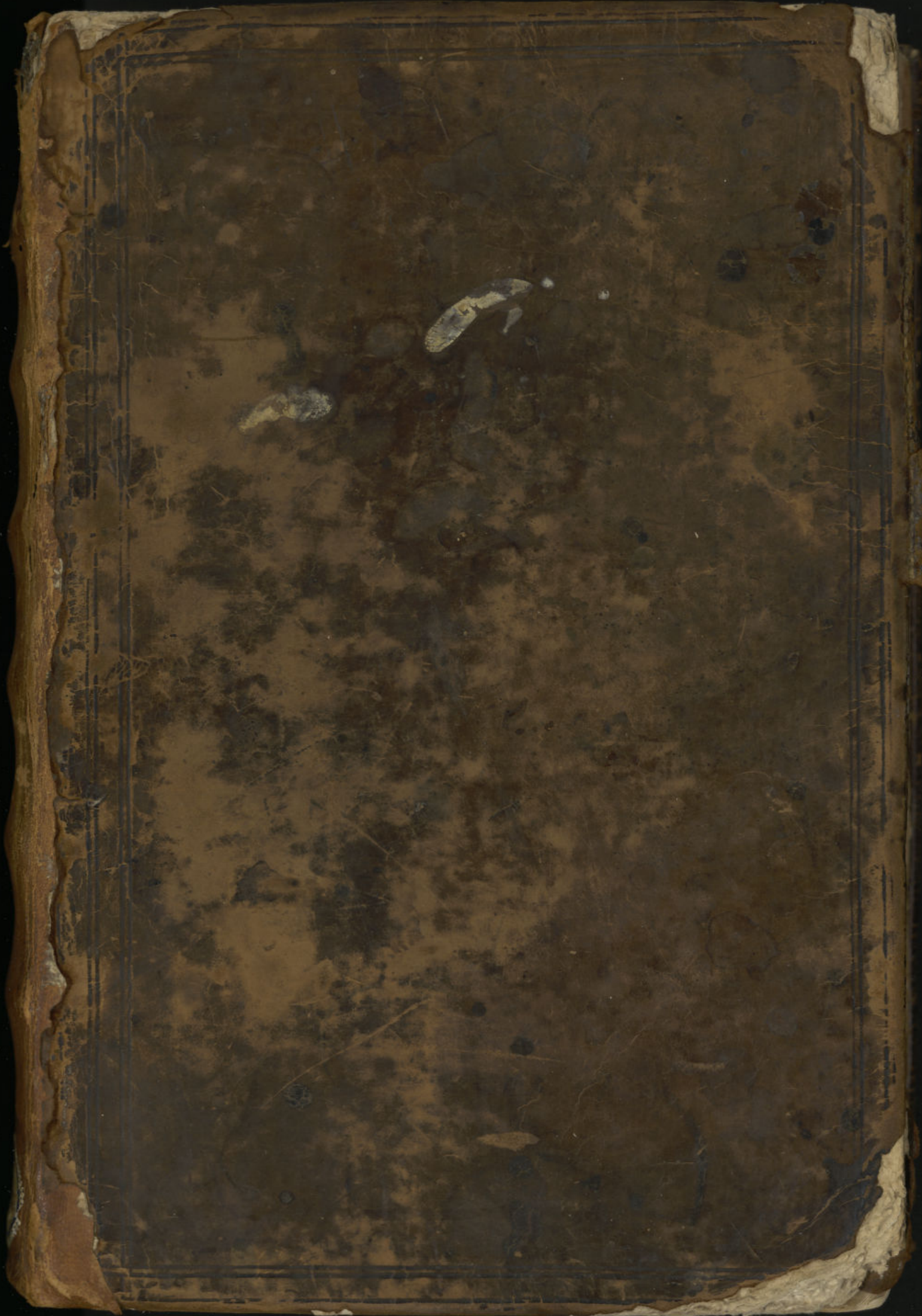


190

3

1

N^o A
8-233





27.a.4

4

1755245X

Del. de la Com. de Span. BBL
N-7-167

A
D I C T I O N A R Y
in Spanish and English:

F I R S T P U B L I S H E D I N T O T H E
English tongue by R I C. P E R C I V A L E Gent. Now enlarged and ampli-
fied with many thousand words, as by this mark * to each of them prefixed may appear;
together with the accenting of euery word thorowout the whole D I C T I O N A R I E, for the true
pronunciation of the language, as also for the diuers signification of one and the selfsame word:
And for the learners ease and furtherance, the declining of all hard and irregular Verbs;
and for the same cause the former order of the Alphabet is altered, diuers hard and
vncouth phrases and speeches out of sundry of the best Authors explained,
with diuers necessary notes and especiall directions for all such
as shall be desirous to attaine the perfection of the
S P A N I S H T O N G V E.

crave

All done by *John Minshew* Professor of Languages
in L O N D O N.

Hereunto for the further profit and pleasure of the learner or delighted in
this tongue, is annexed an ample English Diccionarie, Alphabetically set downe
with the Spanish words thereunto adioyned, as also an Alphabetical Table of the
Arabicke and Moorish words now commonly receiued and vsed in the Spanish tongue,
which being dispersed in their severall due places throughout
the whole D I C T I O N A R I E are marked thus †:
by the same *John Minshew*.

F O R T H E R I G H T V S E O F T H I S W O R K E,
I referre you to the Directions before the Diccionarie, contriued in diuers
points differing from other Diccionaries heretofore set forth.

J. S. returne



cer
le
nd l

Printed at London by I O H N H A V I L A N D for
George Latbam. 1623.

Aguando de la paja
abende on this side the large
on the other side
a jalante a four
alvas beind





TO
THE RIGHT
VERTVOVS, AND
THRISE WORTHIE,

SIR IOHN SCOT, SIR HENRY

BROMLEY, Sir Edward Greuel Knights, and Master

William Fortescue Esquire, their humble deuoted

IOHN MINSHEU wisheth health to their persons,

increase to their possessions, and euerlasting

felicitie to their soules.



Right vertuous and worthily wor-
shipfull, after I had spent some
yeares past in this kinde, the
most vnprofitable and vnplea-
sant studie of searching words
for a Dictionarie, in such sort,
Ut nec tempori, nec rei familiari,
nec mihi parcerem: but *Come la candela, far' ben' a gli*
altri & male a mi stesso; with the candle to light
others, and burne out my selfe: at last looking

The Epistle Dedicatorie.

backe to repentance, I began to adresse my ende-
uours to some good hap, and found you among
many as foure principall pillars that haue suppor-
ted my declining estate, and giuen life by your li-
beralities to my dying pen. Wherefore I thinke
reason biddeth, nay dutie rather bindeth, or your
due challengeth, what I presume here to dedicate.
And although each of you deserue much more
than euer my abilitie will be able to reach vnto, yet
according to the common custome of bad debtors,
I diuide my substance, desiring my creditors euery
one to take his part. If any cauill about the num-
ber of foure; let him be aduertised, *There be foure
Elements placed in the world: likewise foure seasons
in the yeere: also foure humors that possesse the bodie;
and foure vertues that should gouerne the minde:* and
you foure principall corner stones to support the
building of this present worke, without which
it could not haue yet beene finished: Where-
fore let the honour bee yours, and the labour
mine. When I had waded so farre in it, as with-
out helpe I could not get ouer, nor without dan-
ger and shame returne backe; then did you, cour-
teous entertainer of vertue, right worthy and valo-
rous Sir *Fohn Scot*, of your own good nature, boun-
ty, and kindnes (the like whereof in one person is
hardly to be matched) play the Vnicorne for the
rest to drinke. Next you, courteous and vertuous
Sir *Henry Bromley*, louer and liberall to all good let-
ters, whose purse and paines is alwaies open for
your

The Epistle Dedicatorie.

your Prince and countrey; so is it neuer shut to the aduancement of vertue, who as you are endued with an excellent memorie, and well read in all kind of learning, so are you a true Mecænas of learning and vertue, and a bountifull Benefactor to the same, as sundrie Scholers at the Vniuersitie (some whereof at your owne charge you maintaine) can better testifie. You the third, not second to any, well accomplisht and worthy Knight, Sir *Edward Greuel*, beloued in the Court, and honoured in the country, among the great, great, and ouermatching your equalls with the greatnesse of your bright-shining verues, giue exceeding cause to all, especially to me, not to forget the honor of your name: for who knoweth not that knoweth you, that the foure cardinally vertues, vpon which the rest doe depend, haue their abundant influence into your minde. Last, you the mirror of a good minde, right vertuous Master *William Fort Escu*, for all vertuous actions and goodnesse, a strong shield as your name in French doth import; whose right honourable father ended with singular memory, learning, and excellent vertues, (by which especially hee hath beene aduanced) in those gifts of the minde you succeed and follow: haue bound me by your bounty and exceeding curtesies to make some publike testimony of the same. But what goe I about to decipher that which is impossible sufficiently to be set downe, and to praise them whose peeres as yet I haue not found, whose many qualities and exceeding

The Epistle Dedicatorie.

ding vertues doe so far surmount the greatest part of men, as the glorious Sun with his bright beames the lesser celestiall bodies : whereof for mee to speake with condigne praises, is a thing more due to your deserts, than easie for my rude pen, and rather appertaineth to my duty, than standeth with my abilitie : but as the French saith, *Bonne volonté supplie a la faculté* : if your worships receiue me and my meaning with that vertue which is wont to be in you, I shall not onely be encouraged hereafter, but others will labour to honour you for this example. And heerewith I doe most humbly and faithfully commend vnto you my selfe and these my labours with an vnfained heart, and humble deuotion, to be commanded as best pleaseth you : Whom God long keepe and preserue to your Prince, countrey, and friends.

Yours bound and assured

JOHN MINSHEU.



TO THE READER.

THreefold Reader, for so thou wilt diuide thy selfe, into good, bad, and indifferent; whom I likewise compare to three kindes of creatures, the Bee, the Spider, and the Cameleon: The first onely I hold in account, and I hope he will account of me and my labours, as that it may not be said, Perit quod facis ingrato. The second, whom I as little regard, as he the credit of others; because like the Spider, conuerting all to poyson; or as cupping glasses drawing out nothing but corrupt bloud, he thinketh himselfe graced to haue only a grace in backbiting. But let me aske him this one question, whether he euer published his owne labours in Print? If he answer yea: then I say with the Italian, Chi vuol dir' mal d' altrui, prima penfi di lui; Hee that will speake ill of another, let him first looke into himselfe: and Chi semina spine, non vadi discalzo, He that soweth thornes, let him not goe barefoot; then may he finde, that Nemo sine crimine viuít, or Nemo sine crimine scribit: so that Bene audire qui vult, bene dicere oportet. To other moat-finders, that neuer smelt the oile of the presse, I say with the Poet, Carpere vel noli nostra, vel ede tua; and let them consider this is my first worke; and as Seneca saith; in euery first worke there must be of force some imperfection and error, which if he beleue not, I say with Terence, Tu si hic lies, aliter senties. They that busie themselues in reprehending the faults of other mens writings, their owne are likely neuer to come to light: Wherefore I wish them to deale gentleman-like and not upon ods; then may we see, if El deziry el hazer comen juntos a su mesa, If speaking and doing dine together at their table. Besides, I haue vndertaken more than one worke at one time; as first the Spanish Dictionary with English following; then an English Alphabet with Spanish following; then another little Dictionary with generall heads, shewing the particular parts, as a man and his parts, a house with the implements therein, ships at sea, officers in war, trades and occupations, and diuers other things, quæ
nunc

The Epistle Dedicatorie.

ding vertues doe so far surmount the greatest part of men, as the glorious Sun with his bright beames the lesser celestiall bodies : whereof for mee to speake with condigne praises, is a thing more due to your deserts, than easie for my rude pen, and rather appertaineth to my duty, than standeth with my abilitie : but as the French saith, *Bonne volonté supplie a la faculté* : if your worships receiue me and my meaning with that vertue which is wont to be in you, I shall not onely be encouraged hereafter, but others will labour to honour you for this example. And heerewith I doe most humbly and faithfully commend vnto you my selfe and these my labours with an vnfained heart, and humble deuotion, to be commanded as best pleaseth you : Whom God long keepe and preserue to your Prince, countrey, and friends.

Tours bound and assured

JOHN MINSHEU.



TO THE READER.

THreefold Reader, for so thou wilt diuide thy selfe, into good, bad, and indifferent; whom I likewise compare to three kindes of creatures, the Bee, the Spider, and the Cameleon: The first onely I hold in account, and I hope he will account of me and my labours, as that it may not be said, Perit quod facis ingrato. The second, whom I as little regard, as he the credit of others; because like the Spider, conuerting all to poyson; or as cupping glasses drawing out nothing but corrupt bloud, he thinketh himselfe graced to haue only a grace in backbiting. But let me aske him this one question, whether he euer published his owne labours in Print? If he answer yea: then I say with the Italian, Chi vuol dir' mal d' altrui, prima pensi di lui; Hee that will speake ill of another, let him first looke into himselfe: and Chi semina spine, non vadi discalzo, He that soweth thornes, let him not goe barefoot; then may he finde, that Nemo sine crimine viuit, or Nemo sine crimine scribit: so that Bene audire qui vult, bene dicere oportet. To other moat-finders, that neuer smelt the oile of the presse, I say with the Poet, Carpere vel noli nostra, vel ede tua; and let them consider this is my first worke; and as Seneca saith; in euery first worke there must be of force some imperfection and error, which if he beleue not, I say with Terence, Tu si hic lies, aliter senties. They that busie themselues in reprehending the faults of other mens writings, their owne are likely neuer to come to light: Wherefore I wish them to deale gentleman-like and not vpon ods; then may we see, if El dezir y el hazer comen juntos a su mesa, If speaking and doing dine together at their table. Besides, I haue vndertaken more than one worke at one time; as first the Spanish Dictionary with English following; then an English Alphabet with Spanish following; then another little Dictionary with generall heads, shewing the particular parts, as a man and his parts, a house with the implements therein, ships at sea, officers in war, trades and occupations, and diuers other things, quæ
nunc

The Epistle Dedicatorie.

ding vertues doe so far surmount the greatest part of men, as the glorious Sun with his bright beames the lesser celestiall bodies : whereof for mee to speake with condigne praises, is a thing more due to your deserts, than easie for my rude pen, and rather appertaineth to my duty, than standeth with my abilitie : but as the French saith, *Bonne volonté supplie a la faculté* : if your worships receiue me and my meaning with that vertue which is wont to be in you, I shall not onely be encouraged hereafter, but others will labour to honour you for this example. And heerewith I doe most humbly and faithfully commend vnto you my selfe and these my labours with an vnfained heart, and humble deuotion, to be commanded as best pleaseth you : Whom God long keepe and preserue to your Prince, countrey, and friends.

Yours bound and assured

JOHN MINSHEU.



TO THE READER.

THreefold Reader, for so thou wilt diuide thy selfe, into good, bad, and indifferent; whom I likewise compare to three kindes of creatures, the Bee, the Spider, and the Cameleon: The first onely I hold in account, and I hope he will account of me and my labours, as that it may not be said, Perit quod facis ingrato. The second, whom I as little regard, as he the credit of others; because like the Spider, conuerting all to poyson; or as cupping glasses drawing out nothing but corrupt blood, he thinketh himselfe graced to haue only a grace in backbiting. But let me aske him this one question, whether he euer published his owne labours in Print? If he answer yea: then I say with the Italian, Chi vuol dir' mal d' altrui, prima penfi di lui; Hee that will speake ill of another, let him first looke into himselfe: and Chi femina spine, non vadi discalzo, He that soweth thornes, let him not goe barefoot; then may he finde, that Nemo sine crimine viuut, or Nemo sine crimine scribit: so that Bene audire qui vult, bene dicere oportet. To other moat-finders, that neuer smelt the oile of the presse, I say with the Poet, Carpere vel noli nostra, vel ede tua; and let them consider this is my first worke; and as Seneca saith; in euery first worke there must be of force some imperfection and error, which if he beleue not, I say with Terence, Tu si hic lies, aliter senties. They that busie themselves in reprehending the faults of other mens writings, their owne are likely neuer to come to light: Wherefore I wish them to deale gentleman-like and not upon ods; then may we see, if El dezir y el hazer comen juntos a su mesa, If speaking and doing dine together at their table. Besides, I haue vndertaken more than one worke at one time; as first the Spanish Dictionary with English following; then an English Alphabet with Spanish following; then another little Dictionary with generall heads, shewing the particular parts, as a man and his parts, a house with the implements therein, ships at sea, officers in war, trades and occupations, and diuers other things, quæ
nunc

TO THE READER.

nunc perscribere longum est, &c. which is left out being somewhat prevented by time, besides Dialogues Spanish and English: and I have done as the Italian Proverbe saith, Chi tutto abbraccia nulla stringe, or Chi due lepri caccia, vno perde altro lascia. Qui vbiq̄ue est, nullibi est. Furthermore, the worke is long and my time but short, and as the Poet saith, Tantum opere in magno fas est obrepere somnum, that is, In a great worke it is tolerable to let passe diuers errors which time and perusing might haue corrected; and therefore saith Horace in his Arte Poetica, that a worke that is finished, should be nine yeeres after in the Authors hands, to the intent he might blot out, adde to, alter and amend: And I want nine yeeres yet to come, before I should thereof make an end, as those that be well experienced in this kinde can best deeme. Yet some that presume much, and can iudge little, haue affirmed that a Dictionarie in a yeere might be gathered compleat enough: I answer, that in conceit it may so be, and in much lesse time. And herewithall it comes now to my minde, that talking hereof with a Gentleman well read in the Greeke, Latine, and vulgar tongues, which entred into a worke, protesting and vowing to me, that he thought when he began, it could by no meanes possible hold him a moneths time, and since that, he hath continually dwelt thereon almost this three yeeres, and thinkes he hath scarce halfe done. Before we begin we lay downe our plot in conceit only, and thinke we may as soone make an end, as our imagination or thought (which is the swiftest thing in the world) can flie ouer it. I confesse my selfe I was seduced by this errour, till practise brought me into the right path, and repentance scourged me for going astray: if he take not my word herein, which haue tried, how would he haue his taken which neuer proued? I acknowledge these workes Abortiues, borne before their due time into the world, which being so full of trouble and sickness, consumed the fathers substance thereon, for Moutl despendre, rien gaigner n' acquerir: fait l' homme en fin son pain querir. Therefore meanes was made in great haste that it was brought forth as you see, which if the fathers wealth had beene answerable to his will, it would haue beene better able to haue done his countrey seruice: Notwithstanding all this, the enuious, who canker and eat vp themselues in their owne rust, (seeing they are of most continuance and antiquitie in the world, taking their beginning from the Serpent which seduced Eue) so laboured that it might not be printed, that they left no stone vnturned which they thought might any way hinder the same: a strange nature, to seeke to stop that should run to the publike good; besides to some of their helpes, to pull them out when they sticke fast, and to other some to reape other profit by. Which droue me into remembrance of a fable, how

Iupiter

TO THE READER.

Iupiter disposed to suruey the earth, sent his messenger downe, who met with a couetous and enuious man, for whose company at their parting he promised to giue either of them what he would aske, and the other forthwith should receiue double the value: the couetous would not demand first, because he would haue double so much; neither would the enuious, because he could not abide his fellow to doe so well: and being in this conflict who should aske first, knowing a demand must be made, the enuious demanded one of his owne eyes to be pulled out, that the other might receiue double. The malicious are neuer sad, but when some harme is happened to themselues, or some good to another man: therefore saith Antisthenes, Inuidos tam ciuitati esse inutiles, quam lolium tritico, aut ignaum bello; Enuious persons as vnprofitable in a citie, as darnell or cockle in the wheat, or a coward in the warre: they resemble the viper, which first gnawes out his dams guts, afterwards stings and poisons others; or muzzled dogs, which when they cannot bite themselues, they set others on, and oftentimes like the Serpent Porphirus, who is full of poison, but being toothlesse hurteth none but himselfe. But let them passe as they are, and prosper as they wish to others. Another sort of people which are so puffed vp with pride, and swollen with fat of fortune and riches, so metamorphosed, and looking so proudly, as if they were borne to be Princes companions, and lifting their heads so high, as if they had beene bred to looke no lower than stars, hold in beggerly and base account learning and Art, forgetting now as the Priest that euer he was Parish Clarke: yet as the peacocke wrapt in all the pride of his plumes, is knowne to be but a dunghill bird by his foule feet; so though the high lookes, and costly suits, argue to the eies of the world, they were men of worship, yet the churlish illiberallitie of their minds bewray, that fish that is bred in puddle will alwayes stinke of mud. This sort would thinke it a fantasticall humour to honour greatly Grauers in stone, as Romulus did; or Priests, as Numa Pompilius his successor did; or Goldsmiths, as Caius Cæsar; or Writers, as Claudius; or good Painters, as Vespasian; or to respect learning, as Alexander did, which neither in peace nor warre left Homers Iliads (together with his sword) from vnder his beds head: or to write Commentaries, as Cæsar. And here I cannot forget a Gentleman of rare wit, and excellent learning, Sir Edward Hobbie Knight, who as he hath gotten the perfection of the Spanish tongue in a short time, so hath he publikely in print manifested it in like sort, as also in courtesie vouchsafed

T O T H E R E A D E R .

*safed due praises to the helps he had for the same ; well knowing, that
 Honos alit artes ; and, Ars non habet inimicum nisi ignorantem.
 The third sort of Readers, which are as Iohn Indifferent, and resemble
 the Cameleon, which changeth it selfe into any colour according to the
 object that is neere it ; so these men not able to iudge themselues, or not
 looking into the matter, hearken what another saith of it, and so he
 affirmeth the same, not weighing whether the other spake of malice or
 ignorance : he that would hold esteeme of them, were not worthy to be
 esteemed himselfe. Yet doe I notwithstanding submit my selfe and
 doings, to the iudgement of the discreet, learned, and wise, that what-
 soeuer is amisse, being aduertised thereof, I promise to labour with my
 best endeouours to correct and amend : for no doubt many things may
 escape in Printing, and much the more, for that I was in the countrey
 upon necessitie, when the Dictionary was at the presse, and there re-
 mained till it was all done : wherefore I meane to peruse the whole
 worke ouer, which shall be augmented, and if any thing be amisse it
 shall be amended : As for the captious (which take up matters before
 they fall) let them allow me maintenance, and I will make it to their
 liking : knowing it is hard to please few, harder to please many, impossi-
 ble to please all : I leaue these my labours to the view of all, so to bee
 censured as they shall finde themselues profited by them. Vale.*

*Quien quiere
 mula sin ta-
 cha que se ste
 sin ella. He
 that will haue a
 Mule without a
 fault, let him be
 without her.
 * Note, Pero
 as it is in the
 Grammar, pag.
 14. l. 20. for a
 sower apple tree.*

I O H N M I N S H E U .



Directions for the understanding the vse of this Dictionarie,
contriued in diuers points differing from other Dictionaries
heretofore set forth, for the speedier furtherance
of the learner in this tongue.

First I haue declined all the Irregular and hardest Verbes thorow this whole Booke as they
fall in their Alphabetical order, in the singular number in two moodes, the Indicatiue and
Subiunctiue, and three Tenses (by which the other are formed) and in the Indicatiue
moode in three persons, and the Subiunctiue in two, viz. the Present tense, the first Preter-
perfect tense, and the Future tense of the Indicatiue moode. The Present tense, the Preterim-
perfect tense, and the Future tense of the Subiunctiue moode, to make the learner and desirous of
the tongue exact and ready with little or no labour in any of them. The manner of setting
downe thus: Præs. for Present tense, 1. Præt. for first Preterperfect tense, Fut. for Future tense. Sub.
for Subiunctiue moode. Imperfect. for Preterimperfect tense, &c. as for example this Verbe,
Traer, to fetch or bring, Indicat. Præs *Tráyo*, *tráes*, *tráe*. 1. Præt. *Trúxe*, *truxiste*, *trúxo*, or
Tráxe, *traxiste*, *tráxo*. Fut. *Traeré*, *traerás*, *traerá*. Sub. Præs. *Tráyga*. Imperfect. *Truxera*,
Traeria or *Truxesse*, or *Traxera*, *Traeria*, or *Traxesse*. Fut. *Truxiere*.

Also for the more ease of the learner, and to make vse of this Declining hard and Irregular
verbes, I set downe the Tenses of such verbes in their owne Alphabet, as *Trúxe*, *Trúxo*, *Truxera*,
Truxesse, and say, vide *Traer*, and there he shall see him declined at large, lest hee might mi-
stake and thinke *Trúxe*, *Trúxo*, *Truxera*, *Truxesse*, might come of *Truxer*, or the like, and not
of *Traer*. In like manner I say *Cúpe*, *Cúpo*, *Cupiéra*, *Cupiése*, vide *Cabér*. also *Quise*, *Quisiera*,
Quisiese, vide *Querér*. *Dixe*, *Dixo*, *Dixesse*, *Dixera*, vide *Dezir*, and so of all the rest: so that
by this meanes he shall not only finde euery one of these and their like in their right Alphabet
as they shall looke, but also know the true signification and declining them to make him most
perfect in any or all of them.

Likewise I accent euery word in the whole Dictionarie to cause the learner to pronounce it
right, otherwise when he speaketh he shall not be vnderstood of the naturall Spaniard: as *Ba-
cia*, a bowle, a basen, a trey, not *Bácia*: as *Bárris*, a ward, not *Barris*: as *Discíl*, hard, difficult,
not *Discil*, nor *Discil*: as *Amór*, loue, not *amor*: *Pástór*, a shepherd, not *Pástor*: as *Religión*, not
Religion: *Caridad*, dearenesse, charitie, not *Cáridad*: as *David*, not *Dávid*: as *Tenér*, to hold,
not *Téner*, and so of an infinite company of the rest.

This accenting serueth also and maketh one and the selfe same word of diuers significati-
ons (wherefore I thought it needfull for the learners behalfe) as *ámo*, a master, or Iloue, *amó*, he
hath loued. *Cérco*, a siege, *Cercó*, he hath besieged. *Házia* towards, *Hazia*, I or he did make.
Báxa, a daunce so called. *Baxá*, a Bassa or commander among the Turkes. *ésta*, shee or this
thing. *Está*, it standeth. *éste*, he. *Esté*, let it stand. *De*, of or from. *Dé*, let him giue. *Péro*, a pearce
tree; *Peró*, but, &c.

The two letters for two genders m. for masculine, and f. for feminine. The neuter is of small
vse in the Spanish tongue; when it is the common of two, or doubtfull, I refer it to euery Latinist
to consider how easily he may discern them; to others, this profiteth nothing.

Further to shew wherehence the compounds doe arise, to know their Radix and original, I
make the composition in a smaller letter, and the simple in a greater, thus: *absTenér*, to abstaine,
of

of *Tenér*, to hold, and *abs, frém*; and so *absTenér*, to hold frém or abstaine: so *abSuelto*, loosed frém or absolued. *des Atár*, to vntie: *des Armár*, to vnarme: *des Dicha*, mishap: *des Ventura*, misfortune. *reTenér*, to retaine: *reHécho*, made againe.

- 7 Besides, I would haue those that haue not read much in this tongue to be aduertised, that in diuers good Authors one word is written sometime with one letter or character, and sometime with another, and yet the selfesame word and the selfesame signification, whereby they confound and vse one letter for another, as B for V consonant, and V consonant for B; as *Ballesta* or *Vallesta*, a crossebow. *Vandéra*, or *Bandéra*, an ensigne, a banner, a flag of a ship. *Bisárma*, or *Visárma*, a weapon with two pikes. *Visabnélo*, or *Bisabnélo*, a great grandfather. *Bogár*, or *Vogár*, to row. *Volúmen*, or *Bolúmen*, a volume of a booke: so in the middle of a word, as *Cábo*, or *Cávo*, an end. Wherefore I aduise the reader if he finde not the word in B turne to V: if not in V looke to B. In like sort these following, as ç cerilla for z, and z for ç, as *Hacér*, for *Hazér*, to make, or to doe; as *Reçelo*, for wary feare, or suspicion, for *Reçelo*; as *Corçilla*, or *Corçilla*, a little roe bucke: so e for i, and i for e, as *Desfavór*, *Disfavór*, *Disfamar*, *Desfamar*: also o and u, as *Moçácho*, *Muchácho*, a boy, a lad: so f and ph, as *Filósopho*, *Philósopho*, a Philosopher: g for j, and j for g, as *Magestád*, or *Majestád*: j for x, *Dejár*, for *Dexár*, to leaue: and x for j, as *Tixerás* for *Tijeras*, or *Tigeras*, sheares or scissers: also x for ch, as *Cartúxo*, for *Cartúcho*, *Patáche*, *Patáche*, or *Patáje*, a pinasse: *Algedrés*, *Aljedrés*, or *Axedrés*, chesse-board, or chesse-play. The like to these would I wish the Reader if he finde them not in one letter or Alphabet, to turne to the other, and no doubt he may be satisfied.
- 8 Moreouer, when you finde not a word in the single letter, looke in the double; or not in the double, looke in the single, as *Efétó*, or *Effétó*, effect: *Asalto*, *Assalto*, an assault: *Atónito*, *Atónito*, astonished, &c. But take heed you take not this double letter with a crooked line ouer him thus ñ: for this single n, as *Peña*, a rocke, pronounced *Pennia* for *Pena*, punishment or paine: nor the single l for the double ll, nor the double for the single: both which letters alwaies make a differing signification and pronuntiation.
- 9 Be in like manner well aduised whether two words be ioyned in one (a thing too common with Spanish writers) as *Encasa*, for *en Casa*, in the house: *Enefétó*, for *en Efétó*, in Effect: *Decáda*, for *de Cáda*, of euery: *Defuéra*, for *de Fuéra*, without: *Dél*, for *de El*, of him: *Deléxos*, for *de Léxos*, from farre.
- 10 Furthermore, marke *Amálla*, for *Amár le*, to loue him: *Castigálla*, for *Castigár le*, to chastise him: *Hablálla*, for *Hablár le*, to speake vnto him: *Creélla*, for *Creér le*, to belecue him: *Dezálla*, for *Dezá le*, to tell him.
- 11 Also *Castigálla*, for *Castigálla*, doe ye chastise him: *Leélla*, for *Leélla*, read ye it: *Dezálla*, for *Dezá le*, tell ye him.
- 12 For the learners more ready finding out of words in this Dictionary, I bestowed a good deale of time and paines in bringing the words into the Alphabet, I heere vse in this booke differing from *Nebrissensis*, *Cristóuall de Casas*, and *M. Perciuals* in English: which place next C a Cl, and not Ce Ch, and place Ch after the end of Cu, &c. And for the giuing notice of what I haue done without defrauding any thing from the labours of any that haue trauelled in this kinde, I haue made a difference of the words I haue mecrely added by a starre thus *, whereby it may be seene what and how much I haue enlarged by my long labour and paines: and for the most part of the rest of the words I haue augmented with diuers Englishes more than heretofore hath bene set downe, as I haue found them in Authors, which the nature of the word may and will containe: as also put out, and quite altered the English of sundry of them mistaken: which, if (gentle Reader) desirous of this tongue, it may further thy knowledge to thy good liking, it shall further encourage me (after this my first beginning) hereafter to doe my best to satisfie thy desire.

IOHN MINSHEU.

A DICTIONARIE IN SPANISH
AND ENGLISH.

I

A The first letter in the A, B, C, and the first vowel A.

A, a Preposition, signifying for, to, at, towards.

* A, a signe of the Infinitive moode of verbes: as a *Sufrir*, to suffer, a *Hazér*, to make or doe.

* A, the third person singular of the verbe *He*, as *Mucho tiempo a*, it hath been much time: or it is a good while since.

A, A, an Interjection of dreading, of one suddenly frighted, in Latine *At* at.

* A, A, an Interjection of laughing, as *Ha, ha, ha*.

Aarón, m. the herbe Wake-Robin, Cuckowpintle, or Calves feet, or a proper name Avron.

* A'ba el lobo, beware the wolfe, or behold or take heed of the wolfe.

Abad, m. an Abbot, or Prior, or religious man.

* Abada, m. a beast in the Indies of the bignesse of a great bull, skinned ouer as it were with scallop shells, which with going and mouing maketh a noise: it hath but one horne, and that is placed vnder his eyes vpon his nose. It is an enemy to the horse, so that when hee seeth him, he maketh al haste, and with swift running ouertaketh and killeth him. Vide *Rinoceronte*.

Abadengo, m. pertaining to an Abbot.

Abadijo, m. a kinde of greene and blew flie called *Cantharis*, breeding in the top of Ashes, Oliues, &c. raising blisters, the vice of it is venomous. Also a bird called a *Wagtail*.

* Abadijo peçe, a kinde of Newland fish.

Abadissa, f. an Abbess, or Lady ouer a *Numerie*.

Abadia, f. an Abbotship, the dignity of an Abbot, or Lady Abbess. Also the Abbe it selfe.

* Abahado, m. the reeking or fume kept in.

Abahar, to keepe or stop in the reeking or fuming of any thing.

* abájo, vide *abaxo*.

Abalançar, to thrust into the midst of a company.

Aballar, to remoue, with paine or much adoe, to depart away, or to put away. Also to set price on a thing.

* Abanderado, m. v. *Avanderado*, an Ensigne seruant which carrieth the ensigne for his master.

* Abandéro, vide *Abanderado*.

* Abandonado, cast off, forsaken, abandoned or giuen ouer.

* Abandonar, to forsake, to abandon, to

cast off or giue ouer.

* Abaratar, to make good cheape, to sell for low price.

Abarca, f. a high shooe, such as country men vse of vndressed leather, a start-up, a wooden shooe, a wooden patten.

Abarcado, shod with such startups, high shooes, or wooden shooes. Also trusted or tucked vnder the arme.

Abarcár, to embrace or claspe with the armes, to seeke, to get, to incroach. Also to trusse vp vnder the arme.

* Abarrado, slung against the wall, or dashed against any thing.

Abarraganada, f. a leman or concubine, a strumpet or queane giuen ouer to the flesh, keeping still company with one man.

Abarraganado, m. a married man that keepeth a harlot for his leman or concubine, a leman-keeper. Also any man keeping a queane at racke and manger.

Abarraganamiento, m. leman-keeping, loosenesse of life, wicked fleshy liuing together betwixt two, keeping together in fleshy filthinesse at rack & manger.

* Abarraganar, to leaue the vse of the lawfull husband or wife, and to follow whoredome vnlawfully with another.

* Abarrajado, m. dashed against the wall, spoiled, destroyed, scattered, ruined, confounded, subuerted, dispersed.

Abarrajar, to dash against the wall, to destroy, to spoile, to ruine, to vnbarrre, to hauocke, to disorder, to scatter, to do violence.

Abarrancado, m. standing on a steepe hill side, or on a rocks side.

Abarrancadero, m. a steepe downefall, a dangerous hill or rocke to bee on, for feare of falling.

Abarrancar, Pres. yo Abarranco, i. Pret. Abarranque, to throw down headlong, to scurthrow or tumble downe dangerously, to deale rashly, or vnadvisedly.

* Abarranque, vide *Abarrancar*.

Abarrar, to dash against the wall, to strike or beat violently or vehemently.

* Abarratar, vide *Abaratar*.

Abarráz, m. an herbe called *Stauisagre*, or *Lorse* bane.

Abarrisco, wholly, altogether, utterly, perfectly or thoroughly.

* abastida cosa, f. a matter good enough or sufficient, a substantiall thing, a copious matter, such a thing as may content with reason.

* abastida casa, f. a sufficient house well furnished with all manner of imple-

ments and necessaries.

* abastado, m. sufficient, good enough, large, reasonable.

abastança, or abasto, as much as need, enough, indifferently, sufficiently, well enough.

abastancar, vide *abastar*.

* abastanza, vide *abastança*.

abastár, to be sufficient enough, to satisfie or content, to serue with.

* Abastecer, yo Abastesco, to furnish, strengthen, fortifie, fence, repaire or amend.

abásto, vide *abastança*.

* abatanado, m. fulled or ticked as mollen cloth.

* abatanador, m. a fuller of cloth.

* abatanar, to full cloth.

abatidamente, faintly, feebly, basely, without heart, negligently, desperately, demissely.

abático, m. cast downe, vndone, forlorne, base, abiect, out of conceit, desperate, lowly, sent packing, submisse, demisse, discouraged.

* abaticor, m. a debaser, a caster downe, a maker of men in heavy case, a driuer out of heart, a cooler of mens courage, one that keepeth vnder, &c. a discourager.

abatimiento, a discouragement, a making hartlesse, a driving out of conceit, a suppressing and keeping downe, a debasing, &c.

* abatió el girafalte, the *Gerfalkon* bated, or hung from the fist or perch, &c.

abatir or abatirle, to beat downe, to discourage, to debase, to drine out of heart. Also to stowpe as a Hawke or such like, to abase or vaine bonet.

* abaxadero, m. a place of descending, a side of a hill, a downe coming.

abaxado, humbled, brought downe, prostrated, diminished, alighted, abased, submitted, &c.

* abaxador, m. a suppresser, maker to stowpe, humbler, diminisher, maker to fall prostrate, &c.

abaxamiento, m. an abasing, humbling, prostrating, alighting, submitting, going downe, casting downe.

abaxar, to humble, to abase, to prostrate, to stowpe, to alight, to descend or come downe, to cast downe, to alay.

* abaxo, below, underneath, of lesse value or price, neare hand, fast by.

* Abbreuiatura or Abbreuiadura, f. a short note, an abridgement or briefe setting downe of a matter, &c.

* Abece, the crosse rowe or Alphabet of

B

all

all the letters.

* **Abecedario**, *m.* the first booke to learne children the letters, to spell and reade. Also a teacher to spell, reade, and the use of the *Ab*, &c.

Abéja, *f.* a Bee that gathereth honey.

Abeyera, *Torongil* or *Cidreira*, *f.* Balme gentle or Beewort, an herbe that Bees delight in wonderfully.

* **Abeyeria**, *f.* a company of Bees, or a place where many Bees are.

Abeyeruco, *m.* a Bird that useth to eat Bees tailed a Witwall or Woodwall, whose nature is to keepe and feed their parents when they cannot see abroad.

Abeyón, *m.* a great Bee that having lost the sting, flieth up and downe, and maketh a buzzing noise.

* **Abeyón**, *juégo*, a kind of sport or play when they cry buzze, and so hit one another a boxe on the eare, except quickly he pull away his head.

Abeyonazo, *m.* a great Bee.

Abeyoruco, *vide* **Abeyeruco**.

Abenús, **Abenúz**, or **Ebano**, *Hebene tree*, the wood whereof is as blacke as ieat, and this tree beareth no fruit nor leaues. Also the *Hebene wood*.

* **Aberiguación**, *vide* **Averiguación**, *f.* auouching or verifying a thing to be so.

* **Aberiguado**, *vide* **Averiguado**.

* **Aberiguar**, *vide* **Averiguar**.

Abertura, *f.* an opening, a chinke or breach, a yawning, an unclosing of that which was close, a leak made in a ship, &c.

Abestrúz, *vide* **Avestruz**, an *Ostrich*.

Abeto, *m.* a Firre tree.

Abezado, or **Avezado**, *taught*, instructed, accustomed or enured.

Abezár or **Avezár**, *to accustome*, enure, to bring to passe by long vsage and continuance. Also to teach, instruct, or perswade to, &c.

* **Abiertamente**, *openly*, plainly, manifestly or euidently.

Abierto, *m.* open, cleere, manifest, plaine, euident, vncouered, &c.

Abil or **Habil**, *apt*, fit, able, handsome, conuenient, capable.

Abilidad, or **Habilidad**, *f.* ableness, handsonnes, fitnessse, power, meetnessse, capacity.

* **Abilitado** or **Habilitado**, *made able*, fitted, qualified, become of power, enabled, made capable.

Abilitár or **Habilitár**, *to make able*, to qualifie, to fit or make handsome, &c.

Abilmente, *apty*, fitly, sufficiently, of capacity, like one of ability.

Abilitadamente, *basely*, vilely, like an abiect, shamefully.

Abiltár, *vide* **Aviltár**, *to make vile*, to debase, to cast downe, to set at nought, to cast off, to hold scorne of.

* **Abintestato**, *m.* one that dieth without making a will.

Abismo, a bottomlesse pit, a deepe gulfe where many seas or waters meet, a place in the Sea so deepe as it cannot be sounded, a whirl-pool, a place in hell.

Abispa, *f.* a waspe.

Abispillo, *vide* **Obispillo**, the rumpe of a bird.

Abispón, *vide* **Tavárro**, a hornet or great waspe.

* **Abitación** or **Habitación**, *f.* a dwelling place, a mansion, habitation, a sojournning or abiding place.

* **Abitador** or **Habitador**, *m.* a dweller, inhabiter, or one that hath some place of abode.

* **Abitado** or **Habitado**, *m.* one that hath dwelt or inhabited in a place.

* **Abitár** or **Habitár**, *to dwell*, inhabit, lodge or abide in a place.

* **Abitillo** or **Habitillo**, *m.* a little habit, a little forme or fashion of attire. A light custome or manner. *Dimin.* of **Abito**.

Abito or **Hábito**, the habit, forme, fashion, attire, apparell, custome or manners of people.

Abituado, *m.* growne to a habit, fashioned in manners, become a custome, enured by long practise.

Abituár, *to become so as by nature*, to fashion in manners, to grow into custome, to enure by daily practise.

* **Abivado**, *m.* quickned, rowzed, awaked, stirred up.

* **Abivár** or **Avivár**, *to quicken*, to awake, to rowze up or make to stirre.

* **Abla** *vide* **Exe**, an axlewee of a cart, waggon, &c.

* **Ablandado**, *m.* smoothed, softened, pacified, appeased, swaged, made gentle.

* **Ablandador**, *m.* a smoothbooter, a fine tongued fellow, a softener, pacifier or appeaser.

Ablandadura, *f.* a smoothing, softening, asswaging, pacifying, winning by gentle meanes, flattering.

Ablandár, *to soften*, to smooth, to flatter, to win by gentle meanes, to pacifie, to asswage.

* **Ablandor**, *m.* a fanne to fanne corne with, or a fanner or winnowe that maketh cleane corne.

* **Ablentár**, *to fanne* or winnow corne.

* **aBobado** or **aBovado**, *m.* become foolish or amazed in gaping or gazing on a thing.

* **aBobár** or **aBovár**, *to become foolish*, or to make a foole.

* **Abocadado**, *biten*, or snapped with the mouth, as horses snap one another.

* **Abocadar**, *vide* **Abocadeár**.

* **Abocadeár**, *to bite with the mouth*, to snap with the mouth as horses doe or any other liuing thing.

* **abocadillos**, *by little morsels* or mouthfuls, by little bits or peccemeale.

abocados, *by mouthfuls*, morsels or bits, peccemeale.

* **Abocár vergas de não**, *to tie up* or fasten the yards of a ship, in battell at sea used lest a shot of Ordinance should make them fall on their heads.

* **abofeteado**, *m.* beaten on the face, buffeted, cuffed, boxed, stricken about the eares.

* **abofeteador**, *m.* a buffetter, one that beateth about the eares, or striketh on the cheekes, that cuffeth with fists like a boy.

abofeteár, *to buffet*, to cuffe, or boxe about the eares, to strike on the cheekes or face, to fight with fists as boies doe.

* **Abogacia** or **Avogacia**, *f.* the office or duty of a counsellor at law.

* **Abogación**, *f.* the pleading as a counsellor, the handling of a matter like a cunning lawyer.

Abogado or **Avogado**, *m.* a counsellor at law, an advocate.

* **Abogado sin letras**, a pettifogger, a solicitor, an advocate without learning.

Abogar or **Avogar**, *Præf. yo Abogo*, *i. Præf. yo Abogué*, *to pleade* as a counsellor or advocate.

Abolengo or **Abolório**, *m.* a pedigree, stocke or descent of kindred. Also a patrimonie.

abollado, *m.* dented in with blowes, bruised, beaten together or crushed.

* **abollador**, *m.* a bosse maker, one that beateth together, one that indenteth with beating or striking.

abolladura, *f.* an indenting with blowes or striking, making of bosses, crushing or beating together.

abollar, *to beat in* or indent with blowes, to make bosses, to crush together, or to batter with strokes.

abollonado, *bunched* or bumped out with blowes, having knobs or branches with beating or buffetting.

abollonar, *to make bunches*, knobs or knobs with blowes, strokes or buffets.

Abolório, *vide* **Abolengo**.

Abominable, *abominable*, detestable, loathsome, execrable.

Abominación, *f.* detestation, loathing, abomination.

* **Abominado**, *abhorred*, loathed, detested.

Abominár,

Abominár, to detest, to abhorre, to loath, to thinke vilely of.

Abonado, m. that hath put in sureties, that goeth under baile, one that is sufficient to answer a matter.

* Abonador, m. a putter in of baile or sureties, one that undertaketh for another.

* Abonamiento, m. a putting in of sureties, a bailing of one out of prison, undertaking for another, to make good a matter, a making good.

Abonança, f. vide Bonança, faire or cleere weather, calme, quietnesse.

Abonança, to max faire weather, to be ome calme and quiet.

Abonar, to make good, to put in sureties, to make perfect, to baile out of prison, to put in baile.

Abonarse el tiempo, to max faire weather, to become calme and quiet.

Abondamiento, m. plentie, abundance, great store, fullnesse.

* Abondante, vide Abundante.

Abondar, to be plentiful, to abound, to haue store, to be full.

Abondosamente, plentifully, abundantly.

Abondoso or Abundante, plentiful, abundant.

* Abondo, idem.

Abono, vide Abonamiento.

* Abordadura, f. boarding of a ship.

* Abordar vno nao, to lay aboard a ship, or to enter into another bodies ship making prize thereof.

Abordadura, vide Abordadura, f.

* Aborrar, vide Borrar, to blot, to blurre or deface.

* Aborrascar, Pres. yo Aborrasco, i. Pres. yo Aborrasco, to swell or puffe up, as weather when there beginneth a tempest.

Aborrecedor, m. one that abhorreth, loatheth or detesteth, hateth.

Aborrecedor, yo Aborrasco, to abhorre, loath, detest, to hate for to thinke, utterly to mislike.

Aborrecible, detestable, loathsome, worthy to be abhorred, hateful.

* Aborrecido, m. abhorred, loathed, detested, hated, utterly misliked or despised.

Aborrecedimiento, m. a detesting, loathing, abhorring, utterly misliking.

Aborrecedo, vide Aborrecedo.

Aborrecedor, vide Aborrecedor.

* Aborrir, vide Aborrecedor.

Abortido, m. that wher is borne or brought into the world before the time.

Abortadura, f. an untimely birth, that cometh into the world before the due

season, the suffering of such untimely deliuerance.

Abortar, to bring forth young before due time, to be deliuered before her season.

* Abortivo, a child borne before the time, an abortiue.

Aborton, m. a young creature borne or brought into the world before due time.

* abotonado, m. buttoned, clasped, hooked.

abotonadura, f. a button or claspe.

abotonadura de oro o plata, a claspe, or button of siluer or gold.

abotonar, to button, to claspe, &c. to bud.

abotonar los arboles, to bud, sprout, or begin to blossome as trees and herbes doe.

* Abobado, vide Abobado.

* Abra, i. Avra, shall or will haue: the future tense of the Infinitive AVer.

* Abra, a place in Antwerpe so called, where is a haue comming from sea.

* Abraçada, f. an embracing, hugging, or clasping in the armes. Also a fathome.

* Abraçada vid, a vine wreathed one with another.

Abraçado, m. embraced, hugged, or clasped in armes.

* Abraçador, m. one that embraceth, huggeth, or claspeth in his armes.

* Abraçamiento, m. an embracing, hugging or clasping in his armes.

Abraçar, to embrace, hug, or claspe in armes.

* abraço, m. an embracing, hugging, or clasping in the armes.

* Abrafado, m. fired, set on fire, burned, burned to coles.

* Abrafador, m. a setter on fire, one that burneth coles.

Abrafamiento, m. a setting on fire, a burning to coles.

Abrafar or Abrafar, to set on fire, to burne to coles, to consume halfe with fire, to adge or halfe burne, to blast, to scorb.

* Abrego, the south winde.

* Abre, i shall or will haue. Vide AVer.

* Abremos, we shall or will haue. Vide AVer.

Abrevadero, m. a watering place for cattell, a poole.

Abrevado, m. made to drinke, watered.

Abrevar, to cause to drinke, to water.

* Abreviado, m. abridged, shortened, drawne into a brufe method or note, cut off short.

Abreviatura or Abreviatura, f. an abridgement, a cutting off short of the matter, a drawing of it into a short course.

Abreviar, to abridge, to cut short, to draw into a brufe course.

* Abry, m. a siame shining plate, a shadowie place from extremitie of heat.

Abridor, m. one that openeth.

Abrigado, m. set on siame shining, warm, nourished, abridged.

Abrigado, a warme siame shining banke.

Abrigar, Pres. yo Abriego, i. Pres. yo Abriego, to set or place in the siame for warmth, to foster, to cherish.

Abriego, m. the warme siame shine, a cherishing, a fostering.

* Abriego, vide Abrigar.

Abriego, m. the moneth April.

* Abrimiento, m. an opening, a discoverie.

Abrir, to open, to shew, to discover, to bewray, to reueale, to disclose, to declare,

to cleaue asunder, to expound, to lay abroad, to vnfasten.

* Abrochado, m. laced, tied, fastened, buckled, clasped.

abrochadura, f. lacing of clothes, or tying of them, fastening, buckling or clasping.

abrochar, to tie or lace clothes, to fasten, buckle or claspe them.

* Abrogacion, f. an abrogating, a taking away, a dismantling.

* Abrogado, m. abolished, abrogated, taken away, made void or of none effect, dismantled.

Abrogar, Pres. yo Abrogo, i. Pres. yo Abrogo, to abolish, abrogate, dismant, make void or of none effect.

Abrojos, brambles, a kinde of sharpe thistles, Caltraps, with prickes to hinder the enemies horses from entering in the Caltrop sower prickes of iron are so set,

that which way soeuer it turneth, some of the prickes are upward.

Abrotono, vide Lombiguera, Southern wood the herbe.

* Ablencia or Ausencia, f. absence or being away.

* Absolucion, f. an absoluing, a remission, pardon, or forgiving, assyling, discharging.

Aboluer, Pres. yo Abuelvo, Sub. Pres. yo Abuelva, to pardon, absolue, forgive, discharge or assyle.

Abstenencia, f. abstaining or refraining from meat, or from other things, temperance, shunning of vic. s. &c.

* Abstener, Pres. yo Abstengo, abstines, abstiene, i. Pres. yo Abstengo, abstiniste, abstino, Fut. Abstendré, abstendrás, abstendrá. Sub. Pres. Abstenga, Imperf. Abstuviere, abstendría, or abstuviste Fut. Abstuviere, to abstaine or refraine from meats, drinks, or delights, to hold his hands,

to use temperance.
 * Abſtenga, abſtengo, vide Abſtenér.
 * Abſtenido, m. that hath abſtained from meats, drinkes, and all vicious delights, that hath ſtaied himſelfe.
 * Abſtine, abſtinueſſe, abſtinueſera, abſtino, vide Abſtenér.
 * Abſuélva, Abſuélvo, vide Abſolvér.
 * abſuélto, m. abſolved, pardoned, forgiven, diſcharged or aſſoyed.
 Ably nthio, m. an herbe called Wormewood.
 * Abubádo, m. full of the French ill or poxes.
 Abubilla, f. a bird called a Hoop. Some thinke it to be the Lapping.
 * Abucáſte, m. a kinde of ducke.
 Abuéla, or Aguéla, f. a grandmother.
 Abuélo, or Aguélo, m. a grandfather.
 Abuélo ſegundo, or Biſabuélo, m. a great grandfather.
 Abuélo Tercero, m. a grandfathers grandfather.
 Abuélos, anceſtors.
 * abuéla dello, together with that.
 aBuen tiempo, in very good ſeaſon, ſitly, in due time, euen as one would wiſh.
 Abuhádo, or Abuhetádo, m. mumpſicke, ſwollen about the face or other part of the body.
 Abuhamiénto, m. a ſwelling about the cheekes, the mumps.
 Abuhetádo, vide Abuhádo.
 * Abultádo, m. bulked out, great, groſſe.
 * Boz. Abultáda, f. a great voice or big voice.
 * Abultár, to bulke or bümpe out, to be great, bigge, or big.
 * abúlto, m. a bulking out, a groſſe bigneſſe.
 Abundancia, f. vide Abondamiénto, plentie, abundance, copie or ſtore.
 * Abundante, plentiſull, copious, abound-
 ding.
 * Abundár, to abound, to haue ſtore or plenty, to haue copie, to exceed or ouer-
 flow, to be rich.
 * Abondolamente, copiouſly, plentiſul-
 ly, abundantly, richly, exceedingly.
 * Abundofidad, f. copie or abundance,
 great ſtore or plenty.
 * Abundóſo, m. hauing plenty at will,
 furniſhed with ſtore.
 Aburádo, m. burned, ſcorched, ſinged
 with fire.
 Aburár, to burne, ſcorch or ſndge with
 fire.
 Aburrido, m. deſperate, ſorlorne.
 Aburrimiénto, m. a deſperate or ſor-
 lorne caſe, deſpaire.
 Aburrir, to deſpaire, to be ſorlorne, to be
 paſt all hope.
 * abVládo, m. miſuſed, ſpent vainely,

prodigally or ill, not applied to the right
 uſe.
 abVſir, to miſuſe, to ſpend prodigally, not
 to uſe as bee ought, to beſtow ill or
 vainely.
 Abuſión, f. an abuſe, miſorder, miſſpen-
 ding, or ill beſtowing of any thing.
 * Abuſo, m. vide Abuſión.
 Abutarda, f. a Buſlard. Alſo an Horne-
 owle.
 * Abuvádo, vide Abubádo.
 * Abuvilla, a bird called a Hoop. Some
 take it for the Lapping.

A C and A ç

Acá, hitber.
 Acá, Acúlla, hitber and thitber.
 Acabadamente, finally, to conclude, to
 make an end, preſiſely, perfectly, ab-
 ſolutely.
 Acabádo, m. finiſhed, ended, brought to
 a good paſſe, concluded, fully diſpat-
 ched, deceased out of this life, perfected,
 conſummated.
 Acabadór, m. a finiſher, concluder, diſ-
 patcher, ender of matters.
 Acabamiénto, m. an ending, finiſhing,
 concluding, bringing to ſome good paſſe.
 Acabár, to make an end, to finiſh, to con-
 clude, to cut off a matter, to bring to a
 good paſſe, to make perfect, to accom-
 pliſh or conſummate, to depart out of
 this life.
 * aCábo or aCávo, at the head or end.
 Açacán, m. a waterbearer, in Spaine
 one that carrieth water vp and downe
 the ſtreets vpon an Aſſe, and crieth the
 ſame, and ſo ſelleth the water.
 * Açacán en el rejá, a drudge or ſlaue
 to carry water or wood into an armie.
 Acácia, a kinde of ſhrub with prickles,
 whoſe leaues are like rue. Alſo a liquor
 drawne out of the ſeede of Acácia, in
 ſtead whereof the iuyce of ſloes is com-
 monly uſed.
 Açáda, f. a ſpade or pickaxe, a mattocke.
 aCáda, m. at, or by euery one.
 aCáda bárrio, m. or at euery ward.
 aCáda cáſa, at euery houſe.
 * aCáda trécho, at euery ſpace of time
 or place.
 * aCáda páſſo, at euery ſtep.
 Acadarrádo, m. rheumaticke, ſubiect to
 catarrhes.
 * Academia, f. an vniuerſitie. Platons
 ſchoole in Athens was firſt called by
 that name. Now euery notable place of
 learning is ſo called.
 * Académico, a ſtudent of the vniuer-
 ſitie, or a teacher there.
 * Açadonáda, f. a picking of the ſpade,
 pickaxe or mattocke into the ground.

* Açadonázo, m. a great ſpade, mat-
 tocke, or pickaxe, or a blow with a ſpade
 or mattocke.
 * Açadoncillo, m. or Açadonzillo, a
 little ſpade, mattocke or pickaxe.
 * Açadón, m. a mattocke, ſpade or pick-
 axe to dig wiſhall.
 * Açadonero, m. he that labourerth with
 the ſpade, mattocke or pickaxe, a dig-
 ger, a deluer.
 * Açadonzillo, vide Açadoncillo.
 Acadúz, Alcaduz or Arcaduz, m. the
 ſcoupe or ſcuppet of a water wheele, the
 pipe that leadeth water to a conduit.
 Acacér, vide Acontecér, to happen,
 chance or fall out.
 Acacido, vide Acontecido, m. hap-
 pened, chanced or fallen out.
 Acacemiénto, m. vide Acontecimi-
 énto, a hap, chance, &c.
 Acacéer, vide Acacér.
 Açafrán, m. ſaffron.
 Açafranádo, m. dreſſed with ſaffron.
 Açafranár, to dreſſe with ſaffron.
 * Açagáya, vide Azagáya, f. a bore-
 ſpeare or halfe pike.
 Açaguán or çaguán, a porch or gallerie,
 a pond, brooke or place where women
 waſh.
 * Açahár, vide Azahár.
 * Acahéçer, vide Acacér.
 * Açaléja, vide Azaléja, f. a towell to
 wipe with.
 * aCalládo, m. ſilked, quieted.
 aCallár, to make ſtill or quiet.
 * Acalorádo, m. made very hot.
 * Acampádo, m. encamped, laid ſiege
 vnto.
 * aCampár, to encampe or lay ſiege.
 * Acampeár, idem.
 aCanaládo, m. made with gutters or
 with channels, halfe round like a gutter
 tile or rooſe tile, chamfured.
 * Acaneládo, m. done or dreſſed with
 cinnamon, or the colour of cinnamon.
 aCanáles, by gutters.
 * Acanilládo, made after the manner of
 canes or reedes. Alſo cloth wouen vne-
 uen with ſome greater threads then
 other ſome.
 * aCañavereádo, m. pierced or wounded
 with canes or great reedes.
 * aCañavereádór, m. one that pierceth
 with canes or reedes.
 aCañavereár, to pierce with canes or
 great reedes.
 * aCanoneár, to ſhoot off canons.
 * Acantarádo, m. meaſured with tan-
 kards or cans. Alſo beaten or ſtrooken
 with a tankard.
 * Acántho, m. a kinde of white Thiſtle
 in Spaine called Yerva gigante, in
 France Blanca vſina, in Engliſh
 Beare

Beare foot or Beare claw.
 * Acapádo, *m.* bid under the cloke, stolne on by creeping priuily.
 * Acapár, to hide under the cloke, to steale on by creeping priuily.
 * Acaparrádo, come under another mans cloke, defended, protected, or shrowded by another man.
 * Acaparráse, to come under another mans cloke, to shrowd, protect or defend himselfe by or under another man.
 * Açár, vide Azár.
 * Açarcón, vide Azarcón.
 * Acarcár, vide Acarcár.
 * a Cariciádo, cockered, dandled, or much made of.
 a Cariciár, to cocker, dandle, make much of, or entertaine with all curtesie.
 * Acarnánia, *f.* a Prouince in Albania famous for horses. Also a part of Greece called Epirus. Also a conuntry in Ægypt, and a citie by Syracuse in Sicilie.
 * Açaróte, vide Azaróte, the name of a tree in Persia like the meense tree.
 Acarreadizo, any thing brought or carried.
 * Acarreadór, a bringer or carrier of any thing.
 Acarreadúra, a carriage or bringing.
 Acarcár, to bring, to carry, to conuey any thing by cariage any way, or by any meane.
 * Acarró, *m.* any thing brought, cariage.
 a Carréto, *m.* vide Acarreadúra, a carriage.
 * a Cáo, by chance.
 * a Carádo, reuerenced, respected, regarded, honoured.
 a Catadura, the countenance, presence, aspect, view, shew or semblance.
 a Catamiénto, reuerence, beholding, regard, marking, noting, aspect.
 Acatár, to reuerence, to honour, to behold, to regard, to looke to, to marke.
 * a Caválo, on horse backe.
 * a Cavár, or Acabár, to make an end of, to finish, to conclude, to die.
 * Acaudaládór, *m.* a summer vp, a bringer to a head.
 a Caudalár, to summe vp, to set forward, to bring to a head.
 Acaudilládór, *m.* a commander or leader of Souldiers.
 a Caudillamiénto, the leading or guiding of Souldiers, the command ouer men at armes.
 a Caudillár, to leade, guide, or haue command ouer souldiers.
 * a Cáo or a Cáo, at the head or end.
 * Açébo, vide Azébo.

* Açebúche, vide Azebúche.
 * Accepción, allowance, an accepting or taking in good part.
 * Accessór, *m.* an accessory, a consentor vnto.
 * Accessoriáménte, accessarily, consentingly.
 * Accéso, an adding to, an addition.
 * Accessório, *m.* any thing that is accessory or second, and not principall, that is more then ordinary.
 Acción, a deede, an action.
 * Accomodádo, vide Acomodádo.
 * Accomodár, vide Acomodár.
 * Accredítádo, *m.* vide Accredítádo, hauing good credit or reputation.
 * Accustumbrádo, vide Acostumbrádo.
 * Acechádo, or Aflechádo, watched, marked, eyed, lien in wait for, entrapped.
 * Acechádór or Aflechádór, one that lieth watching or spying, one that lieth in ambush to entrap.
 * Acechádóra cósa, or Aflechádóra cósa, any thing lying in wait, spying or prying into any thing.
 * Acechamiénto, *m.* vide Aflechánça.
 * Acechánça or Acechánza, *f.* a lying in wait, a watching to entrap.
 * Acechándo, by eying, peering, or prying, by lying in wait.
 * Acechár or Aflechár, to eye, marke, peere or peepe, to lie in wait or ambush.
 * Acéchia, *f.* a gutter or conduit to conuey away the water.
 * Accecinádór, *m.* one that salteth flesh.
 * Acedár, vide Azedár.
 * Açedia, vide Azedia.
 * Acédo, vide Azédo.
 * Açedúra, vide Azedúra.
 * Aceleración, *f.* a haste making, a speeding or making speed.
 * Acelerádo, *m.* hastined, speeded.
 * Aceleramiénto, *m.* a hastning, a speed making.
 * Acelerár, to make haste, to hasten, to make speed.
 † Acélgá, *f.* an herbe called a Beete. Some say it is Birch.
 * a Cemítarra, vide Cimitarra.
 † Acemíte, flower of meade, the finest of the bran.
 * a Céna, vide Acéna, also at supper.
 Acendrádo, excellent, perfect, cleere.
 * Acendrár, to make very pure, cleere, perfect, excellent.
 † Acéna, Haçña, or Hazña, a water-mill.
 * Acendér, vide Encendér.
 Acénero, *m.* a miller keeping a water-mill.

Acénto, *m.* an accent, the tune, or manner of pronouciation of a syllable long or short.
 Acentuár, to accent, to tune, or note the accent.
 * Acepilládo, *m.* smoothed or planed.
 * Acepilládór, *m.* one that smootheb, smootheb or planeth as a toyler useth.
 Acepilladuras, *f.* shauings, rimdes or scales of wood, metall, &c. remnants, fragments, scattlings, &c.
 Acepillár, to shau, smooth, or plane a thing, to sleeke.
 Acceptable, worthy the allowance, acceptable, welcome, well thought of.
 Acceptación, *f.* allowance, acceptance, welcoming, taking in good part.
 * Acceptádo, *m.* allowed, well thought of, accepted, welcome, taken in good part.
 Aceptár, vide Aceptár, to accept, to allow, to take in good part, to thinke well of.
 Acépto, vide Acéto, *m.* acceptance taking in good part.
 † Acéquia, *f.* a trench, furrow, gap or ditch to conuey water, a heauell in the streets for a water course.
 a Cérca, neere by, close by, fist, or hand by.
 * a Cercádo, *m.* come neere to, approached, prest, or ready at hand.
 a Cercamiénto, *m.* a conuining neere to, an approaching or drawing neere to.
 a Cercár, *Pres.* yo acérco, *i.* *Pres.* yo acerquie, to approach, to draw neere, or to come neere to. To be prest or ready at hand.
 * a Cércate me, come thou about me, or be neere mee, or ready at my hand. Come hitther.
 * Acerbanénte, sharply, sorely.
 * Acérbo, or Agro, *m.* sharpe, sorwe, tart, eager in luste, &c.
 * Acéro, vide Azéro, stele.
 * a Cetravélas, or Aferravélas, cords in a ship called the marke lines.
 * Acertádo, *m.* assured, vndoubted, being so without faile.
 * Acertádór, *m.* hee that doth a thing without faile. A good shooter, a hitter of the whit.
 Acertamiénto, *m.* a hitting right, hitting the nail on the head, not saying.
 Acertár, yo acérro, to hit the nail on the head, to happen right, not to faile. To be out of doubt.
 * Accessório, *m.* any thing that is accessary, and not principall.
 Acetádo, or Aceptádo, *m.* allowed.
 * Acetár, or Aceptár, to allow, to accept, to like well of.
 * Acetósa yérua, *f.* a kinde of herbe.
 * Acéto, or Acépto, *m.* an acceptance, allowance or taking in good part.
 Acétre, *m.* a bucket of brasse, a copper kettle.



- kettle, such as brewers take up water with.
- Acetrería**, *f.* the place where are sold or made kettles, brasse buckets, or such like, &c. A brasiers shop. Also vide *Cetrería*.
- Acetrero**, *m.* a brasier, one that selleth or maketh kettles, &c. Also used for a fawlcner.
- aCevadado**, *m.* cloyed with meat, crammed, made to loath food.
- aCevadamiento**, *m.* a cramming or cloying with meat.
- * **aCevadar**, to cram or cloy with meat.
- aCevadarfe**, or **aCevakarfe**, to bee crammed or cloyed with meat, to loath, to be ouerfull.
- Acevilado**, *m.* wretched, miserable, base, of small reputation.
- * **Acevilarse**, to be base, wretched, miserable, or of no reputation.
- Acezar**, to breath, to fetch winde hardly, to gaspe for breath, to sigh, to pant.
- Acizo**, *m.* breathing, fetching of winde hardly, sighing, panting.
- Acezo**, *m.* he that breatheth, panteth, sigheth, or fetcheth his winde hardly.
- * **Acha**, or **hácha**, *f.* a torch, a hatchet or battle axe.
- Achacár**, *Præf.* yo **Acháco**, *i.* *Præf.* yo **achaque**, to excuse, to finde an errand, or some excuse, to finde occasion, to lay to ones charge, to beare witness.
- Achacoso**, *m.* one that findeth excuses or occasions, a cauiller.
- Acháque**, *m.* an errand, excuse, occasion, cauill.
- * **Acherón**, *m.* a riuer by the hill *Auernus*, called the infernall lake: the Poets saie *Acherón* to be the somme of *Ceres*, and that as soone as he was born, not daring to behold the light, he ranne downe to hell, where he became a bitter riuer: *Acheron* also signifieth sad, heavy.
- aChicado**, *m.* diminished, made small, shortned, drawne together into a little compasse.
- aChicadura**, *f.* diminishing, making small, curtailing, bringing into short.
- aChicár**, *Præf.* yo **Achico**, *i.* *Præf.* yo **Achique**, to lessen, diminish, make little, or short, to couch together briefly.
- * **Achocado**, *m.* stricken downe, laid along, felled.
- * **Achocador**, *m.* one that striketh down, felleth, or laeth along.
- Achocar** *Præf.* yo **Achuéco**, *i.* *Præf.* yo **Achoque**, to strike downe, to fell, or make fall, to lay along.
- * **Achuchar**, to presse or straine close together.
- * **Achuéco**, **Achoque**, vide **Achocar**.
- * **Achuecado**, vide **Achocado**.
- * **Achuecador**, vide **Achocador**.
- † **Acibar**, *m.* a bitter herbe, or iuice of an herbe called *Aloes*.
- * **Acibarrar en la pared**, to dash against the wall.
- Acicalado**, *m.* polished, burnished, or trimmed vp.
- Acicaladura**, *f.* polishing, burnishing, or trimming vp.
- † **Acicalar**, to polish, burnish, trimme, or smooth vp.
- * **Acidalia**, *f.* the surname of *Venus*.
- Acidental**, chancing, happening, or casual.
- Acidente**, a chance, accident, or that happeneth.
- Acidia**, *f.* sloth, lassnesse.
- * **Acidióso**, *m.* slothfull.
- * **aCiégas**, blindfold.
- Acíel**, vide **Azóro**, steele.
- * **Acierte**, **Acierto**, vide **Acertár**.
- Ación**, *f.* an action, also a stirrup leather.
- Aciones**, *f.* stirrup leathers.
- Aciprés**, *m.* cypres trees.
- * **Acipreste**, an arch-priest, a chiefe priest.
- † **Acitara de silla**, the saddle tree. **Acitara**, signifieth the wall or railes that are made brest high in a turret of a wall or house.
- Aclaración**, *f.* making manifest, clearing.
- Aclarado**, *m.* manifested, cleared, made euident.
- * **Aclarador**, *m.* a declarer manifestly, one that cleareth or maketh the matter plaine, a quieter of controuersies.
- Aclarár**, to cleare, to make manifest, to open, to explaine, to make saue, to quiet.
- * **Aclavilla**, *f.* a kinde of instrument, which Diuers use in dying their cloth or stufte.
- * **Acobardár**, or **Acovardár**, to play the coward, to be timorous or fearefull.
- * **Açoçar**, to eg, to set on, to incite, prouoke or stirre vp.
- aCoceado**, *m.* kicked, spurned.
- aCoceador**, *m.* a kicker, a spurner.
- aCoceamiento**, *m.* kicking, spurning.
- aCoceár**, to kicke, to spurne, to trample vnder foot.
- * **aCodado**, *m.* vide **Recodado**, leaned on the elbow.
- Acodadura**, leaning on the elbow, striking with the elbow.
- aCodar**, to leane on the elbow, or to strike with the elbow.
- aCodár vides**, to ioint vines, to plant them in the ground.
- aCodadura de vides**, *f.* the taking root, or the roots of vines vnder ground.
- † **Açofar**, *m.* brasse as it was mined.
- * **Açofarado**, *m.* done or laid on with brasse, brased.
- † **Açofeifa**, **Azofeifa**, or **Açofeyfa**, *f.* a fruit called of apothecaries *Iujuba*.
- * **Açofeifado**, or **Açofeyfado**, *m.* a kind of meat dressed with *Iujuba*.
- * † **Açofeifar**, or **Açofeyfar**, to dresse meat or any thing with *Iujuba* the fruit.
- * † **Açofeifo**, or **Açofeyfo**, *m.* the tree that beareth the fruit of *Açofeifa*, id est *Iujuba*, the *Iujuba* tree.
- aCogedor**, *m.* one that doth entertaine, one that retireth.
- aCogér**, yo **aCójo**, *Sub. Præf.* **aCoja**, to entertaine, to retire, to bring backe, to prouide.
- * **aCogido**, *m.* entertained, returned, prouided, brought backe.
- aCogimiento**, *m.* entertainment, returne, prouision, bringing backe.
- * **Açogue**, vide **Azógue**.
- * **Acohombrado**, *m.* made like a cucumber.
- * **aCója**, **aCójo**, vide **aCogér**.
- Açomado**, prouoked, mooued, stirred vp, incited.
- Açomamiento**, a stirring, prouocation, incitement.
- Açomar**, to prouoke, to stir vp, to mooue, or incite.
- Açombre**, vide **Açumbre**, a measure about three wine quarts in England, it containeth foure *Quartillos* in Spaine.
- aCometedór**, *m.* one that setteth on, assaileth, or taketh a thing in hand.
- aCometedora**, *cófa*, *f.* an inuasiue matter.
- aCometé**, to assaile, to set vpon, to take in hand, to inuade.
- * **aCometida**, *f.* an assailing a setting vpon, an inuading.
- * **aCometido**, *m.* set vpon, assailed, undertaken, inuaded.
- aCometimiento**, *m.* an inuading, assailing, setting on, or taking in hand.
- * **Acomodado**, *m.* fitted, made handsom, settled, made apt for the purpose.
- * **Acomodamiento**, *m.* fitting, making handsome, setting, &c.
- * **Acomodar**, to make fit, meet, conuenient or handsome, to settle, or place well.
- * **aCompañado**, *m.* accompanied, followed, borne, or kept company with.
- aCompa-**

aCompañador, *m.* one that useth companie, fellowship, goeth or commeth with, &c.

aCompañamiento, *m.* a keeping companie, fellowship, going or coming with, &c.

aCompañar, to accompanie, to associate, to be fellow-like with, to goe or come with.

* aComplimiento, *m.* a supplie of soul-diers, a supplie of any matter else.

* aConito, Libbards bane, or *v.* olues bane, an herbe to poison.

* aConsejado, *m.* counselled, advised.

* aConsejar, to counsell, to advise, to direct.

aContecér, yo aContesco, to happen, to chanc., or fall out.

* aContecido, aContescido, or aCaecido, hapned, chanced, or fallen out.

* aContecimiento, vide Acaecimiento.

* aContésca, aContesco, vide aContecér.

* aContescér, vide aContecér.

* Acopádo, árbol, *m.* a tree whose boughes grow, or are made to grow round together as a cup.

* † Açór, *m.* a hauke, a goshauke.

Açorádo, *m.* fierce, wilde.

* Acoraládo, *m.* done with corall. Also vide Acortalládo.

Açorarse, to waxe fierce, to be wilde.

* Acordádo, remembred, thought upon, agreed, tuned, or agreed as in musicke or harmonie.

Acordár, yo Acuerdo, to remember, to awake, to call to remembrance, to agree, to put in minde, to agree together, to sound well in harmonie, to determine.

Acórde, *m.* agreement, consenting in opinions, or in musickall harmonie.

* Acordeléro, *m.* an instrument to plucke haire from the head or eye-browes. Also a resting, mocking, or scoffing at one to withdraw him from any thing. Also a racking with cords.

* † Açóres, haukes. Also the islands Açóres, where many haukes are.

Acóro, *m.* sweet cane, Galingale.

* Acorraládo, *m.* driven up, or closed up in a corner, pounded up. Also dressed or done with corall.

Acorralár, to close up, to drive into a corner, to pound up. Also to dresse with corall.

aCorrér, to run to, to helpe, to succour, or aide.

Acórrto, *m.* helpe, succour, or aide.

* aCortádo, shortned, clipped, cut off, abridged.

* aCortár, to shorten, to cut off, to clip, to abridge, to diminish, to abate, to

defulke.

* aCosládo, or aCosádo, *m.* pricked, spurred on, stung, set on, incited.

aCosladór, *m.* one that pricketh, stingeth, urgeth much, inciteth, &c.

* aCoslamiénto, *m.* pricking, stinging, urging.

aCollár, to pri ke, to sting, to incite, or urge vehemently.

* aCóstá, i. a Cóstá, fat cost, charge, or expence, or at the sea coast.

* aCosládo, *m.* leaned, or layne downe upon the side, belonging to, attending on.

aCostamiénto, *m.* sitting, lying, leaning upon one side. Bribes, waiting or attending on.

Acoslár, Acoslarse, to sit, to lie, to lean on one side. Also to bribe.

* aCostumbrádo, *m.* accustomed, wonted, usual.

* aCostumbrár, to accustome, to use, to be wont.

* Acotación, *f.* marking downe, or quoting of a thing.

Açotadizo, *m.* he that is whipped, or one subiect to whipping.

* Açotádo, *m.* whipped or scourged.

* Açotádo, *m.* quoted, marked, noted as a booke.

Açotador, *m.* a whipper, a scourger. Also a whip, a scourge.

Açotamiento, *m.* whipping, scourging.

Açotár, to whip, to scourge.

* Açotár, to marke downe, or quote a thing.

* Acotación, *v.* Acotación, *f.* a quoting of any thing.

Açóte, *m.* a whip.

Açotéa, *f.* a flat rooffe covered with lead or plaster, a lead.

* Açotejádo, *m.* quoted or compared together.

aCovardádo, or aCobardádo, made a Coward.

aCovardár, or aCobardár, to make cowardlike, heartlesse, whitelivered.

aCrecentádo, *m.* augmented, increased, enlarged.

* aCrecentador, *m.* an enlarger, increaser, augmenter.

aCrecentamiento, *m.* increase, augmenting, enlarging.

aCrecentár yo aCreçiento, to augment, to increase, to enlarge.

* aCreçiente, aCreçiento, vide aCrecentár.

* aCreditádo varón, *m.* a man of good credit, reputation, or wealth.

* aCreditár, to countenance one, to give him credit. To helpe one to office or place.

* aCreedór, *m.* a creditor.

* aCreçer, or aCreçér, to grow, increase, or augment.

* aCreçimiento, *m.* vide aCreçimiento, an increase or growing.

* Acrevilládo, *m.* pierced thorow with diuers holes. Also one wounded with diuers stocados.

* Acrevillar, to pierce thorow with diuers holes. To wound with diuers stocados.

* Acrisoládo, *m.* purified in a melting pan, or pot of a goldsmith. Also purified, refined, as gold and silver.

* Acrisolár, to put into a goldsmiths melting pot. To refine or purifie gold or silver.

* A'çimo, *m.* a small distance in measure.

* A'çio, vide Acción.

* A'çto, vide A'çto.

* Açtór, a dealer, an actor.

* Açuar, vide Açúcar.

† Açúcar, *m.* Sugar.

Açúcar picdra, or Açúcar candy, sugar candie.

Açucarádo, *m.* dressed with sugar.

† Açucena, white Lilly.

aCuchilládo, with blowes, with cuts, or slashes.

* aCuchilladizo, one that is slashed, cut or wounded with cuts and slashes.

* aCuchillado, *m.* cut, slashed, wounded, bewed.

* aCuchillador, *m.* a backster, a cutting fellow, a washbackler.

aCuchillar, to cut, to wound, to bew, to slash, to kill, to fight.

Açúçia, *f.* sharpnes of edge, quicknes of wit, diligence, curiosity, heedfulness.

Acuçiár, to sharpen, to make quicke concerted, to make heedfull, or diligent.

Acuciosamente, sharply, wittily, heedfully, diligently.

Acucioso, *m.* sharp, witty, heedfull, diligent.

* Acucillas, on the buttocks as dogs or diuers beasts sit.

† Açúda, *f.* a trench, a great wheele to cast water with, or draw water with ball from any place.

* Acudido, *m.* repaired unto, drawne neere unto, assembled, approached to, come unto, yeilded to, restored.

Acudimiento, *m.* a gathering to, repairing unto, assembling, approaching neere, coming unto, restored, or yeilded unto.

Acudir, to come to, to repaire unto, to assemble, to approach or draw neere unto. To restore, to yeild unto.

Açula, or Haçula, *f.* a little pickaxe, a little axe, a hatchet, a coopers ads or axe.

* Acucide,

* Acuerde, acuerdo, vide Acordár.
 Acuerdo, or Concierto, m. a decree, an ordinance, a determination, an agreement.
 * aCuéltas, upon the shoulders, on the backe.
 * Seiscénta años aCuéltas, threescore yeeres on the backe, or threescore yeeres olde.
 * aCuéste, aCuésto, vide aCostár.
 * Acufrádo, m. smoked, perfumed or done with brimstone.
 * Acufrár, to smoke or doe with brimstone.
 * † Acúfite, or cúfite, m. brimstone.
 Aculla, there, thither, thence, that way.
 * † Acumbár, vide Azumbár.
 † Acúmbre, m. a kinde of measure about three wine quarts of England.
 aCumuládo, m. heaped on.
 aCumulár, to heape on, to lay one upon another.
 * Acunçador, m. one that polisheth any thing, setteth in order or trimmeth vp.
 * † Acunçar, to polish, set in order, or trim vp.
 * Acunçado, m. coined as monie, cleaved with wedges, forged with hammers, &c.
 Acunçador, m. a coiner. Also a cleauer with wedges, one that striketh a stampe into a thing.
 Acunçar, to cleave with wedges, to coine, to forge, as Smiths doe, to give a stampe vnto.
 * Acurtidor, vide Curtidor, m.
 * Acurtir, to sleepe, to make readie, to tan leather.
 Acusación, f. an accusing, blaming, laying to ones charge.
 Aculado, m. accused, blamed, found fault with, laide to his charge, complained of, reprooued, quitted.
 * Acusador, m. an accuser, a finder of faults, a blamer, a reproouer, a promoter, a plantiffe.
 Acusadora cosa, f. a matter procurring blame, or belonging to accusation, reproofe or complaint.
 Acusár, to accuse or lay to ones charge, to blame, finde fault with, to reprove, promote or commence plea against.
 * Acusativo, m. accusatiue, full of accusations or finding faults or blames, full of complaints.
 * Acusativo caso, m. the accusatiue case.
 * Acustumbrár, vide Acostumbrár.
 * † Acutá, f. the rooffe of a house covered with Lead or plaister, or a high walke or gallerie on the top of a house, as in Spaine they for the most part haue: the Leads.

A D

* Adagio, a prouerbe.
 * † Adahála, f. vide Adehála, anything or gift giuen or taken ouer and aboue the price agreed upon in a bargaine.
 † Adalid, m. a leader or gouernor of men, a guide.
 † Adarga, f. a short and light target or buckler, which the Africans and Spaniards doe vse.
 Adargádo, m. a targettier, one that carrieth or vseth such a target or buckler.
 Adargár, Adargárfce, Præf. yo Adargó, i. Præf. yo Adargué, to vse such a target or buckler. Also to make a stand, or prepare for defence.
 Adarme or Adáreme, m. a dram in weight. Also a certaine peece of money used of some for a groat.
 † Adárves, m. battlements of walles.
 * Adaután beuér, to carouse in drinking.
 * Adbertido, vide Advertido.
 * Adbitrio, arbitrimet, award, iudgement, aduice, opinion, will, pleasure.
 * † Adchála, f. any thing or gift giuen or taken ouer and aboue the price agreed upon in a bargaine.
 * Adejár, id est, aDexár, to leaue, to forsake, to forgoe, to let passe. Vide Dexár.
 * Adelánde, vide Adelánte.
 Adelantádo, m. a Lord deputie or president of a countrie for the king, a princes lieutenant in a prouince, or any great place of charge. Also preceded, gone before, exceeded, aduanced forward.
 Adelantamiéto, m. the authoritie and office of such a Lord president or deputie. Also a going before, an aduancing forward, a preceding.
 Adelantár, Adelantárfce, to excell other, to goe before other, to leade other the way, to be the principall man.
 Adelánte, before, aforehand, beyond.
 * alli Adelánte, thenceforth.
 * mas Adelánte, furthermore, moreouer.
 Adélfa, f. the herbe called Emula campana.
 † Adelgaçar, vide Adelgazár.
 Adelgazádo, m. made small, fine or slender, drawne out in length.
 * Adelgazador, m. one that maketh small, fine or slender, one that draweth at length.
 Adelgazamiéto, m. making small, fine or slender, drawing at length.
 Adelgazár or Adelgaçar, to make slender, small or fine, to draw out at length.
 * Adelgazár la pluma, to make a pen to write small. Also to write or endite

curiously with skill and finenesse.
 Ademán or Ademánes, m. behaviour, gesture, carriage of a man.
 * aDemas, ouer and aboue.
 aDentelládas, f. by bites, by mouthfuls, bitingly.
 * aDentelládo, m. bitten, gnawed with the teeth.
 * aDentellador, m. a biter, one that gnaweth like a dog.
 aDentelladura, f. biting, gnawing.
 aDentellár, to gnaw, to bite.
 aDentro, within, inwardly, priuately, in secret.
 Adereçadaméto, directly, readily, prouidently, orderly.
 * Adereçádo, m. made ready, prepared, furnished, provided, directed.
 Adereçamiéto, m. readinesse, preparation, furnishing, ordering.
 Adereçar yo Aderérfce, to prepare, to make ready, to make streight, to provide, to direct.
 * Adereços de casa, furniture for a house.
 Adereço, m. preparation, making streight, direction, order.
 Adesoras, f. or Adezoras, out of time, out of season, unlooked for, unthought on, upon a sudden, in haste.
 aDespéche, m. in despatch, despatchfully, maugre his beard, will be, will be.
 * aDestrár yo aDíctro, to direct or guide into the right way or course, to make dextrous or ready.
 aDeudádo, m. indebted, bound to another in summes of money.
 aDeudárfce, to be indebted, to be bound or in danger to another.
 * aDevinár, to prophesie, to tell aforehand, or to tell strangely.
 * aDeuino, m. a Soothsayer, one that can prophesie or tell things strangely.
 * aDiáfano, or aDiaphano, vide Diáfano, a thing transparent or to be seene thorow, as water, aere, &c.
 * Adición, f. an addition or putting to of any thing.
 * aDiefrádo, m. directed or guided into the right, made ready or dextrous in any thing.
 * aDiefrador, m. one that directeth or guideth into the right. A maker ready, or dextrous in any thing.
 * aDiefrá, aDíctro, vide aDestrár.
 * Aditamiéto, an addition, a supply.
 * † Adívas, the quincie, or squinacie in a beast. Also crooked pinnes that put into dogs meat killeth them.
 Adíves, dogs in Barbary, which in the night doe barke continually.
 aDivinación, f. prophecying, foretelling of things to come, or strange revealing of

of matters.	or ill apaid.	to, fastened thereto, made fast, procur-
* aDivinador, one that can prophecie, foretell things to come, or can reveale strangely.	Adolentarse, to be sicke, to be sorrie, to be grieved, to be ill at ease, or full of paine.	red, purchased, obtained.
* aDivinanga, f. soothsaying, phophecy-ing, or revealing of things strangely.	aDónde, whither, where.	* adQuiere; adQuero, vide adQui-
aDivinar, to tell of things to come, to prophecie, or reveale strange things.	aDónde quiera, whither soever, where-soever.	ar.
aDivino, m. a soothsayer, a teller of fortunes, a revealer of strange matters.	Adopción, f. taking for his childe, chal-lenging for his owne.	adQuiridor, m. a procurer, getter to, ob-tainer, purchaser.
adMinistración, f. bearing an office, managing of affaires, exploiting of some thing.	Adoptado, m. taken to be as a naturall sonne or heire, challenged or taken to be his owne.	* adQuirimiento, m. getting thereto, purchasing, obtaining, procuring, tying, or fastning to.
adMinistrador, m. he that beareth and useth an office, manageth affaires, or exploiteth any thing.	* Adoptador, m. one that taketh another mans childe to be as his owne, a challen-ger of other mens works to be his owne.	adQuirir yo adQuiero, to get or winne to, to purchase, obtaine, or procure. To tie or fasten unto.
adMinistradora cola, f. a matter that may be ordered by government.	Adoptar, to take another mans childe to be as his owne naturall, to arrogate or challenge another mans praise as his owne, to take from another to himselfe.	Adrada, f. rare, that which happeneth seldome.
adMinistrat oficio, to beare or dis-charge an office.	Adoración, f. worshipping, with great submission.	* Adreçar, vide Adreçar.
adMinistrar la hazienda, to manage affaires, to exploit a matter, to governe a household, to dispose of goods.	* Adorado, m. worshipped with great submission.	Adrede, purposely, willingly, of set pur-pose.
* adMirable, wonderfull, marvellous, admirable, excellent.	Adorar, to worship with kissing the hand, and in most reuerend and humble sort. To reuerence.	Adrianes, cornes in the feet or toes, called of some wragnaites.
* adMirablemēte, wonderfully, in maruellous manner, admirably, mira-culously, excellently, honourably.	aDormecér, or aDormecér, to nap, to sleepe, to bring asleepe.	† Aduana, f. custome, tol, a custome-house, a toll-house.
* adMiración, f. wondering, maruel-ling, admiration, surpassing common reason.	aDormecido, or aDormido, m. brought asleepe, napping, lulled asleepe.	† Aduareros, m. customers, takers of toll.
adMirado, m. wondered at, admired, holden in great estimation, honoured.	* aDormideras, f. a certaine herbe pro-uoking or causing sleepe, growing much in the field, called wild Poppy.	† Aduar, m. a village of tents remouable. A street of bootis or tents in faires. A shepherds house or cottage.
* adMirador, m. one that maruelletb, wondreth at, or holdeth in great ac-count.	aDormido, or aDormecido, sleepey, gi-uen to sleepe, sluggish.	adVencedizo, m. a stranger, strange, hap-pening, chancing, casual.
* adMirar, to wonder at, to hold in ad-miration, to honour, to account mar-uelous.	aDormir yo aDormir, to fall on sleepe, to sleepe.	Advenediza cosa, f. a strange matter. A thing casual.
* Admitido, m. allowed, admitted, re-ceived, liked, permitted.	* aDormimiento, m. a drowse sleeping, a sleepey slugging.	* Advenga, Advengo, vide Advenir.
* Admitir, to allow, to admit, or permit, to receiue in, to bring in, to commit, to approue, to like.	* adOrnado, m. decked, trimmed up, adorned, garnished.	* adVenidéro, m. that which is to come, or shall come.
* aDo, where.	* adOrnador, m. a decker, furnisher, trimmer up of things.	* adVenimiento, that which chanceth or happeneth. A casual chantage, a hap-pening or falling out.
Adoba, f. vide Adobo, sauce, dipping, mending or botching of things.	adOrnamento, m. decking, garnishing, trimming up, making faire to the shew, or burnishing.	* adVenir, Pres. Advengo, advienes, advient, i. Pres. Advine, adviniste, advino, Fut. Advendré, advendrás, advendrá. Sub. Pres. Advenga, Imperfect. Adviniéra, advinieste, or Advendría, Fut. Adviniere, to come to, to approach, to arrive. To happen, to chance, to fall out.
Adobado, m. mended, patched, or bot-ched, dawbed, or plaistered, dipped in sauce.	adOrnar, to decke, to trim up, to adorne, to burnish, to apparell, to aduance, to furnish, to honor, to make faire to shew, to beautifie.	Aduerfario, m. an aduersary, an enemy, a crosse friend.
* Adobador, m. a botcher, mender, or patcher.	* adOrnato, m. decked, furnished, made faire to looke to, apparellled, honored, or a decking, trimming, furnishing, beau-tifying.	Aduerfidad, f. aduersity, ill fortune, crosse-hap, pouerty, enmitie, contra-rietie.
Adobar, to mend, to sauce, to botch clothes, or cobble shoes, to daube, or plaister.	* adOrno, m. garnishing, furniture, beautifying.	* Advēss, m. against, contrary, aduerse, unfortunate, backward.
Adobar manjares, to dip meats in sauce.	* adOrno poético, m. poetical grace, handling the matter like a Poet.	Advertencia, f. marking, heed, looking, weighing or considering of a matter.
Adóbe de barro, mortar, clay, &c.	* Adovado, vide Adobado.	* Advertidaaēte, heedfully, warily, with consideration.
* Adóbio, vide Adóbo, m.	* Adovar, vide Adobar.	* Advertido, m. marked, taken heede unto.
* Adóbo, mending, repairing. Also sauce for meat.	* Adovar, to amend, to botch, to cobble, to sauce, to dawbe or plaister.	Aduertir, yo advierto, to marke, to take heed of, to looke diligently unto, to weigh or consider, to admonish or give warning of.
Adóbo de manjares, m. sauce for meat.	adQuerido, or adQuirido, m. Coster	† Adufe, a timbrell.
Adolecer, to wax sicke, to become fee-ble, or ill at ease, to grieve, to be sorrie,		† Aduféro, or Aduféro, a plater on a Taber, a plater on a timbrell, or one that

that seileth them.

- * Advierta, Advierito, v. de Advertir.
- * adVine, adviniéra, adviniéste, vide adVenir.
- * Adulador, m. a flatterer, a clawbacke, a smoothboots.
- * Aduladoras palábras, f. fawning or flattering speech.
- aDulçar, to sweeten, to make sweeter.
- * aDulzir, to make sweet, to sweeten.
- Adulterár, to commit adultery, or whoredome, to counterfeit or play false.
- Adulterino, m. counterfeit, false, forged, falsified.
- Adulterio, adultery, whoredome.
- Adúltero, m. an adulterer, a whoremonger.
- * Advogar, Presf. yo Advogo, r. Pret. yo Advogue, to play the advocate or counsailor, to plead as a counsailor, to give counsell in law.
- * Advogue, vide Advogar.

A E

- * aEcho, the voice, Echo, which answereth by resounding the last word.
- * aEllos, m. to them.
- aEmpuxones, by thrusts, with pushings, or thrusting, pushing, shoving.
- * Aere, m. the aire.
- * aEscondér, id est, aEsconder, to hide, to keepe secret, to keepe close.
- aEscondidas, secretly, privily, like a mi-cher.
- * aEscúras, in the darke, blindfoldly.

A F

- Afabilidad, f. affabilitie, readinesse of speech, easinesse to take with faire language.
- Afable, faire spoken, gentle in speech, courteous to speake unto, faire tongued, affable.
- * aFamado, m. made famous.
- * aFamador, m. a bruter abroad of mens reports, a carrier of newes.
- * aFamar, to make famous.
- Afán, m. labour, travell, wearinesse, vexation.
- Afanado, m. wearied, vexed, having laboured.
- Afanar, to travell, to labour, to weary, to vex.
- aFé, by the faith, verily, truly, in good sooth, in earnest.
- * aFeado, m. become foule, defiled, made unbandome, dishonest, shamed, reuiled, deformed.
- aFeador, m. a defiler, one that maketh foule, one that shameth, a reuiler.
- aFeaminto, m. making foule, defiling, dishonesting, shamming, reuiling.

aFear, or aFFear, to make foule, to shame, to defile, to dishonest, to disforme, to reuile.

- Afectado, m. affected, minded, well liked, w. shod before, desired.
- * Afectar, to l. ke, to affect.
- Afecto, vide Afecto, affection, inclination, good liking.
- Afères, trifling busines, matters of small moment.
- * Aferrado, m. graped, hooked, fastened together.
- * Aferrados navios, ships grappling together.
- * Aferrar, yo Afierro, to grapple, gripe, or hooke together, to clench or catch hold on.
- * Afeto, affection, inclination, good liking.
- Afeytadéra, f. a Barbers shop.
- Afeytado, m. barbed, combed, made faire or white, painted on the face, shaven, coloured, trimmed or decked vp.
- Afeytador, m. a barber, trimmer, dresser, painter of faces, maker of folke faire.
- † Afeytar, to barbe, to combe, to trim, to dresse, to paint the face, to make faire, to die with colours, to crispe or curl the haire, to make fine and braue.
- Afeyte, m. painting for faces, colouring, waters to make the face shine white, flourish, or glasse to make a thing glister: trim clothing.
- Afamar, vide aFamar, to make famous.
- * Afán, vide aFán.
- * Afanar, vide aFanar.
- Afeár, vide aFár.
- * Afectado, vide Afectado.
- * Afecto, vide Afecto.
- * Afferrár, vide aFerrár.
- * Afieto, vide Afecto.
- * Afice, m. an officer called a searcher or ouerseer.
- * aFFiere, vide aFerrár.
- * aFFilár, vide aFilar.
- * aFFirmar, vide aFirmar.
- * aFForrar, vide aForrar.
- Afición, f. affection, inclination, disposition.
- * Aficionado, m. affected, inclined, disposed.
- * Aficionár, to affect, like, bend himselfe to.
- * Aficre, vide Aferrar.
- Afagir yo Afijo, to fasten, to ioine to.
- Afilada, f. a file to sharpen sawes withall, &c.
- * Afilado, m. filed, sharped.
- * Afilador, m. one that doth sharpen tooles.
- Afiladura, f. the edge of a toole or wea-

pon.

- Afilár, to sharpen, whet, or file.
- * aFinado, made an end of, perfected, brought to an end, dead.
- * aFinador, m. a refiner, finisher, or maker perfect.
- aFinadura, perfecting, finishing, making fine, dying.
- aFinar, to make fine, to make perfect, to finish, or bring to an end, to die.
- * Afine, kin, or hauing alliance by marriage. A so neere vnto, ioyning neere together.
- * Afinidad, f. affinitie, alliance or kindred by marriage.
- Afirmación, f. an affirming, a warrant, auouching or a making strong.
- Afirmadamente, affirmatiuely, by way of warrant, auouching it to be so.
- * Afirnado, m. affirmed, warranted, auouched, or made firme, fast and strong.
- * Afirnado, or hécho Firme, made firme, fast, or strong.
- Afirmador, m. one that warranteth, affirmeth, or confirmeth, or one that maketh firme or strong.
- Afirmar, to affirme, to warrant, to ratifie, to confirme, to set downe for certaine, to establish, to auouch, to make firme, strong or fast.
- Afistolado, fistoled, or hauing a fistula, a disease or sore growing to a perpetual issue throu a long narrow and hard hole. Also whistled or piped.
- * Afistolár, to fistolate, to grow to a fistula, a disease growing to a perpetual issue, to whistle, to pipe.
- * Afixar, to set vp or fasten.
- * aFieramiento, the paying of freight for a ship.
- * aFietar náos, to pay the freight for the goods or merchandise in a ship.
- * Afigido, m. afflicted, distressed, brought to a hard passe, troubled.
- * Afigidór, m. a troubler, afflicter, distresser, a bringer to misery.
- Afigimento, m. affliction, trouble, vexation, anguish, molestation.
- Afigir yo Afijo, to afflict, to vex, to greene, to trouble, to molest.
- * Afija, Afijo, vide Afigir.
- * aFloxado, m. mitigated, asswaged, softened, mollified, releasid, unbended, weakened.
- * aFloxador, m. one that slacketh, mitigateth, releaseth, asswageth, weakeneth, mollifieth.
- aFloxadura, f. slacknesse, weaknesse, idleness, slothfulness, b. senesce of mande, loosnesse.
- aFloxar, to let loose, to slacken, to weaken, to be discouraged, to be idle, to unbend

unbend a bow, to wax base minded,
 to wax feeble.
 * aFlojar las agujetas, to untie points,
 to untrusse points.
 * aFlojar el arco, to unbend a bow.
 * aForado, made subiect to the law.
 * aForrado, m. furred.
 * aForrador, m. a skinner, a furrier.
 * aForradura, f. furring.
 * aForrar, to furre.
 aForro, f. fire.
 * aFortunadamente, fortunately, luckily,
 happily.
 * aFortunado, m. fortunate, lucky,
 happy.
 * aFortunár, to make fortunate, lucky,
 or happy.
 * aFrechado, m. the bran beaten out of
 meale. Also all to be done with bran.
 * aFrechadura, f. the bolting or bea-
 ting out of bran out of meale. Also
 dressing with bran.
 * aFrechár, to bolt or beat out the
 bran out of meale. Also to be bran or
 dresse with bran by casting bran on any
 thing.
 * aFrecho, bran.
 Afrenta, f. shame, reproach, perill, danger,
 disgrace, opprobrie, disdame, scorne.
 * Afrentado, m. reproached, disdained,
 scorned.
 * Afrentador, one that reproacheth, dis-
 graceth, casteth in the teeth, or scor-
 neth.
 Afrentar, or Afrentar, to reproach, to
 disgrace, to dishonest, to bring into
 danger.
 * Afrentosamente, reprochfully, disgra-
 ciously, dangerously.
 * aFrentoso, m. reprochfull, out of coun-
 tenance, out of grace, dangerous.
 * Africano, of or pertaining to Africke,
 a man of Africke.
 Afrentar, vide aFrentar.
 * aFuera, without, aloofe off.
 * aFuete, a company of pyoners, wheele
 carriage of ordnances.
 * Afuziado, m. put in confidence or assu-
 red hope.
 * Afuziado, m. one that putteth in sure
 hope or confidence.
 Afuziar, to put in hope, to trust, to assure
 to bid.

A G

Agaçapado, squatted as a hare or come.
 * Agaçapador, m. one that squatteth as
 a hare or come.
 † Agaçapar, or Agaçaparse, vide Aga-
 çar.
 Agachado, m. squatted as a hare or come.

† Agachár, to squat as a hare or come.
 Agalla, galha, or Bugalla, gales. The
 kernels in the necke The gill of a fish.
 * Agalla de cipres, the Cypres nut.
 Agallas de píce, the gills of a fish.
 Agallas en la garganta, kernels in the
 throte.
 * Agardár, vide aGuardar.
 * Agarrado, clasped, buckled.
 Agarrar, to claspe to buckle.
 † Agarén, or Móra, a blacke Moore,
 or neager.
 Agarico, m. Agarike, a white and sweet
 smelling musbrome, which shineth very
 bright in the darke night: it groweth on
 high in trees, especially in the larix tree.
 * aGarrócha, vide Garrócha, a kinde
 of dart of a fadome long with a pike of
 Steele or iron, with which in Spaine
 they cast, wound and strike in a bull set
 loose within a raile betweene them.
 * aGarrochado, pricked or struck in with
 a dart, called in Spaine a Garrocha,
 when they bait buils on horsebacke.
 * aGarrochar, to strike in or wound a
 bull with a Garrócha, which is a dart
 of the height of a man with a Steele
 point or pike. In Spaine knights and
 gentlemen use that exercise on horse-
 backe to a bull being loose and untied.
 * aGarrachón, m. a great Garrócha,
 which noblemen, knights, and gentle-
 men use a horsebacke, vide Garró-
 cha.
 * Agarado, m. laid downe, creeping or
 crouching on all foure.
 * Agatar, to goe creeping on all foure, as
 hands and feet. A borrowed speech of
 Gato, which is a cat, to goe creeping
 as a cat.
 aGatas, creeping as a cat.
 Agazadera, vide Aguzadera, a whet-
 stone, whercon oyle being put, the gra-
 uers and caruers doe whet their in-
 struments. It may be also taken for a
 barbers whetstone.
 * Agenado, m. alienated, estranged.
 * Agenador, m. one that alienateth or
 estrangeth, or withdraweth away his
 friendship.
 Agenamiento, m. casting off, aliena-
 ting or estranging.
 Agenar, to alienate, to be unacquainted
 with, to abstaine from, to alter, to e-
 strange.
 Agenar el hijo, to cast off a sonne.
 Agéno or Ajeno, m. strange, diuers, un-
 like, not agreeable, estranged from vs,
 not agreeing with.
 Agéno ser de alguna cosa, to be unac-
 quainted with a matter. To be estran-
 ged or alienated from a matter.
 Agerato, m. a kinde of agrimonie: some

call it Mawdline, Eupatorie.
 * Agi, m. a kinde of pepper which groweth
 in India. It beareth a fruit or seed long
 as ones finger: it bites in the mouth like
 pepper, and for that use the Indians
 use it in sauces and other meats. It is a
 kinde of long pepper. The Spaniard
 calleth it Pimiento, id est pepper.
 Agijón, vide Aguijón, a pike, a sting.
 * Agil, m. nimble, active.
 * Agitides, veins under the tongue.
 * Agnado, a kinsman by the fathers
 side.
 * Aguijar, to make iust, euen, straight.
 * aGozár, id est a Gozar, to enjoy, take
 pleasure or delight in.
 * Agolar la vela de navio, to hoise up
 saile as high as it will goe.
 Agonia, f. Agonie.
 * Agoniado, m. pressed or vexed.
 Agonizádo, quing up the Ghost.
 Agóra, id est, a óra, now of late, or a
 while agoe, hereafter, euen now, at
 length.
 Agorár yo Agúero, to ghesse at, to di-
 uine, to foretell, to tell fortunes.
 Agorero, m. a soothsayer, a diuiner, a
 teller of fortunes, or of things to come,
 one that ghesseth neerely at matters, a
 cunning man.
 Agoreria, f. skill in soothsaying, telling
 of things to come, &c.
 * aGorrachado, vide aGarrochado.
 * aGorrochar, vide aGarrochar.
 Agostadero, m. a summer house, a ban-
 quetting house, or gardenhouse.
 * Agostador, m. one that dwelleth in a
 summer house.
 Agostar, to dwell in a summer house, to
 summer in a place, to keepe in a garden
 house. Also to digge the ground for
 vines in August.
 Agosto, vide Agosto, m. the moneth Au-
 gust.
 * aGotado, emptied, quite out, drawne
 out euery drop.
 * aGotador, m. an emptier of wellles or
 pits, &c.
 * aGotadura, f. emptying of a well, pit,
 or any other thing, drawing out of eu-
 ry drop.
 aGotar, to empty, to draw quite out.
 Agovear, to submit, to humble him-
 selfe.
 Agra, vide Agúda.
 * aGraciado, m. grations, in fauour.
 * Agradable, gratefull, acceptable, well
 liked of, pleasing.
 * Agradablemente, pleasantly, accep-
 table.
 Agradado, m. accepted, liked of.
 Agradamiento, gratefulness, good accep-
 tance, well liking, pleasing.

Agradar,

Agradár, to please, to like well, to delight.
 Agradecer yo, agradelco, to thanke, to give thanks, to shew gratitude.
 Agradecido, m. thankefull, gratefull, taken in good part.
 Agradecimiento, m. gratefullnes, thanksgiving, gratifying, doing good.
 Agradelcer, vide Agradecer.
 Agravante, sharply, sowrely.
 Agramonia, vide Agrimonia.
 * Agravadamente, vide Agraviadamente.
 * Agravado, vide Agraviado.
 * Agravár, vide Agraviar.
 Agraviadamente, grievously, in a chafe, vexingly, molestfully.
 * Agraviado, m. griev'd, vexed, molested, grievous, haimous.
 * Agraviador, m. one that vexeth, grieveth, molesteth, troubleth, sciteth in a chafe.
 Agraviar, to griene, to vexe, molest or set in a chafe, to trouble.
 Agrávio, m. grieffe, vexation, trouble, affliction, molestation.
 Agrás, or Agráz, Veriuyce, a sowre grape, bonie vinnade, oyle unclarified.
 * Agras palabras, sharpe or sowre speeches, bitter words.
 * Agréllas, an herbe called Sorrell.
 * Agría, f. a nit in the haire.
 * Agricultura, f. husbandrie, tilling of the ground, plowing.
 * Agricultór, a tiller of the ground, a plowman, a husbandman.
 Agrimonia, f. an herb called Agrimonia.
 * Agrío, vide Acérbo, sharpe, sowre, tart.
 Agrío, or Acérbo, m. sowre, tart, sharpe. Also a field.
 Agro, or Cárpo, m. a field.
 Agrura, f. sharpnesse, tartnesse of taste.
 Agua, f. water.
 * Agua de ángeles, a water drawne out of white Roses, white Lillies, and Iasmins.
 * Agua de azahár, f. water of flowers of Orenge.
 Agua rozada, f. water of rose.
 * Agua de trébol, water of Trefoile.
 Aguas vivas, the spring tides, the flowing and ebbing of the sea.
 * Aguas muertas, dead, or standing waters. Also a citie in Prouence.
 * Aguada, as Hagámos aguada, let vs take in fresh water into a ship.
 * Hazer aguada, to take in fresh water into a ship.
 † Aguadãña, f. Guadãña, A sheth.
 Aguadéro, m. a water beaver. Also the

finke of a kitchen, &c.
 Aguador, vide Aguadéro.
 * Aguador del Real, a water beaver to a campe.
 Aguado, m. watered, foundered as a horse. Also it signifieth one that drinketh nothing but water.
 Aguadúcho, m. a conduit, a water-course.
 Aguaitado, m. watched for, lye in wait for.
 Aguaitador, m. a lye in wait for, a deceiver.
 Aguaitadora cosa, f. a deceitfull matter, a matter craftily compassed.
 Aguaitamiento, m. an ambush, a lying in wait, craftie packing, cunning conueyan.e, deceitfull dealing.
 Aguaitar, vide Allechár, to lay an ambush, to lie in wait for, to seeke for, to deceive or intrap.
 Aguamanil, m. a bason, an ewer, a lauer. Sometime a cruse, small pot or pitcher.
 * Aguamános, water to wash the hands.
 Aguamiel, water with hony, meade.
 Aguano, m. full of water, waterish.
 Aguapic, m. the smaller, or second wine, sharpe wine. The first wine is called Yema; the second, Aguapic; the third, Niéto.
 * Aguár, to water, to alay with water.
 * Aguár vino, to lay the strength of wine by putting in water: or, to mingle water with wine.
 * Aguardar, to wait for, to stay for, to tarry for.
 * Aguardame vn póco, stay, or tarry for me a little.
 * Aguarvár, vide Agradár.
 Aguatocho, m. the cocke of a conduit, a tap to draw drinke at, a spout, a syring, a water squirt.
 * Agúcia, vide Acúcia, sharpnes, quicknesse of conceit.
 * Aguciadamente, vide Acuciadamente, sharply, wittily.
 * Aguciar, vide Acuciar, to sharpen, to quicken the wit.
 * Agúda, or Agra, vide Agramente.
 Agudamente, sharply, wittily, readily.
 Agudéza, f. sharpnes, quicknes of conceit, readines of wit, nimblenesse of sight, the edge of any weapon or toole.
 Agudo, m. sharpe in taste, quicke conceited, ready witted, quicke of sight, sharpe in cutting.
 * Agúela, or Abuéla, f. a grandmother.
 Agúelo, or Abuélo, m. a grandfather.

* Agúere, Agúero, vide Agorar, to soothsay, to tell fortunes, or foreshew of things to come.
 Agúero, m. a soothsaying, a telling of fortunes, foreshewing of things to come.
 * Agugerar, vide Agujerar, to make full of holes.
 * Agúeta, vide Agujeta, a point, a lace.
 * Agúetero, vide Agujetero, a point maker.
 Agúja, f. a needle, a stone broad and large below, and sharpe and narrow above. Also a kinde of fish.
 * Agúja de bolsár, a stitching needle.
 * Agúja de marear, a compasse for mariners to sayle by.
 * Agúja marina, a fish with a long sharpe beake like a needle. Also an herb with a kinde of blade shewing up sharpe.
 * Agújas pampillas, an hearbe called storkes bill.
 Agúja péce, a garfish, piper fish, or hornbeake.
 * Agújada, vide Aguijada, f. a goade.
 * Agujerado, m. full of holes, made like a lattise, cast crosse, cancelled or cut off.
 Agujerado, idem.
 * Agujerar or Agujerar, to make full of holes, to make like a lattise, to cancel, to misuse, to cast crosse.
 * Agujerar vn nauio, to gouge or make holes in a ship.
 † Agúero, m. a hole, a crany, a clifi.
 † Agujeta, f. a point, a lace, a latchet.
 † Agujetero, m. a point maker, a maker of laces.
 Agujia, f. a small pebble stone, shingle on the sea shore, grauell.
 Aguijada, f. a goade.
 Aguijado, m. one that pricketh forward, he that driueth on or vgeth.
 Aguijada, f. prickling forward, driving on, hastening, posting on.
 Aguijar, to pricke forward, to urge or drive on, to hasten, to make post haste.
 Aguijéno, m. full of pebble stones, grauelly, or full of grauell.
 Aguijón, m. a pricke of a goad, a sting.
 * Aguijonazo, m. the prickling with a goad or sting.
 Aguijoncar, to sting, to pricke, to urge or drive forward.
 Agúila, f. an eagle.
 * Agúila pescadera, an osprey.
 * Agúila negra, a hawk called a Saker.
 * Agúila atahorma, a bearon.
 * Aguilando, or Aguináldo, m. handsel, or the first money that one taketh, a reward.
 * Agúlenádo, m. booke nosed like an eagle.
 Aguléno, of an eagle, or like an eagle.
 Also

Also long visaged.
 * Aguilla, or Agúlia, vide Agúja, f.
 Aguilócho, m. an eagles chicken, a young eagle.
 † Aguináldo, vide Aguilándo, handfel, or reward.
 * Agúlia, or Aguilla, vide Agúja, f.
 aGústo, m. with liking, to the good liking, to his minde, as he would have it.
 * Aguxerár, vide Agujerár.
 * † Aguxerár vn nauio, to gorge a ship.
 Aguzadéra, f. a whetstone.
 * Aguzamiento, m. whetting, making sharpe.
 Aguzaniève, a bird called a wagtaile.
 Aguzár, to whet, to sharpen, to make the point sharpe, to gnash with the tuskes as a boare doth.

A H

* Ahagár, vide Ahogár.
 aHáo, ho, an aduerbe of calling.
 * Ahechadór, m. a sifter or boulder of meale, one that winnoweth corne, &c.
 * aHechádo, m. sified, winnowed, or fanned.
 aHechadúras, branne, chaffe, drosse, or dust of corne, &c.
 Ahechár, to sift, to bould, to fan or winnow corne, to purge, to make cleane.
 Aheleár, to taste of gall, to be bitter.
 * aHerrojádo, m. tyed with yrons or chains, loaden with yrons or chains.
 * aHerrojár, to tie with yron or chains, to load with yron or chains.
 * aHí, as Quien viéne ahí? who comes here? or who is there, or who goes there?
 * aHidalgamente, gentlemanlike, like one of good bringing up.
 * aHidalgado, brought up like a gentleman, well nurtured, of gentleman-like conditions.
 * aHijáda, f. adopted or taken as his own daughter, brought up by hand from or without the dame, a goddaughter.
 aHijádo, m. adopted, or taken as his owne sonne, brought up by hand without the dame, a godson.
 aHijamiento, m. taking as his own child, suckling by hand and fostering without the dame.
 aHijár, to adopt or take for his owne child, to suckle by hand, to foster without the dame, to beget spiritually, or to be his ghostly father, or rather his godfather.
 aHiládo, m. waxed leane, become lanke, or slender, mouldie.
 aHilamiento, m. waxing leane, becoming lanke, growing mouldie.

aHilar, to waxe leane, to become lanke, to grow mouldie.
 aHincadaménte, earnestly.
 aHincár, to be earnest, to prick on or urge much, to hasten.
 aHínco, earnestnesse, importunity, haste.
 aHinojár, to kneele.
 * AHirmádo, vide AHirmádo.
 * AHirmár, vide AHirmar.
 AHitádo, raw stomached.
 AHitarse, to haue a raw stomach, to want good digestion of that he had eaten.
 AHito, m. raxnes of the stomache, ill digestion.
 aHocinádo, m. any crooked thing made like a booke.
 aHocinarse, to become crooked as a booke.
 AHogádo, m. choaked, stopped, drowned, quenched.
 AHogadór, m. a choaker, quencher, strangler, or stopper. A drowner.
 AHogamiento, m. strangling, choaking, quenching, stopping, drowning.
 AHogár, Presf. yo ahógo, i. Pret. yo ahogué, to choake, to strangle, to stop, to quench, to drowne.
 * AHogue, vide AHogár.
 * aHojadádo pan, m. a fritter, a fine cake, or the rising of the crust in baking as it were pimples.
 * aHondamiento, m. a diuing to the bottome, a putting to the bottome.
 * aHondár, to put to the bottome, to goe or diue to the bottome.
 aHóra, aóra, or agóra, now, of late, or a while agoe, euen but now, at length, hereafter.
 * AHorcadizo, m. one that is hanged, or worthy to be hanged.
 AHorcádo, m. hanged. Also an ungracious gallows.
 * AHorcadór, vide Verdigo, m.
 AHorcadura, f. hanging, execution of malefactors.
 AHorcár, Presf. yo ahóreo, i. Pret. yo ahorqué, to hang up on the gallows, to hang by.
 * AHornádo, m. put in an oven, vide Enhornádo.
 aHornagarse la tierra, to bee blasted, burnt or scorched.
 * aHórque, vide aHorcár.
 AHorrádo, m. manumitted, or set free where he was bond before, spared, deliuered.
 * AHorradura, m. making free of one that was bond, sparing, sauing of charges.
 AHorramiento, sauing of charge, sparing, deliuerie.
 AHorrár, to saue charge, to spare, to deli-

uer, to make a bondman free.
 * AHorrár escláuo, to manumit, or set free a bondman.
 AHotádo, m. bold, stomachefull, hardie, emboldened.
 * AHotár, to make bold, stomachefull or hardie.
 * aHoyádo, m. ditched.
 * aHoyadór, m. a ditcher.
 aHoyadura, f. digging of a ditch, or ditches.
 aHoyár, to dig a ditch.
 * AHuchár, to put in a bush, chest, trough, cupboard or presse. To hoord up money.
 * aHuéca, aHuéco, vide Aocór.
 AHullár, vide Aullár, to bowle, to roare.
 aHumádas, f. smoakings.
 aHumádo, m. smoakie or smoaked.
 aHumár, to smoake, to make a smother.
 * aHurtáda, sily, or by stealth.
 * aHurtadillos, by stealth, unawares.
 aHuláda figura, f. a thing shaped or framed spindlewise.
 * aHuyentádo, m. put to flight, made to runne away.
 * aHuyentadór, m. one that putteth to flight, or maketh to run away.
 aHuyentár, to driue away, to put to flight.
 * AHuziádo, trusted.
 * AHuzamiento, m. a trusting, a confidence.

A I

Ai, vide Ay, there, or at that place.
 Ai or Ay, there is, there are. Sometime it is an Interjection of complaining, and signifieth, out alas. But then Ai or Ay is of two syllables.
 A'ia, vide A'ya, f. a nurse, a schoolemistresse. A dame or mistresse.
 * Ajáda, f. sauce made of garlike.
 * Aímádo, vide Animádo, m. animated, encouraged, bartened.
 * Aje, vide Agi.
 * Ajenamiento, vide Ajenamiento.
 * Ajenár, vide Ajenár.
 * Ajéno, or Agéno, strange, of another sort.
 A'io, vide A'yo, a tutor, a schoolemaster.
 * Aidúda, or Cristél, vide Ayúda, a glister.
 * Aiér, vide Ayér, yesterday.
 * Aiguiér, m. a sinke to wash vessels in.
 A'ime, vide A'yme, woe is me, alas.
 Aina, vide Ayna, quickly, hastily.
 A'jo, m. Garlike.
 † Ajónge, or Ajónje, m. the ioyce that commeth from an herbe whereof they make

make birdlime.

† Ajonjolí, a kinde of medicinall herb growing in Indies.

* Ajórcas, f. bracelets at the hands.

* Airadamente, vide Ayradamente, angrily, disdainfully, in a great chafe.

Airádo, vide Ayrádo, angry, in a great chafe.

Airamiento, vide Ayramiento, anger, disdain.

Airár, vide Ayrár, to be angry, to be in a great chafe, to disdain.

Aire, vide Ayre, m. the aire, winde, breath, countenance, pleasantnes, beautie, comelimesse.

Airófo, m. pleasant, comely, beautifull, faire. Also ayrie, or of the ayre.

* Aisládo, vide Aylládo, compassed with water.

Aiullár, vide Ayullár, to compass round with water.

Aiuda, vide Ayuda, helpe, aide. Also a glijster, or porgation.

* Aiudádo, vide Ayudádo, m. holpen, aided.

Aiudadór, vide Ayudadór, m. a helper, an ayder, one that standeth to it at a pinch.

Aiudár, vide Ayudár, to ayde, to helpe.

Aiunár, vide Ayunár, to fast, or forbear meat.

Aiúno, vide Ayúno, fasting from meat.

* Aiunque, vide Ayunque.

* Aiuntádo, vide Ayuntádo, ioyned, or coupled to.

* Aiuntadór, vide Ayuntadór, one that coupleth or ioyneth together.

Aiuntamiénto, vide Ayuntamiénto, ioyning or coupling together.

Aiuntamiénto con parienta, Incest.

Aiuntár, vide Ayuntár, to ioyne, to couple together, to marrie, to run together, to gather together.

Aiúlo, vide Ayúlo, below, downewards, underneath.

* Dios en Ayúso, God excepted.

* Ajustádo, m. made iust, euen, plaine, straight.

A L

Al, or a El, to the, unto.

* Al, id est algo, some, something, some beside.

Ala, f. a wing, the fins of a fish, the eaves of a house.

Ala de Batalla, the wing of a battell.

* Ala de la gente de caválo, a wing of horsemen.

Ala yerva, an herbe called Enula campana.

* Ala de tejádo, the edge or skirt of a gutter tile. The eaves of a house.

* Alabádo, praised, commended, well

spoken of.

* Alabadór, m. one that praiseth, commendeth or reporteth well.

Alabánça, f. praise, commendation, laud.

Alabancioso, m. praising, commending, boasting, bragging.

* Alabánza, vide Alabánça.

Alabár, to praise, to laud, to boast, to vaunt, to commend.

Alabárda, f. a halbert.

* Alabardázo, m. a blow or stroke with a halbert.

* Alabardéro, m. a halberdier, a yeoman of the guard.

* Alabastrino, m. made of alabastre.

Alabástro, m. alabaster.

* Alacán, m. vide Alazán.

* Alacér, a circle. Also a kinde of herb.

Alácha, f. herring, or a fish like a mackerell.

† Alagór, or Cartámo, m. an herbe wherewith they die carnation. Bastard saffron.

Alacrán, m. a scorpion.

Aladár, m. the haire of the head that hangeth downe on the temples of the head.

Aládo, m. winged.

* al Ládo, by the side.

* a la Fé, f. in faith, in troth.

* a la hé, f. idem.

* a Lagála, a Lagála, f. gallantly, gallantly, brauely, brauely.

* Alagár, or Halagár, to cocken, to flatter, to make much of.

* Alágas, vide Halágos, cockerings, making much of.

Alaguéño, or Halaguéño, flattering, cherishing, making much of, friendly entertainments, fawning blandishments.

* al Alua, at the breake of the day, at the dawning of the day.

* ala Máno, f. ready at hand.

* ala Máno alas Manos, at hands, at blowes, at strokes.

* venir alas Manos, to come to handie blowes, or to fight.

Alamáres, m. lace buttons.

* Alamarádo, m. laced with such buttons.

† Alambique, m. or Alquitara, a tymbecke or stillatorie.

† Alámbre, m. copper.

Alaméda, f. a poplar grove.

* † Alamin, a man of trust, a trustie man, one to whom one may repose trust and confidence.

Alamo blánco, m. poplar.

Alamo négro, or Negrillo, blacke poplar, alder.

* † Alamúd, m. a bolt of yron with a

locke to it, a locke of a doore made bolt-wise.

* † Alanvique, vide Alambique.

* † Alanbique, vide Alambique.

Alançada, f. an acre of ground.

* Alançádo, m. cast, hurled, throwne. Also vomited.

* Alançar, to cast, throw, hurle, to thrust forward. Also to vomit.

* Alanceádo, m. wounded or deadly hurt with the stroke of a lance.

* Alanceadór, m. one that woundeth with a lance.

* Alanceár, to wound or hurt with a lance.

Aláno, m. a massie dogge.

* ala Par, euen. agamsi, iust with the like, equall, euen with, hand to hand.

* Alár, vide Alárde, m. a muster.

* † Alárabes, m. Moores or Arabians.

* † Aláracas, f. outcries, noise, crying out, explaining, vociferation.

Alárde, m. a muster, an ouerseeing, an ouer-viewing.

* ala Redóndo, m. wheeling round, in compassing about, in fetching a circle about.

* Alárga, f. aloofe off, afar off.

* al argádo, m. largened, loofed, set at libertie, vntied, unfolded, prolonged, stretched.

* alargamiénto, m. an enlargement, a loofing, a setting at libertie, an vntying, an unfolding, a prolonging, a delaying.

alargár, Pres. yo alargo, i. Pret. yo Alargué, to enlarge, to prolong, to unfold, to spread, to set at libertie, to stretch out.

* alargár la véla, to spread the saile, or set saile after it is hoised vp.

* alargár la brida, to slacken or loosen the bridle, to giue the horse the head.

alárgas de tiempo, driving off, or prolonging of time.

* Alargue, vide Alargár.

* Alarguez, f. the seed or the thin rinde of a kinde of weed to colour haire yellow.

Alaridos, m. cries, shouts, exclamations, a noise, clamors.

† Alarifádo, m. a suruey or ship, an ouer-seer ship, a controller ship.

† Alarife, m. a suruey or, a master carpenter, an ouer-seer or controller in buildings.

al Sazón, f. at that time, then.

* † Alasór, m. a kinde of small herbe in Spaine used to make painting for womens faces, and wherewith they die carnation. Bastard saffron.

* Alastrádo, m. balasted with Balast.

* Alastradór, m. one that doth balast ships.

- ships.*
 Alastrár, to balast a ship, to poise.
 Alastrár el animal, to burthen or load a beast.
 * Alás Vêzes, by course, by turnes, by fits.
 * A'las, wings.
 * A'las de pece, fins of a fish.
 * ala Tárde, f. at, or in the evening.
 a Latón, or Latón, latten, a kinde of mettall so called.
 * Alatonádo, m. made or dome with the mettall latten.
 * Alatonár, to plate, worke or doe any worke with the mettall latten.
 * Alatrón, m. salt-pecter.
 * Alavánça, vide Alabánça.
 * Alavár, vide Alabár.
 * Alavárda, vide Alabárda.
 * Alavardázo, vide Alabardázo.
 * Alavardéro, vide Alabardéro.
 * Alavastrino, vide Alabastrino.
 * Alavádro, vide Alabádro.
 * ala Vista, f. to looke to, to see to. in sight, in presence.
 * Alazán, m. a darke browne bay colour.
 Alazéna, vide Alhazéna, f.
 * Al'ba, vide Al'va, the breake of the day.
 † Albacéa, m. an executor, or an administrator, or assigne of a will or Testament.
 * Albaéca, vide Albacéa.
 † Albaháa, or Albahácha, f. Basill, the herbe so called.
 * Albahaquéro, m. a earth paunch or pitcher, where the herb Basill is set to grow.
 Albahaquilla salváge, f. wilde Basill, or wilde small Basill.
 Albahaquilla, f. a kinde of small Basill.
 * † Albáida, f. white, whitenes. Also a peece of money in Spaine called, vna Blanca, that is halfe a Maravedi.
 * † Albalá, f. a sêbedule or writing that is ginen when one paieth tribute, or custome to the king.
 * † Albaléga, a kinde of networke coife that women weare on their heads.
 † Albañár, vide Alvañár, m. a gutter or sinke.
 Albañí, or Albaní, m. a mazon, tiler, or bricklayer.
 * † Albañír, m. idem.
 Albañilería, or Albañería, the mazons craft. Tiling.
 * † Albaquía, f. the remnant, the residue, that which remaines.
 * Albár, vide Alvár.
 * † Albarázos, vide Alvarázos, m. morphea.
 † Albaráda, f. a stone wall, a butwarke.
 * † Albarchiga, Albarchiga, or Alvárchiga, an apricocke.
- * † Albarcóque, or Alvarcóque, m. an apricocke.
 * Albarcocál, m. a place where apricocks grow. Also an apricocke tree.
 Albárda, vide Alvárda, f. a packesaddle, a pannier, a dosser.
 * Béstias de Albárda, sumpter horses or great mules.
 * Albardádo, or Alvardádo, m. saddled with a packesaddle.
 * Albardadór, or Alvardadór, m. one that saddeth or setteth a packesaddle on a beast.
 * Albardán, m. a soole, a sot.
 * Albardár, or Alvardár, to saddle with a packesaddle.
 Albardéro, or Alvardéro, m. a pammell maker, or packesaddle maker.
 * Albardilla, vide Alvardilla, f. a small or little packesaddle.
 * Albardin, m. small rusbes, or mat-weede.
 Albardón, or Alvardón, m. a packe-horse, an asse or mule that carrieth a packe. Also a great packesaddle.
 * Albarino, vide Alvarino, m. a dun swart colour.
 * Albarjón, vide Alvarjón.
 † Albarrada, or Alvarrada, f. a wall of stones beaped together without mortar or lime, made in stead of a mound. A butwarke. Also a causey.
 † Albarrán, or Alvarrán, m. a batcheler, one that is unmarried, or one that hath ground or pasture in a place and hath no dwelling or abiding there.
 † Albarriana, or Alvarriana, f. a turret on a wall.
 † Albarriana cebolla, a kinde of sea Onions.
 † Albarriana, f. single life, the unmarried estate, or holding of ground in a place, having no dwelling house or place.
 * Albartáda, Albartádo, or Montón, a heape, a pile, a heymowe, a stacke, a masse of any thing.
 † Albatóga, f. a kinde of boat or barke.
 * Albayaldádo, or Alvayaldádo, m. done or smeared ouer with white ceruse, or painting for womens faces.
 * † Albayálde, vide Alvayálde, m. white ceruse, or painting for womens faces.
 † Albércá, f. vide Estánque, a poole, or pond.
 * † Albérchiga, or Alvérchiga, f. an apricocke.
 * Albérchigo, or Alvérchigo, idem.
 * Albergádo, vide Alvergádo, lodged.
 * Albergár, Pres. yo Albérgo, i. Pret. yo Albergue, to lodge, to inne, to harbor.
 * Albérgo, or Alvérgo, m. a lodging, an Inne, a place of entertainment.
 * Albérgue, or Alvérgue, idem.
 * Albergue, vide Albergár.
 * Alberguería, f. a lodging, an Inne.
 * † Albérgja, vide Arvcja, a poise.
 * Alberjana, vide Alverjana, f. a kinde of weed in corne.
 † Albétyar, m. a ferrier, a horse leech.
 Albeyteria, f. a ferriers forge, the ferriers Art.
 * † Albitáres, a kinde of flower called Narcissus.
 * Albillo, vide Alvillo.
 * Albin, m. the blond-stone that stoppeth blond.
 * Albina, vide Alvina, f. the beating of the tide, the raging of the sea.
 * alBivo, or alVivo, to the quicke, lively.
 * A l'bo, vide Blanco, white.
 † Albóguc, a pipe, a flute.
 † Alboguéro, a piper, or one that plaieth on the flute.
 * Albondigas, f. a kinde of chopt meat round like puddings.
 * Alboráda, vide Alvoráda, f. musicke plaied to one at the breake of the day.
 Albór, or Alvór, the breaking or dawning of day.
 Alborbolas, a noise or rumour of ioy.
 * Alborboleár, to make a noise of ioy or reioycing.
 Alboréa, or Alvoréa, vide Alva, the morning or breake of day.
 Alboréar, or Alvorear, vide amanecer, to wax or grow towards day.
 † Alboréte, vide Alborógo, a tumult, burlyburly, a sedition, a sudden fright or feare.
 * † Alborní, vide Borní.
 * † Albornia, f. an earthen pax to put milke in or such like.
 † Albornóz, a souldiers coat, a mandilion, a iacket, a cassocke, a Moores cassocke.
 † Alborozár, vide Alborotár, to make a tumult.
 † Alborógo, Alboróte, or Alboroto, m. a tumult, a stirre, a burly burly, a sedition, an amasement, a fright.
 * Alborotadáménte, tumultuously, seditionously, factiously.
 * Alboratádo, m. stirred into tumult.
 Alboratadór, m. a maker of tumults, a seditionous fellow.
 Alborotadora cosa, f. a seditionous or factious matter.
 Alborotár, or Alvorotár, to raise a tumult, to raise sedition or rebellion.
 Alboroto, Alboréte, Alborógo, or Bollicio, vide Alborógo.
 C 2 † Albricias,

- † Albricias, *f. reward for newes, liberallie for bringing glad tidings.*
- † Albur, *m. a fish called a mullet.*
- * Alburá, or Alvúra, or Blancúra, *f. whitenesse.*
- * † Alburéjo, *m. a little mullet fish.*
- * † Alburquerque, *a towne in Castile in Spaine.*
- * † Alcabála, or Alcauála, *f. tole, custome, tallage, imposition, subsidie.*
- * † Alcabaléro, or Alcavaléro, *m. a collector or gatherer of subsidies, a customer.*
- * Alcabúco, *m. a forrest, or thicke wood.*
- † Alcazába, *in the moorish tongue a castle or a strong house, or tower in Granada so called.*
- † Alcázar, *m. a place, a house of strength, a tower, a fortresse.*
- * † Alcázar real, *m. a roiall palace, the kings house, or strong palace.*
- * Alcazarén, *a place in Spaine so called.*
- * † Alcazáva, *vide Alcazába, also thicke wood, a forrest.*
- * † Alcacél, *m. all manner of iron works, greene barley cut for horses.*
- † Alcacér, *m. greene barley.*
- * † Alcáda, *the ending of a controuersie in law.*
- * Alcadéra, *para saltár, f. a waight of lead to hold in the hands for them that leape to make them leape further. Also a pole to lift one vp to leape with.*
- * Alcádo, *m. lift vp, taken vp, raised vp, broken vp as the ground, slacked.*
- * Alcadór, *m. a lifter vp, a taker vp, a raiser vp, a breaker of the ground vp, one that slacketh a thing that is hard bound.*
- Alcadúra, *f. lifting vp, taking vp, raising, breaking of the ground, slackning.*
- † Alcadúz, or Acadúz, *m. the scope in a water wheele, a pipe of a conduit.*
- * † Alcahuéta, *f. a shee bawd, a woman bawd.*
- † Alcahuete, *m. a bawd, a ruffian, a pandor, a man bawd.*
- † Alcahueteria, *f. the trade of bawdrie.*
- * † Alcaicería, *f. a row or street of shops of wares, a place where many shops are on a row together.*
- † Alcáide, *vide Alcáyde, a captaine of a castle, fort or strength.*
- * Alcáyde de cárcel, *the keeper of a prison, a goaler, a warden of a prison.*
- † Alcaldía, *vide Alcaydía, f. a captainship of such castle, fort or strength.*
- * † Alcalá, *the name of a towne in Spaine.*
- † Alcálde, *a iustice, a sheriffe, a constable.*
- * † Alcálde mayor de justicia, *the Lord chiefe iustice.*
- * Alcálde de la córte, *m. a chiefe iusticer in the kings house.*
- * † Alcálde de Alcáldes, *m. a high commissioner.*
- * Alcálde de las Alcádas, *a chiefe iudge or commissioner to iudge causes when men appeale to him from the inferiour Alcaldes.*
- † Alcáma, or Aljáma, *f. an assembly of Iewes.*
- * † Alcaná, *f. a place where a row or many shops of ware stand together.*
- * Alcançado, *reached vnto, gotten, purchased, obtained, compassed, ouertooke.*
- * Alcançadór, *m. one that reacheth vnto, a purchaser, a getter, an obtainer, an ouertaker.*
- * Alcançamiento, *m. a reaching vnto, an obtaining, a getting, an ouertaking.*
- Alcançar, *to reach vnto, to purchase, to get, to obtaine, to conquer, to arrive, to compass, to ouertake.*
- vn Alcánc, *an obtaining, purchasing, getting, pursuing, reaching, ouertaking, A leuying of money.*
- * † Alcançia, *vide Alcanzia, f.*
- † Alcandára, *f. a pearce for a hawk.*
- * † Alcandóra, *f. a shirt.*
- † Alcantór, *m. Campfire.*
- * Alcanforado, *m. done or dressed with Campfire.*
- * † Alcantara, *f. a bridge.*
- * † Alcantarilla, *f. a little small bridge.*
- † Alcanzia, *f. balles made of earth and filled with ashes, a pipkin or possenet made of earib. Also a chest or boxe to keepe mony in that cannot bee gotten out till you breake the boxe.*
- * Alcanzia de fuego, *balles filled with powder, squibs made of powder to set a traine of fire to them.*
- * Alcanzia para tirár, *balles of wilde fire to throw or cast.*
- * † Alcanziár, *to throw balles of earth or ashes one at another. A kinde of sport used in Spaine a horsebacke.*
- * † Alcanziázo, *m. the hitting or stroake giuen with such balles of earth or ashes.*
- † Alcapárras, *capers.*
- * † Alcaparrado, *m. like vnto capers.*
- † Alcaparrál, *m. a bed of capers. A place where capers grow.*
- * † Alcaparilla, *f. a small or little bed of capers, or a place in Spaine so called.*
- * † Alcaparrónal, *m. a place where great store of capers grow.*
- * † Alcaparrónes, *great capers.*
- * † Alcapárrro, *m. the stalk or tree whereon the capers grow.*
- * Alcaparrólo, *m. full of capers.*
- Alçár, *to lift vp, to rise in rebellion, to eleuate, to exult, to plucke vp.*
- * Alçár campo or Cérco, *to raise a siege.*
- Alçár barvécho, *to plough vp ground.*
- Alçár de obra, *to leaue worke.*
- * Alçár las mélas, *to take away the table, to take vp the cloth.*
- * † Alcaraván, *m. a fowle with long legs and beake, a Bitter.*
- † Alcarabéa, or Alcaravéa, *the small seed or graine within carrowaies.*
- † Alcarchófa, *f. an artichooke.*
- Alcarchofado terciopélo, *wrought veluet like an artichooke.*
- * Alcarchofado colór, *m. a dun colour like an artichooke.*
- † Alcarías, *f. cottages.*
- * Alcartas pece, *a kinde of fish.*
- † Alcartás or Alcartáz para espécias, *a spice-bag or coffin for spices.*
- † Alcartára, *vide Alquitára.*
- † Alcartifa, *f. a rug for a bed.*
- † Alcartáz, *m. a kinde of fowle like a seamow, a great eater of fish.*
- Alcavála, or Alcabála, *f. subsidie, common reuenues, tole, custome, tallage, imposition.*
- Alcavaléro, or Alcabaléro, *a customer, one that gathereth the subsidie, a collector, a tole-gatherer.*
- † Alcauci, or Alcaucil, *m. a small artichooke, a kinde of thistle like an artichooke eaten in Spaine.*
- * † Alcayáta, *f. a crooked kinde of booke or naile to hang cloakes, hatt, or such other things against a wall.*
- † Alcáyde, *a iustice, a sheriffe, a chiefe keeper of a prison, a captaine of a castle, a constable.*
- † Alcaydia, *iusticeship, a sherifealty, keeping of a castle, chiefe charge of keeping a prison.*
- † Alcayca, *f. a booke.*
- * Alcayzeria, *f. a place where silke is sold.*
- * † Alcazába, *vide Alcazába.*
- * † Alcázar, *vide Alcázar.*
- Alchimilla, *f. the herbe starwort.*
- * Alción, or Halción auç, *a kings fisher.*
- † Alcóba, *f. a closet, a close roome for a bed.*
- * † Alcohéla, *f. Endiue water, or water of Endiue.*
- † Alcohól, *a drug called Antimonium, it is a kinde of white stone found in silver mines.*
- * † Alcoholádo, *darbed, smeared, painted.*
- * Alcoholádo tóro, or Alcoholáda váca, *a bull or cow with blacke eies.*
- † Alcoholár,

† Alcoholár, to smoke, to daube, to paint, to lay on Alcohol on the corners of the eies.
 * Alcón, vide Halcón, a hauke, a faulcon.
 * Alconçillo, or Alconçillo, m. a little hauke or faulcon.
 Alconçillo de brasil, red ink.
 * Alconçilla, or aféyte, a kinde of painting for women.
 * † Alcorán, m. a gathering together, or summarie of the lawes of Mabomet, a booke wherein the lawes of Mabomet are written.
 * † Alcórça, f. a conserue.
 * Alcornocál, m. a place where corke groweth.
 Alcornóque, m. the corke tree.
 * † Alcórque, a corke shooe, a pantofle.
 * † Alcoscuçú, m. a kinde of meat or paste made of flower and hony.
 † Alcotán, m. a hauke called a bobbe.
 * Alcóva, vide Alcóba.
 * † Al crebíte, m. brimstone.
 * † Al crivite, m. brimstone.
 * Alcuéntro, vide Encuéntro, to the contrarie, an encountering, a meeting.
 † Alcuña, f. a stocke, a lineage.
 † Alcúza, or Azeytéra, f. an oyle pot.
 * † Alcuázó, a great oyle pot, or a blow therewith.
 * † Alcuçilla, f. a little oyle pot.
 † Aldáva, or Aldába, the ring or hammer of a barre, a bolt.
 * † Aldaváda, f. the blow or knocke at the hammer or ring at the doore.
 * † Aldavón, a great hammer or ring at a doore.
 † Aldéa, f. a village or little towne.
 Aldéana, f. a countrey lasse, an inhabitant in a village, a countrey wench.
 Aldéano, a countrey man, a dweller in a village.
 † Aldeguéla, f. a little village.
 * Aldrío, vide Alvedrío.
 * Alcantádo, m. breathed, reliued.
 * Alébe, m. a traytour.
 * Alécio, one of the three furies so called, signifieth a thing neuer resting.
 * Aléche, m. a herring.
 Aléda, f. the dregges of hony, wine or other thing.
 * Alédáño, m. vide Mojón.
 * Alegación, f. an allegation, an alledging or protesting.
 * Alegádo, m. alledged, protested.
 * Alegádór, an alledger, a protester.
 * Alegamíento, an alledging, protesting, or an affirming.
 * Alegár, Pref. yo Alégo, I. Pret. yo Alegué, to alledge, to protest, to af-

firmé.
 Alegraménte, vide Alegreménte, merrily, pleasantly.
 Alegrár, Alegrarse, to reioyce, to be glad, merrie, iocund, frolicke, or pleasant.
 Alegre, ioyfull, merrie, glad, iocund, blithe, sportfull, frolicke.
 Alegreménte, gladly, merrily, pleasantly, iocundly.
 * Alegréza, f. mirth, ioy, gladnes, sport.
 Alegria, vide Alegréza, f. mirth, ioy, gladnesse, pleasure, sport.
 * Alegrón, m. a great sudden ioy or mirth.
 * Alegue, vide Alegár.
 * Alejar, or Alexár, to depart, to goe far off.
 * † Alejú, vide Alexú.
 Aléyua, cuckoe meat.
 * Aléyua, of ioy, a hymne or song of ioy.
 * Alemán, a German or Dutchman.
 * gente Alemána, f. the high Dutch people, the high Germans.
 * Alemanádo, m. of or pertaining to Germany.
 * Alemaníco, m. linnen of Germany.
 * Alemáña, m. Germanie, high Dutchland.
 * Alédro, m. the rose baytree.
 * Aléntádo, vide Alientádo.
 Aléntar yo Alénto, to breath, to passe, to put life into.
 Alérta, ready prepared, put in order.
 * Alérto ójo, m. an eie ready prepared, well beholding or marking.
 † Alérze, Cedar.
 Aléina or Alcúna, f. an awle, a bodkin.
 Aléta, f. a little wing.
 * Aléca de péscce, the fin of a fish.
 Alécue, m. a traitor, a teacher.
 * Alevosia, f. treason, conspiracie.
 Alevóso, m. a traytor, a teacher.
 * A vn traydor, dos Alevóso, to one traytor, two traytors: that is, a couple of craftie knaves will couzen one: the Italian saith, A vn fino, fino & mezo.
 Alexádo, m. departed, set far off, put far asunder.
 * Alexadór, m. one that putteth asunder or separateth.
 * Alexamíento, m. a banishment, putting farre off, a divorcing or parting asunder.
 * Alexár, or Alejar, to depart, to goe far off, to separate, to banish, to put farre off.
 * † Alexia, f. a paste made of flower and water, a pudding, a pan pudding.
 † Alexíxa, f. a pudding made of wheat,

a pan pudding.
 † Alexú, or Alejú, kinde of bisket, or simnell made of hony and spice.
 Alcúna, vide Aléina, a shoemakers awle.
 † Alfabéga, vide Albaháca, Basil.
 * † Alfahár, m. a place where earthen pots are made.
 * † Alfaharéro, m. a pottcr, a maker of earthen vessels.
 * † Alfaiáta, a woman tailor.
 * † Alfajór, vide Alexú.
 † Alfálfa, f. three leaved grassé, clowers grassé.
 † Alfamár, a coverlet. Also a bolster.
 * † Alfánque, a kinde of hauke.
 * † Alfánje or Alfánge, m. a sword, a cimitar, a turkie sword.
 * Alfángazo, or Alfánjazo, m. a great turkie sword. Also a blow with a turkie sword.
 * † Aliaquí, m. a moorish word signifying a chiefe priest among the Moores.
 * † Alfarda, f. a tribute, subsidie, or dutie to the prince.
 † Alfárgce or Alfárje de molino, m. a mill stone, a grinding stone.
 * † Alfárgia, f. a plauke or board sawed in two, a thiane plauke or board.
 * Alfatóbas, carobes, an herbe.
 † Afaxór, vide Alexú.
 * Alfaxor vino, a wine made with hony, a kind of meatbeggin.
 * † Alfayáta, f. a woman tailor.
 * Alféna, or Alhéna, f. priuet, wherewith they make bowers in gardens.
 † Alféniq, sugar pellets.
 * † Alferádo, m. the offic of an ensigne in warre.
 † Alféres, m. an auncient bearer, a standard bearer. Also the Bishop at Cbesse.
 Alfid, vide Aguéro, a dawning or prophcing.
 Alfidel, m. a pinne, such as women vse to pinne withall.
 † Alfilér, m. idem.
 * AlFin, at the end, at the last, in so much that.
 † Alfócigo, or Alhócigo, or Alhósti go, phisticke nuts.
 * † Alfómbra, f. a carpet in the Moores tongue.
 † Alforja, f. or Alforxa, a wallet, a budget, a cloakebag, a scrip.
 * † Alfórnas, the herbe Fenugreek.
 * † Alforxa, vide Alforja.
 * † Alfortria, f. setting at liberty, freeing.
 † Alforza de vestído, a plait in a garment, a tucke in a gowne or other garment.
 * Alfóz, m. the limits or bounds of any thing.

- * Algagias, *f.* ornaments for souldiers a horsebacke.
- Alga marina, *f.* reekes, or seaweed.
- * † Algáida, *f.* a thicket, a wood or place full of trees and bushes.
- † Algália, *cinet,* or sweet muske.
- * † Algarabia, or Algaravia, *f.* the Moores language or tongue.
- † Algaráda, *f.* a sudden assault or assailing with a great crie, noise or stir, a tumult, a burly burly.
- * † Algarasita, *pedlers french.*
- * † Algárbe, or Algárve, *the west. Also a prouince in Spaine betweene Andalusia and Portugal.*
- * † Algárve, *idem.*
- † Algaravia, *f.* the Algarbian or Moores language.
- * † Algáres, *m. caues, dens, holes, pits.*
- † Algárve, *a den, a hole, a pit, a ditch. Also a place in Portugall so called.*
- † Algarróva, or Algarróbo, *Carobes, or S. Iobns bread.*
- * † Algáyda, *f.* a thicket, a wood, or place full of trees and bushes.
- * † Algazára, *vide Algaráda.*
- † Algébra, *f.* bonesetting.
- † Algebrista, *m.* a bonesetter.
- * † Algedrés, *m.* the chesse, or chesse play.
- * † Algeriza, *vide Algezira.*
- * † Algezira, *f.* a prouince in Spaine. Also Islands so called.
- † Algibe, or Algive, *m.* a cesterne, a prison vnder ground, a dungeon.
- Algo, *somewhat, ought, any thing.*
- † Algodón, *m.* bombast, cotton.
- * Algodonádo, *m.* cottoned.
- * Algodonador, *m.* a cottoner, one that raiseth the note vpon cotton.
- * Agodonadura, *f.* cottoning, freeing of cloth.
- * † Algodonar, *to cotton, to freeze cloth.*
- * Algongoli, *vide Aljonjoli.*
- † Algórta, or Soberádo, *a lost, a story, a garret.*
- * † Algorávas, *vide Algarróvas.*
- † Alguazilazgo, or Alguaziládo, *m.* a sherifwicke, a bailwicke, a marshship.
- † Alguazil, *m.* a sheriffe, a bailey, a marshall, or chiefe executioner, a prouost marshall.
- † Alguarismo, or Guarismo, *m.* the science of Arithmetike.
- Alguen, *vide Algúno, some bodie.*
- alGuirnálda, *f.* a crowne or garland, a wreath.
- Algúna vez, *sometimes, at times, now and then.*
- Algúno, or Alguen, *some bodie, one or other.*
- Algún tanto, *about so much.*
- Algún tiempo, *sometime.*
- * Alha, *vide Allá.*
- † Alhadida, *burnt brasse.*
- † Alhája, or axuár de cása, *implements, appurtenances, all manner of household stusse.*
- † Alhajéme, or Alhaxéme, *m.* a harbor.
- † Alhaili, or Alhayli, *white violets, or the flower deluce.*
- † Alhámra, *f.* a palace for a prince of strength.
- * † Alhamél, *m.* a porter that carrieth burdens.
- † Alhaquéque, *m.* in the Moores tongue, a herald at armes sent to entreat of peace.
- * † Alhaquí, *vide Alfaquí.*
- * † Alharácas, *exclamations, outcries, noise.*
- † Alharaquíento, *m.* a crier, a proclaimer, one that maketh noise.
- * † Alhaxéme, *vide Alhajéme m.*
- † Alhazéna, *f.* a small basket, a hole in a wall to set things in, an ambrey, a cubbord.
- * † Alhélga, *the staple of a locke or bolt. Also the bulloxnesse or gaping of teeth standing wide one from another.*
- † Alheli, *vide Alhaili.*
- † Alhéna, *f.* priuet, or priue primtree.
- † Alhilél, or Alhidél, *a pin.*
- * † Alhólbas, *fenugreeke.*
- † Alhócigo, Alhófigo, or Alfócigo, *f.* fisticke nuts, or fisticke tree.
- † Alholi, *a place to keepe salt, a barne, a corne garret, a garner, a maund.*
- † Alhólvas, *fenugreeke.*
- † Alhómbra, *f.* a carpet.
- † Alhóndiga, *f.* a shop, a merchants warehousé, a barne, a garner for corne.
- † Alhondiguero, *m.* a shopkeeper, he that keepeth the barne or corne, a corn master.
- Alhondón, *m.* the bottome of any thing.
- * † Alhori, *vide Alholi.*
- * † Alhorria, *vide Alforria, f. setting at libertie.*
- Alhóstiga, *the fruit of the Pistack tree, fisticke nuts.*
- † Alhóstigo, Alhócigo, or Alfócigo, *the fisticke tree, or fisticke nuts.*
- * † Alhóz, *the borders, limits, or bounds of any place.*
- * † Alhózego, or Alhózigó, *the Pistacke tree, or fisticke nuts.*
- * † Alhuçéma, *vide Ahuzéma.*
- * Alhuçéna, *f. vide Alhuzéma.*
- † Alhurrica de la mar, *f.* the salt some that commeth out of the rootes of caues.
- † Alhuzéma, *f.* hauander.
- Aliado, *m.* allied, confederate, a partner, necessary, combined.
- * † Aljáma, or Alçáma, *an assembly of Iewes, or their synagoge.*
- * Aljamía, *f.* a barbarisme, a confusion of tongues.
- * Aljána, *vide Aljáva, a quiver.*
- Aliança, *f.* alliance, confederacie, combination, part taking, brotherhood.
- Aliár, *to alie, confederate, combine, or ioine in kindred or friendship.*
- † Aljáma, or Alçáma, *f.* a synagoge, a congregation of Iewes.
- * † Aljamía, *f.* the Moores call the Spanish tongue Aljamía.
- * † Aljamiádo, *made into the Spanish tongue.*
- † Aljáva, *f.* a quiver for arrowes.
- * † Alicates, *small pincers to pull haire from the nosirels or eyebrows, &c.*
- * Aliçán, *vide Alazán.*
- † Aliçáçe, or çança, *foundation.*
- * † Aljedrés, Axedrés, *vide Algedrés, chesseplay.*
- * Aliénde, *vide allénde.*
- * Antójos de Aliénde, *spectacles, that make small things seeme great.*
- * Aliénde de ésto, *furthermore, ouer and aboue.*
- * Alientádo, *m.* breathed.
- * Aliénte, Aliénto, *vide Alentár.*
- Aliénto, *m.* breath, spirit.
- * aLigerádo, *m.* made light, nimble or quicke.
- * aLigerár, or aLijerár, *to make light, nimble, swift, or quicke.*
- * Alimádo, *m.* filed.
- * aLimador, *m.* one that fileth.
- Alimáña, *f.* a brute beast.
- * aLimár, *to file with a file.*
- * Alimentádo, *m.* nourished, fed, cherished, maintained, fostered, brought vp.
- * Alimentador, *m.* a nourisher, a fosterer, a feeder, a sustainer, a bringer vp.
- Alimentár, *to nourish, to feed, to foster, to bring vp, to maintaine, to cherish.*
- Alimento, *m.* nourishment, food, maintenance, bringing vp, sustenance.
- Alimpiadero, *m.* a stremer, to cleanse any thing with.
- * alimpiádo, *m.* streined, made cleane, purged, brushed, wiped, made pure.
- alimpiador, *a cleanser, a purger, a purifier, a refiner.*
- aLimpiadura, *f.* cleansing, purging, refining, puritie, brushing.
- aLimpiaduras, *m.* the dregs, the scum, the parings, the cleansings.
- aLimpiar, *to cleanse, to purge, to refine, to brush, to wipe, to purifie by sacrifice, to streine, to make neat.*
- * Alindádo, *m.* limited, bounded, confined, banished. Also made fine, neat, gallant.
- Alindár, *to limit, to confine, to bound, to exile. Also to make fine, delicate, and faire.*
- A línde,

Alinde, *f. the bounds, limits, or confines of a country, or other place. Also a kind of spectacles.*

* Alinado, *m. made fit, set in order.*

* Alinador, *m. one that maketh fit, or setteth in order.*

Alinár, *vide Adereçar, to make fit, to set in order.*

Alino, *m. fitting, setting in order.*

† Aljófar, *pearle, the seed of pearle, small pearle.*

† Aljofífar, or Ladrillado, *m. paving, tile painted.*

† Aljónge, or Aljónge, *m. the gum of a kinde of thistle.*

† Aljonjera, or Aljongera, *m. a sorb-thistle.*

† Aljonjoli, or Aljonjoli, *m. a white graine whereof oile is made.*

* Alióx, *m. Marble.*

* Alifado, *m. smoothed.*

Alifadura, *f. smoothing, plaining.*

Alifá, *to make smooth or plaine.*

Alifo, *m. a kinde of willow.*

Alifina, *f. a kinde of Plantaine.*

* Alifado, *m. enrolled, ones name taken in a roll, catalogue, or muster-booke.*

Alifár, *to enroll, to make a catalogue.*

* † Aljuba, *f. a kinde of moorish cassocke reaching downe below the knee after the manner of the Polonians.*

† Aljubán morisco, *m. a moorish cassocke.*

* Aliviado, *m. lightened, eased, made merrie.*

* Alviador, *m. one that lighteneth, easeth, or maketh merrie.*

* Alivianár, *to make light-beaded, fantasticall or foolish.*

Aliviár, *to lighten, to ease, to emburthen, to enioyce. To be merry or light hearted.*

Alivio, *m. lifting up, ease, lightnes of hart, mirth, ioy, gladnes, solace, pastime.*

* † Alizár, *m. a kinde of painted bricke, vide Azuléjo.*

Allí, *there, thither, in yonder place.*

* alládo, *m. neere by, wyning unto, on the one side.*

Allanado, *m. made plaine, made smooth, spread abroad, unfolded.*

* Allanador, *m. a plainer, a smoother.*

Allanadura, *f. plaine, making smooth, stretching or spreading abroad.*

Allanár, *to make plaine, to smooth. To spread abroad, to unfold.*

* Allár, *vide Hallár.*

* Allegadas moças, *f. good loving, well-willing wenches, comming with others for company.*

Allegadizo, *m. gathered together, beaped together.*

* Allegado, *m. ioyned, or beaped together, comming hard by, approached.*

Allegado en vando, *lead away in affection.*

Allegador, *m. one that approacheth, arriveth, or commeth neere. Also a greedy gatherer.*

Allegamiento, *m. an arriving, a comming or approaching neere unto, a gathering or uniting together.*

Allegár, *Præf. yo allégo, i. Præt. yo allegué, to arrive, to approach, to come neere, to unite, to gather together, to belong unto.*

* Allegué, *vide Allegár.*

* Allenado, *m. made full, filled.*

* Allenár, *to make full, to fill.*

Allénde, *beyond, on the other side, furthermore.*

Allénde y aquíénde, *this way and that way.*

Allí, *there, thither, in that place.*

Allogár, *vide Allegár.*

* † Allózo, *m. the Almond tree.*

Alma, *f. the soule, the minde, the spirit of a man.*

† Almáciga, *f. Masticke.*

* † Almagár, *to make or doe any thing with Masticke.*

† Almadána, or Márra, *m. a mattocke, a spade, a shovell, a pickaxe.*

† Almadén, *m. a mine of metall.*

Almadraque, *m. a bolster, a pillow.*

† Almadraça, *f. fishing for Tunnies.*

† Almadravéto, *m. a fisher for Tunnies.*

† Al nágra, or Alnágre, *red oker, redding, red lead.*

† Almagrado, *m. marked with oker, red leaded, redded.*

* Almagrador, *m. one that marketh with red oker.*

Almagrar, *to marke with oker, or red lead, to red.*

Almágre, *vide Almágra.*

* Almazál, or Almayzál, *the womens ornament of the head among the Moores, it is of silke.*

* Almazaládo, or Almayzaládo, *made of the fashion of a Moorish kerchiefe, or the head covered with a moorish kerchiefe.*

Almazár, *vide Almayzár, a wiping cloth of haire. Also vide Almazál.*

* † Almaláfa, *an attire that the Turkes use.*

† Almanách, *m. an almanacke, a prognostication.*

* † Almanaque, *m. an almanacke, a prognostication.*

* † Almandarake, *a harbor or road for ships.*

Almaricte, *id est, Alhazéna, pequéna, a litle cupboard, or place to set glasses in.*

Almário, *m. an armorie, an ambrie.*

† Almarráxa, *an ewer of glasse, a casting bottle, to cast sweet water.*

† Almartaga, *f. a kinde of headstall for a horse, trimmed, gilt, and embroidered, the scumme of lead. Also a medicinall berbe.*

* Almartáxa, *f. the scum, some, froth, or spume of siluer.*

* Almartiga, *f. masticke.*

* † Almayzál, *vide Almazál.*

* Almayzaládo, *m. made of the fashion of a Moorish kerchiefe.*

† Almayzár, *a wiping cloth, a haire cloth. Also vide Almazál.*

† Almazén, *m. an armorie, a trunk, a cupboard, a conduit head, a storehouse, a warehouse.*

* Almazén de Aquadúcho, *the conduit head from whence the water first riseth.*

* Almazén de fuziedad, *a retract where to cast out the filth and ordure of a city.*

* Almezenádo, *m. put in a warehouse to be kept.*

* Almazénár, *to put into a warehouse or storehouse to be kept.*

* † Almaziga, *vide Almáciga.*

† Alméa, *vide Azumbar, red storax.*

† Almeár de féno, *m. a hay-loft.*

* † Alméça, *vide Alméza.*

* † Almedina, *a great towne or city.*

* † Alméja, *f. a cockle.*

* † Almejál, *m. a place where cockles breede.*

* † Almejéro, or Almegéro, *m. one that gathereth or selleth cockles.*

† Alména, *the pinacles of a tower, the battlements of a wall.*

* Almenáda muílla, *f. a wall made with battlements.*

* Almenádo castillo, *a castle made with battlements.*

† Almenária de fuégos, *f. fires made in the night, beacons.*

Almenára de açófar, *a candlesticke of brasse with many sockets.*

Almendra, Amélla, or Amendroa, *f. an almond.*

Almendrada, *f. almond milke.*

Almendrál, *m. a garden of almond trees.*

Almendro, *an almond tree.*

* † Almenilla, *f. a little battlement of a wall.*

* alménos, *at the least.*

Alméte, *m. a helmet.*

* Alméza, *f. a cockle fish.*

† Almez árbol, *a lotie tree or nettle tree.*

* alméz, *monethly, every moneth.*

† Almiar, *a bey reeke, or bey cocke, a masse, a beape, a great stacke.*

* † Almiar, *vide Almiar.*

Almidón, *m. starch.*

* Almidonádo,

* † Almidonado, *m.* starched.
 * † Almidonár, *to starch.*
 † Almilla, *f.* a waistcoat.
 * Almína, *a tower or turret.*
 † Almiralle, *a king in the Arabian language.*
 * Almiránta, *f.* the viceadmiralship.
 Almiránte, *m.* a Lord admiral, an admiral at sea. Also used in Spanish for the second person at sea, the next person to the general.
 † Almiréz, *m.* a brasen mortar.
 * † Almirón, *m.* a dainty meat for sick persons.
 * † Almisle, or Almisque, *muske.*
 * † Almisfado, or Almisfado, *done with civet or muske.*
 † Almirar, *sugar made liquid.*
 † Almisque, *m.* muske.
 † Almisquera, *f.* a place where they lay up muske.
 * Almo, *m.* any thing that doth nourish.
 * Almo padre, *m.* a fostering or cherishing father.
 † Almoçafre, *m.* a d. b. to set herbs.
 * † Almoçrebe, or Almoçrebe, *m.* a muliter, a driver of mules.
 † Almodrote, *m.* a botchpot of garlick and cheefe.
 * † Almoçex, *vide Almoçrés.*
 † Almoçía, *f.* a pan of earth to make fire in for want of a chimney.
 † Almoçrés or Almoçrés, *a male made in fashion like a pillowbeare.*
 † Almoçávar, *m.* an adventurer in war, a light barnessed souldier.
 † Almoçáça, *f.* a currie combe.
 * Almoçáçado, *m.* curried with a currie combe.
 † Almoçázár, or Almoçázár, *to currie.*
 † Almoçáda, *f.* a pillow.
 * † Almoçadilla, *f.* a little pillow, a cushionet.
 * † Almoçáza, *vide Almoçáça.*
 * † Almoçázár, *vide Almoçázár.*
 * Almoçhino, *m.* to the asse, a play when two or three are set to coosen one.
 * † Almoçarifáçgo, *vide Almoçarifáçgo, the customership.*
 * † Almoçarife, *vide Almoçarife.*
 † Almoçávana, *f.* a kinde of cheese-cake.
 † Almoçéda, *f.* open sale, an outcry.
 Almoçedár, *to set to sale, to sell.*
 * † Almoçafés, *armor for the thighs.*
 Almoçránas, *f.* the disease called the piles.
 Almoçranamiénto, *m.* full of piles.
 * Almoçraniénto, *full of piles.*
 † Almoçradáç, *m.* Maricam.
 Almoçzár, or Almoçzár, *to breake fast, to eat in a morning before dinner.*
 * † Almoççania, *the office of the clarke*

of the market. Also of one that looketh to the keeping cleane of the streets.
 † Almoççén, *m.* one that hath the office of a clarke of the market in Spaine, as also to set fine on their heads which keepe not the streets cleane.
 † Almoççenáçgo, *m.* the office of a clarke of the market, and of one that hath authority to command the streets to be made cleane.
 * † Almoççáçfe, *m.* one that hath office to see to silks: one that setteth to the scales that it may be vendable.
 † Almoççarifáçgo, or † Almoççarifázgo, *the customership.*
 † Almoççarife, *m.* a customer.
 † Almoççid, *vide Celemin, a pecke.*
 † Almoççedano de móros, *a crier.*
 Almoççérzo, or Almoççérço, *a breakefast.*
 * Almoççulár, *m.* a dungbill.
 † Almoççuécar, *m.* the place where they sell raisons.
 Almoççna, *a yard, an ell.*
 Almoççnáo, *m.* children that haue a stepmother, stepchildren.
 * † Almoççáçfe, *m.* a paunch pan, or a pan of earth.
 Almoççadáç, *m.* franticke, become a foole, a dolt, become foole or doting.
 * † Almoççóça, *f.* a kinde of wine called methaglin.
 * Almoççóçdo, *m.* lodged.
 * Almoççóçdór, *m.* one that lodgeth.
 Almoççóçmiénto, *lodging.*
 Almoççóçár, *to lodge, to inne.*
 Almoççóçmáç, *for the most part.*
 * Almoççóçménos, *at the least.*
 Almoççóçndra, *f.* a Larke.
 Almoççóçnes, *the pinions of the wings.*
 Almoççóçnamiénto, *m.* prolonging, absence, a deferring, a putting off from time to time.
 Almoççóçgár, *Pres. yo Almoççóçgo, 1. Pres. yo Almoççóçgué, to prolong, to deferre: to put off, to lengthen, to prorogue, to adiorne.*
 Almoççóçgué, *vide Almoççóçgár.*
 Almoççóçpéçe, *f.* an Aloççe, or Shad fish.
 † Almoççóçça, or Almoççóçça, *f.* wine called Methagline.
 * Almoççóççado, *vide Almoççóççdo.*
 * Almoççóççamiénto, *vide Almoççóççamiénto.*
 * Almoççóççár, *vide Almoççóççár.*
 * † Almoççóççlo, *vide Almoççóççlo.*
 * Almoççóççna, *f.* Wormewood.
 † Almoççóççgáta, *a shooe made of linnen packthread.*
 * Almoççóççgáçdo, *m.* shod with such a shooe.
 * Almoççóçç, *m.* the Alpes.
 * Almoççóççém, or Almoççóççém de azéyte, *syrup in Oliues, the fruit of a tree like Oliues.*

† Almoççóççín, *idem.*
 * Almoççóççéta, *f.* an alphabet.
 * Almoççóççética tábla, or Almoççóççética órden, *an alphabet, the order alphabetical.*
 * Almoççóççé, or Almoççóççéde, *at the foot.*
 * Almoççóççína, *pertaining to the Alpes, or amongst the Alpes.*
 Almoççóççiste, *foxe tails.*
 Almoççóççésente, *at the present time.*
 * Almoççóççincipio, *at the beginning.*
 * Almoççóççuemia, *vide Almoççóççuimía, the Art of Alcumie.*
 * Almoççóççuimista, *vide Almoççóççuimista, an Alcumist.*
 † Almoççóççuéria, *f.* a farme or hired house.
 † Almoççóççuérque, *m.* a kinde of play or game somewhat differing from table play.
 * † Almoççóççuétifa, *f.* vide Almoççóççuétifa.
 * † Almoççóççuétiza, *f.* a carpet.
 † Almoççóççuicél, or Almoççóççuicér morisco, *a Moores cassocke or mandilion.*
 † Almoççóççuiladizo, *m.* to be let out to hire, to be rented.
 † Almoççóççuiláçdo, *m.* let out to hire, rented.
 Almoççóççuiladór, *m.* he that hireth or letteth out for rent.
 † Almoççóççuilár, *to hire, to let out for rent.*
 † Almoççóççuilér, or Arrendamiento, *hiring, letting out for rent.*
 * Almoççóççuilláçdo, *vide Almoççóççuilláçdo.*
 * Almoççóççuimía, *f.* Alchimie.
 Almoççóççuimista, *m.* an Alcumist.
 † Almoççóççuinál morisco, *a moorish handkercher.*
 † Almoççóççuitára, or Almoççóççuitára, *f.* a stillatory, a limbecke to distill.
 † Almoççóççuitira, *f.* Dragagant.
 † Almoççóççuitrán, *m.* Naptha.
 * Almoççóççuitranáçdo, *smear'd with Almoççóççuitran, or Naptha.*
 * Almoççóççuitranár, *to smear a ship with Almoççóççuitran.*
 Almoççóççuiredór, *round about.*
 Almoççóççuivés, *cleane contrary.*
 * Almoççóççuístre, *vide Almoççóççuístre, a Tailor.*
 * Almoççóççuiséro, *m.* put into the evening dew, or ill blasting aire.
 Almoççóççuine yerva, *chickweed.*
 Almoççóççuítá, or Almoççóççuítámente, *highly.*
 Almoççóççuítábáçque, *a basket, hamper, or panner of osiers.*
 Almoççóççuítábáçço, *m.* a downeright blow.
 * Almoççóççuítánçras áves, *high flying birds, soaring haukes.*
 Almoççóççuítánçro, *a faulcon.*
 Almoççóççuítár, or Almoççóççuítár, *an altar.*
 * Almoççóççuítáváçjo, or Almoççóççuítáváçço, *a downeright stroke or blow.*
 Almoççóççuítéráçble, *changeable, mutable, inconstant.*
 * Almoççóççuítéración, *f.* alteration, change, inconstancie.

Alterado, *m.* troubled, changed, removed, angry.

* Alterador, *m.* a remover, a changer, an inconstant man.

Alterar, to alter, to change, to remove, to grow angry, to prove inconstant.

* Altercár, *Presf. yo Alterco, i. Presf. yo Alterqué,* to contend, to chide, to brabble, to wrangle, to debate.

* Alterqué, *vide Altercár.*

Altéza, *f.* highnesse, loftinesse, greatnesse in estate, mightinesse.

Altivamente, *loftily, highly, proudly, stately.*

* Altiváxos, or Altiváxos, *mease waies to goe in, up and downe, high and low.*

* Altivéz, *f.* pride, highnesse of stomacke, loftinesse.

Altivéza, *loftinesse, pride, statelinesse.*

Altivo, *m.* lofty, proud, stately, mighty, high minded, haughty, disdainfull.

A'lto, *m.* high, lofty, stately, the loft or story in a house, deepe, profound.

A'lto Hazér, to make a stand at souldiers doe, to slay.

Altramúzes, *vide Atramúzes.*

alTravés, or alTravérs, *ouertwárt, a crosse, oblique.*

Altúra, *f.* height, altitude, the depth, the top of a hill.

A'lra, or A'lba, *f.* the morning day break, the morning watch. Also a white thing.

* Alvacá, or Albacca.

* Alvacca, *vide Albacca.*

* Alvaháca, or Albaháca.

* Alvahaquéro, or Albahaquéro.

* † Alvahaquilla, *f.* small Basill.

Alvaiáde, *vide Alvaiáde.*

* Alvaialdádo, *vide Albayaldádo, painted with a white colour, called Ceruse.*

† Alvalá, *f.* a hand writing, a bill, an acquittance, a schedule, a ticket. Also a kinde of taxe or tribute to the Prince.

† Alvanéga, *f.* a kinde of coife.

* † Alvañár, or Albañár.

* † Alvañí, Alvañír, Alvañíl, or Albañí, a Mason, Tyler, or Bricklayer.

* † Alvañería, Alvañilería, or Albañíría, *Tyling, Masons craft, or Plaistring.*

Alvár, *that which is soone ripe and soone sodden.*

† Alvarázos, *morphew.*

* † Alvárchiga, Alvérchiga, *vide Albarchiga, an apricocke.*

† Alvarcóque, Albarcóque, or Albarcoc, *fruit called an Apricocke.*

* Alváda, or Albáda, a packe-saddle.

* Alvardador, or Albardador, *m.* one that putteth on the packe-saddle.

* Alvardán, or Albardán, *m.* a soole, a sot.

* Alvardár, or Albardár, to saddle with a packe-saddle.

* Alvardéro, or Albardéro, *m.* a maker of packe-saddles.

Alvardilla, or Albardilla, a little packe-saddle.

* Alvardín, *vide Albardín, Matweed, small rushes.*

* Alvardón or Albardón, *m.* a great packe-saddle, a sumpter saddle, or a sumpter horse.

Aluarino, a dun or swart colour.

* † Alvarjón, *m.* great pease.

* † Alvarráda, or Albarráda.

* † Alvarrán, or Albarrán.

* † Alvarrána or Albarrána, *f.* a turret on a wall.

* † Alvarrania, or Albarranía, *f.* the single life, the unmarried estate.

* † Alvatóza, or Albatóza, *f.* a kinde of barke or boat.

* † Alvayaldádo, or Albayaldádo, painted with white Ceruse.

* † Alvayáde, or Albayáde, a white colour to paint womens faces called ceruse.

* † Aluchali, *m.* a captaine among the Turkes.

* Alúdas, *f.* with wings, winged.

* Aludér, to allude, to have a resemblance with.

Alvedrár, to iudge, to deeme, to arbitrate, to award, to give sentence.

Alvedrío, *m.* free will, the sentence that the arbitrator giueth, iudgement, an award, opinion, will, pleasure, fancy.

* † Alvércá, a pool, or pond.

† Alvérchiga, Alvérchigo, Alvérchiga, or Alvérchigo, an apricocke.

* † Alvérchiga, or Alvérchigo, *idem.*

Alvergádo, or Albergádo, lodged, housed.

Alvergár, or Albergár, *Presf. yo Alvergo, i. Presf. yo Alvergué,* to lodge, to inne, to nestle, to dwell, to house, to lie, to harbour.

* Alvérgo, or Alvérgo, a lodging, an inne.

* Alvérgue, or Alvérgue, *idem.*

* Alvérgue, *vide Alvergár.*

Alvergueria, a lodging, an inne, a dwelling place.

† Alverjana, or Alberjana, *f.* a kinde of weed in corne.

* † Alvéreja, *vide Arvéja, a pease.*

* † Alvéytar, or Albéytar, *m.* a farrier, a horseleach.

* † Alveytería, *f.* a farriers art, or a farriers forge.

* alVibo, *vide alBivo, to the quicke.*

* Alujár, *vide Alojár,*

* Alvillo, *m.* a kinde of hard gray grapes

Alvín, a blond stone, it stoppeth blood.

Alvína, *f.* the beating of the tide, the raging of Sea.

* alVivo, *vide alBivo.*

Alumbrádo, *m.* lightened.

Alumbrádo con Alúmbre, dressed with allume.

* Alumbradó, *m.* one that lighteth or one that dresseth with allume.

Alumbranciento, *m.* a lightning or giuing of light.

Alumbrár, to lighten, to give light, to illuminate. Also to dress with allume.

Alúmbre, Allume.

aLunádo, *m.* lunaticke, mad, in a frensie.

* aLunár, to run mad, to be lunaticke, to be frantike, or out of his wits.

A'lvo, *vide A'lbo, or Blanco, white.*

* † Alvóque, *vide Albólque.*

* † Alvoguéro, *vide Alboguéro.*

* † Alvóndigas, *vide Albóndigas.*

* Alvór, *vide Albór, breake of day, the dawning. Also whitnesse.*

* Alvoráda, Alborada, musick given at the breake of the day.

Alvoroleár, *vide Alboroleár.*

* Alvoreár, Alboréar, or Amanecér, to waxe or grow towards day.

* † Alvoréte, *vide Alboréte.*

* † Alborní, *vide Alborní.*

* † Albornóz, *vide Albornóz.*

* † Alvorózo, *vide Alborózo.*

* Alvorotár, or Alborotár, to make a tumult, or raise a faction or sedition.

* † Alvoroto, *vide Alboroto.*

* Alvíra, *vide Alvíra.*

* † Alvérejo, *vide Alburéjo.*

* † Alvirquérque, *vide Alburquérque.*

* Aluzádo, *m.* made smooth, made plaine.

Aluziár, to make smooth or plaine.

* Alxáva, *vide Aljáva, a quiver.*

* Alzádo, *vide Alzádo.*

* Alzárte, *vide Alzártse, to saile, to misse, to erre, to deceine, to trespassse, to defraud, to lift up, to breake, to play banquerout.*

A'ma, *f.* a mistresse, a nurse.

Amáble, *lovely, amiable, beautifull, gentle, courteous.*

Amablemente, *lovingly, amiably, gently.*

Amádo, *m.* beloved, desired.

Amador, *m.* a lover, a suter, a wooer.

Amadora cosa, *f.* a loving thing, pertaining to loue.

aMaestrádo, taught, instructed.

aMaestrár, to teach, to instruct, to wame.

* Amagádo, *m.* offered to be beaten or stricken.

Amagador,

- * Amagador, *m.* one that offereth to strike or beat.
- Amagár, *Pres. yo Amágo, i. Pret. yo Amagué, to threaten, to make offer to strike, or give a blow.*
- * Amagué, *vide Amagár.*
- * Amainádo navío, *vide Amaynádo, a ship striking saile.*
- * Amainár, *vide Amaynár, to strike saile.*
- * Amamar, or Mamár, *to sucke the teat or dugge as infants.*
- Amamantamiento, *m.* a giuing sucke, a sucking the dugge.
- Amamantar, *to give sucke, to give milke.*
- * amancebáda, *f.* a married woman committing whoredome with another man.
- amancebádo, *m.* hee that haunteth or useth women, a loose luer, a user of whores or concubines.
- * amancebamiento, *m.* a following or haunting of whores.
- * amancebár, *to intangle himselfe with a whore, to use the company of women, to grow effeminate.*
- amandéccha, *f.* on the right hand.
- aman ysquierda, *f.* on the left hand.
- * Amanear, *vide Amanecer, to waxe towards day.*
- Amanecer, or Amanescer, *to waxe towards day.*
- Amaneciendo, or Amanesciendo, *betimes, early in the morning.*
- amanera, *in manner, in such sort, like unto.*
- * Amanádo, one that is diligent in his businesse, one that is ready or dextrous in his affaires.
- Amanár, *vide Aliñár.*
- * Amanear, *vide Amanear, to awake, to rouse, to stirre up.*
- Amanojáda, *f.* bundles of any thing tied up together.
- * amañádo, *m.* made gentle, made soft, pacified, tamed.
- * amañador, a peacemaker, a pacifier, a tamer.
- Amanár, *to make soft, to pacifie, to make gentle, to tame, to appease.*
- Amante, *m.* a lover, louing.
- * amañillos, *m.* certaine cords in a ship called the lists.
- * amañilládo, *m.* made lamentable, pittifull, or wretched. Also spotted.
- * amañillador, *m.* one that maketh lamentable, miserable, or wretched, or one that spoileth.
- * amañillar, *to make pittifull, wretched, miserable, or to bespot.*
- Amapólas, *f.* wilde Poppie.
- * Amapóllas, *idem.*
- Amár, *to loue, to like, to reioyce in, to take pleasure in.*
- * Amargamente, *bitterly, sorely, cruelly, severely, eagerly.*
- Amargár, *Pres. yo Amárgo, i. Pret. yo Amargué, to make sore or sharp, to exasperate, to waxe cruel or fierce.*
- Amárgo, *m.* sharpe, bitter, cruel, severe, angry.
- * Amargue, *vide Amargár.*
- Amargura, *f.* bitterness, sharpnes, sorenes, cruelty, severity, eagernesse.
- * Amarilla, *colour white, wan, or fallow coloured.*
- * Amarilleár, *to waxe pale, to waxe faint or wan.*
- Amarilléz, *f.* palenesse, wannesse, faintnesse.
- Amarillecér, *to waxe pale, wan or faint, to be fallow coloured.*
- Amarillo, *pale, wan, faint, fallow coloured.*
- Amárta, *f.* a cord, a cable to fasten.
- Amarrádo, *m.* fastened, tied, anchored.
- * Amarrador, *m.* one that fastneth, tieth, or anchoreth.
- Amarrár, *to fasten, to tie, to ancor a ship.*
- * Amazillar, *vide Amanzillar.*
- Amasladéra, *f.* a tubbe wherein they knead dow, or a woman that doth knead.
- * Amasládo, *m.* kneaded, made dow to be baked.
- Amasladór, *m.* one that heapeth together, one that kneadeth or mouldeth dow.
- Amasladúra, *f.* moulding, baking.
- Amaslar, *to mould, to bake.*
- * Amaslar, *vide Amasladúra.*
- * Amatar, *to kill, to slay.*
- * Amaynádo, *m.* sicken saile.
- * Amaynár las velas, *to strike saile.*
- A'mbar, *m.* amber.
- A'mbargris, *m.* ambergrece.
- * Amberes, *vide Anvers, the towne of Anverpe.*
- * Ambicioso, *m.* ambitious, seeking or going about honour and preferment.
- * A'mbito, a going about, a compassing, a trifling.
- Ambladór, *m.* an ambler.
- Amblár, *to amble, to sift meale or lime.*
- A'mbos, *both.*
- A'mbos adós, *both two, both of them.*
- Ambrósia, *f.* a kinde of wormewood. Also the meat the Poets fained the gods did eat.
- * Ambrunéfa, *f.* a cherry.
- * Amedrentádo, *m.* feared, sharred.
- * Amedrentador, *m.* one that sharreth, feareth or putteth in a fright.
- Amedrentár, *to affray, to affright, to*
- feare, to amafe.
- Amelizar, *to cure, to heale, to give medicine or cure unto.*
- * Amélla, *vide Almendra.*
- Amelonádo, *m.* softned, mollified.
- * aménáça, aménáçe, *vide aménáza.*
- * aménáza, *f.* threatnings.
- * aménazádo, *m.* threatned, menaced.
- aménazador, *m.* a threatner, a menacer.
- aménazádo, *threatning with threats.*
- aménazár, *to threaten, to menace.*
- aménázas, *with threats, or menaces.*
- Amendróa, *vide Almendra.*
- Amengádo, *m.* diminished, preiudiced, lessened, discredited.
- Amenguamiento, *m.* a diminishing, a preiudicing, a making lesse, a discrediting.
- Amengár, *Pres. yo Améngo, i. Pret. yo Amengué, to diminish, to make lesse, to abate, to preiudice, to discredit.*
- * Aménidad, *f.* delightfulness, pleasantnesse, cleerenesse.
- * Améno, *m.* pleasant, delightfull, comfortable.
- * Aménisimo, *m.* most pleasant, most delightfull, most cleare.
- amentár yo Amiéto, *to sling or cast out of a sling.*
- aménido, *often, thicke, many times together.*
- Améos, *the berbe called Ammy, or Améos.*
- Ametaládo, *m.* made or done with mettall. Also fained, double faced.
- * Ametalár, *to faime, to beare two faces, to glose, or cogge. Also to make or doe with mettall.*
- * Amethisto, a stone called Amethist.
- * Améxa, *f.* vide Ciruelo, a Plum.
- * Amidón, *vide Almidón.*
- * Amiénte, Amiéto, *vide Amentár, to hurle, to sling.*
- Amiéto, *m.* a string of a sling.
- Amiegádo, or Amiezgádo, a strawberry.
- Amigá, *f.* a she friend, a lover, a friend, a leman, a sweet heart.
- Amigable, *lowely, friendly, full of civility, kinde, deare.*
- * Amigablemente, *lowingly, kindly, courteously.*
- Amigár, *to curry favour, to get friendship, to win friends, to reconcile and become friends.*
- Amigo, *m.* a friend, a lover, a paramour.
- * Ammirághio, or Ammirálo, *vide Almirante.*
- * Amisque, or Amizque, *mosse that groweth*

- groweth on trees, sea mosse, herbe coral.
- Amistád**, *f.* friendship, good will, good fellowship, amity, friendliness.
- * **Amito**, *m.* a raile of linnen that women weare. Also a neckcloth called an Amite, that priests put on, when they say Masse. Also apparell, or attire.
- * **Amizque**, *vide* Amisique.
- A mo**, a master, a patron, a he nurse.
- * **Amó**, he hath loued.
- * **Amodorriado**, *m.* sicke of the lethargy, or possessed with a giddines in the head, troubled with the drowsie chill.
- * **Amodorrido**, *m.* sicke of the lethargy, or drowsie euill in the head.
- * **Amohádo lugar**, *m.* a mossie place, or a dampst low moist place.
- † **Amoharrár**, to run in debt, to borrow of one to pay the other.
- * **Amohinado**, *m.* chafed, fretted, crossed, vexed, angred.
- Amohinar**, to chafe, to fret, to vexe, to anger, to crosse, to put in a rage.
- * **Amojonado**, *m.* bounded, limited.
- † **Amojonar**, to set bounds, to limit.
- * **Amoládo**, *m.* sharpened, ground, forged.
- * **Amolador**, *m.* a grinder, a forger.
- Amoladuras**, *f.* the drossie of Iron.
- Amolár** yo **Amuelo**, to grinde, to sharpen, to forge.
- * **Amoldádo**, *m.* put into a mould, or cast in a mould.
- * **Amoldador**, *m.* one that putteth into a mould, or casteth in a mould.
- * **Amoldár**, to put into a mould, to cast into a mould.
- * **Amollár**, to soften, to slacken as the cords or sailes of a ship, &c.
- Amollentadura**, *f.* a softning, a mollifying, asswaging, a calming.
- Amollentár**, to make soft, to mollifie, to asswage, to calme, to pacifie.
- Amonestación**, *f.* warning, an aduertisement, admonition.
- * **Amonestádo**, *m.* warned, aduertised, admonished.
- Amonestador**, *m.* an admonisher, an aduertiser.
- * **Amonestamiento**, *vide* Amonestación, *m.* a giuing of warning, an aduertisement.
- Amonestár**, to warne, to aduertise, to admonish.
- Amónio**, an herbe called Amonie.
- * **Amontádo**, *m.* gotten up on the mountaines, running on the mountaines.
- * **Amontár**, to get up on the mountaines, to flie or runne away on the mountaines.
- * **Amontón**, *by* heapes, heapingly.
- Amontanádo**, *m.* heaped up.
- * **Amontonadamente**, *by* heapes.
- * **Amontonador**, *m.* a heaper up, a gatherer together.
- Amontonamiento**, *m.* a heaping or gathering together.
- Amontónár**, to heape up, to gather together, to raise a stacke or mow of corne.
- Amontones**, *by* heapes.
- Amór**, loue, fauour, grace, desire, lust, affection.
- Amór de hortelano**, cleauers.
- † **Amoradix**, *m.* Maroram.
- * **Amordazádo**, *m.* bitten, pinched, nipped, taunted, rebuked.
- Amordazador**, a biter, a pincher, a snip-ter, a taunter, a rebuker.
- Amordazamiento**, *m.* a biting with the teeth, a nipping, a pinching, a checking, a taunting, a rebuking, a pinch.
- Amordazádo**, bitingly, tauntingly.
- Amordazár**, to bite, to pinch, to taunt, to rebuke, to checke.
- * **Amoriscádo**, made after the Moores fashion or manner.
- Amorófa**, a she louer, a parramour, a fauorite.
- Amorofamente**, louingly, amorously, wantonly, courtously.
- * **Amorófo**, *m.* louing, courteous, gentle, kinde, amorous, affable. Also a fauorite, a louer.
- * **Amórra**, a certaine game used of children one being blindfold, another holding up certaine fingers, the other telleth how many he holdeth up.
- * **Amortajár**, to draw towards death, to quench, to extinguish.
- Amortecer**, to swoone, to faint, to fall in a trance.
- Amortecido**, *m.* swooned, fainted, fallen in a trance or swoone.
- Amortecimiento**, *m.* a swooning, a falling into a swoone, a fainting.
- * **Amortiguádo**, mortified, extinguished, flane, killed, put out.
- Amortiguamiento**, *m.* mortification, a quenching, killing, or extinguishing.
- Amortiguar**, to mortifie, to quench, to kill the desires, to put out, or extinguish.
- Amolcador**, *m.* a thing or fanne, made to driue away flies.
- * **Amostrár** yo **Amucstro**, to shew, to declare.
- * **Amotinádo**, *m.* made mutinous, factious.
- Amotinador**, *m.* a factious or mutinous fellow.
- * **Amotinár**, to make a mutinie, to raise a burly burly, or disorderd rout.
- * **Amparádo**, *m.* protected, defended.
- * **Amparador**, *m.* a protector, a defender, a guider.
- Amparár**, to protect, to defend, to guide, to maintaine, to uphold, to couer, to hide, to saue, to shield, to countenance.
- Ampáro**, *m.* defence, protection, maintenance, a guard.
- Ampólla**, *f.* a swelling, a bubble, a viall glasse, a drinking glasse.
- Ampólla de agua**, a bubble of water, a water pot.
- Ampóllita**, a small bubble, a wheale, a little viall or glasse.
- Ampollarfe**, to rise in blisters.
- * **Amucle**, *vide* Amolár.
- * **Amucstre**, *vide* Amostrár.
- * **Amúra**, *f.* a cord in a ship called the great iacke.
- * **Amydón**, or **Amidón**, *vide* Almidón, *st. rch.*
- † **Anacáles**, boords that they set the bread vpon before it goeth into the oven, or after it is drawne out.
- * **Anacephaleosis**, a recapitulation or reckoning up of names.
- Anade**, *f.* a ducke, or drake.
- * **Anade de calle**, a tame ducke.
- Anade siluestre**, a wild ducke.
- Anadear**, to wallow like a ducke.
- Anadina**, **Añadino**, a little duckling.
- Añadir**, *vide* Añadir, to adde, to annex, to iune, to put together.
- * **Anadido**, *m.* added, ioyned, put together, annexed.
- Anadidura**, *f.* a ioyning, adding, or putting together.
- Añadón**, *m.* a great ducke.
- Anagiry's**, Beane tresoyle, an herbe very faire to see to, but hauing a stinking sauour.
- Anales**, Chronicles, ancient records, yeerely histories, or chronicles of things done from yeere to yeere.
- Anapólo**, *ll* alses bane.
- * **Anathematizádo**, pronounced accursed.
- * **Anathematizamiento**, *m.* a pronouncing one accursed.
- * **Anathematizár**, to pronounce accursed.
- * † **Añafil**, or **Trompeta**, a trumpet.
- * **Anathomía**, *f.* an anatomy.
- * **Anathomísta**, *m.* one that draweth out an anatomy.
- * **Anatomísta**, *idem.*
- Anca**, the hips, the horse buttocks.
- * **Añçar** or **Añsar**, *m.* a goose.
- * **Añças**, crowne land let out to farme.
- Añçarón**, or **Añlarón**, *m.* a great goose.
- Añçarótes**, the gumme of a certaine tree.
- Anchamente**, largely.
- * **Anchissimo**, *m.* most large, most broad.
- Ancho**, *m.* large, broad.

Anchóva, *bering frie.*

* Anchovéta, *small bering frie, Anchoves.*

Anchúra, *f. breadth, largeness.*

Ancianía, *f. ancientnesse, antiquity.*

Anciano, *m. ancient, old.*

A'ncla, *vide A'nchora, an anker of a ship.*

* Ancládo, *m. fastened with the anker.*

* Ancón, *m. the breaking in of the sea on the land into a creeke.*

A'nchora, or A'ncla, *an anker.*

* Ancorádo, or Ancládo, *ankered, fastened.*

* Ancúza, *f. a kinde of buglosse.*

* Anda cá, *come on this way with me.*

* Andáda, *f. a going away, a parting. A hasty bread in Spaine, made as a hasty pudding in England. Also a daughter in law.*

Andádo, *m. gone, walked, passed away. Also a sonne in law, properly the son of a wife or husband that is dead, in Latin Privignus, and not Gener.*

* Andador, *m. a wanderer, a walker.*

Andador pregonéro, *a crier, a proclaimer.*

Andadora cósa, *wandering, gadding.*

Andadura, *f. going, walking, a gate, or manner of walking.*

Andámio, *m. a scaffold, a gallerie.*

* Andança, *f. going forward, proceedings.*

Andancia, or Andancio, *a walking place.*

Andár, *Pres. A'ndo, ándas, ánda, 1. Pres. Andúve, anduviste, andúvo.*

Fut. André, andrás, andrá. Sub. Pres. A'nde, Imperfect. Anduviéra, Andria, or Anduviéste. Fut. Anduviere, to go, to walke, to march, to pace, to proceed, to depart.

* Andár en púras carnes, *to go naked.*

* Andár en cuérpo, *to goe without a cloake.*

* Andár ala máno, *to goe in readinesse.*

* Andár a gátas, *to goe groping in the darke, or to goe creeping on allfoure.*

* Andár en córo, *to daunce in a round, to runne or goe in a circle.*

* Andár arriba, *to goe up above.*

* Andár a órça, *to saile with a side winde, not directly forward.*

* Andár en pópa, *to saile with a ready direct winde.*

Andariéga, *f. a gadding gossip.*

A'ndas, or A'ndaz, *f. a beere for the dead to carry them to church, a horstiter, a chaire to carry one in.*

A'nde, Páſce, *let it goe, let it passe.*

* A'nda mis blancas tócas, *let my white kerchiefs now walke againe, or let them now be worne againe, and so*

cast off all mourning weeds.

* A'nde la loça, *f. let dishes walke, let vs make good cheere.*

Andén, *m. a walke, or a place, as a gallery or such like to walke in.*

* Andilla, *f. a foot-stoole to lift a woman to horse.*

* Andorinha, *vide Golondrina, f.*

Andrájo, or Handrájo, *m. a ragge, a stout.*

Andrajóso, *m. ragged, torne, tottered.*

Andrinás, or Endrinás, *blacke plums, prunes.*

* Andromacha, *f. the wife of Hector.*

† Anduáres, *m. villages.*

* Andurriáles, *m. a place where men passe to and fro.*

* Andúve, Anduviéra, Anduviéste, Andúvo, *vide Andár.*

* Anegadizás tiérras, *f. grounds that have beene drowned with land floods.*

* Anegado, *m. drowned, overflowed.*

Anegamiento, *m. drowning, overflowing.*

Anegar, *Pres. yo Anego, 1. Pres. yo anegué, to drown, to overflow, to suffer shipwracke.*

Anegué, *vide Anegar.*

Anejo, *vide Añejo, m. old, ancient.*

Anejo vino, *old wine.*

* Anelár, *to breath after, to gape after, to pant. Also greedily to thirst after or couet any thing.*

* Anexádo, *m. annexed, ioyned to.*

* Anexár, *to annex or ioyne to.*

Anéxo, *annexed, ioyned to.*

Anfiteatro, *a theater.*

Angarillas, *f. a hurdle to draw any thing on.*

A'ngel, *m. an Angell.*

A'ngela, *a proper name to very many women in Spaine.*

Angelico, *a little angell.*

Angélico, *angell-like.*

Angélica, *the herbe Angelica. Also a proper name.*

* Angelina, *f. a proper name of women in Spaine.*

* Angostádo, *m. made narrow, made freight.*

Angostár, *to make narrow or freight.*

Angostíto, *m. narrow, freight, not broad, not wide.*

Angostíura, *f. freightnesse, narrownesse, strictnesse.*

Anguilla, *f. an eele.*

Angulár, *placed in the corner, or having many corners.*

* Angulo, *m. the corner of any thing.*

† Angúrrias, *a kinde of Pompon.*

* Angúrria, *f. the strangurie, when one maketh water by drop meale, and that with great paine.*

Angústia, *f. sorrow, griefe, vexation, anguish, heavinesse of spirit.*

Angustiádo, *m. grieved, vexed, perplexed, made sorrowfull.*

Angustiár, *to vexe, to grieve, to make sorrowfull, to molest, to fret, to carke, to care, to afflict, to paine.*

* Angustiolo, *m. heavy, sorrowfull, grievous, fretfull, carefull.*

* Anhelár, *to gape after, to gaspe for winde or breath, greedily to couet or thirst for any thing.*

* Anichiládo, *vide Aniquiládo.*

* Anichilár, *vide Aniquilár.*

Anidár, *to nestle, to make a nest, to lodge, to dwell.*

* Aniéga, Aniégo, Aniégue, *vide Anegar, to drowne.*

* Aniéjo, *vide Añéjo.*

Anillo, *m. a ring.*

Anillo de la puérta, *a ringle of a doore.*

A'nima, *the soule, the spirit or life of a man.*

* Animáda, *f. a thing that hath life or soule.*

* Animádo, *animated, encouraged, hartened.*

Animál, *a living creature, a beast.*

Animaléjo, *a little creature, a little beast.*

Animáles cefidos, *flies, wormes, and such like living things.*

* Animalico, *m. a little living creature.*

Animár, *to encourage, to harten, to animate, to put life into, to make valorous.*

Anime, *m. a kinde of perfume, to die withall.*

* A'nimo, *m. a minde, a courage, a spirit, a boldnesse, a heart.*

Animóso, *m. courageous, hardy, bold, adventurous, valorous, stout.*

Animosidád, *f. courage, boldnes, stoutnes, hardines, valour, magnanimity.*

Animosáménte, *courageously, boldly, stoutly, hardily, valiantly, adventurously.*

aNishadaménte, *childishly, foolishly, fondly.*

aNishádo, *childish, become a childe.*

* aNiñéza, *f. childhood, infancy.*

* A'nio, *a river of Italy.*

* Aniquilár, or Anichilár, *to disannull, to annihilate, to make of no force or effect.*

Anis, or Matalanága, *annis, or annis seed.*

* Añadido, *m. added, ioyned, annexed.*

Añadidúra, *f. adding, a conioyning, an annexing, a putting vnto.*

Añadir, *to annex, to conioyne, to adde, to put together.*

† Añafil de Móros, *a Moorish trumpet,*

† Añagáza,

† Anagáza, or Anagáza, a stale, a call for birds.

Añál, yeerely.

* Añar, to begin the yeere.

Añázas, f. sawes, maris.

* † Anázca, f. a matter of delight or pleasure.

Añejár, to wax old, to grow in yeeres, to grow ancient.

Añejo, old, ancient, ouertaken with yeeres, stale.

Añil, azure, skie colour.

Añilado, coloured with azure.

* Añino, of a lambe, or a lambes fleece.

Año, m. a yeere.

* Doze años há, twelue yeeres agoe.

* De años atrás, in yeeres past.

* Añójo, a calfe of a yeere old.

* † Añoría, vide Anoría.

Añublado, m. cloudy, darke some, blasted.

Añublár, to wax cloudy, to become misty, or blasted.

Añublárse el cielo, the heauen waxing cloudie.

Añublo de trigo, the wast of wheat, the blasting of wheat.

* Añudado, m. vide Anudado.

* Añudadúra, f. vide Anudadúra.

* Añudár, vide Anudár.

* Añullación, vide Anullación.

aNóche yester night.

Anochecér, to wax night, to grow late.

Anocheciéndo, waxing euening, or toward night.

* Anóna, f. a kinde of fruit.

† Anoría, f. an engine to draw water, a wheele at a well to draw water.

* Anórca, or Nuéza blanca, f. a berbe called white Briony.

* Añsa, vide Añsar.

Añsar, a goose.

* Anfarería, f. a place to keepe geese in.

* Anfaría, f. idem.

* Anfarillo, a little goose or goseling.

Anfarino, a goseling.

Anfarón, a great goose.

* Anfina, euen so.

* Añsa, Añsas, or Congóxa, f. sorrow, grieffe, torment, vexation of mind, disdain, loathsomnesse.

* Anfiólo, m. full of grieffe, full of vexation, torment, anguish, care, trouble, annoyance.

* Añta, f. a kinde of beast in the Indies, which hath the skin very thicke, a kinde of buffe.

Añtáño, m. the last yeere.

Antártico, as Polo Antartico, the antarticke circle.

* Ante, vide Anta.

* Ante, or Antes, before, rather.

Ante-ayer, the other day, the day before yesterday.

Antecedente, going before, excelling, antecedent.

Antecessór, m. an ancestor, a fore-goer.

Antecedér, to goe before.

* Ante muro, m. a counter-skarfe, a defence for a wall.

Anténa, f. a saile yard.

* Anténa de caracol, f. the post standing upright about which the staires doe winde.

Antenado, m. a somme in law, properly the somme of a wife or husband that is dead.

* Ante-Passado, gone or passed before, an ancestor, a predecessor.

Antepécho, m. a place to leane the breast on, as at a bay window, or railes, or such like.

antePonér, Pref. antepóngo, antepónes, antepóne. I. Prat. Antepúsc,

antepusiste, antepúsc. Fut. Antepondré, drás, drá. Sub. Pref. Antepóngo. Imperf. Antepusiera, antepondría, or antepusiele. Fut. Antepusiere, to prefer, to set, place, or put before.

* antepóngo, antepóngo, vide Anteponér.

* antepuerta, a cloth of Tapistrie, dar-nicks, or such like to hang before a doore.

* antepúscito, preferred, put before.

antepúsc, antepusiera, or antepusiele, vide Anteponér.

Anterior, the former, or foregoing.

* Antesque, before that, rather than.

* Antes, before, rather.

* antever, to foresee, to prevent, to provide for.

* antevisto, m. fore-seene, prevented.

* Anteyglésia, the churchyard.

Anticipación, f. preventing, supplanting.

* Anticipador, m. a preuenter, a supplanter.

Anticipár, to preuent, supplant, to anticipate.

* Antíco, or Antíquo, ancient, of old time past.

* Antídoto, m. a preseruatiue against poison.

Antier, the other day, the day before yesterday.

Antifaz, a vaile, a maske, a vizard.

* Antigua, vide Antiguamente.

* Antiguallas, f. antiquities, matters or reliques of old time.

Antiguamente, of old, anciently.

Antiguamiento, the abolishing, the abrogating.

Antiguár, to abolish, to abrogate, to leaue

or forsake.

Antiguidad, f. antiquitie, ancientnesse.

Antiguo, m. old, ancient.

Antiguór, ancientnesse, olánesse.

* Antilla, or Antillo, vide Antillo.

Antipáras, leather cawkers, or buskins that labourers in Spaine vse to weare in haruest time to binde vp their corne,

that the beards and eares of corne may not sticke on them or prick their legs: greaues for the legs. Also a leather felt for labourers in haruest for the same purpose.

* Antípodes, the antípodes or people which dwell directly vnder vs.

* Antiquísimo, m. most ancient, very old.

* Antojádo, m. longed for, lusted after, humorous, fantastique.

Antojadizo, lustfull, longing, desirous, humorous.

Antojár, to long for, to lust for, to desire, to seeme to be humorous, or fantastique.

* Antoxár, idem.

* Antójo, or Antóxo, m. a lust, a desire, a longing humour or conceit. Also spectacles.

Antójos, spectacles, lust, desire, longing as a woman with child.

Antórcha, f. a torch or lanke.

* Antorchado, m. dropped on with a lanke or torch. Also wreathed or woven one within another.

* Antóxo, vide Antójo.

* Antre, m. vide Anta.

Antruéjo, m. shouetide, the weeke before lent.

* Antubión, or Antuvió, as lugar de Antubión, is when two men jalling at words, the one upon a sodaine before the other can draw his weapon, his teeth, wounds, or killeth him: or to come behinde one and strike him. Also to vse any manner the like trea berie.

A preuening.

Antuviar, to preuent, to excell.

Antuuió, m. preuening, excelling.

* Antyer, the other day, the day before yesterday.

* Anúbis, m. in the Egyptian tongue signifieth a dogge, in whose forme they worship the God Mercurie.

Anúblo, or Anúblo, the blasting of corne, or mil-dewing.

aNudádo, knut together, tied, made in knots.

* aNudador, m. one that tieth, knitteth, or maketh in knots.

* Anudadúra, f. a twissing or knitting together, a tying, a fastning, a knot.

* aNudár, to tie in knots, to knut, to fasten, to linke together.

* Anulár,

- * Anulár, or Anullár, to disannul, to cancel, to make void, to frustrate.
- * Anvéres, Anvérs, or Anbéres, f. the towne of Anwarpe in the low countries.
- * Anunciación, f. the annunciation day, the Ladies day in Lent. Also a shewing, telling, or declaration, a message.
- * Anunciádo, m. pronounced, declared, sent upon any message, shewed.
- * Anunciamiento, m. an embassage, a message, a declaring, shewing, or denouncing.
- * Anunciár, to declare, tell, pronounce, shew, or relate, to send on an arvant, message or embassage.
- * Anuncio, m. a message, an embassage, sometimes for the popes Nuncio or ambassador.
- A'nxia, vide A'nxiá, griefe, torment.
- Anzueládo, m. full of fishes hookes, hooked, angled, caught.
- Anzuélo, m. an angle, a fish-booke.
- Aocár yo Ahuécó, to make hollow, to empty.
- * aOjádo, m. bewitched with the eyes.
- * aOjadór, m. a bewitcher.
- * aOjadúra, f. witchcraft, bewitching.
- aOjamiénto, m. a bewitching, forespeaking, a charming with the lookes.
- aOjár, to bewitch with the eye, to charme, to forespeake.
- * Aóra, vide Agóra, at this time, now.
- * Aóra, póco ha, a little since, a small time since, euen now.
- Aórça, with a quarter winde.
- Aótrápárte, elsewhere, on the other side, on the contrary.
- Aofádas, boldly, assuredly, audaciously, I warrant you, I dare say.
- * Aósto, or Agósto, m. the moneth of August.
- * aPacentádo, m. fed, nourished.
- * aPacentadór, m. a feeder, a nourisher.
- aPacentamiento, m. a feeding, grasing, eating.
- aPacentár, yo aPaciénto, to eat, to feed, to grase.
- * aPaciente, aPaciénto, vide Apacentár.
- * Apagádo, m. quenched, appeased.
- * Apagadór, m. one that quencketh, extinguisheth, or putteth out.
- Apagamiénto, m. quencking, extinguishing, or putting out.
- Apagár, Pref. yo Apágo. I. Præ. yo Apagué, to quenck, to extinguish, or put out fire, &c. Sometimes to pacifie, or to appease.
- * Apagár, vide Apagár.
- aPalcádo, m. cudgelled, beaten with a cudgell, given the bastonado.
- * aPalcadór, m. a cudgeller, one that useth to strike with a bastonado or cudgell.
- aPalcár, to cudgell, to give the bastonado, to beat like a dogge.
- * Apañádo, m. taken, snatched, taken up.
- * Apañadór, a catcher, one that snatcheth, or taketh up.
- * Apanaguádo, sustained, fed, maintained.
- * Apanaguár, to sustaine, feed, or maintaine.
- Apañár, to catch, to snatch, to take up, to accommodate, to make fit.
- Apaña, m. a taking up, a snatching up, a putting up, a fitting.
- Aparadór, m. a cupboard to set plate on, a dresser to serue meat on out of the kitchen, a case to keepe plate in.
- Aparár, or Aparcjar, to provide, to prepare, to puruey, to make provision, to dresse or make readie meat.
- Aparáto, or Aparéjo, m. preparation, provision, purueyance.
- * Pár, equal with, like, by, in regard, in respect, in comparison, just against, side by side.
- * aPár de sí, by him, iust euen with him, close by him, side by side with him, iust as farre forth as himselfe.
- Aparécero, m. a partaker, a partner, in vent, trade, or such like.
- * Aparecedór, vide aParecedór, m. one that commeth in sight or appeareth, one that maketh a shew or a semblance.
- * aParecimiénto, m. an appearing, a comming in sight, a shew or semblance of a thing.
- * aPared y medio, a wall in the middle betweene the next wall to vs.
- * Aparejádo, m. prepared, provided, furnished, dispatched, dressed.
- * Aparejadór, m. a purueyer, provider, furnisher, one that maketh ready.
- Aparejár, or Aparár, to make ready, to prepare, to provide, to furnish, to dispatch, to dresse.
- Aparéjo, or Aparáto, m. preparation, provision, dressing, furniture for a house, &c.
- * Aparéncia, appearance, outward shew, semblance, or likelihood.
- * Aparentádo, m. having many kindes.
- * Aparentár, to make kindred with one by marriage.
- * aParecedór, m. one that maketh a shew or semblance.
- * aParecéer, to appeare, to make a shew or semblance, to come in sight.
- * aParecido, m. appeared, seemed, made semblance.
- * aParecimiénto, m. comming in sight, appearing, making a shew.
- Apartadamente, severally, distinctly, each apart, particularly.
- * Apartádo, m. severed asunder, parted, divided, divorced, put one from another, farre asunder.
- Apartamiénto, m. severing asunder, parting, dividing, divorcement, segregating, turning another way, going away, unloosing.
- Apartár, or Apartarse, to divide, to part asunder, to separate, to sever, to divorce, or leave quite, to goe away, to sequester, to unfasten, to draw aside, to turne another way.
- * aPárte, f. aside, as farre off, apart. Also in the name or on the behalfe.
- * Apaſcentádo, m. fedde, nourished, cherished, grased as cattell.
- * Apaſcentár, yo Apaſciénto, to feed, nourish, or cherish, to grase or feed cattell.
- * aPaſſionadamente, grievously, with passions of the minde.
- aPaſſionádo, m. grievued, passionate, humorous, vexed, sicke.
- aPaſſionár, to grieue, to vex, to be sicke, to be subiect to fits or passions, to bee humerous.
- aPaſſibilidad, f. quietnesse, peaceablenesse, pleasantnesse.
- aPaſſible, peaceable, quiet, pleasant, delightful, full of solace or pleasure.
- aPaſſiblemente, peaceably, quietly, pleasantly, ioyously.
- * Apaziguádo, m. pacified, appeased, quieted, resolved, made at one.
- * Apaziguadór, m. a peace-maker, an appeaser, a pacifier, an vmpire.
- Apaziguár, to pacifie, to appease, to set at one, to make friends, to quiet, to resolve.
- * A'pe, in the Indian tongue signifieth an absolute Captaine among the rest.
- aPeamiénto, m. a lighting from horse, dismounting.
- aPeárs, to alight from horsebacke, to dismount.
- * mas aPéchos, more earnestly, more effectually.
- aPedáços, m. peecemeale, by morsels, by snatches, by manmocks, by slices.
- * aPedreádo, m. or aPedrádo, stoned to death, beaten with stones, spoiled or hurt with haile.
- * aPedreadór, m. a stoner to death, a thrower of stones.
- aPedrear, to stone to death, to sling stones at, to hurt or spoile with haile.
- * aPegádo, m. fastened, sticked to, made fast, glued.
- * aPegamiénto, m. fastning to, sticking

or cleaving to, gluing, ioyning.

aPegár, *Pres. yo aPégo. i. Præ. yo aPegué*, to cleave to, to sticke unto, to ioyne together, to glue.

* aPegué, *vide* aPegár.

* Apelación, *f.* appealing to a higher iudge or court, a calling before a iudge.

* Apelante, one that appealeth, &c.

Apelár, to appeale.

* Apellidár, to appeale often, to appeale againe and againe, to call to the watchword. To giue a surname, to call by name, to call people together to doe any thing, or for succour or aid.

Apellido, a surname.

Apellido de guerra, a watchword, the word giuen to the corporals at the setting of the watch.

* aPélo, by a haire, iust, pat, iump, euen, barely, poorly, minglingly.

Apélo ayúso, downe the haire.

* aPélo arriba, up the haire.

aPénas, hardly, scarcely, with much adoe.

* Apenino, *m.* a very high mountaine that runneth along and diuideth Italie.

* Apercebido, *m.* prepared, provided, warned or pressed for a souldier.

Apercibimiento, *m.* preparation, provision, forewarning, pressing for a souldier, readinesse.

Apercebir yo Apercibo, to presse for a souldier, to warne, to prepare, to bee readie.

* Apercevido, *vide* Apercebido.

* Apercevir, *vide* Apercebir.

Aperciba, Apercibo, *vide* Apercebir.

* aPerrocháo, *m.* well customed in selling, hauing much custome or customers in selling or uttering his wares.

* aPerrochár, to bee well customed in selling of wares, to haue many buyers or customers for his wares.

* Aperfadamente, *vide* Apartadamente.

* Apertár, *vide* Apartár.

Apesaráo, *m.* sorrowfull, grieued, heauie.

* Apelarár, to make heauy, to grieue.

* Apesgado, *f.* *vide* Apefgamiento.

* Apesgado, *m.* pressed downe, weighed downe, thrust downe.

Apefgamiento, *m.* pressing downe, weighing downe, greening, aggrauating.

Apesgar, *Pres. yo Apégo. i. Præ. yo Apefgué*, to presse downe, to ouerbear, to ouerthrow, to grieue, to aggrauate.

* Apesgué, *vide* Apesgar.

* Apestáo, *m.* infested with the plague or pestilence.

* Apestár, to infect with the plague or

pestilence.

Apetescér, to desire, to couet, to request, to wish, to haue an appetite unto, to long for.

Apetito, *m.* appetite, desire to meat, co-ueting for any thing.

* Apiadáo, made tender barted, become meeke or pittisfull.

Apiadár, to pitie, to haue mercie and compassion on.

* Apinado, *vide* Apiñado, *m.*

Apiñado, close together, united, ioyned in one.

* Apinárse, to close together, to unite, to ioyne in one.

* Aphorísma, *f.* an Aphorisme, or a principle in art.

* Aplazáo, adiournd to a day of bearing a matter.

* Aplazár, or Aplazár, to adiourne or appoint a new day of hearing a matter before a Iudge.

A'pio, *m.* Smallage or water parsley, or marsh parsley.

* Apique, as Tan Apique, so ready, so at a point, so at hand.

* Apitón, the bud of a flower before it blossometh.

Apitonáo, *m.* fierce, hastie, furious, full of rage. Also budded out.

Apitonamiento, *m.* fiercenesse, rage, furiousnesse, unrulinesse. Also a budding out.

* aPlazáo, *m.* placed, settled, stayed, or appointed to appeare or answer by a peremptory day.

* Aplacáo, *m.* pacified, appeased, pleased, quieted, resoluéd, reconciled.

Aplacár, *Pres. yo Apláco. i. Præ. yo Aplaqué*, to appease, to pacifie, to reconcile, to quiet, to resolué.

* Aplaque, *vide* Aplacár.

* Apláuzo, *m.* an applause, a clapping of hands in signe of good liking of any thing done or said.

* Aplazáo, appointed by a day, a day set downe or appointed.

Aplazár, to appoint or to set downe a day, to prefixe a day, to agree on a day or time, to doe a thing.

Aplazér, to please, to like well, to delight also.

* aPlazér, at pleasure, at ease.

Aplazible, pleasant, ioyfull, delectable.

* Aplicación, *f.* applying of a matter to the purpose, referring to some thing.

* Aplicadéro, *m.* that may be applid or referred.

* Aplicáo, *m.* applied, referred.

* Aplicadór, *m.* one that applieth or maketh relation of matters vsing them to the purpose.

* Aplicár, *Pres. yo Aplíco. i. Præ. yo Apliqué*, to apply his speeches to some end, to speake to the purpose, to haue relation to some other thing.

* Aplique, *vide* Aplicár.

aPlomáo, *m.* heauy, leaded, of the nature of lead, blunt, dull, lumpy, le-uelled.

* aPlomár, to couer with lead, to solder with lead, to leuell or measure with a plummet or ruler, to throw or sling with violence, or to make heauy or grieue.

* Apocáo, made little worth, become of no value, lessened, wisely es-temed.

aPocár, *Pres. yo Apóco. i. Præ. yo Apoqué*, to lessen, to make little of, to esteeme little worth, to hold in vile account, to reckon basely of.

Apócrifo, or Apócrifo, that which is not of certantie and sufficient authoritie.

* Apodadór, *m.* one that useth to quip, nip, or taunt in his speeches.

* Apodáo, *m.* quipped, nipped, taunted with speeches, scoffed, reproued.

Apodamiento, *m.* quipping, taunting, nipping speech, scoffing sharply.

Apodár, to quip, to taunt, to use nipping words, to truit, to reprove, to rebuke, to taxe, to estimate.

Apodos, *m.* quips, taunts, priuie nips, checks, rebukes, taxations.

* Apoderáo, *m.* seized, or possessed of, enabled.

aPoderár, or Apoderárse, to seise, or giue possession of, to enable, to deliuer into his hands or power.

Apoiár, *vide* Apoyár, to sucke a dugge, to prop up, to vnder shore.

aPolilláo, *m.* moib-eaten, spoiled with moths.

aPolillár, to spoile with mothes, to eat or consume with moths.

* Apolino, of, or belonging to Apollo.

Apoplexia, *f.* a disease called Apoplexie, which depriveth him that it possesseth of the use of all his senses.

* Apoqué, *vide* Apocár.

Aporcadúra, making of ridges, or small beds in a garden.

Aporcár, *Pres. yo Apórco. i. Præ. yo Aporqué*, to make ridges, to make baulkes, to couer, to burie under ground.

aPortía, *f.* a vie, strivingly, endeueuing who shall doe best, or who shall get most, one enuying another, or one out-bidding another.

* aPorreáo, *m.* cudgelled, giuen the bastinado. Also bobbed or boxed with the fists.

aPorreadura, cudgelling, giving the bastinado. Also bobbing or boxing with the fists.

aPorrear, to beat with a cudgell, to give the bastinado. Also to bobbe or boxe with the fists.

* Aporqué, vide Aporcár.

* Aportádo, m. landed, or arrived on a coast.

* Aportadéro, a landing place.

* Aportamiento, m. landing, or arriving on a coast.

* Aportár, to arrive or land on a coast.

Apotilládo, m. opened, broken open, undone, unsealed.

Apotillár, to open, to breake open, to undo, to unseale.

aPosentádo, m. lodged as a guest, appointed where to lie.

aPosentadór, m. a harbinger, a sturrier, one that taketh and appointeth men where they shall lodge.

aPosentamiento, m. a lodging place, an inne, a guest-house, a barborough.

aPosentár, yo Aposiento, to lodge, to grant lodging, to appoint where to lie, to take up his lodging.

Aposinto, or Aposiento, a lodging, a chamber.

* Aposento de não, the docke where a ship is builded, or amended. Also a cabin in a ship.

* Aposiente, Aposiento, vide Aposentár.

apos Pélo, or Pélo áriba, against the haire, crossely, untowardly.

Apósta, of set purpose, wilfully, wittingly, perfectly.

* Apostár, to lay a wager.

* Apóstata, m. a miscreant, one that once being a Christian denied the knowne truth.

* Apostatár, to become an apostata, to wax a miscreant, to fall from faith and true religion which hee professed before.

Apóstema, f. an impostume, a course of ill humors gathered to a head.

Apóstemación, f. idem.

Apóstemár, to grow to an impostume, to waxe full of corruption.

Apóstol, m. an apostle, a messenger sent, a legate or ambassador.

* Apostoládo, m. an apostleship.

* Apóstólico, belonging to an apostle.

* Apóstólicas letras, letters dimissorie.

* Apóstura, f. handsumesse, propertness, comeliness, seemeliness.

Apothégma, f. a quicke and wittie saying.

Apoyár, to sucke a dugg, to underprop or underhore.

* aPreciado, m. prized, valued, estima-

ted.

aPreciadór, m. a prizer, a valuer, or estimator, what things are worth.

aPreciadura, f. pricing, rating, valuing, or estimating what things be worth.

aPreciár, or estimár, to estimate, value, or prize what a thing is worth.

Aprécio, the price, value, or rate what a thing is worth.

* Apregonár, to make proclamation.

* Aprehendér, to apprehend, to catch hold of, to conceive, to get.

* Aprehendedor, m. an apprehender, one that conceiveth or catcheth hold of.

* Aprehendido, m. apprehended, conceived, or caught hold on.

* aPremiádo, m. forced, urged, compelled, surcharged, or recharged, underpropped.

* aPremiadór, m. one that instantly urges, forceth, compelleth, rechargeth.

aPremiadura, f. force, compulsion, constraint.

* aPremiádos, id est, aPremiarlos, to force them, to constraine them.

Apremiár, to force, to compell, to urge, to constraine, to recharge.

* Aprémio, m. compulsion, constraint, enforcement.

* Aprender, to learne, to enterprize, to undertake.

* Aprendiz, an apprentice.

* Aprendizes, m. those that learne any art, apprentices.

aPreturádo, m. hastie, posting, fearefull.

* aPreturadór, m. one that maketh haste.

Apresuradamente, hastily, in post haste, in a feare.

* aPreturamiéto, m. posting, making great haste.

Apresurar, or Apresurar, to make haste, to hasten, to bee in a feare, to bee in a chafe.

* aPrestádo, m. made readie, prepared.

aPrestár, to make readie, to prepare, to dispatch, to vid.

Apretadamente, strictly, narrowly, violently.

* Apretádo, m. streightned, pressed, urged, bound, forced, pinched.

Apretamiéto, griping, straining, pressing, or pinching, wynnng, or gluing together, binding.

Apretár, yo Apriéto, to binde, to streighten, to strine, to gripe, to straine, to presse, to pinch, to glue, to wyne together.

* Apretúra, f. binding, streightning, wynnng, gluing, pressing.

aPriésa, f. hastily, quickly.

Apriéte, Apriéto, vide Apretár.

Apriéto, m. a streight, a narrow pinch, a difficulty.

* Apriscádo, m. put in a fold, shed, or sheepeote.

† Aprisco, m. a sheepehouse, a shed, a sheepeote, a fold.

* aPrisionádo, m. imprisoned, laied in the bolts, intalled, made captiue.

* aPrisionár, to imprison, to mibrall, to lay in the bolts, to lead captiue.

* Apriso, vide Aprisco, a sheepeote, a sheepefold.

* Aprobación, vide Aprobación.

* Aprobár, vide Aprobár.

* Apróge, or Apróje, vide Allegamiento, approaching, a drawing nigh.

aPropriación, m. an applying, a parable, a fitting to the matter, a likening.

* aPropriádo, m. likened, compared, fitted, appropriated.

aPropriár, to appropriate, to liken, to compare, to speake by pables, to fit.

Apro, a Boare.

Aprobación, f. allowing, ratifying, approving, consenting to, confirming.

* Aprobado, m. approved, ratified, allowed, confirmed.

Aprovar, yo Apruévo, to approve, to allow, to ratific, to yeeld or consent unto, to confirme.

Aprovechamiéto, m. profiting, commodity, gaine, profit, increase, furtherance, preferment.

* Aprovechimiéto, vide Aprovechamiéto.

Aprovechar, to profit, to gaine, to get commodity, to have preferment, to increase, to be furthered.

Apruébe, Apruéve, Apruévo, vide Aprobár.

aPruéva, f. by prooffe, by trial, by experience, a vic, strivingly, endeavoring who shall doe best, or win most.

* Apto, m. fit, meet, apt.

Apuesta, a wager, a gage, winning of a game at play.

Apuesta cóla, a neat, fine, or trimme matter.

* Apuesto, m. handsome, comely, neat, fine, gracious, trimme.

aPunár, or aPuncár, to buffet, to beat with fists, to fight at buffets. Also to gripe in the fist.

Apunear, idem.

* Apuntadór, m. one that pointeth out. Also an overseer that looketh and noteth who cometh, and who is absent from an assembly, where hee ought to come.

* Apuntalár, to prop up, to underfet, to uphold. Also to make sharpe.

Apuntaládo, propped up, underfet, upholden. Also sharpened.

Apuntár,

Apuntár, to point out, to note, to assigne.

Apuntillár, to spurne.

* a Púnto, in a readinesse, ready at hand.

* a Puradaménte, purely, strictly, forcibly.

* Apurado, m. purified, strained, enforced.

* Apuramiento, m. purifying, straining, forcing.

Apurar, to purifie, to straine, to enforce.

* Aquatócho, m. a spout, a pipe that carrieth water to a conduit, a squirt or spout to spout water or such like.

* Aquéda, as tañer aquéda, to ring a bell, to set the watch in Spaine, in sommer at ten of the clocke, in winter at nine, after which howes, men ought not to carry weapons, for officers goe about the street, and whom they so finde, they disarme, and commit them to prison.

Aquedador, m. one that maketh stay of a matter, not letting it goe forward.

a Quedár, to stay, to stop, to let, to tarry or abide.

* Aquexádo, vide Aquexádo.

* Aquexár, vide Aquexár.

Aquel, he.

Aquella, she.

Aquello, that.

* Aquellas, those, f. g.

Aquellos, they, or those.

* Aquíende, on this side, neerer, the neerer.

Aquíeso, this.

Aquíesta, this, f. g. or shee.

Aquíeste, this.

* Aquíeto, or Aquísto, this, or this thing.

* Aquíetos, these.

a Quexadaménte, hastily, speedily,

quickly, nimbly, with expedition.

a Quexádo, m. hastened.

Aquexamiéto, m. haste, speede, pricking on, making dispatch, hastening on.

Aquexár, to hasten, to make speed, to make haste, to urge forward.

Aquí, heere.

* a Quietádo, m. quieted, pacified.

* a Quietamiento, m. a quieting, a pacifying.

* a Quietar, to pacifie, to quiet.

Aquila, vide A'guila, f. an eagle.

* Aquí lá, there, thither, yonder.

* Aquileno nariz, a hooked nose.

* Aquilifer, he that carrieth an eagle.

* Aquilón, the north.

* Aquistádo, m. gotten, conquered, wonne.

* Aquistár, to get, to conquer, to win.

A'ra, f. an altar or consecration so called.

* † A'rabe, m. a Moore, an Arabian.

* A'rabia, a great countrey so called, the Moores countrey.

* Arabál, vide Arrabál.

* Aracádas, vide Arracádas.

* Araçife, vide Arraçife.

* Aráda, vide Arádo.

Arádo, a plough, a furrow. Also broken.

Also ploughed, furrowed.

Arádo cámara, a crooked plough.

Aradór, m. a worme in the hand. Also a ploughman.

* Arádo, m. a plough.

* † Aragán, vide Haragán.

† Arambél, m. a toltered or torne cloth.

† Arámbre, f. copper.

* Araián, or Arayan, the herbe mirtle.

* Arancár, vide Arrancár.

* † Aranzél, m. a proclamation in paper to taxe the prizes of victuals.

* † Arandéla, f. rebatoes, supporters for womens ruffes.

* Arándes, strawberries.

* † Aránha, a crab-fish.

Arañá, f. a spider.

* Araña péce, a fish called a Quauiver.

* Arañado, m. scratched, clawed.

* Arañador, m. one that scratcheth or claweth.

* Arañadura, f. scratching, clawing.

* Arañar, to claw, to scratch.

* Arañeta, f. a little spider.

Arañenta casa, a house where are many spiders.

Arañuelo, m. a snare, a gryn to catch birds with.

* Aranzuéz, the name of one of the kings houses in Spaine.

† Aranzél, or Aranzél, m. a proclamation in paper, a role of names of officers, shewing the manner and cause of their acceptance: a rate set downe of the prizes of victuals by iustice.

Arár, to plough, to breake vp ground.

* A'raris, a river in the prouince of Lyons in France called Soon.

* Arasár, vide Arrasár.

* Arastrár, vide Arrastrár.

* Aravál, vide Arravál.

* Arayár, vide Rayár.

* Arátos, otherwhile, by turnes, by fits.

* Arávigo, the Moorish speech, or Arabike tongue.

* Araygado, vide Arraygado.

* Arayhán, vide Arrayhán, mirtle.

* Arbéja, f. a pease.

* Arbitrante, m. an arbitrator, an umpire.

Arbitrador, or A'rbitro, m. an arbitrator, a daiesman, an umpire.

Arbitrar, to arbitrate, to thinke, to set downe his opinion.

Arbitrereo, that which is or may be put to arbitrement.

Arbitrio, m. arbitrement, iudgement, opinion or sentence what hee thinketh meet to be done.

A'rbitro, vide Arbitrador.

A'rbol, m. a tree.

A'rbol de paraylo, vide Alhéña.

* A'rbol de proa, the fore-mast.

* Arboládo, m. set up as a tree, or set up as a mast of a ship, or set up as pikes when they make a stand.

* Arbolár, or Arvolár, to put on tree, or to mast a ship, to make a stand as pikemen.

* Arbolár vandéras, to set banners or ensignes on end, to halow ensignes or banners.

* Arbolár vn escéna, to beare an ensigne right vp.

* Arbolár vna píca, to make a stand with a pike.

Arbolecér, to grow up to a tree.

* Arboléda, f. a groue of trees, a coppis or wood lately cut.

* Arboledéro, a keeper of fruit-trees, a looker to an orchard.

Arbolillo, or Arvolillo, a little tree, a shrub.

* Arboráda huérta, f. an orchard full of trees.

* Arborár, vide Arbolár.

* A'rbre, m. vide A'rbol.

A'rca, f. a chest, a deske, a bime to keepe bread in.

* Arcabúco, m. a great thicket or groue of high trees.

Arcabuz, m. a harquebusse.

* Arcabuz de pósta, a harquebusse de crocke.

* Arcabuzázo, m. a blow or stroke with a harquebusse, a shot with a harquebusse.

* Arcabuzéro, m. a harquebusier.

* Arcabuzería, shot, or shooting of harquebusse.

* Arcádas, f. vomiting at sea.

* Arcadéro, m. a chest-maker, a coffer-maker.

* Arcadór, a bestower in chests.

* Arcaducádo, very much destitute of prouision.

* Arcaducádo, m. directed or conducted by pipes, leáds or trunckes, as water.

* Arcaducár, to direct or conduct by pipes, spouts, or canes, as water.

Arcadúz, m. a conduit pipe.

* Arcaduzár, vide Arcaducár.

Arcángel, a chiefe Angell, an Archangel.

A'rcas, as las A'rcas, a mans chest or brest.

* Arcas, or Arcáz, m. a great chest or coffer.

Arcedianádo, m. an archdeaconship.

Arcediano, m. an Archdeacon.

* Arcéro, *m.* a halbardier, a yeoman of the guard. An archer.
 Archero, *m.* an archer, a yeoman of the guard.
 * Archibo, the arches court, a treasure of evidences, or the chancery.
 * Archibos de poéticas fábulas, a treasury of poets fables.
 * Archiducado, *m.* an arch-dukedome.
 * Archipreste, *m.* a chiefe priest.
 * Archipiélago, the maine sea that compasseth Grecia about.
 * Architécto, or Architéto, *m.* a chiefe builder, a chiefe mason, an architect.
 * Arquitectura, or Architetura, *f.* skill to direct men in building. Also building of curious houses.
 Archivo, or Archibo, the arches, a treasure of evidences, or of records.
 * Arcilla, *vide* Arzilla.
 * Arcipiélago, *vide* Archipiélago, the maine sea.
 Arcipreste, *vide* Archipreste.
 Arco, *m.* a bow, an arch, a vault.
 Arco del ciclo, the rainebow.
 * Arco, or Bóveda, a vault.
 * Arçón, *m.* the pummell of a saddle.
 Arçopiscado, *m.* an archbishopricke.
 Arçopiso, *m.* an archbishop.
 Arda, *vide* Hárda, a squarrell.
 Ardér, to burne, to blase, to set on fire, to flame.
 * † Ardid, *m.* a stratagem, boldnesse, or hardinesse.
 Ardid de guerra, a policie, or wittie shift in warre.
 * Ardidéza, *f.* heat, hardinesse, cholere, fire.
 * Ardido, *m.* burnt, scorched.
 Ardiente, burning, hot, on a fire, flaming.
 Ardientemente, hotly, burningly, fervently.
 * Ardil, *vide* Ardil.
 Ardimiento, *m.* heat, burning, flaming.
 Ardite, a peece of money worth three Maravedies.
 * Ardol, *vide* Arbol.
 Ardór, *m.* heat, burning, flame, a blase.
 * Arduo, *m.* hard to be done, difficult, not easie to be compassed.
 * Arduydád, hardnesse, difficulty.
 * Areádo, *vide* Arreádo.
 * Arebañado, *vide* Arrebañado.
 * Arebatár, *vide* Arrebatár.
 * Arebénta buey, a long legged beetle, a stie venomous to cattile. Also an herb.
 * Arebóles, *vide* Arrebóles.
 * Arreboçár, or Arrebozár, *vide* Arrebozár.
 * Arebujár, *vide* Arrebujár.
 Arebuxár, *vide* Arrebuxár.
 * Arecho, *vide* Arrecho.

* Arcife, *vide* Arreçife.
 * Aredádo, *vide* Arredádo.
 * Aredrádo, *vide* Arredrádo.
 * Aregostár, *vide* Arregostár.
 * Aréito, *m.* a kinde of dance among the Indians.
 * Aréide, *vide* Arréide.
 * Arellanádo, *vide* Arrellanádo.
 * Aremángo, *vide* Arremángo.
 * Aremeter, *vide* Arremeter.
 * Aremetido, *vide* Arremetido.
 * Aremolinar, *vide* Arremolinar.
 Aréna, *f.* sand, grauell.
 Arenál, *m.* a place of sand, a grauelly place.
 * Arencádo, *vide* Arénque.
 * Arencádo, *vide* Arrancádo.
 * Arendádo, *vide* Arrendádo.
 * Arénga, or Harénga, a long speech, an oration.
 Arenisco, or Arenólo, *m.* sandie, grauelly, full of sand, or grauell.
 * Aréña, *vide* Arráña, a spider.
 Arenólo, *vide* Arenisco, sandie, full of sand or grauell.
 Arénque, *m.* a hering.
 * Arepastár, *vide* Arrepastár.
 * Arepentir, *vide* Arrepentir.
 aRespáto, or aRespécio, in respect, in regard.
 † Aréstín, *m.* the scratches in a horses pasterne, the scurfe or skall in childrens beads.
 * † Arezir, *vide* Arreziár.
 † Arsil, *m.* the bishopps chesse play.
 Argadijo, *m.* the frame of any thing.
 Argadillo, *m.* areete to reele yarne on.
 Argamálla, *f.* rough cast wals, &c. mixture of sand and lime.
 * Arganas, a kinde of hamper made of hempe in networke-wise, to fetch corne out of the field upon the backe of a beast.
 * Argél, *m.* a horse with his right foot white, and no other white about him, held in Spaine for an unlucky horse. Also a city in Barbary.
 * Argentádas, *m.* silver balls, balls done ouer with silver.
 * Argentadór, *m.* a gilder with silver.
 * Argentádo, *m.* silvered ouer, or done ouer with silver.
 * Argentár, to silver ouer, to gild ouer with silver.
 * Argentaria, *f.* gilding.
 * Argo, the first ship that was made, wherein Iason and his company went to steale the golden fleece.
 * Argos, a famous city in Greece, named of king Argos, which reigned ouer it, dedicated to Venus. Also Argos with the 100. eyes, whom Mercury

lulled asleepe, and cut off his head.
 Argólla, *f.* a ring of yron.
 * Argollica, *f.* a little ring.
 Arguilla, *f.* a wallet.
 * Arguenas, *f.* budgets, bags.
 Arguir, to dispute, to reason, to argue about a matter.
 Argúllo, *m.* sharpnesse, subtile points, wittinesse.
 Argullólo, *m.* sharpe witted, quicke conceited, subtile.
 Argullofamente, sharply, wittily, subtilly.
 Argumentadór, *m.* a disputer, a cauiller, one that loueth well to reason of matters.
 Argumentár, to dispute, to argue, to reason, to cauill.
 Argumento, *m.* an argument, a reason, a prooffe, the summary contents of a matter.
 * Aribár, *vide* Arrivar.
 * Arido, *vide* Séco.
 * Arillos, *m.* stones in raisons. Also earrings.
 Arimár, *vide* Arrimar.
 * Arinconár, *vide* Arrinconár.
 * † Aricádo, *m.* put into danger, placed among rocks in a dangerous place.
 * † Ariscár, *Pres. yo Arisco, I. Pret. yo Arisque,* to hazard and put in danger, to venture.
 * † Arisco, danger, hazard.
 * Arigádo, *vide* Aricádo.
 * Arique, *vide* Ariscár.
 * Arista, *f.* the beard of the eare of corne, sometime the eare, a haire.
 * Aristocracia, *f.* an aristocracy, a common weale gouerned by the nobles, or better sort.
 * Aristología, *f.* an herbe called Hartwort or Birthwort.
 Aristolochia, *f.* an herbe called Hartwort.
 Arithmética, *f.* the art of reckoning with number and casting readily of summes.
 Arithmético, *m.* a professor of Arithmetike.
 * aRito, iustly.
 * Ariuár, *vide* Arriuár.
 * Arma, weapon, barnies. Also an alarme.
 * Arma tocar, to strike up alarme, to give the alarme, to sound the drum.
 * vn Arma, an alarme.
 Armáda, *f.* a fleet of ships furnished for fight.
 Armadijo, a snare or grin to catch birds.
 Armádo, *f.* armed, well appointed.
 Armadura, *f.* armour, furniture.
 * † Armánça, a snare, trap, or grin.
 Armandijas, *f.* snares or traps for to catch

- catch birds or beasts with.
 Armár, to arme, to furnish with weapons
 &c. to set a snare, to bend, to leuell.
 Armár páxaros, or Gaçápos, to set
 gins for birds or comies.
 Armár çancadilla, to trip.
 Armár engéno, to bend or to leuell any
 engine.
 Armas, armes, barneis, weapons, or a
 my souldier-like furniture.
 * Hombres de armas, armed men.
 Armário, m. an armory, a desk.
 Armatóste, m. a toy, a snare, a grin, a
 racker for a crossbow.
 Armazón, m. the ground-woke of any
 thing, as the timber-woke for a house,
 the joints of a ship, &c.
 * Armazón de navios, the ground-
 woke of ships.
 * Arnelina, f. a little beast bearing fine
 fur, called an Ermine.
 Armilla, f. a ring of iron or of other met-
 tall.
 Arméro, m. an armorer, one that ma-
 keth or selleth armour.
 * Armilla, f. a cocklesfish.
 Armin, the fur of Ermines.
 Armiños, the little beasts that carry the
 fur called Ermines.
 * Armóles, or Armuéles, an herbe cal-
 led Orach, or golden flower.
 * Armonía, or Harmonía, harmony, a
 sweet agreement in musicall voices, or
 instruments.
 Armoniaque góma, a kinde of gumme
 called gumme armoniaque.
 Armuéles, or Armóles, Orach, an herb
 so called.
 Arnés, m. barnesse to furnish souldiers
 with.
 * A'ro, m. a circle of iron or wood, a hoop
 of a barrell.
 * A'ro de broquel, the circle of iron a-
 bout a buckler.
 * A'óba, vide Arroba.
 * Arocínado, vide Arrocinado.
 * Arodillado, vide Arrodillado.
 * Arojár, vide Arrojár; to cast, to
 throw.
 * Arollado, vide Arrollado.
 * Aromadizo, vide Arromadizo.
 * Aronjado, vide Arronjado.
 * Aropado, vide Arropado.
 * Arostrar, to haue a will or liking to doe
 a thing, to turne the face toward.
 * Aróva, vide Arróva.
 * Aroxár, vide Arroxár.
 * Aroyár, vide Arroyár.
 * Aroyuelo, vide Arroyuelo.
 * Aróz, vide Arróz.
 * Arqueado, m. made in the manner of a
 bow, arch, or vault.
 * Arquear, to make like an arch.
- * Arquero, a bow-maker, or a chest-ma-
 ker.
 * Arquerón, vide Arcáz, m. a great
 chest or coffer.
 Arqueta, vide Arquilla f. a little chest.
 Arquilla, Arquita, or Arqueta, f. a lit-
 tle chest, a curlew.
 * Arquillo, a little bow, a fiddling sickle, a
 racket, a sprinze to catch birds with.
 Arquitectura, vide Architectura, f.
 * Arquitéto, vide Architéto.
 * Arquitráue, m. a principall beame of
 any frame or building.
 † Arrabál, the suburbs of a City, the base
 towne, an out-street.
 † Arracádas, f. eave-rings.
 † Arraçife, a rocke, or shelve in the sea,
 a foord.
 * † Arracéz, a master of a barke or galli-
 ote.
 Arrancado, m. pulled vp, rooted out, loos-
 ned, snatched away, shifted away,
 grubbed, plucked out, rid from enan-
 gling, unfastened.
 * Arrancador, m. one that plucketh vp by
 the roots, a snatcher or catcher by vio-
 lence, one that riddeth from encum-
 brance.
 Arrancadura, f. plucking vp by the roots,
 snatching or catching by violence, rid-
 dance from encumbrances.
 Arrancar, Pres. yo arranco, 1. Pret. yo
 arranque, to extirpe or plucke vp by
 the roots, to loosen, to deliuer from en-
 cumbrances, to grub vp, to shift away,
 to snatch or catch by violence.
 * Arranque, vide Arrancar.
 * A'rras, f. the earnest penny or money gi-
 uen on ward upon a bargaine.
 * arRafado, m. mowed, reaped, shorne,
 shaued, but most properly, striked as a
 bushell, or other measure is, smoothed,
 rased.
 arRafadura, f. striking of a bushell or o-
 ther measure. Mowing, reaping, clip-
 ping or shauing, leuelling, raising.
 Arrasar, to strike as a bushell is striked, to
 mow, to reape, to clip or shauie, to leuell,
 to smooth, to rase or blot out.
 * Arrastrado, m. dragged, drayne, ra-
 ked, haled, tugged, trailed along the
 ground.
 Arrastradura, f. a dragging, a drawing, a
 raking, a tugging or drailing along the
 ground.
 Arrastrár, to drag, to dray, to rake, to
 scrape, to pull, to hale, to tug, to traile
 along the ground.
 * † Arravál, or Arrabál, the suburbs of
 a city.
 * Arraygado, rooted, fastened, or twined
 about a thing.
 Arraygadura, taking root, fastening,
 twining about a thing.
 Arraygár, Pres. yo Arraygo, 1. Pret.
 yo arraygué, to take root, to fasten, to
 twine about a thing, to grow to a stem
 or stalke, to spring vp, to settle, to take
 hold, to plant, to set.
 * Arraygue, vide Arraygár.
 † Arrayhán, a Mirtle tree.
 † Arrayhanál, m. a groue of Mirtle
 trees.
 * † Arrayz, euen, aneast, leuell, iust, full
 measure, vnder, beneath.
 * A'rraz, the earnest that one giueth or
 taketh in making any bargaine.
 * Arracádo, m. arraicd, dressed, made
 ready.
 Arracár, to prepare, to make ready, to
 dressé.
 * Arrebañado, m. gotten, or gathered
 together.
 * Arrebañado, m. a gatherer together,
 one that layeth on a heape, or pile.
 Arrebañadura, f. gathering together, a
 heape or pile, a boord of money or of
 other things.
 † Arrebañar, to gather together, to lay vp
 on heapes or piles, to boord vp money or
 other things.
 Arrebatár, vide Arrebatár.
 Arrebatadamente, snatchingly, by cat-
 ching, by fits, suddenly.
 * Arrebatada música, sudden musicke
 quickly gone.
 Arrebatado, m. catched, snatched, sur-
 prised, taken.
 * Arrebatados plazéres, pleasures had
 by fits, which quickly or suddenly
 come, and are as soone gone.
 * Arrebatador, m. a catcher, a snatcher,
 one that getteth now and then, or that
 catcheth suddenly.
 * Arrebatadora, f. a burzard.
 Arrebatamiento, m. catching, snatch-
 ing, getting by fits, getting suddenly,
 scraping.
 Arrebatár, to catch, to snatch, to get by
 fits or suddenly, to scrape together, to
 claw, to scratch.
 Arrebatina, catching or snatching a skirt-
 mish, a sudden fray, boot-haling.
 * Arreboçado, m. muffled, masked, wim-
 pled, bidden vnder the cloake.
 * † Arreboçarse, Pres. yo Arreboço,
 to muffle, to maske, to wimple or hide
 the face.
 Arrebóles, red streaks in the skie that
 are scene at the rising or setting of the
 sunne.
 Arrebozado, or Arreboçado, muffled
 with his cloake about his eyes or face,
 wimpled, masked.
 † Arrebozar, to throw his cloake ouer
 his face.
 * Arrebugiado,

* Arrebugiádo, or Arrebujádo, vide Arrebuxádo.
 * † Arrebujarse, vide Arrebuxarse.
 * Arrebuxádas schismas, heresies, factious schismes, hidden, covered or kept in higger migger.
 * Arrebuxádo, m. vide Arrebuxádo.
 * Arrebuxamiénto, m. a muffling, a masking, a wimpling, or a bidding the face.
 * † Arrebuxarse, or Arrebujarse, vide Arrebuxarse.
 Arrechán, to lift up, to set upright: properly understood of the priuie member.
 Arrechadúra, f. standing stiffe, lifting up, setting on end.
 * Arrecho, set up on end.
 * Arrecife, vide Arracife, a rocke or shelve in the sea, a sword, a coast full of rockes.
 Arredádo, m. vide Arrendádo.
 * Arredrádo, m. separated, put asunder, driuen away, inforced, put away priuily.
 Arredrár, to driue away, to separate, to put asunder, to remoue priuily, to inforce.
 Arregostádo, m. tasting, liking of the taste, hauing tasted.
 * Arregostár, to taste for a liking, to like of the taste.
 Arrejáda, f. the plough staffe, or the iron on a plough-staffe wherewith the plowman cleareth the coulter.
 † Arréide, a weight of foure pounds.
 * Arrellanádo, m. suten downe on the flat ground.
 Arrellanádo, to settle in his seat, to sit upon the flat ground.
 * Arremangádo, m. trussed up, tucked up, bound up.
 * Arremangamiénto, m. trussing or tucking up, binding up.
 Arremangár, Pref. yo Arremángo, i. Pret. yo Arremangué, to trusse, or to tucke up, to binde up.
 * Arremángo, m. the lap, a trussing up, a fierce setting on, an assault.
 * Arremangué, vide Arremangár.
 Arremeter, to inuade, to set upon, to assault.
 Arremetida, f. an assault, a sack, a setting upon men, an inuasion.
 * Arremetido, m. assaulted, set upon, inuaded.
 Arremolinár, to whirle about like a whirle-winde.
 * Arrendádo, m. bridled, curbed, ridden with a snaffle, reined up, let to hire, taken by the great. Also counterfeited.
 Arrendador, m. one that letteth to hire, one that bresh or taketh to farms, a

counterfeitor, a vent-gatherer.
 Arrendamiénto, m. letting, farming, taking by the great, biring of any thing, yeelding to.
 Arrendár, yo Arriendo, to bridle or reine up a horse, to curbe, to put on a snaffle, to let for rent, to hire for rent, to take by the great. Also to counterfeit, to yeeld to.
 Arreó, m. on a row, a row together, in order.
 * Arreó, m. an ornament, decking, or trimming up: trappings, or a comparison for a horse.
 Arrepastár, to feed, to put to pasture, to graze, to goe to grasse, or to fodder as men doe cattle in the winter.
 Arrepentir, yo Arrepiento, to repent, to rue, to be sorry for something past and done, to be grieued or ashamed for his fault, to forebinke.
 Arrepentido, m. repentant, penitent, sorrie for sinnes.
 Arrepentimiénto, m. repentance, penitency, ruth or sorrow for fault: escaped, or matters done and past.
 * Arrepiente, Arrepiento, vide Arrepentir.
 * Arrepintir, vide Arrepentir.
 Arrepiso, penitent, repentant, &c.
 † Arrexáque, m. a forke with three prongs, any toole with three teeth, a forke to tend or pitch hay with, an Ele speare, a Trout speare, a flesh-booke, a bird without feet called a martle, a quarrell of a crossbow.
 * Arreziádo, fortified, strenghtened, made strong.
 * Arreziár, to strenghten, to make strong, to wax strong from sicknesse.
 * Arrezió delde vn rato acá el mal, the sicknesse a little while since increased and waxed vehement.
 * Arreziár de dolencia, to recouer his health againe, to grow well againe.
 Arriár, to fall backe, as a ship doth when she letteth goe her cable.
 * † Arriate, a pot of flowers on a wall, a causey, a pathway.
 Arriba, or Arriua, upward, above, on high, aloft.
 * Arribál, vide Arrabál, m. the suburbs of a city or towne.
 * Arribáda, or Arriuada, f. an arrivall, comming to shoare, or to harborough, ascending, or mounting upward.
 Arribádo, arrived, landed, come to harborough, ascended or mounted upward.
 Arribár or Arrivár, to arriue, to come to shoare, or to harborough, to soare up as a hawk, to leane or poise upon, to ascend, to mount upward.
 * Arriende, Arriendo, vide Arren-

dár.
 * Arriéro vide Harriéro.
 * Arrimádo, m. leaned on, relied or rested upon, stayed.
 * Arrimadór, m. one that leaneth or relieth upon.
 Arrimadúra, f. a leaning against, relying, or resting upon.
 Arrimar, to leane against, to set up against, to rely or rest upon, to stick vnto.
 Arrimo, any thing to leane on, or to rely upon.
 ar Rinconádo, m. thrust up in a corner, driuen to a narrow pinch, enchanted, made numbe or senselesse.
 * ar Rinconadór, m. a driuer into corners, a forcerer, an inchanter.
 * ar Rinconamiénto, m. enchantment, a driuer into corners.
 * Arrinconár, to enchant, to freeze, to make numbe or senselesse: to put or driue into a corner.
 * Arrindár, vide Arrendár.
 Arriscádo, indangered, in hazard or iopardy, hardy.
 * No leas Arriscádo, be not fool-hardie.
 † Arriscár, Pref. yo Arrisco, i. Pret. yo Arrisque, to indanger, to hazard, to aduenture, to iopard.
 * Arrisque, vide Arriscár.
 * Arríva, above, aloft.
 * Arrivádo, arrived, hauing taken landing, come to a place.
 * Arrivár, to arriue, to come to shore.
 † Arróba or Arróva, a certaine measure, or a weight of twenty five pounds, of measure eight Açumbres: six gallons English.
 * Arróba de rino, a vessell of wine holding six gallons.
 * Arróba de canela, twenty five pounds of Synanon, a measure of wine containing eight Açumbres, or six gallons.
 Arrobadó, measured by that measure, or according to that weight.
 Arrocinádo cavállo, an ill-fauoured iade.
 * Arrodiádo, m. on the knees, kneeling.
 Arrodiadúra, f. a kneeling on the knees.
 Arrodiár, to kneele on the knees.
 Arroqancia, f. arrogancy, pride, haughtinesse of stomacke.
 Arroqante, proud, arrogant, insolent, of a haughty minde.
 * Arrojadizas armas, weapons used to be throwne, as darts, &c.
 * Arrojadizo, m. any thing to be cast.
 * Arrojádo, m. throwne, flung, hurled, driuen away, rushed in, ouerflowne with

- with water.
- * Arrojadór, *m.* one that flingeth, casteth, hurleth.
- Arrojar, to throw, to cast, to fling, to thrust or presse in, to throw in, to overflow the bankes as the spring tide, or high water.
- * Arrolladór, *m.* arowler, a tumbler, a wrapper, a toffer to and fro.
- Arrollár, to romple, to tumble, to fold, to wrap, to toss to and fro.
- * Arromadizado, *pained with heaviness of the head, grievend with the falling downe of the rheume.*
- * Arromadizo, *rheume, heaviness of the head.*
- * Arronjado, *m.* cast, hurled, or darted.
- * Arropado, *beavie headed with Arrópe, id est, new wine, or clothed with Ropa, id est, a gowne or garment.*
- Arropár, to cloath, or to make the head heavy with new wine.
- † Arrópa, or Arrópe, *new wine sodden to the third part, muste, wine sodden for sauce.*
- Arrópe de moros, *syrup of Mulberries.*
- Arrostrar, to face, to come face to face.
- * Arróva, *a measure of eight Açumbres, that is six gallons, of weight 25 pound.*
- * Arroviñar, to snatch up suddenly, to catch up in haste.
- * Arroxár, to make to shine or glister like gold, to make looke red.
- Arroyár, to plough the ground.
- Arroyarse el río, to runne along in and out as a river doth.
- Arroyo, *m.* a little river, a running brooke of water.
- * Arroyuelo, *m.* a little running brooke.
- † Arróz, *m.* Rice.
- * Arrufianado, *m.* made or become a band.
- * Arrufianár, to make or become a band.
- Arruga, *f.* a wrinkle in the face or other part, a pleit, a fold.
- Arrugado, *m.* pleited, folded, wrinkled.
- Arrugar, to fold, to pleit, to wrinkle.
- Arruinado, *m.* ruinated, ready to fall, defaced, layed waste, throwne downe.
- Arruynár, to throw downe, to bring to ruine, to deface or pull downe, to lay waste, to destroy.
- * Arrullado, *m.* lulled asleepe.
- Arrullár el niño, to lull the childe asleepe.
- Arrullarse la palóma, or Tórtola, to cry or mourne as stock-doves and turtle-doves vse to doe.
- * Arruviado, *m.* made to glister, of the colour of gold.
- * Arruviár, *vide* Arróxar.
- Arsenico, *Orpment, Arsenicke, of the colour of gold.*
- * Artífice, *vide* Artifice.
- Arte, *f.* art, cunning, science.
- Artéjo, *m.* a ioint of a finger.
- * Artemisia, *an herbe called Mugwort, some say Fenersen.*
- Artemisa, *idem.*
- * Artéra, *f.* *vide* Artéro.
- * Artéria, *a small sinew or arterie.*
- Artéro, *cunning, crafty, decentfull. Also an artificer.*
- Artésa, *f.* a kneading trough, or a tub to mould bread in. Also a boat hewed out of a tree, being all in one peece.
- Artelano, *m.* a handicrafts man.
- Artésilla, *f.* a little bowle, goblet, or standing cup.
- Artelones, *Plasterers workes that they make in the ceilings of houses, also great kneading tubs, or troughs to mould dough or bread.*
- * Artichóca, *f.* or cárdio de comer, an Artichoque.
- Articular, to set downe articles, to condition, to covenant, to distinguish, to speake treatably, to point out ioint by ioint.
- Artículo, *m.* an article, a naturall composition of ioints, or bones, a knuckle: an article of the faith, a little part.
- * Artífice, *m.* a handie crafts man, an artificer, a workman.
- Artificio, *m.* workmanship, cunning in the occupation.
- Artificiosamente, *cunningly, workmanlike.*
- Artificioso, *m.* cunning, one that is his crafts master, very cunning.
- Artificialmente, *vide* Artificiosamente.
- * Artillado, *furnished with artillery.*
- * Artullár, to furnish with artillery.
- Artillero, *m.* a master of the ordnance, or gunner.
- Artillería, *f.* ordnance, artillery.
- * Artimada, *f.* a thing made by art.
- Artimána, *f.* deceit, sleight, shifting.
- Artista, *m.* an Artist, one that studieth an art.
- * Artótrogo, *m.* a greedy gut, a gluttonous fellow.
- * A'rua, *the fields.*
- * Arúda, *f.* *vide* Rúda, an herbe called Rue.
- † Arvéja, *f.* *pease: some say tarcs.*
- * Aruhanár, *vide* Arrufianár.
- * Arugar, *vide* Arrugar.
- * Arrullár, *vide* Arrullár.
- * Aruviár, *vide* Arruviár.
- * Arvol, *vide* Arból.
- * Arvolár, *vide* Arbolár.
- * Arvoléda, *a groue or orchard of fruit trees.*
- * Arvoledéro, *vide* Arboledéro.
- * Arvolillo, *vide* Arbóllillo.
- * Aruspicina, *divination by the sacrificing of beasts.*
- * Aruynár, *vide* Arruynár.
- Arzaepielago, *vide* Arcipiélago.
- * Arze, *vide* Arze.
- Arzilla, *f.* a kinde of clay, potters clay.
- * † Arzén, *m.* the shore or seas side, a bank to keepe in water.
- * Arzión, *vide* Arzón.
- Arzón, *m.* the pummell of a saddle, a crouper.
- As, *An ace at dice or at cards.*
- A'la, *f.* the eare or handle of a pitcher, or such like: occasion, opportunity.
- aSabiéncias, *wittingly, with consent and liking, of set purpose.*
- * aSáco, *by spoiling, boot-halling, by robbing.*
- * ASadería, *vide* ASadería.
- * aSactár, to shoot.
- * ASalariado, *m.* rewarded with wages, salarie, or stipend.
- * ASalariár, to reward with wages, stipend, or salery.
- * ASaltado, *m.* set upon, assailed.
- * ASaltár, to set upon, to assaile.
- * ASalto, *m.* a setting upon, an assault.
- ASár, *vide* ASár, to roast.
- † ASarabacár, *a kinde ofnard, or a kinde of foale-foot, an herbe so called.*
- * AScalonia Cebólla, *a shallon or little onion.*
- * AScendencia, *f.* an auncestry, a genealogie.
- ASco as aver ásko, *loathing, to loath.*
- AScorófo, *one whose stomacke doth loath much.*
- A'scua, *f.* bot coles.
- * AScuras, *vide* aEscuras, in the darke without light.
- * aSécas, *Barley.*
- * ASechança, *vide* ASechança.
- * ASediár, or ASidiár, to besiege, to lay siege vnto.
- * ASedio, or ASéedio, *a siege, a situation.*
- * ASelga, *f.* an herbe called a Beet.
- * ASele, *take hold on him.*
- * aSemejánça, *f.* to the likelihood, to the likeness, in comparison of.
- * ASen, they lay hold on, they take hold on.
- * ASendereado, *m.* trodden as a path.
- ASendrado, *m.* *idem.*
- * ASentár, to set downe.
- * ASénio, *Wormewood.*
- * ASerravélas,

* Aferravélas, or Açerravélas, cords in a ship, called mark-lines.
 * Aferrar, yo Afierro, to saw or cut with a saw.
 * Afelôr, an assistant, one that sitteth on the bench, to be assistant in iustice and iudgement.
 * Afestâdo, m. aimed at, levelled at.
 * Afestâr, to aime at, to leuell at.
 A'ga, f. opportunity, catching hold on.
 A'gâr, to stie or fasten vpon, to catch hold on.
 * Afial, m. a kinde of pincers to hold a horse with by the nose while hee is a shoeing or letting blood.
 * Afidéro, m. the care or handle of a pot, cup or such like.
 * Afidiâr, to besiege, to lay siege, to beleaguer.
 * Afidio, vide Afedio, or Afedio, a siege, a besieging.
 Afido, m. cleaving or sticking to.
 * Afiente, Afiento, vide Afientâr, to set downe.
 * Afiento, m. a seat or situation, quietnesse or repose of minde, sitting at the bottome, the dregs that settle to the bottome.
 * Afierre, Afierro, vide Aferrar.
 * Afignâr, to appoint, or assigne, to seale or signe a writing, to make a crosse or signe.
 Asilla, m. opportunity, occasion. A little handle of any thing to take hold on. Also the throat.
 Afion, vide Afiones.
 Asir, to take hold on, to sicke to, to cleave to, to bud.
 * Afistendo, ayding, helping, assisting.
 * Afistir, to aid, to assist or helpe.
 A'ina, shortnes of breath, swooning or a qualme in the stomacke, extasie or a passion of the minde, griefe, annoy, vexation.
 Afinâr, to esteeme, to imagine, to think, to estimate. Also to be short-winded.
 Afmático, one that is troubled with shortnesse of breath, or with an extasie or swooning.
 A'ina, Afno, a she asse, a he asse.
 Afnal, m. pertaining to an asse.
 Afnarizo, m. a keeper or driver of asses. Also the place where asses stand, or are shut vp.
 Afnejonazo, m. a great asse, a block-headed fellow.
 Afnéro, m. a keeper of asses.
 Afnico, vide Afnillo, a little asse.
 * Afnillo, vide Afnico, idem.
 A'ino, an asse, a bearing beast.
 Afno campés, a wilde asse.
 * Afolado, m. brought to the ground, spoiled, subuerted.
 * Afolar, to ruinate, bring to the ground,

to subuert, spoile or consume.
 * aSalas, alone, by himselfe, without any company.
 * Afoldadâr, to name and appoint one out for a souldier.
 * Afomar, to appeare vp.
 * Afombrar, vide Afombrâr.
 * Afonada, an alarme, or raising vp of people by ringing of bells.
 † A'ipa, f. a reele for thred or for yarne.
 * A'ipa de molino, a wind-mill saile.
 Aspado, m. reeled, wound in balls.
 Aspâr, to reele thred or yarne, to turne about as the sailes of a wind-mill doe, to roule or wind in balls.
 * Aspécto, m. an aspect, a looking on, regard, countenance, sight, prospect, physiognomie.
 Aspeluzâr, vide Espeluzâr, to haue the haire stand stiffe with feare, to haue the haire stand vpright.
 * Asperamente, sharply, eagerly, fiercely, bitterly, roughly, sternely.
 Asperéar, to make sharpe, to make rough, to make eager.
 Asperéza, f. sharpnes, roughnes, eagernes, fiercenes, straightnes, buternes.
 Asperéza, or Amargura, bitterness.
 A'ipero, m. sharpe, eager, sterne, fierce, cruel, bitter, freight, craggy, rugged.
 A'ipero de pélo, rough haired, shagd haired.
 A'ipero, or Fragoso, craggie like rockie mountaines, wilde, rugged.
 * Asperon, m. a whetstone to make knives, or such like, sharpe. Also the nose or snout of a ship or galley.
 * A'ipide, a kind of little serpent in A-fricke, very venomous, an A'piche.
 * Aspirâr, to aspire, to couet, to attaine vnto, to seeke for, to get promotion.
 * Aspreza, vide Asperéza, a straight pinch, sharpnesse, &c.
 * A'iquas, f. live coales after they haue done flaming, burning coles.
 Asqueroso, leathsome, horrible, irksome.
 * A'ire, cypres wood.
 * A'ia, as dar A'ia, to giue a handfast, to giue or minister occasion.
 * Afaderia, a roasting place, a kitchen.
 Afadéro, m. a spit to roast meat on. Also one that turneth the spit.
 * Afaderillo, m. a little spit.
 Afado, m. roasted.
 * Afadon, vide Açadon, m.
 * Afadór, m. a spit to roast meat.
 Afadura, the garbage or guts. Also a luering pudding, or a sawsedge.
 affectado, shot.
 * Affectadór, one that shooteth in a bow, or with a dart.

* affectâr, to shoot with a bow, to dart, to hit with a thunderbolt.
 * Affectado, m. assaulted, set vpon.
 * Affectâr, to assault, to set vpon.
 * Affecto, vide Afecto.
 Afâr, to roast.
 Afarabacâr, vide Afarabacâr.
 Afâz, enough.
 Afectado, m. neat, fine, handsome, eu-ous.
 * Afectâr, to make neat, fine, handsome, curious.
 * Afecthâdo, layed in wait for, watched.
 Afecthadór, m. one that lieth in wait, a shout that goeth vpon discovery.
 Afecthadóra cola, f. a deceitfull matter, a matter fetched about by a wile.
 Afecthânça, f. an ambush, a lying in wait, a plot to intrap fulke.
 Afecthândo tomâr, to take by an ambush, to entrap by a wile.
 * Afecthânça, vide Afecthânça.
 Afecthâr, to lie in wait, to lay an ambush, to intrap.
 * Afectiâr, vide Afectiâr, to besiege, to lay siege to.
 * Afectio, vide Afectio, m. siege, a besieging.
 * Afectundâr, to make second or next to one, to second.
 * Afecturado, m. assured, put in securitie.
 * Afecturadór, m. one that doth warrant, one that putteth in security.
 * Afecturânça, f. assurance.
 * Afecturâr, to put in security, to saue harmelesse, to warrant.
 * Afectio, or Afectio, wormewood.
 Afecterado, or Afecterado, rare, excellent.
 * Afectado, m. seated, settled, staied.
 Afectadór de real, m. a camp-master, a quarter-master.
 Afectamiento, m. placing, setting, pitching of a campe, sitting.
 Afectâr, yo Afectio, to place, to settle, to sit, to sit downe, to sinke to the bottome.
 Afectârse en cuchillas, to sit rucking or cowering downe on the taile.
 Afectâr el real, to lodge the campe, to appoint euery company their quarter.
 * Afecto, m. comelinesse, finenesse, neatnesse, bandsomnesse, gallantnesse.
 * Afectado, m. sawed with a saw.
 * Afectadór, vide Aferraradór.
 Aferraradór, a sawyer.
 Aferraraduras, sawdust.
 Aferrarâr, yo Afierro, to saw, to saw in sunder.
 * Afectuado, m. kept, preferred, watched.

Aſſeruar, to keepe, to watch, to obſerue, to marke or looke vnto.

Aſſeſſor, m. an aſſociate on the bench, one that ſitteth with other.

Aſſeſſorio, idem.

* Aſſeſtado, m. appointed, aimed, prefixed, vnder-propped, ſet againſt.

* Aſſeſtador, m. one that aymeth, leuelleth or appointeth, prefixeth, proppeth or ſetteth againſt.

Aſſeſtadura, f. aiming at, prefixing.

Aſſeſtar, yo Aſſeſto, to appoint, to prefix, to aime, to vnderprop, to ſet againſt, to cauill at.

Aſſeſtar tiro, to aime a ſhoot.

Aſſi, ſo, thus.

Aſſi como, euen as, like as, ſo as.

* Aſſido, m. taken hold on, faſtened, clinched, griped.

* Aſſidero, m. a thing to be taken hold on, a ſtay, a holdfaſt, a thing to gripe or grapple on. A handle, an occaſion, opportunity.

Aſſi meſmo, euen ſo, in like ſort. Alſo che, eſſſones, moreover, ouer and beſides, euen the very ſame.

* Aſſi que, then, therefore, ſo that, in ſuch ſort as.

* Aſſiente, Aſſiento, vide Aſſentar.

Aſſiento, m. a ſeat, a chaire, ſituation, the dregs.

Aſſiento hazer, to ſinke downward, to ſettle about the bottome.

Aſſiento de edificio, the ſituation of a houſe.

* Aſſierre, Aſſierro, vide Aſſerrar.

* Aſſicte, Aſſicſto, vide Aſſeſtar.

Aſſignacion, f. appearing, aſſignment.

* Aſſignado, m. appointed, aſſigned.

Aſſignar, to appoint, to aſſigne, to ſet downe.

* Aſſilla, a little handle to hold by.

* Aſſir, vide Aſir.

Aſſiſtente, an aſſiſtant, a helper, an ayder.

Aſſolacion, f. ſetting againſt the ſunne, making waſte or deſolate.

Aſſolado, m. ſet againſt the ſunne, deſolate, rinated or brought to the ground.

Aſſoladura, f. making waſte, waſting, laying deſolate.

* Aſſolamiento, m. vide Aſſoladura.

* Aſſolar yo Aſſuelo, to make deſolate, to ſpoile, to ſet againſt the ſunne, to lay waſte.

* Aſſolar, to make furrowes as a plough in the ground, to lay out ridges, to cut as a ſhip in the ſea.

Aſſolear, to dry againſt the ſunne, to lay in the ſunne, to bleach clothes.

Aſſoltar, yo Aſſuelto, to loſen, to rid out of bands, to diſcharge.

Aſſolucion, f. aſſolution, acquitting, diſ-

charge, letting looſe, ſetting at liberty, remiſſion, pardon.

Aſſoluer yo Aſſuelo, to aſſolue, to acquite, to diſcharge, to let looſe, to rid out of doubt, to forgive.

* Aſſolutamente, abſolutely, perfectly, cleerely.

Aſſomado, m. appeared vp. Alſo giddy-headed, almoſt drunke.

Aſſomar, to peere vp, to looke vp, to appeare, to liſt vp the head. Alſo to bee giddy-headed, almoſt drunke.

Aſſombrado, m. ſhadowed, afraid, aſtonied.

* Aſſombrador, m. one that ſharreth, frayeth, maketh aſtonied.

Aſſombrar, to ſhadow, to ſharre, to make aſtonied or afraid.

Aſſombrar, or hazer ſombra, to ſhadow, or yeeld ſhadow.

* Aſſonadas, f. by ſounds, by noiſes, by tunes, by voices.

Aſſonador, m. a tuner, one that ſetteth tunes.

aſſonar, yo aſſueno, to tune or ſet a tune, to ſound, to ſing with.

* Aſſordar, to make deaſe.

aſſolegado, m. pacified, appeaſed, quieted.

aſſolegar, Pref. yo aſſolego, i. Pret. yo aſſolegué, to appeaſe, to pacifie, to quiet or make calme.

* aſſolega, aſſolego, vide aſſolegar.

* Aſſuelo, Aſſuelo, vide Aſſolar.

Aſſuelva, Aſſuelvo, vide Aſſoluer.

Aſſuelto, aſſolued, pardoned, acquitted.

* Aſſuene, Aſſueno, vide Aſſonar.

Aſſulcado, diuided by furrowes, laid out in ridges.

Aſſulcar, Pref. yo Aſſulco, i. Pret. yo Aſſulqué, to make furrowes, to lay out in ridges.

* Aſſulque, vide Aſſulcar.

* Aſſuncion, taking, or getting vp mounting.

Aſta, the ſtaffe of a launce, a ſpeare, a launce, a pike, a ſtaffe.

Aſtenerte, vide Abſtenerte.

† Aſtil, m. a ſtalke of any herbe. The haſt or handle of a ſpade, pikaxe or ſuch like.

† Aſtilla, f. a ſtub, a ſquare peece of timber called a quarter, a ſtalke, a raſter, a ſtake, a pile, a chip, a laib, a ſtump, a ſtocke, a wharke for a ſpindle, a ſhine, a ſpliner.

† Aſtillado, ſet on a ſtaffe, faſtened on, patched together, ſplintered.

* Aſtillas, by chip meale, by ſplinters, by little peeces.

† Aſtilejo, m. a conſtellation of ſtars, called the Orion.

Aſtillero, m. a docke to build ſhips on.

* Aſtinencia, f. abſtaining or forbearing of meat, or any other thing.

* Aſtinente, one that forbeareth much eating and drinking, a temperate man, or one that forbeareth by vertue from doing violence or wrong.

* Aſtragár, Pref. yo Aſtrágo, i. Pret. yo Aſtragué, to ſpoile, to deſtroy, to marre.

* Aſtrague, vide Aſtragár.

* Aſtro, a celeftiall ſigne compaſt of many ſtarres.

* Aſtrolábio, m. an inſtrument of Aſtronomers called an Aſtrolabe, by which the motion of the ſtars is gathered.

Aſtrogál, belonging to Aſtronomy.

Aſtrogia, f. experience and reading of Aſtronomy.

Aſtrólogo, m. one that can reaſon of the reuolutions of the heauens, the courſe of the planets, the conſtellations, &c.

* Aſtronomia, f. art or ſkill in Aſtronomy. Alſo an herbe called Ariſtologia longa.

Aſtrófo, m. unfortunate, unlucky, borne in an ill houre.

* Aſtrolamente, unfortunately, un luckily.

Aſtucia, f. craft, deceit, ſubtilty.

* Aſtúria, a prouince in Spaine ſo called, full of mountaines.

Aſtura, or Aſtutamente, craftily, cunningly, ſly, deceitfully.

Aſtuto, m. crafty, deceitfull, cunning, wary, ſlie, ſubtle, wily.

* Aſylo, m. a ſanctuary or place of refuge whence malefactours could not bee fetched to be puniſhed.

A T

* Atabayba, f. an Apothecary drug ſo called.

† Atabál, a drum. Alſo a round inſtrument like a kettle without a bayle, vſed in war in times paſt, and yet among the Spaniards vſed at feaſts.

* † Atabaléjo, m. a little drum.

Atabalera, f. a ſhee-player on a taber.

† Atabelero, a drummer, a taberer.

* Ataca, vide Hataca, f. a cookes great ſpoone.

* Atacado, m. tyed, bound, truſſed vp.

* Atacado de las cortinas de murálla, faſtined to the curtaines of the wall.

Atacadura, f. trying, binding, truſſing vp.

Atacar, Pref. yo Atáco, i. Pret. yo Ataqué, to tie, to binde, to faſten, to truſſe vp. To ram powder into a peece.

Atacar las calças, to truſſe vp his loſen.

Atacar el alcabuz, to ram powder into a harquebuſſe with the ſkimming ſiſke.

* Atacár,

* Atacár la póluora con la baqueta, idem.
 * Atadégna, f. a kinde of herbe called Fleabane.
 * Atadillo, m. any small matter tyed or wrapped vptogether.
 Atádo, m. bound, tyed, wrapped vp, clasped, imbraced, ouercome, wound or compassed about as Iuie about a tree.
 * Atadór, m. one that bindeth or tyeth. Also the thing that bindeth or tyeth.
 Atadúra, f. a band, a tying, a clasping, a thong, a latchet.
 * Atáfea.
 Atahárre, m. a crupper for a mule or asse, to keepe that the saddle or pannell slide not forward.
 † Atahóna, f. an asse or horse-milk. A bridewell.
 * † Atahóna de mulos, a horse-mill.
 Atahóna páxaro, a kinde of fowle that liueth by prey. Some thinke it to bee a kinde of Eagle; other, a kinde of Faulcon; other, a Ringtaile.
 Atajádo, m. cut off, shbut off from his purpose.
 Atajadór, one that cutteth off, or stoppeth the way, a skout, a spee, a boot-haler or stealer of cattle.
 Atajár, to discover, to forrage or spoile, to cut off or stop of his purpose, to make short, to make a weare in a riuer.
 Atajár camino, to stop the way. Also to goe the shortest way or cut.
 Atajár enemigos, to cut off enemies by getting betweene them and their home.
 Atajár descubriendo tierra, to discover land at sea.
 Atajár pleyto, to giue ouer law quickly, to withdraw his plea.
 * Atajafokizes, a cutting or cutter off of pleasure or mirth.
 † Ataisór, m. a cupboord. Also a tresle, or three footed stoole.
 Atájo, a cut, a slice, in a iourney or voyage the cut or shortest way, a turnepike in a way: a weare in a riuer: a stile in a hedge, a gate. A stocke or beard of cattle.
 * Atájo de ganádo, a stocke of sheepe, or a pen for sheepe or cattle.
 Atájo de pleyto, ending of suit in law, letting the action fall.
 * Ataladrádo, m. boared thorow.
 Ataladrár, to boare thorow.
 † Ataláya, f. a watch-tower, a beakon, a watch aboard a ship.
 † Atalayamiénto, m. watching at a beakon, a watching a shipboord.
 † Atalayár, to watch at a tower, at a beakon, &c. or a shipboord.
 * Atalayadór, m. a watchman that watcheth at a beakon, at a tower, &c. or a

shipboord to discover.
 * Atalayero, m. idem.
 † Atambór, m. a drummer, a taborer. Also the drum it selfe.
 * Atamiénto, m. a band, a thing to tie withall.
 Atañér, to belong to, attaine or pertaine.
 † Atanór, m. a conduict pipe, the cocke of a conduict, any trough or pipe that carrieth water in the ground.
 † Atanquia, f. a little paire of pincers to plucke haire off withall, a plaister to take away haire.
 * aTáto, untill, whilest, euen, so farre as.
 * Atapádo, m. stopped, covered.
 * Atapadúra, f. a couer, a stoppell, a stopping of any thing.
 Atapar, to stop, to couer.
 * Ataque vide Atacár.
 Atár, to binde, to tie, to wrap, to imbrace, to ouercome, to winde or compass about, as Iuis about a tree.
 Atarazána, f. a docke where ships are made or amended. A storehouse for munition, a place of exercise.
 * Atarazánal, idem.
 * Atarfe, to be bound or tied.
 * A'tarce, A'tarfe, or Tamariz, the Tamariske tree.
 * Atarragádo, m. stucke fast as in the mire or clay, grauelled or stalled that cannot get out.
 * † Atarragár, Præs. yo Atarrágo, I. Præs. yo Attarragué, to sicke fast as in the mire or clay, to be grauelled, not able to get out.
 Atarragué, vide Atarragár.
 * † Atarráya, f. a fishing net, a fowling net, a hay fur cones.
 * A'tarfe, vide A'tarce.
 Atascádo, m. sticking in the mire.
 * Atascár, to sicke in the mire.
 * Atavál, vide Atabál, a drum.
 * Atavaléro, v. Atabaléro, a drummer.
 † Ataúd, m. a coffin, a beere for dead men, a tombe.
 * Ataviataménte, fitly, finely, trimly.
 Ataviádo, m. fitted, trimmed, attired, made handsome.
 Ataviár, to make fit, to decke, to make handsome, to apparell.
 * Atavio, m. handsomnesse, trimnesse, cominesse.
 Atauxia, f. damasking of a knife, dagger, sword, or such like, or ingrauing in stone or wood.
 * Atayfór, vide Ataisór.
 * Atemorizádo, m. skarred, made afraid, entangled much with businesse, amazed.
 Atemorizar, to skar, to make afraid, to trouble much with businesse, to neigh as

a horse, to rouse, to astonish, to daunt, to fright, to mase.
 aTenazadas, with plucks of pincers.
 aTenazár, to plucke with pincers.
 Atención, f. heedfulnessse, marking, taking heed, accomplishment, applying.
 Atender, yo Atiéndo, to attend, to marke, or giue heed vnto, to sollicite, to apply.
 aTeneríc en voto a otro, To giue his consent with other.
 * Atentádo, m. one that goeth by trying, feeling, assaying, or first prouing.
 * Atentaménte, attentiuely, baykening vnto with attention.
 Atentár, yo Atiénto, to attempt, to assay, to touch, to feele, to groape.
 * aTentár a cecuras, to groape, or feele in the darke.
 Aténto, m. heedfull, attentive, marking, diligent, applied.
 Aterecérre, to wax stiffe with cold.
 Atereciménte, m. stiffnesse with cold.
 Aterido, m. stiffe, sharke, idle, slothfull, retchlesse, negligent, lazie.
 Aterirre, vide Aterecérre.
 * Aternia, I would bold with, or hee would hold with.
 Aterrár, yo Atierro, to suppress, to cast, or throw to the ground, to fell, to tumble, to dam or fill vp with earth.
 * Aterrero, m. a but to shoot at. Sometime it signifies, at the market place, or in the court.
 * Atenta la cáusa, heeding the matter.
 * Ateforádo, or Atezorádo, m. hoorded vp, heaped vp.
 * Ateforadór, or Atezoradór, m. one that hoordeth vp, or gathereth store of goods.
 Ateforár, or Atezorár, to hoord or lay vp, to gather riches apace, to heape vp.
 Ateftádo, m. filled, stuffed full, farced.
 Ateftár, yo Atiékto, to fill, to stiffe full, to farce.
 * Atezorádo, vide Ateforádo.
 * Atezoradór, vide Ateforadór.
 * Atezorár, vide Ateforár.
 Athanáfia, f. an herbe called Tansie.
 Athléta Tulca, a woman champion in Tuscany, in Italy famous for her deeds, whom Celestine exceeded in her art.
 * Aticár, or Atizár, to kinde.
 aTiémpto, in good time, in due season.
 * Atiéndo, Atiando, vide Atender.
 * Atiente, Atiento, vide Atentár.
 aTiénto, by feeling, by guesse, by groping, by tryall.
 * aTierre, a Tierro, vide aTerrár.
 * aTiefta, a Tiefto, vide Ateftár.
 * Atiladúra, f. the filing, refining, or purifying of any thing.
 * Atilár, to file, refine or make pure or neat.

- neat any thing.
- Atinár, to guess, to coniecture, to suppose.
- * Atincadura, f. borrace or fodder for gold, &c.
- Atincár, vide Atincadura.
- * Atiriciado, m. quaking or quivering, pale, wan.
- * Atiriciár, to quiver, to quake. To bee pale or wan.
- Atizadór, m. one that kindleth fire, one that prouoketh.
- † Atizár, or Atizár, to kindle fire, to stir up, to prouoke.
- † Atócha, f. a kind of shrub used to make frailes with.
- Atochádo, m. foolish, frantick, dull, benumbed, deaf.
- Atolladál, or lamedál, a mirie place, a puddle, a dirty plot.
- Atolladéro, idem, m.
- * Atolládo, m. fast in the mire.
- Atollár, to sticke in the mire, to plucke away, to disioyne.
- Atomos, m. moates or haire in the summe.
- * Atonarse, to be astonied or amazed, to be dismayed.
- * Atonado, or Espantado, astonied, amazed.
- * Atónito, m. astonished, amazed.
- * Atontado, m. made foolish, frantick, or out of his wits.
- Atorçónada bestia, a beast that hath the griping in the belly.
- Atormecér, to wax heavy, dull, or unwilling, to be unlusty, senselesse, or astonied.
- Atormecido, astonied, heavy, dull, unlusty, hauing neither life nor soule.
- Atormescimiento, m. dullnesse, beaunnesse, astonishment.
- Atordido, vide Aturdido, astonied, amazed.
- * Atordir, vide Aturdir.
- Atormentado, m. tormented, racked, grievously handled.
- Atormentadór, m. a tormentor, an executioner of punishment, a hangman.
- a Tormentár, yo a Tormiento, to torment, to racke, to handle grievously.
- * a Tormiénte, a Tormiénte, vide a Tormentár.
- Atosigádo, m. poisoned, hauing taken intoxication.
- * Atosigár, yo Atosigo, i. Pret. yo Atosigué, to poison, to giue intoxication to.
- * Atosigué, vide Atosigár.
- Atraer, Pref. yo Atraygo, atraés, atraé. i. Pret. Atrúxe, or Atráxe, atraxiste, atrúxo. Fut. Atraeré, atraerás, atraerá. Sub. Pref. Atrayga. Im-
- perfect. Atruxera, atraeria, or atruxesse. Fut. Atruxiere, to draw, to get to, to allure.
- * Atrahimiento, vide Atraymiento.
- Atrahillár, to draw in a ship, or in a leash.
- * Atraimiento, or Atraymiento, drawing to.
- * Atraillár, or Atrayllár, to draw in a slip or in a leash.
- * Atrailládo, or Atraylládo, drawne in a slip or leash.
- † Atramúzes, or Altramúzes, a kinde of pulse called Lupines.
- Atrancár, Pref. yo Atranco. i. Pret. yo Atranqué, to barre or make fast the doore. To stride a wide steppe, to stride or stepouer a ditch, or such like.
- Atrancár la puerta, to bar, or make fast the doore or gate.
- * Atrangár, vide Atrancár.
- * Atranque, vide Atrancár.
- Atras, behind, backward.
- * de Atras, of former times, behind, backward.
- Atras mano, out of the way, not directly in ones course.
- Atrativo, m. attracliue, drawing, alluring.
- Atravesádo, or Atravesládo, crossed.
- Atravesár, or Atravesllár, yo Atraviésso, to crosse, to ouerthwart, to trauesse.
- * a Travésse, a Travésso, vide Atravesllár.
- * a Traydo, or Atráido, drawne to.
- * Atrayga, Atraygo, vide Atraer.
- Atrayllár, to draw in a slip or leash, to couple vp.
- * Atraylládo, coupled up, or drawne in a slip.
- Atreguádo loco, a frantick foole, one that is mad by fits.
- Atreversé, to be bold, to be bardy.
- * Atrevidamente, boldly, bardily, audaciously.
- Atrevido, m. bold, bardy, audacious.
- Atrevimiento, m. boldnesse, bardinesse, audaciousnesse.
- † Atriaca, f. Treacle.
- † Atriquero, a maker or seller of Treacle, a Quack-saluer that runneth from market to market to sell salues, waters, &c.
- Atribuír, to attribute, to impute, to lay to, to arrogate.
- Atribuládo, m. troubled, vexed, grieued.
- Atribulár, to trouble, to vexe, to grieue.
- * Atrición, f. a venting, or tearing contrition.
- * Atrincheár, to make trenches for de-
- fence.
- * Atrincherádo, m. placed among trenches for defence.
- * Atrochádo m. a foole, a noody, a diz-zard, a giddie-head.
- * Atroche, y móche, unadvisedly, rashly, without consideration.
- * Atrocissimo, most fierce, most cruell.
- Atronár, yo Atruéno, to thunder, to skar or make afraid with thunder, to play the foole, to become an ideot or diz-zard, to stagger.
- Atronádo, m. made afraid with thunder, become an ideot or diz-zard, made to stagger.
- Atronamiento, m. making afraid with thunder, astonishing, thundering, becoming a foole.
- * Atronerádo, m. made with many loopholes to shoot out at.
- * Atropelládo, m. trodden under foot.
- * Atropellár, to tread under foot.
- * A'tropos, one of the three destinies of mans life, signifying not to be changed: she is said to cut off the thread of mans life, when Cloibo and Lachesis haue spun and drawne it to the length.
- * Atroz, cruell, fierce, heinous.
- * a Truena, a Trueno, vide Atronár.
- * a Trúxe, a Truxera, a Truxesse, vide Atraer.
- Atruendo, vide Estruendo, a great noise.
- * Attar las velas, or Hizar las velas, to boise saile.
- * Atténto, vide Aténto.
- * Attizár, vide Atizár, to kindle.
- * Atónito, vide Atónito.
- a Tuérto, by wrong, wrongfully, un-justly.
- * Atufádo, m. suddenly, in a rage or choler.
- Atufár, to be quickly in a rage, to be suddenly in a chafe, to be cholericke by and by.
- * Atujádo, m. fit, meet, apt, handsome.
- † Atun, m. a fish called a Tunny.
- * Atunero, m. a fishmonger, a seller of Tunnies.
- Aturdido, m. astonished, dull, giddy, diz-zie, mad, foolish, frantick, raving in the head.
- Aturdir, to astonish, to become or make giddie, dull, or diz-zie in the head.
- * Atusádo, m. cut very low or bare with sheares.
- * Atusár, to cut very low or bare with sheares. To crop or brosse as cattell doth.
- * Atucia, f. an Apothecarie drug.

A V

Avaliádo, *m.* valued, esteemed.
 * Avaliador, *m.* one that valueth or esteemeth, deemeth or priseteth.
 * Avaliár, to value, esteeme, deeme or prife.
 * Avallár, vide Aballár.
 Avalorios, garnishings with bugles, or a pedegree of ancestors.
 * Avanderádo, or Abanderádo.
 * Avandéro, vide Abandéro.
 * Avandór, *m.* a fame for to fame come.
 * Avanguárdia, *f.* the vauntguard.
 Avánicos, *m.* fans for women to carie in their hands.
 Avaraménte, covetously, greedily.
 * Avaratár, vide Abaratár, to barter, to exchange. Also to make good cheap or of low price.
 Avaricia, *f.* covetousnes, greedinesse.
 * Avaricioso, covetous, gypple on worldly goods.
 Avariénto, *m.* a greedy cormorant, a covetous wretch.
 * Avarrisco, vide Abarrisco, wholly, altogether.
 * Aváro, covetous, miserable, hard.
 * Avarrár, vide Abarrár.
 Avarráz, Havarráz, vide Abarráz, an herbe called Staues-acre, or Loufbane.
 * Avasalládo, *m.* made a subiect or vassall.
 * Aucto, vide Aúto.
 * Autorizádo, *m.* warranted by authority, countenanced.
 * Audádo, vide Andádo, *m.*
 * Audáz, Audás, or Audáx, hardy, bold, audacious.
 Audiéncia, *f.* hearing, audience, a place where matters are heard, a court kept.
 Audiéncia de ruéguo, the court of requests.
 * Auditivo, to be heard.
 Auditor, a hearer.
 Auditorio, *m.* an auditory, a place where folke are heard.
 Ave, *f.* a bird.
 * Avecica, *f.* a little bird.
 * Avecilla, idem.
 Avefeníz, a bird called a Phenix, whereof there is neuer but one in Arabia.
 * Avéja, *f.* a Bee.
 * Avejarúco, or Avejerúco, vide Abejerúco, a Wood-wall, or Wit-wall, a birdso called.
 * Avejera, vide Torongil, Balme gentle the herbe.
 Avejón, vide Abejón.
 Avellacár, to make vile, to reuile, to dis-

grace, to set at nought.

Avellána, *f.* a hazell nut.

Avellána de la India, *Mirabolane.*

* Avellanál, *m.* a place where Hazell nuts grow.

Avellanédo, a groue of Hazels.

Avelláno, *m.* a Hazell tree.

* Avélllo, id est, Avér lo, to have it.

Avéna, *f.* Oates.

Avéna vána, wild Oates.

* Avéna montesina, idem.

Avenádo, sodden with oats, mad, brain-sicke.

Avencédizo, or Advencédizo, a stranger, one that commeth as a stranger.

Avenéncia, or Avenimiénto, agreement, composition. Also a cane with which they take out wine of the vessell to taste.

Avenida, *f.* a floud, an inundation, a great fall of waters.

* Avenimiénto, *m.* vide Avenéncia.

aVenir, *Pres.* Avéngo, avienes, avicne, *r.* *Pres.* Avine, aviniste, avino. *Fut.* Aviendré, aviendrás, aviendrá. *Sub. Pres.* Avénga, Imperfect. aveniésc, avendría, aveniéra. *Fut.* aveniére, to come together, to agree, to be friends.

Avenir el río, to overflow as a river doth.

Aveniolas, the eye-lids.

aVentadéro, *m.* a fame.

* Aventador, *m.* one that fanneth or maketh winde, or one that runneth headlong into a matter.

Aventajádo, *m.* excellent, surpassing, over and above.

Aventajár, to excell, to get advantage, to surpass, to gaine, to have the better.

Aventamiénto, running on headlong, tumbling downe. A making or blowing of wind.

Aventár, yo Aviénto, to fame, to make winde, to run headlong.

Aventársé el ganádo, to run headlong as a flocke of sheepe doe when they are skaired.

Aventár pán, to fan or winnow corne.

Aventura, *f.* adventure, chance, hap, fortune.

* Aventurádo, *m.* fortunate, happy, luckie.

Aventurársé, to adventure, to hazard, to put in triall.

* Aventuréro, *m.* an adventurer, a venturesome fellow, a hardy man, one that putteth all upon hap-hazard.

Avér, *Pres.* Hé, ás, a. *r.* *Pres.* úve, uviste, úvo, *Fut.* auré, aurás, aurá. *Sub.*

Pres. áya. Imperfect. uviéra, auría, or uviésc. *Fut.* uviére, to have.

Avéres or Havéres, goods, wealth, sub-

stance.

* Avérias, vide Avéres.

* Avergonçado, *m.* ashamed. Also in Spaine one that is publicly punished for some offence (as petty Larceny) riding on an Assé thorow the streets, and a crier manifesting his fault.

* Avergonçar, to shame, to make ashamed, to be ashamed.

Averigación, *f.* verifying, ratifying, avouching of a thing to be so.

* Averiguación, idem.

* aVeriguádo, *m.* avouched, verified, confirmed, ratified.

* Averiguador, *m.* one that approueth, verifieth, ratifieth, or confirmeth.

Averiguamiénto, *m.* verifying, ratifying approuing or confirming.

Averiguár, or Aberiguár, to verifie, approue, ratifie, confirme or avouch.

Averitador, vide Averiguador.

* Avérno, *m.* a lake in Campania, dedicated to the god of hell, where is thought to be the entry into hell.

* Avertúra, vide Abertúra, *f.*

* Avestrúz, a bird called an Eafrich.

* Avéto, vide Abéto, the Firre-tree.

* Avezádo, accustomed, emured, usual.

* Avezár, to use, to accustom, to emure.

aVézes, sometimes, oiber-whiles, by turnes.

Avezilla, *f.* a little bird.

* Avezinár, to be neere neighbour unto, to dwell hard by.

* Avezindádo, dwelling hard by.

Avezindársé, to dwell neere by, to be a neere neighbour.

Augmentádo, vide Aumentado.

Augmentár, vide Aumentár, to increase.

* Augústa, *f.* an Empreffe.

* Avia, I had, or be had, vide Avér.

* A'via, *f.* a river in Spaine.

* Aviádo, *m.* one dispatched and ready to take his journey onward on his way.

* Aviamiénto, *m.* a setting forward on the way or journey.

* Aviár, to set forward on the way, to be in readinesse to journey.

* Aviciádo, *m.* made vitious.

* Aviciársé, to become vitious or wicked.

* ávidas óndas, or águas, covetous or insatiable waters.

* Avído, covetous, greedy, desirous, unsatiable.

* aVido, as Hé avido, I had, I have had.

* Auyentádo, vide Ahuyentádo, fled away, runne away, gone.

Aviénte, Aviénto, vide Aventár.

* Aviértaménte, vide Abiertaménte.

* Aviérto,

Aviérto, open, manifest, vide Abiérto.
 Avicflo, m. crosse, contrarie, forward, vntoward.
 * A vila, f. a towne by Toledo in Spaine.
 Avilenteza, f. opportunity, fitnessse, convenient season.
 * Avilitár, vide Abilitár.
 * Aviltár, or Abiltár.
 Aviltéza, f. vilenesse, basenesse, meannessse.
 * Avinádo, m. made or done with wine.
 Avinagrádo, m. made sharpe, as with vinegar.
 * Avinár, to doe or make with wine, to mingle with wine.
 * Avisadamenté, advisedly, warily.
 Aviládo, m. advised, warned, admonished.
 Avilár, to advise, warne, admonish, or exhort.
 Aviso, m. a warning, admonition, exhortation, or advice given. Also an intelligence.
 * Avitár, vide Abitár.
 * Avituallár, to furnishe with victuals.
 * a Vivádo, or aBivádo, made aliue, quickned, retained, cheered.
 * Avivár, or aBivár, to quicken or make aliue, to cheere, to reuiue.
 * † Aulaga, f. an herbe with many prickles.
 * † Alguaquida, a match of brimstone to kindle a candle. Sometime Sulphur, brimstone.
 * † Aulauida, vide Alguaquida, f. sulphur or brimstone. A match of brimstone to light a candle.
 Auilládór, m. one that howleth or yel-leth.
 Auillár, or Ahullár, to howle, yell, or crie out.
 Auillido, m. howling, yelling, or crying out.
 * Aumentádo, or Augmentádo, increased, growne greater.
 * Aumentadór, or Augmentadór, m. one that increaseth, enlargeth, or maketh greater.
 Aumentár, or Augmentár, to increase, enlarge, or make greater.
 Aumento, m. increase, enlargement, that which is ouer and aboue.
 Aun, yet, notwithstanding, hitherto, thus farre, as yet.
 Aunque, although, howbeit, notwithstanding that.
 * Avovádo, vide Abobádo.
 * Avogacia, f. the office of a Counsellor at law.
 * Avogación, f. pleading as a counsellor at law.

* Avogádo, m. a counsellor at law.
 Avogamiénto, vide Avogación.
 * Avogár, Pres. yo Avógo, i. Pres. yo Avogué, to plead as a counsellor at law.
 * Avortár, vide Abortár, to bring forth young before due time.
 * Avortón, vide Abortón.
 Aura, or Haurá, he or it shall haue, vide Avér.
 * Aúreo, m. golden, that which is of gold.
 * Auria, should haue, vide Avér.
 * Lámbas de auria, the proper name of a Duke of Génoa in Italy.
 * Auróra, vide A'lva.
 * Aulécia, f. absence.
 Ausentarse, to be absent, to be away.
 Ausente, or Absente, absent, or out of the way.
 * Ausónia, f. the name of a City.
 * Aultéro, m. sewere, hard, rigorous.
 * Austruál, or Austrino, southerly.
 * Austrino, m. idem.
 * A'ustro, vide Vendavál.
 Auténtico, m. authentike, approved by good authoritie.
 Autillo, m. an owle.
 * A'uto, an act in a Comedie, a deed.
 Autór, m. an Author, the inuenter or setter forth of some worke.
 Autoridad, f. authoritie.
 * Autorizádo, f. allowed by authority.
 * Autorizánte, one bearing authority.
 Autorizár, to set in authority.
 * Avurtáda, vide Avutárda.
 * Avutár, vide Avortár.
 * Avutárda, vide Abutárda.
 * Auxiliário, m. that cometh to helpe, aide, or reskue.
 * Auxillo, m. aide, reskue, releefe.
 * Auzúba, f. a kinde of fruit in the Indies beere vnknowne.

A X

† Axaquéca, f. a kinde of paine in the head.
 * † Axaquécóso, m. one that is troubled with such paine in the head.
 * Axaquera, vide Axaquéca.
 Axadréa, Segurilla, or Sagorida, an herbe called winter saourie. Some say it is Marierom.
 * † Axaráve, a purgation.
 † Axedréz, chesse to play at, chesse-play.
 * † Axénxio, or Afénxio, wormewood, an herbe commonly knowne.
 † Axenúz, an herbe called Nigella Romana, or Gith, or Saint Katherines flower.
 † Axi, red pepper.
 * Axic, vide Axi.
 * † Aximénez, a summie place.
 † Aximézes, iutties in a house.

† Axórcas, f. bracelets to weare on the armes for ornament.
 Axórcas de pies, fetters or gies to shackle the legs of prisoners with. Sometimes garters.
 † Axuar, all manner of household stufse, any furniture for a house.

A Y

Ay, there, at that place.
 Ay, monosillabum, there is, there are.
 * Ay, of sorrowing, or pitifull complaining, as, woe, out alas.
 * Ay triste de mi, out alas, what a wretch am I?
 A'ya, f. a nurse, a schoolemistresse.
 * Aya, as Que Dios aya, whom God haue mercy on.
 * † Ayantár, a dinner, to dine.
 * Ayantár como perro, to dine without drinke.
 * Ayantar de gorrión, a short dinner, a poore pittance.
 * Ayúdada, or Cristel, a clister.
 Ayer, yesterday.
 Ayer tarde, yester euening.
 áyme, alas.
 Ayna, vide Préstio, quickly, readily, speedily.
 * A'yo, m. a tutor, a schoolemaster.
 * Ay, onde estás, ho, where art thou?
 * Ayradamenté, angrily, in a rage, in anger.
 Ayrádo, m. angry, vexed, in a chafe.
 Ayramiénto, m. anger, vexation, wrath, disdain.
 Ayrase, to be angry, to be in a chafe, to be vexed, to be in a rage.
 A'yre, the aire. Also pleasantnes, beautie, comelinesse, graciousnesse.
 Ayróso, m. pleasant, beautifull, comely, gracious.
 * Ayrládo, m. environed, or compassed about with waters, made as an Island.
 Ayrlár, to compass all about with waters, to make like an Island.
 Aylla, The crie that mariners vse when they hoise vp anker, or lift any burthen together.
 Ayúda, helpe, succor, releefe, a clister, a purgation. Also subsidies to a Prince.
 * Pérrro de ayúda, a dog that helpeth or iaketh part with his master, a great mastiffe dog.
 Ayudadór, m. a helper.
 Ayudádo, helped, releued, succoured.
 * Ayudánte, an assistant.
 Ayudár, to helpe, releue, or succor.
 * Ayudatór, vide Ayudadór.
 * Ayuna, fasting.
 * en Ayunas, fasting, before one hath eat any thing.

Ayunár, to fast.

* Ayúnque, m. an anvil, upon which sm. the mark their iron.

* Ayuntadamente, fitly, conueniently, to the purpose.

* Ayuntado, m. ioyned, coupled, tied.

* Ayuntador, m. one that coupleth, ioyneth or tieth together.

Ayuntamiénto, m. coupling, ioyning, buckling. A court of Aldermen.

Ayuntár, to ioyne, to couple, to buckle together.

* Ayuso, below, beneath.

* Dios en Ayuso, next under God.

A Z

* † Azaár, flowers of Orenge.

* † Azabáche, m. Teat.

Azáche, silke.

* Azábra, vide Hazábra.

* † Azadón, m. a spade, a pikeaxe, a mattocke.

* Azafrán, Saffron.

* Azafranádo, m. done or dressed with Saffron.

† Azagáya, f. aiauelin, a Moores weapon.

† Azahár, vide Azaár.

† Azaléja, f. a towell.

* Azambulléyro, vide Azebúche.

† Azár, an ill token, an euill signe, a pricke or note in a die, a bucklbone.

Azár en el dádo, a game at dice called Hazard.

† Azarcón, red lead.

* Azarcón vaso, a kinde of vessell.

Azaróte, Sarcocoll, a kinde of gum.

† Azaváche, ieat, or the Agat stone.

† Azcóna, a kinde of dart.

† Azébo, m. the Holme or Huluer tree.

† Azebuchál, m. a groue of Olive trees.

† Azebúche, or Azambulléyro, a wilde Olive tree.

Azebúste, idem.

† Azéche, a kind of blacke minerall.

* Azéda cosa, f. an eager or sharpe thing.

* Azéda, vide Azedéra.

† Azedár, or Azedáste, to wax sharpe, sowre, or eager.

Azedéra yerua, Sorvill.

† Azedía, f. sharpnesse, sowrenesse, hariburning.

Azedía pece, a fish called a soale.

† Azédo, m. sowre, sharpe, eager.

* † Azedrilla, or Komáza, a kinde of sorvill.

† Azedúra, f. sowrenesse, sharpenesse, eagerness, tartnesse.

† Azéite, or Azéyte, m. Oyle.

† Azeytéra, or Azeytéra, f. an oyle cruse, a little oyle bottle.

† Azémila, f. a great mule.

† Azemilár, belonging to a mule.

† Azemiléro, m. a muletor.

* † Azerádo, m. steeled, made with Steele.

† Azerár, to make with Steele, to Steele.

† Azéro, m. Steele.

* † Azeruní, a darke sad Greene of the colour of an oliue.

* Azévar, see houslecke, an herbe.

† Azéyte, or Azéite, Oyle.

† Azeytéra, or Gangilón, an oyle cruse, a little oyle bottle, a vessell of oyle.

† Azeytéro, m. a seller or maker of oyle.

* Azeytófo, oily, full of oyle.

† Azeytúna, an oliue berry, an oliue.

Azeytúna en cortido, an oliue in syrups.

* Azeytunádo colór, oliue colour.

† Azeytúno, an oliue tree.

* Azía, vide Hazía.

† Aziágo, m. unfortunate, unlucky, unhappy.

* † Aziál, m. a bit of a bridle to put in a horses mouth.

* † Aziár, idem.

* † Azíbar, or Açíbar, m. a iuice of an herbe to purge cholere with, called Aloc.

† Azicates, gunnit spurres, which haue a long gag or pricke of iron or Steele, in place and stead of a rowell.

† Aziçe, m. a kinde of earth whereof they make mke.

* Azír, vide Asír, To take hold on.

* Azívar, vide Azíbar.

* † Azofeísa, a fruit called of the Apothecaries Iuimba.

† Azogádo, one that is ouercome by the saouour of quick-siluer: by metaphor it signifieth a fearefull silly wretch.

† Azóque, m. Quick-siluer.

† A'zre, vide A'rze, a maple.

* Azúar, vide Açúcar.

* † Azúcar, f. Sugar.

* Azúcar de conserua, comfets.

* Azucéna, white lillie.

* † Azuéla, f. a little axe, or hatchet, a coopers ads, an axe.

* Azufrádo, m. done with Brimstone.

* Azufrár, vide Açufrár.

* † Azúfre, vide Açúfre, m. Brimstone.

Azúl, blew, azure.

* Azúl claro, a bright blew.

* † Azuláque, a certaine mortar or Cement, with which they ioyne canes together.

Azuléjo, a painted tile or paving bricke that is of diuers colours, blew colour.

Azúmbar, red storax, Spikenard.

* Azumbido, a burzzing or humming.

* Azumbrár, to measure with the measure Azumbre, vide Azúmbre.

* Azúmbre, vide Açúmbre.

B.

* **B**Aaráz, a kinde of root which shined in the night as fire, and they cured therewith those that were possessed with deuils, beside other vertues it hath.

* Babadéro, m. a bib for a child to keepe that be driuell not his clothes.

* Babéar, to driuell.

* Babéra, vide Bavéra.

* † Babúja, a bubble, a bossed naile, a stud, a brooch, a bullion.

* Babór, vide Babórda.

* Babórda, starboard side, or the left side of a ship.

* Babovini, penthouses to keepe the water from the wall.

* Báça, f. a towne in Spaine.

* Báca, vide váca.

Bacalíos, a kinde of new-land fish.

* Baçán, a towne in Spaine.

Bachára, f. an herbe with the flowers, called our Ladies gloues.

Bachillér m. a Bachelor of art.

* Bachileria, bachelorship, the taking the first degree in schooles.

† Bacía, f. a barbers basen. Also any basen of earth, pewter, tinne, siluer, or any other metall made of the fashion of a barbers basen.

* Bacillár, to stagger, to wauer in thought, to be inconstant.

† Bacin, m. a basen. Also a trey, a boll, a pan, pot or vessell for a close-stoole.

Bacin, or Seruidór, a pot for a close-stoole.

Bacinéte, a basinet, or little basen.

* Bacinilla, idem.

Báço, m. the spicene, the milt. Also browne coloured.

Báço, or negro, browne, swart coloured.

* Bástros, a people bordering upon the East-Indies.

* Báculo, m. a tipstaffe, such as is carried before a Bishop. Also a staffe that old men lease on, and walke with.

Badajáda, f. a clapper of a bell, by metaphor doctisnesse, blockisnesse.

Badajádas de campana, iangling of bells.

Badájo, m. a clapper of a bell, by metaphor a doct, an Ass-bead.

* † Badána, f. sheeps leather dressed like to goats leather.

* Badéa, f. a kinde of Melon, a galley, an eele poute.

† Badéha, idem.

* † Badil, m. along wooden instrument wherewith they beat mortar. Also a fire-shouell.

† Badil

- † Badil de hogar, a fire-shovel.
 * Baéça, f. a citie in Spaine.
 Báfo, vide Báho.
 Bagáje, or Vagáje, m. lumber, trash, trumpery.
 Bága de laurél, the bay berry.
 * Bagél, or Vagél, m. a vessell, a boat, a skiffe.
 † Bahari, m. a kinde of banke.
 Baheár, to reeke, to fume, to smoake, to evaporate, to exhale, to vent.
 † Báho, or Báfo, vapour, smoake, reeke, breathing.
 Baia, or Baiha, vide Báya, a bay, a creeke.
 * Bajél, Bagél, or Vagél, m. a vessell, a boat, a skiffe.
 Bajéles, vessells, boats, skiffes.
 * Bailadéra, or Dançadóra, a woman dancer.
 * Bailadór, a dancer.
 * Bailár, to dance.
 * Báile, m. A daunce.
 * Baio vide Báyo, for bay colour, or bayard a horse.
 * Bájo, vide Báxo, low, base.
 Bájo de vientre, the parrich, the lower part of the belly.
 Bala, a bullet.
 * Bála de viento, a handball or football blowne full of winde.
 * Bála de lienço, a roll of linnen wrapped or rolled up together.
 Baladrón, m. a prater, a cogging companion.
 Baladronear, to prate, to cogge.
 Bálagos, hee-cocks. Also sheaves of corne.
 * Balahústes, turned posts.
 Balança, f. a ballance.
 * Balançar, to ballance or weigh.
 * Balançário, a weigher.
 Balança, the weighing downe of the ballance, or any other thing in the like manner.
 * Balancia, f. a fruit like a melon.
 * Balindo, bleating as sheepe.
 Balár, to bleat as a sheepe.
 * Balax, a pretious stone.
 * Balazo, m. the stroake of a bullet, the shot of a bullet.
 * Balbuciente, fluttering.
 Balón, m. a bay window.
 Baléido, m. of free cost.
 * Balde, a bucket to draw water with.
 * Balde, as en balde, free cost, without any paying for.
 * Baláia, voidnesse, vastnesse.
 Baldio, any thing void, emptie, vacant, and is not impleied.
 Baldón, m. a scesse, a taunt.
 * Baldonado, scesse at, taunted.
 * Baldonado, a scoffer, a taunter.
 Baldonar, to scesse, to reproach.
- Baldrés, m. white leather, a sheepes skin.
 * Baldroneár, vide Baladronear.
 * Baldrógas, an herbe called Pwslane.
 * Baléncia, vide Valéncia.
 * Baléna, vide Valéna.
 * Baleróio, vide Valeróio.
 * Balésta, vide Ballesta.
 * Balcstero, a shooter in a crossebow. Also a crossebow maker.
 * Bália, vide A'na.
 * Balía, vide Valia, the value of a thing.
 Balido, bleating of sheepe.
 * Balicente, vide Valicente.
 Balija, a wallet, a male, a cloakebag or portmanew.
 * Balista, a crossebow, which in times past was much used in warre.
 Balitádo, bleating.
 Balitár, to bleat as a fawne or a sheepe.
 * Baliza, vide Valiza.
 * Balladár, a valley, a buttworke, a rampier.
 * Balle, or Vállé, m. a valley.
 * Balléna, a whale fish.
 Ballésta, vide Vallésta, a crosse-bow.
 Ballestár, to shoot in a crosse-bow.
 * Ballestázo, m. a shot or blow with a crossebow.
 Ballestero, vide Vallestero, a crosse-bow maker, a crosse-bow man that shooteth in a crosse-bow.
 * Ballico, vide Vallico.
 * Ballóta, vide Bellóta an Acorne.
 * Balón, vide Valón, a Wallon or Burgonian, a man of that countrey.
 * Balónes calçónes, great gascogne, or Spanish hose.
 * Balór, vide Valór.
 Bália, f. a boat, a poole of water.
 * Balsamár, to dresse or make with Baulme.
 Bálamo, Baulme.
 * Baltéo, m. a kinde of cloth or garment.
 Baltruco, m. a gadding fellow, a roguing fellow.
 Baluarte, m. a buttworke.
 * Balúme, m. a volume of a booke.
 Balúmen, m. a volume.
 * Bámbo, a dixerard or naturall foole.
 * Bambaleár, to rowle up and downe, to wauie up and downe.
 Bambaneádo, staggering.
 Bambaneár, to stagger, to wauer or wag up and downe.
 † Bancál, m. a carpet or cloth for a bench.
 * Bancaróta, m. a bankrupt.
 † Banco, or Váncó, a stoole, a bench, a shelve in the sea. Also a money changer, a banker.
 * † Banco en la mar, a shelve in the sea.
 * Bándá, vide Vándá.
- * Banderá, to bandy, to follow a faction, to helpe a side, to become factious.
 * Banderó, m. relesse, helpe to strengthen his side or faction.
 * Bändera, f. an ensigne, a banner, streamer or stander, a flag on a ships top.
 * Banderádo, m. an ensignes seruant, to carry his banner or ensigne.
 * Bänderilla, f. a little banner, ensigne or standart, or a little flag on a ships top.
 * Banderizo, one that leaneth to a faction.
 * Bändero, idem.
 * Bänderóla, f. a little flag, a little banner or ensigne.
 * Bandido, m. banished.
 * Bándó, m. a faction.
 * Banderó, m. a factious seditious person, one that followeth a faction.
 * Bándújo, a farcing of any meat, a pudding.
 * Bándúria, f. a bandore, a gitarne.
 Bándixó, m. a pudding.
 * Banquárdia, vide Vanguardia.
 Bañado, bathed.
 Bañadór, m. a bath, a bath-keeper.
 Bañar, or Vanár, to bath.
 * Bañil, vide Vaníl.
 Baño or Váño, a bath.
 * Baño mugeril, the stoves or bath for women.
 * Banostéro, m. vide Bastonéro, one that with a stasse maketh roome, a whiffler.
 Banquero, m. a money-changer, an exchanger.
 * Banquète, vide Vanquète, a banquet.
 * Banquillo, m. a foot-stoole.
 * Bão de navio, pieces or toyces, upon which the cradle in a ship standeth.
 * Baporóio, vide Vaporóio, swoakie, vaporous.
 * Baptismo, m. baptisme.
 Bâque, a fall, a losse.
 * Dar el bâque, to giue one a fall.
 * Baquero, vide Vaquero, a cowheard.
 * Baqueta, a little cow, a gunsticke.
 Baquilla, a little cow, a kinde of beeste with hornes.
 * Bâra, vide Vara.
 Baráça, f. a broile, let, trouble.
 Barahúnda, f. a tumult, a turmoile.
 * Barahustár, to rush in among weapons and to cast them thus way and that, to crosse launces, to crosse one with another.
 * Barahustear, vide Barahustár.
 Barahústes, vide Balahústes, turned posts like pillars to support galleries or such like.
 † Barája, a brabble, a packe of cards, a paire of playing cards.

* Barajador, *m.* a packer of cards, a shuffler of cards.
 † Barajár, or Varajár, to packe cards, to shuffle cards.
 * Barál, *vide* Varál.
 * Baránda *vide* Varánda.
 * Barár *vide* Varár.
 Baratár, to sell cheape, to deceine.
 Baratija, *f.* pedlerie ware.
 Baráto, good cheape.
 Baratón, one that selleth good cheape, a broker.
 * Barátro, a deepe pit in Athens, wherinto condemned men were cast. It is taken for hell.
 Baráza, *vide* Baráza, *f.* a let, a stop.
 Bárba *vide* Bárva, *f.* the chin, the beard.
 * Bárba cabrina, an herbe called goats beard, or goe to bed at noone.
 * Barbacána, *f.* a yard about a house, a barricado made of barrells filled with earth, &c. to defend souldiers with. Also gray bearded.
 Barbádo, or Barvádo, *m.* bearded.
 * Barbaraménte, barbarously.
 Barbaría, *f.* or Barbariedád, barbarousnesse.
 Bárbaro, barbarous.
 * Barbaróxa, a famous pyrate among the Moores which had a red beard, therefore called Barbarúxa. Also the figure of a great beard painted on cruises to drinke in: the Spaniards call it Barbaróxa.
 * Barbas de gállo, cockes beard, or the two laps of flesh hanging downe under the cockes bill.
 Barbechár, to breake vp, to eare, till, or fallow the ground.
 * Barbécho, plowed ground.
 * Barbecilla, *vide* Barbezilla, *f.* a little beard.
 Barbéro, *m.* a barber.
 * Barbéta, *f.* a rope with which they let downe the boat.
 * Barbezilla, a cocks beard, or a little beard.
 * Barbilla, the chinne.
 * Barbiponiénte, one that beginneth to haue a beard.
 Bárbo, or Bárvo, *m.* a fish called a barbel.
 * Bárbo, or Bárvo de la mar, a fish called a Mullet.
 * Barbóte, the armour for the chinne.
 * Barbúdo, *m.* hauing a great thicke beard.
 * Barbúllas, *vide* Barbollónes.
 Burbullár, to deceine, to coosen, to boile or bubble vp as a pot.
 Bárca, *f.* a great boat, a barke, a skiffe, a hoarse boat.
 * Barcáje, passage money, or barcage, a kinde of toll paid for euery thing that

is transported ouer the water.
 * Barcelóna, the chiefe city and Vniuersity in the Prouince of Cataluña in Spaine.
 * Bárco, *m.* a small boat, a wherry.
 * Bárda de cavallo, the arming of a great horse.
 * Bardádos cavállos, barded horses, great horses for seruice.
 * Bardájo, *m.* A Ganimedes, a Boy to bugger.
 * Bardána, *f.* the great burve, or clot burve.
 Bardár, to lay ioyces with straw on a mud wall to keepe it dry.
 * Bárde sus paredes, &c. let him lay ioyces and straw of his owne wall first, &c.
 Bardáxo, *vide* Bardájo.
 * Barilla, *vide* Varilla.
 Barjuléta, *f.* a pocket, a little wallet.
 * Barloár, to board a ship, to rush and iustle one ship against another.
 * Barloventear, and Barlontear, to goe about the winde, to take the winde. Also to saile vp and downe with a side winde.
 Barníz, *m.* vernish.
 Barnizado, vernished.
 * Barnizár, to vernish.
 * Barón, *m.* a Baron, a Lord. Also a man.
 * Baronia, *f.* a Baronie.
 * Baronil, manlike.
 Barquero, *m.* a bargeman, a pilot, a ferrieman.
 * Barqueta, a pinnasse, a little flie-boat, a scouting boat, a light barge.
 * Barquilla, a boat, a small barke.
 * ducádo de la Barquilla, a ducat with the signe of the barke in it, a kinde of money so stamped.
 Barquino, *m.* bellowes, a little barke. Also a kinde of banqueting stuffe.
 Bárra, a barre of a doore, an iron barre, a shelve in the sea. Also the grosse spunne threds in cloth.
 * Barráca, *f.* a tent made of a saile of a ship. Also a souldiers cabin or such like in the field.
 * Barrachél, *m.* a corporall, or a prouost marshall in a campe.
 * Barrachél, or prevóste, a prouost marshall in a campe.
 * Barráco, a tame boare. Also a peece of ordnance used in warre.
 Barragán, *m.* a great stout fellow.
 Barragána, *f.* a great ramping wench, a roile.
 Barraganáda, *vide* Barragána.
 * Barraganéte, a peece of wood on the side of ships, to fasten cords.
 * Barrájo, contention, strife, a packe of cords.

* Barrán, a country clownish fellow, a rude rusticall fellow.
 * Barránca, *vide* Barránco.
 Barránco, a banke of earth, a breach of earth, the earth betweene two hills, a dunghill, a pit, a trench, a breach in the earth, a deepe.
 * Barrancófo, rugged, uneven, full of hills and vallies.
 * Barraquilla, a little cabin for a souldier in the field, a little tent made of a saile of a ship.
 * Barraquillo, *m.* a peece of ordnance used in warre. Also a little boare.
 * Barras, barres of iron, barres in blowing of coat-arnes, barres or sowes of siluer, lead, or such like mettall.
 * Barras, as juego de barras, a play with two bowles and a little round hoope of iron or siluer, with two battle-dores to beat in the boules through the ring.
 * Barreádos, *m.* made with barres of iron.
 * Barreár, to set barres of iron on a thing.
 Barredéaréd, a dragnet, a drawing net.
 * Barredéa véla, *f.* a saile that hangeth so low in a ship that as it were sweepeth the haiches, the lowest saile in a ship.
 Barredéro, *m.* a sweeper, a brusber, a whipper, a scourger, a scawenger, a swabber in a ship.
 Barredéro de horno, a sweeper of an ouen, a markin to make cleane an ouen with.
 * Barredór, *m.* a sweeper, a brusber, a swabber in a ship.
 * Barredór de chumeneás, a chimney-sweeper.
 Barredúras, *f.* dust and filth that is swept.
 † Barréna, *f.* a wimble, an auger, a pearcer.
 † Barrenár, to boare thorow.
 Barréno, *m.* a hole boared.
 * Barrendéro, *vide* Barredéro.
 Barreña, or Bacín, a great earthen pan.
 Barrér, to sweepe, to brussh.
 Barrera, *f.* a barrier, a clay pit, a scaffold to stand and behold bull-baiting, &c. the front of a wall.
 * Barrera sin salida, railes or scaffolds made without any place to get out, closed round about.
 * Barréta, *f.* a little barre of iron or such like.
 * Barrí *vide* Barril.
 Barríal, *m.* a plot of clay.
 Barrído, *m.* swept, made cleane.
 * Barriéto, *m.* full of clay.
 Barriga, *f.* the paunch, the belly, the wombe, the priue parts, the arsegit, a watering

watering trough.
 Barrigúdo, *m.* gorbellied, a grand paunch
 Barril, *m.* a barrell.
 * Barrilcjo, *m.* a small barrell or little
 vessell, a firkin to salt fish in.
 * Barrilero, *m.* a maker of barrels, a seller
 of barrels.
 Barrío, *m.* a street, a ward.
 † Bárro, *m.* clay, a wheale, a pimple in the
 face. Also mortar.
 * Bárros de rostro, wheales or pimples
 in the face.
 Barrófo, *clayish*, full of clay, be that hath
 a face full of pimples.
 * Barruntádo, *m.* suspected.
 † Barruntár, to wínde out, to suspect.
 † Barrúnte, *suspicion*.
 * Barrúnto, *idem*.
 Bárva, *f.* the chin, the beard.
 * Barvacána, or Barbacána, a yard a-
 bout a house, a Barricado made of
 barrels full of earb, &c. Also a boary
 beard.
 Bárva de arón, a herbe called cockoe-
 pint.
 Bárva de cabron, an herbe called goats
 beard.
 Barváo, *vide* Barbáo, one that hath a
 beard.
 Barvár, to haue a beard springing.
 * Barvaróxa, *vide* Barbaróxa.
 * Bárvas, the beard, the chin.
 * Bárvas de gallo, two lappes of flebbie
 matter hanging downe under the socks
 bill, called cock-beard.
 Barváscyo yérva, an herb called Mullein,
 Woolblade, Lungwort, Torch-herb, or
 hig-Taper. Cowslip.
 Barvechár alcándo, to breake up the
 ground.
 Barvechár venándo, to twisfallow, or
 plough ouer ground the second time.
 † Barvechár terciándo, to thrifallow,
 or plough ouer ground the third time.
 † Barvécho, *m.* plowed ground, a fallow-
 ed field.
 † Barvechazón, the time of ploughing,
 fallowing, &c.
 Barvería, *f.* a barbers shop.
 Barvéro, *m.* a barber.
 * Barvéta, *vide* Barbéta.
 * Barvezillas, *f.* a little beard.
 * Barvilla, the chin.
 * Barviponiente, *vide* Barbiponiente
 * Bárvo, *vide* Bárbo.
 * Bárvo de la mar, *vide* Bárbo de la
 mar.
 Barvúdo, *m.* he that hath a long or thicke
 beard.
 * Barvúllas, *vide* Barbúllas.
 * Barvúta, *vide* Barbúta.
 * Baruntádo, *m.* suspected, wínde out.
 * Baruntár, to wínde out, to suspect.

Báfa de colúna, the foot of a pillar.
 * Báscá, or Váscá, *f.* annoy, griefe, tor-
 ment, vexation, loathsomnesse, dismay,
 swoounding, an extasie or shortnesse of
 winde. Also throngs, pangis.
 * Bascófo, one short wínde, one annoy-
 ed, vexed, panged with pangis or
 throngs.
 * Basija, or Vasija, any kinde of pot or
 vessell.
 Basifisco, a serpent called a Basifiske or
 Cocatrice.
 * Basillo, *vide* Vasillo.
 Basquína, or Vasquína, a womans peti-
 cote, a kirtle.
 * Básta, it sufficeth, it is enough, no more
 words. There needs no more.
 Bastáge, Bastáje, or Ganapán, a por-
 ter.
 * Bastaménte, grossely, coarsely.
 Bastánte, sufficient.
 Bastanteménte, sufficiently, enough.
 Bastár, to suffice, to satisfie, to be enough.
 * Básta lo dicho, there is spoken suffici-
 ent.
 Bastardía, *f.* bastardie.
 Bastádo, *m.* a bastard, one unlawfully
 begotten.
 * Bastádo, or Platafórma, a platforme
 in fortification.
 * Bastecedór, a pierueyor.
 Bastecér, or Bastelcér, to furnish suf-
 ficiently.
 * Bastescido, or Bastecido, *m.* furnished
 sufficiently.
 Bastida, *f.* a tower, a fort.
 Bastiménto, *m.* fortification, vitinall,
 furniture.
 Básto, *m.* thicke, course, grosse.
 Bastón, *m.* a club, a staffe.
 * Bastonéro, *m.* an officer that carrieth a
 staffe to part and make roome among
 the people, a whisler.
 * Bastonázo, *m.* a stroke with a staffe.
 Also a great staffe.
 * Batadór, *m.* a washing beetle.
 † Batálla, *f.* a troupe, a company of soldiers,
 a battle, an army.
 Batallár, to fight in battell.
 Batallólas, *f.* the space in a Galley be-
 tweene the oares for souldiers to stand
 in.
 * Batallón, a pettie battell or army, a
 great squadron appointed to fight, so
 called by the Switzers and Italians, be-
 ing after the Greeke Pbalanges, or the
 Roman legions, of betweene six and
 eight thousand souldiers.
 * Batán de paños, a mill or place to full
 cloth in.
 Batanádo, *m.* fulled.
 Batanádo paños, to full clothes, to beat
 clothes as washers doe.

* Batanéro, *m.* a fuller of clothes.
 * Batáta, *f.* a root.
 Batél, or Vatel, *m.* a ship boat, a skiffe.
 * Batéos, *m.* baptisme.
 * Bateria, or Vateria, beating, battery.
 * Batidór, *m.* a beater or threshher.
 * Batido, *m.* beaten, threshed, knocked.
 Batiente de puerta, the iawmes or
 cheekes of a doore, the side posts of a
 doore.
 Bathója, a gold-beater.
 Batír, to beat, strike, to thresh corne.
 Batír hója, to beat gold, or to beat any
 mettall into plates.
 Batír los dientes, to gnash the teeth.
 † Báva, *f.* slauer, spittle.
 Bavádro, *m.* a muckender, a bib.
 † Baváza, *f.* spittle, slauer, slummesse.
 Baveár, to slauer, to drinell.
 Bavéra, *f.* a part of the head-piece or cask,
 called the beuer.
 * Bavéza, *f.* *vide* Bravéza.
 * Baúl, *m.* a trunk or chest to put in ap-
 prell.
 * Bavósa, *f.* a snail, a slug.
 Bavófo, slauering out of the mouth.
 * Baupres, *m.* the bolt-sprit of a ship.
 Baulán, or Paulán, *m.* one that standeth
 gaping to behold any thing.
 Bautínmo, *m.* baptisme.
 * Bautizádo, *m.* baptised, christened.
 Bautizár, to baptise.
 Bauústa, he that baptiseb.
 Bautiférió, *m.* a font used in Churches
 to baptise children in. Also the bapti-
 sing of children.
 * Bavór, *vide* Babór.
 * Bavóda, *vide* Babóda.
 * Bavovini, *vide* Babovini.
 * Báxa, below, a daunce so called, a low
 dale, a vale, a valley.
 * † Baxá, *m.* a Bassá or commander a-
 mong the Turkes.
 Baxáda, *f.* a going downe.
 * Baxádo, *m.* brought downe, humbled,
 debased, made vile.
 * Baxaménte, lowly, humbly, basely.
 Baxár, to bring downe, to dismount, to de-
 base, to make vile, to tread under foot.
 To descend, to come or goe downe.
 Baxas, *f.* quicke sands, shelines in the sea.
 * Baxél, Bajél, *vide* Vagél, a vessell, a
 skiffe, a boat.
 * Baxéro, *m.* that which is below, the ne-
 ther lip.
 Baxéza, *f.* lownesse, basenesse, vilenesse,
 contemptiblenesse.
 Baxilla, *f.* a garnish of plate.
 * Baxillo, *vide* Vaxillo, *m.* a small ves-
 sell.
 * Baxío, *m.* a quicke sand, a shoefe in the
 sea.
 Báxo, under, beneath.

* Báxo, a trough to water cattell at.
 Baxúra, *f.* baseness, cowardise.
 Báya de mar, a bay, a creeke.
 * Báya, as dar la Báya, to iest, to mocke at.
 * Báyas, *vide* Váyas, bay berries.
 Bayben or Bayvén, a swaying from one side to another, shipwracke, crosse-fortune.
 * Bayetas, bayes, such as they line garments with.
 * Bayladéra, *f.* a woman dauncer, which danceth & snappeth, or maketh a noise with the fingers. Also a little toy or top that children use and set up with their fingers on a table.
 Baylár, to daunce and make a snapping noise with the fingers.
 Bayladór, *m.* a dauncer.
 Báyle, *m.* a daunce.
 * Baylio, a iudge, a bayliffe of the order of the knights of Malta.
 * Báyna, *vide* Váyna.
 * Báyo, *m.* bay colour, a horse.
 * vno picula el Báyo, otro que lo ensilla, the bay horse thinketh one thing, and he that saddleth him thinketh another thing.
 * Bayuén, a swaying, or rolling from one side to another as a ship, crosse fortune.
 * Bázo, the spleene, the milt.

B D

Bdélío, the liquor of a certaine tree, called Bedellium.

B E

* Beatid, *f.* blessednesse.
 * Beatifimo, *m.* most blessed.
 * Beato, *m.* blessed.
 * Bebida, *f.* drinke or a match at drinking: Also a potion to drinke.
 Béca, *f.* a miniver hood that doctors use to ware, a hawkes hood, a tippit, a cloth about the necke for warmenesse.
 * Beçar, *vide* Bezár.
 * Beçto, the hanging part of the lip. Also jewels that the Indians hang at their lips, nostrils and eares.
 Béço, *vide* Lábío, a lip.
 Begudo, *m.* great lipped.
 Bedcl, a stone called Bedellium.
 * Befár, *vide* Burlár.
 Béfas, injury, wrong, displeasure, iests, and mockes.
 * Bége or béje, *vide* Béque, the beak-head of a ship.
 Beguin, *m.* a religious man, a conuert.
 * Beheménia, *vide* Veheménia.
 Behetrias, Lordships or liberties, franke and free, at their owne government,

by a metaphor taken for confused noises or tumults.
 * Behórdo, an herbe called Cats taile.
 * Bejes, *vide* Vejéz.
 * Béjo, *vide* Véjo.
 * Béla, a saile of a ship.
 Beldád, *f.* beauty.
 * Beléta, a weather-cocke.
 * Belézo, small household-stuffe, as pots, pans, dishes, &c.
 Bého, *vide* Bello.
 * Belica, *f.* a proper name as wee say Bessie.
 * Bélico, warlike.
 * Belicóso, *m.* warlike, bent to fighting.
 * Belida yerva, an herbe called crow-foot.
 Bellaménite, fairely, trimly, goodly.
 Belléza, *f.* beauty, fairenesse.
 Bélo, *m.* faire, beautifull.
 * Bellóna, the imagined goddesse of war, sister to Mars.
 Bellón, as monéda de Bellón, base money, copper money.
 † Bellóta, *vide* Veillóta, an Acorne, the bud or knop of a flower.
 * cordónes de Bellóta, strings with tassels or knaps at the end of them like Acornes: tassels.
 † Bellotéro, *m.* hee that gathereth Acornes.
 * Bélo, *m.* the first king of Assyria: whose image after his death was first worshipped of any Image.
 * Belaldár, *vide* Despinfár.
 * Belvedér, *f.* aye to see to or looke on. Also a place of faire prospect in Rome so called.
 Benblínco y róxo, a kinde of nut.
 * Bencedór, *m.* an ouercommer, a conquerour.
 * Bendabál, or Bendabár, the southwinde.
 benDezír, *Præf.* Bendigo, bendizes, biendize. *1. Præf.* Biendixe, biendixiste, biendixo. *Fut.* Bendiré, rás, rá. *Sub. Præf.* Bendiga, *Imperf.* Bendixera, biendixia, or biendixisse. *Fut.* Biendixere, to blesse, to say well.
 Bendición, *f.* blessing.
 * Benditóra, hallowed water.
 Benedicho, *m.* blessed.
 * Bendito, *m.* idem.
 * Benditaménite, blessedly.
 Bendixe, Bendixera, Bendixesse, Bendixo, *vide* benDezír.
 Beneficiádo, *m.* benefited, one that hath a good turne done him, grounds or fruits well tilled and well husbanded.
 Beneficiár, to benefit, to do a good turne. To cherish any kinde of fruit.
 Beneficio, *m.* a benefit, a good turne, a

curtesie.
 * Benevolénia, *f.* good will.
 * Benévolo, *m.* well-willing, well-minded, helping.
 * Benignaménite, kindly, bouantifullly, gently.
 Benignidad, *f.* kindnes, bownty, gentlenes.
 Benigno, *m.* kinde, gentle, courteous, bouantifull, ready to heare one.
 * Benignissimo, *m.* most kind, most bouantifull, most courteous.
 * Benino, *m.* kind, gentle, courteous, ready to heare one.
 * Benito, as San Benito, which is an apparel pictured with images of deuils, worne of such as hauing digressed from the Romish Religion, without recanting are led therein to bee burnt: to those that doe recant, they put on a San Benito, with onely the pictures of a red Saint Andrewes crosse thereon.
 Bénjuy, an herbe called Lajer.
 * Bentalle, *vide* Ventalle.
 * Bentófa, *vide* Ventófa.
 * Bentóso, *vide* Ventóso.
 Beodéz, *f.* drunkennesse.
 Beódo, *m.* drunken.
 * Béque, *m.* the beak-head of a ship.
 * Berangéna, *vide* Berengéna, *f.*
 * Berberio or Berveria, the countrey Barberie.
 Berberis, Barberies.
 Bérça, or Vérça, *f.* Colewoort.
 Bérça perúna, *vide* Mercury.
 Bercera, belonging to Colewoorts.
 * Bercetas, little Colewoorts.
 * Beréda, *vide* Veréda.
 † Berengéna, or Berenjéna, a kinde of fruit growing on the ground like a Melon, it is fashioned like a pear, and is about that bignesse, vsually sodde in Spaine in the pot, and eaten with beefe or mutton.
 * Berengenál, *m.* a place where Berengénas grow.
 * Berenjéna, or Berengéna, a herbe growing on the ground like a Melon, of the forme and bignesse of a pear, vsually sodden in the pot and eaten with beefe and mutton in Spaine.
 * Bérga, *vide* Vérça.
 * Bergantines, or Fústas, small ships, Brigandines, ymasses, foyts.
 Beril, a precious stone so called.
 * Bermegito, *vide* Bermejito.
 Bermejér, *vide* Bermejescér.
 * † Bermejescér, to waxe reddish, or redde.
 † Bermejito, reddie, reddish.
 † Berméjo, or Verméjo, *m.* red coloured
 † Berméjura, *f.* rednesse.
 † Bermellón, vermilion.
 Bernegál, *m.* a kinde of earthen vessel to drinke

drinke in, painted with varnish which they use in Spaine.

Bérnia, *f.* an Irish rugge or mantle, a rugge, such as sea-men wear.

* Berniz, *m.* varnish.

* Berniz en grána, varnish before it be ground.

† Berráco, *m.* a barrow bogge, a boare pigge, a nut with a greene huske. Also a peece of artillerie very short and great.

Berrázcas, or Berrázcas, water cresses.

Berriondez, *f.* a pigges going to brimming, a dogs going to salt, any other beast going the male to the female to engender at the time of the yeere.

Bérro, an herbe called Groundswell. Also an herbe called water cresses.

Berrocál, *m.* a place full of billocks.

* Berrúca, *vide* Berruga.

Berruécó, a billocke, a wart.

† Berruga, *f.* a wart.

Berrugólo, or Berrugozo, full of warts, full of billocks.

* Berveria, *vide* Berberia, *f.* the country of Barbarie.

* Bérza, *vide* Bérça.

* Besádo, *m.* kissed.

Besár, *to* kisse.

Bésó, *m.* a kisse.

Béstia, *f.* a beast.

* Bestia de aluárda, a bearing beast.

Bestiál, *beastly*.

* Bestialidad, *f.* beastliness.

* Bestiame, *m.* a company of beasts.

Bestión, or Repáro, a kinde of fort, a bulwark, a rampire.

* Besúgo, a kinde of delicate fish.

Béta, or Véta, *f.* a beete.

Betónica, *f.* an herbe called Betony.

Betón de coloména, a composition found in Beehives like to waxe.

* Betúmen, *m.* a kinde of lime or clay, fast, clammy like birdlime, used in old time in stead of mortar, and in lampes to burne in stead of oile, being of the nature of brimstone.

Betumar, *vide* Betuminar.

Betuminar con Betún, *to* danbe with a kinde of tough slime.

Betún, a tough kinde of slimie mortar.

* Betúnes, *id est*, Betún es, that is, it is a tough kinde of slime.

* Beúdo cuérpo, a drunken bodie.

Bevedéro, *m.* a trough for beasts to drinke in.

Bevedór, *m.* a drinker, a blowster, a drunkard.

* Bevedóra, *f.* tippling gossip.

Bevér, *to* drinke.

Bevér al cábo, *to* drinke all, *to* carrouse whole pois.

Bevér à portia, *to* drinke a wie, who shall drinke most.

* Bevér múcho, *to* drinke lustily, *to* quasse, *to* tasse the pot.

Bevida, *f.* a potion, a drinke, a drunken match.

Bexiga, or Vexiga, a bladder, a bubble.

* Beziga de péro, an herbe called winter cherrie, or Alkakengie.

* Bexigázo, *m.* a blow or stroke with a bladder.

* Bexiguilla, *f.* a little bladder.

Bexúco, *m.* kinde of milke.

* Beynte, *vide* Veynte.

* Béz, *vide* Véz, *f.*

Bezádo, *m.* kissed.

Bezár, *to* kisse, *to* accusstome, *to* instruct.

* Bezéro, *m.* he that keepeth a turne.

* Bezerrillo, a little calfe.

* Bezerrico, *idem*.

† Bezerra, *f.* an herbe called calves snout.

† Bezerro, *m.* a great calfe, *velym*.

Bézo, or Bécço, custome, fashion, use. Also the lip.

* Bezúgo, or Besúgo, a sea breame.

B I

* Biáisma, *f.* *vide* Bisma.

Bíblia, *f.* the bible.

* Bibliothéca, *f.* a library of books, a book sellers shop, a place where books be kept.

* Biçáça, a pouch or great purse.

Biçáro, or Bizáro, brave, gallant.

* Bicha, *f.* a viper.

Biçldo, *m.* a fanne, a scope to cast corne with against the winde for to winnow it.

* Biçlgo, a fan to winnow corne against the winde.

Biçn, well.

Bienaventurado, *m.* happie, fortunate, luckie.

Bienaventurança, *f.* good fortune, good hap, good lucke.

Bien acustumbrádo, well accustomed, of honest and good demeanor.

* Bienaventuradamente, happily, luckily, fortunately.

Biendezir, *vide* Bendezir, *to* blesse, *to* say well.

Biçnes, goods.

Biengranáda, *f.* oake of Jerusalem, oake of paradise, oake of Cappadocia.

Bienhabládo, well spoken, affable.

* Bienhablar, *to* speake well.

Bien hazér, *to* doe well.

Bien hécho, well done, a benefit.

Bien hechór, *f.* a well doer.

Bienhechóra cosa, a bountifull matter.

* Bienque, *vide* Aunque, albeit, although.

Bienqueréncia, *f.* good will.

Bienquerér, *to* wish well, *to* beare good will.

Bienquisto, *m.* well beloved.

Bienquista, y amigablemente, lovingly and friendly.

* Bifórme, double fashioned, of two formes.

* Bifrónte, one with two foreheads, a surname given to Iannus, because he being a great iusticer locked every may.

* Biga, *vide* Viga.

Bigór, *m.* vigor, force, strength.

* Bigórnia, *f.* the iron upon which ferris turne or worke horse shoes.

* Bigóta, *f.* a pulley of a ship.

* Bigóte, the muchachoes of the beard.

* Biguórda, *f.* a prickly birdweed.

Bila, *f.* *vide* Hila, a ranke.

* Bilbáo, *f.* the principall citie of Biskay so called.

Billón, as moneda de Billón, Bullion to make money of, or copper to make money of.

Bilma, *f.* a kinde of seare-cloth.

Bimbrera, *f.* a willow tree or osier tree.

* Bira, *f.* a turning, a turning about. Also a shaft, an arrow.

* Birár, *to* turne, *to* turne about.

* Birlár, *to* play at kales.

* Birlós, *m.* kales to play with.

* Birotázo, *m.* the stroke with a bolt, the shot of a birabolt.

* Biróte, or Viróte, *m.* a bolt, a bird-bolt.

Bifaguéla, or Bisabuéla, *f.* a great grandmother.

Bifaguélo, or Bisabuélo, a great grandfather.

* Bifaguéla, *vide* Bisabuéla.

* Bifaguélo, *vide* Bisabuélo, *m.*

* Bifárma, or Visárma, *f.* a kinde of weapon with two pikes.

* Biscáya, *vide* Viscáya, *f.* the province Biskay in Spaine.

* Biscayno, or Viscayno, a man of Biskay.

* Bisco, *vide* Visco, *m.* squint-eyed, goggle eyed.

* Bischochádo, *m.* hard as basket, made like basket.

* Bischochéro, *m.* a maker of basket bread.

* Biscócho, or Viscócho, basket bread.

* Biscésto, or Viscésto, *vide* Biscicésto, leape-yeare.

* Bisúmbre, *vide* Visúmbre, twilight.

* Búma, *f.* a seare-cloth.

* Búnaça, or Visnáça, *f.* an herbe with which ordinarily they picke their teeth in Spaine.

* Búnaça, *vide* Búnaça.

* Búnaça, *f.* the grandchilts childe, being

a female.
 Bisniéto, or Visniéto, *m.* the grandchild
 child, being a male.
 * Bisóno, *m.* a new comesoldier, a no-
 vice.
 Bispera, *vide* Vispera, *f.* the eue of a
 feast. Also the eue of euery next mor-
 row.
 Bisperas, or Visperas, the euening or
 euening, euening prayer upon the
 eue of a holy day.
 Bisperadas, *f.* *vide* Visperas.
 Bisfiéto, or Villiéto, *m.* leape-yeere.
 Bistorta ycrva, an herbe called Bistort,
 Adderwort or Snake-weed.
 * Bitácula de náo, the place where the
 light is kept in a ship, a place in a ship
 where they keepe the compasse.
 * Bitácora, *f.* a place where the compasse
 or light is kept in a ship.
 Bitór, *m.* a fowle called a Bittour.
 * Bitória, *f.* victory.
 * Bituálla, victuals.
 * Biváce, *vide* Viváce, quicke, liuely.
 * Bivandéro, *vide* Vivandéro, a victu-
 aller to a campe.
 Bivár, *m.* a parke, a warren for conies or
 deere, a place to keepe hens, geese, or
 ducks in, a fish-pool.
 Bivaro, *m.* a badger, grey, brocke, or
 beuer.
 * Bivaro, or Biverio, a fish called a sea
 dog or beauer.
 Biúda, *f.* a widow woman.
 Biúdo, *m.* a widower.
 Biudz, *f.* widow-bead.
 Bivéza, *f.* quicknesse, liuelinesse.
 Biviénda, *f.* liuehood, liuing.
 Biviénte, *aliue*, liuing.
 Bivir, to liue, to haue life. Also to liue a
 merrie life. Also to lead or spend his
 life.
 Bivo, *m.* aliue.
 Bivora, *f.* a viper.
 Bivoréno, *m.* a young viper.
 * Bivorino, *m.* a little viper. Also belong-
 ing to a viper.
 Bixa, *f.* a certaine herbe wherewith the
 Indians paint themselues.
 * Bizárma, *vide* Vizárma.
 Bizarría, *f.* brauery, gallantnesse.
 Bizárro, *m.* braue, gallant.
 * Bizcáya, *vide* Viscáya, Biskay, a pro-
 uince of Spaine.
 * Bizcayno, *vide* Vizayno, *m.* a man of
 Biskay.
 * Bizcochéro, *vide* Biscochéro, or
 Viscochéro, a bucket-baker, or a bis-
 ket-maker.
 * Bizcócho, *vide* Biscócho, or Vizcó-
 cho, bucket-bread.
 * Bizc, a sea fish like a pearch.
 * Bizéra, *vide* Vizera, *f.* the beauer of a

helmet or headpeece.

* Bizérro, *m.* *vide* Bezérro.

B L

Blanca, a peece of money being the sixti-
 eth and eight part of a royall of plate, or
 an English sixpence. Also the proper
 name of diuers women in Spaine. Also
 for white in the feminine gender.
 Blanchéte, *m.* a little beagle of Malta.
 Blanco, *m.* white. Also a marke or a white
 to shoot at.
 * Dexár en blanco, to leaue a blanke
 in paper to be filled vp. To leaue a man
 suing for an office or such like, frustrat,
 void, and beside it.
 * Salir en blanco, to misse the cushion,
 to be frustrat or void of any thing.
 * Quedár en blanco, to remaine fru-
 strat of ones purpose.
 Blancór, *m.* whitenesse.
 Blancúra, *idem*.
 Blandaa énte, softly, gently.
 Blandear, to brandish or quier a sword,
 to bend, to bow. Also to make soft or
 gentle.
 * Blandir, to make soft or gentle.
 Blándo, *m.* soft, gentle, flattering.
 Blandón de cira, a waxe torch.
 Blandúra, *f.* softnes, gentleness, smooth-
 nesse.
 Blanqueádo, *m.* whited.
 * Blanqueadór, *m.* one that whiteth
 or maketh white.
 Blanqueadúra, *f.* whitening.
 * Blanquecedór, *m.* *vide* Blanque-
 adór.
 Blanqueár, to make white, to be white.
 Blanquezino, *m.* whitish, somewhat
 white.
 Blanquiból, Ceruse.
 * Blanquifco, *m.* whitish, somewhat
 white.
 * Bláo, of a blewish colour.
 * Blasfemádo, *m.* blasphemed.
 Blasfemár, to blaspheme.
 Blasfemadór, *m.* a blasphemmer.
 Blasfémia, blasphemey.
 * Blafón or Blazón, armes, a scutcheon,
 blazon.
 * Blafonar, or Blazonár, to set out, to
 talke at large, to blazon out.
 * Blazonadór de arnéz, a boaster of
 his armes or gentry.
 * Blebéyo, *m.* of or pertaining to the com-
 mon people, one of the comminatie,
 poore, base, meane, simple, homely, of
 little value, of the common sort, of small
 estimation.
 Blédo, an herbe called a Blite, Spi-
 nage.

B O

* Bóbas, an herbe called Shaverwort.
 * Bobear, to be foolish, doltish. To be a-
 stonished, amazed. To play the foole.
 Bóbada, *f.* a vault.
 * Bobedád, or Bovedád, *f.* foolishnesse.
 * Bobillo, or Bovillo, *m.* a little foole.
 * Bóbo, or Bóvo, *m.* a foole.
 Bóca, *f.* a mouth, a snout.
 Bóca del río, the haueu mouth.
 * Bóca, *f.* a cord in a ship.
 * Bóca arriba, lying wide open with his
 face vsward.
 Bóca abáxo, groueling.
 Bocaci, *m.* bucketram.
 Bocádo, a morsell, a bit, a mouthfull,
 the stuffe that is put in a peece between
 the powder and the bullet.
 Bocál de pózo, the mouth of a well.
 Boçál, a muffer, a murzle, one that as-
 sayeth and trieth to speake a tongue,
 yet cannot.
 Boç: l, *vide* Ignoránte, ignorant, unskil-
 full in a tongue.
 * Mancebillos boçales, young youths
 that haue no knowledge in a tongue.
 Boçezár, to gape, to yawne.
 Boçézo, *m.* gaping, yawning.
 * Bochornádo, *m.* withered away with
 a close hot weather.
 Bochorno, *m.* a close hot weather.
 Bógo de la barva, the mosse of the
 beard.
 * Bocúdo, wide mouthed.
 * Boçúdo, *m.* hauing great mustachoes.
 * Bóda, *f.* a marriage, a wedding, a bri-
 dall.
 Bódas, a wedding, a marriage.
 Bodéga, *f.* a seller to keepe wine in.
 Bodegón, *m.* an ale-house, an inne.
 Bodegonéro, *m.* an ale-house keeper, an
 alehouse-baunter.
 Bodeguéro, *m.* a tapster.
 * Bodián, a tench, a sea-fish hauing red
 spots almost like a tench.
 * † Bodigo, *m.* a small cake or bun bread,
 which in diuers villages in Spaine they
 offer to the priest, as also giue their
 children.
 † Bodóques, *m.* pellets of clay.
 * Boezuélo, *m.* a stalking ox or horse
 made of canyas or such like, to gather
 within fowle to shoote at them with a
 fowling peece.
 † Bófes, *m.* the lungs or lights.
 Bofetáda, *f.* a buffet, a blow with the
 fist.
 * Bofetón, *idem*.
 * Bofónes de jubón, the bombast, furre
 or lining of a doublet.
 Bóga, *f.* rowing with oares.
 * Bogadór,

* Bogadór, *vide* Vogadór, *m.* a rower with oars.
 Bogár, *vide* Vogár, to row with oars.
 * Bogavánte, *m.* the foreman in rowing.
 * Bohémia, *f.* a countrie so called.
 * Bohío, *m.* a thatched house.
 * Bohonería, *pedlerie* ware. The place where such ware is sold.
 * Bohonéro, *m.* a pedler that selleth small wares.
 * Bohonóra, a banker, a lumbard, a money lender.
 Bohordár, to cast a kinde of reedes one at another called Cats taile a horse-backe. *Vide* juégo de cáñas.
 * Bohórdo, an herbe called Water torch or Cats taile.
 Bója, *compassing* about.
 Bojár, to *compass* about.
 Bóla, a bowle, a football.
 * Bóla de viento, a winde ball to toss from one to another.
 * Imbocar la bóla, to hit the bowle in the ring, at the play called juégo de Bárras.
 * Boladéro, *m.* flying.
 * Boláda, *f.* the flight of a fowle or bird. Also a cast with a bowle.
 * Boládo, *m.* fled or flowne.
 * Boladóra, flying.
 Bolapic, *fluttering* with the wings the feet on the ground.
 Bolár, to *sie*, to *surprise*.
 * Bolár vn grulla, to *sie* at the crane with a hauke.
 * Bolarménico, *m.* Bole-Armeniake.
 * Boláso, or Bolázo, *m.* the stroke of a bowle.
 * Bolcán, or Volcán, *m.* Mount Aetna that continually casteth out fire.
 * Bolcánes, *idem*.
 * Bolcáno, or Vulcáno, *m.* Vulcan the God of Smiths, as poets feigne.
 * Bolcár, yo Buélco, to fall downe tumbling.
 * Bolcádo me á el vino, the wine overcame me.
 * Boléar a la tahóna, to hasten to Bride-well.
 Boléa de pelóta, the flying of a ball or bullet.
 * Boléo, *m.* a flight.
 * Boléta, *f.* a billet or ticket for lodging, &c. a little bullet to shoot.
 Boletines, little morsels of an orange, little round stones. *Vide* Bolléta.
 * Bólla, *f.* the Popes bull, letters patents.
 * Bollido, *m.* boiled, sodden.
 * Bollir, to *boile*, to *seeth*.
 * Bollilla, a little bullet, a little ball.
 Bolina, *f.* a rope in a ship called the sheat, or the boling.
 * Bolliciar, to make a tumult, burly bur-

ly or great stirre.
 Bollicio, *vide* Alboroto.
 Bollicióso, *m.* seditious, contentious.
 Bóllo de pán, a loafe of bread, a role of bread.
 Bóllo de gólpe, the swelling after a stripe.
 Bollón de cinta, a stud or bosse of a girdle.
 Bollonádo, *m.* studded, bossed.
 * Bólos, the play at kales or nine pins.
 Bólía, *f.* a purse, a pouch.
 * Bólía de camino, a misfaring mans capcase, portmanteu or pouch to carrie his necessaries in.
 * Bolléro, *m.* a purse maker.
 * Bolsica, *f.* a little purse, a small pouch.
 Bolsico, *m.* a little purse, a petite pouch.
 * Bolsilla, *f.* *idem*.
 * Bollón, *m.* a great purse or pouch.
 Bolteador, *m.* a tumbler, a vaulter.
 Bolteár, to vault, to tumble.
 Boltejadór, *vide* Bolteador.
 Boltejar, or Bolteár, to tumble, to vault.
 Boltezuéla, *f.* a short turne.
 * Boltón, *m.* a ierwell like a hart to hang about the necke.
 * Bolton, or chatón de cinta, a stud of a girdle.
 * Boltúra, *f.* *vide* Emboltúra.
 Bolvér, yo buélco, to turne, to returne, to restore.
 * Bolvér lo recebido, to restore againe that he had taken.
 * Bolvér las espaldas, to turne his backe or shoulders.
 * Bolvér al revés, to returne backe againe.
 * Bolvérsen algo, to become, to betide, to chance, to besall, to happen.
 Bolvíble, that may turne, or be turned.
 Bolvimiento, *m.* turning.
 * Bolúmen, *m.* a volume of a booke.
 Bómba, *f.* a pompe.
 * Bómba de fuégo, a ball of wilde-fire.
 * Bombárda, *f.* a peece of artillerie.
 * Bómbo, any humming or humming noise.
 Bonança, *f.* faire weather, a calme.
 * Bonançar, to make calme, to make faire weather.
 * Bónnda, *vide* Hónnda.
 Bondád, *f.* goodnesse, bountie.
 * Bonéta, *f.* the bonnet of a saile in a ship.
 Bonéte, *m.* a cap, the top saile.
 * Bonetéto, *m.* a capper.
 * Bonico, or Bonito, prettie, good, neat, fine.
 † Boniga, *f.* a coward.

* Boniflumo, most good.
 Bonito, *vide* Bonico.
 * Bonito, *m.* a fish called a Tummie.
 * Bonvarón, an herbe called Ground-swell.
 * Boñuelo, *m.* a cake, a little loafe.
 * Bóo, *vide* Buño.
 Boquiar, *vide* Boçezár, to gape, to yawn, to make mooves, to play or checke with the mouth as horses doe.
 * Boquerón, *m.* a great hole in a wall or such like.
 * Boquiabiertos, *m.* wide mouthed, open mouthed.
 Boquiróto, foule mouthed.
 * Boquirrito, *vide* Boquiróto.
 * Boquifecos, *m.* drie mouthed, thir-sie.
 Borboleár, to bubble, to seeth.
 Borbollónes, *m.* bubbles with seething.
 * † Borcegui, Buskins of leather.
 Borcellár de cáxa, the brims of a chest.
 Lordador, or Bofladór, *m.* an imbroider, an edger.
 * Bordádo, *m.* imbroidered, edged, fringed.
 Bordadúra, *f.* embroidering, fringing.
 Bordár, or Boflár, to imbroider, to edge.
 Bórde, *m.* a border of imbroiderie, a skirt, the brim or edge of a fort, or any thing. Also a bastard summe.
 * Bórde tajádo, fringed.
 Bordón, *m.* a staffe which pilgrims walke withall. Also the great or base string of any instrument.
 * Bordón de vihuéla, the great or base string of a Viall.
 Bordonéro, *m.* a base fellow. Also a pilgrim that carrieth Bordon in his hand to walke with.
 * Bóreas, *m.* the north wind.
 * Borgóna, *f.* the dukedome of Burgundy, a woman of Burgundy.
 Borgonión, *m.* a Burgomton, a Wallon.
 * Bórla, round fringed.
 * Borladór, *m.* a maker of fringed.
 Borneádo, *m.* bent by beathing at the fire.
 Borneár, to bend timber by beathing at the fire.
 † Bórne, *m.* the bending of a staffe or timber by beathing at the fire.
 † Borní, *m.* a kinde of hauke.
 Boróna, *f.* a kinde of graine in China.
 * Bórta, *f.* a blot, the drosse of any thing, ewes mutton.
 * Borrácha, *f.* a bottle with haire. Also a drunken woman.
 * Borrachera, or Borrachería, *f.* drunkennesse, a drunken feast.
 Borrácho, or Beódo, a drunkard.
 Borrachéz, *vide* Borrachera.
 * † Borrádo, *m.* blotted, cancelled, razed or

- or blotted out.
- * Borrador, *m.* a blotting booke, a day booke, a bookebooke.
- * Borrador de cuentas, a blotting booke of reckonings.
- * Borradura, *f.* a blotting a rasing out.
- Borrája, *f.* an herbe called Burrage.
- † Borrár, to blot, to blurre.
- Bórras, *f.* dregs of wine, oile, or of ointments.
- Borráscas, *f.* a tempest.
- * Borrascoso, tempestuous.
- Borrás, or Borráz, *vide* Atincar, solder for goldsmithes.
- * Borráza, *idem.*
- * † Borréga, *f.* a lambe.
- † Borrégo, *m.* a lambe of a yeere old.
- † Borríco, *m.* an asse colt.
- * Bórro, *m.* a lambe giddy in the head.
- † Borrón, *m.* a blot.
- Borrijo, *vide* Burrijo, the husks of grapes or such like fruit after the wine or iuyce is pressed out.
- † Borzegui, or Borzegui, a buskin.
- † Borzeguieria, *f.* a buskin-makers shop.
- † Borzeguineró, *m.* a buskin-maker.
- * Boscáge, *m.* a thicke wood, wooddie.
- Bosládo, *vide* Bordádo, embroidered.
- * Bosladóres, *m.* embroiderers.
- Bosladura, *vide* Bordadura, *f.* embroidery.
- Boslár, *vide* Bordár, to embroider.
- Bósque, *m.* a wood, a groue, a copse.
- * Bostál de caválo, a kinde of furniture for a horse head, used in Spaine of syluer, with bells and a point in the same, right in the forehead like a unicornie.
- † Bostár, to vomit.
- Bostezár, or Boqezár, to gape, to yawne.
- Bostezo, *m.* gaping, yawning.
- Boszegui, *vide* Borzegui, *m.*
- Bóta, a boot to weare, a bottle, a buskinne.
- * Bóta de vino, a bottle of wine.
- * Bóta, *f.* a boote to weare.
- * Botáméte, bluntly, dully.
- Botána, *f.* a peece of wood to stop a hole in a bottle, to be stitched fast or tied to that the drinke run not out. Also by a metaphor used for an issue in the legs.
- Botár, or Botár, to put forth, to thrust forth, to vow, to dimme the colour, to dull the edge.
- * Botár jurádo, *vide* jurár, to vow, to sweare: as
- * Bóto a Dios, I sweare by God.
- Botarse el color, to dimme the colour.
- Bótas, *f.* booties.
- * Bóte, *m.* a boxe, the blow or stroke with a pike or such like, the rebound of a ball
- a boxe of an Apothecarie, a stone or a kinde of stonie mortar. They use in Spaine to make a ball rise to strike him afterward with a racket or battle-dore.
- * Bóte de conserva, an Apothecaries boxe.
- Bóte de pelóta, the rebound of a ball.
- * yr de bóte, to goe the readie way.
- Botécica, *f.* a little boxe, a little bottle.
- * Botelleria, *f.* the butterie.
- * Botezillo, *m.* a galley pot, a kinde of limbecke or stillatorie, a little measure.
- Botica, *f.* an Apothecaries shop, a shop.
- Boticario, *m.* an Apothecarie.
- Botija, *f.* a tubbe.
- * Botijuéla, *f.* a little tub.
- Botilla, *f.* a little bottle.
- * Botillér, *m.* a butler.
- Botilleria, *f.* a buttery, a place where bottles are sold.
- Botilléro, *m.* a butler.
- Botin, *m.* a bootie taken. Also pincens of leather that women weare in Spaine.
- * Botines, *idem.*
- Botinéro, he that keepeth the bootie, or a pincen maker.
- Bóto, *m.* dull of edge, dull witted.
- * Bóto a Dios, I vow to God, or I sweare by God.
- * Bóto a tál, I sweare by such a one, &c.
- Botón, *m.* a button, a bud, a searing iron, a hyle, an impostume.
- * Botón de fuego, a ball of wilde fire.
- * Botór, *m.* an impostume.
- * Bouchette, *vide* Mexilla, a cheek.
- Boveár, to play the foole.
- Bóveda, *vide* Bóveda, a vault.
- * Bovedár, to vault, to make vaults under ground.
- * Bovedilla, *f.* a little vault.
- Boveria, *f.* foolishnesse, doltisnesse.
- Bóvo, or Bóbo, a foole, a dolt.
- * Bóut, *m.* a moonefish.
- † Bóx árbol, a box tree.
- * Bóx de çapateros, a shoemakers last to fashion their shoes on.
- * Boxár, *m.* a promontorie or billy sponge of ground standing into the sea.
- † Boxedál, *m.* a groue of boxe trees.
- * Bóxo, roundnes, compasse, circuit.
- Bóya, *f.* a booy for an anchor, a corke for a net or angle, a push or bile. Also one that serueth in the galties for money or pay.
- Boyáda, *f.* a bevd of oxen.
- * Boycár, to lift up his voice, to crie out.
- Boyero, *m.* a neatheard, a hayward.
- * Boyezuélo, *m.* a rant, a steere. Also a
- stalking ox to stalk at and kill partridges or such like.
- Boyúno, *m.* pertaining to oxen.
- Bóz, or Vóz, *f.* a voice.
- * Bóza, *vide* Bóza.
- * Bozcador, *m.* a crier out, one that maketh a noise.
- Bozcár, to crie out, to make a noise.
- Dár bózes, *idem.*
- * Bozeria, or Vozeria, *f.* a great noise of many voices.
- Bozina, *f.* a trumpet, a cornet, a shepherds pipe. Also a purple fish.
- Bozinéro, *m.* a trumpeter, a piper.
- Bozingléro, *m.* one that crieth out, one that maketh a noise.
- * Bozios, *m.* a horne shell fish.
- * Brabáda, Braváta, or Braváda, a bravado, a shew of challenge or of daring.
- * Brabeár, to giue the bravado, to make a shew of challenge.
- * Brabéza, *f.* fiercenes, wildnes, brauerie.
- * Brábo, *m.* wilde, fierce, cruel.
- * Brabúra, *vide* Brabéza, *f.*
- * Bráça, a sathom, an ell, a coard in a ship called the brace.
- Braçáda, *f.* an ell, a sathom.
- * Braçádo, *vide* Abraçádo, *m.* imbraced with the armes.
- * Braçál, *m.* pouldrons or armour for the armes, or attire that women put on their armes toward the shoulder.
- Braçáles, pouldrons, armour for the armes.
- * Braçalétes, *m.* bracelets. Also armour for the armes.
- * Braçaje, labour or worke done with the armes.
- Braçear, to shake the armes.
- Bracéro, *m.* one that casteth out the armes.
- * Brácho, *vide* Bráço.
- * Braçito, *m.* a little arme.
- * Bracillo, *vide* Braçito.
- * Bráço, *m.* an arme.
- * Braçóles, *vide* Braçáles.
- Bráços, the armes.
- * Bráços, or Tenazas de cangrejo, or Scorpión, the claws of a Crab fish, &c.
- * Braçól, *m.* arming for the armes, pouldrons.
- * Braçóléte, *idem.*
- Bragádo, one with breeches, an ox with a white leg.
- † Brágas, *f.* breeches.
- * Braguera, *f.* *vide* Braguéro.
- Braguéro, *m.* a trusse for a broken belled man.
- † Bragueta, *f.* a codpeece.
- * Bramador, *m.* one that roareth.
- Bramár, to roare like a lion or bull, to make a fretting noise.
- Bramido,

Bramido, *m.* roaring, lowing.

* Bránca, *f.* a claw, a paw, a foot of a bear or such like beast. Also chaines in galleyes or prisons to tie the slaves or prisoners.

Bránca vrsina, *an* herbe called beares foot.

Bráfa, *f.* a burning cole.

Brasero, *m.* a chafing dish, or vessell of earth, copper, or silver which in Spaine they use to put coles in, and so make fire, and not in chimnies. Also a brewer.

Braseros de pláta, *a* chafing-dish of silver, or vessels to make a cole fire, of silver, in stead of chimnies.

Brasil, *m.* Brasill-wood, the red colour made with Brasill. Also the country Brasill.

* Bráva, *warlike, fiercely.*

* Braváda, or Brabáda, *a* bravado, a shew of chalenge or daring.

Bravaménte, *wildly, fiercely, bravely.*

* Bravánte, *the* prouince of Brabant.

Braveár, or Brabeár, *to* be fierce, to shew himselfe wilde, to brave it, to gine the bravado.

Bravéza, *f.* fiercenesse, wildnes, bravery.

Brávo, *m.* fierce, wilde, cruell, brave.

* Bravonél, *m.* vide Brávo, also the proper name of a certaine Moore.

* Bráza, or Bráça, *a* great cord in a ship called the brace. Also vide Bráça.

* Brazáda, *vide* Braçáda.

* Brazáles, *vide* Braçáles.

* Brazeár, *vide* Braçeár.

* Brazito, *vide* Braçito.

* Brazillo, *vide* Braçillo.

* Brazo, *vide* Bráço.

* Brazol, *vide* Braçól.

* Bréa, *f.* caulking of ships.

* Breádo, *caulked.*

Breár navio, *to* caulke a ship.

* Bréba, or Bréva, *a* fig soone ripe.

Bréço, *a* twig to make cole. Also sürzes, a shrub called beath, Sweet-broome or Lingwort.

* Brédo, *a* kinde of beet having no saior, called Blise.

* † Bréga, *strife, contention in law, wrangling.*

* Bregar, *to* strive, to contend.

* Bregigam, *a* small-fish cleaving on the rocks, called a Lympin.

Bréna, *f.* a shrubby place, a young orchard, a nursery for trees, a crag of a mountaine, a bushie or thorny place.

* Bréñal, *a* bushie place, a place full of briers.

Bretaña, *f.* Britany, a kinde of linnen cloth brought from Britaine in France.

* Bréte, *m.* a paire of stocks or fetters of yron to fasten the feet in.

Bretón, *a* young sprout of any thing. Also a man of Britaine in France.

Bretónica, *f.* an herbe called Betony.

Bréva, or Bréba, *f.* an early ripe fig.

* Breváge, *m.* bevrage, a kinde of homely drinke.

Brevál, *a* fig-tree, the figs whereof are soone ripe. Also a place where fig-trees grow.

Bréve, *short, briefe.*

* Bréve de pontífice, *a* schedule, a ticket, a billet, a bill, a note, a docket, A Popes bull.

Brevidád, *f.* shortnesse, brevity.

Breveménte, *shortly, briefly.*

* Brevesito, or Brevezito, *some* what briefe, or somewhat short.

Breviário, *m.* an epitome, an abridgement, a briefe, a breviary of prayers.

Brézná, *f.* a chip.

* Briagués, *f.* drunkennesse.

* Bríco, *m.* a banke.

Brída, *f.* a bridle.

Andár a la brida, *to* ride a great horse with the legs hanging down long in the stirrops: the contrary to which is Cavalgár a la ginéta, *to* ride with the legs very short or high trussed up in the stirrops.

* Briénto, *m.* forcible, violent.

Brimbilláda, *f.* Marmelade, conserve of quinces.

* Brincádo, *m.* dancled as a childe, leaping, skipping.

* Brincár, *Pres. yo* Brínco, *r. Pret. yo* Brinqué. *to* dandle a childe, to skip, to leape.

Brínco, *m.* a ierke, a leape.

* Brindár, or Hazer brindes, *to* drinke to one, to salute one with drinking to him.

* Bríndes, or Hazer brindes, *idem.*

* Brínque, *vide* Brincár.

* Brinquillo, *m.* a little ierke, a little leape.

* Brinquíño, *a* toy for a childe to play with.

Brío, *wilfulnesse, headinesse, livelínesse.*

* Bríonia yerva, *f.* an herbe called Bryonie.

Bríoío, *m.* wilfull, lively.

* Brísa, *f.* the north wind, the north east wind.

Brísar la cuna, *to* rocke the cradle.

* Bríscos, *m.* vide Riscos, craggy rocks.

Brocádo, *m.* cloth of gold and silver.

* Brocádo ráso, *smooth* or plaine cloth of gold or silver.

* Brocádo ríco, *m.* rich cloth of gold, or of silver.

Broca, *f.* a shoemakers tack-naile.

Brocál de pózo, *the* covering of a well, the brinke of a well.

* Brocatél, *m.* counterfait cloth of gold or silver.

Brocha, *f.* a claspe, or button.

* Broche, *m.* a claspe or button.

Bróma, *f.* a worme that eateth holes in ships. Also a heavy lumpish thing.

* Bromido, *vide* Bramido.

* Bróncha, *f.* a brooch, the boughs of a tree.

Brónze, *m.* brasse.

Broquel, *m.* a target.

Broqueládo, *m.* armed with a target.

Brosládo or Bordádo, *embroidered.*

* Brosladóres, *vide* Bordadóres, embroiderers.

* Brosladura, *f.* embroidering.

* Brotádo, *m.* budded.

Brotár, *to* bud, to breake out with scabs.

Erózno, *m.* rough, rugged, sharpe.

Brúces, *goueling,* with the face between the hands.

* Frúchete, *m.* a kinde of shell-fish.

* Brúja, *f.* a hagge, a woman enchantresse, a witch.

* Bruma del yvicierno, *f.* midwinter, frost, mist, fog, cold frozen weather.

Brunéto, *m.* blackish, sad colour.

* Bruñido, *m.* burnished with a boares tooth, or other like toole.

* Bruñidor, *m.* a burnisher.

* Bruñidura, *f.* burnishing.

Bruñit, *to* burnish.

Brúno, *m.* browne coloured.

* Brúno, *m.* a river of Turkaria.

* Brúlca yerva, *a* shrubb called Kneebolne, Butthers broome, Petigree, or Kneebulver.

* Bruscadór, *m.* one that useth or selleth Kneebolme.

* Bruscar, *Pres. yo* Brúsko, *r. Pret. yo* Brusqué, *to* beat a ships side with burning reed.

* Brúsko, *vide* Brúsea.

* Brúsqe, *vide* Bruscar.

Brutál, or Brúto, *brutish, beastly.*

Brúto, *idem.*

Brúxa, or Brúxo, *a* hagge, a fiend, a witch.

Brúxula para tirár, *f.* the aime string, or bead they shoot with, that which they take their aime by in a crosse-bow or such like.

* Brúxula, *f.* a box wherein the mariners compasse is set and fastened. Also the mariners compasse.

* Búas, *vide* Búbas, *f.*

Buáro, or Buáro, *an* owle.

* Búbas, *f.* the french pox, a swelling in the flanke rising of that disease.

* Bubólo, *m.* full of the pox.

* Búces, *as* Beuct de búces, *to* drinke by sips, to lie downe and drinke at the river with the mouth after the manner

of cattell.
 Búche de animal, the maw of a beast.
 Buchete, a cheek, a pop with the mouth.
 * Budián, vide Bodian.
 * Buélco de dádo, m. the tumbling or rolling of a die.
 * Buélco, m. a tumbling, a falling downe, rolling or tumbling.
 * Buélco, Buelque, vide Bolcár.
 * Buéle, Buélo, vide Bolár.
 Buélo, m. a flight.
 * Lleuar en Buélo, to take away quickly.
 * Buélque, vide Bolcár.
 Buélta, f. a returne, a turning away, a turning round.
 * a Buéltas, together.
 * Ser de buélta, to come backe againe.
 * Buélta dár, to wheele about, to giue a turne.
 * Buélto al revéz, a turning backe, turned backe.
 Buélo, m. turned, tumbled, tossed, changed.
 * Buélva, Buélvo, vide Bolvér.
 Buenamente, well.
 Buéno, m. good.
 * Buénól, a finnell or bunne made of flower, oile and raisins.
 Buétagos, or Bófes, the lungs, the tripes, or belly of a beast.
 Buéy, m. an oxe.
 Buéy nóvo, or Novillo, a steere.
 Buéytre, m. a vulture.
 Bueytréra, a place to kill vultures. Also a kinde of fishing net.
 Búfalo, a buffle, a kinde of wilde oxe.
 * Búfano, vide Búfalo.
 Bufár, to puffe, to blow as a horse.
 * Buféo, m. a great kinde of fish.
 Bufete, m. a standing table.
 * † Bufiár, to huffe, puffe, or snort as a horse, bull, or other such beast doth.
 Bufido, m. puffing, blowing, or snuffing of a horse.
 * Bufón, m. a iester. Vide Truhán.
 * Bugallas, f. galls used of diers.
 * Bugelladas, f. painting for womens faces.
 * Bugellador, a maker or seller of painting for womens faces.
 Bugarías, f. trifles.
 * Bugulóla, Buglósse.
 Búho, m. an owle, strich-owle.
 Buhonéro, m. a pedlar, a seller of small wares up and downe the country.
 * Búho sólo, m. an owle alone.
 Bujarroneár, to commit sinne against nature.
 Bujarrón, m. a buggerer.
 Búla, f. a Popes bull.
 Bulár la frente, to burne the forehead.
 Búbo, m. a wilde onion.
 * Buldéro, m. vide Buléro.

* Buléro, a carrier of pardons or burs.
 * Búlla, a seditious or tumultuous stir.
 * Bullente, stirring, boyling.
 Bullicio, m. a tumult, a stirre, a hurly burly, a sedition.
 * Bulliciosamente, tumultuously.
 * Bullicioso, m. contentious, bent to wrangling.
 Bullidúra, f. springing up, boyling.
 Bullir, to spring up, to boyle up.
 Bullón, m. an Irish skeine.
 Búlto, m. shape, the bulke of the body.
 * Búlto de voz, a great voice.
 * † Buñolería, f. the place where they sell buns, or little cobloaves, or where they make them.
 * † Buñoléro, m. he that maketh or selleth cobloaves.
 † Buñuelos, m. pancakes, cobloaves, buns.
 * Burátos, m. a kinde of light thin stufte for clokes used in Spaine, or most used for womens mantles there, Cipres or Cipers, such as they make husbands of.
 Burbugar, to bubble.
 Burbuja, or Ampólla, a bubble on the water.
 Burdegano, m. a mule.
 Burdel, or Puteria, a stewes, a brothell house.
 * Búrgos, a citie in old Castile in Spaine.
 * Buriel, a kinde of cloth.
 Buril, m. a graving toole.
 * Burín, a goldsmithes instrument to graue or carve with.
 Búrla, f. a iest, a mocke, a scoffe, a deceit.
 Burlador, m. a iester, a mocker, a deceiver.
 * Burlando, iesting.
 Burlár, to iest, to mocke, to deceiue.
 * Burlilla, a pretie iest.
 Burlón, m. a iester.
 * Búrca, f. a shee asse.
 * Burrasca, f. a tempest, or storme at sea.
 * Burrátos, a kinde of stufte wherof they make womens mantels in Spaine.
 * Búrro, a hee asse.
 * Búrro pece, a sea fish.
 * Burújo, m. the husks of grapes or such like fruit after the wine or wyce is pressed out.
 Búscá, f. a search, seeking.
 * Buscado, m. sought, searched.
 * Buscadór, m. a seeker, a searcher.
 Buscár, Pres. yo Busco. i. Pres. yo Busqué, to search, to seeke.
 * Busqué, vide Buscár.
 * Bustamantes, a surname of a certaine linage in Spaine.
 * Butrera, f. a place where they catch vultures, a place where bait is laid for vultures. Also a fishing net.
 Búva, vide Búbas, f. the pocks, a botch, a bile.

* † Buxahamél, a Moorish dance.
 Buxeta, f. a box, a little box, a ciuet box.
 * Búxula, f. vide Brúxula, a place where they keepe the compasse a shipboard.
 * Buytre, m. a vulture.
 * Buytréra, a place to kill vultures in, or to catch vultures.
 * Buytron, m. a weele to catch or to keepe fish in the water.
 * Echár Buytrónes, to cast weeles in the water to catch fish.
 * Buyzillo, a young bullocke, a steere.
 * Búzano, m. a diuer, a ducker under water as Moores doe in the Indies for pearles.
 * Búzio, m. a certaine cockle fish with a smooth shell, glistering like the mother of pearle. Also the same as Búzano.
 * Búzo, vide Búzano.
 * Byrsa, f. a cheuerell skin to make purses with.
 * Byrsa, vide Byze.
 * Byze, the north winde.

C

* CA, id est, Que, for, for that.
 Cabál, iust, right.
 * Cabála, f. a mysticall science of beaue-ly things, or reuelation of things secret professed by the Rabbies.
 * Cabalia, f. idem.
 * Cabalista, m. one professing the art of Cabála.
 * Cabalístico, m. of or pertaining to the art of Cabála, mysterious, cabalisticall.
 * Cabálla, vide Caválla.
 * Caballariza, vide Cavallariza.
 * Caballéro, vide Cavalléro.
 * Caballillo, vide Cavallillo.
 * Cabállo, vide Cavállo, m.
 * Cabalmente, iustly, rightly.
 Cabána, f. a cabbín, a cottage, a shepherds cottage, a souldiers cabbín.
 Cabañuela, f. a little cottige, a little cabbín.
 Cábé, neere to, hard by.
 Cábé, the verbe Impersonall, it is held, it is contained, it happeneth, it containeth or holdeth.
 Cabéça, f. a head.
 Cabéça de pérró, the head of a dog, or an herbe called dogs-head.
 * Cabéça de ternéro, f. an herb called Calues snow, or Snapdragon.
 * Cabéça verguengádo, f. the nut of a mans yard.
 * Cabéçada, f. a blow with the head against the wall, the headstall for a horse. A stiffneckednesse, a wisfulness, a stubbornnesse, a headstrongnesse.
 Cabeçáda,

- Cabeçada de caválo, the headstall of a bridle.
- Cabeçado, m. a headstall for a horse. Also the rumping or putting to the insteps to booties.
- * Cabeçaje, vide Cabeçamiénto.
- Cabeçal, m. a pillow, a bolster.
- Cabeceamiento, m. nodding, shaking of the head.
- Cabecear, to nod, to shake the head.
- * Cabeceiro, the executor of a testament.
- Cabeçera, f. the upper end of a table, bed, or other thing.
- Cabeçera de cama, a beds head.
- Cabeçera de meza, the upper end of a table.
- Cabeçón, the necke band of a shirt, a falling band, the necke of a doublet, a man with a great head, the collar of any garment.
- * Cabeçón, a towne of Castile not far from Valladolid.
- Cabégo, or Cérrro, m. a hill.
- Cabeçudo, m. head-strong, great-headed.
- Cabeçuela, f. a little or small head.
- Cabelládo, m. long haired.
- Cabelladura, f. the bush of haire.
- * Cabelladura agéna, a false haire.
- Cabellera, f. a periwig, a false haire.
- Cabellos, m. the haire of the head.
- Cabellólo, m. haire, full of haire.
- * Cabellúdo, m. idem.
- Cabér, *Præs.* Quépo, Cábés, cábe. *1 Præs.* Cúpe, cupiste, cúpo. *Fut.* Cabré, cabrás, cabrá, *Sub. Præs.* Quépa. *Imperfect.* Cupiéra, cabría, or cupiéste. *Fut.* Cupiere, to receive, or containe, or to be contained or received in any thing.
- * Cabérna, f. a caue.
- Cabéro, m. the last.
- Cabestrár, to halter.
- Cabestráge, m. haltering.
- Cabestréro, m. a rope-maker.
- Cabestro, m. a halter.
- * Cabezáda, vide Cabeçada.
- * Cabezcaydo, wri-necked, his head fallen downe.
- * Cabeçera, vide Cabecera.
- * Cabezón, or Cabaçón, the necke or collar of a doublet, the neck-band of a shirt, a falling band. Also one with a great head.
- * Cabeçudo, vide Cabeçudo; head-strong or having a great head.
- * Cabeçuela, vide Cabeçuela.
- * Cabida, f. an entrance.
- * Cabida tener, to haue interest with one.
- Cabido, contained, received, taken.
- * muy Cabido, verie familiar.
- * Cabildadas, f. sentences given by the senae.
- Cabildo, a senate, the chapter or whole societie of the Deane and Prebends in a Cathedrall Church. An assembly of Aldermen. A corporation of a citie.
- Cabildo de yglésia, a Chapter house.
- * Cabillo, m. a little end, the small end.
- * Cabizbáxo, the head downward.
- * Cábile, m. a cable rope.
- * Cabeçadas de caválo, headstals for horse.
- Cábo, or Cávo, m. an end, a finishing or conclusion.
- * Cábo de esquadra, a corporall among souldiers.
- Cábo de cuchillo, the haft of a knife.
- * Cábo, or Púño, a handle or pummell.
- Cábo de tierra, a cape, a headland.
- * † çabórda, f. a boarding or arriuing of a ship close to land, or close to a wharfe or key.
- * † çabordár, to approach with a ship close to land, or close to a wharfe, landing place, or key.
- Cábra, f. a shee goat.
- * Cábra pece, a fish called a gurnard.
- Cábra Silvestre, or montezina, a wild goat.
- * Cábra, a towne of Andalusia.
- * çabra, vide Zábra.
- Cabrahigo, a wild figge tree or figge it selfe.
- * Cabraygo, idem.
- Cabrahigar, to ripen figs, to set wild figs.
- Cabréro, m. a goat-herd.
- Cabrerizo, idem.
- * Cabrestante, m. a capston in a ship.
- Cabriál, or Cábrío, a rafter, a quarter set on end, to lift something on high with.
- * Cabrilla, f. a little goat, also vide Cabrillas.
- Cabrillas, f. a constellation called the goat and kids.
- Cábrío, vide Cabriál.
- * Cabriolas, f. capering in dancing.
- * Cabriolar, to caper.
- * Cabritico, m. a kid or little goat.
- Cabrito, m. kid.
- * Cabrito montés, a wilde goat.
- Cabritino, m. belonging to a kid.
- Cabron, m. a he goat, a great goat.
- * Cabronzillo montés, m. a roe bucke. Also a mountaine or wilde goat.
- * Cabruina, f. a goats skin.
- Cabruino, of a goat.
- çabullido, m. dined vnder water, plunged in water, laid in a deepe sleepe.
- † çabullir, to dine or ducke vnder water, to plunge in water, to lay asleepe, a chase.
- Cáça, f. birding, fowling, hunting, fishing, wilde fowle.
- Cáça de áves, Birding.
- * Caçádo, hunted.
- * Caçádo, as lo han caçádo, they haue caught him in a snare, they haue hunted him.
- Caçadora, f. a huntresse.
- Caçadora cóla, a thing belonging to hunting, lawking, fishing, or fowling.
- Caçador, m. a hunter.
- Caçar, to hunt, to hawk, to fish, to fowle.
- * Caçar áves, to fowle, to goe a birding.
- Cacareár, to cackle as a hen.
- * † Cáchas de cuchillo, f. the haft of a knife.
- * Cacheár, or Cachár en pedáços, to cleave in peeces.
- Cachete, m. a strouting out of the cheekes with much meat or wind, a whirret on the cheek.
- Cacheteádo, m. whirreted on the cheek, smitten on the cheek with a hand.
- * Cacheton, m. a whirret on the cheek.
- * Cachóna perra, a bitch that goeth proud.
- Cachorro, m. a whelp.
- Cácho, a crust, a peece, a lampe.
- * Cachorríco, or Cachoríco, m. a little whelp.
- * Cachorríto, m. idem.
- Caéique, m. an Indian Prince.
- * Cáco, m. a sonne of Vulcan, who was a notorious theefe, waisting all Italie until Hercules slue him.
- Cáco de cóbre, a brazen vessell to put pots in, as butlers vse by the cupboord.
- Cáço de hierro, a fleshbooke, a pipkin, a trout speare.
- * Caçoléta, f. a touchpan of a small peece. Also a little pipkin.
- * Caçoléta del poluorin, f. a touchpan for powder of a peece.
- Caçolilla, f. a little skillet.
- Caçón, a fish of whose skin water glue is made.
- * Caçórla, f. a citie in the kingdome of Granada in Spaine.
- Caçorro, m. couetous, sparing, nigardly.
- Caçuela, f. a pipkin.
- * Caçuela para pingár, a pipkin to keepe hot lard to drop upon Moores or Neagers, and on other malefactors. Also a pipkin with dripping in it that the poorer sort eat of.
- Cáda, euery.
- Cáda dia, euery day.
- Cáda dos, y cáda tres dias, each two and three daies, euery second or third day.
- Cáda buéno, euery good man.

Cáda qual, every such a one.

Cadañero, of every yeere, yeerely.

* Cadañia, vide Cada dia.

* Cadañcho, m. a horse-litter or chaire to carrie one in, a cow-b or little bed, a beere for dead men, the sides of a bed.

† Cadañallo, m. a scaffold whereon execution is done, a pulpit, a preaching place.

* Cada hora, each boure.

* Cadaño, course silke, raw silke.

Cada ruyñ, every bad man.

* Cada sendos, every one one, each one one.

* Cada vez, every time.

Cada vno, every one.

* Cadéna, f. a chaine.

* Cadénilla, f. a little chaine.

Cadéra, the hip, the buckle bone, a chaire with a backe.

* Cadinillas, vide Colláres.

* Cádiz, the citie of Cales in Spaine.

* Cadózes, gudgeons.

* Caducéo, a signe of peace, Mercuries mace.

Cadúco, m. weak.

Caér, Pref. yo Cáygo, i. Pref. yo Cay, to fall.

Caedizo, ruinous, ready to fall.

* Cafari granáda, the principall pomegranate, a kinde of pomegranate.

* Cafariñigo, a chiefe or principall fig.

† Cáfila, f. a companie of beasts together, a companie of base people together.

* cáfio, rude, rusticall.

caño en lengua, rude in any tongue.

cañir piedra, the saphir stone.

* cáñra, f. a citie in Spaine.

† cága, f. the end.

* Cagádo, shitten.

Cagajón, or Cagádo, m. a terd.

* Cagador, m. a shiter, a fish called a sea-hare.

* çagál, vide Zagál.

* çagano, vide Zágano.

Cagar, Pref. yo Cágo, i. Pref. yo Cagué, to shite.

* Cagárola de már, a welke fish, a perwinkle.

* Cagarrutas, f. goats turds, or sheepes turds or tirites.

† çaguán, vide Açaguán, m. a porch, a pond, a brooke where women wash.

* Cagué, vide Cagár.

* çaguéra, f. the last, the binder part.

† Caguéro, m. the last. Also a tree like an alder tree.

* çaharénas razones, f. wilde, coy, disdainfull reasons.

† çaharéno, m. wilde, coy, disdainfull.

† çaherimiento, m. upbraiding.

† çaherir, yo çahiero, to upbraid.

* çahiere, çahiero, vide çaherir.

† çahinas, sops made of bread, hony and water.

* † Cahíz, m. a measure containing 12. Hanégas, that is about eigheteen bushels of English measuring.

* çahondádo, m. glued to the bottome.

† çahondár, to diue to the bottome.

† çahónes, m. certaine hosen or breeches.

† çahórda, vide çahúrda, f. a hogs stie.

* Cahúcho, vide Cartúcho.

çahumério, m. a perfume.

* çahúrda, or pocilga, f. a hogs stie.

Caído, vide Cayádo, m.

Caida, or Cayda, f. a fall.

* Caiga, Caygo, vide Caér.

Cál, f. chalke, lime.

Cál por regár, vnsteaked lime.

Cála, Calilla, or Mecha, f. a supposito-rie, a pessarie, a surgeons searching toole, a search.

Cála or tintera, f. a tent to put in a wound.

† Calabáza, or Calabáza, f. a gourd, a bottle of a gourd.

* Calabáza silvestre, a wild gourd.

* † Calabáza da, f. a blow with the head against the wall.

* Calabáza, or Calabáza, a gourd.

* Calabáza da, vide Calabáza da.

† Calabógo de hierro, m. a kinde of fetters, a certaine manner of imprisoning, a clasping iron or grapple, a hooke, a dragge.

† Calabógo, m. a dungeon for to cast downe condemned folke in, a crooked knife.

* Calabógo péce, a kinde of fish.

* Calabózo, vide Calabógo.

* Calabriáda, f. a mixing of one sort of wine with another.

* Caládo, m. penetrated, pierced thorow.

Caladór, m. a searching toole.

Calafateár, to caulke ships.

* Calafate, or Calefate, a caulker of ships, one that filleth the chinks with Okam, &c.

* çalagárda, f. a deceit, a couzenage.

Calamár, m. a Cuttle fish, a Sleene or blackefish. Also a standish, a pen and inkeborne.

* Calamár, m. a standish, a pen and inkeborne.

Calámbre, m. stiffnesse of the sinewes, the crampe.

Calaménta yerva, an herbe called wild Pennyroyall, or Cats mint.

* Calamidád, f. misery, calamitie.

Calamita piedra, f. the adamant stone.

Calamón páxaro, m. a kinde of bird that in drinking maketh as though he did bite the water.

* Calándra, f. a woodlark, a bunting.

Calándria, a thrush.

Calár, to search, to pierce.

* Calatráva, f. the order of the knights of Calatráva. Also the place where they liue and make residence together in Spaine.

* Calaváza, or Calabáza, a pumpkin or kinde of melon, a gourd.

* Calavéra, f. the head or skull of any dead creature.

Calavérna, a skull.

* Calça, f. a hose.

* Cálças, hosen, breeches.

* medias Cálças, stockings, knee hosen.

Calçáda, f. a causey way.

Calçádo, m. hosed or shod. Also a horse that is white footed about the pasterns.

Calçádo de guantes, m. gloved.

Calçádo de çapátos, m. shod.

Calçádo de alcórques, in pantofles.

Calçádo de bótas, m. booted.

* Calçadór, m. a shoeing borne.

Calçádo de chinélas, he that weareth slippers.

Calcañár, m. the heele.

* Calcaño, m. vide Calcañár.

Calcár, Pref. yo calco, i. Pref. yo calque, to tread under feet, to kick, to stuf, to presse, to throng, to thrust, to stamp.

* Calcár, or Calcár, tapus on hosen or shoes, to fit, to agree, or square in proportion, to trig a wheele.

Calças, f. hosen.

* Calceádo, vide Calçádo.

* Calceamiento, m. a hosing or shoeing, a furnishing with hose or shoes.

Calcetas, f. linnen neather stockings.

Calcetéro, m. a hoser.

* Calcido, vide Calçádo.

* Calcinár, to calcinate, to mortar, to lome, to lime, to glase earthen pots with in.

Calçónes, m. breeches, hosen, slaps.

* Calçuélas, vnder stockings, small stockings.

* Calcular, to calculate.

Caldéra, f. a kettle, a caudron, a brewers lead or fat, a pot to seeth meat in.

* Calderáda, f. that which is sodden or dressed in a caudron, a caudron full, as much of any thing that a caudron will hold.

Calderería, f. a braisers shop, or the place or street where braisers worke.

Calderéro, m. a braiser, a tinker, a kettle maker.

* Calderéta, f. a little kettle.

Calderilla, f. a possenet.

Calderón, or Caldéro, m. a great caudron.

Caldéro, idem.

Calderucla, a bowet, buffet or kinde of vessel made of copper much like a caudron.

dron to carrie a great light in it. It is used in Spaine to take partridges, as in England to goe with a linnell for other birds. Also a little cauldron or kettle.

Cáldo, m. broth, porrage, a caudle.

* Cálido de zorra, a manner of speech saying, that is cold and yet scaldeth, as if one should say, your porrage is cold enough, yet it will burne your mouth.

* † galéa, a furred mantle to wrap children in.

† galémas, f. curtesie, fained kindnesse. Also a kinde of fish.

* † galéma péce, a kind of fish.

* Calénda, the kalends.

* noche de la Calénda, the night of the kalends. Also the eue before a feast-day, as Christmas day.

Calendário, m. a kalendar, a roll, a catalogue, a booke of accounts, an Almanacke.

Calentamiento, m. warming, heating.

Calentador, m. any thing that warmeth or heateth.

Calentador de cáma, a warming-pan,

* Calentadura, f. a fomentation to comfort the body, a thing that maketh one warme.

Calentár, yo caliento, to warme, to heat, to skald, to scorch, to parch, to chafe, to incense, to inflame.

Calentura, f. heat, warmth, a fever, an ague.

* Calenturiéto, m. sicke of an ague.

Calenturóso, m. idem.

Caléra, f. a lime-kiln.

Caléro, m. a lime-maker, or burner of lime.

Caléta, f. a suppository, a little creeke in the sea.

* Calibre, m. the diameter.

Calidad, f. a quality, sort, size or matter, a condition, a state, a calling or profession.

Cálido, m. hot, warme in operation.

Caliente, Caliento, vide Calentár.

Caliente, warme, warming, hot, earnest, violent.

* Calentura, or Fiebre, vide Calentura.

Calificár, to qualifie, to allay or mitigate.

Calilla, f. a creeke in the sea.

* Cáliz, m. a chalice, a cup. Also the citie Cáliz in Spaine.

* Calladamente, quietly, secretly, without speaking any word, covertly, without noise, inwardly in the heart.

Calládo, m. keepe secret, silent, quiet, hush, secret, that holdeth his peace and is still. Also passively, that is not spoken of, let passe without any mention.

* Calladór, m. a man of few words, a close fellow, a still quiet fellow.

Callandico, m. quiet, soft and faire, still, secret.

Callár, to be silent, to hold ones peace, to conceale, to be quiet or hush, to keepe secret, to make no noise.

Cálle, f. a street, a lane, a high way.

Calléja, f. a narrow street.

* Calléja estrecha, a narrow lane, or an alley.

* Callejadéra, or Callejadóra, a woman goer much in the streets.

* Callejuela, f. a little lane, an alley.

* Callejón, m. a narrow lane, an alley.

* Callejar, to beat the streets, to goe much up and downe the streets.

* Callejera, vide Callejadéra, a woman walker of streets.

* Callecér, to waxe hard skinned.

* Caliente, vide Caliente.

* Callentura, Calientura, or Calentura, f. an ague.

Cállo, m. brawne, the thicke skin of the hand, a corne growing on mens hands or feet, hard skin. Also a tripe of an ox or cow.

Callóso, m. thicke skinned, hard fleshed, brawnie, knobbie with labour, full of cornes.

Cálma, or Bonança, f. a calme or faire weather, a peaceable time.

* Calmár, to calme, to appease, to quiet, to assuage.

* Calofrio, m. a fit or sicknesse, when it is upon a man, it causeth heat and cold together.

* Calón, any thing that penetrateth or descendeth to the bottome.

* † calóna, a measure being halfe an Arróba.

Calongia, f. a canonship.

* Calongias magistráles, y doctórales, certaine degrees of canonship, as mastership and doctoiship.

Calór, m. heat, warmth.

* Caloróso, m. hot, earnest, warme.

Calóstre, the first milke that commeth in the teats after a birth, in woman or beast, called beestings.

* Cálthra, f. a marigold. Also a kind of violet that commeth in Autumne.

Cálva, baldnesse.

* Calvário, the head or skull of a dead body. Also the mount Calvarie.

Calvéz, f. baldnesse.

Calúmnia, a cavill, a false or crafty accusation, a forged crime, a malicious surmise or detraction to slander or trouble one.

Calumniadór, m. a caviller, a malicious detraction, or deceitfull accuser.

Calumniár, to cavill, to accuse, to lay to

ones charge falsely and maliciously.

Caluña, vide Calúmnia, f.

* Caluñado, m. slandered, wrongfully accused, falsely charged.

Caluñár, vide Calumniár.

Cálvo, m. bald.

Calúra, f. heat.

Caluróso, m. heat, hot weather.

* Calzado, vide Calzado, m.

* Calzár, vide Calzár.

* Calzas, vide Calzas.

* Calzeado, vide Calzeado.

* Calzetas, vide Calzetas.

* Calzetéro, vide Calzetéro.

* Calzinár, vide Calzinár.

* Calzones, vide Calzones.

* Calzuélas, vide Calzuélas.

Cáma, f. a bed, a couch, a pallet, a bedsted. Also a cockle fish, a close stiole.

Cáma de arádo, a furrow.

* Camaleós, m. kinde of stone to be gyven which men ordinarly make brooches to set in their hats and such like.

* Camalláda, f. a companie of camels.

Cámara, f. a chamber, a close stiole, a purgation, the laske, the ordure.

* Cámara, a City in Candie.

Cámara, the bloody slix, often goings to stiole. Also chambers.

Cámaras de Arcabúz, or Artilleria, the barrell of a harquibusse or peece, or ordinance where they put in the powder.

* Camarada, f. a comerade or cabbinate souldier. Also a placing of diuers peeces of Ordnance in warre together.

Also placing of diuers men together.

* Tirár por Cameradas, to shoot one volley of shot after another.

* Camarado, vide Camerada, a comerade, a bedfellow, a chamber-fellow, a comerade souldier.

Camarán de Lisboa, m. a small Lobster.

Camerán de villafránca, m. a kinde of fish called a scrimp.

* Camaranchón, m. a garret, a loft or roome in the top of a house, a roome or chamber with a crosse beame in it, a rude chamber vndrest.

Camaréro, m. a chamberlaine, a groom of a chamber.

* Camarera, f. a chamber-maid, a waiting woman.

* Camaréta, f. a little chamber, study or closet.

* Camarilla, idem.

* Camarilla, vide Zamarilla, f. an herbe called Shepherds purse.

Camarón, a scrimpe, a crawfish, a kinde of small sea crab, a lobster. Also a fish somewhat like to a gray hopper, a prane.

- * Camaronéira, *f.* a crawfish net.
 Camaróte, *m.* a cabin in a ship or elsewhere.
 † çamárta, *f.* a leather pelt, a short cloke furred with lambe-skins vsed in Germanie.
 * † çamátro, *m.* a rug, a freeze gowne, a seamans gowne, a shepherds frocke or mantle. Also a kinde of muscull instrument with strings.
 * çamarrón, *vide* çamátro, *m.*
 * Cambiádo, *m.* changed, altered, giuen or taken in exchange.
 Cambiadór, *m.* a changer, one that taketh vp money by exchange.
 Cambiár, *to* change, *to* exchange one for another, *to* barter, *to* trucke.
 Cámbo, *m.* a change, an exchange, a steed or place. Also a banker or money-changer.
 * çambra, *vide* Zámbrá, *f.*
 * Cámbrá, the name of a towne in France. Also a kinde of linnen called Cambricke or lawne.
 * Cambrón, *m.* a bempé or flaxe pit, a place in water to rot or seepe bempé in. Also a kinde of thorne shrub called rauid, or harts thorne.
 Cambronéira máta, *f.* brambles, or the shrub called harts thorne.
 * † Cambúix, a maske or covering before the face.
 Camédrios, *germander* or English treacle.
 * Cameleón, *m.* a Camelion. Also an herbe growing by the sea side vpon rocks called Chamelion.
 * Camelléro, *vide* Cameléro, *m.*
 * Caméllo, *vide* Camélo, *m.*
 * Cameléro, *m.* he that keepeth camels.
 Cameléria, or Camelleria, *f.* the office of a camell keeper.
 Camélo, *m.* a camell.
 * Camélo pardál, a grey camell.
 * Camelóte, *m.* chamlet, a kinde of wild sheepe in India shaped like a camell.
 * Cámera, *vide* Cámará.
 * Camerón, *vide* Casarón.
 Camíça, or Camísa, *f.* a shirt, a smocke, a priests surplesse, a porters frocke, a long white garment.
 Camiçáda, or Camiçáda, a *camisado*, an assault, a sudden attempt, inuasion, or surprise vpon the enemy in time of warre, so called because it is performed with shirts ouer the souldiers armors.
 * Camicéta, *vide* Camiséta, *f.* a little shirt or smocke.
 Caminadó, *m.* *vide* Caminánate.
 * Caminánate, a traoueller, a wayfinding man, a wanderer.
 Caminár, *to* goe a iourney, *to* walke, *to* goe, *to* march, *to* wander, *to* trauell.
 * Caminillo, *m.* a little narrow lane, way, path, alley, or causey.
 Camino, *m.* a way, the street, a path, a high way, a tracke, a causey.
 * Camino réal, the kings high way, a great high way.
 * Camino piloneádo, a causey, a paved street or way, a common beaten street.
 Camino de sant yágo en el cielo, a place in the heauens distinguished by Astronomers by the name of Via lactea, the milke white way.
 * Camísa, *vide* Camiçá.
 * Camísa de lína, a woollen shirt, a cassocke, a waistcoat.
 * Camiçáda, *vide* Camiçáda.
 * Camiséta, or Camicéta, a little shirt.
 * Camisilla, Camiçilla, or Camizilla, *idem.*
 * Camisón, a porters frocke, a body coat, or great shirt.
 * Camísta, *vide* Camísa.
 * Camíza, *vide* Camiçá.
 Camodár, *to* sell, *to* set to sale. Also *to* change, *to* exchange.
 * çamóra, a citie in old Castile in Spaine.
 * en vna hóra, no se gána çamóra, çamóra was not won in an houre, a prouerbe implying that euery thing must haue a time: not unlike our English prouerbe, Rome was not built in one day.
 * çamoráno, a man of çamóra.
 * çamotáno, *vide* çamoráno.
 * Campál, belonging to a champane countrey, as Batálla campál, a champane warre.
 Campána, *f.* a bell.
 * Campána de quéda, the bell rung at nine of the clocke at night, to warne folke to leaue to goe in the streets.
 * Campanilla, *f.* a little bell. Also the weeßill or little tongue of the throat. Also a herbe called bindweed, or rope-weed, or milke winde, or hedge bels: it is like Iuic.
 * Campaña, *f.* a field or a champaine country.
 * Campaña rása, a rased plaine, an open field, without any hedgs, ditch, or other encombrance, a bare peece of ground.
 * piéças de Campaña, field peeces of ordnance.
 Campanário, *f.* a steeple, a tower of bels, a belfrie. Also iangling or ringing of bels.
 Campanéro, *m.* a bell ringer, a sexten of a church, a bell founder.
 * Campanieár, *to* ring a bell.
 * Campaño, *m.* pertaining to Campania a prouince in Italy.
 Campeár, *to* pitch a field. Also *to* destroy or waste a countrey with an armie.
 * Campeár vn vandéro, *to* flourish an ensigne.
 * Campéche, a kinde of wood growing in India very medicinable.
 Campesino, *of* or pertaining to the field.
 Campéro, *m.* he that keepeth the field.
 Campéstre, *m.* rude, rusticall, belonging to the field, wilde, viciuill.
 Campiña, *f.* a higher champion ground then the rest.
 * Campión, *m.* a champion.
 Cámpto, *m.* a field, a campe, an armie, an host of men, a field in armorie. Also an escape.
 * çampóna, *f.* a bagpipe, an oaten-pipe. Also a bell hanged about sheepe or goats, a lowbell.
 * çampoñár, *to* sound or play vpon any kinde of reed or pipe.
 çampuzár, *to* be drowned.
 * Camiçá, *f.* kids leather.
 Camuéça, or Camuêça, *f.* a pippin.
 * Camuéço, *m.* the pippin tree.
 * Camuêlo, *idem.*
 * Camuêza, *vide* Camuêça.
 * Camuêzo, *vide* Camuêço.
 Cán, a dog in generall. An instrument to pull out teeth, a snap-hance, the name of a fish.
 Can sóbre que cargán vígas, the post in a house which Carpenters call the Summer.
 * Cána, as Bárva cána, a hoare white beard. Also a Barricado or fortification to defend the enemy.
 * Cana, *vide* Cána, the stalk of a pipe, a cane, a reed, a pipe, a fishing or angling rod, a barrill, a rindlet, a mans throat. Also a leaden pipe or gullet to carrie water.
 * Canabálla, *f.* a kinde of boats in old time made of osyers and reeds covered with leather, and pitched with pitch and Rosin.
 * Cañahója, *f.* or Cegúta, an herbe called Hemlocke.
 † çanahórias, *f.* caret-roots.
 † Canál, *f.* a channell, a gutter, a pipe carrying water to a conduit, a water-course.
 * Canál de rejádo, a gutter made of tiles.
 Canaládo, *m.* chamfured, i. wrought hollow, or indented as a reed or pipe.
 * Canálla, *f.* the waste people, raskalitie, the skum of the earth, raskall people only fit for dogs company. Also a company of vnprofitable women gathered together.
 * Canária, *f.* one of the Islands of Canaria
 * Canário, *m.* a man of these Islands. Also

a Canary bird.
 Cãnas, f. boary haire.
 Canãsta, f. a great maund or basket, a dosser, a pannier.
 Canãstilla, f. a little hand-basket.
 * Canãstillo, a little basket.
 * Canãstro, or Canãsto, a basket or dosser.
 Canãverãl, vide Canãverãl, a place where Canes grow.
 * Cãnbio, vide Cãmbio.
 † cãnca de piãrna, f. a small leg, a spindle shanke.
 † cãncadilla, f. a hopping or tripping.
 cãncadillas armãr, to trip.
 † cãncãjõsõ, m. crooke-legged, one that hath crooked legs, swamp-footed.
 * Cançãr, vide Cãnsãr.
 cãncarrõn, m. a dead horse leg, the bone of the leg.
 * Cãncel, or Cãncel, m. a peece of waifeset to set before a chimney in summer time, or a portall of waifescot to barre the looking into a roome when the other doore standeth open.
 * Cãncellãria, f. the description of publique orders and lawes in tables.
 * Cãncellãr or Cãncelãr, to cancell, to abolish, to frustrate, to disannull.
 * Cãncellãrio, m. a chancellour.
 Cãncẽr, m. a sea crab, a crab fish. Also one of the 12. signes, called by that name Cãncer. Also a canker that eateth, a disease in the mouth or other parts.
 Cãnciõn, f. a song, a singing, a sonnet, a canzonet, a ballet, a ditty, a lay, a rundelay, a virelay.
 Cãncionero, m. a song-booke, a ditty-booke.
 † cãncõs, stilts, such as they use to goe with in fens, startops. Also wooden patterns or chappines. Also crouches.
 † cãncidõs, gnats with long legs.
 Cãndãdo, m. a hanging-locke, a padlocke, such as men hang upon trap-doores. Also a bole or barre of a doore. Also a button, a buckle, a tache or hooks and eyes of silver, &c. used of women in times past.
 * Cãndãdos de los õjos, the eie-lids.
 Cãndalero de tinieblas, vide Cãndalero de tinieblas, a great candlestick to set on many candles to give great light.
 * Cãndãliza, f. a great cord wherewith they pull up or hoise up saile.
 Cãndãda, the flower of chestnuts.
 Cãndãla, f. a candle, a light.
 Cãndalero, m. a chandler. Also a candlestick.
 * Cãndalero de tinieblas, a candle-branch that hath many candlesticks in it.

* Cãndelica, f. a little candle.
 * Cãndia, f. Candia or Creete.
 * Cãndiãl, of Candia, or red wheat.
 Cãndiãl trigo, faire red wheat.
 * Cãndido, m. white, pure, sincere, cleere, friendly.
 † Cãndil, m. a lawipe, a candle.
 * Cãndilero, a chandler. Also a candlestick.
 Cãndilẽjos de Iudios, new lampes of the Iewes.
 Cãndiõra, f. a vessell of Creete, any kinde of barrell or firken, a runalet, a little tub, a tub of any kinde, a brewers or vintners fat, a trough or washing boule. Also a kinde of measure of liquid things.
 * Cãncillo, vide Cãncillo.
 Cãnelã, f. Cynamon.
 * Cãnelõn, m. a Cynamon tree, or comfits made of sugar and Cynamon.
 Cãnez, f. baldnesse.
 * Cãnezillo, m. a bragget or corbell in building placed in a wall to beare up the summer or principall of a house, it is a iuttie of stone or timber on the outside of the wall, to support the maine part of the building.
 * † Cãnfõra, f. Camphire.
 Cãngilõn, an earthen vessell to carrie water.
 * cãngano, vide Zãngano.
 * cãnges, vide Zãnges.
 * cãngo, vide Zãngano.
 * Cãngrẽja, f. a kinde of crab fish called a Fryll.
 Cãngrẽjo, a crab or crewish. Also a dragging hooke. Also the crampe, a foolish fellow, a noddy, a gull. Also a disease or crampe in a horse.
 * Cãngrejõla, vide Cãngrẽja, a little crewish, a praxne, a shrimpe.
 * † cãngãdo, m. compassed about with hollow bankes.
 * † cãnja, f. vide Barrãncõ.
 * Cãniculãres, m. the dogge daies.
 Cãnilla de brãço, the bone of the arme.
 * Cãnilla de piãrna, the shanke.
 * Cãnilla en paõo, a quill of yarne, women loose in the cloth.
 * Cãnilla de cõba, or Tinãja, the faucet wherem they put the spigot into a barrell or other vessell.
 * Cãnilleras, armour for the legs. Also the bole of a faucet or spigot, out of which the drinke runneth.
 * Cãnincro, fabũco, or sauco, elderne.
 * Cãnino, m. dogged, curriish, of a dogge, the weed called boundgyffe prouoking vomit: a worme breeding in a horse. Also a little dogge.
 Cãña, a quill, a pen, a reede.
 Cãña fistõla, Cassia fistula, an apotheca-

ries drugge.
 † Cãñãda, or Cãñãdo, a tragge or cliffe, a rocke, a caue: a way to driue sheepe, a sheepe or goats walke.
 Cãñãheja, or Cãñãheja, a clouen cane, or reede. Also a kinde of mantle that shepherds weare. Also a reede or sedge or bent growing by the waters side. Also a kinde of shrub. Also an herbe like bigge fennell, called Sagapine or fennell giant. Also serula or hemlocke.
 Cãñãroya, pellitory of the wall.
 Cãñãl de pescadõr, an angling rod, or fishing pole.
 Cãña de pescãr, a rodde or cane to fish withall.
 * Cãña dulce, sweet cane.
 * Cãñas, as juego de cãñas, a play used in Spaine on horsebacke.
 * Cãñãvera, the true reede, or Christs reede.
 Cãñãverãl, m. a plot of ground bearing canes or reedes.
 Cãñãma, subsidie men.
 * Cãñãmera, f. marsh mallowes.
 * Cãñãmãzo, counse hempen canuas. Also hempen burds, or sackcloth.
 Cãñãmo, hempe to make a hempen halter, or a kinde of linnen called canuas.
 Cãñãmõn, m. hempe-seede.
 Cãñãlla de brãço, vide Cãñãlla de Brãço.
 Cãñãlla de piãrna, vide Cãñãlla de piãrna.
 Cãñãlla de cõba, or Tinãja, vide Cãñãlla de cõba, or Tinãja.
 * Cãñãllero, m. a bishops or cardinals rochet. Also a cane or bobbin to winde silke upon. Also any kinde of squib of wild fire. Also the wheele of a mill which causeth the grinding stone to turne or go: the bole where the tap or cocke is put in to draw drinke.
 * Cãñãizo, a bed to lie on made of reed.
 † Cãño, a sinke to a prime, a kemell.
 * Cãño de ãgua, a conduit or pipe of water, a water pipe of lead under the ground, a dam of a mill, a spout.
 Cãñõn, m. the great bones in the armes or legs, a quill, the barrill of any gunne, the cannons of breeches. Also a cannon or great peece of ordnance.
 * Cãñõn de bairr, a cannon to batter withall, a peece of ordnance.
 * Cãñõn de cruxia, the cannon of the cruxia in a Gally.
 * Cãñõn pedrẽro, a peece of ordnance to shoot stones with.
 * Cãñõnãda, f. the shoot of a Cannon or great peece of ordnance.
 * Cãñõnãzo, m. idem.
 * Cãñõncãr, to batter with cannon or great

- great ordnance.
- * Cañonera, *f.* the place of the canons, a spike hole, a lope hole to shoot out at. Also the place where the cannon is placed upon a bulwark.
- * Cañonero, *m.* a cannonier, a gunner or one that shooteth in great ordnance.
- Cañutillas or Cañutillos, the space betwene knots in a cane.
- * oro Cañutillo, *m.* embroidering gold.
- † Cañuto, *m.* a reed to make a pipe, the joints of a cane or reede.
- Caño, *m.* hoare-headed.
- Canoa, *f.* an Indian boat hewed out of a whole tree like a trough, a river boat made all of one peece, a canoe.
- Cañon, *m.* a rule, a canon.
- * Cañón pedrero, *vide* Cañón pedrero.
- Canonicamente, according to rule, or according to an ordinary course.
- Cañonigo, *m.* a prebend of a cathedral church.
- Canonista, *m.* a canonist, a student of the canon law.
- Canonización, *f.* canonizing of a saint.
- Canonizado, *m.* canonized.
- Canonizar, *to* canonize.
- * Campanario, *m.* *vide* Campanario.
- † canqueador, *m.* a stalking fellow.
- † canqueamiento, *m.* stalking.
- † canquear, *to* go stalking, *to* go on stilts, *to* halt or go lame.
- Cançado, *m.* weary, tired, faint, weak, feeble.
- Canfancio, *m.* weariness, faintness, tiring.
- Canfar, *to* tire, *to* wearie, *to* faint, *to* overlabour.
- * Cantado, *m.* sung.
- * Cantador, *m.* a singer.
- * Cantante, *a* singer. *vide* Cantor.
- Cantár, *to* sing, *to* chaunt, *to* chirpe as a bird, *to* crow as a cocke.
- * Cantara or Cántharo, a tankard or iug that holdeth much, a pithier.
- * Cantarero, *m.* a tankard-maker, a iug-maker.
- Cantera, *f.* a quarry of stones digged for building.
- * Canteria, a quarry of stones, a masons trade.
- Cantero, *m.* he that diggeth stones. Also hee that heweth stones. Also the corner of any thing.
- Cantero de escoda, *m.* a free mason.
- * Cantero, a stud or a naile, or a boss with a great head. Also a blocke.
- * Canterudo, *m.* with great large corners.
- * Cantheno, a certaine fish.
- Cantidad, *f.* quantity.
- * Cantina, *f.* a cellar.
- Canto, *m.* a song, singing, a sonnet, the treble string of an instrument, a hymn, a ballad.
- Canto, or Lado, a shore, a banke or side of any thing as of a bedsted.
- Canto de ropa, a purse, a welt, a lace, a border or guard about a long garment. Also a hem or skirt of a garment.
- Canto or piedra, a rock, a cliffe or shoelfe in the sea. Also a stone.
- Canto, the chirping of birds, the crowing of a cocke. Also depth, thicknesse.
- Canto acordado, a song well sung together.
- Cantón, *m.* a corner, a nooke, a canton, an angle, the corner of a street.
- Cantonada dar, *to* giue the slip at the corner of a street, *to* consen, *to* deceiue, *to* beguile, *to* conny-catch. Also *to* canton.
- Cantonera pita, *f.* a common strumpet.
- * Cantoneras del libro, the foure corners of a booke.
- Cantor, *m.* a singer, a chanter.
- * Cantor tiple, a singer of the treble or small.
- * Cantuzár, *vide* Cantuzár.
- Cantuéle, or Cantuéllo, a kinde of berbe or flower called cottonweed or flechados, a certaine elestuary.
- † Cantuzár, *to* deceiue, *to* faile, *to* misse, *to* beguile, *to* crack his credit.
- Canúto, the cane or stalk betwene two knots.
- † Canzél, a portall, a porch, a gallery or walking place under propped with pillars.
- * Cáncer, *vide* Cáncer, *m.*
- * Cápa, a cope for a priest, a Spanish cloake.
- * Cápa de camino, a wayfaring cloake.
- Cápa de soldado, a souldiers cassocke.
- * Cápa despedaçada, a cloke all in peeces.
- * Cápa, as Gente de Cápa prieta, gentlemen better then the meane, which weare blacke clokes.
- * gente de Cápa parda, the meaner or baser sort of people wearing ruffes.
- * Cápa de água, a fishermans cloke or gaberdine with a hood behind in the necke.
- * çápa, *vide* Zápa.
- Capecete, or Yélmo, *m.* a cacke, a head-peece, a helmet.
- * Capácho ave, a bird that singeth in the night.
- Capácho de molino, *m.* the hopper of the mill, the fraile wherein they put oliues to be pressed.
- Capácho, or Esportón, a great basket, maund, or shaker. Also a tronke or bumper. Also a fishermans great bas-
- ket wherein he keepeth fish alive, a wilchin.
- Capácho, a fraile wherein they put figs, resins, and such like.
- * Capacidad, *f.* capacity, largenesse, amplenesse, ablenesse to receiue and containe.
- * Capadélla, *f.* pennywort.
- Capádo, or Castráto, gelded, spaied, amensuch, a gelded man.
- * Capador, *m.* a gelder.
- Capadura, *f.* a gelding of any creature.
- * † Caparaçón, a coparison for a horse.
- Capár, *to* geld, *to* spay any creature, *to* cut off the priuy members.
- Caparrósa, *f.* vitrioll or copperas.
- * Caparúsa, *f.* a capouch of a frier.
- * Capás, *vide* Capáz.
- * çapátas, *f.* *vide* çapátos.
- * Capatáz, *m.* an ourticer, or a bailey of a mans farmes or lands. Also a clowne, a countryman, a swaine, a binde, a borrell, a certaine instrument used of those that melt siluer or gold.
- * çapateador, *m.* one that danceth and claps his hands on his shoes.
- çapateria, *f.* the shoemakers craft, or where they sell shoes.
- çapatero, *m.* a shoemaker.
- * çapatillo, *m.* a childs shoe, a small shoe, a button on a paire of soles.
- çapáto, *m.* a shoe.
- çapáto sobre pilár, a stay to lay a sommer on in building.
- * médios çapátos, a kinde of pattens with soles only, and tied over the foot with a lathet of leather.
- * Capáz, or Capás, capable, ample, large, able to receiue or containe.
- Capear, *to* take away the cloke, *to* moue the cloke, *to* shake the cloke at any thing.
- Capellán, *m.* a chappaine, a priest.
- * Capellania, *f.* a chappaines place or office.
- * Capellina, *f.* a little chappell. Also a locke of haire. Also a little hat. Also a kinde of armour in old time used.
- * Capélo, *m.* a bonegrace or broad brimmed hat, or a Cardinals hat.
- Capélo de cardinál, a Cardinals hat.
- * Caperúsa, *vide* Caperúza, *f.* a cap behind the necke to pull ouer the head, a poure silly cloke or such gaberdine, a capouch.
- * Caperúza, *vide* Caperúsa.
- * çaphiro, *vide* Zaphiro, *m.* the Saphire stone.
- Capilla, *f.* a chappell, the chauncell of a church, the cape of a cloke.
- * Capilla de ropa, a hood or corse.
- Capelléjo de muger, *m.* a cooie or coife of a woman.

- Capitotada, *f.* a cheefecake or such other meat made of Goats milke.
- Capitote, *m.* a haukes hood, a hood, such as mourners use to weare on their heads.
- * Capitote de luto, *m.* a mourners hood.
- * Capitote de ropa, a kinde of miniver hood that Doctors are wont to weare in signe of honour.
- Capitcol, *m.* a chanter in the quire.
- Capitan, *m.* a capitaine, a chiefetaine, a leader, a chiefe, a duke, a generall, a ruler, a governour, a deputy, a prouost Marshall, a president.
- * Capitan general, a capitaine generall.
- * Capitan de la manada, the chiefe leader of the flocke.
- * Capitana nao, *f.* the admirall ship of a fleet of ships.
- Capitanear, to rule and gouerne as a capitaine.
- Capitania, *f.* a captainship, a conduct, a charge, a leading, a guide.
- Capitel, *m.* a little head, the head of a fullatorie, or the head of a pillar, pinnacle, or such like.
- Capitel de colina, *m.* the head of any pillar.
- * Capitolio, *m.* the capitoll, a place in Rome.
- * Capitulation, *f.* a capitulation, condition, or couenant, an ordering, digesting or bringing in order, an account or reckoning roll.
- * Capitulado, *m.* capitulated, digested, and brought in order, enrolled.
- * Capitular, to couenant, to capitulate, to count, to condition, to digest and bring in order, to reckon, to bring in account, to enroll.
- Capitulo, *m.* a chapter, a chapter house, a meeting place for any society to sit in disputation or in counsell, a conuocation house.
- * † capo, *m.* a toad.
- Capon, *m.* a capon, a kinde of shell fish. Also one that is gelded, a filip.
- * Caponillo, *m.* a caponet.
- Caponera, *f.* a pen, cage, or coope for capons, or other poultry.
- * Caponzillo, *m.* a caponet.
- * Caporal, *m.* an officer of a band of men called a corporall.
- † Capote, *m.* a gabardine, a frocke, an Irish rugge, a shepherds cloke or cassocke.
- * Capote de Erbaje, *m.* a felt, frocke or cloke to ride with ball.
- * Capote de marineros, a capouch, or cassocke with a hood to put over the head, worn by mariners and fishermen.
- * Capotillo, *m.* a little cloke, gaberdine, frocke or cassocke, a short Dutch cloke.
- * Capotin, *m.* idem.
- * Capra, as gente de capra prieta, vide de Capa prieta, gentlemen.
- * Capriola, *f.* a caper or listy tricke in dancing.
- * Captivar, or Cautivar, to captinate or take prisoner.
- * Captiverio, *m.* imprisoning, holding captiue, captivity.
- * Captivo, or Cativo, or Cautivo, a captiue, prisoner, or bondaman.
- Capulla de la seda, the ball that a silke worme maketh.
- Capullo de miembro viril, the foreskin or prepuce of a mans priuy member.
- Capullo de rosa, *m.* the buds of roses or flowers, the blossoms.
- capuzar, to diue, to ducke, to drowne, to plunge or ouerwhelme in the water, to sinke in the water.
- † Capuz, *m.* a hood, a mourning hood.
- * çaque, vide Zaque.
- çaquefami, *m.* vide Zaquezami.
- * † çaquicami, or çaquicams, seled worke about a house.
- Cara, *f.* the face, visage, sight, or countenance, looke or cheere of a man.
- Cara a cara, face to face.
- * Cara añublada, or frente añublada, a grim, soure, frowning, lowering looke or countenance.
- * Carabela, a small ship called a caruell.
- Cárabo, or Cáravo, a kinde of barke or boat.
- * Caraca, vide Carraca, a carricke.
- † çarças, *f.* crooked pins to choak one with, any thing that is full of prickles. Also poisonous things.
- † Caracol, *m.* a snaike, a cockle fish, a welke, or periwinkle, a tortoise. Also a paire of winding staires. Also the place where a rower sits to row in any boat.
- * Caracolzillo, *m.* a young snaike. Also an herbe called Saint Iohns wort.
- * Caracuchillado, *m.* slashed or wounded in the face.
- * çaragosa, *f.* the chiefe city in the kingdom of Aragon. Also a city in Sicilia.
- * Caragolo, *m.* the blacke snaike with hornes and without shell.
- † çaraguellas, gascome bose.
- * † çarahuels, great gascome or spanish bose.
- * Carajo, *m.* a mans yard.
- Carambano, *m.* a great flake of ice, a hore frost, an yscle.
- * Caramente, dearely, preciously.
- Caramillo, *m.* brabbles.
- * Carámio, or Carámyo, vide Caracol, a snaike.
- * Caranças, vide Carlancas, nailes in dogs collers to prick those that should lay hold on them.
- çaranda, *f.* a sieve to sift with, a winnow, a searce, a vaine.
- † çarandar, to sift meale, to winnow, to purge, to sanne, to searce.
- Carantona, vide Caratula, *f.* a maske.
- * çarapito, a kinde of sea bird.
- † çaratan, *m.* a canker. Also a fine bread in Madri, made of Caraton.
- Carácter, a figure, a character.
- Caratula, or Carantonia, *f.* a maske, a visard, a couert, a muffler.
- Caratulado, *m.* masked, covered, covered, muffed.
- * Caravea, *f.* an herbe called caraway.
- Caravela, *f.* a kinde of ship called a caruell.
- Cáravo, vide Cárabo.
- Carbón, or Carvón, *m.* any kind of cole.
- * Carbonada, *f.* a Carbonado on the coles.
- * Carbonera, a cole-house, or a place for coles.
- * Carbonero, or Carvonero, *m.* a collier.
- * Carbonelo, idem.
- * Carbonco, or Carvõnco, *m.* a pretious stone called a carbuncle, vide also Carboncol.
- Carboncol, an infirmity called a carbuncle, a blaine, a poche, a plague-sore, a bile, a botch, a swelling in any part of the body. Also a little cole.
- çarça, *f.* a brier, a shrub, a bramble, a brake, a thorne, a bush, a black-berrie-bush.
- çarça mora, a black-berry.
- çarça parilla, *f.* a rough-binaweed.
- çarça pertuna, or Pertuna, *f.* dog-briert, Eglantine, or sweet-brier. Also the caper-bush.
- * Carcabón, *m.* a hollow wy.
- * çarçado, *m.* catched or entangled among briers.
- çarçal, a great brake or bramble-bush, a place full of briers.
- † Carcajado de risa, extreme laughing.
- Carcajadas dar, to laugh extremely, to burst forth with laughing.
- * Carcaje, *m.* a quiver for arrowes.
- * Carcajar, to put arrowes in a quiver.
- * Carcañal, *m.* the beele.
- çarça parilla, *f.* a root used among the Apothecaries.
- çarças de vergas, bundles of rods, grates of wood, harrowes, grailions.
- Carcava de muerto, a tombe, a pit.
- Carcavera puta, *f.* a strumpet vsing churchyards.

- church-yards.
 Cárcavo del vientre, the panck, the botto^m of the belly.
 Carcax, a quiner for arrows.
 * Carcax de arco, or Góldre, a bow-case.
 carcear, to traaverse the ground.
 Cárcel, f. a prison.
 Carcelage, m. the fees of the prison.
 Carcellero, m. a Tayler or keeper of a prison.
 * Carcés, m. one of the sailes of a ship.
 Carçillo, or Fifereta de la vid, the tendrill or small string that windeth about the poles or props of a vine.
 Carçillo, m. an earring, a ring.
 * Carcoléjo, m. the shell or house of a snail.
 Carcoma de madera, a wor^me that breedeth in old timber.
 * Carcomer, to eat or gnaw as wormes doe old rotten wood.
 * Carço, a burdle.
 Carcomido, m. wor^me-eaten.
 * Cardaderas, f. cards, or teazles to card wooll with.
 Cardador, m. a carder or winder of wooll.
 * Cardado, m. carded, picked, teazed, touzed, pluckt, baled.
 Cardadura, f. carding, teazing, picking wooll, flaxe, hempe or clothes.
 Cardar, to teaze, to card, to picke clothes, wooll, flaxe, or hempe. Also to bale, to touze, to plucke, to tug, to ruffle, to pull by the haives, to dishevell, to teare ones haives, to rough cloth as shearmen doe.
 Cár^das, f. cards to card with, working cards.
 * Cárdena cón, f. any thing blacke and blew, of a leaden and dead colour.
 Cardenal, m. a Cardinall or chiefe man.
 Cardenal de gólope, m. the blew or blacke wailes of a blow or stripe.
 Cardenal de ojo, the blacknes or blemesse vnder the eyes, by a stroke or such like.
 Cardenalágo, m. a cardinallship.
 Cardéncha, or Cárdo penteadór, a card teazell.
 Cardenillo que se háze de cõbre, the rust of copper.
 Cardenillo, verde ráme, the rust of brasse, Verdugrease or greene copperas.
 Cardenillo, a colour somewhat blacke.
 Cárdeno, m. blacke and blew colour, much like old brasse, the blacke or blew marke of any hurt, stripe or bruise.
 * Cárdeno lirio, a Floi^re-de-lice, or Floi^re-de-luce.
 * Cardillo, m. a young thistle.
 * Cardinal, vide Cardenal.
- Cárdo, m. a thistle, a teazel, an artichoke. Also the huske of a chest-nut.
 Cárdo corredór, m. the weed or herbe Sea-holme, Sea-holly, or Sea-buluer.
 * Cárdo penteadór, m. Teazell.
 * Cárdo pinto, the great whitish thistle that is full of white spots.
 Cárdo-húso, wild bastard Saffron, the holy thistle called Carduus benedictus.
 * Cárdo silvestre, wild thistle, a thorne.
 * Carduçar, to card wooll.
 * Cardume, m. a shoole of fish, or a company of fish together.
 Cardular, vide Carduçar, to card.
 * Caréado, m. made or brought face to face. Also carried, fetcht, brought.
 * Carear, to bring face to face.
 Carecer, or Carecer, to lacke, to want, to aile, to faile, to misse, to erre, to cease, to leaue off, to be defectiue, to desalke, to faile, to make lesse.
 * Caréna, f. the keele or bottome of a ship.
 * dar Caréna, f. to reuen, to rig, to trim a ship, by turning up the keele or bottome of her.
 * Caréra, vide Carréra.
 Carecer, vide Carecer.
 Carestia, or Caréza, f. dearth, penury, want, scarcity of things.
 Caréza, idem.
 * Cár^ga, a charge, a burden, a weight, a freight, a load, a lading, a bundle, a sheafe, a fardle, a trusse, either for man or beast.
 Cár^ga dar al enemigo, to charge the enemy.
 * Cár^ga de lena, a burthen of wood.
 * Cargadamente, heauily, dully, chargeably.
 * Cargadéra, f. a cord in a ship called a Stay. Also a thing to be laden.
 * Cargador, m. a charger, a loader, a freighter, an imposer of burdens, taxes, and payments vpon the people.
 Cargado, m. charged, burdened, freighted, loaded, laden, taxed.
 * Cargágo, vide Cargádo.
 Cargár, Præs. yo Cár^go, I. Præt. yo Cargué, to charge, to burthen, to freight, to load, to lade, to impose taxes and payments vpon the people, to thrust an office of charge vpon a man.
 * çargatóna, vide Zargatóna.
 Cargo, a charge in office. Also a burden, a weight.
 Cár^go, or Carréta de lena, a burden or load of wood.
 * en cár^go sér, to be bebolding to one.
 * Cargue, vide Cargár.
 * Caria cuchillado, m. wounded or slashed ouer the face.
 * Caribe, m. an Indian which eateth mans flesh.
- Caricia, f. a cherishing, a cockering, or making much of, a louing entertainment, flattering, fawning, blandishment, enticement, allurement, quaintnes, squemishnes, dalliance, wammes.
 * Caricióso, m. full of flattering, cherishing, entertainment, cockering, blandishment.
 Caridad, f. loue, charity, pity, almes, agreeement, compassion. Also dearth, dearenesse, scarcity, want of things.
 * Caril, vide Carril.
 Carillo, or Carrillo, a cheeke or a little face. Also a little cart or wheele-barrow, but properly those little carts or sleds that haue low wooden wheeles. Also the truckle, pully or windle wherewith a thing is easily drawne up on high.
 Caritativo, m. charitable, louing, pitifull, mercifull, compassionate.
 * Carlancas, f. nailes in dogs collers.
 Carlina, f. a kinde of thistle. Also a fullers teazell.
 * Carnánia, f. a prouince so called.
 Carmel, an herbe wherof if Scorpions eat they lose their senses.
 * Carmelita, m. a frier Carmelite.
 * Cármen, m. a verse. Also one of the order of Carmelites.
 * Carnenádo, m. carded, teazed, picked, baled, touzed, pluckt, tugged, rent or pulled in peeces.
 Carmenador, m. a carder or picker of wooll.
 Carmenadura, f. picking, teazing, carding of wooll.
 Carmenar, to picke, to teaze, to card wooll, flax, hempe or clothes, to bale, to teare, to touze, to ruffle.
 Carmesi, m. crimson, scarlet, flammell in graine.
 * Carmin, a kinde of red colour.
 † Carnácha, or Garnácha, f. a kinde of Moorish garment.
 Carnál, carnall, fleshy.
 Carnalidad, f. carnality, fleshiness, allian: e in blood.
 Carnavál, or Carnestoliédas, shroftide, shrouing-time.
 * Carnáza, f. deuouring of flesh, great and much flesh eating.
 Carne, f. all manner of flesh.
 * Carne humeada, f. smoked flesh, flesh dried in the smoke or chimney, such as is our Martlemas beefe.
 * Carne sal-préta, salted or powdered flesh when it beginneth to take salt.
 * andar en puras Carnes, to go naked.
 en Carnes, naked, stripped to the skin.
 Carne de membrillo, preferred quinces. Also marmalade of quinces.
 * Carnecería,

- * Carnecería, or Carnicería, *f.* the butchery or shambles where flesh is killed and sold, a slaughterhouse. Also a place of torment.
- * Carnecero, or Carnicero, *m.* a butcher, a slaughterman, a hangman.
- * Carnecilla, *vide* Carnezilla.
- Carnero, *m.* mutton, generally either of a ram, weather, tup or ewe, but usually of a weather. Also a sepulchre. Also a net bag to carry flesh in.
- * Carnero castrado, a weather or ewe mutton.
- * Carnero para cásta, or Carnero moruico, a ram for breed.
- * Carnero cojudo, *m.* a ram.
- * Carnero delmochado, a ram without horns.
- Carnestollendas, Carnestolienas, *vide* Carnavál, *shrouetide*.
- * Carnezeria, *vide* Carnecería.
- * Carnezilla, *f.* young tender flesh, small muttons.
- Carnicería, *vide* Carnecería.
- Carnicero, *vide* Carnecero.
- Carnicól, *m.* a game with buckle bones called Cock-all. Also dice-play, the pasterne bone.
- Carnofidad, *f.* fleshinesse, carnosity.
- Carnoso, or Carnudo, fleshy, brawny, full of flesh.
- Carnúdo, *vide* Carnoso.
- Cáro, *m.* deare, beloved, costly, pretious, rare, gratefull, acceptable, lief, scanty, scarcity, dearth, penury.
- * Caróna, *f.* a carob tree. Also sinking carion. Also the complexion or constitution of a body.
- Cárpa, *f.* a carpe fish. Also a kinde of worme or moth that consumeth clothes.
- * çarpáda la áncora, the ancor being weighed.
- * çarpadura de áncora, the weighing of anchor.
- * çarpár la áncora, to weigh anchor.
- çarpas, *f.* daggles of dirt, spots of dirt that a long garment gathereth about the skirts. Also troubles, griefes, vexations or garboiles that a man hath. Also common whores or bawdy houses.
- * çarpe, a tree with a rugged black bark, the wood whereof is easie to be climed, called of some the yoke tree. Some think it the plane tree, it is called also borne-beane, hard beame, or yoke-elm tree.
- * Carpeta, *f.* a carpet of a table.
- Carpintear, to play the carpenter.
- Carpintería, *f.* the carpenters craft.
- Carpintero, *m.* a carpenter.
- * Cárpio, a carpe fish, a little towne in old Castile in Spaine.
- * çarpóso, *m.* daggled with dirt as sheepes tailes or long garments dragging on the ground.
- Carraca, *f.* a great ship of Spaine called a carrack.
- Carranças, *vide* Caranças, nailes in dogs collers.
- * Carrasca, *f.* a kinde of holme.
- Carrascál, a groue of holmes.
- Carrasco, a kinde of holme.
- Carrera, *f.* a carriere, a course, a race for horses to runne, a place where races are runne, the wale yard or place for tilting or turney.
- Carréta, *f.* a cart, a waine, a wagon.
- Carretada, *f.* a cart load, a waine load, a wagon load.
- * Carreteria, *f.* luggage, carriage, lading. Also cartership.
- Carretero, *m.* a carter, a wagoner, a carman, a wainman.
- Carretón, *m.* a little cart or wagon. Also a childs standing stoole to learne to go by.
- * Carríça, *vide* Carriza.
- * Carricál, *vide* Carrizál.
- * Carnicia, *vide* Caricia.
- * Carrizo, *vide* Carrizo.
- Carril, *m.* a cart wheele. Also a trace, slough, or rut that the wheele of a cart maketh in soule way.
- Carrillado, *m.* swollen cheeked, a man with great cheekes. Also divers waies made with caris.
- * Carrillas yerva, *f.* an herbe.
- Carrillo, *vide* Carrillo. Also the turning ioints of the backe bone or chine.
- Carrillo de róstro, *vide* cacillo, a cheeke, a iaw.
- Carrillo como rodója, a pully or windle of a well, slip, or garret to draw up any thing on high.
- * Carriza, *f.* sedge or reede.
- Carrizál, or Cañizo, the place where sedge or reed groweth.
- Carrizo, *m.* sedge sheregrasse.
- Cárrro, *m.* a cart, a chariot, a waine, a wagon, a tumbrell, a dungcart.
- * Cárrro de dâmas, a coach.
- * Cárrro de flândes, a Flemish wagon.
- Cárrro con ándas, a horse-litter.
- Carróça, *f.* a kinde of coach.
- * Carrosmatos para las piéças, the blacke cariages whereon great ordnance lie.
- Carruáge, or Carruáje, *m.* carriage, baggage, luggage, loading.
- * Carruajál, *m.* a proper name of a kindred or stocke in Spaine.
- * Carruáje, *vide* Carruáge.
- Carrúcha, *f.* a caroch, a coach.
- * çársó, *vide* çárzo, a burdle.
- Cárta, *f.* a letter or character, an epistle or a missive letter, a leafe of a booke, a card, a mappe, a type, a plying card. Also a passboord, a sbedule.
- * Notár cárras, to indite letters.
- Cartapácio, *m.* a matter penned down, a noting booke, a noting paper, a day-booke, or iournal: a memoriall, or booke of slate-stones.
- * Carta de espéra, a writ of recoverie.
- Carta de págo, an acquittance.
- * Carta para certificar, a certificate.
- * Carta de mareár, a sea card.
- Cartabón de carpintero, *m.* a carpenters square, square, or ruler.
- * Cartagena, *f.* a city or towne in India.
- Cartamo, *m.* bastard saffron, or wilde saffron.
- * Carta-salva-guarda, letters of safe conduct.
- * Cárrtas, as Notár cárrtas, to endite.
- * Cartavón, *vide* Carrabón.
- * Cartecillo, *vide* Cartezillo.
- Cartíl, *m.* a challenge, a cartell, a defiance, a libell.
- Cartíl de desafío, a letter of challenge or defiance.
- * Cartezillo, or Cartezillo, a little paper, sbedule or letter.
- * Cartido, *m.* a little barrell or box to keepe conserved things in.
- Cartilla, *m.* an A. B. C. to teach children.
- * Cartúcho, *m.* a charge of powder to put into a peece of ordnance or lesser shot.
- * Cartújo, *idem*.
- * Cartuxano, a Carthusian, one of the Carthusian order of friers.
- * Cartúxo, *vide* Cartúcho.
- Caruáge, or Caruáje, *vide* Caruáge.
- Caruáje, *idem*.
- Carvón, *vide* Carbón, a coale.
- Carvoncól, *vide* Carboncól, a carbuncle.
- Carvonéro, *vide* Carbonéro, *m.* a collier.
- * çarzagavillo, *vide* Zarzagavillo.
- * çarzahán, *vide* Zarzahán.
- * çarzir, *vide* Zarzir.
- çárzo de vergas, *vide* çárças de vergas, a burdle.
- Cála, *f.* a house, a family, a name or bloud, a manor or dwelling place.
- * Cása de la moneda, a place or house where a mmi or place of coynng is kept.
- * Cása de Méca, the place or temple where Mahomet was buried.
- * Caláca, *f.* a souldiers cassocke, a frock, a boysemans coat.
- Caladéra moça, *f.* a maid marriageable, of yeeres to take a husband.
- Caládo,

Cafádo, *m.* married, espoused, wedded, a bridegroom, a married man, a husband.

* **Cafamáta**, *f.* a kinde of fortification called in English a casamat or a slaughter-house, and is a place built low vnder the wall or bulwarke, not arriuing to the height of the ditch: whereupon the great ordnance being planted, it showeth the ditch, annoyng the enemy when he entreteth into the ditch to shale the wall.

Cafamentéro, *m.* a maker of marriages. Also hee or shee that is ioyned with the bride or bridegroom, to make him or her ready, an ouer-looker of a marriage or wedding.

Calamiento, *m.* a marriage, espousall or wedding.

* **Calamuro**, *m.* a single wall without fortification.

Cafár, to marry, to ally, to isine house to house, to espouse, to wed.

Cafár, *m.* a place where a house stood, a village or country parish.

* **Cafaría**, *f.* housing, a country farme.

Cafárfé, *vide* Cafár.

Cascabuégos, a truce-breaker, treacherous, disloyall, false, vntrue, vnfaithfull, deceitfull, crafty, false of promise, perfidious.

Cascabél or **Cascavél**, *m.* hawkes bells, a rattle or bell such as children play withall.

Cascabellillo, *m.* a little bell or rattle, a little hawkes bell.

Cascajál, *m.* a grauell pit.

Cascájo, gravel and stone, coarse sand, shingle or peeble stones.

* **Cascájoto**, gravelly, full of sand, sandie.

Cascár, *i. Præf. yo* Casqué, to shake, to breake, to crush in peeces, to fall, to let fall.

Cáscara, *f.* a shell, a case, parings, a nut-shell: the parings of fruit, a hide, a skime, the bark of a tree, a huske, a cod.

* **Cascavél**, *vide* Cascabél.

Cáscó, *m.* a sacke or barganet, the sherd of an earthen pot, a tile shard.

Cáscó de la Cabéça, the skull.

* **Cáscó**, or **Capecete**, a barganet, a skull, a caske.

* **Cáscó** or **Tiésto**, a head, a pate, a skonce, an earthen pot, sheard or galley cup. Also burnt tile or bricke: a peece of a broken bone, a shard of a pot or tile.

* **Castería**, *vide* Cafaría, housing in the country.

* **Caléro**, as *muger* Caléra, a married man or woman pertaining to the house, a woman that keepeth home.

Caléro, *m.* one that keepeth house much. Also a sojourner in another mans house.

Caléro a capatáz, a clowne, a peasant, a borrell, a country man, a swaine, a binde, a bailiffe.

Cáli, as though, almost, about, as it were, upon.

Cália, *f.* the fruit Cassia.

* **Casilla**, *f.* a little house.

Casilla pagiza, a thatched house.

* **Casina**, *f. idem.*

* **Casique**, *m.* a Prince among the Indians.

* **Casita**, *f.* a little house.

Cáso, *m.* chance, fortune, lucke, a case of law, fate, destiny, lot, venture, hap, account, estimation, reckoning, a casualty, the manner how a matter is.

Cáso que, albeit that, if so be that, put case, admitting that.

* **hazér Cáso**, to make account, to esteeme, to weigh, to reckon, to value, to make a matter of.

* **Casoléra**, the touch-pan in a peece. Also a little frying pan, or little pots or pans where painters keepe their colours.

Cáspa, *f.* dandriffe or skurffe on the head or eyes.

Caspólo, *m.* full of dandriffe.

Casquéte, *m.* a head-peece, a helmet.

* **Casquillo**, *m.* a little head-peece.

* **Casquillo de saéta**, the head of an arrow.

Casación, *f.* cancelling, disannulling, crossing of an account or writing, cassering.

* **Calládo**, cassered, crossed, defaced, blotted out of a booke, put out of check role, cancelled, annuled, frustrated, or made void, discharged.

Calladór, a casseer, he that cancelleth, a facter, a purser, one that keepeth marchants accounts or money.

Callár, to strike out, to cancell, to blot, to disannull, to crosse, to cassere out of a booke, to put out of checke role, to discharge, to frustrate, to make void.

* **Callaún**, *m.* a dog-fish.

Cásta, *f.* a race, a linage, a breed, issue of ones body, a progeny, a stocke, an offspring.

Castamente, chasty, cleanly, honestly, shamefastly, maidenly.

Castaña, *f.* a chestnut.

Castañal, *m.* a groue of chestnut trees.

* **Castañar**, *idem.*

* **Castaña color**, a bay chestnut colour.

Castáño, *m.* a chestnut tree.

Castañuelas, *f.* the cracking of the fingers, the snapping of the fingers.

* **Castellano**, *m.* a Castilian, a Spaniard. Also a captaine of a castle, a castle

keeper, a keeper or commander ouer a castle or cittadell.

Castidad, *f.* chastity, temperancy, continency, cleanlinesse of life, virginity, purity.

* **Castigádo**, *m.* punished, chastised, corrected.

Castigadó, *m.* a chastiser, a corrector.

Castigár, *Præf. yo* Castigo, *i. Præf. yo* Castigué, to correct, to punish, to chastise, to reprove.

Castigo, *m.* punishment, correction, chastisement.

* **Castigué**, *vide* Castigár.

Castiléo, *m.* a rattle used by children.

* **Castil de próa**, the forecastle of a ship.

* **Castil de pópa**, the poope or hinder deck of a ship.

* **Castillas**, little castles, or the picture of castles in Spanish money.

Castillécé, *m.* a little castle.

Castillo, *m.* a castle, a fortresse, a rocke, a blockhouse, a fort, a strong hold, a cittadell.

Castiza, *f.* of a good race, having many children, a stocke.

Cásto, chaste, honest, temperate, continent.

Castór, *m.* a brocke, a badger, a beuer, a grey.

Castor & Pollux, *vide* Pollux.

Castradéra, *f.* a cutting or gelding knife.

Castrádo, *m.* a gelded man, an eunuch.

Castradúra, *f.* gelding, cutting off the priuities, spaying, libbing of cattell.

Castrár, to geld, to stay, to lib.

* **Castráto**, gelded, spried, libbed.

Castrazón, *m.* time to geld, time of the yeere to make bony.

* **Castrénses bienes**, goods gotten in the warre.

* **Cástro**, *m.* a hold, a fort, a sconce.

* **Casual**, casual, that which happeneth by chance.

Casúlla, *f.* a cope for a priest.

* **Cáta**, or **Mira**, behold, see, looke, to here, at hand, here, take heed.

* **Cáta le aquí**, behold him here, see, he is here, here he is.

* **Catadúra fea**, *f.* of an ill semblance, of an ill looke, ill favoured, a bad countenance.

* **Catafrates**, *m.* men armed at all points, their face and all in the field or campe.

* **Catár**, to behold, to looke, to see, to respect.

Catarrána aué, a sheldrake.

Catarrána, is also taken for the herbe Smallage.

Catarráta, *vide* Sarazinésca.

Catarráta de ójos, *f.* the cataract in the eye.

Catáro, *m.* a catarre, a rheume.

Catafól, a daisie flower.

* Carelina, the name of a citizen of Rome. Also an ordinarie name in Spaine, in English Catherine.

* Cátedra, any kinde of chaire.

* Catedrático, vide Cathedrático.

* Catérva, f. a companie, a flocke, a crew, a rout, a shole, a troupe, a herd, a companie called by the Greekes Phalanx, by the Romans Legion, by the Switzers and Italians Batallon, by the Spaniards Esquadron, containing betweene 6000. and 8000. souldiers in Squadron.

* Cathálogo, m. a catalogue, a roll.

* Cathedrático, a doctor of the chaire.

Catedrático, Cattedrático, a publike reader in the Vniuersity.

* Cathólico, vide Católico.

* çático, a shiue of bread.

* Catió, or Cautiún, f. a caution, a surety, a pledge, a pawns, a baile, an assurance, a shift or starting hole, an obligation.

* Catiçero, a clarke of the kitchen, a cater.

Cativár, vide Captivár.

Cativério, m. captiuitie, bondage.

Catividád, f. idem.

Carivo, m. a captiue, a wretch, a bondman, a prisoner.

Católico, or Cathólico, catholike, vniuersall.

Catorze, fourteene.

Catorze vezes, fourteene times.

Catorzénio, m. the fourteenth.

Cátreda, vide Cátedra, a chaire.

Cattedál, catbedrall.

Cattedrático, or Catedrático, or Cathedrático, a graduate, a reader in schooles in a chaire.

* Carapúta, a kind of instrument used in old time in warre, a warlike engine to shoot darts, or long quarrels out at. Also a sling.

Cáua, the ditch or trench of a fort, a pit, a vault or place vnder the ground, a lurking or starting hole.

Cavadíza cósa, f. a hollow place.

Cavádo, m. digged, delued, mined, trenchted, vndermined.

Cavadór, m. a digger, ditcher, deluer, pitmaker, a miner, a pyoner.

Cavadúra, f. a digging, a pit, a graue, a making hollow, a miner.

* Cavál, vide Cavállo, a horse.

* Cavalcár, vide Cavalgár, to ride.

* Cavalgáda, f. a troupe of horsemen. Also a riding. Also a company of horse, the taking of a prize or bootie.

* Cavalgadór, m. a rider, a horseman, Cavalgadúra, f. a riding. Also a backney.

Cavalgár, Præs. yo Caválgo, i. Præs. yo Cavalgué, to ride, to stride, to straddle.

* Cavalgué, vide Cavalgár.

* Caválla, f. a mackrell fish.

Cavallár, pertaining to a horse.

* Cavalláres, a board a ship.

Cavalléjo, m. a nagge, a poore silly leane horse.

Cavallería, f. horsemen in warre, cavallerie, knightbood, chivalrie, horsemanship, gentilitie.

Cavalleríza, or Cavalleríça, f. the horsemans ward, a princes quier or stable, where his horses of seruice are kept and ridden, a stable.

Cavallerízo, or Cavalcáro, m. a rider of horses, horsemanship, a horseman, a horsebreaker, master of the horse.

Cavalléro, m. a knight, or gentleman serving on horsebacke.

Cavalléro de espúelas doradas, a knight of the order.

* Cavalléro, m. a certaine fortification being a mount or platforme of earth built or raised on high either within or without the wall to plant great Ordinance vpon.

Cavalléte de tejáda, the ridge of a house.

Cavallillo, m. the ridge betweene furrows.

Cavallillo entre éra y éra, the banke betweene the quarters in a garden.

Cavállo, m. a horse in generall, a knight in chesse play.

* Cavállo arocinádo, a iade, or poore bare horse.

* Cavállo corredór, a steed or courser of Naples, a post-horse.

* Cavállo garañón, a stallion.

* Cavállo que derriba, a horse throwing his rider.

Cavállo emparamentádo, a horse ready saddled, with trappings and coparison.

Cavállo castrádo, a gelding.

* Cavállo que sajúde o da del lómo, a trotting horse.

* Cavállo que tiene la bócca porfiáda, a head-strong horse.

* Cavállo Remendádo, a fleabitten horse.

Cavállo tropeçadór, a stumbling horse.

* Cavállo acezófo, a short winded horse.

Cavállo de brida, a horse to run at tilt or tourney.

* Cavállo pece, vide Caválla.

* Cavána, f. a cabbín. Also a warehouse, a store-house, a place couered ouer, where they build or keepe little boats or barges in, a shed or shelter. Also a

hole or den vnder the ground.

* Cavañúela, a little cottage, a little cabbín, a little cane, hole or den.

Cavár, to dig, to delue, to make hollow, to mine, to vndermine, to trench.

Cavazón, m. digging, ditching, mining, trenching.

Cavidál, vide Caudál, m.

* Cavila, f. sea Syngreene or Aloes.

Caúcafo, m. a bill or a mountaine so called among the north Indians.

Caución, f. a caution, a watch-word to make one take heed.

Caudál, m. a mans stocke or principall, the maine, a principall matter.

* Caudalófo, or Caudalzó, full of stocke, the very maine or principall.

* Caudalzó río, a maine principall river.

Caudillo, m. a captaine, a guide, a leader.

* Cáu, vide Cabe.

* Cavéça, vide Cabéça.

* Caveçáda, vide Cabeçáda.

* Caveçón, vide Cabeçón.

* Caveçúdo, vide Cabeçúdo.

* Cavezúelo, vide Cabezúelo.

* Cavelládo, vide Cabelládo.

Cavéllos, vide Cabellos.

* Cavellúdo, vide Cabellúdo.

* Cavér, vide Cabét.

Cavérna, f. a caue, a pit, a den, a cauerne, a grot, a hole.

Cavernófo, m. full of caues, dens, pits, holes, hollow.

* Cavestrár, vide Cabestrár.

* Cavezúdo, vide Cabezúdo.

* Cavída, vide Cabída.

* Cavidád, f. hollownesse.

* Cavído, vide Cabído.

* çavila, f. Aloe.

Cavilación, f. cauiling, wrangling, dodging, contention.

* Cavilla de bráço, the smaller bone in the arme.

Cavilár, or Cavillár, to cauill, to wrangle, to fall out, to use deceit, to contend, to quarrell, to take exception at, to iangle.

* Cavildádas, vide Cabildádas.

* Cavildo, vide Cabildo.

Cavilosaménche, dodgingly, contentiously, deceitfully, fraudulently.

Cavilófo, m. full of cauits, cauillous, dodging, contentious, wrangling, deceitful, troublesome.

* Caulinho marino, a thing in the sea liuing in an vgly lumpie without any proportion of a fish.

* Cáu, m. a head, an end.

* Cáu, or Cáu de esquadra, m. a corporal.

* Cáuza, f. a cause, a matter, a meanes, an occasion, a question.

* **Causado**, *m.* caused, occasioned, brought to passe, wrought, effected.
Causar, *to occasion, to meane, to bring to passe, to give cause, to excuse.*
Causón, *a burning feuer.*
Cautela, *f.* a cautele, a taking heed, a prouision, a sleight, a subtilty.
Cautelosamente, *craftily, subtilly, heedily, prouidently, wittily.*
Cauteloso, *m.* crafty, deceitfull, witty, subtil, cautious.
Cauterio, *m.* a searing iron, an iron which surgeons use to cauterize or seare withall.
Cauterizado, *m.* seared or marked with a hot iron, or cauterized.
Cauterizar, *to cauterize, to seare, to burne with a hot iron.*
Caución, *f.* a caution, a watch-word to take heed.
Cautioso, *that is bound for assurance.*
Cautiverio, or **Catividad**, *captiuitie, bondage.*
Cauivo, or **Captiivo**, *captiue, bond, imprisoned, wretched.*
Caúto, *m.* wary, wise, witty, circumspect.
† **Cáxa**, *f.* a chest, a deske, a cofer, a coffin, a shrine, a little cupboard, a trunke, a butch, a penmar, a sheath, a binne, a chafe at tennis, a bee-biue, the stock of a guane, a marchants caske. Also a drumme.
Cáxa de escrivinias, *a case of penmes or a penmar.*
† **Cáxa de libros**, *a deske.*
* **Caxabel**, *vide Cascabel*, haukes bels, moiris bels.
Caxcabél, *vide Cascabel.*
Caxcár, *vide Cascár.*
† **Cáxico**, *vide Cáscó*, the skull, the sheards of an earthen pot, a skull or head-peece for the head.
Caxéro, *m.* a ioyner. Also a pedler, a skreene-worker, a chest-maker.
* **Caxita**, *f.* a little cofer, a cabinet or little box.
* **Caxilla**, *f. idem.*
* **Cáxo**, *vide Cáxico*.
* **Caxón**, *a great chest, or stander with drawing chests, or boxes in it.*
Caxón de árcá, *the till of a chest.*
* **Caxucla**, *f.* a little chest.
* **Caxquete**, *m.* a helmet.
* **Caxquillo**, *an Arrow-head, a little caske.*
Cayáda, or **Cayádo**, *a shepherds staffe.*
çayáda cruxia, *vide çayda*, **Cruxia**.
Cáyda, *f.* a fall.
çáyda, or **Cruxia**, *a kinde of crane.*
* **Caydo**, *m.* fallen.
* **Cáyga**, **Cáygo**, *vide Caér.*
Caymán, *m.* a crocodill.

Caymiénto, *m.* a falling.
* **Caymíto**, *m.* an herbe growne in the Indians.
* **Cayoláque**, *a kinde of perfume.*
* **Cáza**, *vide Cáza*, *f.*
Cazcárias, *f.* tanglings about chickens feet, dagglings about sheepes tailles and feet.
* **Cazique**, *an Indian prince.*
* **Cázo**, *vide çáço.*
* **Cazoléta**, *vide Caçoléta.*
* **Cazolilla**, *vide Caçolilla.*
* **Cazón**, *vide Caçón.*
* **Cazorro**, *vide Caçorro.*
* **Cazucla**, *vide Caçucla.*

C E

* **Ce**, *as Ce Celestina*, *O Celestine.*
* **Ce, Ce, Ce, o, o, o**, *hola, hola, hola*, a soft calling vnto one, that the rest about them may not heare.
Ceática, *f.* the Sciatica.
* **Cebér**, *vide Cebár.*
* **Cebil**, *vide Cevíl*, *vile, base, of no reckoning.*
* **Cébo**, or **Cévo**, *m.* meat, fat, bait, tallow.
* **Cebón**, *m.* fat, growne fat as a hogge doth.
Cebólla, or **Cevólla**, *f.* an onion, a chiboll.
Cebólla albarrána, *squill or sea onion, a kinde of herbe with a root like an onion growing both on the sea and on the land.*
Cebollino, *m.* onion seed.
* **Cébra**, *vide Zebra.*
* **Cebráta**, *vide Zebra.*
* **Cebretána**, *vide Zebretána.*
Ceceár, *to lisse, to flutter, to flammer.*
Ceceoso, *lisping, stutting.*
* **Ceçerro**, *m.* *vide Cençerro*, a cowbell.
Cecína, *f.* powdered flesh.
* **Cecinádo**, *salted, powdered, laid in brime.*
Cecinár, *to salt, to powder, to lay in brime, to pickle.*
Cedacillo, *m.* a little sieue to sift.
† **Cedáço**, *a boulder, a sieue to sift meale, a searcer, a strainer.*
* **Cedazillo**, *vide Cedacillo.*
* **Cedázo**, *vide Cedáço.*
* **Cedibónes**, *as Hazer Cedibónes*, *to deny all that he hath spoken, to eat his word.*
Cedicio, *weake, filthy.*
Cédo, *hastily, quickly, speedily, readily.*
Cédro, *m.* a cedar-tree.
Cédula, *f.* a schedule, a scroll, a bill, a note, a ticket, an obligation or band-writing,

a docket, a writ or warrant.
* **Cedula de alquiler**, *a bil vpon a house shewing that the same is to be let.*
Cedulones, *m.* bills of account, or bills on posts or walls.
* **Cefálica**, *f.* a veine so called coming from the head downe into the armes.
* **Céfiro**, *vide Zéfiro*, the west wind.
* **Cegádo**, *blinded.*
Cegagéz, *f.* purblindnesse, dimnesse of sight, bleare-eyednesse.
Cegageár, *to bee purblinde, or bleare-eyed.*
Cegajóso, *m.* purblinde, bleare-eyed, sand-blinde, dim sighted.
Cegár, *yo ciego*, *to make blinde, to inueagle, to hood-winke.* Also to fill up a ditch.
Cegúda, *vide Cegúta*, *f.* Hemlocke.
Ceguedád, *f.* blindnesse.
* **Ceguejár**, *to dimme the eies, to make blinde.*
Ceguera, *f.* dimnesse of sight.
Cegúta, *f.* Hemlocks.
Céja, *f.* the eie-browes, the space between the eie-browes, the eie-lids.
Cejunto, *be that hath bushy eie-browes, beetle-browed, or the bare of the eie-browes meeting.*
* **Cejunzo**, *vide Cejúnto.*
Celáda, *f.* a secret hidden thing. Also a head peece. Also a lying in wait, an ambush, a skull, a murrion, a helmet.
Celádo, *m.* hidden. Also a stratagem, a wile, an ambush, lurking, or deceit.
* **Celador**, *m.* a hider, a concealer, a keeper of secrets.
* **Celáje**, *m.* a covering or darkning the sun with clouds.
* **Celamiénto**, *m.* a bidding, concealing, or keeping close.
Celár, *to bidde, to conceale, to couer, to keep close, to be iealous.*
Célda, *f.* a cell, a cabin in a ship.
Celebración, *f.* a celebrating, a solemnity.
* **Celebrádo**, *m.* celebrated, solemnized, renowned, frequented.
Celebrár, *to celebrate, to make famous, to solemnize, to renoume, to frequent.*
* **Céebre**, *famous, renowned.*
Céebre fiésta, *a famous, renowned, or much frequented feast.*
Céebro, *m.* the braine.
Celedónia, *f.* the herbe Celandine, swallow-wort, or Tetterwort, or silken Sifley.
* **Celédrío**, *a proper name of a man.*
* **Celéma**, *f.* a fish called a shad or sea-Rauen.
† **Celewín**, *m.* a kinde of measure much about a pecke.
* **Celemínro**, *m.* one that measureth or selleth

- selleth by that measure.
 * Celeno, one of the harpies.
 * Céler, vide Ligero, swift, speedy, nimble, quicke.
 Celestiall, heavenly, or of heauen, as any part of the heauens.
 Celestialmente, heavenly, or after a heavenly manner.
 * Celéstre, a skie colour in cloth.
 Celicio, m. a shirt of haire.
 * Celiduenha, vide Celidonia.
 * celo, m. i. calouise, suspicion, suspect, mistrust.
 celos, vide Célo.
 Celoso, m. i. calous, suspicious, mistrustful.
 * Celstrud, f. highnesse, nobility, excellencie.
 * † Celugia, f. i. calouise. Also a lattice-window.
 Cementador, m. he that laiceth a foundation.
 Cementar, yo Cemento, to lay a foundation, to ioine together with lime, to cement or fisten together.
 Cementerio, a church-yard, a burying place.
 * Ceniár, vide Semjár, to be like, to make like.
 Cena, f. a supper.
 * Cenadál, or Cenedál, a dirty or miry place.
 Cenadero, m. a parlor or a supping place.
 Cenador, m. a dining chamber, or a supping chamber.
 * Cenagál, moorish wet ground, mud, dirt, mire, earth, or clay, a puddle.
 * Cenagóla, m. miry, dirty, muddie, clayie ground.
 Cenar, to sup.
 Cençeno, single, vnleuened, bare, loane, gant, lanke, meere, thime, fine, withered.
 * Cençerrar, to ring with a low-bell or cow-bell.
 † Cencerro, m. a bell for a cow.
 Cendál, a fine rag of linnen, a kinde of fine thin silken stuffe called Taffata, Sarcenet, or Sendall.
 Cendál, m. a fine rag of linnen, a kind of fine thime silken stuffe called taffata, sarcenet, or sendall.
 * Cendrada plata, siluer plate that is embossed, siluer that is well fined and tried.
 * Cendradissimo, m. most fine, most purified.
 Cendrado, m. embossed worke. Also well tried and fined, cleansed from drosse.
 Cendrar, to imbosse, to try, to fine well, to cleanse from drosse.
 Cenedál, m. a miry plot.
 * Cenefa, f. the vallance of a bed.
 * Cenjár, vide Cenizar.
 * Ceniár, vide Cenizar.
 Ceniza, f. ashes, finders.
 * miercoles de Ceniza, ashwednesday.
 * Cenizar, to couer with ashes or finders. Also to sprinkle or strow with ashes.
 Ceniziento, m. full of ashes.
 * Cenizolo, m. idem.
 Ceñidero, m. a girdle of a ribband or lace.
 * Ceñido, m. girded.
 Ceñido animal, m. a bonelesse creature, as a flie, a bee, diuers wormes, &c. called in Latine Insectum.
 Ceñidor, m. one that girdeth.
 Ceñidura, f. girding.
 Ceñir yo Ceño, to gird, to put on a girdle.
 * Ceño, m. a lowering looke, a frowning looke, a bending the browes.
 * Ceñudo, m. one that looketh loweringly, frowningly or bending the browes, angerly.
 * Ceño, vide Céno.
 † Cenogiles, m. garters of cruell.
 * Censillo, vide Sencillo.
 Censo, m. tax, subsidy, selling or rating of mens goods, rent.
 Censór, m. a taxer, a seffer of subsidies, a valuer of lands or goods. Also a reformer of manners, a punisher of misdeemeanor.
 Censura, f. taxing, selling of subsidies, rating of rents.
 Centaurea, f. the herbe called Centaury.
 Centauro, m. a centaur, a monster that poets hold to haue bene halfe a man and halfe a horse.
 Centella, f. a sparkle of fire.
 * Centella, f. an herbe called wolf-bane. Also a shell-fish, the shell like a starre shining.
 * Centellear, to sparkle.
 * Centelles, vide Centella.
 * Centenál, a place where rie groweth, a field or plot of rie.
 * Centenár, the number of a hundred.
 * Centenario, m. of or pertaining to a hundred, a hundred in number.
 Centeno, m. rie.
 * Centilóquio, m. the hundreth dialogue, or the hundreth speech or talke.
 Centinela, f. a centinell, one that watcheth in the night or wardeth in the day, a watchman.
 * Centola, vide Cangreja, f. a crabfish.
 Centolla, a kinde of shell-fish thought to be a tortoise.
 * Centoria, f. the herbe Centaury.
 Centro, m. the centre, the point in the middest of any round thing.
 Centuria, f. a company of souldiers being of a hundred men.
 Centurion, m. a captaine that hath charge ouer a hundred souldiers.
 Centurionadgo, m. a captainship ouer a hundred.
 * Cenzillo, single, cleere, void of encombrance, simple, small, thime.
 Cépa, a vine, the branch of a vine, the plants of a vine, a hedge, a snare, a pitfall.
 Cépa cavallo, a ground-thistle, common thistle.
 * Ceperar, vide aPartar, to separate or part one from another.
 * Céphiro, vide Zéphiro, m. the west winde.
 * Cepilla, f. a little vine, or little vine branch. Also a little hedge, snare or pitfall. Also vide Cepillo.
 Cepilladuras, f. shavings, chips, tinder.
 Cepillar, to plane with a plainer, to make smooth, to make plane.
 Cepillo, m. a plainer, or tooke wherewith wyers doe make smooth and plane.
 Cépo, m. stocks to put in the feet of malefactors. Also a poore mans box in the Church to put money in.
 * Céppo, idem.
 Céra, f. wax.
 Cérapez, f. a kinde of ointment made of wax and pitch with gum and rosin.
 * Céra de minera, Mummy.
 * Cerbál, vide Cervál.
 Cerbatillo, vide Cervatillo.
 * Cerbéga, or Cerbéza, f. beere or ale.
 * Cerbélo, or Cervelo, vide Celébro, the braine.
 * Cerbéza, or Cerbéga, beere or ale.
 * Cerbigudo, vide Cervigudo.
 Cerbiguillo, m. the nape of the neck, the poll of the necke.
 * Cerbiz, or Cerviz, f.
 Cerca, about, neere at, nigh to, close by, at hand, towards, vpon.
 Cérca, or Cercado, a compassing, a closing in a wall, a trench, a rampre, a siege, armed with a brigantine, hebergion, or coat of defence, or armour of prooffe.
 Cérca de lo vltimo, the last sauing one.
 Cereado, m. inclosed, hedged in, compassed about, besieged.
 * Cercador, m. one that encloseth or compasseth about, hedgeth, or fenceeth, or besiegeth.
 * Cercania, f. neere at hand, bordering neere by.
 * Cercanidad, f. neerenesse of neighborhood, bordering hard by.
 Cercano, m. a neere neighbour, a borderer, one that dwelleth hard by.
 Cercar, Pres. yo Cérco, 1. Prat. yo Cerque, to compass about, to enclose to walk about, to hedge or fence in, to intrench,

* Chiquito, *idem*.
 * Chiribías, *f. parsneps, carrots, birds called magtailes.*
 * Chirinas, *f. skirret roots.*
 * Chirlas burlas, *imagined toies.*
 † Chirriár, *to sing as a swallow, to creak as the hinges of a doore.*
 * Chirriadoras áves, *birds that sing like swallows.*
 * Chirribí, or Chirriví, *vide Chiribías*
 * Chirridos, *m. the chirping of birds, the noise of hinges of a doore.*
 * † Chirrimia, *f. an instrument of musick.*
 Chirrimías, *f. a kinde of musick instrument.*
 * Chirriví, or Chirribí, *vide Chiribías.*
 Chirrivia, *f. a parsnep, a carrot, a mag-taile.*
 * Chirlo, *m. a filip or stick on the cheek.*
 Chisma, *f. a schisme, a factious renting or breaking off from the true religion.*
 Chisne, *vide Chinche, a stinking sic called a wall-louse.*
 Chisnería, *f. factiousnesse, schisme, or trifling.*
 Chisméro, *m. a factious or schismaticall fellow. Also a prattler of trifles.*
 * Chispa, *f. the drosse that fieth from the iron when it is beaten hot.*
 Chistes, *iests, toies to laugh at, sports dainties, pastimes, scoffings.*
 Chivato, *a be goat.*
 * Chivatal, *a beard or stocke of goats.*
 * Chivo, *a bee goat.*
 † Chóça, *f. a cottage, a cabin, a shepherds cottage, a shed, a simple poore habitation. Sometimes a ferme house.*
 Chocillos, *m. little bells, small jewels, care-rings.*
 * Choeár, *Pres. yo Chuéco, i. Pres. yo Choqué, to but or run at as rams doe, or as men run at tilt.*
 * al Chocár, *at butting, at the shocke.*
 † Chocarrear, *to iest, to gibe, to tell fond tales, to use fond gestures for to delight with, to scoffe, to cogge, to counterfeit other mens doings.*
 * Chocarrerías, *f. fond iests, gibings, foolish tales to make people laugh, counterfeiting of other mens gestures, scoffings, making of mooves, daunsing the anticke, or any ridiculous toies to moue laughter or fond delight.*
 † Chocarrero, *m. a iester, a scoffing fellow, one that playeth the foole for advantage, a counterfeiter of other mens gestures, one that by making mooves, and using fond toyes seeketh to make men laugh.*
 * Chocarrero de pássa, pássa, *m. a inglar.*
 * Chócco, *m. a cuttle fish.*

* † Chócho, *vide Altramúzes.*
 * Chopinázo, *m. vide Chapinázo.*
 * Choqué, *vide Chocár.*
 * Chóque, *m. a butting together as rams, a shock or meeting together as lanciers.*
 Choquecuéla, *f. the bone in the knee.*
 * Choquezuéla, *f. idem.*
 * Chorrito, *m. a kinde of bird.*
 * Choro, *vide Coro.*
 † Chorrear, *to run as a brooke doth, to flash downe with abundance of waters.*
 † Chorrico, *m. a kinde of pudding.*
 † Chorro, *m. a land-floud, a running brooke, a floud of waters.*
 Chotacabras, *f. birds like guls that use to suck goats.*
 * Chóza, *vide Chóça.*
 Chózno, *m. a nephew of the third degree.*
 * Christiandád, *f. christianity.*
 * Christianissimo, *m. most Christian, most like a Christian.*
 * Christiano, *m. a Christian.*
 * Chrónica, *f. a chronicle, a history.*
 * † Chúgo, *m. a kinde of pike and weapon with a very large and long pike of iron.*
 Chucá, *f. the hollownes of a joint where the bone playeth in and out, or to and fro.*
 * Chuéco, *Chueque, vide Chocár.*
 * Chupádo, *m. sucked.*
 * Chupador, *m. a sucker, or a milker of goats.*
 Chupadura, *f. sucking.*
 * Chupamél, or yerva de bívora, *an herbe called Buglosse.*
 Chupár, *to sucke.*
 † Chúsma, or Chúzma, *a company of poore base people, the meinie.*

C I

Ciár, *to stop, to retire, to stir backward, to cause to goe backe.*
 † Ciabogar la galéra, *Pres. yo Ciabógo, i. Pres. yo Ciabogué, to make the galley to goe backward, to drive it arseward.*
 * Ciática, *f. the gout in the hip or huckle-bone. also the hip or huckle-bone it selfe.*
 * Cibdád, or Ciudad, *a City.*
 * Cibil, or Civil, *as guerra Cibil, belonging to a city, ciuill war.*
 * Cibilmente, *vide Civilmente.*
 * Cibolléte, *m. a trusse, a mandilion, or a steuelesse iacket. Also a little onion.*
 * Cicaladas, *m. mas, armour well burnished, shining armour.*
 * Ciçalla, *the clipping of money or other metall.*
 * Ciçaña, *vide Cizaña.*
 Cicatéro, *m. a cutpurse.*
 * Cicatrizar, or Cicatrizar, *to heale vp*

unto a skar, to heale so as nothing but a skar shall be seene.
 * Cicatrizo, or Cicatrizo, *m. a skarve where a wound hath beene.*
 Cición de calentura, *a fit of an ague, a cold fit.*
 Cicórea, *f. an herbe called Suckory or Cichory.*
 * Cicuta, *f. a venomous herbe called Hemlocke.*
 Cidra, *f. a Limon.*
 Cidral, *a place where Limons grow.*
 * Cidreá, *vide Abejera.*
 * Cidro, *m. a Limon tree.*
 Cidron, *m. the sinke of a rotten fig. A great Limon.*
 Ciegamente, *blindly, like one that is blinde.*
 * a Ciegas, *blindfold.*
 Ciego, *m. blinde.*
 * Ciego, Ciegúe, *vide Cegar.*
 Cielo, *m. the beauen, the weaiber, the skye, the world. The tester of a bed.*
 * Cielo de la cáma, *the hanging of a chamber, the tester of a bed.*
 * de Cielo presto, *by Gods strange iudgements.*
 Cien, or Ciento, *a hundred.*
 Cien nudillos, *Knot-grasse.*
 Cien cabéças, *a hundred beads, or a kinde of i bistle full of beads.*
 * Cienaga, *a marish low ground, a place of slime, mud, and rough dirt.*
 Cienagal, *a quagmire, a bog.*
 * Cienago, *the mirie durt of a bog or quagmire.*
 * Ciencia, *vide Sciencia.*
 Cieno, *mud, durt, mire.*
 * Cienór, *vide Cieno.*
 * Cienoso, *m. full of mud, dirty, miry.*
 * Ciená yerva, *the herbe Knot-grasse.*
 Ciento, or Cien, *a hundred, the hundredeth in order.*
 Cientopics, *a certaine worm full of feet.*
 Cienteñal, *a hundred yeeres old.*
 Cien veces, *a hundred times, an hundred fold.*
 Ciera, *vide Cera, wax.*
 * Ciera berméja, *red wax.*
 Cierço, or Cierzo, *the North-wind.*
 Cierne, *the flower of Grapes.*
 * Cierne, *vide Cernir.*
 * Cierre, Cierro, *vide Cerrar.*
 Ciertamente, *surely, verily, certainly.*
 Cierro, *m. sure, certaine, assured.*
 Cierva, *f. a binde.*
 Ciervo, *m. a hart, a stag, or red deere.*
 * Cierzo, *the North-wind.*
 * Ciesle, Cieslo, *vide Cessar.*
 * Cieve, Cievo, *vide Cevár.*
 * Cifo, *m. a cup, a cruze, a pot to drinke in.*
 Cifra, *f. a cipher.*

* Cifrado,

ley. Also a thing baited as a booke.
 Cevádo, *m.* fatted, fed, crammed, baited
 with some pleasing bait, fed with faire
 words.
 Cevár, yo Ciévo, to feed, to fatten, to
 cram, to bait, to allure with faire
 words, to bring into a fowles paradise.
 * Cevellinas, vide Mártas, marternes
 fur.
 Cevil, common, base, vile, shameful.
 Cévo, or Cèbo, meat to feed with, bait,
 fat.
 Cevón, fat, grown fat.
 * andár tras el Cévo, to hunt after good
 cheere.
 * Cevólla, *f.* an onion.
 * Cevollino, a little onion, a chibboll.
 Cexár, vide Cexár, to cease, desist, or
 give over.

C H

* Chábro, vide Cangrèja, or Cangrè-
 jo, a crab-fish, a pinger.
 Cháca, *f.* a chace at tennis play.
 Chacóta, *f.* a merrie meeting of friends,
 a rejoying of acquaintances together.
 † Chafaldete, *m.* a cord, or rope in a ship,
 called the maine-tacke.
 † Chafallos, *m.* peeces, or patches, old
 ragged clothes.
 * Chalár, vide Charlár.
 * Chalúpa, *f.* a flat bottomed boat.
 * Chamarro, a cassocke or iorkin furred
 within after the manner of the low
 countrey.
 Chambrána de puérta, the garnishing
 of gates or doores. Ornaments fastened
 on the saumes or doore-posts.
 * Chamédreos, an herb called German-
 der.
 Chamelóte, *m.* chamlet.
 * Chamepiteos, Ground-pine, an herb
 so called.
 Chamuscár, *Pres.* yo Chamúsco, *r.*
Pres. yo Chamúsque, to singe with
 fire.
 * Chamúsco, *m.* a singeing with fire.
 * Chamúsque, vide Chamuscár.
 Chamusquina, *f.* singeing with fire.
 Chancelár, to cancell, to deface, to make
 void, and of none effect, to blot out, to
 determine how it shall be.
 Chanciller, *m.* a chancellor, a chiefe no-
 tary, or controller of notaries and their
 writings.
 Chancillería, *f.* the chancery, a court so
 called. Also the office of a chancellor.
 * Chançonéta, *f.* a wittie saying, an
 apophthegme, a wittie conceited speech.
 * † Chanqueta, a pantofle.
 * Chantár, vide Cantár, to sing a part.
 Chantre de yglesia, *m.* the chanter in a

church, or he that beginneth the tune
 Chantria, *f.* the chanter ship.
 Chápa, *f.* a rattle, clapper, or such trifles
 for children to play with. A thin plate
 of some mettall to mend a kettle or such
 like.
 Chapádo, *m.* plated, spangled.
 * Chapadór, *m.* one that plateth over,
 or spangleth.
 Chapár, to plate over, to set with spangles
 Chápas, *f.* a cymball, a clapper, rattel, an
 instrument made with two plates. Also
 thin plates, spangles.
 Chapeár, to make a ringing noise, to
 make a rattling.
 * Chapelétes, *m.* little bats.
 * Chapería, *f.* the working of plates or
 spangles, rattles, cymbals, or such like.
 Chapido, *m.* the noise of plates, tingling,
 rattling.
 Chapín de mugér, a womans shooes,
 such as they use in Spaine, mules, or
 high corke shooes.
 * Chapinázo, a blow or beating with
 slippers.
 † Chapinería, *f.* the place where such
 shooes, pantofles, and slippers are sold,
 such a shoomakers shop.
 Chapinero, *m.* a maker of such shooes,
 slippers, and pantofles.
 * Chapino alcórque, *m.* a corke slipper,
 or pantofle.
 Chapitel, *m.* a pinnacle.
 Charco, *m.* a poole, a pond, or ditch of
 water.
 * Charidad, charitie or dearth.
 * el páno de la Charidad, a beave-cloth,
 a cloth that they cast over the dead
 corps in carrying him to be buried.
 * Cháro, vide Caro, deare.
 * Charlár, to prate, prattle or talke over-
 much, to babble.
 * Charlatán, *m.* a pratter, a talkative
 fellow.
 Charlatár, to babble, to prattle, to tattle.
 * Chárúa, *f.* a boye or barke for carriage,
 a lighter.
 * Cháta, *f.* a thing flat and broad that
 should be high, as a flat nose.
 * Chatón, a fludde of a girdle or such
 like.
 * Chemineá, *f.* a chimney.
 * Cherriadór, *m.* one that chirpeth like
 birds, or creaketh as the hinges of a
 doore.
 * Cherriadóres quicios de las puér-
 tas, the creaking of the hinges of a
 doore.
 * Cheriár, to chirp as birds do, to creak
 or squeake as the hinges of a doore.
 Cherubin, *m.* a cherubin.
 * Chía, *f.* a scray, shred, or melt of cloth
 hanging downe, which in old time they

used on their garments.
 * Chiárrro, a sheet of glasse.
 * † Chibáto, *m.* a bee goat.
 † Chibítal, a herd or stocke of goats, a
 place where they put goats.
 † Chibo, or Cabrón, a goat.
 * Chibo, or Cabrito, a kid.
 * Chibo castráto, *m.* a gelded goat.
 † Chibo mayor, a hee goat.
 † Chichárrro, vide Cigárrra, a grasshop-
 per, a cricket.
 † Chico, *m.* little, small.
 † Chicón, *m.* a blister, a pusto, a wheale.
 Chicórea, *f.* an herbe called Succo-
 rie.
 † Chiflár, to whistle.
 † Chiflo, or Chiflo, *m.* a whistle, a pi-
 ping.
 * Chiflete, *m.* a whistling as the boat-
 swaine aboard the ship doth make with
 his whistle in waying an bor.
 * Chiléra, *f.* a place in a ship where
 they bestow their bullets.
 * Chilandónia, *f.* an herbe called Celan-
 dine.
 † Chillár, or Rechinár, to make a shrill
 cry, to creake as the hinges of a doore,
 as the filing of a saw, to peepe as a
 mouse.
 * Chillida, *f.* the chirping of birds, the
 peeping of a mouse or such like.
 † Chillo, *m.* a shrill cry, creaking, or
 noise.
 * Chilandrón, as Luégo de Chillin-
 drón, a kinde of play at caras used in
 Spaine.
 * Chillon, *m.* any thing that maketh a
 shrill or scriking noise.
 * páno Chillon, a kinde of cloth.
 Chimenca, *f.* a chimney.
 * Chimera, *f.* a high mountaine in Li-
 cia, casting out fire at the top, on the
 highest place thereof dwell lions, on the
 middle wilde goats, below serpents,
 whereupon it is said to be a monster
 with a head like a lion, a belly like a
 goat, and taile of a serpent. Also a fan-
 sie or imagination.
 * Chiméras, or Cimeras, y nécias
 lenguas, tale-bearing, and foolish
 tongues.
 Chiminea, *f.* a chimney.
 China, *f.* a little stone, a counter, some-
 times a doubt. Also the kingdome of
 China.
 † Chínche, *m.* a worm that in bot coun-
 tries lieth about beds, and biteth ve-
 nomously.
 * † Chinchorro, *m.* a kinde of boat. Also
 a net to catch fish with.
 † Chinela, Chinelas, *f.* slippers for to
 wear in the house.
 * † Chiquillo, *m.* pretty, little and small.
 * Chiquito,

manifest, clarified.
 Clarificar, *Præf. yo Clarifico, i. Præf. yo Clarifiqué, to clarifie, to make bright, cleere, or manifest.*
 * Clarimentos, *m. paintings, bright colours.*
 * Clarín, *m. a certaine muscalle instrument.*
 Clarión, *m. an instrument of musicke called a clarion.*
 Cláro, *m. bright, cleere, light, plaine, easie to be understood, perspicuous, evident, shrill.*
 * Cláva, *vide Argamásia.*
 * Clavádo, *m. nailed.*
 Clavadura, *f. nailing.*
 Clavár, *to naile, to fasten.*
 Clavazón, *f. the setting of nailes, nailing, or studding.*
 Cláve, *f. the stone on the top of a vault.*
 Clauel, *vide clavellinas, gilliflowers.*
 Clavellinas, *f. gilliflowers, carnation gilliflowers.*
 Clavero, *m. a bearer of keyes, a maker of keyes, a bearer or keeper of keyes for the treasury, for the orders of knight-hood.*
 * Clavéta, or Clavija, *f. pins of iron, or pegs of wood to fasten any thing. Also pegs or pins to winde up the strings of an instrument.*
 * Clavía, *vide Clavija.*
 * Clavillas de las cámaras, *f. vices or skewes to fasten a bedstead together.*
 * Clavicórdio, *m. an instrument of musicke called Claricords, or virginals.*
 Clavija, *f. the key of virginals, the pin of a lute, any peg or pin.*
 * Clávis, *pinke gilliflowers.*
 Clávo, *m. a naile, the rudder of a ship, a corn on a foot or toe, a hard swelling in the corner of the eye, a knur or knot.*
 Clávo de governalle, *the helme of a ship.*
 Clávos de espécia, *cloues, a spice so called.*
 Clávos de gerósie, *idem.*
 * Cláustra, *f. a cloister.*
 * Cláustrio, *m. a cloister.*
 * Cláustro, *m. idem.*
 * Clausura, or Clauzura, *f. an enclosure, a shutting in.*
 Clemátide, *m. an herbe called Perminhale.*
 Cleméncia, *f. gentleness, meekness, curtesie.*
 Cleménte, *gentle, courteous, meeke, lowlie.*
 Clementemente, *meekly, gently, courteously.*
 Clerenzia, *f. the clergy, a convocacion.*
 * Clericáto, *a clerkship, the office of priest or function of a priest.*

Clérigo, *m. a clarke, a priest.*
 * Clerizón, *youth or boyes that sing in the quire, singing boies, quirsisters, boies bred up to be priests.*
 * Clíma, *f. a climate.*
 * Climetérios años, *unfortunate yerres.*
 * Clínes, *f. a horse mane.*
 * Clípeo, *m. a bucklar.*
 * Cloáca, *f. a privy.*
 Clóque, *m. a boat-hooke, a grappling hooke, a hooke to catch hold with.*
 Cloquár, *to clocke as a hen doth, to kill fish with a trout-hooke.*
 * Cloquéro, *m. one that goeth to kill fish with a trout-speare.*
 * † Cluëca, *f. any bird that sitteth to breed young.*
 Cluëca gallina, *a clocke hen.*
 Cluquillas, *cowring downe.*

C O

* Coadjutór, or Coajutór, *m. a fellow helper, one that aideth another.*
 * Coadjuvár, *to helpe his fellow, to helpe together.*
 * Coagulación, *a coagulation, a crudding together.*
 * Coája leche yerva, *an herbe called Maidenhaire, petty Mangwet, or cheese runnet.*
 * Coalli, *id est que Alli, that there.*
 Cobárde, *vide Covárde, a coward, a milke-sop, a heartlesse fellow.*
 * Cobardia, *f. cowardize, faint-heartedness.*
 * Cobdicia, *f. covetousnesse.*
 * Cobdiciár, *to covet.*
 * Cobdicióso, *m. covetous.*
 * Cóbdo, *vide Códó, m. an elbow, a cubit.*
 Coberdía, *f. cowardlinesse.*
 * Cobertáza, *a pot lid, a cover.*
 Cobertéra, *f. a cover.*
 Cobertór, *m. a couer, any thing to lay on.*
 Cobertór de cáma, *m. a couerlet for a bed.*
 Cobertúra, *f. a covering.*
 * Cobigéra, *a waiting woman.*
 * Cobijádo, *m. covered, hidden.*
 Cobijár, *to couer, to hide over.*
 * Cobránça, or Cobránza, *f. recovery, an obtaining, a getting.*
 Cobráz, *to recover, to get or obtaine, to receive.*
 Cóbze, *m. copper.*
 Cóbze de cebóllas, *a rope of onions.*
 Cóbze de bestias, *a bouell of cattle.*
 * Cóbze de ájos, *a rope of garlike.*
 Cobrír, yo Cúbzo, *to couer, to hide, to recover or obtaine.*
 Cóbzo, *m. recovery, receipt, a place of safe*

keeping.
 * Cobuijada, *a kinde of larke with a crest or tuft of feathers on his crowne.*
 † Cócá, *f. a place for a faire.*
 Cocadríz, *f. a serpent called a Basiliuke, or Cocatrice.*
 Cocár, *Præf. yo Cuéco, i. Præf. yo Coqué, to gape at, to mocke, to make mouths at.*
 Cócce, *f. a kicke or spurne.*
 * Tirár cóces contra el agujón, *to kick against the pricke.*
 † Coceador, *m. a kicker, a spurner.*
 * Coceádo, *m. kicked at, spurned at.*
 † Coceár, *to kicke, to spurne, to trample on.*
 * † Cocédra, *a quilt or mattresse bed.*
 * Cocédras de pluma, *f. feather beds.*
 * † Cocedron, *m. an. under mattresse bed.*
 * Cocoléte, *m. a corset.*
 * Cocér, *vide Cozér.*
 Cócche, *m. a coach, a waggon.*
 * Cochéro, *a coach-man, a waggon-man.*
 Cochinilla, *f. the herbe called Cuche-neale.*
 Cochinilla, *a certaine infectious sic, or a young sucking pig.*
 * Cochinillo, *m. a young sucking pig.*
 Cochino, *m. a sucking pig, a pig, a young hog. Sometimes a slovely fellow.*
 * Cócchio, *that which may be sodden, baked or dressed.*
 Cóccho, *m. sodden, baked, dressed. Also a cart with two wheeles.*
 * Cocina, *vide Cozina, f.*
 * Coçinero, *vide Cozinero, m.*
 Cócic, *a grapple, a hooke to catch hold with.*
 * Cócço, *vide Cósso.*
 Cócó, *m. a worme that eateth vines, a weuill. Also a voice to skar children with, as we say, the bugbear. Also a fruit growing in the Indians.*
 * çoçobrádo, *m. overturned, crossed, overthwarted.*
 † çoçobrár, *to overturne, to crosse, to overthwart.*
 † çoçóbras, *f. overturning, crossing of fortune.*
 † çocodover, *f. a market place in Toledo.*
 * Cocodrillo, *vide Caymán, m. a serpent, a Crocodill.*
 Cocúyo, *m. a glo-worme.*
 * Códá, *f. a taile.*
 * Códá de mília, *an herbe called horse-taile.*
 * Codáço, *vide Codázo, m.*
 Codáda, *f. a blow with the elbow.*
 Codál, *of, or belonging to a cubit, a grin.*
 Codáles de carpintero, *cubits in measure.*
 * Codázo,

* Cifrado, *m.* a thing done in cyphers.
 * Cifrar, *v.* cypher.
 Cigarra, or Chicharra, *f.* a grasshopper, a cricket.
 Cigoñal, *m.* a brewers crane to draw up water with. Also a crane to winde up other burthens with.
 Cigoñino, *m.* a young storke.
 * Ciguatrega, *f.* a grasshopper, or rather a cricket.
 Ciguéna, *f.* a storke.
 * Ciguénal para sacar agua, *vide* Cigoñal.
 Cilicio, *m.* hairie cloth.
 Cillindro, *m.* a diall, a roller to role ground after it is sowed with corne, for to breake the clods, and to smooth the ground.
 Cilla, *f.* a granier to keepe corne in. Also a binne to keepe bread in.
 Cillero, *m.* one that keepeth a celler, or a pantrie, or a garner for corne.
 * Cillervedas, *small splints, ribs or bones.*
 * Cillueredas, *vide* Cillervedas.
 * Cima, *the top of any thing, upon.*
 * Cimbório, *vide* Zimbório.
 * Cimbrio, *vide* Zimbrio.
 * Cimentador, *m.* a mason, one that layeth foundations.
 * Cimenterio, *m.* a church-yard.
 Cimera, *f.* the crest of a helmet, the upper part whereon the crest is set.
 * Cimera sacar, *to draw out an invention.*
 * Cimera, *f.* a province of Greece so called.
 Cimiénto, *m.* a foundation, mortar.
 * Cimintério, *vide* Cimentério, *m.* a church-yard.
 † Cimitarra, *f.* a faultchion, a Turkie sword.
 † Cincha, *f.* a girth, the iron that bindeth a wheele about.
 Cinchadura, *f.* a girading, a compassing about.
 † Cinchar, *to girid about.*
 * Cinche, *vide* Chisme.
 * Cincho, *m.* the round compassing of a wheele with iron.
 Cincho para queso, *a cheese sat to make and presse cheese in.*
 Cinco, *five.*
 * Cinco en rama, *Cinquesoile or five leaved grasse.*
 * Cincuenta, *vide* Cinquenta.
 * Cíne, Cíno, *vide* Cénir.
 * Cinpear yo Cinpieço, *vide* Empear, *to begime.*
 * Cinpieço, Cinpieço, *vide* Cinpear, *to begin.*
 Cinquenta, *fifty, the fiftieth.*
 Cinquépul de los ludios, *certaine*

Jewish sacrifices.
 * Cinquesma, *f.* Whitsontide, or Pentecost.
 Cinta, *f.* a girde of silke, cruell, or riband for a woman, and Cinto, or Pretina, a girde of leather or such like for a man. Also Cinta, a flat or broad point.
 * Cinto, *m.* or Pretina, a girde of leather or such like for a man, and Cinta, a girde of silke or such like for a woman.
 * Cintura, *vide* Cinta.
 Ciprés, *m.* Cypres, a Cypres tree.
 Cipresal, *a groue of Cypres trees.*
 * Circuit, *to compasse about.*
 * Circuito, *a compasse, a circuit.*
 Circular, *pertaining to a circle, round.*
 Circularmente, *in round compasse like a circle.*
 Circulo, *m.* a circle, a round compasse, a company of men standing round together.
 * Circumágio, *a proverbe.*
 Circuncidado, *m.* circumcised, cut round.
 Circuncidar, *to circumcise, to cut round.*
 * Circuncisión, *f.* circumcision, cutting round.
 * Circundado, *compassed round.*
 * Circundar, *to compass round, to beset on all sides.*
 * Circunferencia, *f.* the compasse of all round about.
 * Circunloquio, *m.* a speech fetched far about, talke by circumstance.
 * Circunvezino, *m.* a neighbour dwelling about.
 * Circuro, *vide* Circulo, *m.*
 Ciriál, *a candlestick for wax candles, a taper.*
 Cirio, *m.* a wax candle, a torch.
 Ciruela, *f.* a plum.
 Ciruelo, *m.* a plum-tree.
 Cirugia, *f.* chirurgery.
 Cirugiano, *m.* a chirurgeon or surgeon.
 * Cirujano, *idem.*
 * Cirurijano, or Cirurjano, *vide* Cirujano.
 Ciscado, *m.* afraid.
 * Ciscar, *to be afraid, to feare.*
 Císco, *m.* a sparkle of fire, the drosse of coles.
 Cisma, *f.* a faction, a schisme, a renning himselfe from common society.
 Cismático, *m.* a factions fellow, a schismaticke.
 Císne, *m.* a swan.
 Cisterna, *f.* a cesterne.
 Citación, *f.* a summons, a citation or warning to appeare.
 Citár, *to summon, to cite, to warne for to appeare.*

* Citara, *f.* an instrument of musicke called a citterne.
 * Cithara, *f.* *idem.*
 † Citola, *f.* a citterne, the clapper of a mill.
 † Citolero, *m.* a maker of citternes.
 Ciudad, *f.* a city.
 Ciudadano, *m.* a citizen, a burgesse, a townesman.
 * Ciudadela, *f.* a cittadell or a certaine fort about a city or towne.
 * Ciudadeca, *a little City.*
 Ciuera, *f.* corne, bread corne.
 Civil, *ciuill, pertaining to a city, or to administration of actions in suit betweene party and party.*
 Civilidad, *f.* ciuility.
 Civilmente, *ciuilly.*
 * Civolléte, *vide* Cibolléte.
 * Ciza, *vide* Ziza.
 * Cizalla, *the clipping of money or metall.*
 * Cizado, *vide* Zizado.
 * Cizaña, *f.* tares, cockle, darnell, discord.
 * Cizañador, *m.* one that soweth discord, tares, cockle or darnell.
 * Cizañar, *to sow discord, tares or cockle.*
 * Cizérca, *f.* Cicbe pease.

C L

* Clába, *vide* Cláva.
 * Clabar, *vide* Clavar.
 * Clábe, *vide* Cláve.
 * Clábo, *m.* a naile, the rudder of a ship, a bará swelling or corne on the toe or foot, the corner of the eie, a knot or knur.
 * Clamar, *vide* Llamár, *to cry out, to make exclamation.*
 Clamór, or Grito, *m.* crying, outcry, exclamation.
 Clamoroso, *m.* clamorous, given to make exclamation or outcries.
 * Clandestino, *secret.*
 Clara de huévo, *the white of an egge.*
 * Clarabáya, *vide* Claraváya.
 Claraménte, *cleerely, plainly, evidently.*
 * Claraváya, *vide* Claravóya.
 * Claravóya, *f.* iags or cuts in garments, such as cutters inuent for gentlemen.
 Clara, *f.* clary, drinke of bony and wine. Some say muscadell, others call it Néstar or kingly drinke.
 Cláre de vino y miel, *bonied wine, Robdauy, Metbeegln.*
 Clarescér, *to wax faire, cleere, or manifest.*
 * Claréza, *vide* Claridad.
 Claridad, *f.* cleerenesse, plainnesse, perspicuity, brightnesse.
 * Clarificado, *m.* made cleere, plaine or manifest.

- manifest, clarified.
 Clarificár, Pres. yo Clarifico, I. Pres. yo Clarifiqué, to clarify, to make bright, cleere, or manifest.
 * Clariméntos, m. paintings, bright colours.
 * Clarín, m. a certaine musick instrument.
 Clarión, m. an instrument of musick called a clarion.
 Cláro, m. bright, cleere, light, plaine, easie to be understood, perspicuous, evident, shrill.
 * Cláya, vide Argamásia.
 * Clavádo, m. nailed.
 Clavadúra, f. nailing.
 Clavár, to naile, to fasten.
 Clavazón, f. the setting of nailes, nailing, or studding.
 Cláve, f. the stone on the top of a vault.
 Clauel, vide clavellinas, gilliflowers.
 Clavellinas, f. gilliflowers, carnation gilliflowers.
 Clavéro, m. a bearer of keyes, a maker of keyes, a bearer or keeper of keyes for the treasury, for the orders of knight-hood.
 * Clavéta, or Clavija, f. pins of iron, or pegs of wood to fasten any thing. Also pegs or pins to wind up the strings of an instrument.
 * Clavia, vide Clavija.
 * Clavillas de las cámaras, f. vices or screws to fasten a bedstead together.
 * Clavicórdio, m. an instrument of musick called Claricords, or virginals.
 Clavija, f. the key of virginals, the pin of a lute, any peg or pin.
 * Clávis, pinke gilliflowers.
 Clávo, m. a naile, the rudder of a ship, a corne on a foot or toe, a hard swelling in the corner of the eye, a knot.
 Clávo de gobernalle, the helme of a ship.
 Clávos de espécia, cloves, a spice so called.
 Clávos de gerófle, idem.
 * Cláustra, f. a cloister.
 * Cláustrio, m. a cloister.
 * Cláustro, m. idem.
 * Cláusura, or Clauzúra, f. an enclosure, a shutting in.
 Clemátide, m. an herbe called Perwinckle.
 Cleméncia, f. gentleness, meekness, clemencie.
 Cleménte, gentle, courteous, meek, lowly.
 Clementemente, meekly, gently, courteously.
 Clerézia, f. the clergy, a convocation.
 * Clericato, a clarkship, the office of priest or function of a priest.
- Clérigo, m. a clark, a priest.
 * Clerizón, youth or boyes that sing in the quire, singing boies, quisters, boies bred up to be priests.
 * Clima, f. a climate.
 * Climetérios años, unfortunate yeres.
 * Clines, f. a horse mane.
 * Clípeo, m. a bucklar.
 * Cloáca, f. a priuy.
 Clóque, m. a boat-hooke, a grappling booke, a booke to catch bold with.
 Cloquear, to clocke as a hen doth, to kill fish with a trout-hooke.
 * Cloquéro, m. one that goeth to kill fish with a trout-spear.
 * † Cluécá, f. any bird that sitteth to breed young.
 Cluécá gallina, a clocke hen.
 Cluquillas, cowering downe.
- C O
- * Coadjutór, or Coajutór, m. a fellow helper, one that aideth another.
 * Coadjuvár, to helpe his fellow, to helpe together.
 * Coagulación, a coagulation, a crudding together.
 * Coája léche yérva, an herbe called Maidenhaire, petty Mugwort, or cheefe rumet.
 * Coallí, id est que Allí, that there.
 Cobárde, vide Covárde, a coward, a milke-sop, a heartlesse fellow.
 * Cobardía, f. cowardize, faint-heartedness.
 * Cobdicia, f. covetousness.
 * Cobdiciár, to covet.
 * Cobdicioso, m. covetous.
 * Cóbdo, vide Codo, m. an elbow, a cubit.
 Coberdia, f. cowardliness.
 * Cobertáza, a pot lid, a cover.
 Cobertéra, f. a cover.
 Cobertór, m. a cover, any thing to lay on.
 Cobertór de cáma, m. a coverlet for a bed.
 Cobertúra, f. a covering.
 * Cobigéra, a waiting woman.
 * Cobijádo, m. covered, hidden.
 Cobijár, to cover, to hide over.
 * Cobránça, or Cobránza, f. recovery, an obtaining, a getting.
 Cobráz, to recover, to get or obtaine, to receive.
 Cobre, m. copper.
 Cobre de cebóllas, a rope of onions.
 Cobre de bestias, a bowell of cattle.
 * Cobre de ájos, a rope of garlike.
 Cobrir, yo Cúbro, to cover, to hide, to recover or obtaine.
 Cóbzo, m. recovery, receipt, a place of safe keeping.
- * Cobuijada, a kinde of larke with a crest or tuft of feathers on his crowne.
 † Còca, f. a place for a faire.
 Cocadriz, f. a serpent called a Basiliuske, or Cocatrice.
 Cocár, Pres. yo Cuéco, I. Pres. yo Coqué, to gape at, to mocke, to make mouthes at.
 Còce, f. a kiske or spurne.
 * Tirár còces contra el agujón, to kick against the pricke.
 † Coceador, m. a kicker, a spurner.
 * Coceádo, m. kicked at, spurned at.
 † Coceár, to kicke, to spurne, to trample on.
 * † Cocédra, a quilt or mattresse bed.
 * Cocédras de pluma, f. feather beds.
 * † Cocedron, m. an under mattresse bed.
 * Cocelète, m. a corset.
 * Cocér, vide Cozér.
 Còche, m. a coach, a waggon.
 * Cochéro, a coach-man, a waggon-man.
 Cochínilla, f. the herbe called Cuche-neale.
 Cochínilla, a certaine infectious sicke, or a young sucking pig.
 * Cochínillo, m. a young sucking pig.
 Cochino, m. a sucking pig, a pig, a young hog. Sometimes a slowely fellow.
 * Còchio, that which may be sodden, baked or dressed.
 Còcho, m. sodden, baked, dressed. Also a cart with two wheeles.
 * Cocína, vide Cozina, f.
 * Coçinéro, vide Cozinéro, m.
 Còcle, a grapple, a booke to catch bold with.
 * Còço, vide Còsso.
 Còco, m. a worme that eateth vines, a weevil. Also a voice to shak children with, as we say, the bugbear. Also a fruit growing in the Indians.
 * Çoço-brádo, m. overturned, crossed, overturned.
 † Çoço-brár, to overturne, to crosse, to overturne.
 † Çoço-bras, f. overturning, crossing of fortune.
 † Çocodovér, f. a market place in Toledo.
 * Cocodrillo, vide Caymán, m. a serpent, a Crocodill.
 Cocúyo, m. a glo-worme.
 * Còda, f. a taile.
 * Còda de mula, an herbe called horse-taile.
 * Codáço, vide Codázo, m.
 Codáda, f. a blow with the elbow.
 Codál, of, or belonging to a cubit, a grin.
 Codáles de carpintero, cubits in measure.
 * Codázo,

- * **Codázo**, *m.* a blow or stroke with the elbow.
- Codéar**, to strike or push with the elbow.
- Codéra**, the scab on the elbow, or a broken scene at the elbow.
- Codicia**, *f.* covetousness, greediness, desiring still to gain or to have more.
- Codiciár**, to covet, to be greedy of gain, to seeke still to have more.
- * **Codicilo**, or **Codicillo**, *m.* a little booke, a small writing.
- Codicillo de testamento**, a codicil, or addition of some bequeaths, or alteration that a man before his death addeth to his last will, after that it was written.
- * **Codiciosamente**, covetously, greedily.
- Codicioso**, *m.* covetous, greedy, gripple on the world, one that thinketh he shall never have enough.
- * **Codizillo**, vide **Codicilo**.
- Códo**, *m.* an elbow, a cubit.
- * **Codonéro**, *m.* a quince tree.
- Codorníz**, *f.* a quail, the king of quails.
- * **Cócla**, *id est*, **Con ella**, with her, or with such a thing.
- * † **Coéte**, *m.* a squib made of gunpowder.
- * **Cófa**, vide **Cófia**, *f.* a coife or kerchiefe.
- Cófia**, or **Céffia**, a vaile or covering of a womans head that hanged downe to their shoulders. Also a womans coife or caule.
- Cofin**, *m.* a basket, a pannier, a fraile.
- Cofráde**, *m.* a brother, a frier.
- Cofradía**, *f.* brotherhood, a friery, a company of friers, a guild or corporation.
- Cófre**, *m.* a cofer, a deske, a chest, a casket.
- Cofrezito**, a little cofer or chest.
- Cogedizo**, *m.* that is gathered together, that is brought from here and there, that is leued or gathered up, that is exacted or gotten by force.
- Cogedor**, *m.* a gatherer together, a taker up, an exactor or leuer by force, a collector.
- * **Cogécha**, vide **Cohécha**.
- Coger**, yo **Cójo**, to gather up, to take up, to leue, to get as he can, to catch, to exact or make to give, to collect.
- * **Cogido**, *m.* gotten together, gathered, caught up, leued, exacted.
- * **Cogimiento**, *m.* getting together, leuying, catching, collecting.
- * **Cogomelo**, or **Hóngo**, a mushroom, or toad-stoole.
- Cogollado**, *m.* hooded as monkes and nunnes are, budded.
- † **Cogollo**, *m.* a hood, such as monkes or friers weare, a bud of a tree.
- Cogolmádo**, *m.* heaped up, increased, laid on.
- * **Cogómbro**, or **Cohómbre**, *m.* a cucumber.
- Cogombrillo**, or **Cohombrillo**, *m.* a little cucumber.
- † **Cogóte**, *m.* the pole of the head, the hinder part of the head, the nape, the noddle.
- * † **Cogilla**, *f.* a cowl or hood such as monkes weare.
- † **Cogujáda**, *f.* a larke, a bird so called.
- * **Cohéchádo**, *m.* bribed, complotted together, having occupied together, or gotten goods together.
- † **Cohéchár**, to plow ground together, to gather goods together, to take bribes, to complot together.
- Cohéchazón**, *f.* plowing or breaking up ground.
- * † **Cohécho**, *m.* a bribe taken, complotting, occupying together.
- Cohécho de juez**, bribing to pervert justice, a bribing the Iudge.
- * † **Cohéte**, *m.* a squib made of gunpowder to stie in the aire.
- † **Cohollitos**, *m.* small celerworts, or the budding out of any herbes.
- † **Cohombrál**, *m.* a place of cucumbers.
- † **Cohombrillo**, or **Cogombrillo**, *m.* a little cucumber.
- † **Cohómbro**, or **Cogómbro**, a cucumber.
- † **Cohondér**, to confound, to corrupt, to marre.
- † **Cohondimiento**, *m.* corruption, confusion.
- * **Cohondir**, to corrupt, to marre, or confound.
- * **cohori**, vide **Zohori**, *m.* a diuer, a ducker.
- * **Cohortes**, *m.* certaine bands or companies of souldiers, the guards of a king, prince or president, garrisons, the trans or gards of noble men or magistrates to guard them into another country.
- * † **Cohujáda**, *f.* a kinde of larke with a crest on the head.
- * **Coja**, **Cójo**, vide **Cogér**.
- * **Cojécha**, *f.* vide **Colecha**.
- * **Cojedizo**, vide **Cogedizo**, *m.*
- * **Cojér**, vide **Cogér**.
- * **Cojimiento**, vide **Cogimiento**.
- * **Cójo**, *m.* lame.
- Cojones**, *m.* cullions, the stones of a man or beast.
- * **Cojón de perro**, an herbe called rag-woort.
- * **Coito**, or **Coyto**, *m.* carnall copulation.
- Coionda**, or **Coyúnda**, *f.* the yoking of horses or oxen together.
- * **Coindra**, or **Coyúndra**, *idem*.
- Cojúdo**, *m.* he that hath great cullions or stones, that which is not gelded, but hath his stones.
- Cól**, or **Eérça**, *f.* a celerwort. Also a stalk.
- Cóla**, *f.* a tale, the yard of a man, &c. Also glue, pitch.
- Cóla**, vide **Caçón**.
- * **Cóla del arádo**, the plough taile or handle.
- Cóla de caválo**, an herbe called horse-taile, or shaggrasse.
- * **Cóla pece**, an herbe called fish-taile.
- * **Cóla en grúdo**, glue, pitch.
- Colación**, *f.* beate, drinking together, numbing, breakefast, eating after supper, a portion that is due, a bestowing of some preferment.
- * **Coláda**, *f.* whitening, bleaching.
- Coláda de paños**, whitening or bleaching of clothes, tucking of clothes.
- Coladéro**, *m.* a strainer, a sieve, a colender.
- * **Coládo hiérro**, iron as it is cast at the mine, not hammered.
- * **Coladúra**, *f.* straining, cleansing, whitening of clothes.
- † **Colámbre**, *f.* a dicker of leather.
- Colár**, to straine, to cleanse as they doe milke, &c. to white clothes.
- Colár paños**, to whiten clothes, to bucke clothes, to bleach clothes. Also to wring clothes being wet.
- Colir beneficio**, to bestow a good turne; to doe one a pleasure.
- * **Colatáres**, vide **Colateral**.
- Colateral**, collateral, not of a right line; ped. gree, or descent downward, but on the right or better side, as on the fathers side.
- † **Colcétra de plúmas**, a featherbed.
- * † **Colcédra**, *f.* a bedde of wooll or of flockes, a mattresse to lie on.
- Colcha**, a quilt covering for a bed.
- * **Colchádo**, made like a quilt or mattresse.
- * † **Colchéro**, *m.* a quilt-maker or seller, an upholster, a mattresse-maker.
- * **Colchón**, a bed of wooll or featherbed.
- * † **Colchonchico**, or **Colchoncillo**, *m.* a little mattresse, a little quilt to lie on.
- † **Cóle yérva**, vide **Cól**.
- Coleár**, to wagge the taile.
- * **Colegación**, *f.* a gathering together, a congregation, an assembly.
- * **Colegádos**, *m.* gathered together, drawne to a congregation, confederate together.
- * **Colegár**, vide **Congregár**, to gather together, to assemble, to bring together.
- Collegiál**, pertaining to a colledge, being of a society, living together, belonging to a fellowship, or company.
- Colégio**, *m.* a colledge, a place where students

- dents or other doe liue together obseruing like orders.
- * Colegir, yo Colijo, to gather or bring together, to gather by prooffe or by reason, to forecast, to perceiue, to know, to vnderstand, to take vp, to deeme or iudge by reason or prooffe.
- Cólera, f. cholera.
- Cólera negra, melancholie.
- Colérico, m. one that is full of cholera, cholericke, haſtie, giuen to anger.
- Coléta, f. the baire of the head being round: linnen whereof they make doublets in Spaine.
- * Coletico, m. a little leather ierkin.
- Coléto, m. a leather ierkin.
- * Colgadéro, m. that which hangeth dangling downe.
- Colgadizo, or Colgájo, that which hangeth dangling as grapes doe in clusters.
- Colgado, m. hanged downe, hanged by, fastned to, tied.
- Colgadúra, f. a hanging dangling downe, hanging by, or at, depending vpon, fastening to, or tying.
- Colgajo, or Colgadizo, m. that which hangeth by, or dangleth downe as clusters of grapes, and such like things, that which dependeth.
- Colgájo de úvas, a bunch or cluster of grapes.
- Colgár, Pres. yo Cuélgo. I. Præ. yo Colgué, to hang downe, to hang at or by a thing, to depend vpon a thing, to fasten to, to take, or to tie.
- * Cólho, or Verça, a colewort.
- Cólica, f. a disease called the chollike.
- Cólico, m. he that bath the chollike.
- * Colligádo, m. bound together, confederate together.
- * Colija, Colijo, vide Colegir.
- * Colina, f. cabbage seede. Also a place in a field which is narrow betweene two valleyes.
- Colino, m. a cabbage, when he beginneth to grow to a cabbage.
- * Coliféo, m. a theater where comedies are represented.
- * Cóllo de viento, a gale of winde.
- * Collá, vide Acullá, there, or in that place.
- Collación, f. a banquet, a ward in a citie. Vide Colación.
- † Colláço, m. one that sucketh of the same milke, a nurse-fellow, a foster brother.
- Colládo, m. a little hill, a heape.
- Collár de vestido, the collar of a garment.
- * Collár de hombros, a collar of gold, such as great nobles vse to weare as an ensigne of honour, a chaine of gold, a carcanet, a necklace, or a tablet.
- * Collarico, id est, Collár rico, a rich necklace or chaine of gold, a rich carcanet or tablet.
- * Collatáres, vide Colateráles, collaterall, on the right side, not direct downward.
- * Collázo, a nurse-fellow, a foster-brother, one that sucketh the same milke.
- * Colléga, m. a fellow partner, one that liueth in a colledge, place, or office obseruing orders of that society.
- * Colléra de bestia, the collar or yoke, or such like for a beast to draw with.
- Collocádo, vide Colocádo, m. placed.
- * Cólma, f. a heape, the top or heighth of any thing.
- * Colmádo, m. heaped vp.
- Colmadúra, f. a heaping vp.
- Colmár, to heape or fill vp.
- * Colmeár, vide Colmenár.
- Colména, f. a bee-biue.
- Colmenár, m. a place for bee-biues.
- Colmenéro, m. he that keepeth bees.
- Colmillo, m. a tuske.
- Colmillos, m. the tuskes of a bore or of any other wilde beast. Also the fore-teeth.
- Cólmo, the top of any thing.
- * Colobrina, f. a culuerine peece of ordnance.
- * Colocación, f. a placing or bestowing.
- * Colocádo, m. placed, bestowed, settled, seated.
- Colocár, Pres. yo Colóco, I. Præ. yo Coloque, to place, to settle, to bestow.
- † Colódra, f. a horne to drench beasts.
- Colodríllo, m. the pole of the head, the noddle or hinder part of the head.
- * Colombino, m. of or pertaining to a dove, liue a dove, dove-colour.
- * Colómna, a pillar, a columnne.
- * Colónia, f. a kinde of silke riband.
- * Colónia, a colony of people sent to inhabit a countrey gotten by conquest. It was deuised by the Romans for a recompence of old soldiers, who hauing spent the flower of their age in the seruice of their countrey, were afterward rewarded with land of inheritance.
- * Coloque, vide Colocár.
- Coloquintida, f. a kinde of wilde bitter gourd so called.
- * Colóquio, m. conference, talke, communication, speech together with others.
- Colór, m. or f. colour, hue.
- * Colór falso, a counterfeit colour.
- * Colór cardéno, or de plómo, blacke and blew colour.
- * Colór lléno, a deepe colour, a full colour.
- * Colór muérto, a fading pale, dead colour.
- low.
- * Colór florecido, a bright light colour.
- * Colór en água, a waterish colour.
- * Colór de pája, a straw colour.
- * Colór báço, or pádo, brown or swart colour.
- * Colór porfiádo, a durable sure colour that will last.
- Colorádo, m. coloured red.
- * Colorár, to colour, to die red, to paint.
- * Colorir, idem, to set forth in colours.
- * Colóstro de leche, thicke milke that is milked from a cow when she hath newly calued.
- * Columbino, vide Colombino, of or pertaining to a dove.
- Columpiár, to swing with a cord with a crosse sticke to stretch the armes.
- Colúmpio, m. swinging with a cord and a crosse sticke.
- Colúña, vide Colómna.
- * Colúña rolliza, a rowler to roule and make smooth and plaine any ground, grasse-plot, or corne-ground.
- * Colúña vide Colómna.
- Colusión, f. collusion, fraud, deceit, crafty cozenage in bargaining.
- * Colzédra, vide Colcédra.
- Comádre, f. a she-gossip.
- * Comadrégia, vide Comadréja, f. a weefell.
- † Comadréja, f. a weefell.
- * Comadrera, f. a woman that goeth a gossiping abroad among her companions carrying of tales and newes. A conie-berry or hole.
- Comárca, f. the borders or confines of a countrey, the diuision betweene countrey and countrey.
- Comarcino, m. bordering, a borderer, one that dwelleth on the borders, bounds or diuision betweene two shires or countries.
- Cómba, f. a round swelling coming of a fall. Also a crooked thing, a kinde of scoope to cast out water.
- * Cómbo pequeña y dura, a swelling in the finger, called a fellon.
- * Combádo, or Conbádo, m. crooked, bending round and crooked.
- * Cómbo, m. a round and crooked thing. Also vide Compás.
- Combáte, m. a combate, a battell, an assault, a conflict, a skirmish.
- Combátible, assaultable, battable.
- * Combatido, m. assaulted, set vpon, fought withall, beaten.
- * Combatidor, a combater, a fighter, an assylant, a combatant, a champion.
- Combatiénte, fighting, assaulding, setting vpon a champion.
- * Combatiénte, m. a fight, a combat.
- Combatir,

Combatir, to fight, to assault, to set upon, to assaile, to combat, to beat.

* Combidador, m. one that inviteth or biddeth guests.

Combidado, m. a guest bidden, invited, moued, intreated to doe any thing.

Combidar, to invite or bid to a feast.

* Combinación, f. combining, conioyning, setting together.

Combinar, to combine, to ioin or set together, to compact, to plot, to deuise together, to enter into association together.

Comite, m. a feast, a banquet, a guest-meale.

Combléça, f. a concubine, a competitor, or riual with another woman for the loue of a man.

Combléço, a riual, a competitor, a fellow-louer, a corriual, one that striueth or runneth with another for one and the same prize.

* Começon, the itch, tetter or ring-worme.

Comedera cosa, any thing to bee eaten.

* Comedero, that which may be eaten, eatable. Also a place where meat is eaten.

* Comedia, f. a comedy, a play, an enterlude.

* Comediante, m. a player, a comedian.

Comedido, m. premeditated, discreet, measured, well mannered or nurtured, ciuill, of a temperate behaviour.

* mal Comedido, m. unmannerly, ill-nurtured, unciuill, displempered in behaviour, ill brought up.

* mas Comedido suplico, good words, I pray you, more quietnesse, &c.

Comedimento, m. premeditation, discretion, good manners, behaviour.

Comedio, in the meane while, set in the middest, put in arbitrement.

Comedir, yo Comido, to premeditate, to measure, to stint, to moderate.

Comedor, or Comilon, m. a great eater, a glutton, a greedy gut.

* Començado, m. begunne, commenced.

Començar, yo Comienço, to begin.

* Comendado, m. commended.

Comendador, m. a commander, a lieutenant, one that hath commandements giuen him in charge.

Comendar, yo Comiendo, to commend, to praise, to set forth, to extoll.

* Comendero, vide Comendador, also one that committeth or commendeth to ones charge.

Comensal, a fellow-boorder, a fellow-guest, a fellow-commoner, a companion of the table.

* Comenzar, vide Començar.

Comer, to eat, to dine.

* Comer vn bocádo sin assentarse, to eat a snatch and away, to eat a bit standing.

* Comer de gorra, to dine or eat at any others cost.

* Comercio, m. commerce, entercourse of merchandise together, trafique.

Cometa, f. a comet, a blazing starre.

* Cometedor, m. a committer of causes or affaires to any man, a layer of wagers.

Cometer, to commit, to set upon, to endeavour, to impose, to lay a wager, to bet.

* Cometer, or encomendar, to commit, to recommend or giue in charge, to leaue in trust, to appoint, to assigne, to depute, to deliuer.

* Cometido, committed, recommended, left in trust, assigned, deputed, a committie, an arbitrator, an umpire.

Cometidór, a committer, vide Cometedór.

Cometimiento, m. setting upon, committing.

Comezón, f. the itch, a tetter, scurfe, a ring-worme.

* Cometes, m. comfets.

Comida, f. meat, dinner. Also a drinking before meales, a light beuer.

* Comide, Comido, vide Comedir.

* Comienço, Comienço, vide Començar.

* Comiende, Comiendo, vide Comendar.

Comienço, m. a beginning, an entrance to any worke.

Comigo, with me.

* estas Comigo, o no? are you with me, or on my side, yea or no?

Comilon, vide Comedor.

* Cominchos, the berbe cumin.

Comino, m. cumin seed.

* Cominos, seeds of cumin.

Comissario, m. a commissarie, a commissioner, an officer chosen and assigned to that place, an executor of a dead mans will.

Comission, f. a commission directed to any for seruice to be done, or otherwise to some other purpose.

Comissura, f. a wyning together, a iointer, a closing together of booras.

* Comite, vide Comitre.

† Coniure, m. the boatswaine in a ship, he that correcteth disorders, and hath charge of the booke. Also the masters mate.

* Comitiva armada, f. a fleet or nauie of ships committed to ones charge. Also a fleet accompanying another fleet.

Cómo, as, seeing that, when as, how, euen as, why.

* Comodamente, commodiously, profitably, conveniently, silyly.

* Cómoda ocasión, f. a conuenient occasion, a fit opportunity, an easie way, a ready meanes.

Comodidad, f. commodity, easie, leasure, occasion, fitnessse, opportunity, meanes, way.

Cómo, m. profitable, fit, commodious, easie, at leasure.

Comoquiera, howsoeuer it be, howsoeuer, in what manner you will.

* Comoquiera que, howsoeuer.

* Comover, yo Comuevo, to moue, to stirre up, to incense, to trouble, to animate, to prouoke.

* Comovido, m. stirred up, exasperated, moored, kindled, incensed, prouoked, urged, enforced, egged on.

* Compadecer, yo Compadesco; or Compadecer, to suffer with others. Also to haue compassion.

Compadrágo, m. gossipship, gossiping, gossips meeting.

* Compadre, m. a be gossip, a compeer.

Compañias, f. a compaign, a multitude.

Compañera, f. sociable, giuen to keepe company.

Compañero, m. a fellow, a companion, a mate, a cheating companion.

* Compañia, f. a compaign, a fellowship, a meeting, a knot or crew of good fellowes, societie.

Compañones, m. the stones, testicles.

Compañones de perro; standergrasse, dog-cullions.

* Comparáble, comparable, to be matched, equalled.

Comparación, f. comparison.

* Comparádo, m. compared, matched, equalled, valued, prized.

* Comparador, m. a maker of comparisons.

Comparar, to compare, to match.

* Compartir, to impart, to diuide, to bestow, to distribute, to deale abroad.

Compás, m. a paire of compasses.

Compassar, to measure with a compass, to compass about.

Compassión, f. compassion, pity, commiseration.

* Compalsivo, pittisfull, mercisfull, full of compassion and mercy.

* Compeler, to urge, to force, to compell, to constrain, to prouoke, to induce.

* Compelido, m. urged, forced, compelled, constrained, prouoked, egged forward.

* Compéndio, m. a breuiate, compendious, breuity, a short way.

Compensar, yo Compensio, to reward,

- to recompence, to requite.
- * Competencia, *f.* competencie, where two sue for one office, corruallitie, sufficiency, conueniency.
- Competer yo Compito, to be meet for, to agree with, to sue with another for any thing, to contend or strive for any suit, office or dignity.
- Competición, *f.* the suit that is prosecuted after such manner.
- Competidor, *m.* a riuall, a competitor, one that contendeth with another for the same gole, a concurrent.
- * Competidor real, a royall riuallitie, when one is competitor or corruall with a king.
- Competir, yo Compito, *vide* Competer.
- * Compiense, Compienso, *vide* Compensar.
- * Compire, Compito, *vide* Competir.
- * Complacencia, a pleasing or delighting with.
- * Complacer, *vide* Complazer.
- * Complazimiento, *vide* Complazimiento.
- Complazer, to please, to gratifie, to delight, to sooth, to content.
- * Complazido, *m.* pleased, delighted with, content.
- * Complazimiento, *vide* Complacencia, a pleasing, a delighting with.
- Compleción, *f.* the complexion.
- Compleças, complines, one of the seven services that they sing in the Church.
- * Que os comple, which is fit and needfull for you.
- * Complido, *m.* furnished, accomplished, performed, fit, conuenient, compleat.
- Complimiento, *m.* performance, complement, conuenience.
- Complir, to fit, to furnish, to accomplish, to performe.
- * Complisión, *vide* Compleción.
- Componedor, *m.* a maker, a composer, an attonement maker.
- * Componer, *Pres. Indicat.* Compongo, compones, compone. *I. Pret.* Compúse, compúste, compúso, *Fut.* Compondré, compondrás, compondrá, or Comporné, compornás, comporná. *Sub. Pres.* Compóngá, *Imperfect.* Compusiérra, compondría, or Compusiéffe, *Fut.* Compusiérra, to make, to compound, to frame, to endite, to compose, to agree, to appoint, to accord, to dresse, to set in order, to redresse, to settle, to repaire, to digbt, to make handsome, to order well.
- * Componer discórdes, to compound controuersies, to end and take vp suits, to accord men at variance.
- * Componga, Compóngo, *vide* Componer.
- * Comporne, Comporna, Compornía, *vide* Componer.
- * Comportable, tolerable, comfortable, indifferent, to be borne withall.
- Composición, *f.* agreement, composition, accord, attonement making.
- Compostura, *f.* any compounded matter.
- Cómpra, *f.* a buying, a purchase, a bargaine, a hanfell.
- Comprador, *m.* a buyer, a purchaser, a bargainer, a chapman.
- Compradizo, *m.* that which is bought or purchased, or bargained for.
- Comprár, to buy, to purchase.
- * Comprender, to comprehend, to containe, to contriue, to conceiue, to vnderstand, to comprise.
- * Compresión, a comprising, containing, conceiuing, a retaining, a comprehending.
- Comprometer, to promise with, to compromise, to agree, to arbitrate.
- Compromiso, *m.* promised, agreed, arbitrated, compromised.
- Compromisor, *m.* an arbitrator or vmpier to compromise a matter, a surety, a baile, a pledge, one that giueth his word for a man with another.
- * Comprovar, yo Comprueuo, to approue, to commend, to allow, to praise, to warrant.
- * Comprueue, Comprueuo, *v.* Comprovar.
- * Compuerta de fortaleza, a gate in a castle before the maine or principall gate, in the day time to be taken vp.
- * Compuerto, *m.* compounded, ordered, settled, fixed, place, framed, finished, furnished, amended, digbted.
- * Compulsoria, a writ called a Subpena.
- * Compunción, *f.* a pricking forward, a compunction, or pricking of conscience.
- * Compúse, Compusiérra, Compusiéffe, Compúso, *vide* Componer.
- * Compusición, or Composición, *f.* a composition.
- * Computación, *f.* a computation, a reckoning, a calculation, a casting of accounts.
- * Computar, to reckon, to cast account, to calculate, to compute.
- * Comvatar, *vide* Combatir, to combat, to fight.
- * Comuève, *vide* Comover.
- * Comvidar, *vide* Combidar.
- Comulgár, *Pres. yo* Comulgo, *I. Pret. yo* Comulgué, to communi-
- cate, to common, to receiue the communion, to impart, to reueale.
- * Comulgué, *vide* Comulgár.
- Comunál, the generall good of a country, common, meane, indifferent well, a common popular man, a man of vulgar note.
- Común, common, vulgar, publike.
- Comunemente, commonly, ordinarily, for the most part.
- * Comuneros, the factious and mutinous people that would haue all in common.
- * Comunicado, *m.* imparted, communicated, reuealed, disclosed.
- * Comunicación, *f.* a communication, a conference, talke.
- * Comunicador, *m.* he that communicateth, discloseth, or imparteth any thing.
- * Comunicar, *Pres. yo* Comunico, *I. Pret. yo* Comuniqué, to communicate, to reueale, to disclose, to impart, to bewray.
- * Comunidad, *f.* the communalitie, the commons. Also a rebellion.
- * Comunió, *f.* communion, fellowship, communitie.
- * Comunique, *vide* Comunicar.
- Con, with.
- * Conáto, *m.* endeavour, labour, trauell, paines taken in the pursuit of any cause.
- * Conbádo, *vide* Combádo.
- * Conbalefcer, *vide* Conualefcer.
- * Conbatir, *vide* Combatir.
- * Conbencér, *vide* Conuencér.
- * Conbeniente, *vide* Conueniente.
- * Conbénto, *vide* Conuénito.
- * Conbersáble, *vide* Conuersáble.
- * Conbersár, *vide* Conuersár.
- * Conbertido, *vide* Conuertido.
- * Conbezino, *vide* Convezino.
- * Combinación, *vide* Conuinación.
- * Conbidar, *vide* Combidar.
- * Conbite, *vide* Combite.
- * Concauidád, *f.* concauitie, hollownesse.
- * Concavo, *m.* hollow, caued, bowed, crooked.
- * Concebido, *m.* conceived with child.
- Concebimiento, *m.* conception, a conceiuing of a thing.
- Concebir, yo Concibo, or Conuevir, to conceiue with child, to conceiue with the minde.
- * Concedér, to grant, to giue place, to consent, to yeeld vnto, to resigne, to assuord, to condiscend.
- Concedido, granted, yeilded, condiscended.
- † Concegil, common, publike.
- * Concejal, belonging to the counsell.
- * Concejero,

- * **Concejero**, *vide* **Consejero**, a counsellor.
- Concejo**, or **Consejo**, *advice*, *counsell*, a counsell bolden, a guild or corporation of men in a brotherhood.
- * **Concento**, a consent, a consort or concordance in musick.
- * **Concepción**, a conceiving with child.
- * **Concepción**, fiesta de María virgen, the feast of the conception of the virgin Mary.
- * **Concépto**, or **Conceto**, *m.* conceived. Also a conceit or apprehension of the minde.
- * **Concerner**, to concerne or belong unto.
- * **Concertado**, agreed, reconciled, righted, accorded together.
- Concertador**, *m.* he that maketh the agreement or attonement, a mediator.
- Concertar**, yo **Concierto**, to agree, to righten a cause, to condition, to covenant, to bargain, to promise, to captivate, to make a contract, to redresse, to reforme, to amend.
- * **Concertar discordes**, *vide* **Componer discordes**.
- * **Concertose para oy**, it was concluded against this day.
- * **Conceto**, or **Conceto**, a place where any thing is kept or contained, the thing conceived, conception or conceit.
- * **Concevido**, *vide* **Concebido**.
- * **Concevir**, yo **Concivo**, *vide* **Concebir**.
- Cóncha**, *f.* a cockle fish, the shell of a fish, any shell fish, but properly a shell. It signifieth also a boule, a troy, a basson, a pan.
- * **Cónchas de la mar**, all manner of shell fish, as oysters, muscles, cockles, scallops, &c.
- * **Concheta**, *f.* a snail, a welke, a periwinkle.
- Conchilla**, *f.* *idem*, the shell of any small fish.
- * **Conchuéla**, *idem*.
- * **Conciba**, **Concibo**, *vide* **Concebir**.
- Conciencia**, *f.* the conscience.
- * **Concierta**, **Concierte**, *vide* **Concertar**.
- Concierto**, *m.* a bargain, an agreement, a compact, an attonement, an accord, a consent.
- * **Conciliado**, *m.* wooen, gotten, procured, allured, reconciled.
- Conciliador**, *m.* a winner, a procurer, a begetter, a reconciler.
- Conciliar**, to get, reconcile, winne, make attonement, to gaine.
- Concilio**, *m.* counsell.
- * **Constituto**, *vide* **Constituto**, a consistory.
- * **Concive**, **Concivo**, *vide* **Concevir**.
- * **Conclavio**, the conclave, a place where the Popes are chosen. Also a closet.
- Conclusion**, *f.* a conclusion, a shutting up of a matter.
- * **Conclúso**, *m.* concluded, ended, finished, resolved.
- Concluyr**, to conclude, to finish, to make an end of.
- Concordable**, agreeable, suitable, concordable.
- * **Concordancia**, *f.* a concordance, an agreement, an accord.
- Concordar**, yo **Concuérdo**, to concord, to agree, to accord, to come together.
- Concorde**, agreeing, assenting.
- Concordamente**, agreeingly, lovingly.
- Concordia**, *f.* agreement, concord, peace, unite.
- * **Concubina**, *f.* a concubine, a leman.
- * **Concubinarios**, *m.* such as lie and keepe company with concubines.
- Concuérda**, **Concuérdo**, *vide* **Concordar**.
- * **Concurrir**, to run together, to agree, to stocke together, to concurr.
- * **Concurso**, *m.* a concourse of people, or running together, a great meeting of people together.
- Condado**, *m.* a countie, an earldome, a shire.
- Cénde**, *m.* an Earle, a Court.
- Condenación**, *f.* condemnation, sentence, damnation.
- Condenado**, *m.* cast, condemned, sentenced, damned.
- Condenar**, to cast, to condemne, to sentence, to iudge, to pronounce iudgement, to damne.
- * **Condescender**, to agree, to condescend, to consent, to yeeld unto, to assent.
- Condessa**, *f.* a Countesse, an Earles wife.
- Condestable**, *m.* a constable.
- Condición**, *f.* a state, a condition, a quality, a fashion, a covenant, an estate.
- * **poner en Condición**, to put on condition or danger.
- Condiciónal**, conditionall, vpon condition.
- Condicionamente**, conditionally, so that.
- * **Condigno**, *m.* worthy, condigne, meet.
- * **premio condigno**, a condigne, meet or worthy reward.
- * **Condoler**, yo **Conduélo**, to griene with another, to condole, to bewaile, to bewone together.
- * **Condolido**, *m.* bewailed, moaned together.
- Condúcho**, accustomed.
- * **Conducía**, or **Conducía**, *f.* a conduct, a guide, a leading, a charge.
- * **Conducio**, as **salvo Conducio**, brought, guided, led, safe conducted.
- * **Conducía**, *vide* **Conducía**.
- * **Conduzgo**, **Conduzga**, *vide* **Conduzir**.
- Conduzido**, lead, guided, conducted.
- Conduzir**, yo **Conduzgo**, to lead, to guide, to bring, to conduci.
- * **Conegera**, *vide* **Conejera**.
- * **Conegero**, one that sleeth or keepeth conies, a warriener. Also a warren for conies.
- * **Conejera**, or **Madriguera**, *f.* a conie berie or hole.
- Conejero**, *m.* a warriener, he that keepeth a warren, or come-grea for conies.
- Conejo**, a conie, a rabbit.
- Conejuno**, of or pertaining to conies.
- * **Con el**, **con ella**, **con ello**, **con ellos**, with him, with her, with the, with that, with those, with them.
- * **Con esse**, **con esso**, with him, with that, with it.
- * **Con este**, **con esto**, with him, with this.
- * **Confación**, *f.* confectiion, preserving with sugar.
- Confacionador**, *m.* a confectiioner, a confesi-maker.
- Confacionadura**, *f.* confectiion, making of sweet meats.
- * **Confayción**, *vide* **Confación**.
- * **Confaycionar**, to confect, to candie, to preserve with sugar fruit or other things.
- * **Confederación**, *f.* a confederacie, a plotting, a combination.
- Confederados**, *m.* leaguers, confederated, confederates, combiners, conspirers.
- Confederar**, to confederate, to make a league, to enter into association, to agree together.
- * **Conferido**, *m.* compared, matched, bestowed, imparted.
- Conferir**, yo **Confiro**, to compare, to match, to bestow, to impart.
- Confessar**, yo **Confieso**, to confesse, to acknowledge.
- Confessi**, *n.* *f.* confession.
- Confesio**, *m.* a conuert to the christian religion.
- Confessor**, *m.* a confessor.
- * **Confiamente**, confidently, boldly, trustily, assuredly, factly.
- * **Confiado**, trusted, or sident, emboldned, assured.
- Confiado**, *m.* he that trusteth, committeth to trust or credit, beleueith or giueth credit to the promise of another.
- Confianza**, *f.* trust, confidence, credit, boldnesse, assurance, beleefe.
- Confianza**, boldly, confidently.

- Confár, to trust, to give credit.
 * Confere, confiero, vide Conferir.
 * Confesse, Confesso, vide Confes-
 far.
 * Confición, vide Confación.
 * Confines, m. confines, bounds, limits,
 borders, lists, marks, meere-stones.
 Confirmación, f. a confirmation, an as-
 surance, an establishing.
 Confirmado, m. confirmed, established,
 made sure, approved.
 Confirmar, to confirme, to make sure, to
 establish, to settle.
 Confirmar en mal, to make obstinate, to
 harden and obdurate in mischief.
 Confiscación, f. confiscation, forfeiture.
 * Confiscado, m. forfeited, confiscate.
 * Confiscar, Pref. yo Confisco, I.
 Pret. yo Confiqué, to forfeit, to
 confiscate lands or goods either upon
 capitall or penall crime.
 * Confisque, vide Confiscar.
 Confitado, m. confited, confected, can-
 ded, preserved.
 Confitar, to confite, to confect, to pre-
 serve, to make confits.
 * Confitear, idem.
 Confitero, m. a confit-maker.
 † Confites, m. confits, iuncats, sweet
 meats.
 Confitura, f. making confits, or preser-
 ving sweet meats.
 Conflicto, or Conflicto, a conflict, a
 battell, a fight, a skirmish, an assault.
 Conformación, f. conforming, fashio-
 ning, framing.
 Conformar, to conforme, to fashion, to
 frame, to order.
 Conforme, conformable, bandsome,
 comely, agreeable, like, orderly.
 Conformidad, f. conformitie, bandsome-
 nesse, order, agreement, consent, come-
 lineffe, obedience, likeness.
 * Confortado, m. comforted, cherished,
 releued, visited, persuaded, counselled,
 animated, enticed, &c.
 * Confortar, to comfort, to cherish, to
 releue, to visit, to persuade, to coun-
 sell, to animate, to entice, to abet.
 * Confrade, m. a sworne brother with
 one, a fellow or companion with one in
 a societie or corporation.
 * no ay Confrades de riñones, there
 are no cosen germaines of the disease
 of the reines.
 * Confradías, f. brotherhood, societies,
 fraternities, frieries, a conuent where
 men liue in fraternitie and societie to-
 gether.
 * Confundido, m. confounded, distur-
 bed, vexed, tormented in minde, per-
 plexed, astonished.
 Confundir, to confound, to vex, to tron-
 ble, to torment, to turme topsie turuie
 all things.
 Confusamente, confusedly.
 Confusión, confusion, trouble, losse, as-
 tonishment, perplexitie, distraction.
 Confuso, m. confused, confounded, as-
 tonished, distracted, troubled, torment-
 ed.
 Confutar, to confute, to confound, to
 abolish, to suppress.
 Congelado, m. congealed, frozen.
 Congelar, to freeze, to congeale.
 * Congetura, f. a coniecture, a supposi-
 tion, a surmise, an imagination.
 * Congeturar, to coniecture, to surmise,
 to imagine, to suppose.
 * Congojar, vide Congoxar.
 Congoxa, f. care, anguish, grieve, sor-
 row, vexation, trouble of minde.
 Congoxar, to vex, to trouble, to grieue.
 Congoxosamente, carefully, trouble-
 somely.
 Congoxoso, m. full of care, trouble and
 vexation.
 * Congregación, f. a conyegation, an
 assembly, a meeting together.
 Congregar, Pref. yo Congrego, I.
 Pret. yo Congregué, to congregate,
 to assemble, to gather together.
 * Congregue, vide Congregar.
 * Congrejo, vide Cangrejo.
 Congrio, m. a cunger ecle.
 * Congruo, m. fit, agreeable, meet, con-
 uenient, proper.
 * Conhortar, to exhort together, to ioyne
 together in a request.
 Conjectura, or Conjetura, vide Con-
 getura, f.
 * Conjeturado, or Conjeturado, m.
 coniectured, imagined, surmised, de-
 med, supposed.
 Conjeturar, or Conjeturar, vide
 Congeturar.
 * Conjugación, f. a coniugation, a de-
 clining, a conioyning together, a cou-
 pling, a marriage.
 Conjugación de verbo, the coniugation
 of a verb.
 * Conjugál amor, the loue that is be-
 tweene man and wife.
 Conjunción, f. a ioyning, a conioyning
 or coupling together, a knitting to-
 gether, a combination.
 * Conjunto, m. ioyned, knitted, conioy-
 ned, coupled together.
 * Conjuntura, f. a ioyning, knitting or
 coupling together.
 * Conjura, f. a conspiracie.
 * Conjuración, f. a conspiracie, a coniu-
 ration, a treacherie.
 * Conjurado, coniuired, conspired, con-
 triuied.
 * Conjurador, m. a coniuier, a conspira-
 tor, a contriuier.
 Conjurár, to conspire, to coniuire, to con-
 triuie, to plot.
 Cónio, m. a womans priuitie.
 Conocer, yo Conosco, to know, to ac-
 knowledge, to understand, to wit.
 Conoscible, that may be knowne.
 Conocido, m. knowne, an acquaintance,
 a friend, a knowne man.
 Conocidor, m. one that knoweth, an
 acknowledger.
 Conocidor de pleyto, m. an arbitra-
 tor, a iudge.
 Conociénte, knowing, witting, acknow-
 ledging, understanding, gratefull.
 Conociémiento, m. knowledge, ac-
 knowledging, acquaintance.
 Conocimiento de paga, a bill of debt
 to pay money, an obligation.
 Conortación, f. a request, exhortation,
 petition made ioyntly with others.
 Conortado, m. exhorted, entreated, re-
 quested.
 Conortar, vide Conhortar.
 Conoscer, vide Conocer.
 * Conoscedor, vide Conocidor.
 Conoscido, vide Conocido.
 Conoscimiento, vide Conocimi-
 ento.
 * Conoscimiento de paga, a bill of
 debt to pay money.
 Conosótro, with vs.
 * Conpórner, vide Componer.
 * Conpuésto, vide Compuesto.
 * Con que vienes? with what come
 you? what newes bring you?
 Conquista, f. a conquest, a victorie.
 * Conquistado, m. conquered, overcome,
 vanquished, subdued, brought un-
 der.
 * Conquistador, m. a conqueror, a van-
 quisher, an ouercomer.
 Conquistar, to conquer, to subdue, to
 vanquish, to ouercome.
 * Conlacración, f. consecration, a de-
 dication to some holy use.
 Conlacrado, m. hollid, hallowed, con-
 secrated, appointed to some holy use.
 Conlacrar, to hallow, to consecrate, to
 make holy.
 * Conlalmes de mar, a kinde of round
 blacke muscles.
 * Conlanguinidad, f. consanguinitie,
 kindred by blood, neeuensse in blood.
 Con sazón y tiempo, in season, in time,
 fitly.
 Consegéro, vide Consejero, m.
 * Consegüente, following, consequent.
 * Consegüenteménte, consequently, by
 consequence, by order.
 Consegüimiento, m. a consequence, a
 following, an attaining, atchieuing, ob-
 taining.
 Conseguir,

* Contaminado, *m.* stained, defiled, contaminated, polluted, infected, corrupted.

Contaminár, *to defile, to corrupt, to pollute, infect, contaminate.*

* Contante, *a counter.*

Contár, *yo Cuénto, to count, to audit, to reckon, to account, to cast account, to tell, to number, to report.*

* Contár fabulas, *to tell tales.*

* Contécér, *yo Contécso, vide Acontescér.*

* Contémos, *let vs reckon or account, or let vs tell a tale.*

Contemplación, *f.* contemplation, speculation.

Contempládo, *m.* contemplated, speculated, beheld.

* Contemplador, *m.* he that contemplateth.

Contemplár, *to contemplate, to behold, to speculate.*

* Contemplativo, *contemplative, speculative.*

Contención, *f.* contention, debate, wrangling, strife.

Contencioso, *m.* contentious, striving, given to debate.

* Contendedór, *one that contendeth or goeth to law with another.*

* Contendór, *idem.*

Contendér, *yo Contiéndo, to contend, to debate, to strive, to wrangle.*

Contenérse, *yo Conténgo, to containe himselfe, to rule, to bridle himselfe, to moderate and keepe himselfe within bounds.*

* Contenido, *contained, held. Also the thing contained.*

Contentamiento, *m.* contentment, satisfaction.

Contentár, *to content, to please, to satisfie, to still, to pacifie, to quiet.*

Contento, *m.* content, pleased, satisfied, quiet. *Also contentment.*

Contento, *or Plazér, content, pleasure, thanks.*

Contéra, *f.* the chape of a sword or dagger.

* Conterráneo, *m.* a man of the same countrey or shire with one.

* Contézca, *or Contécica, vide Contecér.*

* Contestación, *a manifestation.*

* pleyto Contestádo, *a plea set downe on a peremptorie day.*

* Contezuela, *f.* a little paire of beads, a little account or a little fable.

* Contías, *f.* summes of money.

Contienda, *f.* a brall, a busy burly, a strife, a contention, a conflict, a combat.

* Contiénde, *Contiéndo, vide Con-*

tendér.

Contigo, *with thee.*

Continéncia, *f.* continencie of life, chastitie, temperancie.

Continénte, *chaste, temperate, moderate, continent. Also the gesture, the countenance.*

Continémenté, *chastely, temperately, moderately, continently.*

* Contingibile, *that happeneth by chance or casualty.*

Contino, *continually, aboves, daily.*

* Continuación, *f.* length, continuance, increase.

* Continuadáménte, *continually, perpetually.*

* Continuádo, *m.* continued, lengthened, prolonged.

Continuáménte, *vide Continuadáménte.*

Continuár, *to continue, to hold on, to lengthen, to prolong.*

* Continuidád, *f.* perpetuities.

Continuo, *vide Contino.*

* Contiósó, *m.* bound to keepe a great horse and his furniture to serve the Prince, or a man having about 1500. ducats of reuenu: yeerely comming in.

Contonéo, *m.* mouing, stirring, setting.

Contórno, *round about.*

Contra, *against, ouer against, opposite.*

* Contracifra, *a countercipher, a cipher that doth answer and open another cipher.*

* Contrácto, *a bargain, couenant, or contract.*

Contradezidór, *m.* a gainsayer, a contradictor.

Contradezidóra cósa, *gainsaying.*

Contradezír, *Indic. Pres. Contradigo, contradizes, contradize, I. Pres. Contradixe, contradixiste, contradixó, Fut. Contradiré, dirás, dirá, Subiunct. Pres. Contradiga, Imperfect. Contradixera, contredixía, or contradixesse, Fut. Contradixere, to contradict or gainsay.*

* Contradicho, *m.* gainsaid, contradicted.

Contradición, *f.* contradiction, gainsaying.

* Contradiga, *contradigo, vide Contradezír.*

* Contradixe, *contradixera, contradixesse, contradixó, vide Contradezír.*

* Contraditor, *vide Contradezidór.*

* Contraduéllo, *m.* a countermaund or a gainsaying of the law of Duello, which is to combat and fight the lists for the reputation or honour.

* Contrácr, *Indic. Pres. Contrángo, contráes, contráe, I. Pres. Contrá-*

xe, or contráxe, iste, contráxo, Fut. Contraeré, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. Contránga, Imperfect. Contruxesse, or contraxesse, Fut. Contruxere, to contract, to bargain, to couenant, to bring together.

* Contrafuérte, *a counterfort or skonce.*

* Contrahága, *contrahágo, vide Contraházér.*

Contrahazedór, *m.* a counterfeiter, an imitator, an offender.

Contraházér, *Pres. Contrahágo, cōtraházés, contraháze, I. Pres. Cōtrahize, contrahiziste, contrahizo, Fut. Contraharé, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. Contrahága, Imperfect. Contrahiziera, contraharia, or contrahiziesse, Fut. Contrahiziere, to counterfeit, to imitate, to deceiue, to suborne, to doe against.*

Contrahazimiénte, *m.* counterfeiting, dissembling, deceiuing, imitating.

Contrahécho, *m.* counterfeited, imitated.

* Contrahezédór, *vide Contrahazedór.*

* Contrahize, *Contrahiziera, Contrahiziesse, Contrahizo, vide Contraházér.*

* Contráido, *m.* contracted, brought together, purchased.

* Contráiga, *Contráigo, vide Contrácr.*

* Contralór, *a controuler.*

* Contramaestre, or Contremaestre, *a boatswaine in a ship.*

Contramina, *f.* a countermine.

* Contraminádo, *m.* countermined.

Contraminár, *to countermine.*

Contramuro, *m.* a countermeure, a counterscarfe.

* Contramuros, *rampiers to defend walls, counterscarfes.*

* Contrapélo, *against the haire.*

* Contrapésádo, *m.* counterpeized.

Contrapésár, *to counterpeize.*

Contrapéso, *m.* a counterpoise.

* Contrapéso, *the plummet of a clocke.*

Contrapólica, *f.* the counterpaine of a charter party, a counterbill.

Contraponedór, *m.* an opposer, one that setteth against.

Contraponér, *Pres. Contrapóngo, contrapónés, contrapóne, I. Pres. Contrapúse, pusiste, púso. Fut. Contrapondré, or Contraporné, ás, á, Sub. Pres. Contrapóngá, Imperfect. Contrapúsiéra, contrapúsiése, or Contrapornia, Fut. Contrapúsiere, to oppose, to set against, to resist, to lay against.*

* Contrapóngá, *Contrapóngo, vide Contraponér.*

Contrapofición, *f.* an opposition, a contrariety, a setting against.

* Contrapuesto, *m.* set against, opposed.

* Contrapuntear, to counterpoint.

* Contrapunto, a counterpoint, pause, or rest in musicke.

* Contrapúse, Contrapúsera, Contrapúsele, Contrapúso, *vide* Contraponer.

Contrariar, to oppose, to impugn, to resist, to contrary.

Contrariedad, *f.* contrariety, opposition.

Contrario, *m.* contrarie, opposite, against.

* Contrarónda, *f.* a counterround, when one round goeth one way, and another another. Also officers that goe to visit the watch of the corps du gard, sentinels, or round, to see if they be diligent in their watches, or no.

* Contraseña, a private token, marke, or signe betweene two.

* Contrastable, contentious, apt to contention.

Contrastar, to contend, to withstand, to resist, to strive against, to wrangle, to iangle, to braule, to iarre.

Contraste, *m.* contention, brauling, striving, iarring, wrangling.

Contratación, *f.* contracting, bargaining.

Contratar, to contract, to bargain, to treat together.

Contrato, *m.* a contract, a bargain.

* Contravenga, contravengo, *vide* Contravenir.

Contravenir, *Pres.* Contravengo, vienes, viene. *I. Pres.* Contravine, veniste vino. *Fut.* Contravene, nás, ná. *Sub. Pres.* Contravenga. *Imperf. Gt.* Contraviniéra, contraviniéra, or Contraviniése. *Fut.* contraviniere, to withstand, to come against, to oppose, to resist, to transgress.

* Contravenido, *m.* resisted, opposed, withstood.

* Contravérne, *vide* Contravenir.

Contravine, Contraviniése, Contraviniéra, *vide* Contravenir.

* Contráxe, Contraxera, *vide* Contraer.

* Contráya, Contráyo, *vide* Contraer.

* Contrá, a kind of very fine cloth commonly of a red colour.

* Contrazuanete, the top gallant mast of a ship.

Contrécho, *m.* weak, brused, lamed, maimed, crippled.

* Contremaestre, *vide* Contramaestre.

Contribución, *f.* a contribution, distribution, imparting with others.

Contribudor, *m.* a contributor.

Contribuyr, to contribute, to impart, to distribute.

* Contrición, *f.* contrition, penitencie, remorse, repentance.

* Contrito, *m.* contrite, sorrowfull, penitent, repentant.

* Controvérsia, a controversie.

* Contrúxe, Contruxera, Contrúxo, *vide* Contraer.

Contumaceménte, stubbornly, forwardly, obstinately, wilfully, disdainfully.

Contumácia, *f.* obstinacie, contumacie, stubbornnesse, wilfulnesse, forwardnes, disdainfulnesse, contempt.

Contumáz, stubborn, obstinate, wilful, selfe-willed, disobedient, headstrong, forward, disdainfull, scornfull, contemptuous.

* Contumelia, *f.* a reproach, a contumely, a slander, a false imputation, a wrong suggestion.

* Contumelioso, *m.* contumelious, slanderous, reproachfull.

* Conturbado, *m.* troubled, molested, disquieted, vexed.

Conturbar, to trouble, to molest, to disquiet, to vex.

Convalecer, yo Convalesco, to recover health, to wax strong, to be in health.

* Convalecido, *m.* in health, recovered from sickness, healthfull.

Convalecimiento, *m.* recovery of health.

Convalescer, *vide* Convalecer.

Convencer, yo Conviengo, to convince, to convince, to overthrow.

* Convencido, *m.* convicted, convinced, overthrowne.

Convención, *f.* a bargain, an agreement, a covenant, a condition.

* Convencional, belonging to a bargain, agreement or contract.

* Convenencia, *f.* conveniencie, fitness, meetnesse, aptnesse, expedience.

Convenga, Convengo, *vide* Convenir.

* Convenible, convenable, meete, fit, seemely, convenient, agreeable, expedient, necessarie.

Convenientemente, conveniently, fitly, aptly, convenably, agreeably, seemely.

* Convenido, *m.* agreed upon, concluded on.

Conveniencia, *vide* Convenencia, agreement.

Conviénte, *vide* Convenible.

Convenientemente, *vide* Convenientemente.

Convenir, *Pres.* Convengo, convienes, conviene. *I. Pres.* Convine,

viniste, vino. *Fut.* Converne, nás, ná. *Sub. Pres.* Convenga. *Imperf. Gt.*

Conviniéra, convernia, or conviniése. *Fut.* Conviniere, to be expedient, to becomenient.

Also to come or meet together, to agree together or jumpe in opinion, to appeare, to convent, to cite.

Conyento, *m.* a convent or house of religion, a meeting place. Also a covenant, an agreement, a place of assembly.

Conventual, pertaining to the assembly of a convent, or religious house.

* Conventualmente, after the manner of an assembly or meeting.

* Conversión, *vide* Conversión.

* Convernía, *vide* Convenir.

* Conversable, sociable, conversant, conversable.

Conversación, *f.* societie, conversation, company.

* Conversado, *m.* conversant, sociable.

Conversar, to converse, to associate, to company.

* Conversión, or Conversión, *f.* conversion, change, alteration.

* Convertido, *m.* converted, changed, translated, turned.

Convertir, to turne, to convert, to alter, to translate.

* Convezino, *m.* a neere neighbour.

* Convidar, *vide* Convidar.

* Convienga, Conviengo, *vide* Convencer.

* Convieñe, it behooveth, it is requisite, it is necessarie.

* Convine, conviniése, conviniéra, convino, *vide* Convenir.

* Convierte, *vide* Convertir.

* Convite, or Conbíte, *vide* Combite.

* Convinación, a combining, a coupling, a fitting, an agreeing.

* Convocar, to call together.

* Con-vosótro, with you, in your company.

Conusco, with vs.

Convusco, with you.

* Conxetura, *vide* Congetura.

* Cáo, id est, Cáo, as, how, that, seeing.

Cópa, *f.* a cup, a goblet, a bowl. Also a hart at cards.

Cópa, or Redondéz, any round hollow thing, a round hollow cup.

Copada, *vide* Cogujada.

Copado, a little crater or small boat. Also made after the manner of a cup round.

Copado árbol, a buxvie tree made or cut round as a cup.

* Copagórja, *f.* a private, close or pocket dagger. Also a short sword.

* Copéla, *f.* a little cup. Also a melting pot or pan.
 Copéto, *m.* a cup-bearer.
 Copéte, *m.* the forebush of the haire, a Locke of haire before.
 * Copéte de los cabellos, the lockes of womens haire tuffed out before.
 * góme de Copei, a kinde of gum that comes from the Indies very medicinalle.
 Cópia, *f.* abundance, store, leaze, copie, plentie; a copie, an example, an original, a transcript.
 Copiár, to copie out, to write out, to double.
 Copiár, to compile, to gather out of bookes.
 * Copiosamente, copiously, plentifully.
 * Copioso, *m.* copious, plentiful, abundant, large.
 * Cópia, *f.* a staffe of verses.
 * Coplear, to make rimes or verses.
 * cópo, maimed, lame, halting.
 Cópó, *m.* a bale or bundell of flaxe, a tuffe of flaxe or hempe ready for the spinner, a flake or roule of snow.
 * Cópó, or Orçuzélo, a pitfall, springe, or ginne to catch birds or beasts in, or a ginne or net to catch fish.
 Cópó para hilar, a distaffe full of flax.
 * Cópó de niéve, a flake or roule of snow.
 * Cópó de lána, a Locke, flocke, fleece, or tuft of wooll.
 * Copón de cuéro, *m.* a leather iacke to drinke in.
 * Copredéra, a couer, to couer a cup or such like, &c.
 Coquillo, *m.* a worme that eateth vines.
 * Coquina, vide Alméja.
 Coráça, a corselet, a coat of maile, a cuirace, a brest-plate, a corselet made in the manner of a priue coat, covered with silke or veluet on the outside.
 Coráça, or Cibolléte, a trusse, a iacket sleeves, a mandillion.
 Coráças, cuiraces, or a corselet in the manner of a priue coat, plated within, to beate with the body, covered ouer with silke, veluet, or such like, &c.
 Coraçina, vide Corazina, idem.
 * Coraçinas, idem.
 Coraçón, *m.* the heart, courage.
 Coraçoncillo yerva, an herbe called Saint Johns wort.
 Coradéla, *f.* the entralles of man or beast, the bowels.
 Coráge, or Coráje, *m.* courage, stoutness, boldness, hardiness.
 Corál, corall, it groweth in the sea like a

shrubbed stumpe, and groweth to exceeding hardness, after it is taken out of the sea.
 * Coraládo, *m.* done with corall.
 * Corámbré, a dicker of leather.
 * Coráxa entre dos muros, a skarfe betweene walles, a defence to keepe out the enemy.
 * Corázas, vide Coráças.
 * Corazina, or Coraçina, cuiraces plated within after the manner of a priue coat covered ouer with silke, veluet, or such like, &c. vide Coráças.
 * Córbe, *m.* a swelling in a horse called the curbe.
 * Córbo, or Córvo, *m.* crooked, bent, hooked.
 Corbádo, vide Corvado, crooked.
 Córça, *f.* a faune, a calfe of a hinde, a young hinde.
 * çorçál, *m.* a Veldefave, a bird bigger then a thrush, of the same colour.
 * çorçáles de passo, Veldefaves that come and goe to another country or place.
 * Corçelca, *f.* a kinde of weapon like a halbard.
 Córcha, *f.* corke.
 Corchéte de vestidúra, a claspe, a hook, a sergeant, a catchpole.
 * Corchétes, or Gárfios, bookes and eies to claspe clothes together with.
 Córcho, vide Córcha.
 Córcho de colména, a Bee-hive of corke.
 * Corçilla, or Corzilla, a roe-bucke, a little deere.
 * Corçillo, *m.* young venison.
 * Córço, *m.* a deere, venison, a man of curia.
 * Córco, vide Córcha.
 Corcoba, *f.* a bunch in the backe, a croope, a knob. Also a shrimp.
 Corcobádo, *m.* crooke backed, bunch backed, full of knobs or hurs, crooked.
 * Corcobár, to bow, to bend, to make crooke-backed.
 Corcóbos, *m.* the lifting of a horse to cast a man out of the saddle.
 * Corcova, vide Corcoba.
 * Cercovádo, vide Corcobádo.
 * Corcóvos, vide Corcóbos.
 Cordál, the hindermost chock-tooth.
 Cordél, or Cordón, *m.* a rope, a halter, a string, a hat-band, a bow-string.
 * Cordelláte, a kinde of course cloth with great threads in it.
 * Cordenáda, *f.* vide Cordonáda, a twitch or plucke with a coard, a blow or lash with a coard.
 Cordera, *f.* a female lambe.
 * Corderia, *f.* cording, great store of cords. Also a place where lambs are,

* Corderico, *m.* a young lambe.
 Corderillo, *m.* idem.
 * Cordero, *m.* a male lambe.
 * Cordero ahijádo, *m.* a sucking lamb.
 * Cordezuéla, *f.* a little rope, a small cord.
 * Cordiaco mórbó, a kinde of disease at the heart.
 * Cordiál, cordiall, good for the heart.
 * Cordillera, *f.* the running along of a rocke in great length.
 Cordójo, *m.* a heart-griefe, sorrow, teene, trouble of minde.
 * Cordón, vide Cordél, *m.* also the ridge in a wall made more out then the wall, running all along.
 Cordonáda, or Cordenáda, corded, bound with cords. A blow with a string or lash with a whip.
 * Cordonádo, *m.* idem.
 Cordoncilla, *f.* a little cord.
 * Cordoncillo, *m.* idem.
 * Cordonero, *m.* a rope-maker, one that selleth ropes.
 * Cordonzilla, *f.* a little cord.
 * Cordonzillo, *m.* a small cord, a whipcord.
 * Córdua, vide Cordouán.
 * çapátos de Córdua, Spanish leather shoes.
 * Cordován, cordouan or Spanish leather.
 * Cordúra, *f.* wisdom, grauitie, discretion.
 * Coréa, vide Corréa.
 çorita, or çurita, *f.* a young stocke-doe. Also a towne in Spaine. Also the name of a Historiographer of Aragon.
 Córma, *f.* a little paire of stockes. Also a clog of wood or such like for horses, or to put on boyes feet that come from their masters.
 * Cornáda, a push with a horne of a beast, &c.
 * Cornadillo, a Diminutive of Cornádo, a little small peece of coine.
 Cornádo, *m.* a farthing, or small peece of maney.
 * Cornamenta, the horning of any thing.
 Cornamúsa, *f.* a cornamuse, a borne-pipe, a bag-pipe.
 * Cornarina, *f.* a kinde of blacke Onyx stone, or a thing made of horne.
 Corneador, *m.* a pusher with the bornes.
 Corneár, to horne, to push with the horns, to shooke or butte as rams doe, to set bornes vpon ones head.
 Cornéja, *f.* a daw, a rooke, a chough, a crow.
 Cornerina, vide Cornarina, or made of horne.
 Cornéta, *f.* a cornet, an instrument of

- of musicke. Also the ensigne or cornet which is caried in a troupe of horse.
- * Cornetica, f. a little cornet, an instrument so called.
- * Cornezuéla, f. a little horn or bugle.
- Cornicábra, f. the tree from whence Turpentine is made, a Turpentine tree.
- * Cornífero, that beareth hornes.
- * Cornífero, m. that beareth hornes.
- * Corniza, f. garnishing in Masons art, or Joiners art. Also the cornell or long cherrie-tree, bounds-tree, dog-berrie-tree, prick-timber-tree, or gaterisberrie tree.
- * Cornizolos, *haw*-berries, gaterisberries.
- Cornúdo, m. horned, a cuckold. Also a kinde of fish.
- * Córo, m. a quier, a company, the turning of the saile.
- * de Córo, by heart, without booke.
- * Corobáro, m. an Island in the Indies.
- Coróça, f. a painted hat very high of paper set on the head of a witch or bawd riding up and downe the streets there-with on an asse for a punishment.
- * Coroládo, m. vide Coraládo, done with corall.
- * Corón, a citie in Africa.
- Coróna, f. a crowne, a garland, a miter, a circle, a chaplet, a diademe, a companie, a crue. Also a signe in beauen.
- * Coróna de rey, the herbe called Melilot.
- Coróna de religiós, a priests or friers shauen head or crowne.
- Coronación, f. a crowning, a coronation.
- * Coronádo, m. crowned, compassed round.
- Coronar, to crowne, to engarland.
- * Coronél, m. a Collonell ouer a regiment.
- * Coronelia, f. a collonellship.
- * Corónica, f. a Chronicle.
- * Coronicia, vide Corónica.
- * Coronilla de la cabeça, f. the crowne or sponce of the head.
- * Coronilla, f. a coronet or little crowne, a chaplet, a circlet. Also a certaine herb.
- Coronista, m. a Chronicler, a writer of chronicles.
- * Coróza, vide Coróça.
- Corporál, corporall, belonging to the bodie.
- * Corporál, m. of, or pertaining to the bodie. Also the boxe of linnen cloth wherein the Priests keepe or wrappe their hoste or sacrament.
- * Corpóro, m. corporall, hauing a bodie.
- die.
- Corpulencia, f. corpulencie, greatnesse of bodie.
- * Corpulento, m. corpulent, bigge, great of bodie.
- * Corra, vide Zorra.
- † Corral, a yard, a court, a quadrangle to keepe fowle, poultrie, or such like for prouision of a house, the backside of a house, an ox stall, or yard where cattle goe, a peece of ground impaled.
- † Corral de gallinos, a henne-yard, a court to keepe poultrie in.
- * † Corral, or Cuéva, a vault, a cellar, a caue, a den, a pit.
- † Corralillo, m. a little court, yard, or backside.
- * Corrámbre, a dicker of leather.
- † Corréa, f. a stripe, a scourge, a band, a girt, a single, a latchet of a shooe.
- † Corréa de cuéro, f. a strap, a belt, a stirrup leather, a thong of leather, a leather girdle.
- Corrección, f. punishment, correction, chastisement.
- Correçtor, m. a corrector, a censor, a punisher.
- Corredéra, f. a race for horses, a horse-race.
- Corredéza, f. a sliding knot.
- Corredór, m. a runner, a gallerie, a curtaine. Also one that selleth old clothes, a broker, a messenger, a running post, a forrager.
- Corredór, or Medianéro, a herald, a messenger, an interpreter, a pursuuant, a broker.
- Corredór de casa, a gallery of a house standing on pillars or turned posts, the lowest gallery, the higher the Spaniard calleth Galleria.
- Corredór del campo, a forrager, one that forrageith or runneth about the countrey for to discover.
- Corredór que corre, a running post.
- * Correduria, f. a race, or running place, brokage of a broker betweene party and party, a going on boot haling.
- * Salir a Corredurias, to goe on boot-haling, to goe up and downe robbing and spoiling the countrey.
- * Corregido, m. corrected, amended.
- Corregidór, m. a corrector, an amender. Also an officer in Spaine, the chiefe Iusticer or gouernor of a towne.
- Corregidór oficial, a Iustice, a corrector or gouernor of a towne, a clarke of the market, one that hath authoritie to reforme weights, measures, and sundrie other abuses.
- Corregimiento, m. a Iustices office, or authoritie.
- Corregir, ya Corrijo, to correct, to amend.
- Corregido, m. knot grassie.
- * Correhuála yerva, swines grassie, knot grassie, or blouatwoort.
- Correndilla, f. a race for horses.
- Corréo, m. a post, a carrier, a bagge for money.
- Correr, to runne, to stow, to make ashamed, to bait a bull, &c.
- Correr a las parréjas, to run alike.
- * Correr fortijas, to run at the ring.
- Correr torós, to bait bulls.
- * a todo Correr huyr, to run away as fast as one can.
- Correría, f. running, coursing, a going or running out of souldiers for boot.
- * Corréica, f. a kinde of halbert.
- * Correspondencia, f. answering together.
- Correspondiente, answering together, that agreeth with, that answereth to.
- * Corresponder, to answer together or alike, to be correspondent, to bee answerable, to agree vnto.
- Corretage, m. brokage money.
- * Corretor, a corrector, an amender.
- Corrida, f. a course, a running ouer. Also a shaming or putting out of countenance.
- * de Corrida, hastily, runningly, with speed.
- Corrido, m. offended, ashamed.
- * Corrido estóy, I am ashamed of it.
- Corriente, running, a small brooke, the channell, streame or currant of a riuer.
- † Corrihuála, f. knot grassie.
- * Corrija, Corrijo, vide Corregir.
- Corrillo, m. a company standing round.
- * Corriola, f. knot grassie or swines grassie. Also the greater bindweed or rope-weed.
- * Corrimiento, m. a running, a shaming. Also a running of the rbeume.
- Córro de tóro, a bull-baiting.
- * Corrobórado, m. strengthened.
- * Corrobórar, to strengthen.
- * Corróça, vide Coróça.
- * Corrolarios, m. preambles or fore-speeches.
- * Corrompedór, m. a corrupter. Also a briber.
- Corromper, to corrupt, to putrifie. Also to bribe.
- * Corrompido, m. corrupted, rotten, putrified.
- Corrompimiento, m. corrupting, spoiling, maring. Also a bribing.
- * Corrupción, f. corruption. Also bribery.
- * Corruptible, that may be corrupted.
- * Corrupto, m. corrupted.
- * Corlé, m. a courser, a great horse for armed men.
- * Córta, the orlop of a ship.
- * Córta

- * Córta de razones, short witted.
 * Cortabóllas, a cutpurse.
 * Cortáda rópa, a garment cut out and not finished.
 * Cortadero, m. a cutting, a place where one cutteth. Also a place where men backbite others.
 * Cortádo, m. cut.
 Cortadór, m. a cutter.
 Cortadora cósa, f. a thing that cutteth well.
 Cortadura, f. cutting the ragges or out-sides of leaues.
 Cortapisa, the furre or lining about the skirts of a garment.
 Cortár, to cut, to take off the barke.
 * Cortarse, or Desmayarse, to fall into a swoone.
 Corte, f. a princes court, a stately court-yard, a parliament, a court of aldermen. Also the edge of a weapon or knife.
 * hazer Cortes, to call a parliament.
 * el Corte, the edge of any weapon or knife.
 * Cortéza, vide Cortéza.
 * Cortezón, vide Cortezón.
 * Cortedád, f. shortnesse, brevity, nig-gardinesse, pinching.
 * Cortepiza, or Cortepisa, the furre or lining about the skirts of a garment.
 Cortesana, f. a woman courtier.
 * Cortesamente, courteously, with much courtlinesse or courtesie.
 * Cortesania, f. courtiership.
 Cortesano, m. a courtier.
 Cortes, courteous, gentle, meeke, affable.
 Cortesia, f. curtesie, kindnesse, mildnesse, meeknesse, gentlenesse, affability.
 Cortesmente, courteously.
 Cortéza, f. the barke, the rind, the crust, the shell of a thing, a paring of any thing.
 * Cortezón, m. a crust.
 Cortina, f. a curtaine of a bed, a curtaine of a wall, running leuell from one butwarke to another.
 * Cortinaje, m. belonging to a curtaine of earth, or also to the curtaine of a bed.
 Cortinal, a yard or court of a house.
 † Cortijo, a hamlet, a farme.
 † Cortijos, a field of errable land, a dairie house.
 Córto, m. short, weake hearted.
 * Córto de razones, short witted.
 Córva de la pierna, the hamme.
 Corvado, or Corbado, crooked.
 Corvadura, f. crookednesse.
 * Corvár, to bend, to make crooked. Also to stompe.
 * Córve, vide Córbe.
 * Corveña rása, the plaine ground.
 * Coruja áve, f. a bovlet.
- * Corvillo, as Miércoles de corvillo, Ash-wednesday.
 * Corvina, f. a kinde of sea-fish.
 Coruña, f. a haven towne within Galicia in Spaine, called the Groyne.
 Córvo, or Córbo, crooked.
 * Corúla, vide Corúlca.
 Corúlca, f. an owle.
 Córza, f. a roe-bucke.
 * corzál, vide corzál.
 * Corzilla, vide Corçilla, f.
 * Corzillo, m. idem.
 * Córzo, vide Córço.
 Cósca, f. a thing, a matter.
 Colário, vide Colário, a pyrat at sea, a rover at sea.
 * Colcogita, vide Colcojita.
 Colcoja, f. a tree whereon Diers graine groweth.
 Colcojar, a grone of such trees.
 * Colcojita, or Colcoxita, a bop upon one leg.
 * Colcoxita, idem.
 Colécha, f. profit, fruit, reuener, bar-uest, grape gathering, gathering of fruit, getting of honey.
 Coladura, f. sowing together.
 * Colélete, vide Collekte.
 Coler, yo Cuéto, to sow, to stich.
 * Colhorón, vide Coxcorrón.
 Cosido, m. sowed together, stiched together.
 * Cosidura, f. sowing, stiching.
 * Cosilla, or Cosita, f. a little thing.
 Cosmografía, f. a description of the world.
 Cosmógrafo, m. a describer of the world.
 * Cóso, m. the bulbaiting place.
 Cosolete, vide Collekte, m. a corset.
 * † Cospánço, the paunch, the belly.
 † Cosquillas, f. tickling.
 * hazer Cosquillas, to tickle.
 * † Cosquilloso, m. ticklish, also skittish as beasts are.
 * Cósca, vide Cósca.
 Colário, m. a pyrat at sea, a rover at sea.
 Collekte, a corset.
 Cósco, a place for bulbaiting.
 Cósca, f. cost, charge, expence. Also the sea-coast. Also that which shoemakers use to drive in upon the last, to raise a shooe higher in the instep.
 Costádo, m. a flanke, the side.
 Costál, m. a bagge, a wallet, a budget, a cloke-bag, a sacke.
 * Costanilla, f. a little side of a hill.
 Costár, to cost, to be at charges.
 * Costear, to coast along the sea.
 * Costezica, f. a little side of a hill.
 * Costilla, f. a rib.
 * Costillas, the ribs.
- * Costofamente, costly, chargeably.
 Costoso, m. chargeably, costly.
 Cósra, f. a crust, a barke, a skin parched on a wound.
 * Costreñido, m. compelled, constrained.
 Costreñimiento, m. a constraint.
 Costreñir, yo Costreño, to constraine.
 Costribar, to stusse, to thrust up together.
 * Costrine, Costriente, vide Costri-nir.
 Costumbre, f. custome, fashion, womens flowers.
 Costura, f. a seame, a sowing, a mending. Also a chinke.
 Costurero, m. a botcher, a mender.
 Cósra, f. a coat of maile.
 * Cotejado, m. coated, conferred, compared.
 Cotejamiento, m. coating, conferring, comparing.
 * Cotejar, to quote, to compare.
 * Cotexár, vide Cotejar.
 Cotidiano, m. daily.
 † Coto, m. a parke, a warren.
 * Cotonia, f. a kinde of cotton.
 † Cotral, cattell drawn from the beard.
 * Coturno, m. a fashion of startup or buskin comming to the calf of the leg. Also a high soled slipper, moile or pantofle, likewise a lustie and high stile. Also a tragedie.
 * Couarde, m. a coward, a lubberly da-slard.
 * Couardia, f. cowardise, want of courage, pusillanimitie.
 * Coxar, vide Coxear, to halt, to limp, to goe lame.
 * † Coxcorrónes, m. knocks with the knuckles of the fingers. Also knocks of the head against the wall.
 † Coxear, to halt.
 † Coxedád, f. vide Coxera.
 * † Coxera, f. lamenesse.
 * † Coxijo, m. the paine, grieffe or vexation of any thing.
 Coxin, m. a cushion, a pillow.
 Coxixos, m. griefes.
 † Cóso, m. lame.
 * Cóso color, darke yellow colour.
 * † Coxorrón, vide Colhorón, bobs with the knuckles, or volts of the head against the wall.
 † Coxquear, to halt, to goe lame.
 † Coxquillas, vide Colquillas, tickling.
 * † Coxquilloso, m. somewhat ticklish.
 * Coxquilloso, ticklish. Also skittish, as a horse or other beast.
 * Coyúnda, f. a yoke for oxen.
 * Coyuntura, f. a ioyning together.
 Cozedizo, m. sodden, to be sodden.
 * Cozedór, m. a boiler.
 Cozedura, f. seething, boyling.
 Cozer, yo Cuézo, to seeth, to boile.

* Cóz, *f.* the kicke of the beele or foot.
Cozido, *sodden, boyled.*
Cozimiento, *m.* seething, boyling.
† Cozina, *f.* a kitchen.
† Cozinár, *to play the cooke.*
* Cozinera, *f.* a shee-cooke.
† Cozinero, *m.* a man cooke.

C R

* Crábrio, *vide* Cábrio, *m.* a transome of a house for building.
* Crambonera, *vide* Cambronera.
* Cráneo, *m.* the braine-pan.
* Créa, *f.* a kinde of linnen cloth.
Creádo, *vide* Criádo.
Creécér, or Crescéer, *to grow, to increase.*
Creécido, or Cresécido, *m.* growne, increased.
* Crédito, *m.* credit, trust, beleefe, affiance.
* Crédo, *m.* the beleefe, the creed.
* en ménos que vn crédo, *in lesse time then a man might say his beleefe or creed.*
* Créduo, *credulous, beleeuing quickly.*
* Credeéra cósa, *f.* a thing to be beleeued.
Creéncia, *f.* beleefe, credit.
Creér, *to beleue, to trust verily.*
* Crehénčia, *f.* *vide* Creéncia.
* Crehét, *vide* Creér.
Creéncha, *f.* the partition of the haire.
* Créo, *I beleue.*
Crescéer, *to grow, to increase, to wax, to flow.*
Creécido, *m.* growne vp.
* Crescéente, *growing or rising as water. Also the cresstant or halfe moone.*
* Crescéente del río, *the rising of the riuer or water.*
* Crescéente de már, *the flood or flowing tide.*
Crescimiento, *m.* growing, increasing, a waxing, a flowing.
* Cresciúto, *m.* *vide* Creécido, growne great.
* Cresdido, *vide* Creécido.
Créspa, *f.* curling of haire or of feathers.
Créspadura, *idem.*
Créspa de gallo, *a cocks-combe. Also an herbe so called.*
Créspo, *curl-headed.*
* Crespina, or Guirnálda de seda, *a silke riband, a garland of silke.*
* Crespina, or úva spina, *a gooseberrie.*
* Crésta, *a crest, a combe of a cocke. Also a bunch of feathers in a helmet.*
* Créta, *a chap in the hand, or in the ground.*
Creýble, *credible, worthe to be beleued.*

* Creýdo, *m.* beleued.
Creýer, *vide* Creécér, *to beleue.*
* Créynte, *as* Hazér en créynte, *to make to beleue.*
Cria, *bringing vp.*
Criación, *f.* the creation.
* Criadilla, *f.* a little wench, or a kind of mushrooms growing under ground in Spaine.
Criádo, *m.* a seruant, a nurse child. Also bred vp, nurtured.
Criádór, *a creator, a nurse, a bringer vp.*
Criánça, *f.* bringing vp, good manners, education, civilitie.
* Criánza, *idem.*
Criár, *to create, to bring vp, to grow, to nourish.*
Criár niño, *to bring vp, or nurse vp a little childe.*
Criár la planta, *to dresse and bring vp a young plant.*
* Criación, *f.* a creation.
Criatura, *f.* a creature.
Criatura mal parrida, *f.* a childe borne before his time.
* Criazón, *f.* swisse, itch, scab.
* Críba, *vide* Críva.
* Críbar, *vide* Crívar.
Críca de mugér, *f.* the dew-lap in the priuie part of a maid or virgin.
Crimen, *a fault, a crime.*
* Crimínal, *faultie, criminall.*
Criminalmente, *faultily.*
Criminosamente, *idem.*
Criminoso, *m.* full of faults.
Crín, *f.* the haire.
Crínado, *m.* that bath haire. Also haire dressed or set as women doe.
* Crínár, *to combe or dresse the haire.*
Crínes, *f.* haire, the mane of a horse, mule or such like beast.
Crísma, *f.* ointment, holy anointing, the crisme used at the christening of children.
* Crísmado, *m.* anointed with the crisme or holy oyle.
Crísmár, *to anoint with holy oyle.*
Crísol, *m.* a goldsmiths melting pot.
* Críspadura de los caballos, *f.* a curling, frizzling, crissing or plotting the haire.
Crístal, *crystal.*
Crístalino, *m.* of crystal, crystalline, very cleere, transparent.
† Crístel, or ayúda, *a glister to purge with.*
Crístiandád, *f.* christianitie, christendome.
Crístiáno, *m.* a Christian.
Crísto, *m.* Christ.
* Crístóval, *m.* Christopher, a proper name.

* Críticál, *criticall, which iudgeth by obseruations written.*
* Crítico, *cruek, which iudgeth, that giueth iudgement.*
Críva, or çarranca, *f.* a sieue to sift with.
Crívar, *to sift.*
* † Críznejas, *f.* high standing feathers in a plume of feathers.
Crocodilo, *vide* Cocodrilo, *a huge serpent called a crocodill.*
* Crómgo, *vide* Cóngrio, *a cungar.*
* Crónica, *a chronicle, a setting downe of memorable acts and matters done with the time expressed.*
* Cronicaádór, *vide* Cronista, *m.* a chronicler.
* Cronista, or Cronicaádór, *idem.*
* Crósficár, *vide* Crucificár.
* Cróto, *m.* a foule called a Bistour.
* Crucífero, or Crucígero, *a bearer of the crosse.*
Crucificádo, *m.* crucified.
Crucificár, *Pres. yo Crucifico, I. Pret. yo Crucifiqué, to crucifie, to naile to a crosse.*
Crucífique, *vide* Crucificár.
* Crucífíxo, *m.* crucified, nailed on the crosse. Also the crucifix.
* Crudamente, *cruelly, rawly, bloudily.*
* Crudéça, *vide* Crudéza.
Crudéza, *ramnesse.*
Crúdo, *m.* raw, bloudie, crude. Also cruel, fell, moodie.
* Cruéça, *vide* Cruéza.
Crúel, *cruell, fell, fierce.*
Crúeldád, *f.* crueltie.
Crúelmente, *cruelly.*
* Cruéro, *vide* Recuéro, *a fodderer of cattle, a carrier that driueih great beasts with carriages.*
Cruéza, *f.* cruelty.
Crús, *vide* Cruz.
* Crústula, *the creame that riseth on milke, &c.*
* Cruxia, *f.* a young crane bird.
* Cruxia, *the walke aboard a gallerie betweene the forecastle and the binder decke.*
Cruxiéndó, *crackling, rustling, or making a crackling noise.*
* Cruxír, *to crackle, to rustle, as chamlot, silke, apparell, or such like.*
Crúz, *f.* a crosse.
* Cruzáda, *f.* a kinde of the Popes Bull, granting the signe of the crosse to those that tooke the same. Also the signe of the crosse a man carrieth about him. Also *vide* Cruzádo.
Cruzádo, *m.* a peece of money so called, in Portugall, of the value of a French crowne. Also a crosse way. Also crossed.
* Cruzádos los braços, *the armes crossed.*

Cruzár, to crosse in going.
Cruzéro en edificio, a kinde of quartered building.
Cruzezita, f. a little crosse.

C V

* Cuadernár, to bring into foure quarters or corners, to make of one foure, to binde bookes.
* Cuadérno, that which is foure fold, that whi. h bath foure corners, a sheet of paper turned into foure, as stationers doe in binding their bookes.
* † Cuajádo, m. curded, congealed.
† Cuajamiento, m. curding, congealing.
† Cuajar, to curd, to congeale.
† Cuájo, a curd or congealing, a runnet for cheese.
* Cuándo, vide Quándo.
* Cuáne, vide Zuáne.
* Cuánete, vide Zuanete.
* Cuánto, vide Quánto.
Cuarenta, vide Quarénta.
Cuárto, vide Quárto.
Cuátro, vide Quátro.
* Cúas, sea weeds.
Cúba, f. a tub of wood to hold water or wine.
Cúba de vino, a tub of wine.
Cúba en que házen vendimia, a tub to receiue wine from the presse.
Cubébas, f. a kinde of poisoned herb, a fruit so called.
Cubéro, m. a tub maker.
Cubertizo, m. anything that covereth, properly used of the house.
* Cubérta de bestia, a cloth to couer a horse or beast.
* Cúbica, as Geometrica cúbica, a geometricall cubicke.
* Cúbico pie, a foot by the squire or vule.
Cubiérta, vide Cobertór, a cover.
* Cubil, a cup, a tub.
Cubiérto, m. couered.
* Cubiléte, m. a drinking cup of siluer, or such a cup as inglers use to shew diuers tricks by.
Cubillo, vide Abadéjo. Also a little turret on a wall or castle.
Cúbo, m. a small water mill, a bucket to draw water out of a well. Also a nauie or round stocke of a cart whose where the spokes are fastened. Also a high turret in a castle.
* Cúbo geométrico, a Geometricall square.
* Cubril, any thing to couer, defend, or shelter.
Cubrir, to couer, to hide.
* Cucarácha, a kinde of spider.
Cubinos, m. young pigs.

Cuchára, f. a spoone.
Cucharáda, f. a spoonefull.
* Cuchilla, a chopping kniife, a cleauer.
* Cuchilla de montaña, f. a ridge of a hill.
Cuchilláda, f. a gash with a sword or kniife, a cut.
* a Cuchilládas, by cuts, by slashes.
* Cuchillázo, m. a fauchion, a great kniife.
* Cuchilléro, a kniife maker.
Cuchillo, a kniife.
* Cuchillón, m. a great kniife.
* Cuchillos de las álas, the pinnions of the wings. Also kniues with the marke of the wing in them.
Cucita, a voice used in calling a little dog, as in English, puse, puse.
* Cucilla, as sentarse en Cucilla, to sit on his buttocks, to sit rucking or cowering downe.
Cuclillo ave, m. a cuckow.
* Cudicia, vide Codicia, f. conetousnes.
* Cudiciár, to couet.
* Cuéba, a caue or den in the ground, a cellar, a vault, a great tub wherein new wine runneth when it is pressed.
* Cuébano, vide Cuévano.
* Cuéca del ójo, vide Cuénca del ójo.
* Cuéco, wooden pattens to weare on the feet, or high corke shoes to raise one from the dirt.
* Cuéga, Cuégo, vide Colgár.
* Cuéllar, a citie in Spaine in the province of Estremadura.
Cuélllo, m. a necke, the collar of a garment or cape of a cloke.
Cuélllos, m. ruffes.
Cuénca, a round dish of wood or such like.
Cuénca del ójo, the round hollownesse wherein the eye is placed.
Cuénca, f. an account, a beade.
* dar en la cuénca, to vnderstand, to perceiue, to hit inst on the matter.
* tener Cuénca con mugér, to haue to doe with a woman.
* a Cuéntamía, id est, a cárgo mio, on my credit, on my word.
Cuénca, Cuénca, vide Contár.
* Cuéntas, a paire of beads, accounts.
Cuénca, m. a number, a poale, ten hundred thousand, a poste to beare vp a wall, a tale, a historie. The blunt end of a staffe or pike.
* Tener cuénca con algúno, to watch any one what he doth.
Cuénca, or Razonomiento, a reasoning.
Cuénca, or Millón, ten hundred thousand.
* Cuéra, f. a Spanish leather ierkin.

* Cuérbo, vide Cuérvo.
Cuérda, f. a string of an instrument of musicke, a fishing line, a cord, a rope, the reime of a bridle, a souldiers match. Also a wise and discreet woman.
* Cuérda encendida, a lighted match.
Cuérda de vibuela, the string of a viol.
* Dár la Cuérda, to racke. Also to giue all and keepe nothing for himselfe.
Cuerdamente, wisely, discreetly.
Cuérdo, m. wise, discreet.
* Cuerezico, m. a small bottle.
* Cuernéro, m. one that soundeth a horn, one that selleth or maketh horns.
Cuérno, m. a horne.
Cuérno, m. a hide or skin of leather, a bottle made of a goats skin the haire inward dressed with rozen and pitch to carrie or hold wine in. Also a drunken man.
* Cuéro adobádo, m. leather dressed.
Cuéro, or ódre, a bottle to carry wine.
Cuérpo, m. a body, a corps, a volume of a booke. Also a corporation.
* Cuérpo de guardia, a court of guard, the body of the watch.
Cuérvo, m. a rauen, a crow.
* Cuérvo marino, m. a cormorant, a sea drake.
* Cuése, Cuéso, vide Cofér.
Cuésco, vide Cuéxico, craftie. Also the stone or core of any fruit. Also a fart.
Cuésta, f. a rib, a side of a bill.
Cuésta arriba, vp the bill.
Cuésta abáxo, downe a bill.
* a Cuéstas, f. on the shoulders or backe.
* a Cuéstas, as Sesenta años a cuéstas, threescore yeeres old.
* † Cuéva, f. a celler, a vault, a caue in the ground, a great tub wherein new wine runneth when it is pressed, a caue or den in the ground.
Cuévano de vimbres, a wicker basket.
† Cuéxico de fruta, a stone or core of any fruit. Also craftie.
mugéres Cuéxcas, subtle craftie women.
* Cuéze, Cuézo, vide Cozér.
* no se le cuéze el pán, hee will not tarrie, he is in haste, he will not haue patience, and tarry till the bread be baked.
Cúfre, m. sulphure, brimstone.
† Cugujáda, vide Cogujáda, or copáda, a larke.
† Cuguilla, or Cogolla, f. a coule or hood such as Monkes and Friers use to weare.
* Cúiso, or Suízo, a Switzer.
Cuidádo, vide Cuydádo, m. care.
* Cuidadóso, vide Cuydadóso, carefull.
* Cuidár, vide Cuedár.

Cuidosamente, vide Cuydosamen-
te.

* Cuin, vide Zuin.

† Cuira, f. carefulnesse, anguish, miserie.

* † Cuitadillas, f. little carefull soules.

† Cuitado, carefull, miserable or full of
anguish.

† Culantrillo, & Culantro de pózo,
an herb called Maiden haire.

† Culantro, Coriander.

Culár, the gut of the fundament.

Culebra, f. a snake, a serpent, an ad-
der.

Culebrilla, the itch, a tetter, a little
snake.

* Culebrina, f. a pece of ordnance cal-
led a culverin.

* Cúlibre, m. the roundnesse or bignesse
of bullets.

Cúllo, m. the arse, fundament, or taile.

Cúlpa, f. a fault, blame.

* Culpable, blame-worthy, guilty, cul-
pable.

Culpadamente, faultily.

* Culpado, m. blamed, found fault with.

Culpár, to blame, to finde fault with.

* Cultivado, tilled, dressed, manured,
or eared.

Cultivar, to till, to dresse, to manure, plow
or to eare the ground.

* Cúlto, as Cúlto devino, m. godly wor-
ship, worshipping of God.

çumaque, m. an herbe used in stead of
barke for to tan leather with.

çumáya, f. a night crow.

* çumbár, vide Zumbár.

* Cumbleça, vide Combleça.

* çumbre, vide Zumbre.

Çumbre, f. the top.

çumillo, or jarrillo, an herb called Dra-
gon.

† çumo, m. iuice, sap, inward moisture.

† çumoso, m. full of iuice.

Çumple, it must be, it is conuenient.

* me Çumple ye, it is conuenient that I
goe, it is requisite that I depart.

Çumpledéro, m. that which is to be
fulfilled.

* Çumpléras, f. a praier used to be said
after euen song so called.

* Çumplidamente, fully, compleatly.

* Çumplidéro, that which is to be com-
pleated and ended.

* Çumplidissimo, m. most accomplished
or perfect.

* Çumplido, m. compleat, accomplished,
or made perfect.

Çumplimiento, m. accomplishing.

Çumplir, to accomplish, to be conueni-
ent.

* Cun de amor, a sweet herb so cal-
led.

Cúna, f. a cradle.

Cundir, to creepe, to spread by little and
little.

Cúna, f. a wedge to cleaue wood.

* Cuihada, f. a sister in law, a brothers
wife, or sister to my wife.

Cuihado, m. a brother in law, a sisters
husband, or brother to my wife.

* Cuiñar moneda, to coine money.

çúñiga, a stocke or kindred in Spaine so
called.

* çúño, vide Zúño.

Cúño, a copper smith, or brasers hammer,
a hammer to stampe or print money.

* Cúpe, Cúpiéra, Cúpiéste, Cúpo,
vide Cabér.

* el no tuvo blanca, en que al otro
no cupiéste su parte, he had not a
pennie in his purse, whereof the other
had not his share.

Cúra, care, a care of physicke. Also a cu-
rate of a parish.

Curaderia, f. a tutorship, a guardianship.

* Curado, m. cured or healed. A curat-
ship of a parish.

Curador, m. a gouernor, a tutor, a guar-
dian.

* Curadura de liengos, a whitening of
linnen cloth.

† çarána paloma, a stocke-dove.

* Curandéro, m. a bleaching place or
whitening place for linnen clothes.

Curár, to cure, to dresse, to care for.

* Curár liengos, to whiten linnen clothes.

* çurdo, better with the left hand then
with the right, left-handed.

* Curéna rala, a plaine stocke or carriage
for ordnance. Ponérle a Curéna
rala, to put himselfe or themselves out
of couert or hold that they may be shot
at by the ordnance.

* Cúria, f. a court for iustice.

* † çuriaga, f. a strap of leather to cast a
dart with, or a whip to whip with
as coachmen use.

* Curiál, of or belonging to a court of ius-
tice, an assistant in a court of iustice.

Curiosidad, f. curiositie, nicenesse.

Curioso, m. curious, nice, scrupulous,
carefull, diligent.

çurita, vide çorita.

† çurrador, m. a tanner, a currier.

† çurrána, f. a wilde pigeon.

† çurrár cueros, to currie leather.

çurreár, to hum as a Bee or stie doth.

† çurriaga, f. a strap of leather to cast a
dart with, a whip or lash of leather to
whip horses.

* † çurriagón, m. the stocke of a whip
that coachmen or carters use.

† çurrón, m. a leather budget, a scrip,
a shepherds pouch.

† çurroncillo, or çurronzillo, a little
budget or small pouch.

* Currución, f. corruption, putrifaction.

Curfado, m. commonly used.

* Curfár, to use commonly.

* Curfo, m. a course, a race.

* † Curtido, m. tanned.

† Curtidor, m. a tanner.

† Curtidúra, f. tanning, steeping.

† Curtir, to sleepe, to tan.

Curtir cueros, to tan hides.

* çurujáno, m. a surgeon.

Curúxa, f. a night crow.

* çurzir, vide Zurzir.

* Custodia, custodie, keeping, charge.

* † çutáno, or Fuláno, m. such a one.

Cutir, to shake.

* Cúxa, f. the rest for the launce.

* Cuxóte, m. armour for the thigh.

Cuydado, m. thought, care, regard, re-
uerence.

Cuydadoso, m. carefull.

* Cuydar, to thinke, to take care.

* Cuydosamente, heedfully.

Cuydoso, vide Cuydadoso.

Cuyó, whose.

Cuyta, f. carefulnesse, anguish, miserie.

* Cuytadillas, little carefull soules.

Cuytado, m. carefull, vexed, perplexed,
miserable.

* Cuzina, vide Cozina, f. a kitchen.

* Cuzinéro, or Cozinéro, m. a cooke.

çuzón, m. a stinking herbe so called.

Cyline, m. a swan.

D

* DAcá, giue hither.

* DÁga yerua, a kinde of herb.

* no se me Da náda, I care not.

* no se le Da náda, he careth not.

* Dácio, tax, custome, toll.

Dádiva, f. a gift, a bribe, a reward.

Dádivas, f. gifts.

Dadivosamente, liberally, bountifully.

Dadivofidad, f. bountie, liberality.

Dadivoso, m. liberall, bountifull.

Dádo, m. giuen. Also a die.

Dádo, m. a die to play withall.

* Dadór, m. a giuer.

Dádos, m. dice to play withall.

Dága, f. a dagger.

* Dale, giue him, or strike him, or set on
him.

* Dálgo, as hijo Dálgo, a gentleman.

* Dálle, a staffe having in it a dagger or
sword blade. Also a kinde of syet. Also
Dálle for Dadle, strike him.

Dalphin, m. a dolphin.

* Daltibáxo, id est, de Altibáxo, f. from
high and low, vp and downe.

Dána, f. a dame, a ladie. Also the queene
at chess play.

* Damalcádo, m. appparell'd with da-
maske

maske or made damaske wise.
 * Damásko, m. damaske silke.
 * Damafquillo, m. a little damaske prune, damaske of China.
 * Dameria, f. belonging to ladies.
 Dánça, f. a daunce.
 * Dançádo, m. daunced.
 Dançador, m. a dauncer.
 * Dançante, one dauncing.
 Dançar, to daunce.
 * Dañado, m. dammified, hurt.
 * Dañado, m. one that doth dammifie.
 * Dañar, to hurt, to dammifie.
 * Dañado, m. vide Dañado.
 Daño, m. losse, hurt, dammage.
 * Dañosamente, with hurt, losse or dammage.
 Dañado, m. hurtfull.
 * Danúbio, the greatest riuer in Europe, rising out of the hill Arnoba in Germany, and passing by many countries keepeth his name.
 Dár, Pref. Indicat. Doy, das, da, r. Præt. Di, diste, dió. Fut. Daré, rás, rá. Sub. Præt. Dé, Imperf. Diéste, daría, or Diéra, Fut. Diére, to giue, to strike, to hit, to yeeld, to rest or stay in a place, to hit upon or light upon.
 * Dár puerta segura, to shut the doore fast, to make all safe.
 * Dár caréna, to turne vp the keele or that part of a ship or vessell that goeth vnder water to cauke and dresse it for a new voyage.
 * Dár garrote, to strangle.
 * sin Darne parte, vmmittig to me, I not knowing of it.
 * Dár con ellos, to light or hit on them, to finde them out.
 * Dár boxes, to crie out, to exclaime.
 * Dár en cara, to upbraid, to cast in the teeth.
 * Dár en los enímigos, to shoot among the enemies, to light or hit on his enemies.
 * Dár de máno, to becken or make a signe with the hand, or to put aside with the hand. Also to take leaue.
 * Dár del pie, to tread on the foot for a signe to beware. Also to spurne aside with the foot.
 Daragónica, f. an herb called dragons.
 * Dardáso, or Dardázo, the blow or stroke with a dart.
 * Dardillo, m. a little dart.
 Dardo, m. a dart.
 * † Dárga, vide Adárga, a buckler.
 * Darico de oro, id est, de Arico de oro, an earring of gold.
 * Dármas, id est, de ármas, as Hombrés dármas, armed men.
 * Dásceme poco, I little esteeme it.
 * Dásermár, vide Desarmár.

* Dáta, f. as Día de la dáta, the dating of a writing.
 * Dátil, m. a date, the fruit of the palme tree.
 * Datiládo color, date colour.
 Dativo caso, the datine case.

D E

De, of, from, out of.
 * De abáxo, de arriba, from beneath, from aboue.
 * De acá, from hence.
 De acúlla, from thence.
 De allá, from thence.
 De ally, from that place.
 De ally acá, from that place, hither.
 De aquí, from hence.
 * De aquí y de allá, from hence and from thence.
 De aquí adelante, henceforth.
 De aquí a poco, within short space.
 * De arriba, from upward.
 De ay, from to day, from this present.
 * De ay adelante, from this day forward.
 * De corrida, f. in haste, runningly. Also shamefully.
 De lleno, fully.
 De parte de fuera, outwardly.
 Dean, m. a Deane.
 Deanágo, m. a deatry.
 * Debájo, below, vnderneath.
 † Debálde, vile, nothing worth, freely, without giuing any thing therefore.
 Debastía, a generation of kings.
 Debate, m. contention, debate, strife.
 Debatir, to strue.
 Debáxo, vnder, below.
 * Debér, vide Devér.
 Debil, weak, feeble, faint.
 * Debelidá, or Debilitád, feebleness, weaknesse.
 Debilitadamente, weakly, feebly.
 Debilitádo, m. weakened, made feeble.
 Debilitár, to enfeeble, to weaken.
 * Debódo, a manner of swearing.
 * Debolvér, to returne, or restore backe, to chop and change.
 De buena gana, with a good will.
 * Debujádo, painted, pourtrayed, drawn.
 Debujár, to paint, to pourtray, to draw.
 * Debújo, m. a pourtraiture, Art of pourtraying.
 Debuxador, m. a drawer of pictures, a pourtraytor.
 † Debuxádo, m. pourtrayed, drawne out.
 † Debuxár, to draw out a picture, to pourtray.
 † Debúxo, art of drawing or pourtraiture.

De cada parte, from euery side.
 * Década, f. a decade or consisting of ten, as Titus Linius diuided his worke into ten, or Decades.
 * Decádo, vide Dechádo, an example to write by, a patterne, a coppie.
 * Decálogo, a decalogue containing the ten commandements of God. giuen to Moses.
 * Decáno, or Provisor, m. a Deane.
 * Decendencia, f. posteritie, issue, successi.
 * Decendido, m. succeeded.
 * Decendiente, one of that race.
 Decendientes, posteritie, childrens children, &c.
 Decendimiento, m. a descent, a pedigree, coming downe, bringing downe.
 Decendir, yo diciendo, to come downe.
 * Decentádo, m. an eating or repast begun.
 * Decentár, to begin a repast, or eating of any thing.
 * Decente, comely, decent, orderly.
 * De cerca, neere, hard by.
 Decesión, f. a predecession, a departing, aguing place to.
 Decessor, m. a predecessor in an office, one that goeth away and giueth ouer his office or place to another.
 Dechádo, m. a patterne, example, or copie.
 * Decidir, to decide a matter.
 * Decienda, Deciendo, vide Decendir.
 * Decifrar, to decipher.
 Décimo, m. the tenth.
 * Décimo quáto, the foureteenth.
 * Décimo quinto, the fiftenth.
 * Décimo sexto, or sexto, the sixteenth.
 * Décimo séptimo, the seuententh.
 * Décimo octávo, the eightenth.
 * Décimo nóno, the nineteenth.
 Decisión, f. a deciding, or determining.
 * Deciso, determined, decided.
 * Decisorio, that is upon agreement, a matter of controuersie that is in question.
 Declamación, f. a declaiming, a speech for to proue or disproue a matter.
 * Declamádo, declaimed.
 Declamar, to declaime or utter such a speech.
 Declaración, f. a declaring.
 * Declarádo, m. declared, uttered forth.
 Declarador, m. a declarer, a manifestor.
 Declarár, to declare, to manifest.
 * Declinádo, m. declined, bowed.
 * Declinádor, a bowyer, a decliner.
 Declinár, to decline, to bow.

* De consúno, altogether.
 De corazón, *m.* from the heart.
 Decorár, to make comely.
 De corrillo, en corrillo, from one company of men to another.
 De córo, without booke, by heart.
 Decóro, comely, seemely.
 * Decrépito, *m.* decrepit with old age, one foot in the grave.
 * de Cresciente de mar, the ebbing of the sea.
 * Decréto, *m.* a decree or statute, an order.
 * De:urión, a captaine of ten, a corporall.
 Dedál, or Dedil, *m.* a thimble.
 * Dé dalo, Dedalus, a proper name signifying ingenious. Of that name was a most cunning builder of Athens.
 De dentro, from within.
 Dedicación, *f.* a dedication, a consecration.
 * Dedicado, *m.* dedicated.
 Dedicár, *i.* *Prat.* yo dediqué, *i.* *Prat.* yo dediqué, to dedicate, to present with, to consecrate or publish under his name.
 * Dedicatória, a dedicatorie epistle.
 Dedil, or Dedál, *m.* a thimble.
 * Dedique, *vide* Dedicár.
 Dédo, *m.* a finger.
 Dédo pulgár, a thumbe.
 * Dédo índice, the fore-finger.
 * Dédo de en médio, the middle finger.
 * Dédo del corazón, the ring finger.
 Dédo meñique, the little finger.
 De dónde, from whence.
 * Dédos de los pies, the toes of the foot.
 * Deduzir, yo Deduzgo, to draw out at large.
 * Dedúsiga, Dedúsigo, or Dedúzgo, *vide* Deduzir.
 * De espácio, at leisure, leisurely.
 Deésa, *f.* a goddess.
 * de Faltár, to faile.
 Defécto, *vide* Deféto, *m.* want, defect, failing.
 * Deféctuo, wanting, defectiue.
 Defención, *f.* a defence.
 Defendedor, *m.* a defender.
 Defendér, yo defiendo, to defend, to forbid.
 Defendido, *m.* defended, forbidden.
 * Defénsa, *f.* a defence.
 * Defensor, *m.* a defender.
 * Defensora, *f.* a defendresse.
 * Defertir, yo defiero, to drive off, to put off.
 * Deféto, *m.* a defect, a failing, a fault.
 Defetuóso, *m.* faulty, failing, defectiue.
 * Defienda, Defiendo, *vide* Defendér.
 * Defiere, Defiero, *vide* Defertir.

* Deffrutár, to gather or plucke the fruit.
 * Defraudár, to defraud, to deceive.
 * Defrénte, ouer against, iust against.
 de Fuéra, without.
 Defúnto, *m.* dead, deceased, departed this life.
 * Degaldáménte, *vide* Delgadáménte, slenderly, thimly.
 * Deganádo, one that gathereth up the rents for herds and flocks of cattle.
 * Degenerádo, *m.* growne out of kinde, become vnaturall.
 * Degenerár, to grow out of kinde, to degenerate, to become vnaturall.
 * Degolladéro, *m.* a place where they use to behead.
 * Degolládo, *m.* beheaded, killed.
 * Degolladór, *m.* a beheader, a headsmán, a hangman.
 Degolladura, the beheading, the wound that one maketh in striking off the head.
 Degollamiéto, *m.* beheading, killing.
 Degollár, yo Deguello, to behead, to kill, to cut the throat.
 * de Gólpe, with a blow or stroke.
 Degradádo, *m.* disgraced, put from his degree.
 * Degradamiéto, *disgracing.*
 Degradár, to disgrace, to disgrace, to put from his dignity.
 * Degressión, *vide* Digressión.
 Deguélle, Deguéllo, *vide* Degollár.
 de Hécho, indeed.
 deHendér, yo deHiéndo, to cleave in sunder.
 * deHendido, *m.* cleuen in sunder.
 deHendiniéto, *m.* cleaving in sunder.
 Dehésa, or Dehésa, *f.* a pasture.
 Dehésa concegil, *f.* a common of pasture.
 Dehésa privada, *f.* a pasture for one mans use.
 * Dehiénde, Dehiéndo, *vide* Dehendér.
 * Dehoadaménte, *vide* desHogadaménte.
 * Dejár, *vide* Dexár, to leaue, to forsake, to leaue off, to let alone.
 Dejarretár, to bough a beast.
 Deidád, *vide* Deydád, *f.* godhead.
 Dejenerár, to grow out of kinde, to become vnaturall, to degenerate.
 * Dejito, *id est*, de Ejipto, of the countrey of Egypt.
 deImprovito, vnawares, on a sudden.
 Dél, *id est*, de él, of him, of it.
 * Del todo, wholly.
 Dela, *id est*, de la, of her.
 * Dela otra parte, on the other side.
 Delantál, *m.* an apron.
 Delánte, before.
 Delántera, *f.* a settle, a curtaine, a cloth,

the forehead, the forepart of any thing.
 * ponerse en la Delántera, to exalt himselfe above the residue, or to thinke himselfe as good as the best.
 Delántera de casa, the forepart or forefront of a house next to the street.
 * Delántera de cáma, a kinde of hangings for to hang downe from the bedstead to the ground to keepe from seeing vnder the bed.
 * Delántero, *m.* one going before others.
 * Delátor, a promouer, a solicitor, an informer, an accuser, a complainer of faults.
 * Deláunas, *vide* Lamínas.
 * Delécho, *m.* *vide* Helécho, ferme, a brake.
 Delegación, *f.* appointing.
 Delegádo, *m.* appointed, sent on an embassy, substituted to an office in another roome for a time.
 Delegár, *Prat.* yo Delégo, *i.* *Prat.* yo Delegué, to send to any place, to appoint, to substitute one to execute anothers office for a time.
 * Delegué, *vide* Delegár.
 Deletreár, to spell.
 Deletár, *vide* Deleytár, to delight.
 De Léxos, from farre.
 * Deleytádo, *m.* delighted.
 Deleytár, to delight.
 * Deleyte, *m.* delight, pleasure.
 * Deleytoso, *m.* pleasant, delectable, delightful.
 Deleznable, slippery, fraile, weak, that which is not stable, easie to be subuerted and overthrowne.
 Deleznadéro, *m.* a slippery, weak, and vnusure place, a place that some faileth.
 Deleznamiéto, *m.* slipperynesse, vnstability, weakenesse, fraileynesse, subiect to continuall falling.
 Deleznar, to make slippery, fraile, weak, readie to fall.
 * Delezársé, to slide, to slip, *vide* Deflizár.
 Delfin, or Golsin, *m.* a dolphin.
 * Delgadáménte, slenderly, finely.
 Delgadéz, *f.* slendernesse, finenesse.
 * Delgadéza, *f.* finenesse, slendernesse.
 Delgado, *m.* slender, fine.
 Delgazér, or Delgaçár, to make fine, to make small.
 Deliberación, *f.* deliberation, aduice, purpose.
 * Deliberadaménte, deliberately, aduisedly.
 * Deliberádo, *m.* aduised of, deliberated of.
 * Deliberadór, *m.* a man that pauseth or taketh aduice in his doing.

- Deliberár, to deliberate, to take aduice, to purpose.
 Delibrádo, m. deliuered, set at liberty, made free.
 Delibramiéto, m. deliuering, setting free.
 Delibrar, to deliuer, to set free, to set at liberty.
 * Delicadáméte, daintily, delicately.
 Delicadéza, f. daintinesse, delicacie.
 Delicádo, m. delicate.
 * Delicadúra, f. vide Delicadéz, daintinesse, delicacie.
 * Delictó, a trespassse, fault or offence.
 deLigéro, lightly.
 * deLignación, f. a delignation, a descent.
 * Delinquénte, an offendor.
 * Delinquido, one that hath offended.
 * Deliránte, one that doteth.
 * Delirár, to dote, to raue, to fable, to become a foole.
 * Delirio, doting, raving, foolishnesse.
 Delito, m. a fault, an offence.
 * de Llénó, sully.
 de'llas, id est, de ellas, of them, of those women.
 * de' llo, id est, de éllo, of him, of it.
 deLustrár, to make foule.
 * De madrugáda, at break of the day.
 * de Mañána, in the morning.
 * de Mán común, together with much helpe.
 Demánda, f. a demand, a suit, an asking, a receiuing.
 * morir en la demánda, to die in the demand or suit of the matter.
 demandádo en Iuizio, the defendant.
 Demandadór, m. a demander, a suitor, a plautife, a beggar.
 Demandadóra cosa, f. a matter demanded or sued for.
 Demandár, to demand, to require, to aske, to begge.
 De manéra, so as.
 deMarcádo, m. marked out.
 * deMarcár, Pres. yo deMárco, i. Pres. yo demarqué, to marke out.
 * Demarqué, vide Demarcár.
 deMás, more, besides this, moreouer, ouer and aboue, that which remaineth.
 * deMás desto, moreouer than this.
 Demasia, f. superstitie, ouermuch.
 * Demasiadáméte, excessiue.
 Demasiádo, m. unmeasurable, excessiue.
 deMediádo, m. diuided in two.
 deMediár, to diuide in two.
 * Deméncia, f. madnesse, foolerie.
 * Demerádo picdra, a stone whose propertie is to cause great libertie of speech and eloquence.
 * Demérito, a desert or demerit.
- deMiéntras, in the meane time.
 * deMide, deMido, vide deMedir.
 * Democracia, f. a popular state of gouerning a common weale, or a forme of common weale, where the people haue the whole authoritie without hauing any other superiours or gouernours except those officers they themselues haue made, or by them are established.
 Demoniádo, m. possessed with the deuill.
 Demónio, m. a deuill.
 * Démenos, id est, Démos nos, let vs giue.
 * Demonstración, f. shewing forth, setting out.
 * deMonstrádo, shewed, set out.
 * deMonstrár, to shew, to set out.
 deMontón, heapingly together.
 * Demonstración, f. a shewing forth.
 * Demostrádo, m. set forth, shewed.
 Demostrar, yo Demuestro, to shew forth, to demonstrate.
 * deMudádo, m. changed.
 deMudár, to change.
 deMuestra, shewing, pointing out.
 * deMuestre, demuestro, vide deMostrar.
 * denCubrir, vide enCubrir, to hide, to couer.
 Dénde, from, since, sibenche.
 * Dénde en adelante, from hence forward.
 * Dénde la calle, from out of the street.
 Dénde entónces, since that time.
 * Dénde hásta, euen from thence hitherto.
 * Dénde aquí, from hence.
 * deNegádo, m. denied.
 * deNegamiéto, m. a deniall.
 deNegár, Pres. yo deniego, i. Pres. deniegué, to deny, to refuse.
 * Denegrado, m. made blacke.
 * Deniegué, Deniego, vide deNegár.
 * Deñantes, id est, De antes, a while agoe.
 * Denodadáméte, boldly, hardily.
 * Denodádo, m. bold, hardie.
 * De no náda, a thing of nothing, of no worth or price.
 * Denostádo, m. reuiled.
 Denostár, or Afeantár, yo Denuésto, to reuile.
 Dentádo, m. toothed.
 Dentadura, f. tuskes.
 Dental de arádo, the plough share.
 Dentár, yo Liénto, to file a sickle, to make the teeth of a saw.
 Dentecér, yo Dentéscó, to grow as teeth.
 Dentelláda, f. a biting, a bit.
 Lentéra, the teeth being on edge.
 Dentón, that hath sharpe teeth, a sharpe
- toothed fish.
 Déntro, within.
 Déntro de sí, betweene themselues.
 Dentúdo, m. that hath great teeth.
 Denuédo, boldnesse, hardinesse.
 * Denuéste, Denuésto, vide Denostár.
 Denuésto, m. reuiling, railing, despising.
 * deNúeво, a fresh, anew.
 Denunciación, f. denouncing, shewing.
 Denunciádo, m. denounced, shewed, taken witnesse.
 * Denunciádor, m. a denouncer, a shewer.
 Denunciár, to shew, to denounce, to take witnesse.
 * De ótra manéra, of another sort.
 * De ótra parte, of the other side.
 * De parte, de fuera, on the outside.
 * Departir, to distribute, to appoint here and there.
 * Deplorár, to bewaile, to lament, to complaine, to make an end of weeping.
 * dePoner, Pres. dePongo, depónes, depóno, i. Pres. dePúte, depusiste, depúto, Fut. dePonré, or dePondré, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. dePonga, Imperf. depusiera, deponia, or Depusisiera, Fut. dePusiere, to lay downe, to laue in trust, to lay a wager.
 * dePonga, depongo, vide dePoner.
 * dePórtte, contentfull, enioying, wifull.
 Deposición, f. a deposing, a putting downe, a depriving from ones dignity, sometime used for a thing left in confidence or trust with another.
 Depositádo, m. left in trust.
 Depositár, to laue in trust.
 Depositádo, left in trust.
 Depósito, a thing left in trust.
 Depravádo, m. depraued, made worse.
 * Depravár, to deprave, to make worse, to marre, to spoile.
 * Deprávo, m. a depraving or making worse.
 Deprendér, to learne.
 * Deprésto, depressed, beaten downe.
 * de Préstto, quickly, readily.
 * de Púesto, put downe from any office or place. Also de puésto en puésto, from one settling place to another.
 dePúnta, with the point.
 * de Púnto, by stitching or sowing with a needle.
 * Depurádo, m. vide Apurádo.
 * Depúse, depusiera, depusisiera, depúto, vide Deponér.
 * Deputádo, one appointed to a charge, an assigne.
 * Deputar, to assigne, to appoint.
 * De rayz, from the root.
 Derécha máno, the right hand.
 * Derécha, or Derecháméte, theroughly, rightly.
- Derécho,

Derécho, right, straight, iust, euen, a lawyers fees, customary right, law. Also right handed.
 Derécho de entrámbas mános, a plai-er on both hands.
 Derechúra, f. rightnesse, straightnesse.
 De repente, on a sudden.
 * Derivár, to deriue.
 * Derivación, f. deriuing.
 * Derogación, taking from, derogating.
 * Derogár, to take from, to derogate.
 Derrabádo, m. curttailed, the taile cut off.
 Derrabadúra, f. curttailing, cutting off the taile.
 Derrabár, to curttall.
 Derramadamente, scatteringly.
 * Derramadéro, a spilling place, a scattering place.
 * Derramádo, m. spilled, scattered, shed.
 Derramamiéto, m. spilling, soadding, scattering.
 Derramar, to spill, to shed, to scatter.
 Derredor, about.
 andar al Derredor, to goe about.
 Derrengádo, m. broken backed.
 Derrengadúra, f. breaking of the backe.
 Derrengár, *Presf.* yo derriengo, *I.* *Presf.* yo derriengué, to breake the reimes of the backe.
 * Derrengué, vide Derrengár.
 Derrético, m. melted, thawed.
 Derretimiéto, m. melting, thawing.
 Derretíto, yo Derrito, to thaw, to melt as wax or such like.
 Derribádo, m. throwne downe.
 Derribár, to plucke downe, to throw downe.
 * Derriengue, vide Derrengár.
 * Derrite, derrito, vide Derretíto, to melt, to thaw.
 * Derrite, liquor.
 Derritido, m. melted, thawed.
 * Derritimiéto, m. melting.
 * Derrivár, vide Derribár.
 * Derrocádo, m. throwne downe.
 * Derrocamiéto, m. throwing downe.
 Derrocár, *Presf.* yo Derruéco, *I.* *Presf.* yo Deroqué, to throw downe.
 * Derroqué, vide Derrocár.
 * Derrostrádo, m. taken from the face, disfigured.
 Derrostrár, to take away from the face, to disfigure the face.
 Derróta, f. a course, a way.
 * Derrótico, m. a brooke or map shewing the course or way in the sea.
 * Derruéco, Derruéco, vide Derrocár, to throw or hurle downe.
 Derrumbadéro, a downefall, a steepe hill.
 * Derrumbádo, m. throwne downe.
 * Derrumbár, to throw or hurle downe.
 * desAbahádo, or desAvahádo, cleared

from fuming or smoaking, letting the fume or smoake quite get out.
 desAbahár, or desAvahár, to let the fuming or smoaking of any place to get out, to cleere or free a place from fuming or smoake.
 * Desabalido, vide Desbalido.
 Desabezár, to vnteach, to grow out of custome, to forget.
 desAbituación, f. growing out of fashion or custome, taking out of his house.
 * desAbituádo, m. out of fashion or custome, taken out of his house.
 desAbituár, to grow out of custome, to take out of his house.
 * desAbolládo, m. the batterings or buyings of armour, plate, or such like taken out or made euen, or vndented in.
 desAbollár, to take the batterings out of armour or plate.
 * desAbotonádo, m. unbuttoned, unclasped.
 desAbotonadúra, f. an unbuttoning.
 desAbotonár, to unbutton.
 desAbrido, m. vsauorie, of an euill taste.
 * desAbrigádo, m. set in the cold.
 desAbrigár, *Presf.* yo desAbrigo, *I.* *Presf.* yo desAbrigué, to set in the cold.
 desAbrigué, vide desAbrigár.
 desAbrimiéto, m. vsauorinesse.
 desAbrochádo, m. unlaced, unclasped.
 * desAbrocháto, to unlace, to unclasse.
 * desAcatádo, m. unmannerly, without reuerence.
 * desAcatamiéto, m. vide desAcáto.
 * desAcáto, m. an unmannerlinesse, a want of due reuerence or good bringing vp.
 * desAcomodádo, m. dsprofited, hindered.
 * desAcomodamiéto, m. discommoditie.
 * desAcomodataméto, discommodiously.
 * desAcomodár, to hinder, to take away the profit.
 desAcompañádo, m. alone, without companie.
 desAcompañamiéto, m. being alone, being without companie.
 desAcompañár, to lease company, to keepe alone.
 * desAConfíado, m. distrusted.
 * desAConfíar, to distrust.
 * desAconsejádo, m. dissuaded.
 * desAconsejár, to dissuade.
 * desAconchádo, m. taken of the shell of fish or such like, or put out of order or place.
 * desAconcháto, to take of the shell of

fish or such like. Also to put out of order or place.
 desAcordádo, m. forgetfull, disagreeing.
 desAcordamente, forgetfully, disagreeingly.
 desAcordár, yo desAcuérdo, to forget, to disagree, to dissent.
 desAcórdo, m. disagreeing.
 desAcostumbrádo, m. out of custome.
 desAcostumbrár, to bring out of custome.
 desAcreditáda persona, one out of credit.
 * desAcreditador, m. one that discrediteth another.
 * desAcreditár, to discredit, to take away the credit from another.
 * desAcuérdo, desAcuérdo, vide desAcordár.
 desAcuérdo, m. forgetfulnessse, discord, dissention.
 * desAdár, vide desAtár.
 * desAdornádo, m. ungarished, vndecked.
 * desAdornár, to vndecke, to pull off his clothes.
 * Desafiádo, m. challenged, defied.
 Desafiador, m. a challenger, one that defieth.
 Desafiár, to defie, to challenge.
 * Desafio, m. a defiance, a challenge.
 * Desaforádo, m. wronged, iniured, dealt withall without all right and equitie.
 desAfortádo, or dezAfortádo, ill clad, ill apparelled.
 desAfueros, wrongs, iniuries.
 desAfuziádo, or desAfuzádo, m. despairing.
 desAfuziár, to despair, to distrust.
 * desAgotár, to draine all the water or other liquor from a place.
 * desAgradable, worthy of displeasure, like to displease.
 * desAgradablemente, displeasantly.
 * desAgradár, to displease.
 desAgradecér, yo desAgradéscó, to be vntankefull.
 desAgradecido, vntankefull.
 desAgradecimiéto, m. vntankefulnessse.
 * desAgraviador, m. an ender of controuersies, a righter of wrongs.
 * desAgraviár, to end controuersies, to reforme wrongs.
 * desAgrávio, m. the righting of wrongs.
 desAguadéro, m. a conduit, a pipe of lead.
 * desAguisádo, m. vide Agrávio.
 Desagunadamente, grieuouly, with molestation and vexing.
 * desAhogadamente, cleerly, freely, not mutteringly in the throat as though

one were in strangling or drowning.
 des Ahogádo, *m. free, cleere, not strangled or choaked.*
 * des Ahogár, *to rid or cleere, to powre out.*
 des Ahuziádo, *m. distrustfull, despairfull.*
 * des Ahuziár, *to distrust, to despair.*
 * des Ahuzido, *vide Desafuziádo.*
 * des Aiudár, *vide des Ayudár, to let, to binder.*
 des Alabádo, *m. dispraised.*
 des Alabár, *to dispraise.*
 * des Albardádo, *m. unsaddled.*
 des Albardár, *to unsaddle an asse.*
 des Alavár, *vide des Alabár.*
 * des Alvardádo, *vide des Albardádo.*
 des Alentádo, *m. breathlesse.*
 * des Alentárse, *yo desaliento, to be out of breath.*
 Desalfojrár, *to put out of a wallet.*
 * des Aliénte, *vide Desalientárse.*
 * des Aliñáda mugér, *a woman without rule or government, a slutish woman, a s. tier-bag. Also unhandfome, ill attired.*
 des Aliñádo, *m. ouerturned, foolish, unfit, put out of order, unhandfome, slovenlike attired.*
 des Aliñár, *to ouerturne, to ouerwhelme, to put out of order.*
 des Aliño, *m. giddinesse of the head, foolishnesse, unfitnesse, unhandfomesse, sloveninesse, slutishnesse.*
 des Almádo, *m. without soule, without life, or one caring little for his soule, a wicked man without conscience, a lewd liuer, one giuen ouer to all wickednesse and villanie.*
 * des Almádo, *id est, des Almad-lo, take away his soule from his body, or kill him.*
 * des Alojádo, *m. dislodged, raised, rowzed.*
 * des Alojár, *to dislodge, to raise, to rowze.*
 * des Alojár, *idem.*
 des Amádo, *m. hated.*
 des Amár, *to hate.*
 * des Amodorriár, *to free from giddinesse, or lethargie in the head.*
 * des Amorádo, *m. bating amorousnes, or utterly misliking of loue.*
 des Amor, *m. a hatred of amorousnesse, an utter misliking of loue.*
 des Amparádo, *m. forsaken, left, cast off.*
 des Amparadór, *m. a forsaker, a leauer, a caster off.*
 des Amparár, *to forsake, to cast off, to leaue.*
 des Ampáro, *m. leauing, forsaking, casting off.*

* des Sangrádo, *m. without blood.*
 * des Animádo, *m. without life, discouraged.*
 * des Animár, *to discourage, to put out of heart.*
 * des Anudádo, *m. unknit, untied.*
 des Anudadura, *f. unknitting, untying.*
 des Anudár, *to unknit, lueily, strong.*
 * des Anubládo, *m. without clouds.*
 * des Anublár, *to be cleere weathe, to be free from clouds.*
 * des Aparecér, *to vanish away, to hide ones selfe, not to appeare.*
 * des Aparejado, *m. unprepared.*
 * des Apeñonadáménte, *without passion, resolutely.*
 * des Apeñonádo, *m. resolute, quiet.*
 * des Apazible, *unpeaceable.*
 * des Apegádo, *unfastened, unloosed, unsluicke, not cleauing to. Also not entangled with loue.*
 des Apegár, *to unloose, to untie, to unfasten.*
 des Apecebidáménte, *unadvisedly.*
 des Apecebidó, *m. unadvised, unprepared.*
 * des Apecevido, *idem.*
 * des Aperrochár, *to goe or depart out of the parish he dwells in.*
 des Apied-do, *m. without pitie.*
 * Desapiedár, *to be without pitie.*
 des Aplazible, *unpleasant.*
 * des Apoderádo, *m. without power, dispossessed, deprived, unable.*
 * des Apollilládo, *m. unmotheaten, not eaten with moths.*
 * des Apretár, *yo des Aprieto, to loose, to slacken that which is straight or hard bound.*
 * des Apriete, *vide des Apretár.*
 * des Aprisionár, *to take out of prison.*
 des Aprovechadáménte, *unprofitably.*
 des Aprovechádo, *m. hindered, disprofited, letted.*
 des Aprovechár, *to disprofit, to hinder, to let.*
 * des Apuntádo, *m. disappointed. Also the point of any thing taken away.*
 des Apuntár, *to disappoint, to take away the point or pricke of any thing.*
 des Armádo, *unarmed.*
 des Armadura, *f. unarming.*
 des Armár, *to unarme.*
 * des Arragádo, *m. plucked vp by the roots.*
 des Arragamiénte, *m. plucking vp by the root.*
 des Arragár, *Pres. yo des Arrágo, i. Pres. yo des Arraygué, to plucke vp by the root.*
 des Arraygué, *vide des Arragár.*
 * des Arrebolvér yo des arbuclvo, *to*

undo, or unwinde that which is wound vp or entangled together. Also to winde one out of an intricate law-matter, or such like.
 * des Arrebuelva, *vide des Arrebolvér.*
 * des Arrugádo, *m. smoothened, wrinkles made plaine.*
 des Arrugadura, *f. smoothing, making plaine of wrinkles.*
 des Arrugár, *Pres. yo des Arrúgo, i. Pres. yo des Arrugué, to smoothe, to make smoothe, to take out wrinkles.*
 * des Arrugué, *vide des Arrugár.*
 des Asido, *m. unfastened, hold let gone, let slip that which one had fast hold on.*
 * des Asir, *to let goe ones hold, to let slip that which one had hold on.*
 des Asínárse, *to speake more wisely than of custome.*
 * Desafollegádo, *m. unquiet, without rest, rough, not calme.*
 * des Afollegár, *Pres. yo Desafollegó, i. Pres. yo Desafollegué, to disquiet, to trouble, to make rough, to distemper.*
 * Desafolliégo, *m. unquietnesse, troubling, roughnesse, distemping.*
 Desafolliégo, *Delafollegué, vide des Afollegár.*
 Desastrádo, *m. unfortunate, unlucky.*
 Desástre, *m. misfortune.*
 des Atacádo, *m. unyed, unbound, untrussed.*
 des Atacár, *Pres. yo des Atáco, i. Pres. yo delataque, to untie, to unbinde, to loosen, to untrusse the points.*
 * des Arádo, *m. loosed, dissolved, untied.*
 des Atadura, *f. loosing, untying, dissolving.*
 des Atapádo, *m. opened, unstopped.*
 des Atapadura, *f. opening, unstopping.*
 des Atapár, *to unstop, to open.*
 * des Ataque, *vide des Atacár.*
 des Atár, *to loose, to untie, to dissolve.*
 * des Ataviadáménte, *unhandfomly.*
 des Ataviádo, *m. unfit, unhandfome.*
 des Atavio, *m. unhandfomesse, unfitnesse.*
 * des Atentadáménte, *unadvisedly, rashly.*
 * des Atentár, *yo des Atiénte, to doe a thing unadvisedly, at hap bazard without consideration.*
 * des Atiente, *desatiénte, vide des Atentár.*
 * des Atiénte, *m. rashnesse, unadvisednesse.*
 des Atinadáménte, *rashly, unconsiderately, raiungly, foolishly.*
 des Atinádo, *m. stammering, stumbling, rash, inconsiderate, raiung-*
 des Atinár,

desAtinár, to stammer, to stumble, to
miss, to faile.
desAtino, m. stumbling, rashness, in-
consideratenesse, folly.
desAtravejár, yo desAtravieso, to
take away any thing that lieth crossé
the way.
* desAtraviése, vide desAtrave-
jár.
* desAvahádo, or desAbahádo.
desAvahár, vide desAbahár.
* Desavalido, vide Desabalido.
* desAvénga, desAvéngo, vide desA-
venir.
desAvenir, Presf. yo desavéngo, defa-
vines, desaviente, 1. Presf. Defa-
vín, vino. Fut. Desaverné,
or Desavendré, rás, rá. Sub. Presf.
Desavénga, Imperfec. Desaviniéra,
Desavernía, or Desaviniése. Fut.
Desaviniére, to disagree.
* desAverné, vide desAvenir.
* desAvezindár, to goe away or leave a
neighbourhood or parish to dwell else-
where.
desAvine, desAviniése, desAvino,
vide desAvenir.
* desAutorizado, m. out of autho-
rity.
* desAutorizar, to put out of autho-
rity.
* desAvezár, vide desAbezár.
* desAvituár, vide desAbituár.
desAyudar, to leave without helpe.
* desAyunár, to breake the fast.
desAzérfé, vide desLazérfé, to be un-
dome, to undoe himselfe.
desAzido, unfastened, let goe.
* desAzír, to unfasten, to let goe hold.
desSazonádo, m. out of season.
Desbalidas ovejas, straying sheepe, blea-
ting sheepe.
desBalido, m. straying.
* desBalijár, vide desValijár.
desBallestár, to shoot out of a crosse-bow.
* desBánes, vide desVánes, garrets or
cocklofts of a house.
desBanecido, vide desVanecido, in a
swaine, vanished.
* desBarahustár, to rush into a throng
among weapons, and to strike them
downe, one while on one side, another
while on another.
desBarár, vide desVarár.
desBaratádo, m. put to flight.
desBaratádór, m. a putter to flight.
desBaratár, to put to flight.
desBaráto, m. putting to flight.
desBarbádo, m. beardlesse.
* desBarrigár, 1. Presf. yo desBarri-
gué, to pounce, to pull out the guts
or garbage.
* desBarrigué, vide desBarrigár.

* desBastádo, m. pared, shaven downe.
desBastadura, f. paring, shaving downe.
desBastár, to pare, to shave downe.
* desBavádo, m. standing gaping, and
driveling with the mouth, letting the
slauer fall from him.
* desBentúra, vide desventúra, f.
* desBergonçádo, vide desVergon-
çádo, m. shamelesse.
* desBivár, to burle cloth, to picke out
small knots in cloth.
* desBiznár, to lighten, to ease one of a
great weight or burden.
* desBoblár, vide Despoblár, to dispeo-
ple, to leave without people.
Desbocádo, m. headstrong, laush of
speech.
* desBordádo, m. presumptuous. Also
the gilt or gold of a thing gilded taken
off. Also the edge or outside of any
thing taken away.
* desBravár, to make gentle, tame or
milde.
desCabegádo, m. beheaded.
desCabegamiento, m. beheading.
desCabegár, to behead.
Descabelládo, m. bald, having no haire
left on his head.
Descabestrár, to unhalter.
descabullirse, to slip away.
Descaecer, yo Descaético, to fall away,
to slide away.
Descaecer de la memoria, to slip out of
remembrance.
Descaecimiento, m. a falling away, a
slipping out of remembrance.
* Descajamiento, vide Descajami-
ento.
* Descalabazádo, m. a hastie frantike
foole.
Descalabrádo, m. he that hath a broken
head.
Descalabradúra, f. breaking of the head.
Descalabrár, to breake ones head.
desCalçádo, m. unshod, unshod.
desCalçár, to unshoe, to put off the shooes
or hise.
* Descálço, unshod, barefooted, with-
out shooes.
* Descálços, without hosen or shooes.
* Descalzádo, vide desCalçádo.
* Descálzo, vide desCálço.
* Descázos, vide desCázos.
desCaminádo, m. out of the way, not
right, counterfeit, not allowed.
desCaminár, to goe out of the way.
desCampár lluvia, to be faire weather.
* Descán, vide Descanso.
desCanfadamente, quietly.
desCanfádo, m. resting, quiet.
desCanlár, to rest.
desCánso, m. rest, quietnesse.
desCaperuzádo, m. bareheaded, the

cap off.
* desCapilládo, m. without a Spanish
cloke, hood, or without a Friers coule
or hood.
desCapillár, to take away the hood of
a Spanish cloke or a Friers hood or
coule.
desCaradamente, shamelesly.
desCarádo, m. shamelesse, impudent.
* desCargádo, m. discharged, unbur-
thened.
desCargár, 1. Presf. yo desCargué, to
discharge, to unburthen.
desCárgo, m. discharge, unburthening.
desCárgue, vide desCargár.
* desCarriádo, m. astray, without aid
or helpe.
* Descarriamente, m. a wandering, a
straying.
* Descarriár, to goe astray, to wander.
* Descarilládo, m. the cheekes torne a-
sunder.
Descarilladura, f. tearing of the cheekes
in sunder.
desCarilár, to teare the cheekes in sunder.
* Descarnádo, the flesh plucked from the
bone, the flesh plucked off.
* desCarnár, to take or plucke the flesh
from the bone.
* desCarnido, m. vide desCarnádo.
* Descarriár, to goe astray, to wander.
* desCartár, to discard.
* desCaládo, m. divorced.
desCasamiento, m. divorce, procur-
ring of a divorce.
Descafarfe, to divorce, to breake off a
marriage.
* Descalcarádo, the rinde, pill, or skin
of fruit pulled off.
* Descalcarár, to pull or take off the
huske, rinde, pill, paring or outward
shell or part of any fruit.
* Descáto, vide Descáto.
* desCavalgádo, m. alighted from
horsebacke.
desCavalgadúra, f. alighting from
horse.
desCavalgár, 1. Presf. yo Descaval-
gué, to alight from horse.
* Descavalgué, vide desCavalgár.
* Descaveçár, vide Descabeçár.
* Descavelládo, vide Descabelládo.
Descavestrár, vide Descabestrár.
desCaxár, to take out of the shell.
desCaxamiento, m. taking out of the
shell, folly.
* Descendádo, descended, come downe.
* Descendir, to descend or come downe.
* desCeñido, m. ungrided.
desCeñir, yo desCeño, to ungride.
* descepár, to cut off, to pull out by the
roots.
* Descerbigár, vide desCervigár.
13 * desCercádo,

* des Cercado, *m. the siege raised.*
 des Cercador, *m. one that raiseth a siege.*
 des Cercár, *1. Præt. yo des Cerque, to raise a siege.*
 des Cérco, *m. the raising of a siege.*
 des Cerque, *vide des Cercár.*
 des Cerrajar, *to unbolt, to unlock.*
 des Cervigado, *m. the necke being stricken off.*
 * des Cervigár, *1. Præt. yo des Cervigué, to strike off the necke.*
 * Deservigué, *vide des Cervigár.*
 Descimentado, *m. undermined, digged up.*
 * des Cimentár, *to undermine, to digge up a foundation.*
 * des Ciste, *vide des Cénir.*
 * Descirvir, *vide Deservir.*
 des Clavado, *m. unnailed.*
 des Clavár, *to unnaile.*
 * des Cobiár, *to uncover.*
 des Cocár, *1. Præt. yo des Coqué, to make cleane, to take out wormes.*
 * Descoqué, *vide des Cocár.*
 des Cocotár, *to kill with a blow in the necke: to cleanse wheat from cockle.*
 des Cogér, *yo des Cójo, to unfold.*
 * Descogido, *unfolded.*
 * des Coja, des Cojo, *vide des Cogér.*
 * des Colár, *to curtail, to take away or cut off the taile.*
 des Colgado, *m. unband, taken down.*
 * des Colgador, *m. one that taketh down that which hangeth.*
 des Colgár, *Præs. yo des Cuélgo, 1. Præt. yo des Colgué, to take downe that which hangeth.*
 * des Colgué, *vide des Colgár.*
 des Colorado, *m. without colour.*
 des Coloramiento, *m. uncolouring, without colour.*
 des Colorár, *to uncolour, to make without colour.*
 * des Colorido, *m. without colour.*
 * des Colorir, *to take away the colour, to uncolour.*
 * des Comedidas palábras, *unmannerly speeces.*
 * des Comedidamente, *uncourteously.*
 des Comedido, *m. uncourteous, unmannerly, wicked, lewd.*
 des Comedimiento, *m. discourtesie, unmannerliness.*
 * des Comedir, *yo des Comido, to be unmannerly.*
 * Descomide, *vide Descomedir.*
 des Compadrár, *to breake off kindred and friendship.*
 * des Componér, *Præs. des Compóngo, des Compónes, des Compóne, 1. Præt. Descompúse, descompusiste, descompúso, Fut. Descompon-*

dré or descomporné, ás, á, Sabiuné
 Præs. Descompóngo, Imperf. Descompusiera, descompornia, or descompusiste, Fut. descompusiere, to disorder, to set out of order.
 * Descompóngo, descompóngo, *vide Descomponér.*
 * Descomporne, descompornia, *vide Descomponér.*
 * Descompostúra, *f. a disorder.*
 * Descompuesto, *m. disordered.*
 * Descompúse, descompusiste, descompúso, *vide Descomponér.*
 * des Comulgado, *m. excommunicated.*
 Descomulgár, *1. Præt. Descomulgé, to excommunicate.*
 * Descomulgé, *vide Descomulgár.*
 Descomunal, *unmeasurable.*
 des Comunion, *f. excommunication.*
 des Concertadamente, *disagreeingly.*
 * des Concertado, *m. unfit, not agreeing.*
 des Concertár, *yo DesConcierto, to disagree, to breake a match, to set at variance.*
 * des Conchár, *to take fish out of the shell, to wishell. Also to put out of order.*
 * des Concierte, *vide des Concertár.*
 des Concierto, *m. disagreement, trouble, confusion.*
 * des Confiado, *m. distrustful.*
 des Confiança, *f. distrust.*
 des Confiár, *to distrust.*
 * des Confidado, *vide des Confiado.*
 des Conformár, *to disagree.*
 des Confortár, *to discomfört, to make out of heart.*
 * desconocer, *yo des Conólco, to forget, to be unthankfull.*
 desconocidamente, *unthankfully.*
 des Conocido, *m. forgetful, unthankfull.*
 * desconocer, *vide des Conocer, to forget, to be unthankfull.*
 * des Conocidamente, *vide des Conocidamente, unthankfully.*
 * des Conocido, *vide des Conocido, unthankfull, forgetfull.*
 des Conocimiento, *vide des Conocimiento, unthankfulness, forgetfulness.*
 des Consolado, *m. without comfort, discomförted.*
 des Consolár, *yo des Consuelo, to discomfört.*
 * des Consuele, *vide des Consolár.*
 des Consuelo, *m. discomfört.*
 * des Contado, *m. abated, acknowledged to be paid, the reckoning or bill cancelled or put out.*
 des Contár, *yo des Cuénto, to abate in reckoning, to satisfie, to cancel or ac-*

knowledge so much of the debt as is paid.
 * desconvenga, *vide des Convenir.*
 * des Convenible, *unfit, that cannot be convenient.*
 * des Convenible mente, *unfitly.*
 des Conveniencia, *f. an inconvenience.*
 * des Conveniente, *inconvenient.*
 des Convenir, *Præs. des Convengo, des Convienes, des Conviene, 1. Præt. des Convine, viniste, vino, Fut. Desconvendré or Desconvérne, rás, rá, Sub. Præs. Desconvenga, Imperf. des Conviniéra, desconvérnia or Desconvinieste, Fut. Desconviniere, to disagree, to breake off a match, to be at variance.*
 * des Converne, des Convernía, *vide des Convenir.*
 * des Convine, desconviniéra, desconvino, *vide des Convenir.*
 des Conversár, *to leave company.*
 * des Coracinár, *vide des Corazinár.*
 * des Corazonado, *heartlesse, dull, sluggish, slow.*
 * des Corazonamiento, *faintnesse of heart, dulnesse, sluggishnesse.*
 * des Corazonár, *to be heartlesse, to be dull or sluggish.*
 des Corchár, or des Cortezár, *to plucke off the barke or skin.*
 des Cortéz, *discourteous, churlish, unmannerly, ungratefull.*
 * des Cortesamente, *uncourteously.*
 des Cortesia, *f. discourtesie.*
 des Cortéz, *vide des Cortés, discourteous.*
 * des Cortezadura, *f. a pulling off the barke.*
 des Cortezár, *vide des Corchár, to plucke off the barke or skin, to pull or plucke off the rinde of a tree, to chip bread.*
 des Cortezia, *f. discourtesie.*
 des Cortezmente, *uncourteously, churlishly.*
 * des Cosedúra, *f. ripping, unsewing.*
 des Cosér, *yo des Cuelo, to rippe, to unsew.*
 des Cosido, *ripped, unsewed.*
 des Costumbre, or Desuso, *want of use, want of custome.*
 des Crecer, *yo Descreesco, to decrease, to grow lesse and lesse.*
 des Crecimiento, *m. decreasing, growing lesse.*
 * des Crédito, *m. discredít.*
 des Creér, *nor to beleevé.*
 des Crevir, *yo des Crivo, to describe, to write out.*
 des Crinar, *to take off the haire.*
 des Cricción, or tráça, *a description, or setting downe.*
 * des Crive,

- * desCrive, descrivo, vide descrevir.
- desCubierto, *m. discovered.*
- desCubridor, *m. a discoverer.*
- * desCubridura, *f. a discovery.*
- desCubrimiento, *m. discovering.*
- desCubrir, *to discover.*
- * desCuelgamiento, *m. a taking down of that which hangeth, an unhangings.*
- * desCuelga, desCuelgo, vide desColgar.
- * desCuente, desCuento, vide desContar.
- desCuento, *satisfaction, abatement of the allowance, a cancelling of so much as is paid of a summe.*
- desCuésa, desCuésio, vide desColer.
- desCuidar, vide desCuydar.
- desCulpa, *f. an excuse, a freeing from blame.*
- desCulpár, *to excuse, to free from blame.*
- * desCurrir, *to discourse, to runne ouer.*
- * desCuierto, vide desCubierto.
- desCuydado, *m. negligent, retchlesse.*
- desCuydadamente, *negligently, carelessly, retchlesly.*
- * desCuydar, *to be carelesse, retchlesse, or negligent.*
- desCuydo, *m. negligence, carelesnesse, retchlesnesse.*
- Déde a qui a pocos días, *a few daies hence, shortly.*
- Déde Comienço, *from the beginning.*
- Déde niño, *from a little child.*
- Desdén, *m. disdain.*
- desDeñar, *to disdain.*
- desDeñoso, *m. disdainfull.*
- desDentado, *m. without teeth, toothlesse.*
- * desDentar, yo desDiento, *to make without teeth.*
- desDezir, *Presf. Desdigo, desdizes, desdize, i. Presf. deldixe, desdixite, desdixo, Fut. Desdiré, rás, rá, Sub. Presf. Desdiga, Imperfect. desdixera, desdiria, or desdixesse, Fut. desdixiere, to vsay, to gaine say.*
- desDicha, *f. misfortune.*
- desDichadamente, *unhappily, unfortunately.*
- desDichado, *m. unfortunate, unhappie.*
- * desDichado de mí, *ah unhappie that I am.*
- * desDiente, desDiento, vide desDentar.
- * desDiga, desDigo, vide desDezir.
- * desDire, desDiria, vide desDezir.
- * desDixera, desDixesse, desDixo, vide desDezir.
- desDón, *m. uncomlinessse, unpleasantsnesse.*
- desDonadamente, *uncomely, unpleasantsly.*
- desDonado, *m. unpleasant in talke.*
- * desDorado, *m. ungolded.*
- * desDorar, *to ungold, to spoile the gilding.*
- Desear, vide Desear, *to desire.*
- * desEchada criatura, *a creature reiected, an abiect among men, a forlorne wretch.*
- desEchado, *m. cast off, reiected, put away.*
- desEchar, *to cast off, to put away or from, to thrust away, to reiect.*
- desE'cho, *m. casting off, reiecting, putting away.*
- desElar, yo desYelo, *to thaw that was frozen.*
- desEnbarazár, *to rid out of trouble, to free from incumbrance, to dispatch out of hand.*
- * desEmbarazado, *m. freed from incumbrance, rid from trouble.*
- * desEmbarazár la bólla, *to let the purse strings at liberty, to void or empty the purse from all trouble of money.*
- desEmbarazo, *m. expedition, or quicke dispatch, freeing from trouble.*
- * desEmbarazado, vide desEmbarazado.
- * desEmbarazar, vide desEmbarazár.
- desEmbarazo, vide desEmbarazo.
- desEmbarrar, *to open, to unbarre.*
- * desEmbarcado, *m. unshipped, arrived on land.*
- desEmbarcar, *i. Presf. desEmbarqué, to unship, to set on shore.*
- * desEmbargadamente, *freely.*
- * desEmbargado, *m. freed or set at libertie from arrest, attaching, stopping, or seizing on.*
- desEmbargar, *Presf. yo desEmbargo, i. Presf. yo desEmbargué, to set at libertie, or free that which was arrested, stopped, attached, stayed or seized on.*
- * desEmbargué, vide desEmbargar.
- desEmbarqué, vide desEmbarcar.
- * desEmbaynar, *to draw out of the scabbard or sheath.*
- desEmbocar, *Presf. yo desembóco, i. Presf. yo desembocé, to come out of the mouth of a riuer or bauen.*
- * desEmboltillimo, *m. most lusty, most ready, most quicke, most lauishe.*
- desEmboltura, *f. dexterity, readinesse, lauisnesse, too much liberty.*
- desEmbolver, yo desembuelvo, *to unroll, to let loose.*
- * desEmboqué, vide desEmbocar.
- desEmboscar, *Presf. yo desembósco,*
- i. Presf. yo desembloqué, to goe out of the wood.*
- * desEmbosqué, vide desEmboscar.
- * desEmbotar, *to make sharpe.*
- desEmbravecér, *to make tame.*
- desEmbravecimiento, *m. making tame, quietnesse.*
- desEmbravecér, vide desEmbravecér.
- desEmbriagar, *to make one that is drunk to become sober.*
- desEmbuchar, *to keepe nothing in his mouth, to speake all whatsoever.*
- desEmbuerto, *m. lusty, ready, quicke, lauishe, too full of liberty.*
- desEmbuelva, desEmbuelvo, vide desEmbolver.
- desEmmudecér, *to breake off silence, to speake.*
- desEmpachár, vide desEmbaraçar, *to make expedition.*
- desEmpácho, vide desEmbaraço, *m. expedition.*
- desEmpalagar, *Presf. yo desEmpalago, i. Presf. yo desEmpalagué, to take away lothsomnesse, to rid the lothsome.*
- * desEmpalagué, vide desEmpalagar.
- desEmparejar, *to separate, to make uneven.*
- * desEmpedrár, *to take away the stones.*
- desEmpegar, *Presf. yo desEmpégo, i. Presf. yo desEmpegué, to separate or disioyne that which cleaueth to.*
- * desEmpegué, vide desEmpegar.
- * desEmpeñado, *m. redeemed from pledge, had from gage, gotten from pawning.*
- desEmpeñar, *to redeeme a gage, or pledge.*
- * desEmpetézta, *shaking off of sloth.*
- desEmperezár, *to make lusty, to shake off sloth.*
- desEmpolvár, *to beat out dust.*
- desEmprenár, *to be deliuered of child.*
- desEmpulgadura, *f. unbending of a bow.*
- desEmpulgár arco, *to unbend a bow.*
- * desEmvarazar, vide desEmbaraçar.
- * desEmvarcar, vide desEmbarcar.
- * desEmvagnar, vide desEmbagnar.
- * desEmbolvér, *to unfold, to wind out.*
- * desEmbagnar, vide desEmvagnar.
- * desEmbolver, vide desEmbolvér.
- desEncabestrár, *to unbatier.*
- desEncadenár, *to unchaine.*
- * desEncallado, *m. a ship removed that was run on ground.*
- desEncalladura, *remouing of a ship*

that was run on ground.
 desEncallar, to remove a ship that was runne on ground.
 desEncantar, to unwitch.
 desEncapotadura de orejas, f. setting up of the eares, taking the capouch from the eares.
 desEncapotar los ojos, to behold steadfastly, to looke wide open, to looke cheerefully, to looke without lowering.
 desEncapotar la bavera, to put up his beuer.
 desEncasado, m. put out of ioint, one that hath a bone out of ioint. Also put or taken out of the house.
 desEncasadura, or desEncasamiento, putting out of ioint. Also a putting or taking out of the house.
 desEncasar huóssos, to put bones out of ioint.
 * desEncastillar, to take out of a castle.
 * desEncavalgar, Pres. yo desEncavalgo, I. Pret. yo desEncavalgué, to dismount or alight from horsebacke, to take a peece of ordnance from his carriage.
 desEncavalgué, vide desEncavalgar.
 * desEncavestrar, vide desEncabestrar.
 * desEncaxado, m. unioyned, unfastened, pulled asunder or in peeces.
 desEncaxador, m. a taker out of the ioints of any workmanship, a puller in peeces of that is ioyned or fastened together.
 * desEncaxadura, f. a taking asunder that which was ioyned or fastened together.
 * desEncaxar, to take asunder or in peeces that which was fastened or ioyned together.
 * desEnclavado, m. unpinned, unmailed.
 * desEnclavar, to unpinne or unmaile.
 * desEnconar, to take away poyson, to purge poyson.
 * desEndemoniado, m. one that hath had a deuill cast out of him.
 * desEndemoniar, to cast out deuills.
 * desEnfadado, m. freed from wearinesse, loathsomnesse, irkesomnesse, from offence, trouble, or tediousnesse.
 * desEnfadár, to rid from loathsomnesse, to free from wearinesse, irkesomnesse, grieffe, offence or trouble.
 * desEnfado, m. freeing from loathsomnesse, wearinesse, irkesomnesse, grieffe, offence, trouble, or tediousnesse.
 desEnfamado, m. infamous, one hauing an euill report.
 desEnfamár, to defame, to report ill of.
 * desEnfrenadamente, unbridledly, without rule or order.

desEnfrenado, unbridled, unruléd, un-ordered.
 desEnfrenamiento, m. unbridlednesse, unrulinesse.
 desEnfrenar, to unbridle.
 * desEngañado, m. not deceimed, freed from deceit, leauing to bee deceiued, finding the error.
 desEngañar, to open or perceine a deceit, to leaue to be deceiued.
 * desEngaño, m. discoverie of a deceit.
 * desEngrudado, unglued.
 desEngrudamiento, ungluing.
 desEngrudar, to unglue.
 desEnhadar, vide desEnfadar.
 desEnhado, vide desEnfado.
 desEnhetrar, to deliuer out of a snare, to vnsharle silke or thred that is entangled together.
 desEnlazar, to loosen, to untie, to ridde from a snare.
 * desEnmudecer, to leaue to be dumbe, to speake and talke.
 desEnquadrernar, to take away the corners of any thing.
 desEnquadrernar libros, to unbinde bookes.
 desEnredar, to take out of a net.
 desEnsañar, to appease wrath.
 desEnsayar, to put off a cassocke, to leaue for to assay.
 desEnseñar, to take out of the bosome.
 desEnseñar, to unteach.
 desEnfillar, to unsaddle.
 * desEnterrado, m. digged out of the earth.
 desEnterramiento, digging out of the earth.
 desEnterrar, yo desEntierro, to dig out of the earth.
 * Desentéria, f. the bloody flux.
 desEntonado, m. discord in musicke.
 * desEntonamiento, m. a being out of tune.
 desEntonar, to sound out of tune.
 desEntrañar, to plucke out the bowels, to be in cholere.
 desEnvaynar, to plucke out of the sheath or scabbard.
 * Deséo, vide Desseo, desire.
 desEredado, m. distherited.
 desEredar, to distherit, to put by his inheritance.
 desEréncia, f. disinheriting.
 * Deservicio, displeasure, ill-liking.
 * deservido, or deservido, m. not well serued, not well pleased.
 desEsperación, f. despaire.
 * desEsperadamente, desperatly.
 desEsperado, m. desperate.
 desEsperar, to despaire.
 * desEstimar, not to esteeme, to con-temne.

* desSeximíento, m. a taking away the sex, and making no difference of sex.
 desFallecer, yo desFalleco, to faint, to swoone.
 * desFallecido, m. fainting, in a swoone.
 desFallecimiento, m. fainting, being in a swoone.
 desFallecer, vide desFallecer, to swoone.
 Desfamado, m. defamed, infamous, of an euill name.
 Desfamár, to defame, to report euill of.
 desFavor, m. disfauour, disgrace.
 desFavorecido, m. disgraced, out of fauour.
 desFavorecedor, m. he that dislikes, he that dislikes.
 desFavorecer, yo desFavoreco, to dislike, to disgrace.
 * desFaxar un niño, to unswaddle, to take out of the swaddle clouts.
 * desFigurado, m. deformed, disfigured.
 desFigurar, to disfigure, to deform, to misshape, to make ill-fauoured.
 * desFiuzado, m. vide desAfuziado.
 * desFiuzar, vide desAfuziar.
 * desFlaquecido, m. made leane or weak.
 desFlemar, to purge fleame, to scum a pot, to breake or utter ones cholere.
 desFlorár, to destlower.
 desFogar, Pres. desFuégo, I. Pret. yo desFogué, to take out the heat or burning, to coole.
 * desFogué, vide desFogar.
 desFormar, vide desFigurar.
 desForme, ill-fauoured, deformed, out of fashion.
 desFormidad, f. ill-fauourednesse, deformity, of an ugly fashion.
 desFrutar, to gather fruit.
 * desFuégo, desFuégo, vide desFogar.
 * desFuerço, id est, de esfuérço.
 desFundar, to beat out the head of a but or other vessell.
 * desGajando, cleauing asunder, splitting.
 desGajar, to cleaue asunder, to slit, to split.
 * desGalaneár, to take away the galantrie.
 * desGañar, to grin or gnash the teeth.
 * desGarrado, m. rent, torne.
 * desGarrar, to brag, to braue it, to breake, venting, tearing.
 desGarro, m. brauing, bragging, breaking, venting, tearing.
 desGarrón, m. a bragging fellow, a great venting or tearing.
 * desGoznar, vide desGoznar, to take off hinges.
 * desGovernado, m. misgouerned, disordered.
 desGovernar, to misgouerne, to misorder.

- misorder.*
 desGoznár, to take off binges.
 desGrácia, f. disgrace, unpleasantness, uncomeliness.
 desGraciadamente, unpleasantly, without grace.
 desGraciado, m. disgraced, unpleasant.
 desGradár, to take away a degree from one, to disgrace.
 * desGradecido, m. vide desAgradecido.
 * desGradecer, vide desAgradecer.
 * desGradecimiento, vide desAgradecimiento.
 * desGrado, vide desAgrado.
 * desGraduar, to take away a graduation, to degrade, to take away one degree.
 * desGranado, m. the kernel being taken out, threshed.
 desGranár, to get out the grain, to thresh.
 * desGrenado, m. the hair plucked away, without hair.
 * desGrenador, m. one that plucketh away hairs; a piller or maker bald.
 * desGrenar, to pill or make bald, to pluck away hair.
 desGuarnelcer, to ungarnish, to unfurnish.
 desGustár, to dislike.
 desGusto, m. dislike, disliking.
 * desHacer, vide desHazer, to undo.
 * desHaga, desHago, vide desHazer.
 desHazer, Pref. desHago, Hazes, Haze, I. Pref. desHize, Hiziste, Hizo, Fut. desHaré, rás, rá, Sub. Pref. desHaga, Imperf. desHiziera, desHiziesse, or desHaría, Fut. desHiziere, to undo, to unmake.
 desHazimiento, undoing, unmaking.
 desHebillár, vide desHevillar, to take off the clasps.
 * desHechar, to undo, to cast away.
 desHecho, undone, cast away.
 * desHeredado, disinherited.
 desHeredár, to disinherit, to put from his inheritance.
 desHerrado, m. unshod, as horses or beasts.
 desHerrár, yo desHiero, to unshoe a horse, &c.
 * desHevillar, to unbatten, or to unbuckle.
 * desHierre, vide desHerrar.
 * desHilada, f. a going out of rank, a going out of order.
 * a la des Hilada, out of rank, out of order.
 desHilado, m. untwisted, the threads pulled out.
 desHiladura, f. untwisting, a pulling out
- the threads.
 desHilar, to untwist, to pull out the threads.
 desHincado, m. plucked out, unnailed.
 desHincadura, f. plucking out, unfastening.
 desHincar, Pref. yo desHinco, I. Pref. yo desHinqué, to pluck up, to pull out a nail, to unfasten.
 desHinchado, affraged where it was swollen.
 desHinchár, to affrage the swelling.
 * desHinqué, vide desHincar.
 * desHize, desHiziera, desHiziesse, vide desHazer.
 desHogadamente, secretly, plainly, not cacklingly, as though one were almost strangled or choked.
 * desHojado, m. made bare of leaves, the leaves being taken off.
 desHojador, m. one that taketh away the leaves.
 desHojadura, f. plucking off the leaves.
 * desHojamiento, a plucking off leaves.
 desHojár, to pluck off the leaves.
 desHollejár, to pare, to flea, to unbarke.
 desHollinar, to wipe away/soot.
 * desHonestamente, unbonestly.
 * desHonestar, to make unbonest.
 desHonesto, m. unbonest.
 desHonór, vide desHónra, dishonour.
 Deshónra, f. dishonour.
 * desHonrado, m. dishonoured.
 desHonrar, to dishonour.
 * desHonta, vide Deshónra.
 * desHóra, or Desóra, out of time, out of season.
 * desHoxár, vide desHojár.
 desHuzár, or desFuzár, to distrust, to despise.
 desjarretár, vide dejarretár.
 * Deside, stithfull.
 Desierto, m. forsaken, a desert or wilderness.
 * desSignál, of marke, of signe.
 * desSignar, to designe, appoint, allot, or intend.
 * desSignios, or Desiños, m. designes, endeavors, enterprises, appointments, intents.
 * desSignál, unequal.
 Desigualár, to make unequal.
 Desigualdad, f. inequality.
 * desSignalmente, unequally.
 * desSildes, or Dezildes, id est, Dezidles, tell them, or say to them.
 * desSinio, vide Designo, designes, endeavors.
 * desInteresable, not having any interest.
 Desino, a designe, a purpose.
 Desir, vide Deszir, to say, to speake.
 * desSirve, vide desServir.
- * Desistir, to desist, or leave off, cease or give over.
 * desLadrillar, to untile, to take away the tiles, bricks or pavement.
 Deslatár, or Desparrar, to shoot off.
 Deslate, shooting off, a jest, a fond speech.
 * desLavado, m. washed off.
 desLavar, to wash off.
 desLavadura, f. washing off.
 desLeal, unfaithfull, disloyall.
 desLealdad, f. disloyalty, unfaithfulness.
 desLechucador, m. a pruner of vines.
 desLechucár vides, to lop or prune vines, to cut off the superfluous branches.
 * desLeydo, m. dissolved, crummed as bread, digested.
 desLeydura, f. dissolving, crumming of bread, digestion.
 desLeyrle, to be dissolved, to crum bread, to be digested.
 * desLendar la cabeça, vide desLendar.
 desLendar, to take out mts.
 desLenguado, m. one without a tongue, one that cannot rule his tongue, a prater.
 * desLenguamiento, m. without tongue, prattling, rattling, babbling, without rule or government of tongue.
 * Desliado, untied, unfolded.
 * desliadar, vide desLiar, to unbind, to untie.
 desLigár, Pref. yo desLigo, I. Pref. yo desLigué, to unbind, to untie.
 * desLigué, vide desLigár.
 * desLindado, m. bounded out, marked out.
 desLindador, m. that marketh or bounds it.
 desLindadura, f. marking, laying out of bounds.
 desLindár heredades, to lay out the bound, to marke how farre the inheritance reacheth every way.
 desLizadéro, m. a slipper/ypiece.
 * desLizado, m. slipperie.
 * desLizamiento, m. slippermesse.
 desLizar, to slip, to slide.
 desLoár, to dispraise.
 desLóna, f. a broken backe.
 desLomado, m. broken backed.
 desLomadura, f. breaking of the backe.
 desLomar, to break the backe.
 * desLumbrado, m. shadowed, darkened, the sight taken away.
 desLumbrár, to dazzle, to darken, to shadow, to take away the cleere sight of a thing.
 desLuzido, m. darkened.
 desLuzir, to take away the glasse of any colour, to darken.
 * Desinado, m. tithed.
 desMajados, or desMajolados capatos, shoes unbuckled, shoes done at

the heeles.
 * desMalládo, *m. unmayled.*
 desMalladura, *f. unmayling.*
 desMallár, *to unmayle.*
 * Desmán, *m. a misdemeanour, an ill behavious.*
 desManár, *to goe astray, to stray.*
 desMandádo, *m. disordered.*
 desMandárse, *to be disordered, to goe astray, to misgouverne himselfe.*
 * Desmánés, *misbehavious, misdemeanor.*
 * desMantelár, *to disarmle, to beat downe the garnishing of a wall or fort.*
 desMarañár, *to untraine, to unfold, to rid from intangling.*
 desMarrojár, *to prune a vine.*
 * desMayádo, *dismayed, discouraged, made out of heart.*
 desMayr, *to dismay, to discourage, to put out of heart, to swaine.*
 desMáyo, *m. dismay, swaining, discouraging.*
 * desMedádo, *m. unmannerly, unmeasurably.*
 desMedrár, *to faile, to faint, to empaire, to goe backward in thriving.*
 * desMédro, *m. a going backward in thriving, an empyring.*
 desMejorádo, *m. made worse.*
 desMejorár, *to make worse.*
 desMelenádo, *m. untrimmed, the haire all about the eares untyed.*
 desMembrádo, *m. dismembred, lame of some lim.*
 desMembradura, *f. dismembring.*
 * desMembrár, *yo desmiembro, to dismember, to make lame of the limbs.*
 desMemoriádo, *m. out of remembrance, forgetfull.*
 * desMenguar, *Pres. yo desmengo, I. Pret. yo desmengué, to diminish, to lessen.*
 * desMentido, *m. the lie cast on him, reproched with the lie, one thing compared with another being unequal.*
 * desMentidór, *m. one that giueth the lie.*
 desMentir, *yo desMiento, to confute, to giue the lie, to compare an unequal thing with another.*
 desMenuzáo, *m. broken in peeces, brayed, powred, minced small.*
 desMenuzáo, *breaking in peeces, braying, powring.*
 * desMenuzámiento, *m. breaking in peeces, braying, powring, mincing small.*
 desMenuzár, *to diminish, to brake, to bray or powne in a mortar, to mince small, to set downe in particulars.*
 desMeollámiento, *m. taking out of the kernell, taking out of the braine.*

desMeollár, *to take out the kernell, to take out the braine or the marrow.*
 desMerecer, *to deserue ill.*
 desMerecimiento, *m. deseruing ill.*
 * Desmerojón, *vide Esmerojón, an Eagle, a sparrow-hawke.*
 desMesura, *f. want of measure.*
 desMesuradamente, *or desMezuradamente, unmeasurably.*
 desMesurádo, *m. unmeasurable.*
 desMesurar, *or desMezurár, to be unmeasurable, to be unruly.*
 * desMiembre, *desMiembro, vide desMembrár.*
 * desMiénte, *vide desMentir.*
 * desMigajar, *to crum, to crumble.*
 * desMigeár, *to crum.*
 * desMinuir, *to diminish.*
 * desMirámiento, *m. unamerlinesse.*
 desMochádo, *m. notted as a sheepe or beast hauing lost the hornes. Also maiming.*
 desMochadura, *f. a norting or cutting off the hornes. Also maiming.*
 desMochár, *to notte, or cut off. Also to maim.*
 desMolér, *yo desmuélo, to digest meat.*
 desMontádo, *m. grubbed vp.*
 desMontadura, *f. grubbing vp by the roots.*
 desMontár, *to grub vp by the roots, to make the ground bearing corne, or passable.*
 desMoronár, *to pull down a wall or hill, to dismure, or lay without walls.*
 * desmuéle, *vide desMolér.*
 * desNarigádo, *m. one that hath his nostrils cut off, cut nosed.*
 desNarigár, *Pres. yo desNarigo, I. Pret. yo desNarigué, to cut off the nostrils.*
 * desNarigué, *vide desNarigár.*
 desNatár, *to skim with a cream boll, or milkeboll, to take off the cream.*
 desNaturalizádo, *m. banished, outlawed.*
 desNaturalizár, *to banish, to outlaw.*
 desNegámiento, *m. recanting, denying againe, a recanting of that which was demed.*
 desNegár, *yo desNiégo, to recant, to deny againe, to recant that which was before demed.*
 desNegrádo, *vide Desgreñádo.*
 * Desnerbár, *vide desNervár, to cut out sinewes.*
 desNervár, *yo desNiérvo, to cut off sinewes.*
 * Desniérve, *vide desNervár.*
 desNudádo, *m. unclothed, made naked.*
 desNudar, *to uncloth, to make naked.*
 desNudéz, *f. nakednesse, want of clothing.*

desNúdo, *m. all naked, without clothes.*
 desObedecer, *yo desObedesco, to disobey.*
 * desObedecido, *m. disobeyed.*
 * desObediència, *f. disobedience.*
 desObediénte, *disobedient.*
 desObedientemente, *disobediently.*
 desObligár, *to unbinde.*
 desOcupádo, *m. unbusied, at leasure, unoccupied.*
 desOcupár, *to forsake, to leaue unoccupied or unused.*
 desollár, *yo desuéllo, to flea, to plucke off the skime.*
 desOnestidád, *f. dishonesty, filkinnesse.*
 desOnesto, *m. dishonest, filthy.*
 desOnra, *vide desHonrá, dishonour.*
 desOnrár, *vide desHonrár, to dishonour.*
 desOra, *vide desHóra, out of time or season.*
 desOpilár, *to unstop the oppilation.*
 desOrden, *f. disorder.*
 desOrdenadamente, *disorderly.*
 desOrdenádo, *m. disordered.*
 desOrdenámiento, *disorderly.*
 desOrdenár, *to disorder.*
 * desOrejádo, *m. the eares cut off.*
 desOrejár, *to cut off the eares.*
 desOspedádo, *m. one that keepeth no hospitality.*
 desOspedámiento, *m. want of keeping hospitality.*
 desOssádo, *m. without bones.*
 desOssár, *yo desuéllo, to take out the bones.*
 desOvada gallina, *a henne that hath laid all her egges.*
 * desOvár, *to lay egges as hens doe, to cast spawnne as fishes doe.*
 desOvillár, *to unwinde a bottom or clue of thred or yarne, or such like.*
 * desPabefár, *vide desParefár.*
 * desPabilár, *vide desPavilár.*
 Despácio, *id est, de espácio, of space, leasurely.*
 desPachádo, *m. dispatched.*
 Despachár, *to dispatch, to ridde out of the way.*
 * desPácho, *m. expedition, dispatch.*
 desPagádo, *m. displeased.*
 desPagámiento, *m. displeasure.*
 desPagár, *to displease.*
 desPajadura, *f. winnowing of corne.*
 desPajár, *to winnow corne.*
 * Despáldas, *id est, de espaldas, on the shoulders or backe.*
 * desPalmádas galéras, *gallies trimmed vp or rigged to be stoted.*
 desPalmár, *to trim vp a Gally, to take or brake boughs from a Palme-tree, to*

pare the hoof of a beast, to cure his foot.
 desPampanadór, *m.* a cutter of leaves from vines.
 desPampanadúra, *f.* cutting of leaves from vines.
 desPampanár, to cut leaves from vines.
 * Desparamádo, scattered abroad.
 * Desparamadúra, a scattering abroad.
 * Desparamár, to scatter abroad.
 Desparár, to shoot off.
 Desparáte, *m.* foolishness.
 Despareár, to separate.
 desParecer, yo desPareço, vide desParecer, to vanish, to hide himselfe.
 * desParecido, vanished, bidden.
 * desParpajár, to put out of joint, to set out of place.
 * Desparramádo, scattered abroad.
 * Desparramadúra, a scattering abroad.
 * Desparramár, to scatter abroad.
 * Desparrencádo, straddling, going straddling.
 * desPartido, *m.* parted.
 desPartidór de ruydo, *m.* a parter of a fray, a stickler.
 desPartír, to part a fray, to appease a tumult.
 desParzír, vide Esparzír.
 * desPárto, id est, de Espárto, of a kinde of hemp in Spaine wherof they make packthread shoes to goe in.
 * desPavesadéras, vide Despaviladéras.
 desPavesadúra, *f.* vide Despaviladúra.
 desPavesár, or desPavilár, to snuffe a candle.
 * Despaviladéras, *f.* snuffers for a candle.
 desPaviladór, *m.* one that snuffeth a candle.
 desPavilár, vide desPavesár, to snuffe a candle.
 * desPaviladúra, *f.* the snuffing of a candle.
 * desPavorido, *m.* fearefull.
 * desPavorir, to be afraid.
 desPeádo, *m.* surbated.
 desPeadura, *f.* surbating.
 desPeár, to surbate on the feet with going.
 * desPeçár, vide desPedaçár, to tear in peeces.
 desPechádo, *m.* desfighted.
 desPechár, to desfight.
 * desPécho, *m.* desfight.
 desPechugadúra, *f.* taking the flesh from the breast of a Bird, opening of the bosome.
 desPechugár, *Pres.* yo desPechúgo, *i.* *Prat.* yo desPechugué, to take the flesh off the breast of a bird, to open the breast.

desPechugué, vide desPechugár.
 desPeçonár, to take away the stalk or stem of fruit.
 desPedaçádo, *m.* torne in peeces.
 desPedaçadúra, *f.* a tearing in peeces.
 desPedeçár, yo desPadiço, to tear in peeces, to shut out.
 desPedida, *f.* a dispaich, a departure.
 desPedido, *m.* dispatbed, departed, sent away.
 * desPediço desPdieço, vide desPedeçár.
 desPedír, yo desPido, to dispaich, to send away, to depart, to take his leave.
 desPedrár, or desPedregár, yo desPídoro, to plucke out stones.
 desPegádo, *m.* severed, unglued, disioyned.
 desPegadúra, *f.* severing, ungluing, disioyning.
 desPegár, *Pres.* yo desPiço, *i.* *Prat.* yo desPegué, to sever that which cleaveth or sticketh, to disioyne, to unglue.
 * desPegue, vide desPegár.
 desPeluzár, to haue the haire standing on end, to take haire or motes from a garment, &c.
 * desPeñado, *m.* freed from paine.
 * desPenár, to free from paine.
 Despendedór, *m.* aspende.
 Despendér, yo desPiéndo, to spend.
 * Despendido, *m.* spent.
 desPeñado, *m.* a downefall, a steepe rocke.
 desPeñado, *m.* throwne downe headlong.
 desPeñar, *m.* to throw downe headlong.
 Despénsa, *f.* expence, charges in money. A celler, a buttery.
 Despenséro, a butler, a steward, a purser in a ship.
 desPepitár, vide desPoñar.
 * d'Espéra, of demurre, of delaying or prolonging a suit or such like.
 d'Esperación, *f.* despaire, distrust.
 d'Esperár, to despaire, to distrust, to be out of hope.
 desPerdiciádo, *m.* spent unthriftilly.
 desPerpiciadura, *f.* spending unthriftilly.
 desPerdiciár, to scatter, to spend unthriftilly.
 * desPerezár, to rouse from sluggishness, to roame, to reach his body gaping for sleepe.
 * desPerézo, a roaming, a reaching of the body when one is sluggish.
 * desPernár, y desPiérno, vide desjarretár.
 * Despertádo, *m.* awaked, raised.
 * Despertadór, *m.* a waker, a raiser up.
 Despertár, yo desPiérto, to waken, to

raise up.
 desPelár, to grieue.
 * desPezonár, vide, desPeçonár.
 * desPiadádo, *m.* without pity.
 * desPiadár, to be without pity.
 * desPida, desPide, desPido, vide Despedir.
 * Despidiénte, a dispatcher.
 * desPiédoro, vide desPedrár.
 * desPiço, vide desPegár.
 * Despiéndo, vide despendér.
 * Despiérte, desPiérto, vide desPer-tár.
 Despiérto, *m.* awakened, yoysed.
 * Despinfádo, the knaps of cloth taken out with pinfers.
 * Despinfár, to take out the knaps of cloth with pinfers.
 Despince, the taking away the knaps of cloth with pinfers.
 * desPiojadór, *m.* a lonsfer.
 desPiojár, to take away lice.
 * desPlaçér, or desPlazér, to displease.
 * desPlacible, vide desPlazible.
 desPlazér, to displease, or disteasure, the substantiue.
 desPlazible, displeasing.
 * desPlegádo, *m.* unfolded, without pleits or folds.
 desPlegadúra, *f.* taking away pleits or folds, making smooth.
 desPlegár, *Pres.* yo desPliço, *i.* *Prat.* yo desPlegué, to unfold, to make plaine, to take away pleits.
 * desPlegué, vide desPlegár.
 * desPliça, desPliço, vide desPlegár.
 desPlomádo, *m.* lively, without lead.
 * desPlomár, to make without lead.
 desPlumádo, *m.* without feathers, plucked.
 desPlumadura, *f.* plucking off feathers.
 desPlumár, to plucke off feathers.
 desPoblación, *f.* dispeopling, leaving without people.
 desPobládo, *m.* unpeopled.
 * desPoblidos ásperos romper, to breake the rough and craggie deserts.
 desPoblár, to unpeople, to make desolate.
 desPojado, *m.* spoiled, unarmed.
 desPojadór, *m.* a spoiler, he that unarmeth.
 desPojár, to spoile, to unarme.
 * desPójo, or desPójos, *m.* spoiles.
 * desPolvoreár, to beat or take out the dust of any thing.
 * desPolvorizádo, or desPolvorifádo, *m.* beaten to powder.
 desPolvorizár, or desPolvorifár, to beat to dust or to powder.
 * desPortádo, *m.* the doore taken away.
 * desPortár, to take away the doore.
 * desPosáda,

* dEsfosada, f. a woman betrothed to a husband.
 * dEsfosado, m. a man betrothed in marriage.
 dEsfosados, the betrothed.
 dEsfosar, to betroth.
 dEsfosorios, m. the time of betrothing, betrothings.
 * desPofseer, to dispossesse.
 * desPofseído, m. dispossessed.
 * Despojar, vide desPojar.
 desPreciadamente, despihgifully.
 desPreciado, m. despihged.
 desPreciador, m. a despihgiser.
 desPreciar, to despihgise.
 desPrecio, m. despihgising, contempt.
 * desPrender, to untacke, to unpin, to unstick, to unstick.
 * desPrendido, m. unpinned, unstickted, unstickted, untacked, loosed.
 * Desprecies, citations, summons.
 * Despres, contempt.
 * desProporcionado, m. unproportioned.
 * desProporcionamiento, m. ill proportion or fashion.
 * Desproveydo, vide desProveydo.
 * Desprobeer, vide desProveer.
 * desProporcionar, to bring out of fashion.
 desProveydo, or desProveydo, m. unprovided, unfurnished.
 * desProveer, to unfurnish, to disprovide.
 desPuchar, to draw out.
 * Despuelas, id est, de espuelas, of spurs, as moço despuelas, a footman, a lackie.
 desPués, afterward.
 * desPués que, after that.
 desPuntado, m. made blunt.
 * desPuntador, m. a maker blunt.
 desPuntar, to make blunt.
 * desquajado, or Desquaxado, uncruded, scattered abroad.
 * Desquajamiento, or desQuaxamiento, an uncrudding, a scattering abroad.
 * desQuajar, vide desQuaxar.
 * desQuartzado, m. quartered.
 desQuartzar, to quarter.
 * desQuaxado, or desQuajado, m. uncruded, scattered.
 * desQuaxamiento, or desQuajamiento, m. an uncrudding, a scattering abroad.
 * desQuaxar, or desQuajar, to uncrud, to scatter abroad.
 * desQue, from that.
 * Desquénen, vide Descontar.
 * desQuiciado, m. taken off the hookes or hinges.
 desQuiciar, to take a doore off the hookes.

* desQuido, vide desCuído.
 * Desquixarar, to take out the iawes of any thing.
 * desRaygado, m. plucked up by the roots.
 * desRaygador, m. a plucker up by the roots.
 * desRaygamiento, m. plucking up by the roots.
 * desRaygar, Pref. yo desRaygo, I. Prat. yo desRaygué, to plucke up by the roots.
 * desRaygué, vide desRaygar.
 * desReglado, m. out of rule, a frick man that will keepe no diet.
 * desReglado, m. idem.
 * desRonchado, scabs plucked off, a bough pulled from the tree.
 desRonchar, to pull off scabs, to plucke a bough from a tree.
 desSabrído, or desSabrído, m. unsavoury, of an ill taste.
 * desSabrimento, m. euill sauring.
 * desAfiado, or desAfiado, challenged, defied.
 * desAfiar, or desAfiar, to challenge, to defie.
 * desAraygado, vide desRaygado, pulled up by the roots.
 * desAraygamiento, vide desRaygamiento, m. a pulling up by the roots.
 * desAraygar, vide desRaygar, to plucke up by the roots.
 * Desta cosa, id est, De esta cosa, of this thing.
 * Estas es? id est, de Estas es? Is she one of those?
 Dessaynar, to take out the fat.
 * Deste, id est, de este, of this, of him.
 Desteable, that is to be desired.
 Desteablemente, desirously.
 * Deseado, m. desired.
 Desleár, to desire, to wish, to faile.
 * desSemejado, m. made unlike.
 desSemejante, unlike.
 desSemejantemente, unlikely.
 desSemejar, to be unlike.
 Desséo, m. desire.
 Deseosamente, desirously.
 deseoso, m. desirous.
 * desServicio, m. ill seruice, ill pleasing, an offence.
 * desServido, m. ill serued, ill pleased.
 * desServidor, m. one that serueth ill, one that pleaseth ill.
 * desServir, yo desSirvo, to mislike, to serue ill, to please ill.
 * desSirve, desirvo, vide desServir.
 * Desso, id est, de esso.
 * Dessos es, id est, de essos es? Is he one of those?
 Dessolación, waste, desolation, ruine.
 Dessolar, to make waste, to ruinate, to

make desolate.
 desSollado, m. the paunch taken out, the skin steaed off.
 desSolladura, f. taking out of the paunch, a steaing off the skime.
 desSollar, yo desSuello, to take out the paunch, to stea off the skin.
 * dessOllejado, vide desHollejado, the paring or skin taken off.
 * dessOllejar, vide desHollejar, to take off the paring or skin of fruit or such like.
 * dessOllinador, a chimney sweeper.
 * dessOllinadura, chimney sweeping, or wiping away soot.
 dessOllinar, vide desHollinar, to wipe away soot, to sweep a chimney.
 * Dessótro, id est, de esso otro, of this other.
 * desSuello, vide desSollar.
 * desta manera, of this sort or fashion.
 * Destajado, tasked, appointed his taske.
 Destajo, m. taske worke, worke by the great.
 * a Destajo, by the great.
 a Destajo tener la tela de Penelope, to haue Penelopes taske in hand.
 * desTapado, m. unstopt.
 desTapador, m. an unstopper of any thing.
 * desTapamiento, m. an unstopping or opening that is stopped close.
 * desTapar, to unstop.
 * Destaxo, vide Destajo.
 * Deste, id est, de este, of this man, or of this.
 desTechadura, f. uniling, uncouering a house.
 desTehar, to untile, to uncouer a house.
 * desTejado, m. untiled, unslated, uncouered.
 * desTejadura, f. uniling, unslating of a house.
 desTejamiento, m. uniling, uncouering.
 * desTejar, to untile, to unslate, to uncouer.
 Destelladura, dropping, distilling.
 Destellar, to drop, to distill.
 desTempladamente, imperatly.
 desTemplado, m. untemperate, distempered.
 desTemplança, f. distemperature.
 desTemplar, yo desTemplo, to distemper.
 desTerrado, m. banished.
 desTerrar, yo desTerrar, to banish out of his country.
 Desterronada tierra, ground that is rolled, or balled, where the clods are broken small.
 desTetar, to weane from the teat.
 * Destexadura, vide desTechadura.
 * desTexar,

* des Texár, *vide* des Techár.
 * des Texér, to vndoe that which is wou-
 uen, to vnuweave.
 * des Texido, *m. unuouen.*
 * des Teximiento, *m. vndoing that*
which was wouen.
 * des Texidura, *f. idem.*
 * des Tiémplo, des Tiémplo, *vide* des-
 Templár.
 * des Tierre, des Tiérro, *vide* des-
 Terrár.
 des Tiérro, *m. banishment.*
 * Destiládo, *m. distilled.*
 * Destilador, *m. a distiller.*
 * Destilamiento, *m. distilling.*
 * Destilár, to distill.
 Destinar, to purpose, to determine.
 Destiñar las colmenas, to make cleane
 bines.
 Destino, *m. destinie, fate, lucke.*
 * Destituir, to make desolate.
 * Destituito, *void, destitute, wanting.*
 * Destizádo, *m. vide* Deslizádo.
 * Destizár, *vide* Deslizár.
 * Desto, *id est, de esto, of this.*
 * des Tocádo, *m. the kerchiefe or vaile*
of a woman pulled off.
 des Tocár, *Pres. yo des Tóco, i. Præ.*
yo Destoqué, to pull off the kerchiefe
or vaile of a womans head.
 * Destoque, *vide* des Tocár.
 des Torcer, yo des Tuérço, to vnu-
 wreath.
 * des Trabár, *vide* des Travár.
 Destral, *m. an axe. Also a halter.*
 Destraléja, *f. a hatchet. Also a little*
halter.
 des Travádo, *m. unplatted, vndone, un-*
crossed.
 des Travár, to unplat, to vndoe, to un-
 crosse.
 Destreza, *f. dexteritie.*
 * Destripádo, *paunched, the guts pul-*
led out.
 * Destripadura, a paunching, or pulling
 out the guts.
 * Destripár, to pull out the guts or tripes
 of any beast, to paunch.
 * Destroça, *vide* Destroço.
 * Destroçádo, scattered, dispersed, put
 to flight, broken in peeces.
 Destroçár, to scatter, to disperse, to put
 to flight, to make slaughter, to spoile, to
 breake in peeces.
 * Destroçár vestidos, to breake in pec-
 ces, spoyle, weare out, and marre ap-
 purell.
 Destroço, *m. a scattering, a dispersing, a*
putting to flight, putting to the worst,
making slaughter, spoiling, a tearing
in peeces.
 * des Troncádo, *m. broken off from the*
trunke or bodie.

des Troncár, *Pres. yo des Tronco, i.*
Præ. yo des Tronqué, to breake off
from the bodie, trunke or stocke.
 * des Tronqué, *vide* des Troncár.
 * Destrozádo, *vide* Destroçádo.
 * Destroço, *destruction, putting to flight*
or to the worst, spoiling or maring.
 Destrucción, or Destruición, *destru-*
ction.
 * Destruído, or Destruído, *m. destroyed.*
 Destruídor, or Destruídor, *m. a de-*
stroyer.
 Destruír, or Destruír, to destroy.
 * des Tuérço, *vide* des Torcer.
 * des Valído, *vide* Desbalído.
 * des Valijádo, *m. taken out of a cloke-*
bag, maile or portmantew, robbed,
spoiled.
 * des Valijamiento, a taking out of a
 clokebag, maile or portmantew, a rob-
 bing, a spoiling.
 * des Valijár, to take out of a maile or
 clokebag, to spoile, to rob.
 des Ván de casa, *m. a garret or cockloft.*
 des Vanecér, yo des Vanécso, to vanish
 away, to be in a swoone.
 des Vanecido, *m. vanished away, come*
to naught, in a swooning.
 des Vanecér, *vide* des Vanecér.
 des Vanecimiento, or des Vanescimi-
 ento, *m. vanishing, swooning.*
 * des Varahustár, *vide* des Barahustár.
 * des Varádo, slipped, slidden, fallen to a
 dissolute life.
 * des Varár, to slip, to slide, to fall to a
 loose or dissolute life.
 * des Varatár, *vide* des Baratár.
 * Desvaráto, *vide* Desbaráto.
 des Variadamente, *dotingly, triflingly,*
without sense.
 des Variádo, a doter, a talker without
 sense.
 des Variár, to dote, to raue, to tell tri-
 fling tales.
 des Varió, *m. dotage.*
 * des Vayádo, *m. vide* des Vaydo, fee-
 ble, heartlesse, scarce able to goe on his
 legs.
 * des Vaydo, *m. faint, heartlesse.*
 des Vaynádo, *m. drawne out of the*
scabbard or sheath.
 des Vaynadura, *f. plucking out of the*
scabbard or sheath.
 des Vaynár, to plucke out of the scabbard
 or sheath.
 * des Súbito, *on a sudden.*
 des Veládo, *m. watched, without sleepe.*
 des Velár, or des Velárre, to be without
 sleepe, to watch diligently.
 * desuellacaras, a hangman, a villanous
 fellow, that fleath off the skin of a dead
 mans face, that hee may not bee
 knowne.

* des Suéle, de Suélo, *vide* de Sollár.
 * des Velládo, *m. without downe or*
molle.
 * des Velladura, a taking off the downe
 or molle.
 * des Vellár, to plucke off the downe or
 molle.
 * des Ventája, *f. disadvantage.*
 des Ventúra, *f. misfortune, mishap.*
 des Venturadamente, *unfortunately,*
unhappily.
 des Venturádo, *m. unfortunate, unhap-*
pie.
 des Vergonçadamente, *unshamefastly,*
shamelessly.
 des Vergonçádo, *m. shamelesse.*
 des Vergonçarle, yo des Verguénço,
 to be without shame, to be impudent or
 shamelesse.
 des Verguénça, *f. shamelesnesse.*
 * des Verguénça, des Verguénço, *vide*
des Vergonçarle.
 * desuelle, *vide* des Ollár.
 * des Viádo, *m. missing the right way.*
 des Viár, or des Viárre, to go wrong, to
 misse the right way.
 des Vio, *m. missing the right way.*
 * des Vios, *by waies, wrong waies.*
 * des Virgádo, *m. deflowered, hauing lost*
her honestie.
 des Vergamiento, a deflowering, a disho-
 nestie.
 des Virgár, *Pres. yo des Virgo, i. Præ.*
yo des Virgué, to defloure, or dishonest.
 * des Virgué, *vide* des Virgár.
 * des Viznár, *vide* des Biznár.
 des Vñido, *m. vnunited, vnynoked, un-*
coupled, seuered, separated.
 * des Vñidór, *m. one that vnynoketh, un-*
coupleth or disuniteth, one that par-
teth, seuereth, or separateth.
 * des Vñimiento, an vn coupling, a dis-
 uniting, an vnynoking, a seuering a sun-
 der.
 des Vñir, to vnunite, to vnynoke, to vn-
 couple, to seuer, to separate.
 * des Vnzido, vn coupled, vnynoked.
 * des Vnzir, to vn couple, to vnynoke.
 * des Vládo, *m. vnaccustomed, growne*
out of vse.
 des Vlár, or des Vlárre, to grow out of
 vse, to be vnaccustomed, to leaue an
 vse or custome.
 des Vfo, *m. want of vse or custome.*
 * des Yélo, *vide* des Elár.
 * de tal manera, in such sort as.
 * de Tán, of so great.
 de Tenér, *Pres. de Téngo, de Tiénes,*
de Tiéne, i. Præ. de Túve, de Tu-
viste, de Túvo, Fut. de Tendré, or
de Terné, rás, rá. Sub. Præ. de Téng-
ga. Imperfect. de Tuviéra, de Ternia,
or de Tuviéle. Fut. de Tuviéte, to
bold.

hold, to stay, to withhold, to keepe
backe.
de Ténga, de Téngo, vide de Tenér.
* de Tenido, m. withholden, kept backe.
de Tenimiento, m. withholding, keep-
ing backe.
de Terminación, f. purpose, determina-
tion.
* de Terminado, m. purposed, resolved.
* cavallero determinado, a resolved
gentleman.
de Terminar, to purpose, to determine,
to resolve, to appoint with him-
selfe.
de Térne, de Ternía, vide de Tenér.
* de Tiéne, vide de Tenér.
de Tiéne buéy, Cammoche, rest-harrow,
wbin.
de todo punto, altogether.
* detractado, or detratado, backbiten, ill
spoken of, abused behinde his backe.
* detractamiento, or detratamiento,
backbiting, speaking ill of.
* detractár, or detratár, to backbite, to
speake euill of.
* detractór, or detratór, a backbiter, an
euill tongued bodie, a taker away of a-
nothers good name.
de Trás, after, b. hindé.
de Trávs, acrossse.
* Detúve, vide de Tenér.
* de Tuviéra, de Tuviése, vide de Te-
nér.
de Túvo, vide de Tenér.
* de Valér, id est, de Valer, to be of a-
uaille, to be able.
Devanadera, f. a thing upon which they
put the skaine of yarne or threed, &c.
after it is spun and reeled, from which
thing they winde it up into bottomes
or weavers winde their quilts from it.
de Vanár, to winde vp, to roll vp, to reele
yarne, &c.
de Vancár, to raue, to talke foolishly, to
reele or stagger.
* de Vanamiento, m. raving, foolish
talking.
* de Vaneo, m. raving, foolish talking.
Deúda, f. debt.
* Deúda, f. a kinswoman.
* Deúdo, m. a kinsman.
Deudór, m. a debter.
* Devedado, forbidden.
de Vedár, yo de Viédo, to forbid.
de Vengár, Pres. yo de Vengo, i. Pres.
yo de Vengué, to reuenge.
* de Vengué, vide de Vengár.
Devér, Pres. Dévo, déves, déve, i.
Pres. deví, deviste, devió, Fut. de-
uré, deuré, deuré, Sub. Pres. deva,
Imperfect. Deviera, deviesse, or de-
uría, Fut. Deviere, to owe.
de Véras, indeed, verily, in good sooth.

de Vidaménte, duly.
de Vído, m. due.
* de Viéde, de Viédo, vide de Vedár.
de Viédo, forbidding.
Devicío, a kinde of swelling or sore.
Devísa, f. a devise.
Devísar, to perceive, to espie.
Devoción, f. deuotion, care of worship-
ping God, a religious purpose of the
minde.
Devotaménte, devoutly, religiously.
Devoto, m. devout, religious, greatly
addicted to serue God.
* de Viéra, de Viése, vide de Véc.
* Deuría, vide de Véc.
† Dexádo, m. lesi, forsaken.
* † Dexamiéto, a leauing, forsaking.
† Dexár, to leaue, to forsake, to leaue off,
to let alone.
Déxo, vide Cabo.
* Deydád, f. the Godhead.
* Deyuso, id est, de Yuso, below.
Dezidór, m. a speaker, an enditer.
Deziembre, m. the moneth called 'De-
cember.
Dezir, Pres. Digo, dízes, díze, i. Pres.
Dixe, dixiste, díxo, Fut. Diré, dirás,
dirá, Sub. Pres. Diga, Imperfect. dix-
esse, dixiera, or Diria, Fut. Dixiere,
to say, to speake.
* Deziseys, vide Diez y seys.
* Dezisiete, vide Diez y seite.
* Deziócho, vide Diez y ócho.
* Dezinuève, vide Diez y nuève.
* Dézma, vide Liézma.
* Dezmadó, vide Diezmádo.
Dezmár, yo Diézmo, to tithé, to giue
the tenth.
* Dezmero, a tither.

D I

* Di, vide Dár.
Día, m. a day.
Día fecial, a holy day.
* Dia y victo, sustenance, feeding, li-
uing, or victuals, things necessarie and
no more.
* muchos días há, many daies past.
Días ha, some daies past.
Diáblo, or Diábolo, the deuill.
Diabólico, m. deuillish.
* dia Catolicón, an apothecarie drug.
* Diácene, a kinde of thorne.
* dia Citrón, m. conserues made of Ci-
trones or Lymons, prouoking to the
lust of the flesh.
* Diacódion, a sirupe made of water
and poppie.
* Diacódo, a kinde of stone that coniu-
ers use in their coniuations.
Diaconádo, a deaconship.
Diacono, m. a deacon.
* Diacorión, a medicine made of onions.
Diadéma, f. a diadem, a kingly crowne.
* Diáfano, or Diáphano, transparent,
that may be seene thorow as glasse, wa-
ter, the aire.
* Diafragma, f. the midriffe, or a muscle
lying ouerthwart the lower part of the
breast, separating the lights and the
heart from the stomacke and other nea-
ther bowels.
* Dialéctica, f. logicke, the art of reason-
ning schollerlike by probable argu-
ments.
* Dialéctico, m. a logician.
* Diálogo, m. a conference or talking
together.
Diamánte, a diamond.
Diámetro, m. a diameter, a line diuiding
any figure into equall parts, a line going
thorow the middle point of any
figure.
* Liapantón, a note or rule in musicke.
* Diapasón, a concord in musicke of all
parts, a diapason.
* Diáphano, or Diáfano, transparent,
that may be seene into, as glasse, water,
and aire.
Diaquilón, m. a kinde of Apothecary
drug so called.
* Diarodón, a sirupe made to mitigate
paine of the belly.
Diáspero, m. a Iasper stone.
* Diatóno, a plane song of two parts.
* Dibujár, vide Dibuxár.
* Dibújo, vide Dibúxo.
* † Dibuxádo, vide Debuxádo, m.
painted out, drawne out.
* Dibuxadór, vide Debuxadór, m. a
painter, a drawer of pictures, &c.
* Dibuxamiento, m. painting, drawing.
* † Dibuxár, vide Debuxár, to paint.
* † Dibúxo, vide Debúxo, painting.
* Dicterár, to discerné.
Dicha, f. lucke, fortune, hap, chance.
Dicho, a saying. Also the participle said.
Dichosamente, happily, fortunatly.
Dichólo, m. happy, fortunate.
* Dicción, or Dición, f. a speech, a say-
ing.
* Diciplina, or Disciplina, f. discipline,
learning, correction, penance.
Diciplinár, or Disciplinár, to teach, to
correct.
* Diciso, vide Deciso.
* Dictádo, or Ditádo, giuen as a sen-
tence to be made into latine, pronounced
to another, any thing to be written.
Dictadór, or Ditadór, m. a head officer
in Rome so called, who had for halfe
a yeere kingly authority.
* Dictadura, or Ditadura, the office and
authority of a Dictator. Also a pronoun-
cing of a thing to be written.
* Dictamen,

* Dictamen, or Dictamen, *m. any thing written by another mans instruction.*
 * Dictár, or Dictár, *to give a sentence in English for to be turned into Latine, to appoint, to tell or rehearse to one what or how he shall write.*
 * Diégo, *m. James.*
 * Diénte, Diénte, *vide Dentár.*
 * Diénte, *m. a tooth.*
 * Diénte de ájo, *a head of garlike.*
 * Diénte delantéros, *the fore-teeth.*
 * Diéntillos de ájo, *little cloaves of garlike.*
 * Diera, *Dieffe, vide Dár.*
 * Dieron, *they gave.*
 * Dímos, *we gave or have given.*
 * Díestraménte, *towardly, handsomly, cunningly.*
 * Díestra máno, *the right hand.*
 * Díestréza, *f. readinesse, handsonnesse, cunning perfection.*
 * Díestro, *readie, handsome, cunning, perfect, skilfull.*
 * Díestro de entrámbas mános, *one that can play on both hands.*
 * Díeta, *a doies iourney, a diet, a parliament, a solemne assembly.*
 * Díez, *ten in number.*
 * Díez y seys, *sixteene.*
 * Díez y siete, *seueneene.*
 * Díez y ocho, *eighteene.*
 * Díez y nueve, *nineteene.*
 * Díezma, *f. tithe.*
 * Díezmádo, or Dez mádo, *tithed.*
 * Díezme, *Diefino, vide Dez mádo.*
 * Díezméro, *m. a tithe.*
 * Díezmilláres, *ten thousands.*
 * Díézmó, *the tenth, the tithing.*
 * Dífamádo, *m. defamed.*
 * Dífamadó, *m. a defamer.*
 * Dífamár, *to defame.*
 * Díferéncia, *f. a difference.*
 * Díferénte, *different, discrepant.*
 * Díferenteménte, *differingly.*
 * Díferido, *m. deferred, put off.*
 * Díferir, yo Dífiéro, *to defer, to put off.*
 * Díféto, *vide Deféto.*
 * Dífícil, *hard, difficult.*
 * Dífícilménte, *hardly, difficultly.*
 * Díficultád, *f. difficultly, hardness.*
 * Díficultár, *to make hard, to make difficult.*
 * Díficultosaménte, *difficultly, hardly.*
 * Díficultoso, *m. hard, difficult.*
 * Dífiere, dífiéro, *vide Díferir.*
 * Dífinición, *f. a definition.*
 * Dífinido, *m. defined.*
 * Dífinir, *to define what it is.*
 * Dífnítiva senténcia, *a finall iudgement.*
 * Díforme, *vide Deforme.*
 * Dífrígés, *a kinde of ore or minerall earth that finers and founders use.*

* Dífunción, Dífunción, or Dífunción, *f. dying, departing out of this life, a buriall.*
 * Dífunto, *m. deceased, departed out of this life.*
 * Dífusaménte, *defusedly, vnderly.*
 * Dífuso, *m. defused, out of order.*
 * Díga, *vide Dezir.*
 * Dígerido, *m. digested.*
 * Dígerir, *to digest, to brooke.*
 * Díges, or jueguitos, *rattles and toys for children to play with.*
 * Dígestión, *f. digesting, concocting of meat in the stomach.*
 * Dígestir, *vide Dígerir.*
 * Dígesto, *digested, brooked, ordered.*
 * Dígestos, *m. bookes of the ciuill law, called the Digests.*
 * Dígnaménte, *worthily.*
 * Dígnidad, *f. worthinesse.*
 * Dígno, or Díno, *m. worthy.*
 * Dígo, *vide Dezir, I say.*
 * Dígrefión, *f. a digression or going out of the way.*
 * Dílación, *f. deferring, prolonging.*
 * Dílatáble, *that may be deferred or put off.*
 * Dílatádo, *deferred, put off, prolonged.*
 * Dílatár, *to prolong, to put off, to defer.*
 * Díligéncia, *f. diligence.*
 * Díligenciéro de físal, *a promoter.*
 * Díligénte, *diligent.*
 * Díligenteménte, *diligently.*
 * Díluuio, *m. a deluge, a great floud.*
 * Díme, or Dími, *tell me.*
 * Dímelo, *tell me it, or tell it me.*
 * Díminución, *diminishing, lessening.*
 * Díminuído, *m. diminished, made lesse.*
 * Díminuyr, *vide Deminuyr, to lessen, to diminish.*
 * Dínerál, *one that paieth labourers and workmen their money for their worke.*
 * Dínéro, *m. money.*
 * Dínéro cercenádo, *clipped money.*
 * Dínéro cortádo, *m. vide Dínéro cercenádo.*
 * Dínéro contádo, *m. ready money.*
 * Díneroso, *m. full of money, rich in money.*
 * Díno, or Dígno, *worthie.*
 * Dío, *vide Dár, be gave.*
 * * no se dío náda, *he cared not.*
 * Díoceláno, *one dwelling within the diocesse.*
 * Díocésis, *f. a bishops diocesse.*
 * Díos, *m. God.*
 * Díosa, *f. a goddesse.*
 * Díoses, *m. Gods.*
 * Dípositár, *vide Depositár.*
 * Díptóto, *a norne having but two cases.*
 * Díphóngo, *a diphong, two vowels pronounced as one.*

* Díputádo, *m. appointed for a deputie, in another mans roome.*
 * Díputádos, *m. deputies.*
 * Díputár, *to depute, to set in his place another.*
 * † Díque, *m. a kinde of causey-way, a banke of a ditch, a bulwarke or rampier against shot of artillerie.*
 * Dírá, dirás, diré, *vide Dezir.*
 * Dírécte, *according to order.*
 * Dírécto, *direct, straight, orderly.*
 * Díria, *vide Dezir.*
 * Dírigición, *f. direction.*
 * Dírigido, *f. directed.*
 * Dírigir, yo deríjo, *to direct.*
 * Dírija, diríjo, *vide Dírigir.*
 * Dífánto, *id est, día Santo, holy day.*
 * díApropriadr, *to alienate, to turne to another use.*
 * díCantádo, *m. discoursed of, made much a doe or many words of.*
 * díCantamiénte, *m. a discoursing, a making many words, or much adoe of a matter.*
 * díCantár, *to discourse, to make many words or much adoe of.*
 * Díscifrár, *to open a cipher.*
 * Dísciplina, or Diciplina, *f. discipline, learning, instruction.*
 * Dísciplináble, *that may be taught or brought vnder correction.*
 * Dísciplinádo, *well nurtured or brought up, learned, corrected.*
 * Dísciplinántes, *such as teach, instruct, or correct.*
 * Díscipliná, *to teach, to correct, to instruct.*
 * Díscípulo, *m. a scholler, a disciple, a learner.*
 * Díscordár, yo Díscuérdo, *to disagree, to be at ods or at discord.*
 * Díscorde, *disagreeing.*
 * Díscórdia, *f. discord, controuersie.*
 * Díscreción, *discretion, wisdom, consideration.*
 * Díscrepáncia, *f. disagreeing, iarring.*
 * Díscrepár, *to disagree, to iarre.*
 * Díscretaménte, *discreetly.*
 * Díscreción, *f. discretion, iudgement to discern.*
 * Díscréto, *m. discreet, wise to perceiue.*
 * Díscuérda, Díscuérdo, *vide Díscordár.*
 * díScúlpa, *f. discharge, freeing from blame, without fault, an excuse most properly.*
 * díSculpáble, *vblameable, one with whom no fault could be found.*
 * díSculpádo, *discharged, freed from fault.*
 * díSculpár, *to free from blame, to cleere from fault.*
 * díScurrir, *to discourse.*

* Discursivo, *m. discourse.*
 * Discúrfo, *discourse, reason.*
 * disDicha, *vide desDicha, f. mishap, euill lucke.*
 * disFamádo, *m. defamed, ill reported of.*
 disFamar, *vide Difamar, to defame, to report euill of.*
 disFavór, *vide desFavór, m. disfañor, disgrace.*
 disFavorecido, *vide desFavorecido, m. disgraced.*
 Disferme, *deformed, disagreeing in shape.*
 disFormidád, *f. deformitie.*
 disFrazadaménte, *closely, secretly, with a maske.*
 † disFrazádo, *m. masked, muffled.*
 † Disfráz, *m. the masking, the muffling.*
 * Disfrazadaménte, *vide Disfrazadaménte.*
 * Disfrazádo, *vide Disfrazádo.*
 * disGustár, *to distaste, to mislike.*
 * disGústo, *m. a distaste, a disliking, a misliking in taste.*
 * Disiniár, *to purpose or plot a thing before.*
 * Disinio, or Disígnio, *m. a purpose, a master plotted and appointed, a designe.*
 Disláte, or Desláte, *shooting off, a iest, a foolish speech.*
 * disMinuydo, *m. diminished, lessened.*
 * disMinuyr, *to diminish, to lessen.*
 * Disobligár, *to free one from that dutie and obligation he standeth in.*
 * Disobligo, *no bond nor dutie.*
 Disparár, *to shoot off oráñance.*
 Disparáte, *m. a shooting off, a iest, foolish speech.*
 * disParidád, *f. vnequalitie.*
 * Dispénfa, *f. vide Dispensación.*
 Dispensación, *f. dispensation, pardoning, discharging from lawes.*
 * Dispensádo, *m. dispensed with.*
 Dispensár, *to dispense, to mitigate the rigour of lawes.*
 * Despojádo, *vide despojádo, spoiled. vnarmed.*
 Dispojár, *vide despojár, to spoile, to vnarme.*
 Dispójos, *vide Despójos, m. spoyles.*
 disPonér, *Pres. disPongo, disPones, disPone, i. Pres. disPúse, disPúste, disPúste, Fut. disPondré, or disPonré, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. disPóngá, Imperfect. disPusiéra, disPornia or disPusiése, Fut. disPusiére, to dispose, to order.*
 * disPóngá, disPongo, *vide disPonér.*
 * disPorná, disPorne, disPornia, *vide disPonér.*
 Disposición, *f. disposition, order, health.*
 disPúesto, *m. disposed.*

bien disPúesto, *well in health.*
 * varón disPúesto, *m. a tall lustie man.*
 * disPuntádo, *m. without a point, blunt.*
 * disPuntamiéto, *m. a blunting.*
 * disPuntár, *to make blunt, to take away the point or edge.*
 disPúnta la mañána, *the day beginneth to breake.*
 * disPúse, disPusiéra, disPusiése, disPúso, *vide disPonér.*
 disPusición, *f. disposition, order, health.*
 Disputa, *f. disputing.*
 Disputación, *f. a disputation.*
 Disputador, *m. a disputer.*
 Disputár, *to dispute.*
 * Disque, *i. dize que, he saith that, &c.*
 * Dislánto, *vide Dislanto, m. a holiday.*
 Dislención, *f. disagreeing.*
 Dislumulación, *f. dissembling.*
 Dislumuladamenté, *dissemblingly, counterfeitedly.*
 Dislumuládo, *m. dissembled, counterfeited.*
 Dislumulador, *m. a dissembler, a counterfeiter.*
 Dislumuládo, *dissembling, counterfeiting.*
 Dislumulár, *to dissemble, to counterfeit.*
 * Dislignio, *vide Disinio, m.*
 * Dislino, *vide Disinio, a designe, a purpose.*
 Dislupación, *f. scattering, dispersing.*
 Dislupador, *m. a scatterer, a disperser.*
 Dislupár, *to scatter, to disperse.*
 Dislolución, *f. dissolving, loosening.*
 Dislóluto, *m. dissolved, loosened, discharged, dissolute, carelesse.*
 Dislónancia, *f. a disagreeing, a iarring.*
 Dislónante, *disagreeing, iarring.*
 disSonár, yo disSuéno, *to disagree.*
 * disSuéne, *vide disSonár.*
 Distáncia, *f. distance, space betweene place and place.*
 Distánte, *dislant, asunder one from another.*
 Distillación, *f. distilling, dropping downe.*
 Distilládo, *m. distilled.*
 Distillár, *to distill, to drop downe.*
 Distinción, *f. distinguishing betweene one and another.*
 Distinguir, *to distinguish.*
 Distincta, or Distinctaménte, *distinctly, severally.*
 Distincto, or Destinto, *m. distinct, severall.*
 * disTraér, *Pres. disTráyo, disTráes, disTráe. i. Pres. disTrúxe, or disTráxe, disTruxiste, disTrúxo, Fut. disTraeré, rás, rá, Sub. desTráyga, Imperfect. disTruxése, disTraxése, disTruxéra, or disTraería, Fut. disTruxiere, to draw aside.*

* disTraydo, *m. drawn aside.*
 * disTráyga, disTráyo, *vide disTraér.*
 * disTraymiéto, *m. drawing aside.*
 * disTraeria, *vide disTraér.*
 * disTráxe, disTraxéra, disTraxése, *vide disTraér.*
 Distribución, *f. distributing, severing, or diuiding severally.*
 Distribuir, or Distribuyr, *to distribute, to diuide among people their severall parts.*
 * Distrito, or Distritto, *m. a streight or prefixed compasse.*
 * disTrúxe, disTruxéra, disTruxése, *vide DisTraér.*
 Disturbár, *to disturbe, to trouble.*
 Ditádo, *m. a title.*
 Ditador, or Dictador, *m. a chief officer in Rome so called, which for halfe a yeere had a kings power, neuer chosen but when the common wealth was in some great danger or trouble, and at halfe yeeres end vnder paine of treason yielded vphis office againe. Also one that pronounceth to another a thing to be written.*
 * Ditadura, or Dictadura, *f. a dictatorship.*
 * Ditámen, or Dictámen, *any thing written or set downe as another pronounceth it or giueth instruction.*
 Ditámo, *m. Dittanie or garden ginger.*
 * Ditár, or Dictár, *to appoint scholars exercises, to give vlgars to be made into Latine. To tell, pronounce, or appoint to one what or how he shall write.*
 * Ditrámbo, *a song made in honour of Bacchus.*
 * Ditóno, *having two sounds or parts in musike.*
 * Diva, *f. a goddesse, a hee saint.*
 Diuersamente, *diuersly.*
 Diuersidád, *f. diuersity.*
 * Diuersión, *f. a turning aside.*
 Diuerso, *m. diuers, different.*
 * Divertido, *m. turned aside, turned away.*
 Divertir, yo Divérto, *to twrne aside.*
 Dividido, *m. diuided.*
 Dividir, *to diuide.*
 * Divierte, Divierto, *vide Divertir.*
 * Diviésto, *m. a hot swelling of a wound.*
 Divinación, *f. diuining, prophecying, soothsaying.*
 Divinaménte, *diuinely, godly.*
 Divinár, *to diuine, to prophecy, to soothsay.*
 * Divinatoria arte, *the art of soothsaying or diuination.*
 Divinidad, *f. diuinitie.*
 Divino, *m. diuine, holy, a soothsayer.*
 * Divila, *f. a denice, a purpose, a toy.*
 * Diviládo,

- * Divisado, *m.* devised, purposed, be-
thought.
* Divisar, *to* devise, *to* ordaine, *to* be-
thinke, *to* purpose.
Divisible, *that* may be diuided.
División, *f.* a diuiding.
Dívo, or Santo, *a* Saint, *holy*, *diuine*, *a*
God.
Divorcio, *m.* a diuorce, *separating* of
man and *wife*.
* Diurno, *m.* daily, *of* the day, *continuall*,
lasting.
* Divulgado, *published*, *made* knowne,
diuulgated.
Divulgár, *Pres. yo* Divulgo, *1. Præ. yo*
Divulgúe, *to* publish, *to* make knowne,
to spread abroad.
* Divulgue, *vide* Divulgár.
Dixe, Dixera, Dixesse, Dixo, *vide*
Dezír.
* Dizque, *id est*, Dize que, *besaith*
that, &c.
* Dizéno, *m.* *vide* Décimo.
Deziembre, *m.* the moneth called De-
cember.
* Diziéndo, *saying*.

D O

- * Do, *where*.
* de Do, *whence*.
* aDo, *where*.
Dóbla, *f.* a peece of money called a dou-
ble containing 23. rials and a halfe, of
English money ten shillings ten pence
halfe pence.
Dobladamente, *doubly*.
Doblado, *m.* doubled, *lined*.
* veste Doblada, *f.* a lined garment.
Dobladura, *f.* lining.
Doblar, *to* double, *to* line.
Dóble, *double*.
* Dóble de campanas, *the* ringing of
bells.
Doblegable, *that* may be doubled, *that*
may be bent twofold.
Doblegado, *m.* doubled, *bent* twofold.
Doblegadura, *f.* bending double.
Doblegár, *Pres. yo* Doblego, *1. Præ.*
yo Doblegué, *to* double, *to* bend two-
fold.
* Doblegué, *vide* Doblegár.
Dobléz, *f.* the lining of a garment.
* Dóblo, *m.* a doubling, a folding dou-
ble.
* Doblón, *m.* *vide* Dóbla.
* Doblón de a quatro, *a* peece of money
of 47. rials, *id est*, of twentie and three
shillings and six pence.
* Doblón de oro, *a* peece of 23. rials
and a halfe, in English come, of ten
shillings and ten pence halfe pence.
Dócil, *fit* to be taught.

- Doctór, or Dotór, *m.* a doctór, *a* teacher.
* Documento, *m.* a document, *an* instru-
ctiõ, *a* lesson, *a* prooffe, *an* experiment.
† Dogál, or Cordél, *a* cord, *a* rope, *an*
instrument to hold horses by the nose
with, *such* as smiths use.
* Dógana, or Fondáco, *a* custome-house,
a toll-house, *a* store-house.
* Dóge, *a* title *that* onely the Dukes of
Venice and Genoa haue.
Doládo, *m.* hewed, squared, smoothed.
* Dolador, *one* that plaineth boords. Also
a plaine to plaine withall.
* Dóla, *a* carpenters plaine.
Dolár, *to* plaine timber or boords. Also
to smooth or pulsh.
Dolencia, *f.* grieffe, sicknesse, disease, ache.
Dolér, *yo* duelo, *to* grieue, *to* be sorrie.
Doliente, *sicke*, *sorrie*, *griued*.
* Dólo, *m.* deceit.
Dolór, *m.* grieffe, sorrow, paine.
Dolór, *de* ilión, *the* colicke.
* Dolorcillo, or Dolorzillo, *a* little
grieffe.
Dolorosamente, *griuously*, *painefully*,
sorrowfully.
Doloroso, *sorrowfull*, *pained*, *full* of
grieffe.
* Dolorzillo, *vide* Dolorcillo, *a* little
grieffe.
* Domádo, *m.* tamed, *made* gentle.
Domador, *m.* a tamer, *a* maker gentle.
* Domador de cavállos, *m.* a horse-
breaker.
Domadura, *f.* taming, *making* gentle.
Domár, *to* tame, *to* make gentle, *to* ouer-
come, *to* vanquish.
* Domeñar, *to* beare rule ouer.
* Domesticado, *m.* made familiar, *or* as
one of the house.
Domesticamente, *tamely*, *gently*.
Domesticár, *Pres. yo* Doméstico, *1.*
Præ. yo Doméstique, *to* make gentle, *to*
make tame, *to* make as one of the house.
Doméstico, *m.* gentle, *tame*, *one* of the
house.
* Doméstique, *vide* Domesticár.
Doméstiqueza, *f.* tamenes, gentleness,
being as one of the house.
* Domicilio, *a* dwelling or habitation, *a*
mansión place.
Domingo, *m.* Sunday.
* Domingüeros, *m.* Sundayes things, ho-
liday things.
* Dominio, *m.* rule, dominion, power.
Also Lordship.
Dón, *m.* fir, *a* gift, *a* reward.
Donación, *f.* a gift, *a* giuing.
* Donadíos, *a* Gods penny, *a* free gift.
* Donádo, *a* Frier which serueth the rest
of the Friers, *and* is not of their order.
Also giuen.
Donador, *m.* a giuer.

- Donár, *to* giue.
Donáyre, *m.* a iest, *a* wittie saying.
Dónde, *whether*, *where*.
Dónde quiera, *where* soeuer.
* Dónes, *m.* gifts.
Dóna, *f.* mistresse, *madame*.
* Donosamente, *pleasantly*, *wittily*.
Donólo, *m.* merry conceited, *pleasant*,
witty.
* Donzél, *m.* a young man or childe and
a virgin.
* Donzella, *f.* a maid, *a* virgin.
* Donzella casadera, *a* maid *that* is
marriageable.
Dorada, *f.* a kinde of fish.
* Doráde, *a* fish called a giltbead.
* Doradéra, *f.* gilt, *leafe* gold.
* Doradilla, *f.* a fish called a breame. Al-
so an herb called Wallowort, *Milwort*,
or Ceterach.
Dorado, *m.* gilded, *gilt*.
Dorador, *m.* a gilder.
Doradura, *f.* gilding.
Dorár, *to* gild.
* Dórica, *one* of the foure tongues spoken
in Grece, called Dialects, *as* the Do-
ricke dialect.
* Dórico, *a* graue solemne musician re-
presenting grauitie.
* Dório, *a* musician playing graue mu-
sique.
* Dormidéra, *f.* garden Poppie.
* Dormidéra marina, *sea* Poppie.
* Dormido, *m.* slept.
Dormidor, *m.* a sleeper.
Dormilón, *m.* a sluggard, *a* great flec-
per.
Dormir, *yo* Duermo, *to* sleepe.
* Dormitár, *to* nod a sleepe, *to* take sleepe
by naps, *to* sleepe by fits or often, *to*
slumber.
Dormitorio, *m.* a place to sleepe in, *a* dor-
toir in religious houses.
† Dornájo, *m.* a bogs trough, *a* trough to
water cattell at.
Dós, *two*.
Dos tanto, *twice* as much.
Dos vezes, *twice*, *two* times.
Dos años, *of* two yeeres.
* Desel de seda, *m.* a hanging of silke,
under which the kings or great perso-
nages sit.
* D'osso, *of* a beare.
* Dotación, *a* gift bestowed.
Dotádo, *m.* endowed, *enriched*.
Dotál, *belonging* to a dowrie.
Dotár, *to* endow, *to* giue a dowrie.
Dóte, *f.* a dowrie, *an* indowment.
* Dóto, *learned*, *wise*, *clarkelike*.
Dotór, *m.* a doctór, *a* teacher.
Dotrina, *f.* learning, doctrine, instru-
ctiõ.
Dotrinádo, *m.* taught, instructed.

* Dotrinállos, *id est*, Dotrináilos, to teach them.
 Dotrinár, to teach, to instruct.
 * Doy, *I give*, vide Dár.
 Dóze, twelve.
 Dozéna, a dozen, the number of twelve.
 Dozenál, of twelve yeeres old.
 Dozéno, *m.* the twelfth.
 Doziéntos, two hundreds.

D R

* Dragánte, a kinde of gumme that burneth.
 Drágo, or Dragón, *m.* a dragon.
 Dragúncia, an herb called Dragons.
 Dráma, or Ocháva, *f.* a dramme in weight.
 Drágo de cása, Robingoodfellow, an imagined spirit.
 * Dróga, *f.* an apothecarie drugge.
 * Droguero, one that selleth drugs.
 Dromedário, *m.* a dromedarie, a kind of camell with two bunches on the backe, marvellous swift, and will abide three daies iourney without drinke. Also a caruell or swift barke. Also a kinde of fish very swift.

D V

* Duána, *f.* vide Aduána, a custome-house.
 * Dúda, vide Dúda, *f.* a doubt.
 Ducádo, *m.* a peece of gold called a Ducquet. Also a Dukedome.
 * Duçayna, vide Duçayna.
 Dúcho, *m.* accustomed, acquainted.
 Dúda, *f.* doubt.
 * Dúda de ámbas partes, a doubtfulnesse on both sides.
 Dudár, to doubt.
 Dudosaménte, doubtfully.
 Dudóso, *m.* doubtful, uncertaine.
 * Duéle, vide Dolér.
 * Duélo, *m.* a single combat.
 Duélo, or llánto, sorrow, weeping, lamentation.
 * márcio Duélo, paine of a wound.
 Duénde de cása, Robingoodfellow.
 Duéndo, *m.* tame. Also a foole.
 Duéña, *f.* a mistress.
 * Duéñas, a towne of Castile in Spaine so called.
 Duéño, *m.* a master ouer seruants.
 * Duérme, Duérmo, vide Dormír.
 * Duçya, vide Duéña.
 * Dulçayna, *f.* a kinde of trumpet.
 Dúlce, sweet.
 Dulceménte, sweetly.
 Dulçór, *m.* sweetness.
 Dulçúra, *f.* sweetness.
 * Dulçayna, vide Dulçayna.

* Dulceménte, vide Dulceménte.
 * Dun, *id est*, de vn, of one.
 * Duplicádo, *m.* doubled.
 * Duplicár, *Præf.* yo Duplícó, *i. Præf.* yo Dupliqué, to double.
 * Dupliqué, vide Duplicár.
 Dúque, *m.* a Duke.
 Duquésa, *f.* a Duchesse.
 Duráble, durable, that will continue.
 Duración, *f.* continuance, lasting, endurance.
 Dúra, or Duraménte, hardly.
 Duránte, enduring.
 Durár, to endure, to last, to continue.
 † Durázno, *m.* a kinde of peach, or peach tree.
 Duréza, *f.* hardness.
 * Dutmiéndo, sleeping.
 * Durmiénte, one that sleepeth.
 Dúro, *m.* hard, cruell, miggardly.
 * Duçayna, vide Dulçayna.

E

* E', or Hé, I haue.
 Ea, goe to, oh, holla.
 Ea pues, goe to then.

E B

* Ebano, vide E'beno.
 E'beno, *m.* a blacke kinde of wood called Ebanie, or Ebene.
 * Ebilla, vide Hevilla, a buckle, a claspe.
 * Ebro, *m.* a principall riuer in Spaine called in Latine Iberus, whereof Spaine was called Iberia, or Hesperia.
 * Eburneo, *m.* that is of Iuorie, faire and white like Iuory.

E C

* Ecedér, vide Excedér.
 Ecelénte, excellent, notable, surpassing.
 Eceléncia, *m.* excellencie.
 * Ecelentísimo, most excellent.
 * Ecelitud, *f.* highnesse, excellency, loftinesse, excelstude.
 * Ecésto, high, lofty, noble, excellent.
 * Ecésto, *m.* vide Acésto.
 Ecepción, *f.* an exception, setting aside, offsetting, exempting.
 * Eceptár, to except.
 Ecépto, except.
 Eceptuár, to except, to offset.
 * Ecessivo, excessive, immeasurable.
 Ecésto, *m.* excessive, too much.
 * Ecésto, except, excepted, saue, sauing.
 Echacuérvo, *m.* a deceuer, a coosener, one that goeth from place to place and liueth by coosening and deceit.
 Echadízo, cast out.

* Echádo, *m.* cast, lien downe.
 * Echaménto, *m.* a casting or a lying downe.
 Echár, *o cast*, to throw, to poure out, to lay, to lie.
 * Echár al palácio, to take all in good part.
 * Echar páfas, to set grapes.
 Echar el cuérvo, to deceiue or cosen, to goe vp and downe from one place to an other to cosen and deceiue.
 * Echár suertes, to cast lots.
 * Echár a cuéstas, to take vp or cast upon the shoulders.
 * Echarle máno, to lay hand on him.
 * Echár renuévos, to bud out, to sprout.
 * Echár suélas a los çapatos, to sole shoes.
 Echár plúmas, to put out fethers.
 * Echárse a dormir, to betake him to sleepe.
 * Echár suéra, to cast out.
 * Echenéis, or Echinéis, a little fish that staieth ships from sayling.
 * Echífos, amorous potions, witchcrafts.
 * Echizéro, a witch, a sorcerer.
 * Echóles, *id est*, Echóles, be cast on them.

E'cho, a nymphe that for the loue of Narcissus withered away, and so came the hollow voice eccho, or the resounding of the voice backe againe.
 * Eclesiástico, ecclesiasticall, of or pertaining to the church.
 * Ecliplada luna, the moone eclipsed.
 * Ecliplado sol, *m.* the sunne eclipsed.
 Echiptár, to eclipse.
 Eclipse, *m.* an eclipse.
 * Ecliptico, pertaining to the eclipse.
 * Ecliptica linea, the eclipticke, the circumference of the circle wherein the sunne finisheth his yeerely motion, so called because the eclipses both of the sunne and moone happen, when as the moone (either in conjunction or opposition) is under this line, this line is in the middle of the Zodiack.
 * Eco, a resounding or giuing back againe of the voice, an Eccho.
 * Economia, the government of a priuate house or familie.
 * Econímico, pertaining to the governing of a priuate house.
 Ecónomo, one that hath the handling or governing of a house, a house keeper, the master or steward of a house.

E D

Edád, age.
 Edificación, *f.* building, edifying.
 Edificádo, *m.* builded, edified.
 Edificadór, *m.* a builder, one that edifieth.

Edificár,

Edificár, *Pres. yo Edificio, Pres. yo Edifiqué, to build, to edifie.*
 Edificio, *m. a building, an edifice.*
 * Edifiqué, *vide Edificár.*
 * Ediles, *officers in Rome that had charge of looking to the publike buildings, as church-wardens, or over-seers of high waies.*
 * Editár, or Edictár, *to set forth a proclamation, an act, or statute.*
 Edito, or Edicto, *m. an edict, a proclamation, an act, a statute.*
 Edito publicár, *to proclaime a thing.*
 * Educación, *f. bringing up, nurture, manners, education.*
 * Educádo, *brought up, nurtured, instructed, taught.*
 * Educár, *to nurture, to bring up, to instruct or teach.*

E F

Efecto, or Efecto, *m. an effect or purpose.*
 Efectuár, *to bring to effect or purpose.*
 * Efectuofamente, *effectually, to the purpose.*
 * Efectuoso, *m. effectual, working effect.*
 * Efectuado, *m. womanlike, effeminate.*
 Efeminár, *to effeminate, to make like a woman, to grow womanish.*
 * Efecto, *m. effect or purpose.*
 * Efectuár, *to bring to effect or purpose.*
 Eficacia, *efficacie, substantiall purpose.*
 Eficáz, or Eficás, *effectuall.*
 Eficazmente, *effectually.*
 * Eficiente, *causing, making, efficient.*
 * Efigie, *a figure, a shape, a picture.*
 * Efusión, or Efusión, *a pouring out, a shedding or spilling.*
 Egloga, *f. an eclog, a pastorall ditty.*

E L

El, *he, the.*
 * El mismo, or El mismo, *the same.*
 El qual, el que, *the which, he which, he that.*
 * Elacóte, *maslicke.*
 Eláda, *f. a frost, ice.*
 Eládo, *m. frozen.*
 * Eladura, *f. ielly, or iulep, a congealing or freezing.*
 Elár, yo Yelo, *to freeze.*
 * Elato, *m. proud, haughty.*
 * Elche, *m. the Moorish word used by them for a Christian.*
 * Elcumáto, *an aunts child.*
 * Eléboro, *an herbe good to purge melancholy or madnesse.*
 * Eléboro blanco, *the herbe nesewort or lingwort.*
 Eléboro negro, *an herbe called Bear-foot bearing reddish leaues. Also tet-*

terwort or tettergrasse.
 Eleción, or Elección, *choise, choosing.*
 * Electivo, *m. eleiúve, to be chosen.*
 * Elécto, *vide Elgido, chosen, taken out.*
 Elefancia, *f. a kinde of leprosie.*
 Elefante, *a great beast called an elephant.*
 Elefantino, *m. a little elephant.*
 Elegancia, *f. finenesse, neatnesse, elegance.*
 Elegante, *fine, neat, faire spoken, elegant, gracious.*
 Elegantemente, *neatly, finely, choisly.*
 * Elegantissimo, *m. most fine, most eloquent in speeche.*
 Elegía, *f. a mournfull song.*
 * Elegiaco, *of or pertaining to a mournfull song.*
 Elegido, *m. chosen, picked out.*
 Elegir, yo Elijo, *to choose.*
 Elemental, *pertaining to the elements.*
 Elemento, *m. an element, one of the foure elements, as water, earth, aire, fire.*
 * Elevación, *f. lifting up, pride, swelling, preferment, advancing.*
 Elevado, *m. puffed up, proud, lifted up.*
 * Elevamiento, *m. a lifting up.*
 Elevár, *to lift up, to raise, to elevate, to aduance, to beaue or reare up.*
 * Elha, *vide Ella.*
 * Elho, *vide Ello.*
 * Elja, Elijo, *vide Elegir.*
 * Eliso, *m. a place where the heathen feigned the soules of the blessed to bee in at rest and ioy, or of pleasure as Poets feigne, where the soules of good men doe dwell.*
 Elitropia, *f. marigold ruds, warwort, turnesol or sun-flower, which openeth at the sunne-rising, and shutteth at the sunne-set.*
 * Elitropio, *a precious stone called Elitropie, which receiuech the sunne as a burning glasse.*
 * Ella, *f. shee.*
 * Ellas, *they, them.*
 * Ello, *it.*
 * Ellos, *m. they.*
 * Elmo, *m. vide Yelmo, a helmet, a cask, a burgandine.*
 * Eloéndro, *m. the rose bay tree.*
 Eloquencia, *f. eloquence, grace in speaking.*
 Eloquente, *eloquent, gracefull in speech.*
 Eloquente mente, *eloquently.*
 * Eloquentissimo, *m. most eloquent.*
 * Elsine yerva, *a kinde of herbe.*
 * Eluzéro, *m. bright, shining.*

E M

* Emanádo, *ruming or descending from as water.*
 * Emanár, *to come out from, or to riame*

from as water.
 Emancipación, *f. making him free that was bond.*
 * Emancipádo, *m. made free, freed from bondage.*
 Emancipár, *to make free one that was bond.*
 * Embabucádo, *m. made to beleene any thing, made a simplefoole.*
 * Embabucador, *one that maketh another beleene a thing which is not, one that maketh a foole of another.*
 * Embabucár, *Pres. yo Embabuco, r. Pres. yo Embabuque, to make a simple fellow to beleene any thing, to make one a foole.*
 * Embabuque, *vide Embabucár.*
 Embasadór, *m. he that maketh browne.*
 Embasadura, *f. making browne, a disonishment.*
 Embasár, *to make browne, to astorie, to maruell.*
 * Embajádo, *vide Embaxádo.*
 * Embaxador, *vide Embaxador.*
 Embalde, *vide En balde, in vaine, without any thing for ones labour.*
 * Embalsamar, *to embalme dead bodies with spice and sweet ointments.*
 * Embarádo, *stiffe stretched out.*
 Embaraçádo, *m. leited, stopped, intangled.*
 Embaraçár, *to let, to stop, to intangle.*
 Embaráço, *m. let, stoppage, intangling.*
 * Embaraçoso, *m. full of lets, stops, or intangling, troublesome.*
 * Embarazár, *vide Embaraçár.*
 * Embarázo, *vide Embaráço.*
 * Embarazódo, *vide Embaraçoso.*
 Embarbascár, *Pres. yo Embarbásco, r. Pres. yo Embarbasqué, to make fish drunke, to make a man giddie in the head, to intoxicate.*
 * Embarbasque, *vide Embarbascár.*
 Embarcadura, *f. imbarcking, shipping, laying aboard.*
 * Embarcár, *Pres. yo Embarco, r. Pres. yo Embarqué, to imbarke, to ship in, to lay aboard.*
 * Embargación, *f. arresting, stopping, attaching.*
 * Embargádo, *m. arrested, stopped, stayed, attached.*
 * Embargante, *letting, stopping, arresting, staying.*
 No embargante, *notwithstanding, not staying, not letting.*
 Embargár, *Pres. yo Embargo, r. Pres. yo Embargué, to arrest, to stop, to stay.*
 Embárgo, *m. arresting, stopping, staying.*
 * Embargue, *vide Embargár.*
 Embarnizadura, *f. a varnishing.*
 Embarnizár,

Embarnizár, to varnish.
 Embarque, vide Embarcár.
 * Embarrádo, m. dawbed with clay.
 Embarradó, m. a dawber with clay.
 Embarradúra, f. dawbing with clay.
 Embarrár, to dawbe with clay.
 * Embarrázár, vide Embarcár.
 * Embasadór, a tumell or funnell, such
 wherewith they fill drinke into bot-
 tles.
 * Embáte de la mar, the beating of the
 waues of the sea.
 * emBatido, m. beaten on the shoare or
 rocks as waues doe.
 * Embatimiento, m. a beating of the
 waues of the sea.
 * Embatir, to beat vpo as waues of the sea
 Embaucadó, m. a cousener, a iugler, one
 that playeth leger-demaine.
 Embaucamiento, m. leger-demaine,
 deceits, delusions. Things seeming to be
 that are not.
 Embaucár, Pref. yo Embauco, I. Pret.
 yo Embauque, to cousen, to play leger-
 demaine, to vse Iuglers craft.
 * Embauque, vide Embaucár.
 Embaxáda, f. an embassage.
 Embaxadó, m. an embassador.
 * Embáxo, vide Abáxo, below, beneath.
 Embaydór, m. a deceiur, a cousener.
 Embaymiento, m. deceit, consenage.
 Embayr, to deceiue, to cousen, to make a
 man beleue an vnruth.
 * Embazadúra, vide Embazadúra.
 * Embazár, vide Embazár.
 Embazár, to let, to stop, to binder, to
 trouble.
 * emBebér, vide Embever.
 * emBegecido, m. made old.
 * emBegecér, or Embegecér, to wax
 old.
 Embelesádo, vide Envelesado.
 * Embeodár, to make drunke.
 * Embeodéz, f. drunkenesse.
 Embermejár, to make red.
 Embermejecér, Embermejescér, or
 Embermejescér, to wax red.
 Emberrádo, vide Embarrádo.
 Embevecér, or Embevecérse, to be a-
 stonied, to be amazed.
 Embevecido, m. astonied, amazed.
 emBevér, to drinke in, to sup vp, to
 draw in.
 * emBever el tiempo, to consume time.
 * Embevecér, to astonish, to amaze.
 emBevido, m. drunke, supped vp.
 Embiadizo, sent in messages still.
 Embiádo, m. sent.
 Embiár, to send.
 Embidár, to vie at cards or other game.
 Embidia, f. enuy, emulation.
 * Embidiár, to enuy, to haue emulation.
 Embidióso, m. enuious, full of emula-

tion.
 Embite, m. vying at any game.
 Embiudárse, to become a widow.
 emBlanquecér, or emBlanquecér, to
 whiten, to make pale or white.
 emBlanquecimiento, m. whitning, ma-
 king pale.
 * Embléma, an embleme, which is small
 images, flowers or such like ornaments
 set on a plate or other matter. Also
 pictureworke of wood, stone or mettall
 finely set and painted in diuers colours,
 as in Chess-boards, tiles and tablets,
 embossed worke.
 * Embobecér, to become a foole.
 * Embobecido, m. made a foole.
 * Embobecimiento, m. becomming to
 be a foole.
 * Embocadéro, m. a narrow place where
 any thing falleth into the mouth of it,
 as the sea into a creeke or riuer, &c.
 Embocár, to cast in the mouth, to cast a
 boule into the hole of an iron ring, to
 rume as the sea into a creeke or narrow
 riuer.
 * Embocár la bóla, to cast a boule into
 an iron ring.
 Embolcár, to purse vp.
 Emboltório, m. a pack, a fardel of clothes
 or such like.
 * Emboltório de espicias, a wrapping
 for spices.
 * Emboltório de flores, a bundle of
 flowers.
 * Emboltório de letras, a packet of let-
 ters.
 embolvedór, m. a roller, a wrapper.
 embolvér, yo embuelvo, to roll vp, to
 wrap vp.
 * embolvér de vándo, to follow a fa-
 ction.
 embolvimiento, m. rolling, wrapping vp
 * Emborládo, m. done or dressed with
 tassels or fringe.
 * Emborladór, m. a maker of tassels and
 fringe.
 * Emborlár, to dresse or hang any thing
 with tassels or fringe.
 Emborrachár, vide Embriagár, to
 make drunke.
 * Emborricár, to put stox into cloth, to
 make it shew well by deceit.
 Emboscáda, or Aslechánça, f. an am-
 bush, a lying in wait for.
 Emboscár, Pref. yo Embólco, I. Pret.
 yo Embosqué, to lay an ambush, to
 lie in wait for.
 * Embosque, vide Emboscár.
 emborádo, m. dulled, made blunt.
 embotadó, m. a duller, a maker blunt.
 Embotamiento, m. a making dull or
 blunt.
 Embotár, to make dull, to make blunt.

Embovecér, or Embovecér, to become
 a foole.
 emBovecido, m. become a foole.
 Embovecimiento, m. folly, foolishnesse.
 Embraçadúra, f. fitting to, or for the
 arme.
 Embraçár, to make fit for the arme.
 Embravecér, or Embravecér, to rage,
 to be fierce.
 Embravecido, m. fierce, furious.
 Embravecimiento, m. fiercenesse, rage,
 furiousnesse.
 Embriagádo, m. drunke.
 Embriagár, Pref. yo Embriago, I.
 Pret. yo Embriague, to become
 drunke.
 Embriago, m. drunke, tipsie.
 * Embriague, vide Embriagár.
 Embriaguez, f. drunkenesse.
 * Embrión, the seed receiued in the
 wombe, or the childe in the wombe be-
 fore it receiueth any shape.
 † Embrocadúra, f. pouring on, a slip-
 ping, or sliding in. Also a sticking or
 setting of shoemakers nailes or tacks
 in the shoes, or such like.
 † Embrocár, Pref. yo Embróco, I.
 Pret. yo Embroque, to pour on, to
 slip or slide in, to encline, to set or stick
 shoemakers tacks or nailes in shoes.
 * Embroque, vide Embrocár.
 Embrutecér, or Embrutecér, to wax
 rude, to wax brutish.
 Embúdo, m. a tassel, the bopper of a mil
 emBuelto, m. wrapped vp, rolled vp, in-
 tangled.
 * emBucle, embuélvo, vide emBol-
 vér.
 Embúste, m. consenage, deceit.
 Embutido, m. stuffed.
 Embutir, to stuffe.
 Emélgá, a ridge. Also a kinde of fish.
 * Emelgár lo arádo, to lay plowed land
 in ridges, to sow plowed land, and let
 it lie.
 Emendadaménte, perfectly, well looked
 vnto.
 * Emendáble, that may be amended.
 Emendádo, amended, redressed, refor-
 med.
 Emendadó, m. an amender, a redresser,
 a reformer.
 Emendadúra, amending, a redresse, a
 reformation, a correcting.
 Emendár, yo Emiéndo, to amend, to re-
 dresse, to reforme.
 * Emfási, or Emphasis, an emphase or
 earnestnesse, an expresse signification of
 that which is intended.
 Emiéndá, or Emienciéndá, f. amendment,
 redresse, amends.
 * Emiéndé, Emiéndó, vide Emendár.
 Emína, f. a kinde of measure.
 * Emínente,

* Eminenté, *imminent, apparant, high in sight, aloft, in view.*
 Emisphério, *m. the hemisphère, halfe the compasse of the heauens which are in sight.*
 * Emisfóle, *a kinde of dogge-fish or sea-bound.*
 Emmaderadimientó, *m. timber-work.*
 emMaderár, *to timber.*
 Emmagrecer, *vide Emmagrecer, to wax leane.*
 Emmarañado, *m. wound vp, rolled.*
 Emmarañar, *to wínde vp, to roll.*
 Emmarchitársé, *to wíther, to pine.*
 Emmascarádo, *m. masked, wearing a maske.*
 Emmascarár, *to cover with a maske, to put on a maske.*
 * Emmeládo, *m. done with bonie.*
 Emmelgádo, *m. one that hath his teeth thin, one standing wide from the other. Also thin ridges made in the field to sow corne in.*
 * Emmerdár, *yo Emnierdo, to beray with turds or filth.*
 * Emmiéndá, *an amends.*
 * Emmiéndé, *vide Emiéndár.*
 Emmocecerse, *to wax a boy.*
 Emmohecher, *or Emmohescer, to wax mouldy, to wax musty.*
 * Emoróides, *a disease called the Hemorrhoids. Also a kinde of venomous serpent.*
 * E'mos, h'emos, or av'emos, *we haue.*
 Emmontáda, *f. sleepe vp.*
 * Emmontáda sál, *salt lying in great heapes.*
 Emmontadúra, *f. steepenesse, vpright.*
 Emmudecer, *or Emmudescer, to bee dumbe.*
 Emmudecido, *m. dumbe.*
 Empachadamente, *troublesomly.*
 Empachádo, *m. troubled, letted, rude, shamefull.*
 Empachár, *to let, to hinder, to trouble.*
 Empácho, *trouble, let, hinderance, rudeness, bashfulness, shamefastness.*
 * Empadronador, *a gatherer of subsidies, a sessor of tax, a register.*
 Empadronádo, *m. registred, set in a booke, taxed for a subsidie man.*
 Empadronár, *to register, to set in a booke, to sesse for the princes subsidies.*
 Empalagádo, *m. loathing.*
 Empalagamiento, *m. loathsomnesse.*
 Empalagár, *Præf. yo Empalágo, I. Præf. yo Empalagúe, to loath, to make the mouth out of taste.*
 * Empalagúe, *vide Empalagár.*
 emPalár, *to set on a pole or stake.*
 Epanáda, *f. a pastie.*
 Epandár, *or Encorvár, to bend, to bow.*

* empantanádo, *m. compassed with quagmires or bogges.*
 * emPantanár, *to put into quagmires or bogges.*
 emPapár, *to imbrow.*
 * Empár, *vide Apár.*
 * Emparchár, *to lay on plaisters.*
 emParedár, *to shut within a wall.*
 * emParejádo, *m. compared.*
 emParejadúra, *comparing.*
 emParejár, *to compare.*
 * emParentádo, *m. of parentage or kindred.*
 * emParentár, *to make parentage or kindred.*
 * Empavesáda, *f. a gallie ready at all points to fight.*
 * Empeçádo, *m. begunne.*
 Empeçár, *yo Empeço, to beginne.*
 Empecer, *or Empecer, vide Dañar, to hurt, to damnisie.*
 * Empecible, *a thing that may doe hurt, hurtfull.*
 Empeciénte, *harmesfull.*
 Empecimiento, *m. harme, hinderance.*
 Empedernecer, *or Empedernescer, to wax stonie.*
 Empedernido, *m. stonie.*
 Empedrádo, *m. paved, stoned.*
 emPedrádor, *m. a pauer, a laier of stones.*
 emPedrár, *yo emPiédro, to pauer.*
 emPegádo, *m. pitched with pitch.*
 emPegadúra, *f. pitching with pitch.*
 emPegár, *Præf. yo emPiégo, I. Præf. yo emPegúe, to pitch with pitch.*
 * emPegue, *vide Empegár.*
 Empellar, *or Empuxár, to thrust.*
 * empellechár, *vide Empellejár.*
 emPellejádo, *m. covered with a skin.*
 emPellejár, *to cover with a skin.*
 * Empellejár, *vide Empellejár.*
 * Empellicár, *Præf. yo emPellico, I. Præf. emPellique, to play the skinner, to furre with skinnes.*
 * Empelliquer, *vide Empellicár, to furre with skinnes, to play the skinner.*
 Empellón, *or Empuxón, m. a thrust.*
 * Empéña de çapáto, *the upper leather of a shoe.*
 Empeñado, *m. gaged, pledged, pawned.*
 Empeñar, *to lay to gage, to pawns, to lay to pledge.*
 Empeño, *m. a gage, a pledge.*
 emPeorádo, *m. impaired, made worse and worse.*
 emPeoramiento, *m. impaired, made worse and worse.*
 emPeorár, *to impair, to make worse and worse.*
 Emperador, *m. an Emperour.*
 * Emperánte, *vide Emperador.*
 Emperatriz, *f. an emperesse, an emperors wife.*

Emperchár, *to set on a perch.*
 Emperezár, *to be slothfull.*
 Emperial, *belonging to the empire.*
 Empéro, *yet notwithstanding.*
 emPerradamente, *doggedly.*
 emPerrádo, *m. become like a dog, dogged.*
 * Empertzár, *vide Emperezár, to become slothfull.*
 Empéyne, *the letter or ringworme, the itch, the itstep of a foot.*
 Empéynes, *the horne in a horse leg on the inside neere the knees.*
 Empeynódo, *m. full of letters.*
 * Empezár, *vide Empeçár. Also to peerce with peeces, to mend.*
 * Empezible, *vide Empeçible.*
 * Empezimiento, *vide Empecimiento.*
 * Empicár, *Præf. yo Empico, I. Præf. yo Empiqué, to put one to death on pikes.*
 Empicotádo, *m. set on the pillory.*
 Empitocadúra, *f. setting on the pillory.*
 Empicotár, *to set on the pillory.*
 * Empiéce, *Empiéço, vide Empeçár.*
 * Empiédre, *Empiédro, vide Empeçár.*
 * Empieque, *Empiégo, vide Empeçár.*
 * Empiládo, *m. piled vp, heaped vp.*
 * Empilár, *to pile vp, to heape vp.*
 Empinádo, *m. lifted vp.*
 Empinadúra, *f. lifting vp.*
 Empinár, *to lift vp.*
 * Empirico, *m. an empiricke or physician by practise, which hath gotten all his skill by practise.*
 * Emplazamiento, *m. a summons, a warning to appeare by a day.*
 * Emplazár, *vide Emplazár, to summo, to warne to appeare by a day prefixed.*
 * Emplastádo, *m. plaistered with a plaister.*
 Emplastár, *to lay a plaister or searecloth on a sore or swelling.*
 * Empláste, *m. vide Emplásto.*
 * Emplásto, *m. a plaister or searecloth.*
 Emplastadúra, *f. a fomentation, plaistering.*
 Emplastár, *vide Emplastár.*
 Emplásto, *vide Emplásto.*
 Emplazador, *m. a summoner, a citer, a bailife that warneth to sessions, &c.*
 Emplazamiento, *m. a citation, a summons.*
 emPlazár, *to summon, to cite by an appointed time.*
 Empléado, *m. imployed.*
 Empléar, *to imploy.*
 Empléyta, *or Emplénta, a mat, a burdle.*
 emPlumádo, *m. feathered.*
 emPlumár, *to feather.*
 emPlumecer, *to begin to haue feathers.*
 emPobrecer,

emPobrecer, *to begime to be poore.*
 * Empoçar, *vide Empozár.*
 emPoderár, *to obtaine, to winne, to get into his power.*
 * emPodrecer, *to wax rotten.*
 * emPodrecido, *waxed rotten.*
 Empólla, *f. a blister.*
 emPollado, *m. an egge that hath a chick. Also one that is full of blisters.*
 * Empollamiénto, *a hatching or bringing forth chickens.*
 emPollár, *to breed chickens.*
 emPolvár yo emPólvo, *to cast dust on.*
 emPolvorado, *m. full of dust, all dusty.*
 emPolvoramiénto, *m. a bedusting, a covering over with dust.*
 emPolvorár, *to cover over with dust.*
 emPonçoñado, *m. poisoned.*
 emPonçoñar, *to poison.*
 * emPonçoñofo, *venomous.*
 * emPoner, *Pres. emPongo, emPones, emPone, i. Pret. emPúse, emPusiste, emPúfo, Fut. emPondré, or emPorne, ás, á, Sub. Pres. emPonga, Imperfeli. emPufiera, emPondria, or emPufiste, Fut. emPufiere, to teach, to instruct, to put upon.*
 * Emponga, emPongo, *vide emPoner.*
 * emPorná, emPorne, *vide emPoner.*
 Empós, *after.*
 emPozár, *to put into a ditch.*
 emPrehender, *vide emPrender.*
 emPreñar, *to get with child.*
 * emPreñarfa, *to be gotten with child.*
 emPrendedor, *m. an enterpriser.*
 emPrender, *to enterprife, to take in hand.*
 Emprendido, *enterprised, taken in hand.*
 Emprensado, *m. pressed.*
 Emprenfar, *m. to presse cloth or such like.*
 Emprénta, *f. a print.*
 Empréntar, *to print.*
 Empréfa, or Empréffa, *an enterprife.*
 emPrestado, *m. lent, borrowed.*
 emPrestár, *to borrow, to lend.*
 emPrestido, *m. borrowed, lent.*
 * Empréza, *an enterprife.*
 emPringar, *Pres. yo emPringo, i. Pret. yo emPringúe, to baste, to drop with hot bacon grease.*
 * Empringue, *vide emPringar.*
 * emPudrecer, *vide emPodrecer.*
 Empujamiénto, *vide Empuxamiénto.*
 * Empujár, *vide Empuxár.*
 * Empujón, *vide Empuxón.*
 emPulgadura, *f. bending of a bow.*
 emPulgár arco, *to bend a bow.*
 emPulgéras, *f. the nocks of a bow.*
 emPuñadura, *f. a haft or handle of a sword, rapier, &c.*

emPuñár, *to gripe in the fist.*
 * emPúse, emPúfo, *vide emPoner.*
 * emPufiera, emPufiste, *vide emPoner.*
 emPutecer, yo emPutesco, *to become a harlot.*
 emPuxado, *m. thrust, pushed.*
 † emPuxár, *to push, to thrust.*
 * † emPuxamiénto, *m. pushing, thrusting.*
 † Empuxón, *m. a thrust.*
 * Emvasador; *a tucnell or funnell, wherewith they fill drinke into bottles or such like.*
 * Emvasár, *to put liquor into vessels.*
 * Emulación, *emulation, enuie in seeking to exceed or outpasse another, a laudable grudging.*
 E'mulo, *be that enuie, or strineth to exceed another.*
 * Emvotar, *vide Embotár.*
 * Emvuélto, *vide Embuélto.*
 * Emvúste, *vide Embúste.*
 * emXarráco, or Xarráco, *a certaine sea fish with hornes called of some a sea toad, of some the sea deuill.*

E N

En, *in, by, of.*

* Ena, *gaping and reaching for sleepe.*
 enAgenado, *m. estranged, alienated.*
 * enAgenador, *an stranger, one that maketh away his possessions, &c.*
 enAgenamiénto, *m. alienation, estranging, making away.*
 enAgenár, *to alienate, to estrange, to make away.*
 * enAgrir, *to make sharpe.*
 enAguazar, *to roaster.*
 * enAguazar, *idem.*
 * enAjenado, *m. estranged, alienated.*
 * enAjenamiénto, *m. alienation, an estranging.*
 * enAjenár, *to alienate, to estrange.*
 * enAlbardada bestia, *a beast saddled with a pack-saddle.*
 enAlbardado, *m. saddled with a pack-saddle.*
 enAlbardár, *to set on a pack-saddle.*
 * enAlbayaldado, *vide enAlvayaldado.*
 * enAlmagrado, *done with oaker.*
 * enAlmagrar, *to marke or doe with oaker.*
 * enAvardada bestia, *a beast saddled with a pack-saddle.*
 * enAlvardado, *m. saddled with a pack-saddle.*
 * enAlvaradar, *to saddle with a pack-saddle.*
 * enAlvayaldado, *whited, painted with ceruse.*

* Enamentár, *to aime at.*
 * Enamorada, *f. a paramour, a sweet heart.*
 Enamoradamente, *amorously.*
 Enamorado, *one that is in loue.*
 Enamoramiénto, *m. loue, inamouring.*
 Enamorár, *to be in loue.*
 * Enamoriscado, *vide Enamorado.*
 Enamoriscár, *vide Enamorár.*
 * Enána, *f. a shee dwarfe.*
 * Enáno, *a bee dwarfe.*
 enArbolár, *to set up an end a pike, or an ensigne right upward as a tree. Also to set up or raise a mast of a ship.*
 enArcado, *m. put in a chest, or made crooked like a bow.*
 enArcador, *m. a putter into chests.*
 enArcár, *Pres. yo enArco, i. Pret. yo enArqué, to put into a chest, to make crooked like a bow.*
 enArque, *vide Enarcár.*
 * enArvolár, *vide enArbolár.*
 Enaspár el cuerpo, *to reach with laziness.*
 enAstado, or enHastado, *m. headed with iron.*
 enAstadura, *f. heading with iron.*
 enAstár lança, *to point a lance.*
 * enAyunas, *fasting.*
 Enaziado, *m. a cloudy day, a runnagate.*
 * Enbacár, *to make browne, to astonish.*
 * enBálde, *vide emBálde, in vaine, for no purpose, without reward.*
 * enBarazar, *vide Embarazar.*
 * enBarazar, *idem.*
 * enBarcár, *vide Embarcár.*
 * enBargante, *vide Embarcante.*
 * enBárgo, *vide Embárgo.*
 * enBasador, *a tunnell.*
 * enBasár, *to put liquor into vessels.*
 * enBavucár, *to deceiue.*
 * enBazar, *vide Embazar.*
 * enBidár, *vide Embidár, to vie at any game.*
 * enBidia, *vide Embidia, enuie.*
 * enBite, *m. a vying at a game.*
 * enBiudar, *vide Embiudar.*
 * enBolvér, *vide emBolvér, yo Embuélvo.*
 * enBravecer, or enBravecer, *to rage, to be fierce, hot or hastie, to wax rough or furious.*
 Enbutir, *to suffice.*
 enBuélve, enbuélvo, *vide enbolvér.*
 * Encabecamiénto, *a tax payed by a whole towne or corporation to the king.*
 enCabellado, *m. long haired.*
 enCabellécete, *to haue long haire.*
 enCabestrado, *m. haltered.*
 enCabestrár, *to halter.*
 * enCabezár, *to tax the people for subsidie*

- fidie to the Prince, or to put on the
headstaine of a horse.
- enCadenádo, *m.* chained, linked in.
- enCadenadura, *f.* chaining.
- * enCadenamiento, *m.* idem.
- enCadenár, to chaine.
- * enCajár, *vide* enCaxár.
- * enCalabriádo, *m.* pierced into the
braines, as drunkenness.
- enCalabriár, to pierce into the braines,
as drunkenness.
- * enCaládo, *m.* plaistered, pargetted.
- enCaladór, *m.* a plaisterer, a pargeter.
- enCaladura, *f.* plaistering, pargetting,
curious feeling.
- enCalár, to plaister or parget a house, to
wash with white lime.
- * enCalládo, *m.* run or stricken on ground
- * enCalládo, striking on ground.
- enCalladura, *f.* idem.
- enCallár la náve, to runne a ship on
ground.
- enCallecér, to wax hard as brawne.
- enCallecido, *m.* growne hard.
- enCalmádo, *m.* calmed.
- enCalvár, to make bald.
- enCalvecér, or enCalvecér, to wax
bald.
- enCámbio, change.
- * enCamínádo, *m.* directed or set on
the way.
- enCamínadura, *f.* a direction on the
way.
- enCamínár, to direct on his way.
- * enCamino, *m.* a direction on the way.
- * enCamisáda, *f.* a Camisada in warre
in the night when soldiers put on shirts
on their armour in doing an exploit,
that they may know one another of
their owne companie, lest in the darke
they might kill one another in stead of
the enemy.
- * enCamisádo, *m.* one that hath put on
a shirt on his armour.
- * enCanastádo, *m.* put or hanged in a
basket.
- * enCanastádo soldádo, or Centiné-
la, a soldier that stood sentinell hanged
in a basket, because hee slept when hee
should haue kept due watch, to shame
him or disgrace him.
- * enCanastár, to hang out in a basket.
- * enCandíla, *f.* a light to dazle the eyes
with.
- enCandiládo, *m.* dazled with sudden
light.
- * enCandiladór, *m.* one that dazleth
the eyes of birds with light.
- * enCandilár, to dazle birds eyes with
light.
- enCanecér, or Canescér, to wax bo-
rie or gray beaded.
- enCanecido, *m.* boary or gray beaded.
- enCañonarfe las áves, birds beginning
to be pen feathered.
- * Encantación, *f.* enchantment.
- enCantádo, *m.* enchanted.
- enCantadór, *m.* an enchanter.
- * enCantadora, *f.* an enchantresse,
witch, or sorceresse.
- enCantamiento, *m.* an enchantment, a
charme.
- enCantár, to enchant, to charme.
- * enCantidádo, *m.* in heapes, in great quan-
tities.
- enCantir, *vide* Encantár, to enchant.
- enCapacetádo, *m.* armed with a hel-
met.
- enCapachár, to put in a maund.
- enCapádo, *m.* cloaked, covered with a
cloake.
- * enCaperuádo, *m.* the head covered
with a hood or capouch.
- enCapotádo de ojos, one that hath
great ciebroves, lowering looks.
- enCapotádo de orejas, one that is bar-
gle eared.
- enCapotadura, *f.* a lowering counte-
nance.
- enCapotár los ojos, to lowre with the
eyes.
- Encaramádo, *m.* raised.
- Encaramadura, *f.* raising up to a top.
- Encaramár, to raise up to a top.
- * enCarár, to set face to face.
- * Ençarçamiento, *m.* a putting among
briers.
- * Ençarçár, to put among briers.
- enCaraxádo, *m.* put up in a quiver.
- Encarceládo, *m.* imprisoned.
- enCarcelár, to imprison.
- * enCarcerár, idem.
- enCarecér, yo enCaréscó, or enCa-
rescér, to make deare, to extoll, to am-
plifie, to augment.
- * Encarecido, made deare. Also ampli-
fied, extolled, augmented.
- * enCarecimiento, a making of things
deare, an augmenting, an amplifying.
- enCargár, *Pres.* yo enCárgo, *i.* *Prat.*
yo enCargue, to giue in charge, to
charge, to giue commandement.
- * enCargue, *vide* enCargár.
- enCarnación, *f.* incarnation, growing to
flesh.
- enCarnáda, *f.* a carnation colour.
- enCarnádo, as ráso enCarnádo, car-
nation coloured fatten.
- enCarnár, to become flesh.
- * enCarniádo, *m.* fleshed, heartened,
bloudie-minded, a hangman.
- enCarniádo, *m.* a fleshing, a har-
tening in blond.
- enCarniádo, to flesh or harten in blond.
- * enCarnizár, idem.
- enCartación, *f.* banishing, outlawing,
proscription.
- enCartádo, *m.* banished, proclaimed as
an outlaw.
- enCartár, to banish, to proclaime an out-
law.
- * ençarçar, *vide* ençarçar.
- enCastelládo, *m.* shut in a castle.
- enCastellár, to shut in a castle.
- enCavalgár, *Pres.* yo enCaválgo, *i.* *Prat.*
yo enCavalgue, to mount ar-
tillery, to put a musket or barquebussé
in the stocke.
- * enCavalgár la artillería, to lay the
ordnance on carriages.
- * enCavalgue, *vide* enCavalgár.
- * enCaxádo, *m.* put into a box or cas-
ket.
- * enCaxadura, *f.* putting into a box or
casket.
- enCaxár, to put into a box.
- enCáxe, or enCaxadura, putting into a
box.
- Encella, or Cesta, a chest, a satchell.
- enCenagádo, dirty, miry, muddy.
- enCenegamiento, *m.* dirtinesse, miri-
nesse, muddinesse.
- enCenagár, *Pres.* enCenágo, *i.* *Prat.*
yo enCenague, to beray, to make
foule, to make dirty.
- * enCenague, *vide* enCenagár.
- * enCencerádo, that carrieth a bell, as
a cow or sheepe.
- enCendér, yo enCenciendo, to kindle, to set
on fire.
- enCendidamente, both.
- enCendido, *m.* kindled, set on fire.
- enCendimiento, *m.* kindling, setting on
fire.
- enCenizár, to strow with ashes.
- enCensár, to tax.
- enCensár tierra para plantár, to set
grassing stocks.
- enCensario, a censar.
- enCensiar, to perfume with Frankin-
cense.
- enCénfios, *m.* Wormewood.
- enCénso, *m.* *vide* Cénso, taxing, sub-
sidie.
- enCéntádo, assayed, tasted on, begun to
be eaten or drunken.
- enCéntadura, setting abroad, assaying,
or beginning to eat or drinke any
thing.
- enCentár, yo enCenciendo, to set abroad,
to assay or begin any meat or drinke.
- * enCerrádo, *m.* bewaxed or besmeared
with wax. Also a searecloth.
- * enCerrádo, shut up, locked or boiled
in.
- enCerrár, to wax, to doe with wax.
- enCerrár, yo enCierro, to shut in, to
locke in.
- * enCerramiento, *m.* shutting or lock-
ing

king in.
 * enChamarrádo, m. cloathed with a furred cassocke or ierkin, after the manner of the low countries.
 Enchamarrár, to cloath with a furred cassocke or ierkin after the manner of the low countries.
 Encháque, vide Acháque.
 * Enchiridión, f. a manuall or little portable booke that may be carried in ones hand.
 * Enchúdas, or Enchúgas, anchoues.
 Encías, f. gums.
 * Enciende, enCiendo, vide enCender.
 * Enciensár, vide Encensár, to perfume with Frankincense.
 * Enciensario, m. that wherein the incense is burned.
 Encienso, m. incense, Frankincense.
 * Encillár, vide Enfillár, to saddle.
 * Enciente, vide enCentár.
 * Enciérre, Ençiérro, vide Encerár.
 Encina, upon, on the top.
 Encimár, to set on a top.
 * Encina, f. a holme oke or french oke.
 Enclavádo, m. fastened, nailed fast.
 enClavádo cavallo, a horse pricked with a naile.
 enClavadúra, f. nailing, pricking with a naile.
 enClavár, to naile, to pricke with a naile, to fasten with a naile, &c.
 * enClavellinádo, m. full of gilliflowers.
 * enClavijádo, m. clinched as fingers one within another, wound up or wrested as pegs or pins of an instrument, any thing pinned or fastened with great pins of wood or iron.
 * enClavijár, to pin or fasten any thing with great pins or pegs of wood or iron, to wunde up or wrest the pegs of an instrument.
 enClavijár los dedos, or las mános, to clinch the hands together by putting the fingers one within another, to crosse, wring, or wunde up a peg or pin of an instrument.
 * enCobádo, or enCovádo, m. put in a caue, made crooked.
 enCobadúra, or enCorvadúra, a making crooked, or a putting in a caue.
 enCobár, or enCovár, to put in a caue, to make crooked.
 * enCobrir, to cower.
 enCogér, yo enCójo, to withdraw, to draw together, to shrink, to shrinke up as cloth.
 enCogido, m. drawne together, withdrawn, shrinke up as cloth.
 enCogimiénto, m. withdrawing, drawing together, a shrinking, a shrinking up

as of cloth.
 * enCója, enCójo, vide enCogér.
 enCojár, or enCoxár, to giue a blow on the leg, to lame one, to make one lame.
 Encoládo, m. glued.
 Encoladúra, f. a gluing.
 enColár, to glue.
 * enCombrádo, m. set on the top.
 * enCombrár, to set on the top.
 * enComençádo, m. begonne.
 * enComençár, yo enComienço, to beginne.
 enComendádo, m. recommended, committed to his charge.
 enComendár, yo enComéndo, to recommend, to commit.
 * enComiencie, enComiënço, vide enComençár.
 enComienda, f. a recommendation, commendations, a dignity so called, a presentation to a bishopricke, abbie, or such promotion.
 * enComiendas, commendations, recommendations.
 * enComiende, enComiënndo, vide enComendár.
 * Encómio, a song in commendation of a mans vertue.
 * Enconádo, m. putrified, festered, infected.
 Enconamiénto, m. festring, putrifying, infecting.
 Enconár, to putrifie, to fester, to infect.
 Encontinenté, presently.
 enContradizo, meeting.
 * enContrádo, m. met with, encountered.
 enContrár, yo enCuentro, to encounter, to meet with.
 * Encontrón, m. an encountering, a meeting with.
 enCoraçádo, m. armed with Coraças, id est, curets or priuy coats plated within.
 * enCorádo, m. covered with skin or leather.
 enCorár, to cower with skin, to cower with leather.
 * enCorbádo, m. made crooked.
 * enCorbadúra, f. crookednesse.
 enCorbár, to make crooked.
 * enCórdio, m. a swelling in the head or flanke, a botch.
 * enCordonádo, m. made or done with strings or cords.
 * enCordonár el cabélllo, to plat or twist the haire.
 enCoroçádo, m. one that weareth a paper on his head for an offence.
 * enCoroçár, to weare a paper on the head for some offence.
 * enCorozár, idem.
 enCorporádo, m. incorporated, made a

member of a towne, enfranchised.
 enCorporár, to incorporate, to make a member of the body, to enfranchise.
 enCorváda, f. axwoort.
 enCorvádo, m. made crooked.
 enCorvadúra, f. crookednesse.
 enCorvár, to make crooked.
 enCostradúra, f. making crusty, or hard as on a wound.
 enCostrár, to make crusty or hard as on a wound.
 enCrespádo, m. curled.
 enCrespadúra, curling.
 enCrespár, to curl.
 enCrestádo, m. crested.
 enCrudecér, or enCrudescér, to wax raw, to wax cruell.
 enCruelecér, yo encruelésco, or encruelescér, to wax cruell.
 * enCruelecido, or enCrueliciádo, m. made or waxen cruell.
 enCruzádo, m. crossed.
 enCruzijáda, f. a crosse way.
 enCuadernación, or enquadernación, f. binding of bookes.
 enCuadernadór, or enquadernadór, a booke-binder.
 enCuadernár, or enQuadernar libros, to binde bookes.
 enCubérta, f. a covering, the utter sheet of a letter.
 enCubertádo, m. covered.
 enCubertamente, covertly.
 * enCubiérto, m. covered.
 enCubredizo, secret.
 enCubridór, m. a cowerer, a bider.
 enCubrimiénto, m. covering, biding.
 enCubrir, to cower, to bide.
 * enCuención, vide encuéntrto, a meeting, an encountering.
 * enCuéntrto, enCuéntrto, vide enContrár.
 enCuéntrto, m. an encounter, a meeting with.
 enCumbrádo, m. listied up on high.
 enCumbrár, to list up on high.
 * Ende, there, on that side.
 * Endéble, weak, feeble.
 * Endecafillabón, a verse consisting of eleven syllables.
 Endechaderas, women mourners at burials for the dead.
 Endéchas, f. mournings.
 * Endechár, to mourne at funeralls.
 * enDedúra, vide Hendadúra, f. a clift, a cleaving asunder.
 * Endéjas, vide Endéchas, mournings.
 * enDamaliáda, too much.
 enDemoniádo, m. possessed with a deuill.
 enDentecér los niños, to haue teeth.
 enDereçár, to direct, to make straight.
 enDeredór, round about.
 * enDiabládo, m. possessed with a deuill, deuillish.

deuillish.
 Endibia, or Endivia, *Endiue, an herbe.*
 enDolencias, *in sickness, in anguish and griefe.*
 * enDressár, *vide endereçar.*
 * Endrina, *a damson.*
 * Endrino, *a damson tree.*
 * Endrino montesino, *vide Andri-
 naas.*
 * enDúda, *f. in doubt.*
 enDulçadúra, *f. a sweetning, or making
 sweet.*
 enDulçár, *to sweeten, to make sweet.*
 Endulgências, *f. pardons.*
 * enDuzár, *vide enDulçár.*
 * enDurár, *to suffer. Also to make hard
 and niggardly.*
 enDurecer, or enDurecer, yo enDu-
 resco, or enDuréco, *to wax hard.*
 enDurecimiento, *m. hardning, waxing
 hard.*
 enDurecido, *m. hardened.*
 * enDurelca, enDurézca, *vide endu-
 recer.*
 * enDuzár, *vide enDuzár, to sweeten.*
 Enéa, *f. an herbe wherewith they make
 mattes, a kinde of rush, or flag.*
 Enébro, ginébro, or Zúmbro, *Iumper.*
 * Enechada criatura, *a forlorne crea-
 ture.*
 Enechado, *m. a childe laid out, an or-
 phan.*
 Enechár, *to lay abroad a young childe, to
 set out, to cleanse wheate.*
 * enEfecto, or enEfecto, *m. in effect.*
 * Encl, *id est, en El, in it.*
 Enéldo, *an herbe called Dill.*
 * Enemicicia, *f. enimitie.*
 Enemigable, *hatefull.*
 Enemigablemente, *like an enemy,
 hatefully.*
 Enemigár, *to make enemies.*
 Enemigo, *m. an enemy.*
 Enemistad, *f. enimitie, hatred.*
 Enemistár, *to beare enimitie.*
 * Enerbolada faeta, or Xára, *f. a shaft
 or arrow poisoned.*
 * Enerbolado, *m. poisoned with poiso-
 nous herbes.*
 enErizado, *m. stiffe, rough, bristled, or
 standing vp as bristles.*
 enErizamiento, *m. standing vp of the
 haire, bristling of the haire.*
 enErizar, *to wax stiffe, to wax rough, to
 stand or bristle vp as haire.*
 Enéro, *m. the moneth Ianuarie.*
 enErrarfe, *to wax rough.*
 * enErvolado, *vide enErbolado.*
 Enessár, *to couer with mortar.*
 * Eneste, Enesto, *id est, En este, en
 esto, in this, in that.*
 Enfadado, *m. wearied, tired, offended.*
 Enfadár, *to grieue, to offend, to tire, to be*

loathsome.
 * Enfado, *m. irkesomnesse, tediousnesse,
 wearinessse.*
 Enfadado, *m. tedious, wearisome, loath-
 some.*
 enFamado, *m. famous, infamous.*
 * Enfante, *m. vide Infante.*
 * Enfardelár, *to make vp a pack or bun-
 dle.*
 * Enfasi, *vide Enfasi.*
 * Enfastidiado, *m. wearied, troubled,
 molested, disdaind.*
 * Enfastidiar, *to loath, to abhorre, to
 contemne with disdain.*
 * Enfengidos ojos, *bleared eyes.*
 Enfermár, *to be sicke, to be weake, to be
 ill at ease.*
 Enfermedad, *f. sickness, infirmitie.*
 Enfermo, *m. sicke, weake, ill at ease.*
 Enfetmeria, *f. an hospitall, a spittle for
 the diseased.*
 * Enfermero, *m. one that healeth dis-
 eases in hospitalls.*
 Enfin, *id est, En fin, in the end.*
 Enflaquecer, or Enflaquecer, *to bee
 weake or feeble, to be leane.*
 Enflaquecido, *m. weakened, made leane.*
 * Enfonláo, *freed from ordinarie tax
 and dutie.*
 Enforrado, *m. furred, lined.*
 Enforrar, *to furre, to line.*
 * Enforro, *m. a furring or lining.*
 Enforado, *m. encouraged, set on.*
 Enfotar, *to encourage, to set on.*
 Enfrascár, *to sicke fast, to be intangled,
 to intermeddle himselfe.*
 Enfrénado, *m. bridled, restrained.*
 Enfrenár, *to bridle, to restraine.*
 enFrente, *ouer against, a front.*
 Enfriadera, *f. a cooling place, a vessell to
 coole wine with snow water used in
 Spaine.*
 Enfriado, *m. cooled.*
 Enfriar, *to coole, to make cold.*
 * Enfundadura, *f. a putting vp in a case.
 Also an arming of pikes with cloth,
 veluet, &c.*
 Enfundár, *to put vp in a case, to arme
 pikes with cloth, veluet, &c.*
 Enfurecer, or Enfurecer, *to be mad,
 to be furious.*
 Enfurecido, *m. furious, raging.*
 * Enfurtir, *to thicken cloth at the sulling
 mill.*
 Engaço, *m. a rake.*
 Engañado, *m. deceived, beguiled.*
 Engañador, *m. a deceiver, a beguiler.*
 Engañár, *to deceiue, to beguile, to v-
 dermine, to abuse by deceit, to deale
 fraudulently, to couzen, to shift cum-
 mingly with, to play on both hands.*
 Engaño, *m. deceit, fraud, beguiling,
 couzenage, cunning, shifting.*

Engañosamente, *deceitfully, fraudu-
 lently, like a shifting or couzening com-
 panion.*
 Engañoso, *m. deceitfull, fraudulent, one
 that playeth false or with both hands,
 giuen to couzenage.*
 * Engarrafado, *m. caught with a grap-
 ple, or with a hook.*
 Engarrafár, *to grapple, to catch with a
 booke.*
 * Engalgár, *vide Asir, or Engarrafár.*
 Engastado, *m. set in, as a stone in a ring,
 inlaied, chipped worke.*
 Engastador, *m. one that setteth stones in
 rings, one that inlaith bone or timber,
 a maker of chipped worke.*
 Engastár, *to set a stone in a ring, to make
 inlaied worke, as chipped worke or
 checker worke with bone, or tim-
 ber.*
 Engaste, *chipt worke, checker worke, in-
 laied of stones in rings, &c.*
 * Engastonado, *m. set in as a stone in a
 ring, inlaied, chipped worke.*
 * Engastonar, *to set a stone in a ring, to
 make chipped worke or checker worke
 with bone or timber, to make inlaied
 worke.*
 * Engavelado, *m. enrolled or appointed
 to pay a tribute or custome to the King.*
 * enGavillado, *m. bound vp in sagots or
 bundles.*
 * enGavillár, *to binde vp in sagots or
 bundles.*
 Engendrado, *m. begotten, engendred,
 bred, hauing had his original.*
 * Engendrador, *m. a begetter, an engen-
 drer, one from whence came the off-
 spring or first original.*
 Engendrar, *to beget, to breed, to engen-
 der, to procreate.*
 Engenéro, *an enginer, one that plotteth
 or maketh instruments with strange
 deuices, to effect rare and difficult
 matters withall, a cunning worke-
 man.*
 Engiño, or Engenio, *an engine or cun-
 ning instrument, a crasie or politike
 inuention, a scaffold in building, a fly-
 ming or workmanshop, a place ouer the
 scaffold whence some Angell appea-
 red.*
 * Engerido, *m. grafted in.*
 * Engerir, *to graft into.*
 * Engie, *a fish called a Lamprey.*
 * enGolfado, *m. lanced out into the
 deepe, put to sea.*
 enGolfár, *to launch into the deepe, to put
 to sea, to insinuate, to venture on.*
 enGordado, *m. fatted, become or made
 grosse, waxed foggie and greafe.*
 enGordár, *to fatten, to make fat, to
 make grosse, to grow foggie or un-
 willsome.*

willome.
 Engorra, *f.* stay, delay, tardiance, prolonging of time, deferring from time to time.
 Engorrando, *by* delays, demurring, driving off from time to time, prolonging.
 Engorrar, *to* stay, to delay, to demurre, to drive off time, to prolong from time to time.
 Engorroso, *m.* full of delays or demurs, one that loneth to prolong or drive off from day to day.
 * enGrandecedor, *m.* one that maketh great, one that extollet or magnifieth, an aggravater of matters.
 enGrandecer, or enGrandescer, *to* make great, to magnifie, to extoll, to aggravate.
 enGrandecido, *m.* made great, aggravated, extolled, magnified.
 enGrandecimiento, *m.* making great, magnifying, extolling, aggravating.
 * engralado paño, *gummed* cloth, to make it deceitfully thicke.
 * enGrossado, *m.* made fat, waxed grosse.
 engrossar, *yo* enGruesso, *to* wax grosse, to make fat.
 enGrudamiento, *m.* a passing or gluing any thing with paste.
 enGrudar, *to* paste, to glue, to sodder, to ioyne, to close up with paste.
 enGrudo, *m.* paste of flower and water, to paste or sit ke things together.
 * engrudo de cola, *glue*, such as cutlers and fletcher's use.
 engrudoso, *m.* glutie, full of paste.
 * enGruesse, enGruesso, *vide* enGrossar.
 engrumecer, *to* clot, to quare like cold blood, to grow to a jelly, to become clotted.
 * Enguila, *vide* Anguilla, *f.* a fish called an Eele.
 Engullir, *to* swallow up, to glut up, to deuoure.
 Engurria, *a* wrinkle in a garment. Also the strangurie.
 Engurriado, *m.* pleited, wrinkled, folded, also hauing the strangurie.
 Engurriamiento, *m.* folding, wrinkling, pleiting.
 * Enhadado, *vide* Enfadado, *wearied*, tired, offended.
 Enhadar, *vide* Enfadar, *to* wearie, to offend, to tire.
 * enHambrentamiento, *a* making hungry.
 * enHambrentar, *to* make hungry.
 * enHastadas Puntas, *speare* points, beaded with iron.
 * enHastado, *m.* the pike of iron or Steele set to the speare.

* enHastar, *to* bead pikes or launces with beads of iron or Steele.
 * enHastado, *m.* loathed, disliked, abhorred.
 enHastar, *to* loath, to abhorre, to dislike, to be full, to haue enough.
 enHastio, *m.* loathing, dislike, abhorring, sauetie, fulnesse, enough.
 enHechizado, *m.* to bewitch, to fore-speake, to inchant.
 * enHechizado, *m.* a witch, an inchanter, a sorcerer.
 enHechizar, *to* bewitch, to fore-speake, to inchant.
 * Enhestado, *m.* to lift up, to raise, or set up.
 Enhestamiento, *m.* lifting up, setting on end, raising up.
 Enhestar, *yo* enhiesto, *to* lift up, to set on end, to raise up.
 Enhetrado, *m.* entangled, ensnarled, troubled, perplexed.
 * Enhetradura, *f.* entangling, insnarling, intertwinning.
 Enhetramiento, *m.* *vide* Enhetradura.
 Enhetrar, *to* intangle, to snare in, to trouble by the way, to make in a perplexitie, or at his wits end.
 Enhieste, Enhiesto, *vide* Enhestar.
 Enhiestador, *one* that carrieth a thing upright.
 * Enhiesto, *lifted* up, set up, lying wide open with his face upward.
 enHilar, *to* thread as one ibreadeth a needle, to guide by a thread, to cut by a thread.
 enHorcado, *m.* hanged up, crucified, hanged by the necke. Also a roggish boy, or a gallow-lapper. Also a roape of onions or garlike.
 enHorcar, *Pres.* *yo* enHorco, *x.* *Pres.* *yo* enHorque, *to* hang by the necke, to crucifie upon the crosse.
 * enHorque, *vide* enHorcar.
 * enHornado, *m.* put into an oven.
 * enHornadura, *f.* a putting into an oven.
 * enHornar, *to* set in an oven, to set in bread to bake.
 * Enjaezado, *trapped* or furnished as a horse.
 * Enjaezar, *to* trap or furnish a horse.
 * Enjezar, *vide* Enjaezar.
 * Enivelado, *m.* ruled out, directed by a line.
 * Eniveladura, *f.* arning out or directing by a line.
 * Enivelar, *to* rule as schoolers writing books are ruled, or as carpenters use to rule timber, to direct by a line.
 * Enlazado, *m.* intangled, intrapped, snared, tyed, fast knit.

* Enlazadura, *f.* an intangling, tying, snaring, intrapping.
 * Enlazamiento, *m.* idem.
 * Enlazar, *to* intangle, to snare, to intrap, to knit, to tie fast.
 * Enlardado, *m.* larded with bakon.
 * Enlardar, *to* lard, as cooks use to draw with lard or bakon.
 * Enlatado, *m.* done with plates or metall stuffes. Also plated or ribbed as ships sides when they are first made.
 * Enlaviar, *to* deceiue with faire words.
 * Enlazado, or Enlazado, *m.* intrapped, intangled, snared, fast tyed, knit.
 Enlazadura, *f.* tying, intangling, snaring, intrapping, betraying.
 Enlazamiento, *idem.*
 Enlazar, *vide* Enlazar, *to* snare or intrap.
 * Enlevado, *vide* Elevado, *m.* lifted up, set up, exalted.
 Enlevamiento, *m.* amazednesse, giddinesse of the head.
 Enlevár, *to* lift up, to raise up, to set up, to erect.
 * Enliriar, *to* beset with Lillies.
 * Enlizar la tela, *to* make linnen smooth, to smooth linnen.
 Enlizar la tela, *to* set the threads or yarne (which is to be wouen up and downe with the stay) upon the loome.
 * Enllenar, *to* fill full.
 Enlodado, *m.* berayed, miry, dirty.
 Enlodadura, *f.* beraying, or fouling with dirt, during.
 Enlodar, *to* make dirty, to betray with dirt.
 Enloquécér, or Enloquescér, *to* make foolish, to make frantike.
 Enloquécérse, *to* be come foolish, to play the foole for want of wit, to be frantike.
 * En los, *in* them, *in* those.
 Enlosar, *to* pauce.
 * Enlozado, *m.* paued with pausing tile.
 * Enlozar, *to* pauce with pausing tile.
 * enLugar, or en vez, *in* place, *in* stead.
 Enlutado, *m.* clad in mourning apparell, dressed like a mourner.
 * Enlutar, *to* appavell like a mourner, to goe as a mourner.
 Enluto, *mourning*.
 Enluzar, *vide* Enluzir.
 * Enluzir, *to* wash a wall with lime, to whiten a wall.
 Enmagrecér, *vide* Emmagrecér, *to* make leane, to cause to pine.
 Enmagrecérse, *to* wax leane, to pine.
 Enmagrecido, *grosse* or waxed leane.
 * Enmienda, *f.* an amendment.
 * Enmofescérse, *to* be mouldie, to be hoarie, to be filthie, to be pale, or dead coloured.

coloured.	* Enpuxár, to thrust, to put backe, to grinde as a mill.	Præf. yo Enrosqué, to lie trent and round like an adder, to winde round about.
* Enmordazár, vide Amordazár, to bite.	* Enquaternado, m. bound up as a booke. Also the ribs or sides of a ship set or laid when she is first a making.	* Enrosque, vide Enrosfár.
* Enmudecér, to bee mute, to hold his peace.	* Enquaternador, a bookebinder.	* Enrosfada cosa, a thing very red.
* Enmudecido, mute, dumbe, one that saith nothing.	* Enquaternar, to binde bookes, to set the ribs or sides of a ship at her first making up.	Enroxár, to make red, to die in a red colour.
Ennegrecér, or Ennegrecér, to make blacke.	* Enqualquier manéra, howsoeuer it be	Enruviár, to make yellow, sometimes to make reddish.
Ennivelado, vide Enivelado.	* Enquentro, m. an incontinring or meeting with.	* enRuiascér, to wax reddish.
Ennoblecér, or Ennoblecér, to make noble, to aduance to honour, to exalt vnto nobility.	* Enquificón, f. a diligent search.	Ensalada, f. a salet of herbes.
* Ennoblecido, made noble, aduanced to honour.	* enRalecér, or enRalecér, to make thime.	* ensAlgado, m. extolled, exalted set up aloft, promoted, lifted up.
Enudecér la yerva, to grow in knots as reeds, corne, grasse, and the stalkes of many herbes doe.	* Enrarecér, to make rare.	ensAlcamiento, m. exaltation, extolling, I sung up, setting aloft.
Enodio, m. the fawne of a stag.	* Enrosfado, vide Enrosfado.	ensAlcár, to extoll, to exalt, to set up aloft, to promote.
Enojadamiente, angrily, like one offended or in a rage.	* Enramado, m. covered with bouges.	Ensalador, m. an enchanter, a charmer, one that by spells and words taketh in hand to helpe the diseases, an exorcist.
Enojadizo, angry, wayward, forward, waspish, bent to much anger.	Enramár, to cover with bouges.	Ensalmar, to chayme, to incant, to use charmes or incanting words, or emplaistres.
Enojado, m. angry, offended, amoyed, vexed, in a chafe.	Enranciarse, to be rusty, to be cankerfretted, to be mouldie.	Ensalmo, m. a charme, an enchantment. Also a pammell.
Enojár, to anger, to amoy, to offend, to vex, to set in a chafe, to displease.	* Enredado, m. taken in a net, made like a net.	Ensalmo de bestia, a pammell for a beast.
Enójo, m. anger, displeasure, vexation, offence, annoyance.	* Enredador, m. one that catcheth with nets.	* Ensamblador, m. a ioiner.
* Tener Enójos, to be at variance or discord with.	* Enredamiento, m. catching with nets.	* Ensamblar, to ioin as joiners vse in their trades.
Enojosamente, angrily, discontentedly, hatefully.	* Enredar, to catch in a net, to take with nets.	Enfanchamiento, m. enlarging, amplifying, setting out at large.
Enojoso, m. angry, hatefull, troublesome, offensive.	* Enredó, m. a netting, taking in a net.	Enfanchár, to amplifie, to enlarge, to set out to the full, to expresse at length.
* Enóra, id est, En óra, at an houre, at a time.	* Enrejar, vide Enrexár.	* ensAngostado, made streight or narrow, lessened.
* Enóra buena, or mala, at a good time, or at a bad.	Enrexado, lattised, made with lattises, gyated.	* ensAngostár, to streighten, to bring to a narrow plot, to lessen.
* Enorden, id est, En orden, in order, orderly.	Enrexár, to lattise, to set or make lattises, to set grates.	* ensAngostamiento, m. streightning, bringing to a narrower roome.
* Enórme, out of rule, out of square, unmeasurable, exceeding great, enormous, foule.	* Enrique, m. a proper name called Henry.	ensAngrentado, m. embroued with blood, all on a gore blood.
* Enofár, vide Enojár.	Enriquecér, or Enriquecér, to enrich, to make rich.	* enSangrentador, m. one that embroueth with blood, a blood-sneeder.
* enPantanár, to put into bogs, to betake them to the bogs or quagmires.	Enriquecido, m. enriched, made rich, growne wealthy.	ensAngrentamiento, m. imbruing or defiling with blood.
* Emparado, f. vide Parrado, made like the prop of a Vine.	Enriscado, m. steepe up, on the side of a rocke, dangerous, hard to passe.	ensAngrentar, to imbrue or defile with blood, to make all on a gore blood.
* Emparedado, a religious person of a strict life, alwaies penned and shut up within two walls.	Enriscamiento, m. steepnesse, the craggie side of a rocke, danger, perill, hardness.	enSañado, m. angry, offended, grievously vexed.
* Emparejar, to goe iust equall with one, to goe cheeke by cheeke, or side by side.	Enriscár, to get up to a mountains or steepe rocke, to endanger himselfe, to venture perilously.	* enSañamiento, m. anger, vexation, offence, molestation.
* Enpatronizar, to patronize, to take into protection.	Enristrar, to put a lance to the rest.	enSañar, to be angry, to be offended, to take in ill part.
* enPedernido, vide emPedernido, flonie.	* Enristre, m. a rest for a lance.	enSartár, to put on a string as men vse to put beads or pearles. To file up writings or records.
* enPeñar, vide emPeñar, to payne, to lay to gage.	Enrizar, to ruffle the haire, to shag his bare.	Ensayado, m. assaid, tried, made prooffe of.
* Enpezár, to beginne.	* Enrodelado, m. armed with a target.	* Ensayador, a taster, an assayer, a proouer.
* Enpicár, to put one to death on pikés.	* Enrodelar, to arme with a target.	Ensayar, to try, to assay, to make prooffe of, to put on a cassocke.
* enPrestar, to borrow, to lend.	Enronquecér, or Enronquecér, to be hoarse.	
	Enronquecimiento, hoarsenesse.	
	* Enrosfado, laid in a round circle like an adder.	
	Enrosfadura, f. lying round, winding round about like an Adder.	
	Enrosfár, Præf. yo Enrófco, i.	

- Enfayo, *m.* an assaying, a trial.
 * Enfebado, *m.* tallowed, greased.
 * Enfebadura, *f.* a tallowing, a greasing.
 * Enfebar, to tallow, to annoint with tallow, or grease.
 * Ensenada, *f.* a putting into the bosome, an entrance of the sea into a creeke.
 Ensenado, *f.* put into the bosome.
 Ensenar, to put into the bosome, or the sea to come into a creeke.
 * Enseña, *f.* a signe to a house, an ensigne in warre, called also in Spanish Vandera, or Bandera.
 Enseñado, *m.* taught, instructed, learned.
 Enseñamiento, *m.* an instruction, a teaching, a bringing up, nurturing.
 Enseñança, *f.* teaching, instruction, erudition.
 Enseñar, to instruct, to teach, to bring up, to nurture.
 * Enseñar, or Señalar, to marke, to give a token.
 enSeñorear, to beare lordship, to haue rule or autoritie.
 * Ensensio, vide Encensios, the herbe Wormewood.
 * Enfilado, *m.* put in a garner.
 Enfilár, to put in a garner.
 Enfillado, *m.* saddled, furnished with a saddle, and other furniture fit for a horse.
 enSillar, to saddle, to furnish a horse for to be ridden.
 * Ensoalçado, *m.* lifted up, exalted, extolled.
 * Ensoalçar, to lift up, to extoll, to exalt.
 enSobervecer, or enSobervecerse, to wax proud, to grow arrogant, or high minded.
 * enSolvér, yo enSuelvo, to dissolve, or to consume.
 * enSolvído, *m.* dissolved, brought from the former state, consumed.
 Enfordamiento, *m.* making or becoming deafe, thickenesse of hearing.
 Enfordár, to make deafe, to wax deafe.
 * Enfordecer, or Enfordecer, to begin to wax deafe.
 Enfordedera, *f.* red-plum or cats-taile, a kinde of palme growing on nut-trees at the spring, an herbe that maketh deafe.
 * Enesperança, id est, en Esperança, *f.* in hope.
 * Enspiritado, *m.* possessed with an euill spirit.
 * enSuéño, *m.* in sleepe, in dreames.
 * enSúma, *f.* in summe, in briefe.
 enSuziamiento, *m.* making foule, betraying, desling, sluttishnesse.
 enSuziar, to betray, to make foule, to defile, to use sluttishly.
- * Entabiado, *m.* vide Entibiado.
 * Entabiár, vide Entibiár.
 * Entablado, *m.* boarded, planked.
 * Entabladura, *f.* a boord or planke, a boording or planking.
 Entablamiento, *m.* boording, planche-ring, laying of plancks or boords.
 Entablár, to boord, to plank, to plancher, to pant as the flesh of beasts new killed, to place in a boord, to set tablemen in the tables.
 Entallable, that which may be carued or graued.
 * enTallado, *m.* carued, graued, cut.
 enTallador, *m.* a cutter, a grauer, a caruer.
 enTalladura, *f.* grauing, carving, cutting.
 enTallar, to graue, to carue, to cut curiously in wood or in metall.
 enTallecer la yerua, to grow to a stalke, to grow to some stature or perfection.
 * enTanto, in so much, so far.
 Entanto grado, so farre forth, to such a passe.
 enTapiár, to stop up, to close up.
 * enTapiçar, to hang with hangings of arras, tapestrie, darnets or such like.
 * Entallajos, *m.* by or in peeces of flesh salted and baged, or smoked.
 * Entejér, vide enTexér.
 Entena de não, the foreyard in a ship, or rather the maine yard.
 * Entenada, *f.* a daughter in law, the wifes daughter or the husbands daughter.
 Entenado, *m.* a sonne in law, the wifes sonne or husbands sonne.
 Entendér, yo Entiendo, to understand, to perceiue, to wit, to be informed.
 * Entendido, *m.* understood.
 Entendimiento, *m.* understanding.
 enTenebrecér, or enTenebrecer, to darken, to make darke, to obscure.
 Enteramente, wholly, throughly, afresh, entirely.
 Enteramiento, *m.* renewing, taking afresh.
 Enterár, to renew, to make whole, to doe afresh.
 Enteréza, *f.* soundnesse, wholenesse, integritye.
 Enterízo, whole, sound.
 Enternecer, or Enternecer, to be tender, to wax delicate or tender.
 Entéro, *m.* whole, sound, entire.
 Enterrado, *m.* buried, laid in graue, interred.
 Enterrador, *m.* he that burieth, one that laieih in graue.
 Enterramiento, *m.* burying, laying in graue, interring, a funerall.
 Enterrar, yo Entierro, to lay in graue,
- to burie, to interre.
 * Entervenga, Entervengo, vide Entervenir.
 * Entervenido, *m.* happened by the way, chanced in the meane time.
 * Entervenir, *Pres.* Entervengo, entervienes, enterviene. *I. Prat.* Entervine, viniste, vino, *Fut.* Entervendré, or Enterverné, ás, á, *Subiun.* *Pres.* Entervenga, *Imperfect.* Enterviniéra, entervernia, or enterviniéfic, *Fut.* Enterviniére, to happen by the way, to chance in the meane while.
 * Enterverné, Entervernia, vide Entervenir.
 * Entervine, Enterviniéra, Enterviniéfic, Entervino, vide Entervenir.
 Entesamiento, *m.* bending, stretching out, laying abroad.
 Entesár, yo Entiesco, to bend as a bow, to stretch, to lay out.
 * enTexér, to weaue in, to plat.
 * Enthiméma, or Entiméma, an imperfect syllogisme, wanting the Major or Minor.
 enTibiadera, *m.* a warming panne, or a pot to put any thing in for to keepe it lukewarme.
 * enTibiado, *m.* made lukewarme, warmed.
 enTibiár, to make lukewarme.
 * Entienda, Entiendo, vide Entender.
 * Entierre, Entierro, vide Enterrar.
 Entierros, *m.* burials, funeralls.
 * Entiese, Entieso, vide Entesár.
 * Entiméma, vide Enthiméma.
 * Entiscár, vide Enriscár.
 * Entiviár, vide Entibiár, to be lukewarme.
 * Entollar, vide Hentollar.
 Eatomecer, or Entomecer, vide Atomecer, to wax drowsie, unlesie, or unfit to any thing.
 * Entonación, a tuning, a setting of tune.
 Entonado, *m.* tuned, brought into tune, set in tune. Also a bragging fellow, a ietting companion.
 Entonar, to tune, to set in tune, to bring into tune, to set descant. To brag, to boast.
 Entonces, then, at that time.
 Entontecer, or Entontecer, to wax foolish, to become a foole.
 * Entorcér, yo Entuerço, to turne or winde as a snake, to bend or bow, to fasten or winde about. To wreath or wrench.
 Entormecer, vide Atormecer.
 * Entormecimiento, *m.* or Tremiefiga, heavinesse, drowsinesse, unlustines, unaptnesse to any goodnesse.
 * Entorne-

* Entorneádo, *m.* vide Entornádo, wrapped round about, turned or wound round about.

* Entornear, to wrap round about, to turne or winde round about.

Entórno, round about.

enTorpecér, or enTorpescér, to be astounded, to be dull, to be even senselesse, to be giuen to no goodnesse.

enTorpecido, *m.* foule, vntusie, astomied.

enTorpecimiento, *m.* diuinesse, astonishment, heauie senselesse.

Entortadúra, *f.* the putting out of an eye, squint-eiednesse, crookednesse.

Entortár, yo Entuerto, to be squint-eyed, to put out one eye, to make crooked.

* Entoficár, Entoflicár, or Entoxicár, *Præf.* yo Entosico, Entoflico, Entoxico, *i. Præf.* Entofiqué, Entofiqué, Entoxiqué, to poison, to make intoxicate.

* Entofique, Entofiqué, Entoxique, vide Entoficár.

* Entoraár, to marke out, to trace out.

Entráda, *f.* an entry, a going into a place. An entrance into a matter, a winning in.

Entrámbos, both two.

* Entrámocos, an herbe called Garden Lupine or Figbeane.

Entrampár, to intangle, to snare, to fold in, to catch in a snare or pitfall.

Entrañable, heartie, entire, inward, from the heart.

Entrañablemente, hartily, entirely, from the very inward parts.

Entráñas, *f.* the entrailles, the inward parts, the heart strings.

Entrápado páño, *m.* cloth dyed in graine.

Entrapajádo, *m.* bound about the head, muffled.

Entrapajár, vide Entrapár.

Entrapár, to binde about the head with a cloth.

Entrár, to enter, to come in, to make an entrance.

* Entrecéjo, *m.* the place betweene the eyebrows.

Entre, betweene, betwixt, among.

* Entre ellos, among them.

Entre tanto, in the meane while, whilest that.

Entrecoger, to take vp by the way, to take before it cometh to the ground.

Entrecortár, to cut off, to make short, to cut off by the way.

* Entre-cuero y carne, the dropse, or betweene the skinne and the flesh.

* entreCuésta, *f.* a baldrif of a hog, the forepart of the ribs of a hog taken out from the side to be salted.

entreDezír, *Præf.* Entredigo, Entredizes, Entredize. *i. Præf.* Entredixe, Entredixiste, Entredixo. *Fut.* Entrediré, rás, rá. *Sub. Præf.* Entrediga. *Imperfect.* Entredixera, Entrediria, or Entredixesse. *Fut.* Entredixiere, to forbid.

entreDía, by day, in the day time.

entreDicho, *m.* forbidding, charge to the contrary, an excommunication.

* entreDientes, betwixt the teeth.

* Entrediga, Entredigo, vide Entredezir.

* Entredixe, Entredixesse, Entrediria, Entredixo, vide entreDezír.

Entregá, *f.* a deliuerie, a yeelding, a restoring to the full, a making good againe.

* Entregádo, *m.* deliuered, yeelded vp, restored to the full, giuen to keepe.

* Entregador, *m.* he that yeeldeth, deliuereth vp, or restoreth to the full, one that maketh good againe.

Entregar, yo Entregó; to deliuer or commit vpon trust, to yeeld vp, to restore, to make good againe, to giue ouer quite.

Entrehuelgo, *m.* intermission, pausing vpon a matter, taking deliberation.

* Entrellovr, to raine by the way, all to be wet with raine.

* Entrelubricano, *m.* the twilight, the light betweene the dawning and sunne rising, or betwixt the sunne set and the shutting of the evening.

* Entre luna y luna, the change of the moone, the space betweene the change and the prime.

* Entremédias, waies, or meanes betweene.

Entremés de la tarasca, a hobbyhorse or such like giant or gawd in a Maygame.

Entremeter, to intermeddle, to put betweene, to interpose, to set in the way.

* Entremetido, *m.* interposed, intermedled, put betweene, set by the way, an intermedler, a scorie fellow.

Entremetimiento, *m.* intermedling, interposing, setting by the way, putting betweene.

* Entremixtura, *f.* mingling together with, intermixing, a medley.

* Entremixtura de colores, a medley colour.

Entreoyr, to ouerheare, to heare vnawares, or by the way.

* Entrepapádo, the time while there is no Pope, betwixt one Pope and another.

entrePoner, *Præf.* entrePongo, entrePones, entrePone, *i. Præf.* entrePuse, Pusiste, Puso, *Fut.* entrePone, ás, á, *Sub. Præf.* entrePonga, Im-

perfect. Entrepusiera, entrepusiese, or Entrepornia, *Fut.* Entrepusiere, to put betweene, to set by the way, to set betweene, to interpose.

* Entreponga, Entrepongo, vide entrePoner.

* entrePone, entrePonia, vide entrePoner.

* Entrepostura, *f.* putting betweene, setting betwixt.

entrePuesto, interposed, set betweene, put betwixt.

entrePunçadura, pouncing, pricking, pricking out of samplers, &c.

entrePuncár, to pounce out, to prick out as they prick out samplers, &c.

* entrePuse, entrePusiera, entrePusiese, entrePuso, vide entrePoner.

Entrefacadura, *f.* catching by the way, getting at vnawares before he thought.

Entrefacár, *Præf.* yo Entresáco, *i. Præf.* yo Entrelaqué, to catch by the way, or vnawares.

* Entrelaque, vide Entrefacár.

Entre se, betwixt themselves, among themselves.

* Entre semana, betweene the weekes beginning and end, in the weeke time, while the weeke lasteth.

* Entre si, within himselfe.

Entresijo de animal, the midriffe which parteth the bowels from the heart, lungs, liuer, &c.

Entreluelo, *m.* a loft, a sollar, an upper roome, the chiefe beame in a house.

* entreTalládo, *m.* grauen, cut or carued in stone or wood.

* entreTalladura, *f.* a picture or image cut, grauen or carued.

* entreTallar, to graue, cut, or carue imagerie.

* Entretenido, *m.* entertained, accepted, welcomed.

Entretenimiento, *m.* entertainment, welcoming, bidding welcome, accepting in good part.

* entreTener, *Præf.* entreTengo, entretienes, entretiene, *i. Præf.* entreTúve, entreTuviste, entreTúvo, *Fut.* entreTendré, or entreTerné, ás, á, *Sub. Præf.* Entretenga, Imperf: entreTuviera, entreTuviese, or entreTernia, *Fut.* entreTuviere, to entertaine, to bid welcome, to accept of.

* entretenga, entretengo, vide entreTener.

* entreTerné, entreTernia, vide entreTener.

entreTedula, *f.* weaving of cloth or other like things, wreathing or winding one within another, as in making of baskets, hurdles, or such like.

entreTecer, to wease, to wreath together,

- ther, one within another.
- * entre Texido, *m. woven, wreathed together, or one within another.*
- * entre Tuve, entre Tuvia, entre Tuvieffe, *vide entre Tener.*
- entre Válo, *m. the meane space, the distance betweene.*
- entre Venimiento, *m. chance by the way, hap hazard.*
- entre Venga, entre Vengo, *vide entre Venir.*
- entre Venir, *Pres. entre Vengo, entre Viénes, entre Viéne, i. Pret. entre Vine, entre Viniste, entre Vino, Fut. entre Vendré, or entre Verné, ás, á, Sub. Pres. entre Venga, Imperf. entre Viniéna, entre Vernia, or entre Viniéffe, Fut. entre Viniéne, to come betweene, to chance by the way.*
- Entreverado, *m. wrought with rods, as baskets and hurdles of divers colours, as blacke and white.*
- * Entreverné, Entrevernia, *vide entre Venir.*
- * Entrevine, Entrevinieffe, Entreviniera, Entrevino, *vide entre Venir.*
- Entrecuntár, *to annoint betweene.*
- Entricadamente, *intricately, perplexedly.*
- Entricado, *m. entangled, intricate, perplexed.*
- Entricamiento, *m. intangling.*
- Entricár, *Pres. yo Entrico, i. Pret. yo Entriqué, to entangle, to bring into a labyrinth, to make intricate.*
- * Entriega, Entriego, *vide Entregar.*
- * Enrique, *vide Entricar.*
- * Entristecido, *m. made heavy, made sorrowfull.*
- Entristecér, or Entristecér, *to be sad, to be heavy.*
- Entristecimiento, *m. sadness, beauness, sorrow.*
- * Entrodúxe, Entrodúxera, Entrodúxiste, Entrodúxo, *vide Entrodúzir.*
- * Entrodúnga, or Entrodúnga, *vide Entrodúzir.*
- * Entrodúzir, *Pres. Entrodúzgo, Entrodúzges, entrodúze. i. Pret. Entrodúxe, iste, Entrodúxo, Fur. Entrodúre, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. Entrodúnga, Imperf. Entrodúxera, Entrodúrria, or Entrodúxiste, Fut. Entrodúxiere, to bring in, to draw on, to cause to enter, to prepare a way, to make way.*
- * Entronizár, *to put in a throne, to enstall.*
- * Entuérce, Entuérço, *vide Entorcér, to turne or wind as a snake.*
- * Entuerte, Entuerto, *vide Entortár.*
- Entupecér, *to stufte, to fill againe, to fill full.*
- * Enturbiár, *to trouble, to make thicke or muddie as water.*
- Enturviár, *idem.*
- * Enturviador, *m. a troubler, a disturber.*
- En vano, *in vaine.*
- Envarado, *m. stiffe, starke.*
- Envaramiento, *stiffnesse of the bodie, starkness.*
- Envarár, *to be stiffe, to grow starke and unable to stirre.*
- * Envasár, *to put into a vessell.*
- * Envedijado, *m. having long lockes, or shagge haire.*
- * Envejecér, or Envejecér, *to grow in age, to wax old, to be of good yeeres.*
- Envejecido, or Envejecido, *m. ancient, old, well stricken in yeeres.*
- Envejerse, *vide Envejecér, to grow old, to become aged.*
- * Envejecér, or Envejecér, *vide Envejecér.*
- * Envejecido, or Envejecido, *vide Envejecido, ancient, old, stricken in yeeres.*
- * Envecládo, *m. slumbering, at his wits end, not knowing what to doe.*
- Envergonçado, *m. made to blush, ashamed, shamefaste.*
- Envergonçamiento, *m. shamefastness, blushing, bashfulness.*
- * Envergonçante, bashfull, shamefaste.
- Envergonçarse, *to be ashamed, to blush, to be bashfull, or shamefaste.*
- Envernéro, *m. a wintering place, a winter house.*
- Envernár, yo Envierno, *to winter, to lodge or dwell in the winter.*
- Enverniégo, *m. pertaining to winter, fit for winter.*
- * Envers, *vide Anvers, or Anvéres, the citie Antwerpe.*
- Envés, *the in-side, the lining.*
- En vez, *sometimes.*
- Envellár, yo Enviésto, *to turne in and out, to turne the in-side out.*
- Envestido, *m. broken in among the enemies, assailed, inuested into another country.*
- Envestir, yo Enviesto, *to inuest into another country or order, to assaile, to breake in among enemies.*
- En vez, *sometimes.*
- Enviciár, *to grow ranke, to grow out of order, to surpasse his bounds, to become vicious.*
- * Envierne, Envierno, *vide Envernár.*
- * Envierno, *vide Invierno.*
- Envilecér, or Envilecér, *to wax vile, to become little worth, to become cheape.*
- * Envilecido, *m. made vile, base, or of none account.*
- * Enviste, Enviesto, *vide Envestir.*
- * Enuno, *vide Iuntos, together, all in one.*
- * † Enxabonado, *m. done with sope, soaped.*
- † Enxabonar, *to sope, to doe with sope.*
- † Enxaguar, *to water, to wash, to sprinkle with water.*
- * † Enxálma, *f. a charme, an incantment. Also a pannell for a horse or beast.*
- † Enxalmár, *vide Enfalmár, to charme, to incant.*
- * Enxálmo, *vide Enxálma.*
- † Enxalvegár, *to white wash a house, to wash with lime.*
- † Enxambrár, *to swarme as bees doe.*
- † Enxámbré, *m. a swarme of bees.*
- * Enxebado, *cloth dressed with Xebe, which is a kinde of chalke to make it worke well.*
- Enxergádo, *m. bee that weareth sackcloth.*
- † Enxerido, *m. grassed.*
- Enxeridór, *m. a gaffer.*
- † Enxerir, yo Enxiro, *to grasse as men grasse trees.*
- * Enxerir d'escudete, *to grasse and cut the stocke in the fashion of a little shield, to graft on.*
- Enxertár, *vide Enxerir.*
- † Enxerto, or Enxerido, *m. grassed.*
- * Enxira, Enxiro, *vide Enxerir.*
- † Enxugar, *Pres. yo Enxugo. i. Pret. yo Enxugué, to dry, to wipe the hands after washing.*
- * Enxugue, *vide Enxugar.*
- † Enxullo de telár, *a weavers beame.*
- † Enxúndia, *f. fat, serwet, grease, oymment for cart wheeles.*
- † Enxúto, *m. dry.*
- * † Enyelládo, *m. seeled, plaistered.*
- * Enyelladura, *seeling or plaistering.*
- * † Enyellár, *to seele or plaister houses.*
- Enzias, *f. the gums.*
- * Enzima, *vide Ençima.*
- * Enzimár, *vide Ençimár.*
- Enzina, *f. the scarlet oake, a bolme oake, or French oake.*
- Enzinál, *a groue of such oakes.*

E P

- * Epenthesi, or Epenthesis, *the putting in of a letter or syllable in the middle of a word.*
- * Ephemerí, *day-booke, or registers of every severall day.*
- Epicúreos, *m. Epicures, men delighted in belly-cheere, voluptuous, given to nothing but pleasure.*
- * Epifania, *an appearing or manifestation. The day or feast of Epiphanie, or Twelfe*

Twelveday.
 Epigráma, *f. an Epigram or superscription.*
 Epilépsia, *f. the falling sicknesse.*
 * Epilogo, *a conclusion, a finall end, a knitting vp of a matter.*
 Epiphania, *vide Epifania.*
 Epitáfio, *m. or Epitáfio, an Epitaph, or an inscription vpon a graue in praise of the man there buried.*
 Epístola, *f. an Epistle, a letter sent from friend to friend.*
 * Epitáfio, *vide Epitáfio.*
 * Epithéto, *an addition to a nounce for some qualitie.*
 * Epitómé, *an abridgement, a breuiarie, an Epitome.*
 * Eponamón, *m. a name that the Indians gaue to the deuill.*

E Q

* Equibaléncia, *vide Equivaléncia, f.*
 * Equidád, *f. righteousnesse, iust dealing, equitie, vprightnesse.*
 Equinociál, *f. the equinociál, when day and night be of a like length.*
 * Equinócio, *idem.*
 * Equiparación, *comparifon, or equaling.*
 * Equiparár, *to equall, to euen, to match, to compare, to counteruaile.*
 * Equivaléncia, *f. like value, like worth, like in substance.*
 * Equívoca, *words of diuers significations, doubtfull which to take, equiuocall.*
 * Equiuocación, *f. diuerfitie of significacion.*
 * Equívoco, *equiuocall, words of diuers significacion.*

E R

E'ra, *f. a yard, a floore, a garden-bed, an account of yeeres by the Empire.*
 Erál, *a yeere of a yeere old.*
 * Erár con cordéles, *to lenell out ground or garden-beds with lines.*
 * Erário, *m. the treasure, a Princes exchequer, the common treasure of a citie.*
 * Erbaçal, or Ervaçal, *a place for herbes, an herbe garden.*
 * Erbáge, or Erváge, *herbage, greene fodder for horse or other cattell.*
 * Erbáje, *idem.*
 * Erbáto, *vide Erváto.*
 * Erbazál, *vide Erbaçal.*
 * Erbéro, *vide Ervéro.*
 Erbolário, *an herbarist, one that hath skill in herbes.*
 Erbolécér, or Erbolescér, *to grow vp as*

an herbe, to grow greene, to beare leaues.
 Eredád, *f. heritage, inheritance.*
 * Eredádo, *inherited, possessed.*
 Eredár, *to inherit, to get by inheritance.*
 Eredéro, *m. an heire, an inheritor.*
 Erége, *m. an Hereticke, one that holdeth erroneous and false points touching faith and matters of saluation.*
 Eregia, or Erecija, *f. heresie, false doctrine, false opinions.*
 * Eréje, *vide Erége.*
 * Eremita, *vide Ermíta, a hermitage.*
 * Eremitáno, or Ermitáno, *a hermite, one that hath forsaken the world and betaken himselfe to contemplation and godly life.*
 Eréncia, *f. inheritance, heritage, all the whole.*
 Ereticár, *Præf. yo Eretico. i. Præf. yo Eretique, to become as hereticke, to follow false and erroneous opinions.*
 Eretico, *f. an hereticke, vide Erége.*
 * Eretique, *vide Ereticár.*
 Erguido, *m. raised vp.*
 Erguir, *to raise, to call vp in the morning, to arise.*
 * Eridádo, *f. vide Eredádo.*
 * Eringio, *an herbe called Rocket. Also Eringos roots.*
 Erizado, *m. rough, bristly.*
 * Erizar, *to set vp the haire vpright.*
 Erizo, *m. a bedgog.*
 * Erizo de már, *a deformed shellfish called a ruffe.*
 * Erizo de castaña, *the huske of a chestnut.*
 Ermadór, *m. a master, a spoiler.*
 Ermadúra, *f. waste, spoiling, depopulation.*
 Ermána, or Hermána, *f. a sister by father and mother, a sister.*
 * Ermanáble, *brotherlike, sisterlike.*
 Ermanablemente, *brotherly, sisterly.*
 Ermandád, *f. brotherhood, sisterhood.*
 * Ermandablemente, *brotherly.*
 * Ermandáble, *like brothers.*
 Ermáno, or Hermáno, *m. a brother, most properly a brother by father and mother.*
 Ermár, yo yérmo, *to make waste, to spoile.*
 Ermíta, *an Hermitage.*
 Ermitáno, *vide Ermitáno.*
 * Ermólo, or Hermólo, *m. faire, beautiful.*
 Eróyco, or Heróyco, *valorous, of great courage, of great exploits.*
 Erráda, *f. an errour, a false opinion, a mistaking.*
 Erradizo, *a stragler, a wanderer.*
 Errádo, *m. lost, wandering.*

Erredór, *m. one that goeth astray, a wanderer.*
 * Erradura, *f. wandring, going astray.*
 * Errandiénto, *m. going astray, wandring.*
 * Erránte, *wandring, rouing, erring, gadding vp and downe.*
 Errár, yo yerro, *to wander, to go astray, to erre, to doe, or thinke amisse, to faile, to transgress, to mistake, to wander, to stray.*
 * Errátas, *f. the faults of a booke escaped.*
 * Errático, *m. erroneous, wandring, rouing, gadding, erring.*
 * Erróneo, *erronious, false, erring, mistaking in another sense.*
 * Errór, *m. error, a wrong opinion, false doctrine, going out of the way, mistaking, a fault.*
 † Ervaçal, *a place for herbes, an herbe garden.*
 Erváge, *herbage, greene fodder for horse or other cattell.*
 * Erváje, *idem.*
 Erváto, *m. an herbe called Hogge-femell, or Maiden-weed.*
 * Ervazál, *vide Ervaçal.*
 * Erudición, *f. instruction, learning, bringing vp, education, nurture, teaching.*
 Ervecér, or Ervescér, *to grow to an herbe.*
 Ervéra, or Hervéra, *the throat-boll, the gullet, the paunch. Also a place for herbes.*
 Ervéro, *m. he that gathereth herbage or greene fodder for horse, &c. Also the throat-boll.*
 * Er'ga, *f. a moath that eateth cloathes. Also an Apothecarie drugge.*
 * Erviénte, *vide Herviénte.*
 * Ervilla, *vide Hervilla.*
 * Ervolário, *vide Erbolário.*
 * Ervór, *vide Hervór.*
 * Eruzádo, *vide Cruzádo.*
 * Erymántho, *m. a high hill of Arcadia, in which Hercules tooke a wide boate which destroyed all the countrey thereabout.*
 * Erynnis, *the name of one of the furies of hell, as the Poets did imagine.*

E S

* Escalación, *f. an exhaling, or drawing vp of vapors from the earth, and waters by force of the sunne, and of the coniunction of other fierie Planets.*
 * EsAlgár, *to lift vp, to raise vp.*
 * Esáltór, *to exalt, to lift vp, to aduance.*
 E'sca, *f. tinder to catch fire with when it*

- is stricken.
- Escabèche, or Escavèche, *m.* pickle for fish, the brine that salt herings and other salt fish is kept in.
- * Escabél, or Escavél, a stoole to sit on, a forme to sit on.
- Escabélo, or Escavélo, a forme to sit on.
- Escabiósa, *f.* the herbe called Scabious.
- Escabróso, rough, rugged, craggie and sharpe, forward, wilfull, peruerse, untoward.
- Escabullimíento, *m.* slipping or sliding away, escaping or stealing away.
- Escabullirse, to slip or slide away, to escape away, or steale away priuily.
- * Escacedád, *f.* holding fast, sparing, / niggardinesse.
- Escála, *f.* a ladder, a paire of staires or of greeses.
- * Escaláda, *f.* a scaling, a getting vp by ladder, &c.
- Escaladór, *m.* a scaler, a climer by ladders or otherwise, a pilferer, a micbar that creepeth in at windows, &c.
- * Escálamos, wooden pinnes in a ship, &c. wooden pegs.
- Escalár, to scale by ladders, to climbe, to scale fishes, or to scrape off their scales.
- * Escaldádo, scalded with hot water.
- * Escaldár, to scald with hot water.
- esCalentadór, *m.* a warming pan.
- esCalentamiento, warming.
- esCalentár, yo esCaliento, to warme, to wax warme, to make warme.
- Escaléra, a paire of staires or greeses.
- * esCaliente, esCaliento, vide esCalentár.
- Escalón, *m.* a step or greese of a paire of staires.
- Escalóna, *f.* a scallion, a kinde of onion.
- Escáma, *f.* a scale of fish or of such like.
- * Escamádo, *m.* scaled, the scales being scraped off.
- Escamadúra, *f.* scaling or scraping off the scales.
- Escamár, to scale or get off the scales of fish, &c.
- * Escambrónas, vide Escambrónes.
- * Escambrónera, *f.* a kinde of bramble.
- Escambrónes, a kinde of white bramble.
- Escambróso, vide Escabróso, rugged, rough, forward, &c.
- Escamóchos, *m.* fragments, broken meat, leauings, oris.
- Escamondár, to stoue, to make cleane.
- Escamontá, *f.* scammonie, the iuice of an herbe used to purge choler with.
- Escamóso, *m.* scalie, full of scales, that beareth scales.
- Escampár, to escape, to get away.
- * Escáncia, *f.* skinking, silking of pots, glasses or cups to drinke out of.
- Escanciáno, *m.* a skinker, a filler of pots, cups or glasses to drinke out of, a keeper of a cupboord.
- Escanciár, to skinke, to fill out of flagons or great pots, glasses, cups or cruises to drinke in, to keepe the cupboord of plate.
- * Escandelár, a cabbín in the midst of a galley so called.
- Escandalizár, to offend, to giue cause of offence.
- Escándalo, *m.* an offence, a scandall, a cause of offence giuen.
- Escándia, *f.* a kinde of fine wheate.
- Escanlizar, vide Escandalizar.
- Escáño, or báncó, a bench.
- Escantár, vide en Cantir.
- Escapár, to escape, to get away.
- * Escapulário de fráyle, a friers upper attire which hangeth downe loose halfe behinde and halfe before to the feet. In Oxford they call it a habit, which is an upper attire in that fashion worne on scollers gornes.
- Escáques, *m.* checker worke of diuers colours as the chesse boord or such like.
- * Escaqueár, to play at chesse.
- * Escarabájo, vide Escaravájo.
- Escaramúga, *f.* a skirnish.
- Escaramúgar, to skirnish.
- Escaramúgos, a kinde of shell worme breeding on rocks, and on the sides of ships, being sharpe toward the top, lym-pins.
- Escarámijo, wilde eglantine, dogbramble.
- * Escaravegeár, to scribe in writing.
- * Escaravájo, *m.* a beetle flie, a dove flie that delighteth in dung.
- * Escarbádo, vide Escarvado, scraped, scratched.
- * Escarbár, vide Escarvár, to scrape, to scratch.
- * Escarcéla, *f.* a satchell, a pouch, a bag.
- * Escarcelár, to put in a satchell or pouch.
- * Escarcelón, *m.* a pouch, a scrip, a purse.
- * Escárcha, *f.* driven small snow.
- * Escarchádo, *m.* driven as beaten snow.
- * Escardadór, *m.* a raker, a weeder, a harrower.
- * Escardadúra, *f.* a raking, a weeding, a harrowing.
- * Escardár, to rake, to weed corne, to weed a garden, to harrow.
- * Escárdas, *f.* weeds that they take out of the corne or wheate.
- * Escardilla, a little rake, a little weed-booke.
- Escardillo, a rake, a weed-booke.
- Escarlatín, *m.* scarlet die, graine where-with cloth is died in graine, scarlet in graine.
- Escarmentádo, *m.* afraid, warned, scared.
- Escarmentár, yo Escarmiento, to as-fray, to admonish, to warne, to sharre.
- * Escarmiento, *m.* a warning, a scarring, affraying.
- * Escarmiento, Escarmiente, vide Escarmentár.
- Escarnecedór, *m.* a mocker, a scoffer, a scorner.
- Escarnecer, or Escarnecer, to scoffe, to scoorne, to abuse, to deride.
- Escarnecido, *m.* scorned, derided, mocked, abused, flouted at.
- Escarnecimiento, *m.* mocking, ieering, or flouting, deriding, storming.
- * Escarnidór, *m.* a mocker, a scoffer.
- Escarnidór de água, an houre-glasse that runneth with water.
- * Escarnido, vide Escarnecido.
- Escárnio, or Escarnecimiento, scorning, flouting, mocking, gibing, jesting at. Imagery worke.
- * Escárpia, *f.* a booke, a tenter booke.
- Escarpin, *m.* a socke to weare on the foot or pumpes.
- * Escarpines, pumps or socks.
- Escarvadicentes, a tooth-picker, a tooth-scraper.
- Escarvadór, Rafadór, or Raspadór, a shoemaker cutting knife.
- Escarvadúra, *f.* scraping, scratching.
- Escarvageár, to scribe, to write raggedly.
- Escarva-oréjas, an eare-picker.
- Escarvár, to scrape, to scratch.
- * Escarvidór, or Hurta-água, a watering pot full of boles used to water gardens.
- * Escaléza, vide Escalléza, niggardlinesse, &c.
- Escallamente, sparingly, neerely, countously, niggardly.
- Escalléza, *f.* sparingnesse, neerenesse, countousnesse, niggardlinesse.
- Escásto, or Escásto, neere, sparing, countous.
- Escatinár, vide escherir, to ieeve or stont at.
- Escáva de árboles, laying open of trees about the root.
- Escarvado árbol, a tree digged about the root and laied open, to make it more fruitfull.
- Escarvár árboles, to lay trees open about the roots.
- * Escavéche, pickle or brine for fish.
- * Escavél, vide Escabél.
- * Escedir, to exceed, to surpasse, to surmount, to excell.
- * Escálmo, *m.* a round peece of timber whereto the oares are tied.
- * Escár, vide Echár en galéra, to condemne to the gallies.
- * Eschiuma de pláta, skum or droffe of siluer,

- silver.
- Esclarecér, to be famous, to be cleere, to be manifest.
- Esclarecido, m. famous, cleere, renowned.
- Esclarecimiento, m. fame, renoume, cleernesse, excellencie, nobilitie, estimation, perspicuitie.
- * Esclarimiento, m. Amber.
- Esclavina, f. a satchell, a pouch, or a kinde of garment, which Pilgrimes use to wander with, and put their provision in.
- * Esclavitud, f. bondage, seruitude.
- Esclávo, m. a slave, a bond-man.
- * Esclavonia, f. the countrey called Slavonia.
- * Esclúfa, a flood-gate.
- Escluyódo, m. shut out, excluded, debarred.
- * Escluymiento, m. shutting out, excluding.
- Escluyr, to shut out, to exclude, to reiect, to debar.
- Escóba, f. a besome, a brush, a rubber.
- * Escobádo, m. brushed, rubbed, swept.
- Escobájo de uvas, the stalke of Grapes, or that stalke from which the Grapes are plucked.
- Escobár, to brush, to rub, to sweep.
- Escobilla, f. drosse, filings or parings of metall, a little besome, a brush.
- * Escobrero, vide Escobero, m. a broome-man.
- * Escocér, to vex, to grieue, to smart as a lash or ierke doth.
- * Escocés, m. a Scottissh man.
- Escóda, f. a masons toole to square stones with.
- Escodár, or dólár piedras, to square or please stones, to cut stones.
- * Escodilla, f. a porrenger.
- * Escodriñado, m. discussed, searched out.
- * Escodriñadura, f. a searching out, a discussing.
- * Escodriñamiento, m. idem.
- * Escodriñar, to discuss, to search out.
- Escófia, f. a coife for to weare on the head.
- Escóheta, f. a little coife.
- † Escofina, f. a shauing knife, a filing toole.
- * Escofina de Queso, a scraping knife to scrape cheese.
- Escóhion, m. a coife for the head.
- * Escóga, or Escója, vide Escogér.
- Escoger, yo Escójo, to chooise out, to take choise.
- * Escogér, choise, election.
- Escogido, m. chosen, the choise.
- Escogimiento, m. choosing, electing, taking choise.
- * Escója, or Escóga, vide Escogér.
- * Escogér, to take choise, to chooise out.
- Escolár, m. a scollor, a student, one that learneth.
- * Escolárfc, to slide or slip away.
- Escolástico, m. of or pertaining to a scollor or schoole, a student or scollor, a schoolemaster.
- * Escóllo, m. a rocke in the sea.
- Escólta, a convoy.
- * Escoltár, to serue as convoy, to conduct or convoy any thing in warre.
- * Escombrádo, m. cleansed, purged.
- Escombrár, to make cleane, to purge, to cleanse.
- Escomeárse, to let the wine passe without being able to stay it.
- * Escondedijo, m. a lurking corner.
- Escondér, to hide, to cover, to keepe close.
- Escondidamente, secretly, priuily, without being seene.
- * Escondidas, priuily, secretly.
- Escondidijo, a lurking corner, a place to lie hid in.
- Escondido, m. hidden, kept close, out of sight.
- Escondimiento, m. hiding, keeping close, lurking in a corner.
- * Escondizo, a corner to lurke or to hide himselfe in.
- * Escondrija, f. vide Escondrijo.
- * Escondrijon, m. a lurking place, a hiding hole.
- Escondrijo, m. a lurking place, a corner to keep himselfe in secret from being seene.
- * Escopeta, f. a peece with a snap-bans or firelocke, a gunshot, a fowling peece.
- * Escopetazo, m. a shot or blow with a gun, or fowling peece.
- * Escopetero, m. a gunner, one that shooteth in a peece.
- Escopetina, f. spittle.
- * Escopidúra, f. spittle. Also Dandrassé in the head.
- Escopir, to spit, to sweat.
- Escopleár, to scratch, to claw, to plaine with a plaining toole.
- Escóplo, m. a scraping toole, a plaine for a carpenter.
- Escórche en la pintura, the first draught or line that painters draw.
- Escória, f. drosse of any metall, trash or trumperie.
- * Escoria, a place where drosse of metall is put.
- Escorpion, m. a scorpion, or an instrument in war used among the Romanes, a scorpion.
- * Escóhion, vide Escóhion.
- * Escóta, f. a coard in a shippe called the sheate where with they hoise or let downe the sayle.
- Escotadura, f. paying a shot or reckoning.
- Escotár, to pay the shot, to discharge a reckoning.
- Escóte, m. a shot or reckoning.
- * Escotilla, vide Escotillón.
- * Escotillón, m. a hole in a hatch of a ship, to goe downe into the ship. Also the hatch it selfe.
- * Escóva, vide Escóba.
- * Escovár, vide Escobár.
- * Escoveta, f. vide Escobilla.
- * Escovilla, vide Escobilla.
- * Escozér, or Escogér, to grieue, to smart, or very much to paine, as a wound smarting with sharpe corosives or medicines, or as the blow or lash of a whip.
- * Escozido, m. gauled, grieued with smarting of a wound or lash of a whip.
- * Escozote, it hath gauled thee, it toucht thee, it made thee smart.
- Escozimiento, m. a smarting as a wound or lash with a whip. Also a disease when one cannot make water but his urine smarteth and tormenteth him.
- * Escozón, idem.
- * Esccrementos, or Excrementos, m. excrements, as urine, ordure, sweat, spittle, &c.
- Escrevir, yo Escrivo, to write.
- * Escriba, yo a writer, a scriuener, a notarie, a clerke. Also a scribe among the Iewes.
- * Escribano, vide Escriuano, m. a notarie, a clerke, a purser of a ship.
- * Escribir, vide Escrevir, to write.
- Escriño, m. a deske, a casket.
- Esriptó, vide Escriuto, m. a writing.
- Esriptór, or Escriótór, m. a writer.
- * Esriptório, vide Escriótório, m.
- * Escriuto, m. written.
- * Escriuto a tras, written backward.
- Esritór, vide Esriptór, m. a writer.
- Esritório, or Esriptório, m. a deske to write on. Also a scriueners shop.
- Esritúra, or Esriptúra, f. writing, scripture.
- Esriuania, f. a Writers trade, a pen and inkeborne, carrying of letters.
- Esriuanó, m. a scriuener, a notarie, a clerke, a carrier of letters, a Stationer.
- * Esriuanó de camara, a secretarie.
- * Esriue, Esriuo, vide Escrevir.
- * Esrípulo, m. a doubtful point, a scruple, a matter of doubt.
- Escuchadór, m. a watchman, a Sentinell in warre.
- * Escúcha, or Centinela, f. a Sentinell or watchman that keepeth due watch in the night, a shout.
- Escuchar, to hearken, to keepe watch by night.
- * Escuchádo, m. bearkned vnto.
- Escudádo,

Escudádo, *m.* a targettier, one armed with a shield.
 Escudár, to arme with a target, to defend with a shield.
 Escudéro, *m.* an Esquire, a servingman that waits on a Ladie or Gentlewoman, in Spaine neuer but old men and gray beards.
 * Escudete, *m.* a little shield. Also they say, Enxerir de escudete, to graft and cut the stocke after the fashion of a little shield.
 Escudete, a water lilly.
 Escudilla, a dish for meat, the scale of a ballance, a porrenger.
 * Escudillar la olla, to take out all the pottage and meat in the pot.
 Escúdo, *m.* a target, a shield, a French crowne, a peece of twelve rials wanting one quartillo, being in value English, five shillings ten pence halfe penie. Also a scutchion of armes.
 Escudriador, *m.* a searcher, an inquisitor, a disscusser of matters.
 Escudriar, to search, to enquire diligently, to discusse out matters, to seeke to the vttermost.
 Escuela, *f.* a schoole.
 Escuérço, *m.* a toad.
 Esculpido, *m.* graved, carued.
 Esculpidor, *m.* a grauer, a caruer.
 Esculpidura, *f.* graving, caruing.
 Esculpir, to carue, to graue.
 * Escuma, *f.* vide Espuma, skum, froth, foame.
 * Escupido, *m.* spitten out.
 Escupidór, *m.* a spitter, one that vseth spitting.
 Escupir, or Escopir, to spit.
 Escúra, or Escuraménte, darkly, obscurely, so as it cannot be understood.
 Escuraménte, vide Escúra.
 * Escúras, as a Escúras, darkling, by darke.
 Escurecér, or Escurecér, to darken, to make obscure.
 Escurecido, or Escurecido, *m.* darkened, obscured.
 Escurecimiento, *m.* darkning, obscuring.
 * Escuriál, *m.* a village in new Castile in Spaine, where King Philip the second built a Monasterie or Abbey for Friers of the order of S. Ierome, the most famous for building and greatnesse in Christendome.
 * Escuribánda, vide Escurribánda.
 Escuridád, or Escuredád, *f.* darknesse, obscuritie, hardnesse to be understood.
 Escuro, or Obscuro, obscure, darke, not easie to be understood, hard to be perceived.
 Escurríbánda, *f.* a sudden assault, a running throughout all.

Escurridúras, *f.* broken drinke, the droppings of the tap, the leavings of cups.
 Escurrir, to run out.
 Escusa, *f.* an excuse, a cause alleaged why.
 Escusáble, excusable, that may be excused.
 Escusación, *f.* an excuse, a reason alleaged why, a privilege to the contrarie, a defence of a matter.
 Esculádo, *m.* excused, set free, defended. Also in vaine, to no purpose.
 * Esculador, *m.* one that excuseth, one that defendeth or sheweth a reason why.
 Esculadora cosa, a matter that may be excused.
 Escular, to excuse, to answer for, to shew a reason why, to defend, to discharge from.
 Escuzádo, vide Esculádo.
 Escución, or Escusión, *f.* execution, putting of a thing in practise.
 Escutar, to execute, to do, to accomplish, to bring to passe, to reuenge, to proficeste, to punish.
 Escutor, *m.* he that doth execute or put in practise, he that accomplisheth or punisheth.
 Escención, *f.* exemption, freedome, out-setting.
 * Escentar, to excuse, to free, to exempt, to quit, to exclude, to outset.
 Escento, *m.* exempt, free, outset.
 Eséquias, *f.* a funerals, rites or customes vsual to a buriall.
 * Esféra, or Esféra, *f.* the sphere or round circumference.
 * Esiláta, as Correr a la esiláta, to run out of order, to run at ones owne libertie without rule or government.
 Esforçadáménte, valiantly, strongly, by might and maine.
 Esforçádo, *m.* valiant, stout, strong.
 Esforçár, yo Esfuérço, to wiforce, to encourage, to set on, to take courage, to aduenture boldly, to doe his best.
 * esFuérçe, esFuérço, vide Esforçár.
 esFuérço, *m.* courage, valour, stoutnesse of minde, strength.
 * esGotádo, *m.* emptied, drawn out drop by drop.
 * esGotamiento, *m.* emptying, drawing out euery drop, pumping out of water.
 * esGotár, to empty, to draw out water, to draw out euery drop, to pumpe out water.
 Esgrimir, yo Esgrimo, to fence, to flourish a weapon, to play at cudgels or bucklers.
 Esgrima, *f.* fence-play, flourishing or brandishing of a weapon.
 * maestro de Esgrima, a master of fence.
 Esgrime, Esgrimo, vide Esgrimir.

Esgrimidór, *m.* a Fencer, one that can handle a weapon skilfully.
 Esgrimadura, skill in fence, flourishing of a weapon, playing at cudgels.
 * Esguazar, to draine or draw water from any boggie or marriish place.
 * Esguazo, *m.* the draining or drawing of water from a boggie or marriish ground.
 * Esguizaro, *m.* a people in Germanie called Switzers.
 * Espula, a disease called the mumps.
 * Espuládo, mumpsicke.
 † Eslabón, or Eslavón, *m.* a steele to strike fire with. Also the swiuel or linke of a chaine.
 † Eslabón de cadena, the linke or swiuel of a chaine.
 Eslabón de pedernal, a steele to strike fire with.
 * Eslavón, vide Eslabón.
 Esmaltádo, *m.* enameled.
 Esmaltár, to enamell.
 Esmálte, *m.* enamell.
 Esmerádo, *m.* neat, fine, trick and trim.
 Esmerálda, *f.* a precious stone called an Emerald.
 Esmerarse, to be neat, to be fine, or handsome, to beare themselves worthily or valiantly.
 Esmerción, *m.* a small Hawke called a Merlin.
 Esmeril, a gun or peece called a base.
 Esmeriláça, vide Esmeriláço.
 * Esmeriláço, *m.* the stroke or blow of artillery called bases.
 * Esmerilázo, *m.* the blow or stroke of a peece called a base.
 * Esmeralizo, vide Esmerilázo.
 * Esmiral, a kind of artillery, to the bignes of an barquebus de croc called a base.
 * Esfortación, vide Exortación.
 * Esfortár, vide Exortár, to exhort.
 Espaciarse, to walke, to take the ayre.
 Espácio, *m.* space, time, leysure.
 * tan de Espácio, so leysurely.
 Espacióso, *m.* large, at length, broad, flow.
 Espáda, *f.* a sword, a rapier.
 Espáda negra, a foyle, such as in Fenceschooles they vse.
 Espadádo, *m.* girt with a sword.
 Espadáña, *f.* an herbe called cats-tayle, flags.
 Espadár lino, to card flax, to hackle flax.
 Espadarte, a sword-fist.
 Espadero, *m.* a Cutler, one that maketh swords.
 Espálda, *f.* a shoulder.
 * Espálda de montón, a shoulder of mutton.
 Espálda de baluarte, the backe part of a bulwarke.
 * Espaldarazos, *m.* beating about the shoulders

- shoulders with a sword being in the scabbard.
- Espaldár, to shoulder, to thrust, to insult. Also the backe of a chaire, the backe of a corset.
- * Espaldáres, m. the backe or hinder part of a corset. Also the backe of a chaire.
- Espaldas, the shoulders. Also the backe part of a house.
- * Espaldercetes, pouldrons of a corset.
- * Espaldóres, the hindmost rowers in a galley.
- Espaldado, m. broad shouldered.
- Espamár, vide Espasmár.
- * España, or Hespaña, f. the countrey called Spaine.
- * Española, m. a Spaniard.
- * Españolado, m. made spanish, become as a Spaniard.
- Espantable, fearefull, terrible, horrible.
- Espantadizo, m. one that is fearefull or timorous.
- Espantado, afraid, terrified, wondering.
- Espantajo, m. fright, feare, scaring, a wonder, a bugbeare, a thing set up in corne to feare away the crows.
- * Espantalóbo, an herb called skarve wolfe.
- * Espantado, admired, astonished, wondered, skarred, afrighted.
- Espantár, to affray, astonish, skarve, to wonder.
- Espanto, m. feare, terror, wondering at, admiration.
- Espantofamente, fearefully, dreadfully, terribly, wonderfully.
- Espantoso, m. terrible, dreadfull, feareful.
- Espanzimiento, m. sprinkling, or spotting.
- Espanzir, to sprinkle, to spot.
- * Esparcido, m. scattered or spread abroad, sprinkled.
- * Esparcir, to scatter, to spread abroad, to sprinkle.
- Espárrago, m. sperage, an herbe.
- Esparraguera, f. the stalke of sperage.
- Esparténa, f. a shooe made of a kinde of small wickers or of bent.
- Espartéro, a basket maker, a maker of frailes.
- Esparto, a small kinde of broome or wicker whereof they use to make frailes, Bent-grasse, Spanish broome.
- Espartzidamente, scatteringly, here and there, all abroad.
- Espartzido, m. sprinkled, scattered, spread abroad.
- Espartzidor, m. one that scattereth abroad or sprinkleth.
- Espartzimiento, m. sprinkling, scattering, spreading abroad.
- Espartzir, to sprinkle, to scatter, to spreade abroad.
- * Espasmár, to be astonished, to be amazed.
- * Espásmo, m. amazement, astonishment.
- * Espátula, f. the shoulder blade, a voiding knife, or slice to take crums and other things from the table, an Apothecaries slice.
- * Espaventoso, Espaventoso, vide Espantoso, fearefull, terrible, dreadfull, hideous, monstrous.
- * Espavillar, to snuffe the candle.
- * Espavorecer, or Espavorecer, to begin to feare.
- * Espavorecido, m. skarred, feared.
- * Especeria, f. spicerie.
- Espécia, f. spice, or spicerie.
- Especial, speciall, chiefe, principall.
- Especialmente, chiefly, principally, especially.
- * Especies, spices.
- Especie, f. a kinde, a sort, a manner.
- Especieria, a place where spices are sold or kept.
- Especiero, m. a Grocer, a seller of spice, a keeper of the spicerie.
- Espéctaculo, m. a spectacle, a thing to be seene or looked upon.
- Espéculación, f. beholding of some thing, contemplation, speculation, espying.
- Espécular, to espye, to contemplate, to behold.
- Espéculativo, m. contemplative, given to meditation.
- Espedimiento, m. deliuerie, expedition, dispatch, quicke riddance.
- Espedar, yo Espido, to deliuer, to dispatch, to make expedition or quicke riddance.
- * Espejado, m. a thing as cleere as a looking glasse.
- Espejar, to looke in a glasse, to use for to behold himselfe in a glasse, to be as cleere as a looking glasse.
- Espejo, m. a looking glasse.
- Espejuelos, vide Antojos, spectacles.
- * Espelár, vide Espelir, to expell, put or thrust out.
- * Espelir, vide Expelir, to expell.
- * Espelón, the nose or snout of a ship or galley.
- † Espelta, f. beere corne.
- Espelunca, f. a caue, a den.
- Espeluzado, m. full of bristles, frighted so as his haire standeth upright.
- esPeluzamiento, m. standing of the haire staring upright, taking away of haire.
- esPeluzarse, to be frighted that the haire standeth upright, to set up the bristles.
- esPeluzos, m. the haire standing upright, shaking fits.
- * Esendér, to spend, to waste.
- * Esendido, m. spent, wasted.
- * Espéques, m. wooden leuers to lift great burthens withall.
- * Espéra, a demur.
- Espera, Esfera, or Esphera, f. a sphere, a circle, a bowle, a roundell, a figure in all parts round.
- Esperança, f. hope, trust, expectation, waiting for a good turne.
- Esperár, to hope, to looke for, to stay, to expect, to wait for.
- esPerezarse, to stretch out the bodie, to straine or retch out himselfe at length with lazinesse.
- esPerezo, m. the retching or stretching out of all the parts of the body with lazinesse.
- Esperico, m. round as a sphere.
- Esperiencia, f. experience, triall.
- Esperimentado, m. tried, found by experience.
- Esperimentár, to proue by experience, to finde by triall that it is so.
- Esperimento, m. an experiment, a triall made.
- * Esperón, m. the nose or snout of a ship or galley.
- * Esperonte, a kinde of bulwarke in fortification.
- * Espérto, vide Expérto.
- Espeñado, m. thickened, close together.
- Espeñamente, thickly, oftentimes.
- Espeñar, to make thicke, to set close together.
- Espeño, m. thicke, often, close together.
- Espeñura, f. thicknesse.
- Espetár, to put meat on the spit.
- * Esphera, or Estera, a sphere.
- Esperia, f. a spee, a scout.
- Espiar, to spee out, to watch who cometh.
- Espica nardi, spikenard, a plant so called.
- * Espide, Espido, vide Espedar.
- Espiga, f. an eare of corne.
- * Espiga para enxerir, a sun or grasse.
- * Espigadera, a gleaner after haruest.
- * Espigado, m. growne to an eare of corne, bearded like corne.
- * Espigasil, vide Espica nardi.
- Espigar, to grow to an eare, to gather eares of corne, to glean, to leaze and glean corne after the haruest is done.
- Espigon, m. an eare of corne.
- * Espigon de ajo, a head of garlike.
- Espigon de cabeça de ájos, a clove of garlike.
- Espina, f. a thorne, a fissa bone.
- * Espina de Majuelas, a barberie bush.
- Espina blanca, a white thorne.
- † Espinaca, spinage an usual herb.
- * Espinado, m. done or hurt with prickes or shornes.
- Espinal, a thorne bush, or a place where thornes

thornes grow.
 Espinár, to prick like a thorne.
 Espinazo de animal, the ridge bone of the backe of any living creature.
 * Espingárde, a harquebuss in the Portugale tongue.
 Espingardero, vide Arcabuzero.
 Espinilla, the shambone or small bone of the shin.
 Espino, m. a bullasse tree, a sloe tree.
 Espino majuelo, a hawthorne tree.
 Espinoso, thorny, prickly.
 * Espión, m. a spie.
 Espiradero, m. a breathing place, a place to fetch wind at.
 Espirar, to breathe, to fetch his wind.
 Espiritu, m. the breath, the spirit, the ghost.
 Espiritual, spiritual, ghostly.
 Espiritualmente, spiritually.
 * Espital, vide Ospital, an hospitall, a spittle.
 * Esplanada, as hazer esplanada, to expaine, to make plaine to bee understood.
 * Esplanar, to make plaine, to set out at large or plainly.
 * Esplendamente, sumptuously, richly, stately, magnificently.
 * Esplendidez, f. stateliness, magnificence, pompe, sumptuousnesse, riches.
 * Espléndido, m. pompos, stately, sumptuous, magnificent, rich, costly.
 * Esplendor, m. a goodly show, brightshining, glistering.
 Espulgá, f. a kinde of sweet herbe called spikenard.
 * Espulgo, idem.
 Espolada, f. a stroke with a spur, a spur-gaule.
 * Espoleado, m. stricken with a spur, spur-gauled.
 * Espolcindo, striking with the spur, spur-gauling.
 Espolear, to spur-gaule, to strike with the spur.
 Espolón, m. a cocks spur. Also a certaine fort called a spur.
 * Espondil, a wherle of a spindle, the white hard thing that sticketh to the shell of an oyster, a great round oyster.
 * Esponer, vide Exponer, to lay or put out to hazard, to expound.
 Espónja, f. a sponge.
 Espónja piedra, a pumice stone.
 Esponjadura, f. rubbing with a pumice, pumying.
 Esponjar, to sponge, to doe with a pumice stone.
 Esponjoso, m. spongy, full of holes, hollow.
 * Espontaneamente, voluntarily, of ones owne accord.

Esportica, f. a little basket, a small panier.
 Esportilla, idem.
 * Esportillero, m. a basket maker, a porter that carrieth baskets or burdens.
 * Espóla, f. a bride.
 Espólas, f. fetters, manicles, shackles or gjeucs for prisoners.
 Espóso, m. a bridegroom, a sponse.
 Espremir, yo Esprimo, to presse, to presse or wring out, to set out at large, to get out by force.
 * Esprime, esprimo, vide Esprimir.
 Espucla, f. a spur.
 * Espucla para el yelo, an iron stirrup or stool to slide on the ice with, used of the Dutchmen.
 * móço de Espuclas, a lackey, a footman.
 Espuerta, f. a basket, a maund, a panier, a flasket.
 * Espueto, m. set out or abroad, in danger, open to all chances. Also expounded, declared.
 * Espugnado, m. wome by assault, conquered, overcommed by force.
 * Espugnár, to win by assault or by force, to conquer, to overcome.
 * Espulgado, m. rid from fleas, fleaed, lowsed.
 Espulgar, Pres. yo Espulgo, I. Præ. yo Espulgué, to rid cleere free from fleas.
 * Espulgue, vide Espulgar.
 Espuña, f. some, froth, scum.
 * Espumado, m. scummed, the some or froth being taken away.
 * Espumajo, m. vide Espuma.
 * Espumajoso, m. full of scum, frothy, full of some.
 Espumar, to scum, to some, to take off the froth.
 * Espumilla, f. a kinde of fine white cipers or linnen that women in Spaine weare on their heads.
 Espumoso, frothy, scummie, full of some.
 Espura, f. water or other liquor that is cleere.
 * Esquádra, f. a carpenters squire, a squadron of 25. souldiers.
 Esquadrón, m. a squadron of souldiers of the whole army, a great squadron.
 * Esquámas, f. scales of fish or any other thing.
 Esquero, m. a bag to carry bait for fish.
 * Esquesito, m. exquisite, notable.
 * Esquifado, m. made ready as a boat or skiffe to row or to bunch.
 Esquife, m. a cockboat, a skiffe or small boat to gee in fresh riuers.
 * Esquila, f. a little bell, a sacring bell.
 Esquilencia, f. a discase in the throat called the quincie.
 Esquikta, f. a small bell, a saunce bell.

* Esquilla, f. a sacring bell.
 * Esquilmado, hauing taken or gathered the fruit of his vineyard, corne or cattell.
 Esquilmár, to take or gather the fruit of his vineyard, corne or cattell.
 Esquilmo, m. the fruit or profit of any cattell, or of land or vineyard.
 Esquilo, m. a squirrel.
 * Esquilón, m. a great sacring bell.
 Esquina, f. a corner.
 Esquinado, m. cornered, made with corners. Also cleansed.
 Esquinár pája, to cleanse corne from chaffe by casting it against the wind, to winnow corne. Also to make corners.
 Esquinancia, or esquilencia, f. a discase called the squinancie or the Queenes emill.
 * Esquitár, to quit ones selfe, to be quit or euen with one.
 Esquivamente, squemishly, disdainfully, scornefully, proudly, stately.
 Esquivár, to shun, to auoid, to eschew, to be stately or coy.
 Esquivéza, f. squemishnesse, stateliness, coyshnesse, shunning, auoiding.
 Esquividad, idem.
 Esquivo, m. squeamish, coy, stately, disdainful.
 Esta, she.
 Este, he.
 Essência, f. being.
 Essento, m. free, exempt.
 Esto, that, it.
 * Esto otro, id est, esto otro, this other.
 * Esta, this.
 * Esta, it is, it standeth, he is, he standeth.
 * Esta cosa, this thing.
 Estable, stable, firme, stedfast, certaine.
 Establecer, or Establecer, to establishe, to confirme.
 Establecido, m. establisshed, confirmed.
 Establecimiento, m. establisshing, confirmation.
 establemente, firmly, stedfastly, constantly.
 Establerizo, m. a horse-keeper, a keeper of an ox stall. Also a horse stabled or standing at stable.
 Establo, m. a stable, a stall, a house to keepe cattle in.
 Estaca, f. a stake, a stocke to graffe on, a pale, a racke whereat horses eat hay.
 Estaca para plantar, a stock to graffe on.
 Estacada, f. a place full of stocks to graffe on, or lists to fight in.
 Estacado, m. set on a stake, tied to a stake, put into the lists to fight.
 * Estación, f. the being in a place. Also the going from one Church to another, in remembrance of Christs being or remaining so long on mount Caluary, so long

- long in the garden, so long on the crosse, so long in the sepulchre.
- * Estada, f. a tarrying, a staying.
- Estadal, a measure of eleven foot long.
- * Estadio, m. a certaine measure of ground, a race to run.
- Estado, m. estate, condition, degree, stature.
- * estado de agua, m. water of the depth of a man.
- * Estafa, a sturdinesse, a begging with a command as sturdie rogues use. Also sometimes used for Estribo, a stirrup.
- Estafar, to beg in the imperative mood, to begge with a command, as sturdie beggers, and rogues doe, to rob.
- Estai, or Estay, a cord in a ship, called the stay.
- Establar, to cracke, to burst, or breake in sunder.
- Estallido, m. the crack or noise of a gunshot or noise of breaking any thing.
- * Estambrado, made of yarne.
- * † Estambrar, to make with yarne or woofed.
- † Estambre, m. a web of yarne, woofed yarne.
- * Estameña, f. a kinde of kersey cloth.
- Estamenca, lynsey woofsey.
- * Estampa, f. a print, a stamp.
- Estampado, m. stamped, printed.
- * Estampador, a printer, one that stampeth with punchcons, &c.
- Estampar, to print, to stamp.
- * Estampida, f. a noise of any thing, a great cracke.
- Estança, f. a standing place, a meeting place.
- Estancár, Pres. yo Estanco, I. Pret. yo Estanqué, to stop, to stay, to stand still as water, to stop blood.
- Estancárse el agua, to stand as a poole of water doth.
- * Estancia, f. a dwelling place, an abiding place.
- * Estanco, m. a command from the higher powers or authoritie, to sell any thing in a set place appointed, a restraint from selling any thing elsewhere then in the appointed place.
- Estandarte, m. a standart.
- * Estañado, tinmed within.
- Estañar, to solder with tinne.
- * Estañero, m. a pewterer, a worker in tinne.
- Estáño, m. tinne.
- * Estanque, vide Estancár.
- Estanque, m. a poole, a pond.
- Estanque de peces, a fishes pond.
- Estantales, props, underboarers, supporters.
- Estante, standing.
- * Estantigua, f. a bag, a hobgoblin.
- Estár, Pres. Estóy, estás, está, I. Pret. Estúve, viste, estivo, Fut. Estaré, rás, rá, Sub. Pres. Esté. Imperfect. Estuviéra, estaría, or estuviéste. Fut. Estuviere, to be, to stand.
- * Estár sobre sí, to be warré, to looke to himselfe.
- * Estaría, vide Estár.
- * Estátua, f. a statue, an image, the picture or counterfeit of any thing.
- * Estatuado, m. pourtrayed, pictured, made into images.
- Estatuário, m. an image maker, a maker of counterfeits and pictures.
- Estátura, f. a stature.
- Estátuto, m. a statute, an act of parliament, an edict, a decree.
- * Estatuyr, to appoint, to ordaine.
- Estavón, vide Estlavón.
- Esté, he, this.
- * Esté, the Imperative mood of Estár, let it stand, let it alone, let it be.
- Estención, f. an extention or stretching out.
- Estendér, yo Estiéndo, to stretch out, to bend out, to enlarge.
- * Estendér el arco, to bend a bow.
- * Estendidamente, at length, largely, all abroad.
- Estendido, m. enlarged, stretched out.
- Estendimiento, m. stretching out, enlarging.
- * Estensivo, extending, or far stretching.
- Esténsio, or Exténsio, m. enlarged, stretched out.
- Estentino, m. vide Intestino, the guts.
- * Estépa, f. the holy rose, a flower so called. Also a towne in Andulaxia.
- Estera, f. a matt.
- Estercolado, m. dunged.
- Estercolamiento, m. dunging.
- Estercolar, yo Estiercolo, to dung.
- * Estercolero, m. a dunger, one that carrieth or spreadeth dung.
- * Estercolino, m. a dunghill.
- Estéril, barren, unfruitfull.
- Estertilidad, f. barrennes, unfruitfulness.
- Estérin colorado, scarlet.
- Esterior, or Exterior, exterior, outward.
- Estero, a salt marsh, a place where the tide doth ebbe and flow, a lake, a poole.
- Esterquero, m. a dunghill.
- Estéva, m. the plough handle, the plough beame that the culter is in.
- Estevado, m. crooke-legged.
- * Estévan, m. a proper name Stephen.
- * Estibrar, vide Estribar.
- * Estiénde, Estiéndo, vide Estendér.
- Estiercol, m. a dunghill.
- * Estiercole, vide Estercolar.
- * Estigias infernáles, the lake called
- Styx, which the Poets fained to be neere hell, and that there the passage was ouer to hell.
- Estilar, to still water.
- Estilo, a stile in enditing.
- * tener por estilo, to be accustomed.
- * buen estilo, a good custome, a good stile of writing.
- * Perder el estilo, to grow out of use or custome.
- Estima, f. estimation, value, price.
- * Estimable, worthy the estimation or thinking on.
- Estimación, vide Estima.
- Estimado, m. esteemed, made account of, prized.
- Estimador, m. one that esteemeth, prizeth or valueth.
- Estimar, to esteeme, to value, to prise or rate, to make account of.
- * Estimulo, m. a pricke.
- Estinco, m. a small kinde of fish called a Smelt.
- * Extinguir, vide Extinguir, to extinguishe, to quench, to put out.
- * Extinto, vide Extinto.
- Estío, m. summer.
- * Estipulación, a solemn covenant.
- Estirado, m. vpright, drawne hard, stroked up as a boot or hose.
- Estiradas calças, hosen drawne and striked up smooth.
- Estirar, to set vpright, to draw on close and smooth.
- Estirarse, to stroke or smooth up himselfe, to hang himselfe.
- * Estirpar, vide Extirpar.
- * Estirpe, f. a stocke from whence one sprung and had his originall.
- * Estiva, f. straw to stusse a thing withall.
- Estival, pertaining to summer, or stuffed with straw.
- * Estivales, m. buskins or boots.
- * Estivar, to stusse with straw.
- * Esto, this thing.
- Estocada, f. a stocada or thrust with a weapon.
- Estocadas dar, to stab, to thrust, to run in with a weapon.
- * Estófa, f. any stusse for apparell.
- Estóla, f. a stole, a robe of honor, a womans gowne, a long vestment downe to the beeles, any garment to couer the body with.
- * Estólido, m. foolish, dull witted.
- Estomagado, m. angry, full of rage or indignation.
- Estomagarse, to stomack a matter, to be angry, to rage at.
- Estómago, the stomach, rage, wrath.
- * Estónces, then, at that time.
- Estópa, f. okam, or the hirde of

- to*, such as they use in caulking of ships. Sometimes *to*.
 Estopeño, *m.* belonging to *to*.
 * † Estoperál, a skowper.
 * Estoperóles, *m.* nails of iron to stop or fasten the *to* in caulking of ships.
 * Estoque, *m.* a sword, or rapier, a tucke long and narrow.
 Estoque yerva, an herb called corne gladen, or corne flag.
 * Estora, vide Estera.
 Estoráque, *m.* a sweet gum called Storax used in incense.
 * esTorcer, yo esTuérço, to wrest, to wreath.
 * Estorcimicato, *m.* wrestling, wreathing.
 † Estornija de carro, the trigger of a cart.
 Estornino, *m.* a bird called a stare or starling.
 Estornudár, to sneeze.
 Esternudo, *m.* sneezing.
 Estorvár, to stop, to let, to trouble.
 Estorvo, a stop, a let, hinderance, impediment.
 * Estótro, this other.
 * Estóy, I am, or I stand, vide Estár.
 Estracár, to leave, to rent.
 Estráço, *m.* tearing, renting.
 * Estráda, *f.* a way, a street.
 * Estradióto, *m.* one that rideth along, with his legs at large downe in the stirrup.
 Estrádo, a cloth of estate with cushions used of Princes and great nobles. Also the cloth of the iudgement seat for the Iudges to sit on: this manner of Estrádo, almost euery gentlemans wife in Spaine hath, and useth without sitting on a stoole.
 Estragádo, marred, wasted, spoiled.
 * Estragador, *m.* a killer, a murderer, a destroyer.
 Estragamiento, *m.* or Estrágo, spoile, slaughter, murdering.
 Estragár, *Pres.* yo Estrágo, I. *Pres.* yo Estragué, to spoyle, to marre, to lay waste.
 Estrágo, *m.* a slaughter, a cruell murder, a massacre.
 * Estrague, vide Estragár.
 Estrangéro, *m.* a stranger, one of another countrey, one but newly entertained.
 * Estrañamente, strangely, like a stranger.
 Estrañar, to estrange, to alienate.
 Estrañeza, *f.* strangeness, being a stranger.
 Estrangúria, *f.* the strangurie, a disease when one cannot auoid out his urine.
 * Estranjéro, *m.* or Estrangéro, a stranger.
- Estráño, *m.* strange, of another countrey or place, rare.
 * Estralládo, *m.* bred, borne, transformed.
 * Estratagéma, *f.* a stratagem, a witty shift or politike practise in war.
 * Estráva, *f.* a woodcocke.
 * Estravagante, an extravagant, by-matter. A decree of the Pope so called.
 Estrécha, or Estrechamente, streightly, narrowly, neerely.
 Estrechár, to streighten, to make narrow, to make streight, to bring to a neere pinch.
 * Estrechéza, *f.* streightnesse, neerenesse, narrownesse.
 Estrécho, *m.* streight, neere, narrow. A streight at sea.
 * Estrécho de mar, a streight or narrow passage ouer sea.
 Estrechúra, *f.* streightnesse, narrownesse.
 Estregadera, *f.* a currie-combe, a horse-combe.
 Estregár, yo Estriégo, to currie or combe a horse.
 Estrella, *f.* a star.
 Estrelláda, *f.* starwort or sharmwort.
 Estrelládo, *m.* beset with stars.
 * Estrelládos huévos, eggs fried (without beating together) *ms* when they are fried with collops or bacon.
 Estrellár, to set with stars, to dash against the wall in many peeces, to fric eggs.
 Estrellero, *m.* an astronomer, one that knoweth the severall constellations of the stars, or one that looketh much aloft.
 * Estremadamente, extremely, to the uttermost.
 * Estremadissimo, *m.* most extreme.
 Estremádo, *m.* extreme, passing, exceeding.
 * Estremaduras, the borders.
 * Estremarse, to be extreme, to exceed.
 Estremecer, or Estremescer, to tremble, to quake.
 * Estremecido, vide Tembládo, trembling.
 Estremo, *m.* extremitie, the last of the beads, the latter time pasture toward winter.
 * Estremo de cuéntas, the uttermost of the reckoning, the last of the beads.
 * Estremo de deheza, the latter time of pasture feeding or comen toward winter.
 * Estremo de pláta, the last of the beads commonly made of siluer.
 Estréna, *f.* a new yeeres gift, bandsell, or the first money taken.
 Estrenár, to take bandsell, to receive a new yeeres gift.
- Estreñido, *m.* restrained, tied, bound in his bodie, that cannot goe to stoole.
 Estreñir, yo Estreño, to restrain, to tie.
 * Estreçito, *m.* a noise.
 * Estribadero, *m.* one that endeoueth or doth his best, one that thrusteth with his feet.
 Estribadora cosa, a matter to be laboured in.
 Estribadura, *f.* endeouering, doing his best, a thrusting or pushing hard with the feet.
 Estribár, or Estrivár, to endeouour, to straine, to doe his best, to thrust or push hard with the feet.
 Estribo, a prop to vnderset a house, a stirrup.
 Estribo, vide Estribo.
 Estribóda, the right side of a ship called the larboord.
 * Estriego, Estriegue, vide Estregár.
 * Estriña, Estriño, vide Estreñir, to restrain.
 * Estriñesco, *m.* outward, externall, extrinsecall.
 * Estrivár, or Estribár, to endeouour, to doe his best.
 * Estriueráge, or Estriueráje, the iutties of a wall to strengthen or hold up a house.
 * Estriueráge, a place where many stirrups are.
 * Estriuo, or Estribo, a stirrup.
 * Estropajoso, *m.* stumbling, full of stumbling.
 * Estropeçádo, *m.* stumbled, offended, troubled.
 Estropeçár, yo Estropieço, to stumble, to offend or take cause of offence.
 Estropeár, to racke with cords, stretched.
 Estropiádo, *m.* racked with cords, stretched.
 * Estropiece, Estropieço, vide Estropeçár, to stumble.
 Estropieço, *m.* stumbling.
 Estruendo, *m.* an vnquiet troublesome noise.
 * Estrugador, vide Estragador.
 Estrujár, or Apretár, to straine, to thrust.
 * Estrupár vna vérgen, to deflowre a maid.
 * Estrupo, *m.* whoredome, violating of maids.
 Estúche, *m.* a case or box of tooles for surgeons, &c.
 Estudiante, a student, one that followeth studie.
 Estudiár, to studie, to settle his minde to some thing.
 Estúdio, *m.* studie, settling of his minde.
 Estudiosamente, studiously.
 Estudiofo, *m.* studious, industrious.
 * Estuérçe,

* Estuerçe, Estuerço, vide Estorcér.
 Estufa, f. a stove, a hot-house.
 * Estúlcia, f. folly, foolerie.
 * Estupendo, horrible, monstrous, wonderful.
 * Estupro, wooredome, ravishing of women.
 * Estuvándo, vide Estrivándo, or Estrivár.
 * Estúve, estuviéra, Estuviéste, Estúvo, vide Estár.

E T

* Etereógenas partes, parts of another kinde, contrary to omogénas partes, which are of one kinde.
 * Etéreo, m. of the ayre, ayrie, fierie, bright.
 * Eternál, everlasting, eternall.
 Eternamente, everlastingly, eternally.
 Eternidad, f. eternitie, everlastingnesse.
 * Eternizádo, m. made eternall, or everlasting.
 Eternizar, to make everlasting, to eternise.
 Etéreo, everlasting, eternall.
 * Ethéreo, vide Etéreo.
 E'thico, or E'tico, m. one that is sicke of a consumption. Also belonging to morall philosophie or manners.
 * Ethimilogía, f. the etymologie or true exposition or reason of words.
 * Etrusco, one of Tuscanie in Italy.

E V

* Evacuación, f. emptying, evacuation.
 Evacuár, to empty, to make void.
 Evangelio, m. the Gospell, glad tidings.
 Evangelico, m. belonging to the gospell, or good tidings.
 * Evangelizar, to preach the gospell, to declare joyfull tidings.
 Evangelista, m. a Preacher of the gospell, a messenger of glad tidings.
 Évano, m. Eben wood, Sugar chest.
 * Evaporación, f. an evaporating, a steaming out.
 * Evaporár, to evaporate, to steame out.
 * Eucharistia, f. the Sacrament of the Lords supper.
 Eufórbio, m. a certaine Gum called Euphorbe, found first by King Inba, and called by the name of his Physitian Euphorbus.
 Eufrafía, f. an herbe called Eiebright. Also a proper name of women in Spaine.
 * Evidente, exident, cleere, out of question.
 * Evitable, that which may be avoided.
 * Evitádo, m. shunned, eschewed.
 * Evitár, to avoid, shun or eschew.

* Evóhe, a voice that they used which sacrificed to god Bacchus.
 * Eunúco, m. an Eunuch or gelded man.
 * Eúphrates, one of the foure Rivers that come out of Paradise.
 * Éuro, m. the East wind.

E X

* Exaltación, f. an exaltation, a lifting up.
 * Exaltár, to exalt, extoll, magnifie or lift up.
 * Exasperár, to exasperate, to provoke, to cege on, or to aggravate.
 Exámbré, m. vide Enxámbré, a swarme of Bees, a hive of Bees.
 Exámen, m. an examination.
 Examinación, idem.
 Examinador, m. an examiner.
 Examinár, to examine, to inquire, to try.
 Excedér, to exceed, to surpassé, to go beyond.
 Exceléncia, f. excellency, surpassing, surmounting, prebeminence.
 Excelente, excellent, passing great or good. Also a peece of Spanish monie.
 * Excelsivo, m. exceeding, surpassing, unmeasurable.
 * Excéslo, m. excesse, too much.
 * Exclamación, f. crying out, exclaiming.
 * Exclamádo, m. cried out on.
 * Excluyr, to exclude, to shut out, to debarre.
 * Exclúso, m. excluded, debarred, shut out.
 * Excomunión, an excommunication.
 * Excrementos, m. excrements, the offall comming superfluously from the bodie, as the siege, urine, sweat, choler, melancholy, flegme, sniwell, &c. Also the refuse of any thing.
 † E'xe, or Héxe, the axletree of a cart, waggon, &c.
 Exéa, a spie, a skout.
 * Exeár, to play the skout or spie. Also to drive away.
 * Execráble, execrable, abhominable, detestable, blasphemous.
 * Execráto, to execrate, to detest, to blaspheme, to curse.
 * Execración, banning, cursing, execration.
 * Executár, to put in execution.
 * Ejecutivo, executive, or to be put in execution.
 * Executor, a performer, an executor.
 * Executoriál, a writ of execution.
 * Executoriá carta, a patent to give notice from the Prince of the Genry of any one.
 * Exegidéro, m. that which is to be ex-

acted, or required.
 * Exegir, to exact, to drive unto, to demand importunately, to require.
 * Exempción, f. discharge, viddance from.
 Exemplár, m. a paterne, an example, a copie of some thing to follow.
 * Exemplár castigo, m. chastisement for example of others.
 * Exemplarmente, by way of example, by shew.
 * Exemplificación, f. exemplification.
 Exemplificar, i. Pres. yo Exemplifico
 1. Pres. yo Exemplifiqué, to exemplifie, or to set out at large, to discourse upon.
 * Exemplifique, vide Exemplificar.
 Exémpló, m. an example, a shew, a paterne, a copie, a counterpane, an open execution or punishment to feare other.
 * Exémto, vide Esémto, exempted, privileged, chosen out, or taken away.
 * Exémto, or Esémto, idem.
 * Exéquias, or Eséquias, funerals.
 Exercício, m. exercise, occupation, trade.
 * Exercitádo, m. exercised, busied, imployed, occupied.
 Exercitador, one that useth exercise, trade, or businesse.
 Exercitadora cosa, a matter that requirith businesse, imployment or industrie.
 Exercitar, to exercise, to be busie, to stirre.
 Ejército, an armie or host of souldiers, a campe.
 * Exhaládo, drawne out, drawne up, exhaled.
 * Exhalár, to exhale, to draw out, to draw up.
 * Exhortádo, m. exhorted, counsailed, admonished, encouraged.
 * Exhortár, to exhort, to warne, to admonish, to advise, to counsell.
 * Exído, m. a lease for cattle to feed on, pasture, a meadow.
 * Exigidéro, m. that is to be exacted, or earnestly demanded.
 * Exigir, to exact, to get with much adoé, to aske with great importunitie or earnestnesse.
 * Exilio, m. banishment, exile, driving from his native soile.
 * Eximido, exempted.
 * Eximir, to exempt, to discharge, to release from, to rid out, to out-let.
 * Existéncia, being, presence.
 * Exicráble, execrable, horrible, detestable.
 * Exorár, to request earnestly.
 * Exorbitánte, strange, wonderful, extraordinary.
 * Exorbitancia,

* Exorbitancia, *strangeness, extraordinaryness.*
 * Exorcista, *m. a kinde of enchanter, or coniuer.*
 * Exórdio, *m. a preamble, a preface, or introduction to a matter.*
 Exortación, *f. an admonition, exhortation, encouragement, advice, or wishing to a matter.*
 Exortador, *one that exhorteth, encourages, adviseth, or wisheth to a matter.*
 Exortár, *to admonish, exhort, encourage, advise, or wish to a thing.*
 * Exortúpto, *m. abrupt, preposterous.*
 * Expeçer, *to fish out.*
 * Expelido, *m. expelled, driven out, banished.*
 * Expelir, *to expell, to banish, to drive away.*
 * Experto, or Esperto, *m. tried, approved, experienced.*
 * Exponedor, or Elponedor, *m. an expounder, an interpreter, a setter out, a layer out.*
 Exponer, or Elponer. *Pres. Expóngo, Expónes, Expóne, i. Pret. Expuse, Expusiste, Expúso, Fut. Expóndré, or Exporné, ás á. Sub. Pres. Expóngá. Imperfect. Expusiera, Expornia, or Expusiera. Fut. Expusiere, to expound, to interpret, to unfold, to discuss, to set forth, to set or lay out.*
 * expóngá, or espóngá, Expóngo, *vide expóner.*
 * Expórne, or Esporné, ExPornia, *vide expóner.*
 * expúcto, or esPúcto, *m. expounded, interpreted, unfolded, set out, laid out.*
 * Expugnado, or Espugnado, *m. won by force or assault.*
 * Expugnár, or Espugnár, *to win by force or assault, to overcome, to vanquish.*
 * expúse, expúsió, expúsióne, expúso, *vide expóner.*
 * Exquisito, or Esquisito, *exquisite, neat, fine, excellently done.*
 * Extasis, *an amazement, an astonishment, an extase, a quardary, a trance.*
 * Extendér, *vide Estendér.*
 * Extensamente, or Estensamente, *abroad at large.*
 * Exténso, *vide Esténso, stretched out, laid out at large.*
 * Exterminár, *to drive or cast out, to banish, to destroy, to overthrow utterly, to vndoe.*
 * Exterior, *vide Esterior, outward, on the outside.*
 * Extérno, *outward, externall.*
 * Extinguir, *to extinguish, to quench, to put out.*

* Extinto, *extinguished, put out.*
 * Extirpación, *f. rooting out, plucking up by the roots.*
 * Extirpár, *to root out, to pluck up by the roots.*
 * Extorción, or Estorción, *extortion, wrong, oppression.*
 Extrínfeco, *externall, extrínfeco, outward.*
 * Extravagantes, or Estravagantes, *such as follow not common order.*
 * Extremadamente, *extremely.*
 * Extremadísimo, or Estremadísimo, *m. most extreme, in the highest degree.*
 Extremado, or Estremado, *m. extreme, the uttermost that may be.*
 * Extrémo, or Estrémo, *extreme, the uttermost, as much as may be.*
 * Exultár, *to reioyce, to leap, to triumph.*
 * Eys, *id est, aucy's, yee haue.*
 Ezquerdear de camina, *to go out of the way, to go amisse.*

F.

* Fábula, *vide fábula, a tale, a fable.*
 * Fablár, *vide Hablár, to speake, to talke.*
 * Fabór, *m. fauour, good liking.*
 * Fábrica, *a frame, a building.*
 Fabricación, *f. working or framing of a thing, a building.*
 Fabricadamente, *cunningly, by due forme, in frame.*
 Fabricado, *m. framed, wrought, forged.*
 Fabricador, *m. a framer, a workman, one that plotteth things, or forgeth, or fashioneth.*
 Fabricár, *Pres. yo Fabrico, i. Pret. yo Fabricué, to frame, to forge, to worke, to fashion, to inuent, to make, to build.*
 * Fabricado, *m. framed, &c. vide Fabricado.*
 Fabricár, *vide Fabricár.*
 * Fabrique, *vide Fabricár.*
 Fábula, *f. a tale, a fable.*
 Fabulosamente, *like a fable, falsely, feinedly, counterfeitly.*
 Fabuloso, *fabulous, full of trifling tales, tittle tattle, feinedly.*
 * Facción, *f. a skirmish, an action.*
 Fácil, *ease, light, gentle, easie to be pleased, ready to be intreated, tractable, soft, pleasant.*
 Facilidad, *f. easynesse, gentleness, tractableness, softness, pleasantness, facility.*
 * Facilísimo, *most easie, most light, most tractable.*
 Facilitár, *to make easie, to make gentle, to appease, to make tractable, to make smooth, to expound.*

Facilmente, *easily, softly, gently, plainly.*
 * Facinoroso, *m. wicked, ungracious, very naughty, full of vices, lewd, full of mischief.*
 Fación, *a manner, a custome, a fashion, action.*
 Faciones, *souditions, manners, customes, fashions.*
 * Fácto, *m. a deed.*
 Facultad, *f. facultie, abilitie, power, license, a qualitie, profession, &c.*
 * Facundia, *f. eloquence, sweet flowing speech, rolling smooth talke, grace in speaking.*
 * Facundo, *well spoken, eloquent flowing in speech, having words at will.*
 * Faena, *busynesse, any thing that a man hath to doe, properly mariners worke at sea.*
 * Fafarrón, *vide Fafarrón, a bragger, a boaster.*
 * Fajas de calças, *vide Fajas de calças.*
 † Faísa, *f. a kerchiefe, a wasteband, a swathing-band.*
 Faín, *vide Faylán, m. a Pheasant.*
 † Faílar, or Faylar, *to wrap, or tie with a swathing-band or such like.*
 * Falacia, *falshood, deceit, fraud, guile.*
 * Falacia, *deceit, full deceiving, false, fraudulent, guilefull.*
 * Falágo, *a kinde of spider.*
 * Falánge, or Falánje, *a Greeke word, called by the Romanes a legion, the Switzers and Italians Batallon, the French Caterua, Spanish Squadron, a company of Souldiers betweene sixe and eight thousand, vide Elquadron.*
 * Falángia, or Falánge, *a battle like a halfe Moone.*
 * Falcado, *m. beset, or done with great iron nailes or hookes.*
 * Falçante, *a falsifier, one that playeth a part in a Comedie.*
 * Falcificado, *m. falsified, counterfeited, corrupted.*
 * Falcificar, *Pres. yo Falcifico, i. Pret. yo Falciqué, to falsifie, to counterfeit, to corrupt.*
 * Falcidad, *f. falshood, untrue dealing.*
 * Falciqué, *vide Falcificar.*
 * Falconero, *m. a Faulkoner, one that keepeth a hawk, or hawks.*
 Falcon, *vide Halcón, a hawk, a faulcon.*
 * Falconete, *m. a peece of artillery called a faulconet, or fawkenet.*
 Faldá, *f. the lap of a coate, the skirts or quarters of a coate. Also the pleits or folds in a garment that is gathered. The neather part or skirts of a mountaine or hill.*

Falda-

- Faldamentos, *m.* the skirts of a jerkin, &c.
- Faldetes, skirts or quarters of a coat, skirts such as those that run at tilt & set below their armour. Also a paire of riding bases.
- * Faldiquera, *vide* Faldriquera.
- Falla, *vide* Falta, *f.* a want, a fault.
- * Fallar, *vide* Hallar, to finde.
- * Fallar, *vide* Faltar, to want, to fault or doe amisse.
- * Fallecér, to faile.
- * Fallecido, failed, missed.
- * Fallecimiento, a failing, a missing.
- * Falido, *m.* failed, missed.
- Falsado, *m.* counterfeited, falsified.
- Falsamente, falsly, counterfeitly, corruptly.
- Fallar, to falsifie, to counterfeit, to corrupt.
- Falsario, *m.* a counterfeit, one that falsifieth or corrupteth, a forger.
- Falsias, *f.* falsehoods, deceipts, counterfeit dealing.
- * Falsidad, *f.* counterfeit dealing, false play, deceipt.
- * Falsificar, to falsifie, counterfeit or forge.
- * Falsifico, a falsifier, a forger, a counterfeiter.
- Falso, *m.* false, untrue, counterfeit, corrupt.
- * Falsopéto, *m.* a pocket in the bosome, such as priests use in their cassocks or frocks to carry their handkerchiefs or booke in.
- Falta, *f.* want, an error, a fault.
- Faltar, to want, to erre, to doe amisse.
- * Faltriquera, *f.* a pocket.
- Fama, *f.* report, fame, renowne.
- * Famélico, *m.* hungerbitten, hungry, pined with hunger.
- Familia, *f.* a household, a family.
- Familiar, familiar, friendly, fellowly, gentle, well acquainted with.
- Familiaridad, *f.* familiarity, friendlinesse, fellowship, keeping company with.
- Familiarmente, familiarly, fellowly, friendly, lovingly, like companions and friends.
- Famosamente, famously, renownedly, notably.
- Famoso, *m.* famous, renowned, of great name, much spoken of, of great account.
- † Fanal, *m.* the lantern in the Admirall ship. Sometimes taken generally for any lantern.
- Fanga, *vide* Hanega, a measure containing a bushell and a halfe.
- * Fansa, a play, an enterlude, *vide* Farsa.
- Fanfarrón, or Fafarrón, a lusty brag-gard, a boasting ruffian-like fellow.
- Fanfarronería, *f.* bragging, boasting, great craking.
- Fantasear, to imagine, to conceive in the fantasie, to thinke fondly.
- Fantasia, *f.* fantasie, light imagination, fond conceit.
- Fantasma, *f.* a walking spirit, bobgoblin, robin good fellow.
- Fantástico, *m.* fantastical, fond, conceited, full of light imaginations.
- * Fantástico, *vide* Fantástico.
- * Fantazioso, *m.* full of fancies, fantastical.
- * Farsa, *vide* Fardage.
- * Farandulero, a comedian, a plaier.
- Faraute, an interpreter.
- * Farsante, a plaier of enterludes, or plaies.
- Fargas, *f.* plaies, enterludes, comedies or tragedies acted.
- * Fardaje, or Fardage, the packing together of divers fardles, bundles or packs.
- Fardel, or Fardo, a fardell, a packe.
- Farina, *vide* Harina, meale, flower.
- * Farol, a lantern standing on the poope of the ship to give light. Also a tower or high place by the sea coast, wherein were continually lights and fires, which served for seamen to see the haven, and the safest entrance, of which the tower Farol (about halfe a mile from the Groine in Galizia in Spaine) was named.
- Farón, or Farrón, a beacon, a watch-tower.
- * Farrage, *vide* Fardage.
- Farro, or Escandia, bran, the cribble of meale that is bowled or sifted out: some say it signifieth any hard corne, or bread corne.
- * Farsa, or Farsa, an enterlude, a play.
- * Farsante, *m.* a plaier or actor of comedies.
- * Farsante, an actor of plaies, a plaier.
- Fasol, an herbe called Fenugreek.
- * Fasta, *vide* Haste.
- Fastidiado, *m.* loathed, despised much, set at naught.
- Fastidiar, to be tedious or loathsome, to trouble, to molest, to importune, to cloy. Also to loath or abhorre.
- Fastidio, *m.* loathing or loathsomnesse, disdain, abhorring, setting at naught. Also molestation, trouble, vexation, wearisomnesse, tediousnesse.
- Fastidioso, one given to loathing, disdainfull, scornfull, abhorring much. Also troublesome, importuning, tedious, irksome.
- * Fastio, *vide* Haste, *m.* loathing, disdain.
- Fásto, or Faussto, *m.* pride, arrogancie, insolency, haughtinesse of heart.
- Fatal, fatal, that the destinies have appointed, such as his fortune is.
- Fatiga, *f.* wearines, griefe of mind, vexation, discouragement.
- Fatigado, *m.* wearied, vexed, grieved, out of comfort.
- Fatigar, *Pres.* yo Fatigo, *i.* *Pres.* yo Fatigué, to wearie, to vex, to grieve, to drune out of heart.
- Fatigoso, wearisome, vexed, sore grieved, in an irksome case.
- * Fatigue, *vide* Fatigar.
- * Fato, *vide* Hécho.
- Fator, *m.* a factor, a dealer for others, an agent.
- Fatoria, *f.* factorship, dealing as an agent for other.
- * Favaráz, Avaráz, Havaráz, or Parraráz, an herbe called Stauesker or lowebane.
- * Favinos, *m.* gods of the fields and woods.
- Favor, *m.* favour, good liking, good acceptance.
- Favorable, favourable, friendly, acceptable.
- Favorablemente, favourably, friendly, lovingly, with good liking and acceptance, kindly.
- Favorecedór, or Favorecedór, a favourer, a friend, one that sheweth loving kindnesse.
- Favorecer, or Favorecer, yo Favoreceo, to favour, to shew friendship, to deale kindly and lovingly.
- Favorecido, or Favorecido, *m.* one favoured, one well thought of, one that sheweth friendship.
- * Favorezca, or Favorezca, *vide* Favorecer.
- Faussto, or Fásto, pride, haughtinesse, stomacke, insolency, &c.
- † Faza, *f.* a swathing band, a swathing band, any rolling band to swathe with, sometime a fetter or giewe.
- Fáxa de niños, a swathing band for little children.
- Fáxas de piernas, garters to garter the legs with, or swaddle banes for the legs.
- * Fáxas de calças, paces of hose.
- * Faxado, *m.* swathed, gartered, bound about.
- Faxar, to swathe, to garter, to binde about.
- * Faxina, *f.* bouges, flakes, and such like stuffe to make a rampire with.
- * Faxinado, *m.* rampired.
- Fayla, or Faylan, *m.* a pheasant.
- * Fayción, a fashion, manner or custome.
- * Fáz, *f.* a countenance, face or gesture.
- * Fazer, *vide* Hazár.

F E

FÉ, or Fé, f. faithfulness, credit, honest dealing, sometimes a wedding ring.
 * que es de la Fé? where is there any faithfull dealing?
 * Fé mentida, f. a false counterfeit faith.
 * Féa cosa, a foule matter, a shamefull case.
 Fealdád, f. foulness, filthiness, shamefull dealing, dishonest doing.
 * Feaménte, fowly, shamefully, filthily.
 Febrero, m. the month February.
 Féble, feeble, weak, fraile, impotent.
 Febledád, f. weakness, feebleness, infirmity.
 Feblemente, feebly, weakly.
 * Febrido, m. vide Fabricado.
 * Fécha, vide Hécha, f. a deed, a doing, an action.
 * a la Fécha del presente, at the doing or making hereof.
 * Fécho, vide Hécho, m. made or done.
 Fecúndo, f. fruitfull, plentiful, ranke, full, abundant, fertile.
 * Féé, or Fé, faithfulness, credit, honest dealing, a wedding ring, a fee.
 * Fééza, f. vide Fealdád.
 * Fégado, vide Higado, the liuer of any thing.
 * Felice, or Felix, happy, fortunate, prosperous, blessed.
 Felicidad, f. happiness, felicity, good fortune, good lucke.
 Feligréz, m. a parishioner, one of the parish.
 * Feligrézia, a parishionership.
 * Felix, vide Felice, happy, fortunate.
 Félpá, f. vnsborne velvet, flush shag.
 * Féltre, vide Fiéltro.
 * Fementido, m. a breaker of his faith, a falsifier of his faith.
 * Fémina, vide Mugér.
 * Fémineo, m. womanlike, soft and tender, female like, pertaining to a woman. Also of the feminine kinde or gender.
 * Féminil, womanlike.
 Fencér, or Fencér, yo Fencéco, to finish, to make an end, to bring to a conclusion.
 Fencido, m. finished, ended, brought to a good passe.
 Fencimiento, m. finishing, concluding, making an end, bringing to passe.
 * Fénétra, vide Ventána.
 * Fenicia, vide Phenicia, a countrey called Phenicia.
 * Fénix, f. a bird in Arabia so called, wherof writers say, there is neuer but one in the world at once, and when shee waxeth old, she gathereth into her nest

many strong spires, and firing then the nest and all, she burneth her selfe, of whose ashes breed another Phenix.

* Féno, vide Héno, m. hay for cattle.
 Féo, m. foule, filthy, ugly; vncomely to see to, vnbonest.
 * Feretía, vide Ferrería.
 Féria, a holiday, a faire, a market.
 Feriár, to buy and to sell, as chapmen do in faires or markets, to keepe holiday, to make a play day.
 * Ferir, vide Herir, to wound.
 * Fermentár, to leauen, to season, to giue a taste or sauour.
 Ferocidad, f. fierceness, cruelty, wildness, rigour.
 Feróz, fierce, cruell, hasty, wild.
 * Ferrádo, m. done with iron.
 * Ferrador, m. a worker in iron worke.
 * Ferrería, an iron worke, as the mine where it is melted into sowes, the forge where it is hámmered first into bars, &c.
 * Ferreateado, sealed as cloth is.
 * Ferréte, a seale for cloth, &c. Also a thing to die cloth blacke.
 Fétil, fruitfull, plentiful.
 Fertilidad, fruitfulness, plenty, abundance, store of increase.
 Fervorosamente, hotly, ardently, hastily, eagerly.
 * Fervoroso, vide Herveroso, hot, in a chafe, hasty, eager, earnest.
 Festijádo, feasted, made merry, well entertained.
 Festijár, to make good cheere, to feast, to entertaine.
 Festiual, of a feast, or belonging to a feast, or to good cheere.
 * Festiuidád, f. the festiual day.
 Feudatário, m. a feodary, one that holdeth of his lord in fee.
 Féudo, m. fee, feud or tribute.
 * Feyónes, a kinde of pulse called French beanes, or beanes of Rome.
 * Fiacáso, vide Fracáso.
 Fiáda, f. betrothed, faithfully promised, assurance.
 * Fiádo, as dar en fiádo, to deliuer vpon trust, to credit with.
 Fiador, m. a surety that vnder taketh to see another mans debt answered, or that b:ileth one out of prison.
 * Fiámbré, f. cold meat.
 Fiança, f. credit, putting in sureties for debt, bailing of prisoners, any assurance.
 Fiár, to trust another, to become surety for another, to put in baile for other.
 Fición, f. a fained matter, a made tale, a forged fable, a fiction.
 Fidalgo, vide Hidálgo, a gentleman.
 * Fide dignos, men worthy credit, able men, men whose words are worth the

taking.

* Fide comisso, committed to his charge, put in trust, a feoffment of trust.
 * Fide comissário, a scoffer of trust, one that hath authoritie from another to enfeoffe a mans sonne in lands after the fathers death, or may otherwise dispose of lands according to the giuers minde.
 * Fidéos, m. a kinde of paste to eat, made of flowre and butter, or oile.
 * Fidúcia, trust, confidence, faith, assurance.
 Fiébre, f. a feauer, an ague.
 Fiél, faithfull, trusty, as good as his word: the pinneset at butts or prickes which archers measure to: the little tongue of a ballance, shewing which way the weight goeth.
 Fiél de pezos, the triall of weight, the little tongue of the ballance to shew which is the heavier in weighing.
 Fiéle, or Fiél, vide Hiél.
 * Fiéles, faithfull men, officers that had charge to see the temples and publike building kept in reparations.
 Fieldád, faithfulness, true dealing.
 Fielmente, faithfully, iustly, without fraud, honestly and truly.
 Fiéltro, m. a felt, wherof felts are made, or felt wherof riding clokes and bases are made. Also a hat it selfe, or cloke made of felt.
 Fiéra, f. a wilde beast.
 Fieréza, f. wildnesse, saueness, rudeness, fierceness, cruelty.
 * Fierissimo, m. most wilde, most rude, most sauage, most fierce or cruell.
 Fiéro, m. fierce, wilde, sauage, rude, cruell.
 * Fieros, rigorous bad dealings, sifter for brut beasts then for reasonable men.
 Fiéttro, vide Hierro, iron.
 Fiésta, f. a feast, a merriment, a making good cheere.
 * Figuerál, a place of figtrees.
 * Figueróa, a shire or county in Portugale so called. Also a proper name there.
 Figúra, f. a figure, a shape, a forme, a fashion. Also a coat-card.
 Figuradamente, figuratiuely, darkly.
 Figurár, to figure, to forme, to fashion, to frame, to make shew or representation of some thing absent.
 * Figúras, figures, shapes, formes. Also coat-cards.
 Figurativo, m. figuratiue, dark, hard to be vnderstood, that representeth some thing.
 Figurilla, f. a little picture, forme or fashion of some thing.
 * Fijo, vide Hijo, a sonne.
 * Fila, f. a ranke of souldiers in order, called a file.
 * Filéza,

- * Filera, *vide* Hilera, *idem*.
 Filéte, *m.* a lace, a bone-lace, a fillet.
 Filipéndola, *en herb* called *filipendula*, red saxifrage or dropwort.
 * Filipódio, *m.* an herbe called *polypodie* of the oke.
 Filo, *m.* the edge of any weapen that is used to cut with.
 * Filoména, *vide* Ruyseñór.
 Filosofár, to play the philosopher, to be a studious lover of wisdom.
 Filosofía, *f.* philosophie, which consisteth in the right discerning betweene vertues and vices, and in hauing skill in naturall and supernaturall things.
 Filósofo, *m.* a philosopher, a lover of wisdom and learning.
 * Filosofía, *f.* physiognomie, or the skill to iudge of a man by beholding his face.
 Fin, *m.* an end, a conclusion, the vpsshot of a matter, death.
 Finado, *m.* ended, dispatched, finished, concluded, dead.
 Final, *final*, to end with, at last.
 Finalmente, *lastly*, finally, to conclude, to make an end.
 Finár, to end, to conclude, to make an end, to dispatch, to die.
 Finamiento, *m.* the ending, the conclusion, the vpsshot, the dying, the deceasing.
 * Finár, to stay and remains in a place.
 * Finchár, *vide* Hinchár.
 * Finéza, *f.* finenes, queintnesse, subtiltie.
 Fingidamente, *f.* fainedly, counterfeitedly, dissemblingly, hypocritically.
 Fingido, *m.* fained, dissembled, counterfeited, forged.
 Fingidor, *m.* a fainer, a dissembler, a forger, a counterfeiter.
 Fingimiento, *m.* faining, forging, counterfeiting, dissembling.
 Fingir, yo Finjo, to faine, to dissemble, to counterfeit, to forge.
 * Finja, Finjo, *vide* Fingir.
 * Finócho, *vide* Hinójo.
 Finiquito, *m.* an acquittance to certifie debt discharged, a quietus est.
 * Finissimo, most queint, cunning and craftie.
 Fino, *m.* fine, queint, cunning, craftie, subtle.
 * Finócho, or Finójo, *vide* Hinójo, femell, a knee.
 * Finxidamente, *vide* Fingidamente, fainedly, counterfeitedly.
 * Finxido, *vide* Fingido.
 Firma, *f.* a seale, a signing, or such like confirming of a matter by assurance, a signing or setting downe ones name to any thing in writing.
 * la Firmada, *f.* *vide* Firma.
- * Firmado, *m.* sealed, signed, confirmed, established, ratified.
 * Firmamento, the firmament, the skie.
 Firmár, to signe, to seale, to confirme, to assure.
 Firme, stedfast, firme, stable, sure.
 * Firméza, *vide* Firméza.
 Firmamente, surely, firmly, stedfastly, strongly.
 Firméza, *f.* assurance, stedfastnesse, firmenesse, stability.
 * Fiscáles personas, officers of the exchequer.
 Fiscál, *m.* a basket pertaining to the exchequer, or the kings remembrancer in the exchequer.
 * Fiscál procurador, an attorney of the exchequer for the king, the kings attorney.
 Fisco, *m.* the princes exchequer.
 * Fisgéta, or garcillo de la vid, the tendrell or young string of vines that winde about the poles or props.
 * Física, *f.* physicke, medicine.
 Físico, *m.* a physitian.
 * Fisonomia, physiognomie, the art or rule to know his naturall inclination by his face or visage.
 Fístigo, *vide* Alhócigo, a Fislitche tree.
 Fístola, *f.* a dangerous bad disease, called a fistula, because it groweth in length like a pipe.
 Fixado, *m.* fastened, set fast.
 Fixamente, fast, surely, stedfastly.
 Fixár, to fasten, to settle, to stablish.
 Fixo, *m.* fast, stedfast, sure.
 * Fizga, *f.* an instrument to kill fish withall, a troutspeare, or such like. Also a iest, a flout.
 * Fizgador, *m.* one that killeth fish with a troutspeare, or with some such like instrument. Also a mocker or taunter.
 * Fíze, Fiziéra, Fiséste, *vide* Fazér.
 * Fizgár, to kill fish with a troutspeare, To mocke or flout.
 * Fizgón, *m.* a mocker, a flouter, a taunter.
- F L
- Fláco, *m.* leane, weake, slender, feeble.
 * Fláma, *vide* Lláma, the flame of fire.
 * Flaménco, *m.* a Fleming, a low Dutch man. A bird like a shoueler.
 * Flámula, *f.* a streamer or pendent in a ship.
 * Flándes, *m.* Flanders, the low Countries.
 * Flaqueár, to become weake, feeble, leane, or slender.
 Flaqueza, *f.* feeblenesse, weakenesse, faintnesse, leanenesse, slendernesse.
 Flárco, *m.* a bottle.
- * Fláscó, *m.* a flaske for a souldier. Also a great bottle or flagon.
 * Fláscuillo, *vide* Fraíscuillo.
 Fláuta, *f.* a pipe of a reed, a flute, a fife.
 Flautador, *m.* a plaier on a fife or flute.
 * Flebotomia, flebotomie, or letting of blood.
 Flécha, *f.* an arrow, a shaft.
 * Flechador, *m.* an archer, a shooter in a long bow.
 * Flechadura, *f.* the stroke or wound with an arrow. The winding vp of a wound with clothes.
 Flechár, to shoot a shaft.
 * Flechazo, *m.* the shooting of an arrow, the stroke or blow that an arrow giueth.
 * Flechero, *m.* an archer, a fletcher.
 * Fléma, flegma, one of the foure humors reigning in mans bodie. Also much patience.
 * Flemático, *m.* one that aboundeth with flegme, flegmatike of complexion. Also one hauing much patience.
 * Flemoso, *m.* full of flegme, *vide* Flemático. Also very patient.
 Fletár, to pay money for ferrying ouer some water, or money for passage by boat or shipping, &c. To pay custome or toll for wares transported, to set ships on stote.
 * Fletador, *m.* one that payeth ferriage, or passage money, one that payeth toll or custome for wares transported. A fetter of ships on stote.
 * Fletamiento, *m.* paying for passage, or toll or custome for wares transported, sitting ships on stote.
 Fléte, *m.* passage money, money for ferriage, or transporting by water. Also custome or toll money for wares transported.
 * Fléuco, *m.* fringe.
 Flacadúra, *f.* fringe, flockes.
 * Flójo, *vide* Flóxo, slow, negligent, idle, slothfull, weake, apt to no goodnesse, blockheaded.
 * Flóque, *vide* Fléuco, fringe.
 Flór, *f.* a flower.
 * Flór de-lis, the Flower-delice.
 * Flór de la mugér, a womans monthly course.
 * Flór de parayso, flower of Paradise.
 * Flór de la bárva, the first mossie haire that groweth on the beard.
 Flór en la colór, a fresh colour.
 * Flór de açafrán, Saffron.
 Florecér, or Florescéer, to flourish, to blossom, to beare flowers, to bud, to bring forth blossomes, to grow, to prosper, to be in estimation or authority.
 * Florecár, to dally withall, to make no reckoning or account of.
- * Floresilla,

- * Floresilla, or Florecilla, vide Florezilla, f. a little flower.
- Floreíta, f. a forrest, a wildcrnesse, a great wood.
- Floretero, m. a forrester, a raunger, a keeper.
- Floreçada, f. a fillip with the fingers, a fillip giuen on the forehead.
- * Florezilla, f. a little flower.
- Florido, m. flourishing, that which buddeth, blossometh, groweth or prospereth.
- Florin, m. a kind of mony in France called a Florin, in Dutch a Gulden, being in value two shillings English.
- Flóta de náves, a fleet of ships, a company of ships conuerted on a voyage.
- * Flotár, or Sobreaguár, to float or fleet upon the water.
- Floxaménte, slackly, loosely, feebly, faintly, without courage, negligently, idly, slothfully, heedlesly, like a blocke head.
- Floxedád, slacknesse, loosenesse, faintnesse, feeblenesse, idlenesse, negligence, blackbeadednes, unlustinesse, weakenes.
- Flóxo, slacke, loose, feeble, faint, negligent, weak, idle, slow, dull-headed, vnapt, sluggish, heedlesse.
- * Flózo, lither, slothfull, idle, that plieth not his businesse, unlustie, that standeth still.
- Flúcco, the young mossie haire that groweth on the chin with young men.
- * Fluéco, a flocke, such as is shorne off from cloth, or beaten off in the fulling mill. Also fringe.
- * Flúx, m. flush at cards, when one hath all of one sute or sort.
- * Flúxo, m. a flux, an ouerflowing, as the flux of the belly.
- * Flúxo de sangre, the hemorrhoides.

F O

- * Fócil, m. a little flash or flame of fire suddenly made and quickly out againe, as of gunpowder or such like. Also a Steele to strike fire with, a tinder box. Also the name of a certaine bone in the armes.
- Fófo, m. that is soft in feeling, a swelling or soft puffing up of any thing, a hollow thing.
- * Fogár, vide Fogón.
- Fogón, m. an harth, the touch-pan of a peece, the cookeroome in a ship, a place to make fire on, the little hole in a touch pan in a peece, by which the fire getteth into the powder of the peece.
- Fogóio, m. fire, set on fire.
- * Fogóte, m. a match for a souldier which is lighted.
- * Fója, vide Hója.

- * Fois, a kinde of money used in the king dome of China, being of the value of a quarto in Spaine, which is foure Maravedis.
- Folláges, mantling in armes, flourishing, polishing, painting or setting a thing out trim to the shew.
- * Follájes, idem.
- Follón, an untoward fellow, a lewd person.
- * † Follúz, the third part of a blanke in money.
- * Fomentádo, m. cherished, warmed, comforted.
- * Fomentádór, m. one that cherisheth, warmeth or comforteth.
- * Fomentár, to foster, to cherish, to nourish, to feed, to comfort, to barten, to encourage.
- * Fondáca, or Dógana, a custome house, a toll house where they use to take toll or tax of people for carrying or transporting of goods. Also a merchants storehouse or warehouse.
- * Fónido, the foundation of a thing, a treasure, or any thing whereupon a man doth relye.
- * dár Fónido, to cast anchor.
- * Fónido, m. the bottome, the ground, the depth.
- Fondólo, m. deepe, profound, high, of great receipt, large, vnfatiable.
- * Fonsadéra, pay or tax for the repairing of the ditches of a citie.
- Fontenal, a place full of springs or fountains, the head of a conduit whence the water is caried by pipes.
- * Fontezica, f. a little fontaine, a spring.
- Fontezuela, a little fontaine, a small spring.
- * Foradár, vide Horadár.
- * Foráge, or Foráje, provision for horses; meat for cattle. Also furring, or lining of garments. Also lining pikemen with shot.
- * Foráido, vide Huydo.
- * Foralménte, in open court.
- * Foráidos, vide Huydo.
- Foráño, fierce, wilde, sauage, cruell.
- Forastéro, m. a stranger, one that cometh from another countrie.
- Forçádo, forced, compelled, constrained, that needs must be.
- * Forçádo de galéra, vide Galleóte, a galle slave.
- Forçádór, m. a rauisher, one that getteth by force or violence, a deflowerer of maidens or women by outrage.
- Forçár, yo Fuérço, to rauish, to commit a rape, to use violence, to get by extortion or wrong.
- Forcejár, to doe his best, to endeavour to

- the vttermost, to doe what he can, to trie his cunning.
- Forçosaménte, violently, forcibly, by oppression, by extortion.
- Forçólo, m. forcible, violent, very strong, of great power, auailable.
- * Forçúdo, m. one that is of great force or strength.
- Foréra, f. currant money, tax, tribute.
- * Foréro mayór, m. a chiefe collector or gatherer of tax or tribute money.
- Forja, f. a smiths forge, a place where men frame or plot any thing.
- Forjádo, m. forged, framed, wrought, plotted or made.
- * Forjadór, m. a forger, one that frameth or maketh things.
- Forjár, to forge, to frame, to make.
- Fórma, f. a forme, a fashion, a mould to make any thing by, a shoemakers last to set shoes on.
- Formádo, m. formed, fashioned, framed, cast in a mould, made after the fashion.
- Formáje, vide Quéso, cheese.
- Formál, formall, according to fashion, in order.
- * Formalidád, formalitie, according to fashion.
- Formalménte, orderly, formally, by due fashion.
- Formár, to frame, to fashion, to forme, to cast in a mould, to bring to a proportionate order.
- * Formidáble, dreadfull, terrible, to be feared.
- Formulário, m. a booke of presidents to make instruments by. A booke of copies to write by.
- Fornecér, or Fornecér, to furnish, to store, to garnish, to arme, to fortifie, to defend.
- * Fornecido, m. furnished, stored, fenced, fortified, well appointed.
- Forneciménte, m. furniture, store, garnishing, fortifying.
- Fornicaci6n, f. whoredome, fornication.
- * Fornicádór, m. a whoremonger, a lecherous person.
- Fornicár, Pr. es. yo Fornico. i. Pr. et. yo Forniqué, to haunt harlots, to follow whores, to commit fornication.
- Fórniciario, m. a whoremonger, a fornicator, an adulterer.
- * Fornicio, vide Fornicaci6n.
- * Fornido, vide Fornecido, furnished, well appointed, &c.
- * Fornique, vide Fornicár.
- * Fornir, vide Fornecér, to furnish, &c.
- Forodádo, vide Horodádo.
- * Forquéta, f. a little forke to feed with,

- with, &c.
 * Forrádo, *m. lined, furred.*
 Forráje, or Forráje, *f. wiring, lining. Also the lining of pikemen with shot. Also forrage, provision for horses.*
 Fortalecer, or Fortalecer, *to build some bulwarke, to make a rampire, to fortifie a place.*
 Fortalecido, *m. fortified, entrenched, rampired about.*
 Fortalecimiento, *m. fortification, making strong a towne or place with bulwarke, rampires, &c.*
 Fortaleza, *f. strength, a fortresse, a bulwarke.*
 * Fortezuela, or Fortezuelo, *a little fort or strength.*
 Fortificador, *m. a fortifier, one that hath skill or bestoweth cost on making strong a place.*
 Fortificación, *m. fortifying or making strong of a place against danger of enemies.*
 Fortificar, *to fortifie, to make strong, to make impregnable.*
 * Fortuito, *as caso Fortuito, a chance that commeth by fortune, haphazard.*
 Fortuna, *f. fortune, chance.*
 * Forxár, *vide Forjár.*
 * Fórza, *vide Fuerça.*
 * Forzólo, *forcibly, of force.*
 * Fólo, *vide Fólo, a ditch.*
 Fólla, or Fófso, *a ditch, a pit.*
 * Follado muro, *m. a wall ditched about.*
 Follar, *to dig, or ditch about, to make a ditch about a wall.*
 * Follillo, *m. a little ditch.*
 Fraçada, *f. a blanket or coverlet for a bed.*
 * Fracassar, *to fall into any chance or mishap suddenly, unawares.*
 * Fracufár, *idem.*
 Fragada, *vide Fragata, a small barke called a frigot.*
 * Fragancia, *a fragrant and sweet savour or smell.*
 * Fragante, *fragrant or having a sweet sent or saour. Also by and by, forthwith.*
 * Castigar en fragante, *to chasten by and by, or forthwith.*
 * Frágas, *f. strawberries. Also craggy wates.*
 * Fragata, *a small barke called a frigot.*
 * Frágil, *weake, feeble, fraile, ready to breake or to fall.*
 * Fragilidad, *f. frailty, feeblenesse, readinesse to fall.*
 * Fragmento, *a fragment, a peece.*
 Frágolo, *m. rough, stonie, rugged, hard and sharpe.*
- * Fragrante, *fragrant, that smelleth sweet of flowers, &c. fresh of taste.*
 Fráguia, *f. a forge, the smithes coale.*
 Fraguár, *to harden, to drie, to wax firme.*
 * Fráguas, *craggy maies.*
 * Fráila, *vide Fráyla.*
 Fraile, *vide Frayle.*
 * Frailelizo, *vide Frayléscó.*
 Francamente, *freely, liberally, bountifully, frankly.*
 * Francés, *m. a frenchman.*
 * Mal francés, *the french pox.*
 Fráncó, *m. liberall, franke, free evidenced.*
 † Francolin, *m. a Bird called a Godwit.*
 Fránjas, or Fránzas, *fringe to weare on the skirts of womens coats, &c.*
 * Franqueado, *enfranchised, made free.*
 Franqueár, *to make free, to giue liberty, to deliuer out of bondage into freedom, to use liberally, to enfranchise or make free.*
 Franquiza, *f. liberality, bountifulesse, frankenesse. Also freedom, liberty.*
 * Fránzas, *vide Fránjas.*
 * Franzimiento, *m. trimming with fringe, making of fringe.*
 * Franzir, *to use fringe.*
 * Fráscas, *rubbish, or baggage refuse about repairing of houses, weedings of gardens, &c.*
 Fráscó, *vide Fláscó, a bottle.*
 * Fráscó, *vide Fláscó, a flaggon, a soldiers flaske.*
 * Frásquillo, or Flásquillo, *a soldiers touchbox.*
 Fraternidad, *f. brotherhood.*
 * Fratérno, *brotherly, kindly.*
 * Fráude, *m. deceit, fraud, false dealing, consoning.*
 * Fraudelento, *fraudulent, deceitfull, consening.*
 * Fráximo, *vide Frézno, an ash tree.*
 Fráyla, *a Nunne.*
 Fráy, or Fráyle, *m. a frier.*
 Fráyle, *idem.*
 * Frayléscó, *of the order of Nunnas or Friers, belonging to Nunnas or Friers, cloth with which Friers are cloathed.*
 Fraylezillo, *a bird with blacke feathers on the head, like linget, called of some, an Owpe. Also a little frier.*
 Frázada, *f. a coverlet, vide Fraçada.*
 Fréça, *hogs dung, sheepes dung.*
 * Freçár, *to dung as sheepe or swine.*
 Freçada, *vide Fraçada, or Frazada, a coverlet.*
 Frécha, *vide Flécha, f. an arrow, a shaft.*
- Frechadura, *f. the stroke or wound with an arrow, the winding up of a wound with clothes, drawing or shooting of a bow.*
 Frechar, *vide Flechar, to shoot.*
 Frechero, *m. an archer, a fletcher.*
 Fregadero, *m. a rubber, a curricombe.*
 Fregadientes, *a toothscraper.*
 Fregado, *m. rubbed, fretted, chafed.*
 Fregadura, *f. rubbing, fretting, chafing.*
 Fregar, *Pres. yo Friego, I. Pret. yo Fregué, to fret, to rub, to chafe, to wipe.*
 * Fregata, *a small vessell called a Frigot.*
 * Freír, *vide Freyr, to frie.*
 * Freidéra, or Sartén, *a frying pan.*
 * Freído, *vide Freydo, fried.*
 * Freidura, *a frying.*
 Frenár, *to bridle, to curb, to keepe under.*
 * Frenéro, *m. a bridle-maker.*
 Frenesía, *m. a giddie disease of the braine called the frensie, comming by inflammation of the midriffe.*
 Freneticár, *to bee frantike, to play the mad-man.*
 Frenético, *m. frantike, mad.*
 Frenillo de la lengua, *the string of the tongue.*
 Fréno, *a bridle, the bit of a bridle, a restraint.*
 Fréno de coscoja, *a bridle with a sharp bit.*
 * Frental, *the ornament of a horse bridle rames on his forehead.*
 Frénte, *f. the forehead, the brow, a front or forepart of a battell.*
 * arrugada, or rugosa Frénte, *a wrinkled forehead.*
 * Frecuencia, *f. a haunt, often comming or using of a thing, or of company.*
 Frecuentadamente, *oftentimes, commonly, much used.*
 * Frecuentado, *m. haunted, often used, frequented.*
 Frecuentár, *to haunt, to frequent, to use often or commonly to, to keepe company.*
 Frecuente, *often, much in use, much in request.*
 Frelada de cevada, *ptisane drinke, barley water.*
 Frelár, *to bruse, to rub one with another.*
 * Frecamente, *freshly, newly, somewhat colaly.*
 Fréscó, *m. fresh, new, somewhat cold, pleasant, sweet, fresh and unsalted.*
 Fréscór, or Fréscúra, *freshnesse, coolnesse, pleasantnesse of aire.*
 Fréscúra, *vide Frelcór.*
 * Frésno, *vide Frézno, an ash tree.*
 * Fréso,

* Fréso, *m.* a kinde of fringe or silke lace, or such like to set on a garment.
 * Frefón, *m.* a young hog or weaned pig, a griese or step, a young Infant.
 Frefquezito, somewhat fresh weather, somewhat coole weather.
 * Frefquísimo, *m.* most fresh, most pleasant, coole.
 * Fretar, to pay passage monie in a ship or barke, to pay custome for merchandize.
 Fretar náve, to hire a ship for to freight.
 Fréte, the freight monie, passage monie.
 * Frefno, vide Frefno.
 * Frefydera, *f.* a frying pan.
 Frefydura, *f.* frying.
 Frefyle, a Brother of an order of knight-hood.
 Frefyr, yo Frefyo, to frie as meat is fried.
 Frefzar, or Frefzar, to chew the cud. Also to be of like condition to another.
 Frefzno, *m.* an ash-tree.
 Frefzadad, *f.* cold, coolnesse, a cold or stale iest.
 Frefaménte, coldly.
 * Frefgue, Frefgo, vide Frefgar.
 Frefiera, *f.* a kibe, a chilblaine.
 Frefiera de pies, a kibe on the foot.
 * Frefido, *m.* cold.
 Frefio, *m.* cold, milde, soft, gentle.
 * Dicho frefio, a cold or stale iest.
 * Frefio, vide Frefyr.
 Frefiollego, *m.* very chill, cold.
 * Frefisa, Frefise-cloth.
 * Frefisada, a stufte called frise or frizado.
 * Ioba Frefisada, a kinde of cottoned or frised garment worne by mourners and priests in Spaine.
 Frefisar, to cotton or freeze cloth.
 * Frefisól yerva, a kinde of herbe.
 Frefisoles, a kinde of white pease called Kidney beanes.
 Frefito, *m.* fricid in a frying pan.
 * Frefivolo, frivulous, untoward, vnoroderly, paltering, wrangling.
 * Frefyflimo, *m.* most cold.
 * Frefoga, *f.* the mixing together of lime and sand.
 Frefotal, a forehead cloth. Also a cloth used before the altar. Also a cupboord cloth.
 * Frefonte, vide Frefénte.
 Frefotera, *f.* the frontiers, the borders.
 Frefotero, *m.* over against, a front, a captain of a garrison.
 Frefotuspicio, the foreshew, the first face.
 Frefotado, *m.* rubbed, chafed.
 * Frefotamiénte, rubbing, chafing, frotting.
 Frefotar, to rub, to frot, to chafe.
 * Frefotifero, *m.* vide Frefotifero, fruitfull, that beareth fruit.
 * Frefotico, vide Frefoto, fruit, profit, in-

crease.
 * Frefotuofo, *m.* fruitfull.
 * Frefugal, frugall, neere, sparing, thriftie.
 * Frefunzir, to draw cloth or such like into a russe.
 Frefullera, *f.* a iest, a scoffe, mockerie.
 * Frefustrar, to make void or of noue effect, to deceiue.
 Frefuta, *f.* fruit of trees.
 * Frefuta podrida, putrified or rotten fruit.
 * Frefuta tardia, fruit that cometh late, winter fruit.
 * Frefuta blanda, soft tender fruit.
 Frefuta de sartén, a fritter.
 Frefutal, a place of fruit, or trees bearing fruit.
 * Frefutera, *f.* a woman that selleth fruit, a fruit dish.
 * Frefutero, *m.* a manseller of fruit. Also a towell or napkin which they alwaies in Spaine use to lay over the fruit when they bring it and serue it to the table.
 Frefutifero, *m.* fruitfull, that beareth fruit.
 Frefutificár, *Pres. yo Frefutifico, I. Pres.*
 Frefutifiqué, to beare fruit, to yeeld plentie of fruit, to fructifie.
 * Frefutifiqué, vide Frefutificár.
 * Frefuto, *m.* fruit increase, plentie of corne or other things.
 Frefutuoso, *m.* fruitfull, that yeeldeth fruit or increase.

F V

* Frefucil, vide Frefocil.
 Frefugo, *m.* fire.
 Frefuelles, *m.* bellows to blow the fire with.
 Frefuelleuclos, or Frefuelleuclos, small bellows.
 Frefuente, *f.* a fontaine, an ewer, a lauer.
 * Frefuentezica, *f.* a little fontaine, an ewer, a lauer.
 * Frefuentezilla, a little ewer, spring or lauer.
 * Frefuente rabia, *f.* a citie betwixt France and Spaine in Bistay.
 * Frefuer, vide Frefuera, without, &c.
 Frefuera, without, besides, moreover, vnrlesse.
 Frefuerça, *f.* force, violence, strength, valor, a force or bold of defence.
 * Frefuerce, Frefuerço, vide Frefuar.
 * Frefuerçofaménte, vide Frefuerçofaménte, forcibly, violently.
 Frefuero, *m.* the law, the custome, a court where matters are heard and decided according to law.
 Frefuerte, strong, valiant, forcible, swift.
 * Frefuerteménte, strongly, forcibly, valiantly.
 * Frefuertizillo, *m.* a small fortresse.

* Frefueta, vide Frefusta, a foyst, a pinnasse.
 * Frefuga, a running away, a flight, an escape, an overthrow.
 * Frefugace, flying, escaping, fugitive, flitting.
 Frefugitivo, *m.* a runagate, a fugitive, a runaway.
 † Frefulano, *m.* one, a certaine man, such a one.
 * Frefulia, *f.* a daunce or song.
 * Frefulador, *m.* a dauncer or singer of such daunce or song.
 * Frefulle, vide Frefuelle.
 Frefullero, *m.* a coufener in play, a pilferer, a lewd shifting fellow.
 * Frefumo, vide Frefumo.
 Frefumofidad, *f.* smokinesse, fumofitie.
 * Frefunda, *f.* a case for any thing. Also the arming of a pike with cloth, velvet, or such like, &c.
 Frefunda de Almohada, or Colchón, a pillowbeere.
 Frefunda de méfa, *f.* a carpet cloth.
 * Frefundación, *f.* a foundation.
 * Frefundaco, a merchants warehouse.
 * Frefundadamente, groundedly, vpon a good foundation.
 * Frefundado, *m.* founded.
 Frefundador, *m.* a founder, a layer of foundations.
 Frefundaménte, *m.* the foundation, the ground-work.
 Frefundar, to lay a foundation.
 * Frefundetia, *f.* a place to melt or found metall in.
 Frefundición, *f.* melting of metall, casting of metall.
 * Frefundidor, *m.* a Bell-founder, a melter of metall.
 * Frefundir, to cast or melt metall.
 * Frefunerál, pertaining to a buriall, funeyall rites.
 * Frefunesta cosa, a lamentable thing, a thing polluted with a dead bodie, mournfull, cruell, detestable, lamentable, deadly.
 * Frefunesto, defiled, or polluted with a dead bodie, mournfull, cruell, deadly, detestable.
 Frefuria, or Rábia, *f.* fury, raging, madness.
 * Frefurias, the three furies, Alecio, Tifiphone, and Megera.
 * Frefuribundo, *m.* mad, raging, furious, wood.
 Frefuriosamente, madly, furiously, ragingly.
 Frefurioso, *m.* raging, furious, mad.
 Frefurór, *m.* furiousnesse, rage, madnesse, woodnesse.
 Frefurriel, a Harbinger, a Furrier, an ap-pointer of lodgings.
 * Frefurrier, *idem.*
 Frefullera, *f.* brasse that may be melted.

Fústa, Bergantín, or Galcóta, a foist, a brigandine, a pinnasse.
 Fustán, m. fustian, a kinde of dubletting.
 * Fustancillas, fustians, fustie made of fustian.
 Fúste de silla, the saddle tree of a saddle.
 * Fustéda, vide Fústa.
 * Fustéte, yellowish fustie to die clothes withall.
 * Fustibál, or Fustivál, a certaine warlike instrument used in old time.
 * Futuro, m. that which is to come.
 Fuzia, or Aúzia, f. trust, confidence.

G

* GAbelláro, vide Gabeléro, a taker of tole or custome, a customer, a toll gatherer.
 * † Gabeléro, a customer, a toll gatherer, a taker or gatherer of toll or custome.
 * Gábia, or Gávia, f. the top on the mast of a ship.
 * Gáca, f. a kinde of sike stuffe like cipers, whereof they use to make cloakes and womens mantles in Spaine for the summer. Also it is the loope of a coard, point, or other string.
 Gaçafatónes, foolish talke, raving talke, doings.
 † Gaçápo, or Gaçapito, m. a rabbet, a young conie.
 Gacélo, m. a wilde goat.
 * Gácha, f. a kinde of hodgepotch made of flower, water, butter and honie.
 * Gáda, or Merlúza, a fish called a whiting.
 * Gadancadór, m. a mower, that moweth with a scyth.
 * Gadiz, Cadis, or Cális, the citie of Spaine now called Cales.
 * Gaditáno, m. a man of Cales.
 * Gafár, to snatch away in haste or suddenly.
 * Gafarí, vide çafarí, a very sweet pomgranate.
 Gáfas, f. the bender of a crosse-bow.
 † Gafedád, f. a benumbing of the hands that one cannot stretch them out. Also leprosie.
 * Gafetí, or Gafetí, a kinde of herbe.
 † Gáfo, m. one that is benumbed in his sinewes that hee cannot stretch them out.
 * Gafóso, m. benumbed in the hands, leprows.
 * Gáges, or Gájes, m. pay, or wages.
 * Gáino, or Gáyno, vide Gámo, a falow deere.
 * Gáio, vide Gáyo, a prong of a forke.

† Gáita, vide Gáyta, a bagpipe.
 † Gaitéro, vide Gaytéro, a player on bagpipes.
 Gájes, vide Gáges, m. wages, pay.
 Gájo, m. a cluster of grapes.
 * Gál, a fish called a dare or gold-fish.
 Gála, f. brauery, liuelinesse, courage, neatnesse, daintinesse.
 * a la Gála, a la Gála, courageously, brauely, merily, liuely, finely, gallantly.
 Galán, m. brave, lusty, courageous, gallant, neat or trim.
 * Galána, vide Gála.
 * Galáno, vide Galán.
 Galanemente, lustily, brauely, courageously, liuely.
 * Galanéz, f. brauery, gallantnes, neatnesse, liuelinesse, courage, &c.
 † Galápago, m. a snail, a welke, a perwinkle, a tortoise.
 * Galánda, vide Galládo.
 Galardón, m. reward for worke or seruice done, wages, salarie.
 Galardonádo, m. rewarded, payed his wages, or his hire.
 Galardonadór, one that rewardeth, payeth wages or hire.
 Galardonár, to reward, to pay wages or hire.
 * Gálas de vn bálde, the handle of a bucket.
 Galbanádo, m. gummed with Galbanum.
 Gálbano, m. a gum called Galbanum.
 Galéa, vide Galéra, a gally that is rowed by force of men.
 Galeáça, f. a galcasse, a ship so called.
 * Galeár, to take upon him much, to command.
 Galeón, m. a great ship among the Spaniards called a Galeon.
 Galeóta, or Fústa, f. a small barke called a foist, a small pinnase or a frigate.
 Galeóte, a rower in a gally or small barke, a boat-man, a sayler.
 Galéra, or Galéa, a gally.
 * Galéta, f. vide Galléta, a ship or gally, a kan.
 * Galfáto, m. a great eater or deuourer, a rakehell-fellow.
 * Gálgas, f. stones cast from a rocke, tower, or hill, to annoy the enemy. Also grey-bound bitches.
 Galgana, a kinde of pulse, called chiches.
 † Gálgo, m. a gallow-clapper or ungracious wag, a grey-bound.
 Gálha, vide Agálla, gals to die with, or to make inke with.
 * Galicia, or Galizia, a Province in Spaine so called, lying betweene Portugall and Biskay.

Gallardamente, liuely, pleasantly, merrily.
 Gallardétes, streamers or pendants in ships.
 Gallardía, f. mirth, pleasantnesse, liuelinesse.
 Galládo, m. liuely, merry, pleasant, fine.
 Gallégo, m. the west wind. Also a man of Galicia.
 * Galleóte, a sayler, a rower.
 Galléta, f. a kinde of kan to drinke in, a ship or gally.
 Gallillo, m. the Vuula, or falling downe of a part of the rooffe of the mouth, the weezell or litle tongue at the entrance of the throat, the throat boll.
 Gallina, f. a hen.
 Gallina ciega, a woodcock. Also a venomous blinde worme called a slow worme or blind-worme.
 Gallina poncedera, a hen that vseth to lay eggs, a laying hen.
 * Gallina assentadéra, a brood hen.
 * Gallina enána, a little hen.
 * Gallina morisca, a hen of Guynie.
 * Gallina de India, a Turkie hen.
 * Gallina del río, a Moore hen.
 * Gallina clieca, a clock hen.
 Gallináça, f. hens dung.
 * Gallináro, vide Gallinéro, a hen rooff, a poultener.
 * Gallinería, a place or market where they sell hens.
 Gallinéro, a poultener, a keeper of hens, a coupe to keepe hens in, a hen rooff.
 Gallipávo, a Turkie cocke.
 * Galliúda, f. a kinde of dog fish called a sea-binde.
 Gallochas, f. winter shooes, sockes of woollen to wear in shooes, shooes with woollen soles.
 Gáillo, m. a cocke.
 Gallocresta, an herbe called Clarie.
 * Gallo de India, a turkie cocke.
 † Gallófo, or Gallóffo, a begger.
 * † Gallofeár, to beg.
 * † Galloféro, m. a begger.
 * Gallópe, m. a gallop.
 Gallopeár, to gallop as a horse doth.
 * Galván, m. a proper name of a Moore.
 * Gálvano, a kinde of gum or liquor issuing out of a tree.
 Gáma, f. a doe, a deere.
 * Gamaruli, a kinde of deformed thing that liueth in the sea, but hath no ordinarie proportion of a fish.
 * Gambini, or Babovini, pent bowes to keepe off raine.
 * Gáma, m. a bucke, a deere.
 Gamón, an herbe called Daffodill.
 * Gamonéra, the place where daffodill grow.
 * Gamónes,

* Gamónes, *vide* Gamón.
 Gamonítal, a bed of Daffodils.
 Gamonilla, *f.* the flower of Daffodill.
 Gamonito, *m.* Daffodill.
 Gamuças, leather called Shamois, little Deere.
 Gána, *will, desire, lust, appetite, minde.*
 * de buena Gána, with a good will, gladly.
 Ganadéro, *m.* a beard-man, a bayward, one that tendeth sheepe or other cattle. Also a drouer of cattle, a grazier.
 † Ganado, cattle in general, a droue of cattle, a stocke, or heard of any cattle. Also won, gotten, gained.
 Ganancia, *f.* gaine, lucre, winning, advantage.
 Ganancioso, *m.* gainefull, on the winning side, on the getting hand.
 Ganapán, *m.* a porter, a bearer of packes or burthens.
 * Ganapiérde, the game at cards called Loadium.
 Ganár, to get, to gaine, to winne, to obtaine.
 Gáncho, *m.* a shepherds booke, or shepherds staffe, knobs in a greble staffe, branches in a stags borne.
 Ganchólo, *m.* knobby, branched.
 * Gánga, *f.* a bird somewhat lesse then a hen.
 * Gänge, a river of East India comming from Paradise, that is called Phison: it is at the narrowest eight miles ouer, in some places twentie miles, at the shallowest a hundred foot deepe.
 Gángo, a barnacle, one that speaketh in the nose.
 Gangoso, a man that snaffleth in the nose, much snaffling in the nose.
 * Ganivéte, or Ganibéte, a penknife.
 Gañán, a ploughman, a herdsman.
 Gañir, to snarle, to grin as a dog or a fox, to yelp, to bark.
 Gañido, *m.* snarling, barking, grinning, yelling as foxes and curre dogs doe.
 Gañón, the throat; the gullet, the cud of a beast, the throat boll, the gargill, the craw, the crop or gorge. Sometimes rauening, or gluttonic.
 * Ganofaménte, very willingly or gladly.
 * Ganólo, *m.* desirous, willing.
 * Gánfa, *f.* a goose.
 Gánfo, *m.* a gander.
 Ganzúa, a false or counterfeit key, a picklocke.
 * Garabáto, *m.* a booke, a trammell, pot-bangers, any crooked iron or booke.
 * Garabauillo, *m.* a little booke.
 * Garáfa, or Garáffa, a kinde of vessell narrow at top, and wide at bottome, of glasse.

* Garamón, *vide* Garañón.
 * Garañón, a stallion, or great horse kept onely to couer mares and to breed.
 * Garavancillos, *m.* an herbe called Milke-vetch.
 Garaváto, *m.* a booke of iron, a grappell, a pot-banger.
 Gárbo, the bulk of any thing, the forme, the fashion, the countenance, or behaviour.
 * Gárbo de cuérpo, the fashion of the body, the carriage of a mans selfe.
 Gárça, *f.* a foule called a beaon.
 Garçetas, *f.* antlers, or harts hornes, feathers of the beaon.
 † Garçón, *m.* a wooer, an amorous fellow.
 † Garçoneár, to court women, to goe a wooing.
 Gárço de ojo, gray eyed.
 Gárço, Agaricke, a root at the Apothecaries.
 * Gardadéro, *m.* a keeper of the guard-robe.
 * Gardarópa, *f.* *vide* Guardarópa, a guard-robe.
 † Garfiár, to booke, to catch with a booke, to get with a grapple.
 † Gárho, *m.* a grappling booke that bookeheth on euery side, the booke of an anchor that holdeth in the ground.
 Gargageár, or Gargajear, to gargarise or to wash the throat, to spit out.
 † Gargájo, flegme, choler, melancholy, &c. that men raise by the throat and spit out.
 Gargánta, *f.* a throat.
 * Gargánta de piérna, the ham of the legge.
 Gargánta del pie, an instep of the foot.
 Gargantéz, *f.* greedinesse of meat, gluttonie, minding much of the belly.
 * Gargantéza, *idem.*
 Gargantilla, *f.* a carquenet to weare about the necke, a necke-lace, a chaine.
 * Gargánto, *vide* Gargánta, the gullet or throat boll.
 Gargantón, *m.* a glutton, a lurcher at victuals, a greedigut.
 * Gargarismo, *m.* gargling or washing the throat.
 * Gargarizár, to gargle or wash the throat.
 Gárgaro, the top of the mount Ida, being very fruitfull.
 * Gárgata, *idem.*
 Gargavéro, *vide* Gargucéro, the throat, the weasand, the throat pipe, the pipe of the lungs, the minde-pipe.
 Gárgola, *f.* lineseed, seed of flax. Also a denting into a board to let in another to be ioyned within it.
 Garita, a watch-tower, a sentinell house

upon a wall for souldiers to watch in.
 * Garleár, to tattle, to prattle much.
 † Garlito, *m.* a weele made of wickers to catch fish in, a bownet to catch fish or birds. Also a certaine bird.
 * † Garnácha, or Carnácha, a moorish garment.
 * Garóte, *vide* Garróte.
 † Gárra, *f.* a paw of a beast.
 * Echár la gárra, to lay hold on, to catch into his pawes.
 † Garráfa, *f.* a glasse to keepe any liquid thing in, a drinking-glasse, a viall, wide at bottome and narrow at top.
 * Garráfado, *m.* graped, catched hold on.
 * Garrafár, to grapple, to catch hold on.
 * † Garráma, *f.* a gentle terme for stealing, as in English, to take a thing where he findes it, to finde it before it was lost, to borrow it without the owners leave.
 * Garráncho, a dung-fork, a thing to scrape with.
 * Garañón, *m.* a stallion kept to couer mares and for breed.
 † Garrapáta, *f.* a tike, a filthy worme that sticketh on sheepe, calves, &c.
 Garridaménte, finely, neatly, deftly, elegantly.
 Garridéza, *f.* neatnesse, handsonnesse, finenesse.
 Garrído, *m.* fine, neat, handsome, deft, nice.
 † Garróba, *vide* Garróva.
 † Garrócha, *f.* a pricke, a short dart to cast at the bull.
 * † Garrochár, to throw the Garrócha at the bull, to strike in the bull with a Garrocha.
 * Garrotáço, *vide* Garrotázos.
 * Garrotázos, *m.* blowes with a short cudgell.
 Garróte, *m.* a cudgell to winde a cord as carriers do to packe their wantels with.
 Garróte dár, to strangle, to rache.
 † Garróva, *f.* a kinde of fruit or of pulse growing on a tree.
 * † Garrovál, a place where such pulse grow.
 † Garróvo, *m.* the tree that beareth such pulse.
 * Garrúchas, *f.* cords to get up the saile with. Also ropes ends to tie the stayle with.
 Garrúvia, *vide* Garróva, Pigeons pease.
 * Gartija, a little serpent called a bysard.
 Garvânço, *m.* a pease.
 Garvines, *m.* night-caps of silke, caps to lie in.
 * Gárvo, *vide* Gárbo.
 * Gárza, *f.* a beaon.

* Garzera,

* Garzera, *f.* a place where herons breed.
 * Gárzo, *m.* grieved.
 * † Galajado, *m.* made merry, well welcomed and entertained.
 † Galájo, *m.* mirth, delight, pleasantness, curtesie.
 * Galanhóte, a locust or a great grasshopper.
 * † Gaspácho, *m.* a sop made with vinegar, oile, salt and bread.
 Gastádo, *m.* spoiled, mowed, consumed, wasted, rent, destroyed.
 Gastador, *m.* a waister, a spender, a destroyer, a pioner in war.
 * Gastadores, pioners in the war, cutters downe of wood in war.
 Gastar, to spend, to waste, to lye desolate, to consume.
 Gásto, *m.* cost, expence, charge, waste, consuming.
 * Gáta, *be* castell at the sterne of a gally, some vse it for the top on a ships mast, and so it signifieth most properly. Also a shee cat.
 * yr a Gatas, to goe creeping on all foure like a cat.
 * † Gatapáta, *f.* vide Garrapáta, a filthy worme annoying sheepe, calves, &c. called a tike.
 † Gatár, to creepe on all foure.
 * Gatéra, *f.* an herbe called catmint or nep. Also a hole for a cat to creepe in and out.
 * Gatico, a little cat.
 Gatillo, a little cat. Also an herbe called Cammocks.
 * Gatillo casto, a tree called bemp tree, or *A. nus castus*.
 * Gatino, vide Gatillo.
 Gáto, *m.* a cat.
 * Gáto montés, a cat of mountaine, a wilde cat.
 * Gáto de móscó, a muske cat.
 * trampilla del Gáto, a trap to catch a cat.
 Gáto cervál, a cat with a skin like a hart.
 Gáto páus, a monkey.
 Gaváncó, *m.* a dog brier.
 * Gavéta, *f.* a wooden platter.
 * † Gaveléro, *m.* a gatherer of custome, tole or tribute.
 Gávia, or Gávia de nave, the top on a ship mast, whereon they sit or stand, to spee.
 Gavilla, or Gávila, a stacke or bouell of corne, a bawen or fagot.
 † Gavilán, a great hawk, as a goshawke, a versaulcon. Sometimes used for a lesser hawk. Also an herbe called groundswell, or the downe of thisle blossoms, &c.

* Gavilanes de la pluma, the reb of the pen, or the nose or inside of the penne where it is cut.
 * Gavión, a handbarrow to beare stones or mortar, or such like betwene two men. Also the broad brims of a hat.
 Gaviota, *f.* a sea gull, a *f.* a cob.
 * Gayón, a ruffian, a swaggerer.
 † Gáyta, *f.* a bagpipe.
 * Gaytéro, *m.* a player on bagpipes.
 * Gazis, those that are descended of progenitors Moores or Turkes.
 † Gaznár, to gagle as geese vse to doe.
 Gaznate, the throat boll, the windpipe.
 * † Gazpácho, vide Gaspácho, a sop made with vinegar, oile, salt and bread.

G E

* † Gebeló, a wilde bog.
 * Geliz, a broken fellow.
 * Gelo, *id est*, se lo, that, unto him.
 Gelosia, *f.* ielousie. Also a lattice window.
 Gemido, *m.* groning, mourning heavily, pittifull lamentation.
 * Gemidor, *m.* one that mourneth beautily, or that groneth.
 * Gemiendo, *m.* mourning beautily, groning, sobbing, and sighing.
 Gemir, yo Gimo, to grone, to mourne beautily, to sob, to waile, to make a lamentable noise, to roare, to cracke.
 * Gime, Gino, vide Gemir.
 Genciana, *f.* an herbe called Gentian, or Bitterwort.
 * Genealogia, or Descendencio, vide Abolório.
 Generación, *f.* begetting, linage, descent of kindred, a stocke, a pedigree.
 General, generall, vniuersall.
 Generalidad, *f.* generalitie, vniuersalitie.
 Generalissimo, *m.* most generall, most vniuersall.
 Generalmente, vniuersally, generally.
 * Género, vide Género, a kinde, stocke, linage, pedigree, sort, or manner.
 * Genético, *m.* of or pertaining to a stock linage, sort, or manner.
 Género, *m.* kinde, stocke, linage, pedigree, a sort or manner.
 Generosid. d, *f.* noblenesse of birith, gentility, generosity.
 Generosamente, gentlemanlike, like one of noble parentage, like one of a noble minde.
 * Generoso, *m.* a gentleman, one of a noble house, of a noble spirit or courage.
 * Genista, or Genista, broome.

Gengibre, *m.* ginger, a spice usually knowne.
 * Geniales léchos, beds whereon they beget and conceiue children.
 * Genil, *m.* a riuer in Spaine in Andaluza.
 * Genitivos, *m.* the codds, cullions of a man.
 * Génio, *m.* a mans angel or spirit, or rather his naturall disposition.
 * Genital, the priuity of man or woman, seruing to engender.
 * Genízaro, or Jenízaro, a captaine or such like officer among the Turkes. Also some attendants about the Emperour of the Turke person which are called by that name, they are of his guard.
 * Génoua, a City so called in Italy.
 * Genoucs, people of Genoua.
 * Gentilla, *f.* common, base people.
 Gente, *f.* a nation, people, a company of folke.
 * Gentiana yerva, the herbe called gentian, or bitterwort, or filwort.
 Gentil, proper of personage, handsome, fine, comely, goodly to looke vpon. Also a heathen, Ethnicke, or Pagan, one that knoweth not God.
 Gentileza, *f.* propernesse, finenesse, beauty, cominesse.
 * Gentilhombre, a man of a good proportion and carriage, a comely man, well qualified, a gentleman, a handsome proper man.
 * Gentilhombre de la boca, a taster to a Prince.
 * Gentilhombre de la cámara, a gentleman of the chamber bearing such an office.
 Gentílico, *m.* of or pertaining to a Gentile or Pagan.
 * Gentilidad, *f.* gentility or paganisme.
 Gentilmente, properly, finely, comely, neatly, handsomly.
 Geografía, *f.* Geographie, the description of the earth with the severall countries and parts thereof.
 Geógrafo, a describer of the earth, a Geographer.
 Geómetra, *m.* a measurer of the earth, a land measurer, a worker by proportions Geometricall, a surueier, a taker of heights or distances.
 Geometría, *f.* measuring of ground, surveying of land, taking the height of any thing by the shadow, discerning of distances of places or matters by view, casting of piots cunningly for camps, artificiall fortification or doing any thing by due proportion.
 Gerarchia, *f.* a Hierarchie, a state of priesthood, ecclesiasticall state, a royall priesthood, a hierarchie of angels.

- * Gerigónça, Girigónça, vide Ierigónça, f. pedlers french, gibberish.
 Geripléga, a drug called Hiera Picra.
 * Germinár, to spring, to sprout, to bud.
 Geróndio, the gerund of a verbe.
 Gésto, m. the countenance, the gesture, the carriage, the outward behavouir.
 Lobitos en tal gésto, ab my pretty murtherie face.
 * Géta, a great lippe, such as the blacke Moores haue. Also a kinde of mushroom.
 * Getón, m. a great lipped fellow, a negro. Also a great mushroom.
 * Gezmuaes, lazmines.

G I

- * Gíba, vide Corcóba, f. a bunch or crookednesse on the backe.
 * Gibádo, vide Corcobádo, m. crook-backed, one with a bunch on his backe or shoulders.
 * Gibóso, m. idem. Also billie, full of bills.
 Gifero, m. one that sellethe flesh by retaile dressed. Also sometimes used for a butcher.
 Gigánte, a giant, a monstrous man that was supposed to haue his beginning from the earth without hauing any naturall parents, such as we reade of Gog and Magog, with Corineus, &c.
 Gigantía yérva, a certaine herbe.
 * Gilbarbéyra, a prickley shrub called Butchers broome or kneebolme.
 * Giles, the names of men of a certaine family or kindred so called, in English Giles.
 * Gime, Gimo, vide Gemir.
 * Gimiéndo, groning, vide Gemir.
 * Ginea provincia, the country or province of Gumie.
 * Ginébra, or Ginébro, a sweet shrub or tree called Iuniper.
 * Ginébra, the towne of Geneva.
 Ginéta, f. a Captaines leading staffe.
 * cavalgár a la Ginéta, to ride with the legs trussed up in short stirrups, with a target and a ginnet launce.
 * cavalgár a la brida, to ride with their legs downe long, as men vse to ride in England. Also to run at tilt or tourney.
 Ginéte, a light horseman that rideth a lagingéta, called a gennet.
 * Ginéte de Salamánca, a certaine kind of earthen pitcher. Also a light horseman of Salamánca.
 * Ginéte esquadron, a squadron of light horse-men armed with targets and lances.
 * Ginéte lança, a ginnet launce.

- * Ginetón, a certaine weapon, a great leading staffe for a captaine, &c.
 * Girabandera, f. a turning about of the ensigne or flag.
 Giráfa, f. a leopard.
 * Girálda, f. the image of a woman of gilt brasse in the top of the great tower of Seuil in Spaine, which turneth with the winde. Also the proper name of women in Spaine.
 * Girár, to wheele or compasse about.
 * † Girifalce, a great hawk called a ier-faulcon.
 * Girigónça, or Gerigónça, vide Ierigónça, f. pedlers french.
 Girófe, a gillossower, the great sweet gillossower, a carnation or such like.
 † Girón, a lap, a gárd, the skirt or hem of a garment.
 Gironádos m. of many sundry colours, party coloured. Also with many skirts.
 * Gitáno, m. a counterfeit rogue called a gypson or Egyptian.

G L

- Gléva, vide Gréva, greaves, armour for the legs or thighes.
 * Glóba, f. a globe, a round boule, &c.
 * Glóbo, m. a globe, a sphere.
 Glória, f. glory, praise, fame, renouwe, credit.
 Gloriárse, to brag, to boast, to glory, to make a great shew, to vaunt himselfe.
 Glorificár, Præf. yo Glorifico, i. Præf. yo Glorifique, to glorifie, to set forth his praises, to magnifie, to exalt, to extoll, to aduance.
 Glorificación, f. glorifying, setting forth with great praises, extolling, lifting vp to the skies, magnifying.
 * Glorifique, vide Glorificár.
 Gloriosamente, gloriously, stately, pompously, magnificently, famously.
 Glorioso, m. glorious, high, stately, magnificent, pompous, famous, notable, excellent, renowned.
 Glósa, or Glósa, a glosse, an exposition, a brieft discourse expressing a thing, a commentary, a paraphrase.
 * Glósa, or Glósa, m. commented upon, interpreted, brieftly expounded.
 Glósa, or Glósa, m. an expounder of darke sayings, a glosser, a commenter, an interpreter.
 Glósa, to expound, to interpret, to comment, to open hard sayings.
 Glotón, m. a glutton, a greedy gut, a belvie-god.
 Glotoneár, to eat vnrreasonably, to play the glutton, to haue no minde but on his belly.
 Glotonia, f. gluttony, too much eating

and drinking, belly cheere.
 * Glóva, vide Glóba.

G O

- Góbio, m. a little fish called a guidgeon.
 * Gocár, vide Gozár.
 * Gódos, the Gothes a kinde of people.
 Gólo, vide Gófo.
 Gófo, m. rude in speech, of no good utterance.
 Gója, f. a basket, a pannier or skep.
 Góla, f. a gorget of iron, such as souldiers weare about their necks.
 * Goléta, f. the name of a fort vpon the coast of Barbary. Also another in the low-countries.
 * Golfano, an herbe called Nenuphar or water-Lilly.
 Gollin, or Gorfín, m. a fish called a dolphin.
 Gólfo, a gulf of the sea, where it holloweth in betweene two capes.
 * Golgónço, one full of gesture, a busie body, a medler in all matters, a smatterer in all things, one that bath an eare in euery mans matter.
 Golondrina, f. a swallow.
 * Golondrino, a young swallow.
 Golosina, f. gluttony, gurmardise, delight in belly-cheere.
 Gólofeár, to play the glutton, to eat vnrreasonably, to haue all his delight in filling the belly.
 Golóso, m. gluttonous, an vnrreasonable eater, one whose minde is all on his belly.
 * Golozinár, to play the glutton, to eat and deuoure much meat.
 * Gollorías, f. brothes, pottages, supping. Also a kinde of little Birds.
 Gólpe, m. a blow, a stripe, a knocking at a doore.
 * Gólpe de gente, a throng of people, a great number of people.
 * Gólpe de guarniciones, a great number of garisons of souldiers.
 Golpear, to strike, to smite, to beat with a hammer, &c.
 Golpeádo, m. smitten, stricken, beaten with a hammer.
 * Golpezilla, f. a small stroke such as lowers in iest giue one another.
 Góma, f. gum, a clue of bread.
 * Gomarábiga, gum of Arabia, which is the best gum.
 Gomitadura, f. vomiting, casting of the gorge, loathing of the stomacke.
 Gomitár, vide Vomitar, to vomit, to shew, to cast the gorge, to loath.
 Gómito, m. vomit, spewing, casting the gorge.
 * Gómo de lána, a packe of wool.
 Gomófo,

Gomoso, *m.* gummy, full of gum.
 * Góndola, a boat in Venice, so called, of the making and bignesse of an English wherry.
 Góndrola, *f.* a kinde of small barke or boat like a wherry.
 * Gónce, Gónze, or Gónze, the hinges of a doore or window.
 * Góndola, *f.* a kinde of small barke, a wherry.
 * Gónze, *vide* Gónce.
 * Góra, *vide* Góra.
 * Gordillo, *m.* somewhat fat.
 Górho, *m.* grosse, fat, beavy, unwillosome, dull-witted, foolish.
 Gordúra, *f.* fatnesse, grossnesse, unwillosome.
 Gordolobo, a great furrie herbe called Lungworke, bullocks Lungwort, woolblade, or torch herbe.
 * Goreár, to take off the hat often.
 * Gorejár, *vide* Gorgeár.
 † Gorgeár, to chatter or chirpe as birds doe, to sing as a bird.
 † Gorgeador, *m.* a chattering, a prattler, a babler, a crier out, one that useth to make a disorderly noise.
 * † Gorgeamiento, *m.* chattering, prating, babling.
 Gorgójo, *m.* a little worme that spoileth corne much in the grainers or lofts, called a Weenill or bowd.
 † Gorguéra, *f.* a gorget, a parlet or neckband.
 Gorgúzes, the head of a dart, a club.
 * † Gorjál de málla, a gorget of maile.
 * Gorilla, *f.* a little cap.
 * Gormado, *m.* full of spewing, giuen much to vomit.
 Gormár, *vide* Gomitár.
 † Górra, a cap, a bonnet, a veluet cap made high, somewhat of the fashion of the courtiers wearing of veluet caps in England, or like a womans veluet cap, with somewhat broader brimmes.
 Gorrion, *m.* a bird called a sparrow.
 Gorrioncillo, *m.* a young sparrow.
 * Gorvarán, *m.* grograine.
 Gorvión, a thing at the Apothecaries called Euphorbium.
 * Gorúllo, *m.* any little knop in cloth.
 * Gorvorán, *m.* grograine.
 * Górne, *vide* Gónce.
 * Gososo, *vide* Cozoso.
 Gósqe, *m.* a whelpe, a little dog, a cur dog.
 * Gosquéjo, a little dog, a whelpe, a cur dog.
 Góta, *f.* the gout, a disease incurable after that it hath seized on a ioint. Also a drop.
 Góta, corál, the falling sicknesse.
 Goteádo, *m.* dropped on, spotted with

drops.
 Goteár, to drop.
 Gotera, *f.* a gatter wherein drops fall and so run away.
 Gotilla, *f.* a little drop.
 Gotoso, *m.* gouty, troubled with the gout.
 Gobernación, *f.* government, rule, ordering, direction.
 * Governádo, *m.* governed, guided, directed, ordered.
 Governador, *m.* a gouernour, a ruler, a director, an orderer, a tutor.
 * Governadora, *f.* a gouernesse, a tutresse.
 Governalle, or Timón, the rudder, the helme of a ship or barke whereby it is guided in the course.
 Governár, yo Góvierno, to gouerne, to guide, to order, to direct, to rule.
 * Góviérne, Góvierno, *vide* Governár.
 Góvierno, *m.* government, order, moderation, rule, direction.
 * Gozádo, *m.* enioyed, obtained.
 Gozár, to reioice, to enioy, to obtaine.
 * † Gónze, *vide* Gónce, the hinge of a doore.
 Gózo, *m.* ioy, mirth, gladnesse, merriment.
 Gozoso, or Gososo, merry, glad, ioyfull.
 † Gózque, *vide* Gósqe, *m.* a whelpe, a little dog, a cur.
 * † Gozquéjo, or Gosquéjo, *idem*.

G R

* Grá, *id est* Grácia, *f.* grace, fauour, comelines, beauty, pleasantnesse, thanks.
 Grácia, grace or thanksgiuing, grace or comelinesse. Also merry and witty iests.
 * Grácias dezír, to speake pleasantly, or wittily.
 * Grácias dár, to yeeld thanks, to bee thankfull.
 Graciosamente, graciously, fauourably, comely, pleasantly, thankfully, wittily.
 Gracióso, *m.* gracious, pleasant, comely, thankfull, well thought of, in fauour, acceptable.
 * Gráda, a step, a degree, a staire, a round in a ladder.
 * Las Grádas en Sevilla, the greefes or steps, as in entring the Exchange at Seuil wherein the merchants entred doo walke in a faire place.
 * Grádas de yglésia, the greefes or steps of a Church.
 Grádo, *m.* a degree, a dignity, an office, a state, a step. Also threescore miles on

earth, answering to a degree in heauen. Also a meane, an entry, a way to any thing.
 Graduár, to preferre to a degree, to promote, to graduate, or take degree in schooles.
 Graduádo, *m.* one that hath taken degree, one come to preferment, a graduate in the vniuersitie.
 Gragea, *f.* caramaies that are eaten in saute.
 † Grája, or Grájo, a chough, a iacke daw. Some say a iay.
 * Grája, *f.* caramaies.
 Grájo, *vide* Grája.
 Gráma, *f.* grasse, an herbe called dogstooth, or rather the herbe veruene.
 Gramática, *f.* grammar, the art of speaking or writing right of any tongue.
 Gramático, *m.* a Grammarian, one that can speake and write in a tongue artificially and according to rule.
 * Gramonilla, *f.* a kinde of herbe.
 Gramoso, *m.* grasse, a place where grasse doth grow. Also where much dogstooth the herbe groweth.
 * Grán, *vide* Grande, great, big, large.
 Grána, *f.* graine to die cloth with in graine, cutbeneale, seed, graine.
 Grána de Parayso, gynes of paradise, a thing called Cardamomum.
 * Grána en Gráno, cutbeneale, scarlet graine.
 Granáda, *f.* a pomegranate, so called because it is full of granes. Also a city in Spaine called Granada.
 * gente Granáda, *f.* a people strong, goodly and lusty, people of good stature, proper and comely.
 * Granadéro, *m.* a seller of pomegranates.
 * Granadino, a man of Granada. Also a little or young pomegranate.
 Granádo, a pomegranate tree.
 * Granádo trigo, great lusty wheat, wheat of a lusty eare and goodly corne full of flower.
 Granár, to kerne as corne doth, to graine.
 * Granáte, *m.* a precious stone.
 * Grán capitán, the great captain, which name and title was giuen to Gonçálo Fernádes de Cordua duke of Sessa for his great valour and worth.
 * Gránças de trigo, the barbes of wheat, the huskes wherein the corne doth lie, the chaffe, sometimes bran or cribble of meale that is boulded out.
 † Gránças echár, to winnow the chaffe from the corne, to sift out the huskes from the corne.
 Grancér, *vide* Granizár, to haile, as when the haile fallerh.
 * Granchóso, *vide* Granchoso.

† Grançones, orts or refuse of things, barbes of the eares of corne, huskes, chaffe, bran.
 * † Grançones de árbol, the withered buds and leaues that fall from trees.
 † Grançólo, m. full of barbes, orts, chaffe or bran.
 * Grandázo, m. a thing very great or bigge.
 Grande, great, big, large, spacious.
 Grandemente, greatly, hugely, extremely, largely.
 Grandeza, f. greatnesse, largenesse, buggenesse, long continuance.
 * Grandezillo, m. somewhat big, prettie and great.
 Granera, f. a granier, a place to keepe corne in.
 * Granero, vide Granera.
 * Granfausto, m. great stately pride, great pompe.
 * Grangeador, m. one that lieth vp in the barne, a Liar vp in store, a good husband, a thristie man, a sauer of things.
 Grangeár, to ply the good husband, to get, to heape vp in store, to hoord vp, to spare, to gather together.
 Grangería, f. gathering together, heaping vp store, hoording, sparing, providing for a rainy day, good husbandry.
 * Grangero, or Granjero, m. a good husband, a thristie man, a gathering fellow.
 Granja, f. a ferme, a grange.
 * Granizár, vide Granizár.
 * Granizo, vide Granizo.
 * Granjeador, or Grangeador, a farmer, a good husband.
 * Granjeár, vide Grangeár.
 * Granjería, f. vide Grangería.
 * Granjero, or Grangero, a good husband, a thristie fellow.
 Granillo, m. a litte graine, the kernell or stone in fruit, the weight of a graine, the stone in a grape.
 Granito, or Granido, m. a stone in figs.
 Granizár, or Granizár, to haile.
 * Granizo, m. haile that falleth.
 Gráno, m. graine, a corne, a stone in a grape, or such other fruit.
 * Gráno de helécho, the seed of Ferne.
 * Granúja, the huske of a grape.
 * Gránzas, f. cribble or branne. Also chaffe.
 * Granzér, vide Grançér.
 * Granzones, vide Grançones.
 Grássa, vide Grassura, f. fatnesse, grease, varnish to set out things in shew.
 Grassiento, m. fat, greasie, well fed.
 * † Grassadóres, gagging Geese.
 * † Grassár, to gaggle as geese doe, to chirp, chatter, or croke as birds or

crowes, to quackle as duckes.
 * † Grassido, m. the gagging of geese, or of such like fowles, the chirping or chattering of birds, the quackling of duckes.
 * Grassura, or Grássa, fatnesse, grease, varnish.
 * Grassura en la barriga, the fat gut or tripe, the arsegut.
 Gratificación, f. doing a good turne, shewing of thankfulnessse.
 * Gratificádo, m. gratified, hauing had a good turne, pleased, rewarded for a good turne.
 Gratificar, to gratifie to do a good turne, to shew a thankfull minde, to pleasure another.
 * Grátis, for God a mercy, gratis.
 * Gratiuid, f. thankfulnessse, gratitude.
 * Gráto, gratefull, acceptable, thankfull.
 * Gratuitamente, of good will, freely, without benefite, without paine or trouble.
 * Gráuito, without recompence or hope of reward, unhired, freely bestowed.
 * Gratulatoria carta, a letter of congratulation or thanksgiuing.
 * Gravádo, m. engraued, as in stone, metall, bone, or such like.
 * Gravadura, f. engraving in metall, &c.
 * Gravár, to engrave in wood, metall, stone, bone, &c.
 Gráve, grame or siber, grievous, beaue, troublesome, sorrowfull. Also stately, loftie, proud.
 Gravedad, f. authoritie, grauitie or sobrietie, griefe, trouble, sorrow, vexation. Also statelinessse, loftinessse, pride.
 Gravemente, grauely, or soberly, heauily, grievously.
 * Gravezza, f. weight, grievousnesse.
 * Gráyas, Grecians.
 † Graznár, to chirp, chatter, or sing as birds, to croke as crowes, to gaggle as geese doe, to quackle as duckes doe.
 † Graznido, m. chirping, chattering or singing of birds, creaking of crowes, gagging of geese, quackling of duckes.
 * Gréba, or Grévas, greues or armour for the legs or thighs.
 Gréda, clay, fullers earth which they vse in thicking of cloth.
 Gredoso, m. chalkie, clammy, clayie.
 Greguésco, m. great wide breeches, called galligachones.
 Grémio, m. a lap, the place on the inside betwene the two thighes.
 Grévas, armour for the legs.
 * Gréy, f. a stocke or people committed to ones charge.
 Gréyes, f. idem.

Gría, f. a nit, the spawne of a louse.
 * Griego, m. a Grecian.
 Grieta, f. a disease on a horse called the scratches, the chaps or cranies on the hands arising with extreme cold going without gloves.
 Grifo, m. a Griphon.
 Grillár, to chirp or sing like a Cricket.
 * † Grillo, m. a Cricket. Also a kinde of grasshopper.
 Grillos, m. feters or gieues. Also a kinde of grasshoppers.
 * † Grillosnes, m. great feters, great grasshoppers or crickets.
 Grima, f. a fright, the standing vp of the haire on the head.
 * Grimál del ojo, f. the corner of the eye.
 * Grimoso, m. one much afrighted, one whose haire vseth to stand upright.
 * Gripho, vide Grifo.
 Grisól, vide Crisól.
 Gríta, f. crying for helpe, lamentation, shrieking.
 * Gritador, m. one that vseth to shriek or cry out, a maker of noise.
 * Gritamiento, m. shrieking or crying out.
 Gritár, to shriek or cry out, to make an outcry.
 * Grito, m. a shrieking, a noise, a crying out.
 * Grosca, f. a kinde of venomous serpent.
 Grossamente, grossely, rudely, foggily, bungarly.
 Groledad, f. grossenesse, fatnesse, fogginessse, unwillomnesse.
 Grollería, f. grossenesse of conceit, dulnes of wit, doltishnes, blockheadednes.
 Grosero, m. a grossehead, a blockhead, a dull witted fellow.
 * Grossezuelo, somewhat thicke, somewhat dull witted, none of the wisest.
 Grossura, or Grosura, f. fatnesse, grossenesse, fogginessse.
 † Grúa, f. a crane to winde vp great burthens with. Also used for the Crane bird.
 * Grúe, vide Grulla, f. a Crane bird.
 * Gruella, vide Grulla.
 * Gruelero, a seller in grosse.
 Gruello, grosse, fat, thicke, foggy, dull-witted, lined with bin.
 Grulla, f. a crane bird.
 Grumete, m. a ship-boy, a drudge in a ship, a galley-slave.
 Grumo, m. a cabbage. Also a little cluster of grapes.
 Grunido, m. grunting like a bogge.
 Grunidor, m. one that gruntheth like a bogge.

Grúnir, to grunt as a bog.
 * Grúpa de caválo, f. the crupper that goeth under a horses taile.
 Grupáda, f. a blow, a stroke of the waves of the sea, or such like, or a great troupe or company.
 Grupera, f. the crupper that goeth under the horse taile.
 Grúta, f. a den, a cave, a hollow place in the ground.
 * Grúz, vide Grúlla, a crane.

G V

* Guácumas, f. a fruit growing in the Indies.
 † Guadafiones, m. manicles to tie and wrap the hands with, gauntlets, splints, mittens, long gloves.
 Guadalquivir, a river in Spaine so called running by Seuil.
 * † Guadamecí, or Guadamecíl, vide Guadamecíes.
 † Guadamecíes, or Guadamecíles, hangings made of gilt leather for their houses in Spaine.
 * † Guadalajára, f. a city in Spaine, in the Kingdome of Toledo.
 † Guadána, f. a siethe to mow with.
 † Guadañador, m. a mower that moweth hay or corne.
 * † Guadapera, f. a choake peare, a wilde peare.
 † Guadapero, m. a wilde peare tree, a chsake peare tree.
 * Guadramána, vide Guadramána, f. deceit, consenage.
 † Guadrimána, f. deceit, a peece of consenage.
 † Guá, vide Guáy, alas, woe.
 * Guaiábos, a kinde of fruit in the Indies.
 * Guaiador, vide Guayador.
 Guaiár, vide Guayár.
 * † Guálda, an herbe to dye yellow with.
 * † Gualdado, coloured yellow, more white then yellow.
 † Guáldo, yellow.
 * † Gualdrápa, a footcloth for a noble man to ride on.
 * † Guanábanos, a fruit in the Indies.
 * Guantáda, a blow with the palme of the hand.
 * † Guantádo, glowed, one that weareth gloves.
 † Guánte, m. a glove.
 * Guánte de hierro, a gantlet.
 * Sálvo el guánte, always excepting. Also in a woman always excepting their honour and honesty.
 * Guantéro, m. a glower, one that maketh or selleth gloves.

Guántes, m. gloves.
 * † Guantezillo, m. a little glove, a child's glove.
 Guárda, f. a guard, or warding, a watch, custody, keeping.
 * Guárda de Baluarte, the watch and ward at the bulwark.
 Guardádo, m. warded, watched, kept, looked to. Also a secret matter.
 Guardador, m. a sower, a keeper, a warder by day, a watchman by night.
 Guardar, to guard, to watch, to save, to looke unto, to keepe, to reserve, to lay up. Also to defend, protect, to shield, to beware, to looke unto, to see unto.
 Guardaropa, a guard-robe, a place where clothes are kept. Also a keeper of the guard-robe.
 Guardia, f. a guard, keeping safe, looking to, a protection, a defence.
 * Guardimána, vide Guadrimána.
 Guardián, m. a warder, a guardian that hath the tuition of a young lad and of his revenues, a keeper or looker to things, one that taketh charge.
 * Guardián de navio, a ship keeper, one that looketh to a ship when it is laid up.
 * Guardina, the furre of a little beast.
 * Guarecer, or Guarefcer, to heale, to make sound.
 * Guarecido, m. healed.
 * Guarentigia, an obligation which is of force to take execution according to the tenor of the bond without any processe in law, a statute.
 Guarida, f. a sconce, a place of refuge, a retiring place, a place of rescue.
 Guarifino, m. arithmeticke, algorisme, the art of numbring.
 Guarnecer, or Guarnefcer, to furnish, to furnish, to freight a ship, to garnish.
 Guarne.do, or Guarnefido, furnished, trimmed up, fortified, freighted, garnished.
 Guarnescimiento, m. furniture, fortification, furnishing.
 Guarnicion, f. a garnison, embroidery, garding of a garment, stitching of a garment, hilts of a sword.
 Guarnicion de gente, a garrison of souldiers.
 Guarnicionero, m. an armorer, a maker or seller of armes, an upholster, an embroiderer.
 * Guárte, take thou heed, looke well to thy selfe.
 * Guastár, vide Gastár.
 Guáy, alas for woe, out alas.
 * † Guayador, m. one that waileth and lamenteth, or a dog that howleth, or barketh.
 † Guayár, to waille, to lament, to howle, to woe his wretched state.

† Guáyas, f. lamentation, wailing, howling, crying out upon their misse-hap.
 † Guedéja, f. a tesse or Locke of haire.
 * Guedéja enherráda, a Locke of haire that is crisped or curled.
 Guedejófo, vide Guedejódo.
 † Guedejódo, or Guedejófo, one that useth to weare long tufts or Lockes of haire.
 * Guedéla, f. vide Guedéfia.
 * Guélpé, a gulpe, as much as one drinketh at once without fetching his breath, vide Golpé.
 * Guerdár, vide Guardár.
 * Guerdólo, vide Guardólo, sparing, niggardly, pinching.
 Guéro, as Huévo guéro, an addle egge.
 Guerra, f. warre, battell, martiall affaires, warfare.
 Guerreador, m. a warrior, a souldier, a man at armes, a maker of warre and troubles.
 Guerrear, to make warre, to play the souldier, to follow the warres, to leade a souldiers life.
 * Guertéra, a garter, as órden de la Guertéra, the order of the Garter.
 * Guéfo, vide Huéfo.
 * Guéux, allies, confederates, such as they be in league with.
 Guía, m. a guide, a leader, a conductor. Also a guiding, leading, conducting, ordering.
 * Guiabára, f. an herbe called Hearts borne Plantaine.
 * Guiabélla, an herbe called Crow-foot.
 Guiádo, m. lead, guided, conducted.
 Guiador, m. a leader, a guid, a commander, a conductor.
 Guiár, to guide, to lead, to command, to conduct.
 † Guíja, vide Aguíja, f. a needle. Also a pebble stone.
 † Guijas, pebble stones, the beach or shingle by the sea side.
 † Guijára, f. a stone, a pebble stone.
 * Guijarro, idem.
 † Guijuélo, a small pebble stone, a gravel stone.
 * † Guilla, revenues of a wards land.
 * Guinálda, f. vide Guirnálda.
 Guínda, f. a sowne hard cherry.
 * Guindaléza, f. a great cord in a ship.
 * Guindamayna, id est, Guínda, y amayna, that is, hoise up saile and strike saile.
 * Guindár, to hoise up any thing.
 Guíndas, f. sowne bad cherries.
 * Guindaléras, f. cherry trees bearing such sowne cherries.

* Guindaléta, a great cord a ship boord, to hoise vp saile.
 * Guindáste, m. a cord in a ship.
 Guíndo, a sowre cherry.
 Guínár, to twinkle the eie, to winke with the eie, to beckon.
 * Guión, vide Guyón.
 Guirnálda, f. a garland, a coronet of flowers.
 Guísa, a guise, a fashion, a manner.
 Guísado, m. sod, baked, roasted, or otherwise dressed.
 Guísár, to dresse meat like a cooke, to seeth, to boile, to bake, to roste, &c.
 Guítarra, f. a rebecke, a gitterne, a small instrument to play on.
 * Guyón, or Guión, m. a cornet of horsemen.
 Gúla, f. gluttony, the weazand or gullet, whereby the meat passeth.
 * Gullilla, f. a little throat, the throat boll.
 * Gullería, f. delicates, iuncates, dainty cheere.
 * Gullonías, idem.
 * Gúmana, f. vide Gúmena.
 † Gúmena, f. the cable of a ship.
 * Gúnera, vide Gúmena, f.
 * Gúrbias, a carpenters chisell.
 Gurupéra, f. a crowper of a horse.
 † Gufancár, to be full of wormes, to haue or breed wormes.
 † Gufaniécta cósa, a thing full of wormes.
 † Gufanillo, m. a little small worme.
 † Gufano, m. a worme.
 * Gúses, a kinde of poore pilgrime.
 * Gúzque, m. a whelp, a little dog, a cur dog.
 * Gujúejo, a whelp, a little dog, a cur dog.
 * Guístado, m. tasted, assaid, tried, liked.
 * Gustadura, f. tasting, assaying, proving, liking.
 Gustár, to taste, to assay, to proue, to like of.
 Gústo, m. taste, prooffe, assay, good liking.
 * Guístoso, tasting well of, a sauiory taste.
 * Gúvias, vide Gúrbias.
 * Guyádo, m. guided, ruled, ordered, directed.
 Guyadó, m. a leader, a guide, a director, an orderer.
 Guyár, to guide, to rule, to order, to direct.
 * Guyávas, vide Guayávas, a kinde of fruit in the kingdome of China.
 * Guyón, m. the guidon or cornet of a company of horse.
 * Gúzque, a little dog or whelp, a cur dog.

H

HA, a voice of calling or speaking to one. Also a voice of affirming yea.

* Ha, ha, ha, of laughing.
 * Hába, a beane.
 * † Habaláz, a kinde of seede that killeth lice.
 * Hábil, or A'bil, able, nimble, actiue.
 * Habilitár, or Abilitár, to enable, to make fit, nimble, actiue, &c.
 * Habilidad, or Abilidad, f. ableness, actiuity, deafnesse.
 * Habitación, or Abitación, f. a dwelling, an habitation.
 * Habitácolo, vide Abitácolo, an abode, dwelling or abiding place.
 * Habitador, or Abitador, m. a dweller, an inhabiter, one that abideth in a place.
 * Habitante, vide Abitante, dwelling, lodging, inhabiting.
 * Habitar, or Havitár, to inhabit, to dwell.
 * Hábito, or A'bito, m. a habit, fashion, custome.
 Hábla, f. speech, talke, prating.
 Habladór, m. a talker, one that hath tongue at will, a prating fellow, a busse body.
 Hablar, to speake, to talke, to reason.
 * Hablar par cifras, to speake mystically, to talke darkly.
 Hablar de espácio, to speake leasurely.
 Hablillas, f. fables, trifling tales.
 † Habubilla, f. a bird called a Iay, some say a hompe, other a lapping. Ouid saith a hompebird wheremto Terens was transformed.
 † Háca, or Hacañca, f. a nag, a gelding, a hackney.
 † Háoa, f. a plot of ground, a field, a closet.
 * † Haçañoso, m. vide Hazañoso, a doughty man, he that doth some worthy deed.
 * Haçár, vide Haçér.
 * † Haçár Hiléras, to keepe ranks or files as souldiers doe at their stands especially.
 † Háce, m. a fagot, a bunch, a bundle, a sheafe of corne.
 Háce Hazér, to tie in a bundle, to make a fagot.
 † Haccéillo, or Haccéillo, m. a bauen, a small bundle.
 * † Haçéña, Hazéña, or Acéña, f. a water-mill.
 * Hacér, vide Hazér, to make, to doe.

† Hácha, f. a trybill that carpenters doe make morteise boles with, an ax, a hatchet, a torch.
 * Hácha de armas, a balbard, a battell-ax.
 * † Hácha de cera, a torch, a linke to light the way.
 * † Hachéro, m. one that cutteth with an ax or hatchet. Also the place where a torch or linke is set to giue light.
 * Hácho de leña, a bundle or bunch of small sticks, to set firing to any thing on a sudden.
 Hachucla, f. a little hatchet.
 * Hácia, vide Házia, towards.
 * Hacia, vide Házia, I or he did make or doe.
 * Hácina, f. a woodstacke, a woodpile, a heape or stacke of corne.
 * Hácino, aniggard.
 Hadádo, fatal, that which is set downe by the destinies.
 Hadador, m. a teller of fortunes, a reader of destinies.
 Hadár, to tell destinies, to tell what peoples fortunes shall be.
 * Hádas, f. the destinies.
 Hádo, m. destinie, that which is a mans fortune (as they say.)
 * Hága, Hágo, vide Hazér.
 * Hajjár, vide Ahijár, to adopt or take for his naturall child.
 * Háy, or áy, alas for woe.
 * † Hafiz, a keeper of sake.
 * Háia, vide Háya, f. a beech-tree.
 Háial, vide Hayál, a groue of beeches.
 * Haládo, m. pulled or plucked at.
 * Halador, m. a puller or plucker at.
 * Ha la hé, vide A la fé, in good earnest, in faith, in good sooth.
 * Halagádo, m. flattered, smoothened, mollified, appeased, mitigated, cockered, cherished.
 † Halagador, m. a smooth-boots, a flatterer, a faire spoken man, a cunning tongued fellow.
 Halagadora cósa, a smooth matter, a pleasing matter.
 * Halagár, Pres. yo Halágo, I. Pr. et. yo Halagué, to cherish, to cocker, to make much of, to flatter, to assuage, to mollifie, to mitigate, to appease.
 † Halágo, m. faire speech, cockering, making much of, flattery.
 * Halague, vide Halagár.
 Halaguéño, m. sawning, flattering, cockering.
 Halaguénamente, cockeringly, smoothenly, flatteringly.
 * Halaguéro, vide Halagador, a flatterer, a smooth-boots.
 * Halár, to pluck at, to pull on, to draw to.

- Halcón, or Alcón, *m.* a hawk.
 * Halconera, a place to keepe hawks in, a mew.
 Halconero, *m.* a fawlkoner, one that keepeh a hawk or hawks.
 * Halconete, a peece of artillery called a fawlkoner.
 Hálida, *f.* the skirts of clothes, or the lower part or skirt of a mountaine.
 Haldas, *f.* skirts of clothes, the lowest parts in clothes, welts, or gards upon clothes. Also the lowest parts or skirts of mountaines or hills.
 * Haldeándo, drawing the skirts of their clothes on the ground, as some women use to doe.
 * Haldeáno, vide Aldeáno, a countryman, one that dwelleth in a village.
 * Haldeár, to draw along the skirts of their clothes, to goe with a gowne or long garment dragging on the ground.
 Haldido, *m.* hee that weareth clothes with long skirts.
 Halládo, *m.* found.
 Hallár, to finde.
 Hallázgo, *m.* reward for finding any thing, the finding of some thing.
 Hallúlla, *f.* pellets to cram pullen with.
 * Halóque, *m.* wine called Hollocke.
 * Halvanéga, *f.* a caule of net-worke for women.
 * Halvárdá, vide Alvárdá, *f.* a pack-saddle.
 Hamácas, *m.* hanging beds, brasill beds made to hang up against a tree or wall, like a cabbín bed in a ship.
 Hamágo, *m.* bees meat.
 Hamapóla, or Pappoilla, *f.* wilde poppie or red corne-rose.
 * Hámbár, vide Ambar, amber.
 * Hambéres, the towne of Amwarpe.
 † Hámbre, *f.* hunger, famine.
 † Hambreár, to be hungry, to long for to eat.
 † Hambriénto, *m.* hungry, longing to eat.
 * Handadór, vide Andadór, *m.* one that goeth or walketh much, a trotter up and downe.
 * Handár, vide Andár, to goe.
 * Handén, vide Andén, *m.* a walke, a place to walke in.
 † Handrájo, *m.* a rag, a patch.
 * † Handrajóso, *m.* full of rags, ragged.
 † Hanéga, *f.* a measure containing a bushell and a halfe.
 * Hanegáda, the quantity of a bushell.
 * Hancelár, or Anelár, to gape or gaspe for breath.
 * Hangelóte, vide Angelóte, a coine of gold in England called an Angell.
 * Hánpa, *f.* swaggering or quarrelling for queanes or whores.
 * Háo, a voice of calling, as boá.
 † Haragán, *m.* a lazie fellow, a sluggard, a vetchlesse companion.
 † Harámania, *f.* sloth, lazinesse, carelesnesse.
 * Harambél, vide Arambél.
 * † Harána, *f.* crafty deceit in buying and selling.
 * † Haranéro, *m.* a subtill deceiuer in buying or selling.
 * Harcabuzéro, vide Arcabuzéro, *m.* a shooter in a barquebuse.
 * Harcabúz, vide Arcabúz, *m.* a harquebuse.
 † Hárdá, *f.* a squirrel.
 † Hardaleár, or Haredaleár, to be thin, to wax thin.
 * Hardíd, or Aráid, *m.* a wilie policy, a stratagem.
 * † Hardílla, *f.* a little squirrel.
 * Hardór, *m.* heat, burning, feruency, earnest desire, great courage, exceeding loue.
 * Hárduo, vide Arduo, hard to passe, losty.
 * Haré, I will make or doe it, vide Hazér.
 * Háre, vide Hárre.
 * Harénca, or Harínca, *f.* vide Harénque, a herring.
 * Harénga, *f.* an oration, a long speech.
 * Harénque, *f.* a herring.
 * Hargamása, vide Argamása, a mixture of lime and sand.
 † Haríja, *f.* mill-dust, or dust of the meale.
 Harína, *f.* meale.
 Harínál, a bin to keepe meale in, a meale trough.
 Harinillas, *f.* a kinde of play at dice.
 * Háрма, vide Arma.
 Háрма, wilde rue.
 * Harmáda, vide Armáda, a great fleet of ships.
 * Harmár, vide Armár, to arme.
 * Hármás, vide Armas, armes.
 * Harmonía, vide Armomía, musicke, melody, harmony.
 † Harnéro, *m.* a sine to fist with.
 * Harón, an herbe called cuckoepit. Also an idle lasie fellow, a vetchlesse companion.
 † Haróna béstia, *f.* a resty iade, a iade that will tire quickly, a dull lasie beast.
 † Haroneár, to bee restie, to be lazie, or slothfull.
 † Haronia, *f.* restinesse, dulnesse, lazinesse.
 Háropa, *f.* an instrument of musicke called a harpe.
 Harpáda cára, the face crossed, the face wounded, the face slashed ouer with cuts.
 * Harpadór, *m.* one that doth any thing in great haste or speed. Also a harper.
 * Harpadúra, *f.* a scotching or notching of any thing.
 Harpár, to crosse the face, to wound the face. Also to do any thing in great haste or with speed.
 Harpas, *f.* three monstrous rauening beests, hauing faces like maidens. They were said to be begotten of Mars and Terra.
 * Harpón, *m.* a trout-speare with three or foure teeth.
 * Harponádo, *m.* strucken or wounded with a trout-speare.
 * Harponár, to strike or hit with a trout-speare. To kill fish with a trout-speare.
 * Hárra, vide Hárre.
 † Hárré, a voice of carters to their horses, saying, aree, gee, haight, &c. to cause them to goe as they would haue them.
 † Harreár, to driue beasts as carters doe.
 * Hárria, *f.* a droue or company of mules or asses together.
 † Harriéro, *m.* a driuer of beasts, a carter, &c.
 * Hárrio, *m.* the proper name of Arrius, whereof the seed of the Arrians came.
 * Hartádo, *m.* filled, satisfied.
 Hartár, to fill, to satisfie.
 * Hartásgo, Hartázgo, Hartázga, or Hartúra, fulnesse of meat or drink, satiety.
 * Hartúero, *m.* vide Harriéro, a horse-keeper.
 † Hártó, *m.* filled, satisfied, enough, full.
 Hártó mas, much more.
 † Hártó ménos, much lesse.
 † Hartúra, *f.* fulnesse, satiety, sufficiency, enough, as much as is requisite.
 Haruéro, vide Harnéro.
 * Hasadór, *m.* vide Asladór, a spit, a turnespit.
 * † Háspa, vide A'spa.
 Hásta, enen, untill, up to.
 Hásta agóra, untill now.
 Hásta álla, thitherto.
 Hásta aquí, thitherto.
 Hásta que, untill that.
 * Hásta cuánto, untill, how much.
 * Hásta tánto, enen so much.
 * Hásta cuándo, untill when.
 Hásta, vide A'sta.
 * Hastádo, *m.* a pikeman, a speareman.
 * Hastigádo, vide Hostigádo, pricked forward.
 * Hastigár, vide Hostigár, Præs. yo Hastigo, 1. Præs. yo Hastigué, to prick forward.
 Hastigue,

Hastigue, vide Hastigár.

* Hastil, *m.* vide Astil, the staffe of a speare, the stalk or handle of any thing.

* Hastilla, *f.* a chip, a splinter, a single quarter of timber.

Hastio, loathing, abhorring, mistake, disdain.

Hastióso, *m.* one that hath a queasse stomacke, one that quickly will loath or vomit at a thing.

† Hatáca, *f.* a ladle, a great spoone, a potsticke.

* Hatáca de Hierro, an iron ladle.

* Hatacadéra, or Atacadéro, a pole to ram powder into a peece of ordnance.

* Hatájar, vide Atájar.

* Hatáláya, vide Ataláya, a beacon to watch and ward at.

* Hatalayár, vide Atalayár.

* Hatambór, vide Atambór, a drum, a taber.

* Hataráya, *f.* a small fishing net or a casting net.

* Hatalájar, to giue or make cuts or slices.

† Háro, *m.* a beard, a stocke of cattile, a draue of any manner of cattile.

* † Háu, an aduerbe of calling.

† Háva, *f.* beanes, a beane.

* Háva morisca, *f.* a kinde of small beanes.

* Havádo animal, *m.* a lining thing or beaft hauing the lampas in the mouth.

† Háva de bestias en la boca, the lampas, a disease in the mouth of beafts, when such long barbles grow in their mouthes that they cannot wth feed.

* Havalório, vide Avalório. Also garnishing with bugles.

† Havár, a field of beanes, a beane close, a place to lay beanes in.

* Hávas, beanes. Also the quincie in a beaft, or lampas, vide Háva de bestia.

Hávas de perro, dog beanes.

* da Dios Hávas a quien no tiene quixadas, God giueth beanes to them that haue no iawes to eat them: God sends fooles fortune.

Havarráz, vide Avarráz, an berbe called sauesacre or lowsebane.

* Havatido, *m.* beaten downe, deieeted.

* Havér, vide Avér, to haue.

* Havéres, vide Avéres, *m.* goods, substance.

* Havesfrúz, vide Avesfrúz, *m.*

* Havitár, vide Abitár.

* Háviro, vide Hábito, the habit, fashion or custome.

* Havióso, vide Avióso.

* Havidád, vide Abilidad.

* Havalórios, *m.* garnishing with bugles.

* Háxa, vide Fáxa.

* Hay, or Ay, *woc.* out alas.

† Háya, *f.* a beech tree.

† Hayál, a groue of beeches.

† Háza, *f.* the face, the outward shew of a thing, or superficies, the outside of any thing, the forefront, a campe or host of men in battell.

* Háza de la tierra, the face of the earth.

* Háza de qualquier cosa, the outside of any thing.

* Háza, doe thou, make thou, the Imperative of the verbe Hazér.

* Hazabáche, vide Azabáche, or Azaváche, *m.*

* Hazábra, *f.* a small ship or barke.

* † Hazagáya, *f.* a iavelin, a moores weapon.

* † Hazazár, vide Azaár, the flowers of oranges.

† Hazaléja, *f.* a cloake, a vaile, a frenchhood, a towell.

Hazáña, *f.* an exploit, a deed, a famous act, a great matter done, a lewd fact, a wicked deed.

Hazañóso, *m.* a worthy man, hee that doth valiant or doughty deeds, or great exploits.

* † Hazár, vide Azár.

* Hazazillo, *m.* a little bundle of stickes, or wood, a little fagot or bauen.

* † Hazcóna, *f.* a kinde of weapon like a halberd, a glaive.

† Háze, vide Háce, a fagot, a bundle.

* Hazebúche, vide Azebúche.

* Hazedia, sharpnes, sownes, tartnes. Also a sole fish. Also a kinde of root.

* † Hazédo, *m.* sharpe, sorwe, eager.

Hazedór, *m.* a factor, a doer, or dealer in matters.

* Hazedóra cosa, a thing easie to bee done.

* Hazedúra, *f.* sharpnesse, tartnesse, eagernesse, sowrenesse.

* Hazendádo, *m.* rich in substance, well furnished with goods.

Hazéña, vide Hacéña, a watermill.

Hazér, *Pres.* Hágo, házes, Háze, *i.*

Pret. Hize, Hiziste, Hizo, *Fut.* Haré, rás rá, *Sub.* *Pres.* Hága, *Imperfect.* Hiziera, Haria, or Hizicéste, *Fut.* Hiziere, to do, to deale, to bring to passe, to follow on a matter, to commit, to cause, to bring or beare.

* Hazér pelár, to make sorry.

* Hazér pedáços, to teare in peeces.

* Hazér plazér, to make merry or ioyfull.

* Hazér cámara, to goe to stiole.

* Hazér aguáda, to take in fresh water a shipboard.

Hazér aguá, to take in fresh water a shipboard. Also to make water.

* Hazér niebla, to bee mistie, to bee a fog.

Hazér claro, to be cleere or faire weather.

* Hazér nieve, to snow.

* Hazér cuénta, to reckon, to cast accounts.

Hazér dentéra, to set the teeth on edge.

* Hazér cáso, to make account or reckoning of.

Hazér frío, to be cold, to wax cold.

* Hazér campo, to pitch the field with his enemy, or fight with his enemy.

* Hazér de barro, to worke with clay, or to emplaister.

* Hazér cáda vn su officio, euery man to fall vnto his taske, to doe euery man what he should.

Hazér A^o rmas, to fight or to combat.

* Hazér virtud como enzina, a pálos, to become good, as an oke with cudgelling, for by throwing of cudgels

to beat downe the acornes, the oake beareth the better the next yeere.

* Hazérolo a la mugér, to haue to do with a woman.

Hazér ventája, to surpassse, to exceed, to goe beyond.

* Hazér pápo, to eat much, to play the glutton.

* Hazér piernas, to stop on a sudden as a horse when hee runneth. Also to stand strongly on his legs.

Hazér a fuera, vide Hazér a lo largo.

* Hazér se a lo largo, to get aloofe one from another, as two men offering to draw swords one against another, or two ships meeting to fight.

* Hazér A^o ko, to make a stand as soldiers in warfare.

Los esquadrones Hizieron A^o ko, the squadrons made a stand.

* Hazér se de nuevas, to make a thing seeme strange vnto them which they know of, to make himselfe strange in that he is aware of.

* Hazér tiro, to make a shot. Also to gird or taunt at one.

Hazér turrón, to make a kinde of meat of bony, almonds, the kernels of pine apples, grated busket, ginger, and other spices.

* Házes, as con dos Házes, with two faces.

* Hazezillo, *m.* a little bundle of stickes, a little fagot or bauen.

† Házia, towards, thitherward.

* Házia, I or he did make or doe, vide Hazér.

* † Házia abáxo, downwards.

* Házia atrás, backwards.

* De házia la máno derécha, on the right hand as ye goe hence.

* Házia,

- * Házia do quiéra, *enen where or whither you will.*
- * † Haziágo, *vide Aziágo, m. a dismall or darke day.*
- † Haziénda, *f. wealth, riches, goods, subsistence.*
- * Haziéndo, *in working, in doing.*
- * Haziénte, *one that doeth, a doer.*
- Hazimíento, *m. working, a doing, businessse.*
- Hazino, or mesquino, *a poore wretch, a simple soule.*
- * Hazituna, *vide Azeytuna, f. an olive-berrie.*
- * Hazumbár, *vide Azumbár.*

H E

- * Hé, *as a la Hé, in good faith, surely, of a certaintie.*
- * No lo hé, *I care not for it.*
- * Hea-pués, *go to then.*
- He aquí, *behold, see heere.*
- * Hécano, or Hébeno, *vide ébano, the blacke wood called Ebanie.*
- Hébra, *f. a string of any root, the barbes of any berbe or flower being small like strings or threeds.*
- * Hebréo, *m. a Jew.*
- Hebréro, *m. the moneth called Februarie.*
- * Hébro, río, *a riuer called Heber.*
- * Hezár, *vide Hezár.*
- * Héçes, *f. dregges, the lees of wine, the grounds of beere, &c.*
- * Hechádo, *vide Echádo, m.*
- * Hechár, *vide Echár.*
- * Hechizado, *m. bewitched, enchanted, forespoken.*
- Hechizar, *to bewitch, to enchant, to fore-speak, to curse.*
- * Hechizera, *f. a sbeewitch, an enchantrisse, a sorceresse.*
- Hechizeria, *f. witchcraft, sorcerie, enchantment.*
- Hechizero, *m. a man witch, a sorcerer, an enchanter, a coniuver.*
- Hechizo, *vide Hécho, any thing that is to be done, any thing to be plotted, or effected. Also witchcraft or sorcerie.*
- * Ruydo hechizo, *a false alarme, a rumour made of one thing when another is purposed.*
- * Hechizos, *witcheries, witchcraft.*
- Hécho, *m. a deed, a fact, any thing that is done or effected.*
- * Héchos, or Hazánas, *deeds, facts, exploits, matters brought to passe.*
- Hechura, *f. the making, the fashion, the forme.*
- * Héco, *vide E'cho, or E'co, the voice ecio.*
- * Hécuba, *f. the name of a Queene of*

- Troy, wife to King Priamus.*
- * Hedád, *vide Edád, f.*
- Hedér, yo Hiédo, *to sinke, to have an ill sauour.*
- * Hedificár, *vide Edificár, to build.*
- * Hedificio, *vide Edificio, m. building.*
- * Hediondez, *vide Hedór, stench, loathsome sauour.*
- Hedióndo, *m. sinking, ill sauouring.*
- Hedór, *m. sinke, stench, loathsome sauour.*
- * Hédos, *a moist and rainie constellation beginning in October.*
- * Héglóga, *vide E'glóga, f. a pastorall speech or herdsmans song.*
- * Héla, *behold there.*
- * Heláda, *vide Eláda, f. frost, freezing.*
- * Heléar, *to besomewhat bitter.*
- * Héle, *behold him, see him.*
- Helécho, *m. fearne, female fearne.*
- * Helécho de róble, *pettie oake fearne, polypodie.*
- Helgádo, *m. the parting of the teeth, the space betweene the teeth.*
- Helgadúra de diéntes, *idem.*
- * Helicón, *m. a mountaine at Boetia in Greece, dedicated to Apollo and to the Muses.*
- * Helitrópia, *vide Elitrópia, the berbe Turnesol or Sunflower, which turneth with the sunne, both at rising and going downe.*
- * Helitrópio, *vide Elitrópio, a precious stone, which receiveth the sunne like a burning-glasse.*
- * Hélo, *behold him, behold it.*
- * Hélo aquí, *see, heere he is.*
- * Hélos aquí, *see, they be heere.*
- * Hemanár, *to spring, to issue, to runne as water doth, to descend, to proceed, to be conueyed.*
- * Hemancipár, *vide Emancipár, to manumit or make free him that was bound.*
- * Hembidia, *vide Embidia, envy, malice.*
- Hembra, *f. a woman, the female of any living sensible thing.*
- * Hembra de corchéte, *a maile, the eie of a claspé wherein the booke taketh hold.*
- * Hembrár, *to make or create women.*
- Heméncia, *f. vehemencie, great earnestnesse, exceeding endeuour, heat in affections.*
- Hemencioso, *m. vehement, very earnest, hot in his sute, instant, importune.*
- Hemenciár, *to be vehement, to bee earnest, to bee hot in affections, to be instant, or importune.*
- Hemendár, *vide Emendár, to amend.*

- * Hemiendár, *vide Emendár.*
- * Hemispério, or Hemisphétio, *m. the halfe sphere or circular globe, as much of the skie and firmament as wee can discern in our horizon.*
- * Hemoróides, *a disease about the fundament, called the hemorroides.*
- * Henáno, *a drasse.*
- * Henbarcár, *vide Enbarcár, to ship in, to take on ship-board.*
- * Henbargár, *vide Enbargár.*
- * Hencadenár, *vide Encadenár.*
- * Hencalár, *vide Encalár.*
- * Hencaminár, *vide Encaminár.*
- * Hencanastádo, *vide Encanastádo.*
- * Hencandilár, *vide Encandilár.*
- * Hencaperuçádo, *vide Encaperuçádo.*
- * Hencaramár, *vide Encaramár.*
- * Hencarár, *vide Encarár.*
- * Hencarçár, *vide Ençarçár.*
- * Hencarcelár, *vide Encarcelár.*
- * Hencarecér, *vide Encarecér.*
- * Hencarniçár, *vide Encarniçár.*
- * Hencargár, *vide Encargár.*
- * Hencastellár, *vide Encastellár.*
- * Hencavalgár, *vide Encavalgár.*
- * Hencaxár, *vide Encaxár.*
- * Hencavijár, *vide Encavijár.*
- * Henchimíento, *m. filling, stuffing full, swelling.*
- Henchír, or Hinchír, *to fill, to swell.*
- * Hencobrír, *vide Encobrír.*
- * Hencogér, *vide Encogér.*
- * Hencolár, *vide Encolár.*
- * Hencombrár, *vide Encombrár.*
- * Hencomençár, *vide Encomençár.*
- * Hencomendár, *vide Encomendár.*
- * Hencionár, *vide Enconár, to fester.*
- * Hencotrár, *vide Encontrár.*
- * Hencorár, *vide Encorár.*
- * Hencorbár, *vide Encorbár.*
- * Hencordonár, *vide Encordonár.*
- * Hencorvár, *vide Encorvár.*
- * Hencostrár, *vide Encostrár.*
- * Hencrespár, *vide Encrespár.*
- * Hencrudecér, *vide Encrudecér.*
- * Hencuadernár, *vide Encuadernár.*
- * Hencubár, *to put in a tub or barrell.*
- * Hencubertádo, *vide Encubertádo.*
- * Hencubertár, *vide Encubertár.*
- * Hencubrír, *vide Encubrír.*
- * Hencuéntro, *vide Encuéntro.*
- * Hencuabrár, *vide Encuabrár.*
- * Hendéchas, *vide Endéchas.*
- * Hendecasilabo, *vide Endecasilabo.*
- * Hendér, yo Hiéndo, *to cleave asunder, to rive as men rive or cleave blockes.*
- Hendedúra, *f. cleaving asunder, a riving, a cranie or rife.*
- Hendible, *that which may be cleaved or*

riuen with wedges, or suchlike.
 Hendido, *m.* cleaued asunder, riuen.
 Hendimiento, *m.* cleauing or riuing
 with wedges, or otherwise.
 * Henechár, *vide* Enechár.
 * Henfadado, *vide* Enfadado, *wearied,*
tired, offended.
 Henfadár, *vide* Enfadár.
 * Henfado, *vide* Enfado.
 * Hengañár, Engañár.
 * Hengañólo, *vide* Engañólo.
 * Hengarrafár, *vide* Engarrafár.
 * Hengafgár, *vide* Engafgár.
 * Hengafár, or Engafár, *to carve in*
metall, stone, &c.
 * Hengavilado, *vide* Engavilado.
 * Hengordár, *vide* Engordár, *to make*
fat, to wax fat.
 * Hengorrár, *vide* Engorrár, *to stay, to*
delay, demurre, driue off, or prolong
time.
 * Hengrandecér, *vide* Engrandecér.
 * Hengullír, *vide* Engullír.
 * Hengúrria, *vide* Engúrria.
 * Henjezádo, *vide* Enjezádo.
 * Henivelár, *vide* Enivelár.
 * Henlaçár, *vide* Enlaçár.
 * Henlardár, *vide* Enlardár.
 * Henlatádo, *vide* Enlatádo.
 * Henlaviár, *vide* Enlaviár.
 * Henlazár, *vide* Enlazár.
 * Henlevar, *vide* Enlevar.
 * Henllenár, *vide* Enllenár.
 * Henlodár, *vide* Enlodár.
 * Henlozár, *vide* Enlozár.
 * Héno, *hay for cattle to eat.*
 Henpleár, *vide* Empleár, *to fill full.*
 * Henpuxár, *vide* Enpuxár.
 * Henquadernár, *vide* Enquadernár.
 * Henredár, *vide* Enredár.
 * Henrexár, *vide* Enrexár.
 * Henríque, *vide* Enrique.
 * Hentiscár, *vide* Entiscár.
 * Hentistrár, *vide* Entistrár.
 * Henrodéládo, *vide* Enrodéládo.
 * henRuyiár, *vide* enRuyiár.
 * Hensangrentár, *vide* Ensangrentár.
 * Hensartár, *vide* Ensartár.
 * Hensayár, *vide* Ensayár.
 * Henseñár, *vide* Enseñár.
 * henSeñoreár, *vide* enSeñoreár.
 * Hensénfio, *vide* Ensénfios.
 * Hensillár, *vide* Ensillár.
 * Hensoalçár, *vide* Ensualçár.
 * Hensobervecér, *vide* Ensobervecér.
 * Hensordecér, *vide* Ensordecér.
 * Hensuziár, *vide* Ensuziár.
 * Hentabiár, *vide* Entrabiár.
 * henTablár, *vide* enTablár.
 * Hentallár, *vide* entallár.
 * Hentallecér, *vide* Entallecér.
 * henTapiár, *vide* enTapiár.

* henTapiçár, *vide* enTapiçár.
 * henTenebreçér, *vide* enTenebreçér.
 * henTerrár, *vide* enTerrár.
 * Hentelár, *vide* Entelár.
 * henTexér, *vide* enTexér.
 * henTibiár, *vide* enTibiár.
 * Hentiscár, *vide* Entiscár.
 * Hentollár, *to put in the dirt or mire.*
 * Hentonár, *vide* Entonár.
 * Hentorcér, *vide* Entorcér.
 * Hentormecér, *vide* Entormecér.
 * Hentorpecér, *vide* Entorpecér.
 * Hentortár, *vide* Entortár.
 * henToslicár, *vide* enToslicár.
 * henTraçár, *vide* enTraçár.
 * henTristecér, *vide* enTristecér.
 * Henturbiár, *vide* Enturbiár.
 * Henvarár, *vide* Envarár.
 * Henvecér, *vide* Envecér.
 * Henveleládo, *vide* Enveleládo.
 Henvestír, *vide* Envestír.
 Henxerír, *vide* Enxerír.
 * Henxabonár, *vide* Enxabonár.
 * Henxaguár, *vide* Enxaguár.
 * Henxalmár, *vide* Enxalmár.
 * Henxalvegár, *vide* Enxalvegár.
 * Henxambrár, *vide* Enxambrár.
 * Henxergádo, *vide* Enxergádo.
 * Henxerír, *vide* Enxerír, *to graft in.*
 * Henxugár, *vide* Enxugár.
 * Henxúllo, *vide* Enxúllo.
 * Henxúndia, *vide* Enxúndia.
 * Henxúto, *vide* Enxúto.
 * Henyecfár, *vide* Enyecfár.
 * Hépta, *the number of seuen in Greeke.*
 * Heptámeron, *a worke of seuen daies,*
or seuen parts.
 Héra, *age, time. Also a threshing floore, a*
plot of ground, or bed in a garden. A
yard or court of a house.
 * Heradór, *vide* Herradór, *a seruiar, a*
smith that shooseth horses.
 * Herál, *vide* Erál.
 * Herário, *vide* Erário.
 * Herbáto, *vide* Erbáto.
 * Herbátum, *an herbe called hogs Fen-*
nell or Brimstone-wort.
 * Herbéro, *m.* the gullet or throat boll.
Also one that gathereth herbs.
 * Herbolário, *m.* an herbarist, one that
hath skill in herbs.
 * Herbór, *vide* Hervór, *beat, chafing,*
rage.
 * Herberófo, *vide* Herverófo, *seruent,*
hot, hasty, quickly moued to anger.
 * Hercúleo, *of or pertaining to Hercu-*
les.
 * Heredád, *vide* Eredád, *inheritance,*
possession.
 * Heredár, *to inherit, to possess by inhe-*
ritance.
 * Heredéro, *m.* an heire, an inheritor.

* Herége, or Hereje, *an hereticke, one*
that holdeth erroneous opinions.
 * Heregia, or Herejia, *heresie, error*
in matters of faith and of saluation.
 * Heremita, *vide* Eremita, *an hermi-*
tage or solitarie place.
 * Hermitáño, *vide* Eremitáño, *an her-*
mite.
 * Heréncia, *f.* inheritance.
 * Herenúela, *a kinde of muscical instru-*
ment, used in incantments.
 * Héria, *vide* Féria, *a faire, a market.*
 Herída, *a blow, a wound.*
 * Herída de las álas, *the clapping of the*
wings, as cucks vse before they crow.
 Herido, *m.* striken, wounded, smitten.
 Heridór, *m.* a striker, one that vseth to
fight and slash, a cutting companion.
 * Herimiento, *m.* striking, wounding,
cutting.
 Herír, yo Hiero, *to strike, to wound, to*
smite, to beat.
 Herír de púnto, *to thrust with a wea-*
pon, to run desperately upon, to runne
through with a sword, &c.
 * Herizár, *vide* Erizár.
 * Herizo, *vide* Erizo.
 * Hermafrodita, *one that is both man*
and woman, an hermaphrodite.
 * Hermána, *f.* a sister.
 * Hermána de abuelo, *a great aunt.*
 * Hermanárfse, *to ioyne in one a bre-*
thren, to make a league of brotherhood,
to become sworn brethren.
 * † Hermandád, *f.* brotherhood, the or-
der or fraternitie of friers.
 * Hermanico, *m.* a little brother.
 * Hermanito, *idem.*
 * Hermáno, *m.* a brotber, an oxwe bro-
ther.
 Hermaphródito, *one that is both man*
and woman.
 * Hermita, *vide* Ermita, *an hermitage*
of an hermite.
 * Hermitáño, *an hermite, one that hath*
forsaken the world, and betaken him-
selfe to a solitarie life.
 * Hermafrodita, *vide* Hermafrodita.
 Hermosamente, *fairly, beautifull,*
comely, orderly, in very good sort.
 * Hermosteádo, *m.* made faire, become
beautifull, ordered very commenda-
bly, decked, garnished, set out.
 Hermosteár, *to make faire, to make beau-*
tifull, to adorne, to decke, to set out.
 * Hermosissimo, *m.* most faire, most
fine, most neat, most handsome.
 Hermófo, *m.* faire, fine, neat, handsome,
trim, well decked, comely, beautifull.
 Hermofúra, *f.* beantie, fairenesse, fine-
nesse, trimnesse, handsomnesse, delecta-
blenesse.
 * Héroes, *famous worthy men of great*
valor,

- valour, courage and vertues, which for their notable exploits, were deemed worthy to be numbred for gods.
- * **Herróico**, or **Eróico**, valiant, courageous, heroical, valorous, couragious, worthy men.
- * **Herróido**, a herald at armes, a royall messenger to carrie speeches of truce or defiance betweene Princes.
- Herráda**, f. a pail to fetch water in, a bucket to draw water with.
- Herrádo**, m. bound or shod with iron.
- Herrador**, m. a ferrier, a smith that shooteh horses.
- Herrador de pipas**, one that boopeth pipes of wine or beere with iron boopes.
- Herradura**, f. a horse-shoe.
- * **Herraje**, much iron worke.
- † **Herrámbré**, or **Herrúmbre**, rust of iron, drosse or scales of iron.
- * **Herramental**, a place where ferriers dwell or vse.
- * **Herramienta**, iron tooles, iron worke.
- * **Herramienta**, m. shoeing of a horse, iron worke.
- Herrár**, to shoo with iron, to marke with a hot iron.
- † **Herrén**, m. maslin, wheat and rie together, prouender for horse, bullimong, that is, diuers sorts of graine sowed together.
- * **Herrería**, f. a smithes forge, smithes worke.
- Herrero**, m. a smith, one that worketh in iron or Steele.
- Herreruélo**, m. a long cloake or souldiers cassacke.
- * **Herreruélos cavállos**, horsemen that serue with petronels, pistolets and maces beinge armed, swart rutters.
- * **Herréte**, m. a marking iron to marke leather. Also the tag of a point.
- * **Herrójo**, a bolt of iron to bar a doore.
- * **Herrón**, as jugar al herron, a kinde of play used in Spaine, to cast with a dart that bath an iron or pike in it. Also to play at coits.
- * **Herrór**, vide **Errór**, an error.
- * **Herváto**, m. an herb called Hogs Fenell, Sulphurwoort, or Maidemreed.
- Hervér**, yo **hiervo**, to be hot, to boile, to seeth.
- Hervéra**, or **Ervéra**, the throat boll, the gullet.
- Herviente**, hot, seething, boiling, feruent.
- * **Hervilla**, f. a button, a claspe.
- Hervór**, m. heat, feruentnesse, rage.
- * **Hervorólo**, m. hot, bastie, feruent, soone mooued.
- * **Herymántho**, vide **Erymántho**.
- * **Helpáña**, vide **Espáña**, the Country called Spaine.
- * **Hespañol**, vide **Español**.
- * **Hespañoládo**, vide **Españoládo**.
- * **Hespañillár**, vide **Españillár**.
- * **Hesperia**, f. a conuntry now called Italy, so named of Hesperus.
- * **Heteróclito**, declined otherwise then the common noues.
- * **Heterogénio**, of another kinde, not of the common kinde, contrary to **Homegénio**, or **Omegénio**.
- * **Hestiercol**, vide **Estiercol**, the dung or ordure of a man, a priue or iakes.
- * **Hético**, a kinde of disease.
- Hevilla**, f. a button, a claspe, a tack, books and eies of siluer, a buckle.
- Hevillár**, to button, to claspe, to buckle.
- Hevilléta**, a little button, a little claspe.
- * **Héxe**, vide **Exe**, m. an axletree of a cart, wagon, &c.
- * **Héys**, id est **avéys**, yee haue.
- † **Héz**, f. dregs, the lees of wine, the grounds of ale or beere, &c.
- † **Heziénto**, m. full of dregges, full of grounds, or lees.
- * **Hi**, as **Quien viéne hi?** who commeth there? ho.
- * **Hi, Hi, Hi**, when folke laugh fondly, or giggle.
- * **Hia**, or **ía**, as **Perdérse hía**, id est, **Perderia a se**, **Paréscérme hía**, id est, **Parésceria a me**, as **Hablarle hía**, id est **Hablaría a el**, hee were to cast away himselfe, it would seeme vnto me I should or he should speake vnto him.
- * **Hibernia**, f. the conuntry called Ireland.
- † **Híça**, hoise or hale vp, as mariners crie at hoising saile.
- * **Hicáco**, a kinde of fruit in the Indies. Also a kinde of money there.
- † **Hicár**, to hoise, to list aloft.
- * **Hichádo**, vide **Hinchádo**, swollen, puffed vp.
- * **Hidalgaménte**, like a gentleman, gentlemanlike.
- Hidálgo**, m. a gentleman, the sonne of a man of some worth.
- * **Hidálgo de solár**, a gentleman of ancient house.
- Hidalguía**, f. gentry, noblenesse of birth, gentilitie.
- * **Hidépúta**, the sonne of a whore, a whores sonne.
- * **Hidépútas**, the sonnes of whores.
- Hidióndo**, vide **Hedióndo**, stinking, filthy, vsauorie.
- * **Hiéde**, **Hiédo**, vide **Hedér**, to sinke.
- * **Hídra**, a monster with seuen heads, with whom Hercules fought, who cutting off one head, still two did rise in the place.
- Hiél**, f. gaule, the gaule, the seat of melancholy.
- Hiél de tierra**, the lesser centorie, an herbe so called for the bitter taste, though it be medicinable.
- Hiélo**, vide **Yélo**, ice.
- Hiéltro**, m. a felt.
- * **Hiéna**, f. a kinde of beast of all other the most subtil: it is like a wolfe, with a mane like a horse, which comming in the night vnto shepbeards houses will counterfeit a mans voice, and by harkening learne ones name and call him forth, to the end to deuoure him. Also a beast knowne by the smell of his dung which is cuet.
- Hiénda**, f. dung, ordure, filth.
- * **Hiénde**, **Hiéndo**, vide **Hendér**, to cleaue asunder.
- Hiénes**, vide **Siénes**, the temples of the head.
- * **Hiéno**, vide **Héno**, hay.
- * **Hierarchía**, f. the state Ecclesiasticall, the order of priesthood, a holy gouernance or principallitie.
- * **Hiére**, **Hiéro**, vide **Herir**, to smite, to strike.
- * **Hiermár**, to ruinate, to make waste, to make desolate as **Yermo**, a wilderness.
- * **Hierman los zánganos a las colménas**, the drone bees marre and destroy the beehiues.
- * **Hiérmo**, vide **Yermo**, a desert.
- * **Hiérno**, vide **Yérno**, a sonne in law.
- Hiérro**, m. iron, a marking iron to brand sheepe, horses, &c. a Surgeons instrument to cut with.
- * **Io haré de mi Hiérro**, I will set my brand on him, I will marke him for mine owne.
- * **Hiérro del fuégo**, a marking iron for cattell.
- * **Hiérros de pózo**, an iron with three hookes to cast into a well to catch hold of any thing that is lost or fallen therein.
- * **Hiérto**, vide **Yérto**.
- * **Hiérve**, **Hiérvo**, vide **Hervir**.
- * **Hierúsalem**, a great citie of the Iewes in times past, so called.
- * **Hiestár**, vide **Enhestár**.
- * **Hiésto**, vide **Enhiésto**.
- Híga**, f. as **Higas dár**, to put the thumb betweene the fore finger and the middle finger, used in Spaine in scorne or contempt of one.
- Higadillo**, m. a little liuer.
- Higado**, m. the liuer, the receptacle of blood.
- Hígo**, m. a fig, a disease in the head, a kinde of piles about the fundament.
- * **Higo del río**, an herbe in riuers and waters

waters called Nenuphar or Water-lily.

Higuera, f. a fig-tree.

* Higuera loca, a Sycamore tree.

Higuera, an herbe called Palma Christi, it groweth in Egypt, and beareth a seed like a fig.

* Higuera de infierno, an herbe called Spurge.

Higueral, an orchard of figs.

* Higueruela, f. a little fig tree.

Hija, f. a daughter.

* Hijadalgo, a gentlewoman, a maid or woman of good bringing up: and Hijodalgo, a gentleman.

* Hijada, vide Hijadas.

Hijadas, vide Yjadas, the flanks, the small guts, sometimes the collike.

* Hijadear, to pant in the flanks as horses doe when they be hot.

Hijares, or Yjadas, the flanks.

Hijastra, f. a daughter in law, a step-daughter.

Hijastro, m. a sonne in law, a stepsonne.

Hijo, m. a sonne.

* Hijo dalgo, or Hidalgo, a gentleman.

* Hijo lo, m. a prettie little sonne.

* Hija, f. linc that Surgeons vse. Also a row, a ranke, an order, a threed.

* † Hilacha, a threed.

Hilada, f. a ranke, a row, an order, or threed spun.

Hiladera, or Hilandera, a spinster, one that vseth to card and spin.

* Hilado, m. spunne, threed or such like spun.

Hilar, to spin.

* Hilar trama, to spin ouse yarne.

Hilazas, threeds, small strings, dregs in wine, and such like. Also it signifieth w. obwoke in any sort.

* Hileria, f. a ranke of men, a file of souldiers, or a wing in a battle. Also any other thing in ranke.

* Hillada, the ranke or orders of laying bricks or stones in a walke, &c. vide Hilada.

Hilo, m. threed, the edge of a thing, a row, a ranke.

* Hilo de acarato, a pack threed.

* Hilo de Canamo, a br. open threed.

* Hilo de carrero, vide Hilo de acarero.

* Sudar hilo a hilo, to sweat apace, drop by drop.

* Hilo de gente, a row of people.

* Andar al Hilo de gente, to goe after the multitude, to doe as others doe.

* Himno, m. a song, a dittie, a hymne, a psalme, singing to the praise of God.

Hincado, m. fastened, made sure or fast, pinned to, driven in.

* Hincapie, a fastening the foot, a ta-

king sure bold.

Hincar, Pres. yo Hincó, i. Pres. yo Hincó, to fasten, to make fast or sure, to fill full, to drive in, to sticke fast.

Hincar de rodillas, to kneele, to bow the knees.

* Hincar romero, to plant Rosemarie.

Also Hincarróméro, used for a musket staffe, having a forke of iron, somewhat after the manner of gardeners setting stiches, to set Rosemarie and other herbs.

Hinchado, m. swelled, puffed up, stuffed full.

* Hinchadura, f. swelling, puffing up, stuffing, a windie swelling.

Hinchamiento, m. swelling, puffing up.

Hinchar, to swell, to puffe up.

Hinchazón, f. swelling, puffing up.

Hinchazoncillo, m. a little swelling, a wheale.

Hinchir, vide Henchir, to fill, to swell.

Hinestra, vide Ventana, f. a window.

Hingle, vide Ingle.

* Hincista, genista, or retama, broome.

† Hincir, to knead dough or paste.

† Hinojo, m. Fennell, a knice.

† Hinojo marino, Sampire used in sauce.

* Hincue, vide Hincar.

* Hipérbolo, a figure called Hipérbolo, an excessse in declaring, shewing or setting forth any thing, beyond all credit, estimation or likelihood of truth.

* Hipérbolico, beyond all likelihood of truth, hyperbolicall.

* Hipoteca, f. a mortgage, a bill of sale.

* Hipocresia, f. hypocrisie, deceitfull dealing.

† † Hipo en estómago, the bicket that commeth of ravenousse of the stomacke.

† Híppa, f. the bicket, the yeske.

* Híppa, or Hipar, to haue the bicket.

* Híppo, vide Hipo, the bicket.

* Hippocrás, m. a pleasant made wine called hippocras.

* Hippócrita, m. an hypocrite, a dissembler, one that would seeme honest and godly, but hath a wicked heart.

* Hiriendo, striking, smiting.

Hirviénte, vide Herviénte, feruent, hot, &c.

* Hirvir, vide Hervir, to be hot, to be feruent or earnest.

Hiscál, a bason, a cord, a rope platted in thre.

* Hispáne, an herbe called spinage.

* Híspopo, m. the herbe bysop, a holy-water sprinkle. Also a great pensill that painters vse.

* Híspopillo, m. a little pensill that painters vse, a little holy water sprinkle.

Hístoria, f. a historie, a booke of Chronicles, Annales, a description of times and accidents of Princes and people from yeare to yeare.

* Historiador, m. a Chronicler, a writer of histories, one that setteth downe the notable deeds and accidents of Countries in certaine yeares happened.

* Histórico, m. pertaining to Histories, Chronicles or Annales.

* Historiografo, an Historiographer, a writer of historie.

Hito, m. a marke, a white to shoot at.

* mudar Hito, to alter, to change, to be variable, not to be as one was.

mirar en Hito, to looke earnestly vpon, to behold.

* Hito de madera, a wooden pin or pricke to shoot at.

* Hivernal, pertaining to winter, winterly.

† † Hiza, boise, as mariners boise vpon saile.

* Hize, Hiziera, Hiziele, Hizo, vide Hazer.

H O

† Hobácho, m. a greasie foggie iade vnable to doe seruice. By Metaphor a heavy, idle and lubberly fellow.

* † Hóbo, m. A fruit in the Indies. Also a tree, the root whereof if a man hold but a peece in his mouth, it yeldeth so much ioyce that he shall feele no thirst.

† † Hoçar, to root or dig up by the roots as a hog doth.

Hóce, f. a sickle or hook to reape corne with, a sibe to mow with, a booke to prune vines or trees with, &c.

* Hócicar, to tarme up as swine with their snouts doe, to butt or strike, or muzzle with the snout as beasts doe.

† Hóico, m. a long snout, such as a hog or badger hath.

* † Hóicúdo, m. long snouted like a hog.

† Hócina, or Hócino, a booke or bill to lop trees withall.

* Hóder, to haue to doe with, or lie with a woman.

* Hódidór, m. one that dealeth much, or lieth much with women.

* Hódido, m. abused carnally or buggered.

* Hóestaménte, vide Honestaménte, honestly.

† Hogaza, f. a loafe of bread.

† Hogar, the barth, the chimney, any place to make fire in.

† Hoguera, f. a great fire, a bone-fire, such as men vse at ioyfull triumphes, a flame of fire.

† Hoguero, m. a barth whereon they make

make fire.
 † Hója, *f.* a leafe of a tree or herbe, a thin plate, the blade of a sword, a sheet of paper, a leafe of paper.
 * Hója górdá, a fat leafe.
 * Hója rayáda, a ragged leafe.
 * Hója de Milán, white thimble plating, such as they use to plate cupboards for to keepe meat in.
 Hojálde, *f.* a custard, a tart.
 * Hojálde, *idem*, *f.*
 † Hojeár, to turne leaues of a booke, to eie or marke. Also to drine away birds or foxle, as in English, *shue*.
 Hojccér, to beare leaues.
 * Hójo, *vide* ójo, *m.* arwe.
 † Hojófo, full of leaues. Also for ojófo, full of eies.
 Hojuéla, *f.* a pancake, a fritter, a fine cake.
 * Hóla, a voice of calling as ho.
 * Holánda, or Olánda, the Prouince called Holland. Also Holland cloth.
 * Holandéses, or Olandéses, Hollanders, people of Holland.
 † Holfáto, *m.* the sense of smelling.
 * Holgazán, *vide* Holgazán, an idle fellow.
 * Holgazáno, *vide* Holgazáno.
 * Holgado, *m.* rested, sported, feasted, made merry, delighted.
 * Holgáncá, *f.* rest, joy, quietnes, delight.
 Holgár, yo Huégo, to delight, to content, to be quiet, to rest, to be glad.
 * Holgazán, *m.* one that delighteth, resteth, quieteth. An idle fellow, one that followeth nothing but idleness.
 * Holgazáno, *idem*.
 Holgírta, *f.* rest, ioy, quiet, delight.
 * Hólla *vide* ólla, a crocke, a pot for to dresse meat.
 † Holládo, *m.* trodden or trampled on.
 Holladúra, *f.* treading or trampling on, renting.
 † Hollár, yo Huélló, to tread or trample like a horse, to rent.
 * Holléja de las culébras, the skin that a snake casteth off.
 Holléjo, *m.* the skin, the huske, the pill, the shale that any seed or corne is in.
 * Hollería, *f.* a place where they make or sell pots.
 * Holléro, *vide* Olléro, *m.* a potter.
 † Hollín, *m.* smut, soot, such as falleth or is swept from chimnies. The oare of brasse, a stone called Calaminaris, whereof is made a certaine medicinale brasse.
 † Hollínar, to besmut with soot.
 † Holliniénto, sooty, besmeared with soot, full of soot.
 * Hollinimíento, besmutting with soot.

Hollóres, swellings.
 Homarráche, *m.* vide Moharráche, a vizard, such as men weare before their faces because they would not be known, a maske.
 Hómbre, or O'mbre, a man.
 * Hómbre sábio, a wise man, a man of skill, a man of experience.
 * Hombrecillo, *m.* a little man, a dwarf.
 Hombrecillos, or Hombrezillos, hops used in brewing of beere. Also little men.
 * Hombrillo, *vide* Hombrecillo.
 Hómbres de armas, armed men on horsebacke, or Lanciers.
 * Hómbro, *m.* a shoulder.
 * Homenáge, o Homenáje, ranging of law, an oath in law, the top of a tower.
 Torre de Homenáge, a castle bolden by doing homage to the King for the same.
 * Hástas hómés, used in old time in war for this word, Arme, Arme.
 * Homicida, *m.* a manslaier, a murderer.
 * Homicillo, paying for murdering a man, 100. duckets or more, *vide* Homicidio.
 * Homicidio, *m.* murder, manslaughter, killing of a man.
 * Homilia, a bomilie.
 * Homiziáno, a priuy murderer, one that goeth with a short sword or such like to murder one.
 * Homogéno, *m.* of one kinde.
 * Homonomia, when diuers things are signified by one word.
 * Hónca, *vide* O'ncá, an ounce weight. Also the beast called an Ounce.
 * Honicuéra, *vide* Honicijera.
 * Honicijera, a grin to catch birds.
 † Hónda, *f.* depth, a sling to cast stones with.
 Hónda pára tirar, a sling.
 † Hondáble, that may be sounded or gaged to the bottome.
 * Hondaménte, deeply, highly, from the foundation.
 * Hondeadór, *m.* one that soundeth the bottome, or a caster, or thrower in a sling.
 † Hóndear, to gage or sound the bottom. Also to cast with a sling.
 Hóndéro, *m.* a singer, one that casteth with a sling.
 * Hóndido, *vide* Hundido, drowned.
 Hóndo, *m.* deepe, far to the bottome.
 Hóndón, *m.* the depth, the bottome.
 Hóndúra, *f.* deepenesse.
 * Hóncstaménte, honestly.
 * Hóncstidá, *f.* honesty.

Hóncsto, *m.* honest.
 Hóngo, *m.* a muslinom, a toadstool.
 * Hóngo péce, a kinde of sea-fish.
 Hóngolo, *m.* full of musloms, full of toadstoole, soft as a muslrom.
 * Honór, *vide* Hónra, honour, worship.
 * Honorífico, honourable, worshipfull.
 Hónra, *vide* O'nra, honour or worship.
 * Honradaménte, honourably, worshipfully.
 * Honrosaménte, or Onrosaménte, honourably, worshipfully.
 * Honrófo, or Onrófo, *m.* honourable, worshipfull.
 Hónsario, or Hónsario, a place to put dead mens bones in, a charnel.
 Hontanáles, *m.* places of springs, spring heads.
 * Hóque, *m.* bribes.
 Hóra, *f.* an houre.
 Horadádo, *m.* boared through, pierced, boared.
 Horadár, to boare, to pierce.
 Horádo, *m.* a hole.
 * Horário, *m.* a diall.
 Hórca, *f.* a forke, a paire of gallows, a gibbet.
 * Hórca de cebóllas, a rope of onions.
 * Horcjadúra de välle, the hanging or side of a bill.
 * Horcájo, *m.* a forke to pitch hay with.
 Horcár, *vide* Ahorcár, to hang.
 Horcáfo, *m.* a forke to make or pitch hay with.
 * Hórco de cebóllas, a rope of Onions.
 * Hórden, *vide* órden, *f.*
 * Hordenár, *vide* Ordenár.
 * Horeár, *vide* Hqrcár.
 * Horéndo, *vide* Horréndó.
 * Horganista, *vide* Organista, an organist, a plaier on the Organes.
 * Horganízo, *vide* Organízo.
 * Hórgano, *vide* órgano.
 * Horizónte, *vide* Orizónte.
 † Hórma, *f.* a shoemakers last to fit his shooes on, or any other mould or blocke to make any attire. Also a tracke, a trace, a foot-step.
 * Hormár, to set shooes on the last. Also to tracke, trace, or follow by the foot-steps.
 Hormíga, or ormíga, *f.* an Emmet, or Ant.
 Hormiguar, to tingle in the feet, to haue the feet asleepe or benumbed.
 † Hormiguéro, an ant-beape, a billocke where Ants breed and abide.
 Hormigón de paréd, plaister or mortar wherewith they whiten and trimme walls, &c.
 * Hornáza, a furnace where gold or other metall is melted.

Hornagueár, to burne brakes on the ground.
 Hornaguera tierra, ground that is used to be burned, as in Devonshire and Cornewall they use much.
 * Hornáto, vide Ornáto, adorning, decking or trimming.
 Hornáza, f. a furnace where gold is melted, or any other metall.
 Hornázo, m. an eggie, a custard.
 Horneár, to set bread into the oven, to set in the oven.
 * Hornera, f. a woman that setteth bread or other things into the oven.
 * Horneria, f. the worke or office of a furner, to set things into the oven.
 Hornéro, m. a furner, one that setteth bread into the oven.
 Hornezino, m. a bastard, one that is not lawfully begotten.
 † Hornija, f. a bawen to heat the oven with.
 † Hornillo, m. a little oven, a place in a trench where the barrels of powder are laid.
 † Hórno, m. an oven.
 * Horodádo, m. boared, pierced.
 * Horquilla, f. a little forke. Also a musket staffe.
 * Horriendo, grievous, horrible, frightfull, gashly, grisly, ugly, hideous, dreadful, strange, to be eschewed.
 * Horrible, horribie, grievous, loathsome.
 * Hórrido, m. ugly, grievous to see, horrible, terrible, cruel, hideous, dreadful, frightfull.
 * Horrifico, that maketh one quake, terrible, horrible.
 * Horrifono, m. that hath a terrible sound or voice, that maketh a grievous noise, fearefull, dreadful.
 † Hórro, one that of a bondslave is become a freeman, one whom his Lord hath manumitted and set free.
 * Horror, vide Orrór, horror, feare, terror, fright.
 Hortalizas, f. herbes used to be eaten, all wholesome herbes for to be eaten, or for the pot.
 * Horteláno, m. a gardener.
 * † Hortera, f. a wooden dish.
 * Hortezuéla, f. a little orchard.
 Hortiga, f. a nettle.
 Hortiga muerta, a dead nettle, a nettle that cannot sting, Archangel.
 Hortigár, to sting with a nettle, to nettle one.
 Hortiguilla muerta, an herbe called Mercury.
 * Horiga, vide Orriga.
 * Horujo, vide Orújo, or Borújo.
 † Hóico, m. browne or dun of colour.

* Hóspada, vide Huésped, a hostesse, a woman that keepeth an inne or victualling house.
 * Hospedable, given to hospitalitie, keeping hospitalitie.
 * Hospedádo, m. lodged, received as a guest.
 * Hospedáje, m. an inne, a lodging place, an alehouse or victualling house where to lodge, lodging or entertainment for a guest.
 * Hospedál, an hospitall for the poore, a spittle.
 * Hospedár, to host or lodge as a guest, to sojourne.
 * Hospederia, f. a lodging with a friend, a place of entertainment for strangers, an inne, a victualling house.
 * Hospicio, a lodging for friends onely in travelling, friendship shewed in hospitalitie, entertainment into a house.
 * Hospital, m. an hospitall, a place for the poore or diseased.
 * Hospitalidad, hospitalitie, keeping of a good house.
 Hostario, vide Hostario, a place for dead mens bones, a charnell.
 * Hóstia, f. sacrifice offered up.
 * Hostigádo, m. pricked forward, called on, driven forward, spurred on.
 Hostigamiento, m. driving forward, pricking on, urging to, spurring forward.
 Hostigár, Pres. yo Hostigo, t. Pret. yo Hostigué, to call earnestly on, to prick or urge forward, to drive on, to scarre, to feare, to chastise.
 * Hostigue, vide Hostigár.
 * Hóstigo, m. a whirling and blustering wind.
 * Hotéro, vide O'zero.
 † Hóto en Hóto, by egging and setting on, by temptation of other, by others intirement.
 * Hovillár, vide Ovillár.
 * Hóvo, vide O'vo. Also a fruit in the Indies.
 * Hoxico, vide Oxico, m.
 * Hoy, vide Oy, to day, at this present.
 * Hoy de mañana, this day, very early.
 Hóyo, or Cáva, a ditch, a pit.
 Hoyuelo, a sawpit, a little ditch.
 * † Hóz, f. a sickle or booke to reape corne with.
 * Hozico, or Hocico, m. a snout like a hogge.
 * Hró, id est, Heredéro, m. an heire, an inheritor.

H V

* Huáno, id est, Humáno, courteous, gentle, well mannered.

† Huébra, f. an acre of ground, a day work of land.
 Huéco, m. hollow.
 † Huégo, m. fire.
 * Huéle, Huélo, vide Olér, to smell.
 * Huéiga, Huéigo, Huéiguc, vide Holgár, to reioyce, to rest.
 Huéigo, m. breath.
 Hu'igo, I reioyce, vide Holgár.
 Huélla, Huélla, vide Hollár, to trample under feet.
 * Huérfana, f. a girle or young maid that is fatherlesse and motherlesse, most properly without a father.
 Huértano, m. a boy that is fatherlesse, and motherlesse, without a father.
 * Huérco, m. bell.
 Huéto, m. an addle egge, a rotten egge, the breast bone, or plate bone of the breast.
 * Huérta, vide Guerra, warre.
 * Huérta, or G. érita, vide Huérto, an orchard.
 Huérto, m. an orchard.
 * † Huéscia ciudad, a City so called in Valencia in Spaine.
 Huésped, m. an host that keepeth an inne or victualling house. Also a guest that commeth to lodge.
 * Huésped, f. an hostesse, or a woman guest.
 * Huésta, f. a ditch, a pit, a graue, a sepulchre.
 * Huéscillo, m. a little bone.
 Huésto, m. a bone.
 * Huésto de la garganta, the channell bone.
 Huéste, Huésto, an host of men, an armie, a campe of souldiers.
 Huévo, m. an egge.
 * Huévo guéro, an addle egge, or rotten egge.
 * Huévo empolládo, m. an egge that hath a chicken in it.
 * Huévo de dos yemas, or amarillas, an egge with two yolkes.
 * Huévos de pescádo, m. the spawnne of fish.
 * Ponér huévos, to lay egges.
 * Yazér sobre huévos, to sit brooding ouer egges.
 * Hufino, vide Vfáno, content.
 * Húga, f. a Skate fish.
 * Húga, or Tremúlgua, f. a Ray fish, a Skate fish, a crampe fish that benummeth the bands of such as touch it.
 * † Huláno, m. some body, some one.
 * Humanár, to make or be gentle, humane or courteous, to bee humane and not diuine.
 Humáno, vide Vmáno, m. courteous, gentle.
 * Humaréda, f. the smoke.

* Humbrál, the top of the roofe of a portall or doore.
 Humeár, to smoke.
 Humedecér, or Humedescér, vide Vmedecér, to moisten, to make moist.
 * Humeducido, Humedezido, or Vmedecido, m. moistend, made moist.
 Huméro, m. a tunnell for the smoke.
 * Humidad, f. moisture.
 * Húmido, m. moist, dankish, somewhat wet.
 * Humildád, f. humilitie, lowlinesse, meeknesse.
 Humilde, vide Vmilde, humble, lowly, mecke, creeping, crouching.
 * Humilicénte, vide Humilicénte, lowly, meekely, gently.
 * Humilládo, or Vmülládo, brought low, humbled, made mecke and gentle.
 * Humillár, or Vmüllár, to humble, to make mecke, to make lowly.
 * Humilicénte, vide Vmildicénte, lowly, meekely, humbly, gently.
 Humo, m. smoke, fume.
 Humólo, m. smoky, full of smoke.
 * Humor, a humour, whereof be foure in the bodie ruling, id est, flegme, choler, blood, and melan. boly, moisture, or humour.
 Handible, that may be cast, founded, or molten.
 Hundiación, f. casting, founding or melting of metall.
 Hundiado, m. cast, molten, founded like metall. Also drenched or drowned.
 * Hundiéndo, founding, casting, or drowning.
 Hundiádór, m. a founder of bels or other things in metall, a myner.
 Hundiémiento, m. sinking to the bottome, or a casting of metall.
 Hundár, to found, cast, or melt metall, to sinke to the bottome.
 * Húnc, a hole in the top of a ship mast, thorow which the coards are put.
 Húra de cabeça, f. dandrassie on the head of children, a kinde of scurffe.
 * Hurgadór, m. one that draweth coales out with a colerake, or sweepeth the oven with a mawkin.
 * Hurgádo, m. drawne out with a colerake, swept with a mawkin.
 Hurgancro, m. a colerake to draw coales out of the oven with. Also a mawkin.
 Hurgár, Pres. yo Húrgo, I. Præc. yo Hurgué, to plucke or get out of some place with a colerake or mawkin.
 * Hurgonázo, m. a blow or stroke with a colerake or mawkin.
 * Hurgoncár, vide Hurgár.
 * Hurgue, vide Hurgár.

† Hurón, m. a firret to catch conies with.
 † Hurráca, vide Picáca, f. a bird called a Pie, or a Hagster.
 Hurtadáménte, by stealth, privily, theevishly.
 * a Hurtadillos, by stealth, privily.
 Hurtádo, m. stolen.
 Hurtadór, m. a sceler, a theefe, a robber.
 * Húrta água, a watering pot full of boles.
 Hurtár, to steale, to purloine, to embesill goods away.
 Hurtible, that may be stolen or purloined away.
 Hurtibleménte, theevishly, by stealth.
 * Hurtillo, m. pilferie, mucking, petty larcenie.
 * a Hurtillos, vide a Hurtadillos.
 Húrto, m. theft, robbing, stealing.
 Húsáda, or Magótea, f. flax on the distaffe, as much flax as is used to be put on the distaffe at once.
 Húsár, vide Vsar.
 Husillo, or Huzillo, m. a presse to presse Sidar or Perre with, a wine-presse.
 Húso, m. a spindle.
 * Hutia, f. a bird.
 * Húviera, Húvifse, or uviéra, uviéscé, vide Avér.
 Húvo, or úvo, vide Avér.
 Huyda, f. flight, running away.
 Huydízo, a runnagate, a fugitive, a vagabond.
 Huydo, m. fled, runne away.
 Huydór, m. he that flieth or runneth away.
 Huyt, to flie, to runne away.
 * Huzillo, m. a presse to presse Sidar, Perrie, &c. a wine-presse.

H Y

Hy, Hy, Hy, a laughing or giggling.
 * Hyá, vide Hia.
 * Hyádas, the seven stars. Some say five stars in the head of the signe Taurus.
 * Hýdra, f. a serpent with many head in the lake Lerna, whereof one being cut away, two came in place, which Hercules slew by fire, when his sword would not prevaile.
 Hydrópico, m. one that hath the dropsie.
 * Hydropsia, f. a watrish humour betwene the skin and the bodie.
 * Hýcl, f. the gall.
 * Hýo, vide Hijo, m. a senné.
 * Hýmnos, m. songs to the praise of God.
 * Hypo, m. the hicket.
 * Hypócrita, a dissembler, an hypocrite, a double dealer.

* Hyca, as a Cálle hyca, all the street neuer not missing a house.
 I
 * I'a, vide hía.
 * I'a, vide ya.
 Jabonár, vide Xabanár.
 Jacinto, m. a precious stone called a Iacint. Also a flower of that name.
 Jáco, m. a iacke of maile.
 Jacár, vide Jatár, to brag.
 * Jaén, a kinde of Grapes. Also a citie in Spaine so called.
 * Jázes, m. wrappings for a horse.
 * Jázes de cáma, furniture for a chamber.
 * Jágua, vide Xágua, f. a herbe growing among the Indians.
 * Jaharrádo, plaister, parget.
 * Jaharrár, to parget, to plaister.
 * Jahézes, vide Jázes.
 * Jajágua, f. an herbe in the Indies.
 * Jazér, vide Yazér.
 Jáldé, y. flow.
 Jamás, for cuer, neuer.
 Jamón, m. a gammon of bacon.
 Jáno, m. a drinking cup, an ancient King of Italy, whom Numa Pompilius honored for a god, and built him a temple, which abruies in the time of war was open, and in peace shut. He was a most wise and provident Prince.
 Jáola, vide Jáula, a coope, a cage to keepe birds in.
 * Jáque, vide Xáque.
 * Jáqueca, vide Xaqueca.
 Jaquéta, f. a kinde of iacket of maile made close before, and open by the sides.
 * Jaquimí, vide Xaquimí.
 Jara, Xara, or Flécha, an arrow, a shaft.
 * Jarál, vide Xarál.
 * Jaráma, vide Xaráma.
 * Jaramágo, vide Xaramágo.
 * Jarandilla, vide Xarandilla.
 * Jaráva, vide Xaráva.
 * Jaráve, vide Xaráve.
 * Jarcias, vide Xarcias.
 Jardín, or Vergel, m. a garden.
 Jardinería, f. gardening.
 Jardinéro, m. a gardiner.
 * Jares, the small guts.
 * Jarcetas, vide Xarcetas.
 * Jarcete, vide Xarcete.
 * Jarócho, vide Xarócho.
 * Jarópe, vide Xarópe.
 * Jarrázo, m. a blow with a cyp.
 * Jarrétár, to bough, to cut the legs.
 * Jarréte, m. the hip, a leg of mutton, or veale, or such like.

Jarrillo, *m.* a cruse, a little pot.

Jarro, *m.* a pitcher, a pot.

Jarro de estáño, a pewter pot.

* Jarruma, *f.* an herbe growing in the Indies.

* Jasinín, *vide* Jazmín.

Jáspe, *m.* a Jasper stone.

Jaspeado, *trimmed with* Jasper.

Jasladór, *m.* a scarifier, a cutter of meat for carbonados. Also to lounce the flesh to let out blood.

Jasladúra, *scarifying, cutting of* carbonados. Also louncing the flesh to let out bad blood.

Jaslar, *to scarifie, to cut or carve, to lay on a gridiron, to lounce the flesh to let out bad blood.*

* Jatancia, *f.* boasting.

* Jatancioso, *m.* given to boasting, vaunting or bragging.

* Jatár, *to boast, to brag, to vaunt.*

* Jattár, *vide* Jatár.

Javali, *m.* a wilde boare.

* Jávega, *vide* Xávega, *f.*

* Javeguero, *vide* Xaveguero.

* Javelin, *m.* a wilde boare.

* Jávia, *vide* Jáula.

Jáula, *f.* a coope for hens, capons, a cage for birds.

Jayán, *vide* Gigante, a giant.

Jazmín, or Jasinín, a kinde of white flowre very sweet much like the muske rose, the wilde violet.

I B

* Iberia, an ancient name so called of Iberus.

* Ibéro, or E'bro, a chiefe riuer in Spaine.

I D

* I'd, or Y'd, *goe yee, vide* I'r, or Y'r.

* I'da, *f.* a iourney, a going on the way.

Idea, *f.* Dechado, or Exemplar, a true pourtraiture or semblance of a thing conceived in minde, whereby to paint the like.

* Idioma, a proper forme of speech.

Idiota, one vnlearned, a simple soule, an ideot. Also sometimes vsed for a layman.

Idolátra, an idolater.

Idolatrár, to commit idolatry.

Idolatría, *f.* worshipping of idols.

I'dolo, *m.* an idol, an image to be worshipped.

* Idóneo, *m.* meet, very fit.

Idropesia, *f.* the dropsie.

Idrópico, *m.* sicke of the dropsie, possessed with the dropsie.

I E

* Jélo, *vide* Y'élo.

* Jéme, *vide* Xéme.

* Jenábe, *vide* Xenábe.

* Jenáble, *vide* Xenáble.

* Jenér, *vide* Xenér.

* Jénero, *vide* Género.

Jenczaro, or Genézaro, a Tanizarie, a man of the Turkes guard.

* Jérga, *vide* Xérga.

* Jergón, *vide* Xergón.

Jerguerito, *vide* Xerguerito.

* Jerigónça, or Gerigónça, *f.* pedlers french, a speech invented and practized with rogues.

* Jeringua, *vide* Xeringua.

* Jeringár, *vide* Xeringár.

* Jerno, *vide* Y'erno, a some in law that hath married his daughter.

* Jervilla, *vide* Xervilla.

* Jervilléta, *vide* Xervilléta.

Ierusalém, *vide* Hierusalém.

I G

Iglésia, *vide* Yglésia, *f.* a Church, a congregation of Christians.

* Ignipotente, powerfull in fire.

Ignominia, *f.* reproch, shame, opprobry, ill report.

Ignomioso, *m.* reprochfull, ignominious, of an ill name, shamefull.

* Ignoradamente, ignorantly, unskillfully.

Ignorancia, *f.* unskillfulness, ignorance, want of knowledge.

Ignorante, one that is ignorant, unskillfull.

* Ignorar, to be ignorant, to want skill.

* Ignóto, unknowne.

Iguál, *vide* yguál, equal, like in state or condition.

* Igualado, *m.* *vide* Yguálado, made equal, or of like estate and condition, compared with, equalled.

Igualár, *vide* Ygualár, to make alike.

Igualdad, *vide* Ygualdad, *f.* equalitie, likeliness.

Iguáles, or Yguáles, equals, matches.

Igualmente, *vide* ygualmente, equally, one as well as another.

I J

Ijada, or Yjada, the small ribs, the collike, the belly peece of a fish, the flanke.

* Jadeár, or Yjadeár, to pant as a horse doth after running.

Ijares, Hijares, or Yjares, the flanke.

* Jigóte, *vide* Xigóte, a leg of mutton roasted.

I L

* Illegalidad, *f.* vnlawfulness.

Illicitamente, vnlawfully.

Illicito, *m.* vnlawfull.

* Ilíaco dolor, an obstruction or stopping of the small guts causing a great paine in the belly.

* Illiaca, or Troiana, of Troy.

* Illion, Troy.

* I'llios, the Trojans.

* Iluminación, *f.* limming with gold or siluer, lightning.

* Iluminado, *m.* lightened, limmed with siluer or gold.

* Iluminador, *m.* a lightener, a limmer with colours.

Iluminador de libros, a limmer with gold, siluer, or colours.

Iluminár, or Iluminár, to enlighten, to illuminate, to limme bookes, &c. with gold, or siluer, or colours.

Iluminária, a lightning, an illuminating.

* Ilustrado, *m.* made famous, made notable, made excellent, illustrated, brought to light.

* Ilustrador, *m.* one that maketh famous, notable, excellent or illustrious, he that maketh knowne, he that bringeth to light.

* Ilustrár, to make notable, famous, illustrious, or honourable, to make light or cleere, to make knowne.

Ilústre, famous, honourable, excellent, illustrious.

* Ilustrísimo, *m.* most honourable, most excellent, most famous, most illustrious, most cleere shining.

I M

* Imaculár, *vide* Immaculár.

Imágen, *f.* an image, the semblance, or pourtraiture of any person or thing.

Imaginación, *f.* imagination, conceit of the minde.

Imaginado, *m.* imagined, conceived in the minde, thought on.

Imaginar, to imagine, to cast or conceive in the minde, to suppose.

Imaginativo, *m.* given to imaginations, full of thoughts.

* Imaginetas, *f.* little pictures or small images, puppets or babies.

Imán, *vide* Ymán, *f.* a loadstone.

* Iménso, *vide* Iménso, *m.* exceeding great, huge, insatiable, vnmeasurable.

Imitación, imitation, following of another in fashions or practises.

Imitador, *m.* one that followeth another in fashions or in doings.

Imitár,

Imitar, to imitate, to follow in fashions, or in deeds.

* Imaculado, or Immaculado, unspotted, undefiled, without spot, without blemish.

* Inmediatamente, immediately, straight-way, without delay.

* Inmenso, m. unmeasurable, huge, monstrous great.

* Imérito, without desert, undeserving, unworthiness.

* Inmóvil, vide Inmóvil, unmovable, that cannot be stirred, unchangeable.

* Inmóvil, unmovable, unchangeable, steadfast.

Inmoderado, or Imoderado, unmeasurable, immoderate, that hath no stay of himselfe, that hee pete no bounds.

Inmortal, or Inmortal, immortal, that never shall die.

Inmortalmente, or Inmortalmente, everlastingly, without end.

Inmortalidad, or Inmortalidad, everlasting life, continuance for ever.

Inmóvil, Imóvil, vide Inmóvil.

* Inmudable, unchangeable, immutable.

* Inmundo, m. uncleane.

* Inmunidad, f. freedom, privilege, immunity, exemption from tax or from service.

* Inmutáble, unchangeable, constant, immutable.

Inpaciencia, f. want of patience.

Inpaciente, impatient, one that cannot suffer or endure any thing.

Inpacientemente, impatiently, unquietly.

* Impalpáble, that cannot be felt.

* Impár, unlike, unequal, unfit, no match, odds, unequal, uneven.

* Impasible, that cannot suffer or endure.

* Impedido, m. hindered, letted, stopped, debarred.

Impedimento, m. hinderance, letting, stoppage.

Impedir, yo Impido, to hinder, to let, to stop, to perturb.

* Impeler, to constrain, to urge, to compell, to enforce.

* Impellido, m. enforced, urged, compelled forward, thrust violently.

Impelir, to constrain, to enforce, to urge, to compell, to thrust forward, to drive violently.

* Impenetráble, that cannot be pierced, impenetrable.

Impensadamente, unwittingly, not thought.

* Impensado, m. not thought on.

* Imperante, ruling, swaying, reigning, commanding.

* Imperár, to governe, to beare rule.

* Imperativo, commanding, imperative.

* Imperativo módo, the imperative mood.

imPéfecto, or imPéfecto, m. unperfect, not made full up, not finished.

Imperial, belonging to the Empire, or to the Emperour.

Imperiales, or çahones, startups or buskins of thicke cloth, Gamasses.

Império, m. the Empire, the royall authority.

* Impersonal, that hath no person, impersonal.

* Impertinente, not belonging to it, nothing to the purpose.

* Impervio, overthwart, crooked.

* Impeto, vide Impetu, force, violence.

* Impetráble, that may be obtained or gotten by entreaty or praying.

Impetración, f. obtaining, getting, purchasing by prayer or entreaty.

Impetrár, to obtaine, to get by purchase or by endeavour.

Impetu, force, violence, rigour, a violence in assault, earnest affection, a pang or passion, vehement rage.

* Impetuosamente, furiously, rigorously, violently.

Impetuoso, m. rigorous, forcible, violent.

Impide, Impido, vide Impedir, to hinder, &c.

* Impiedad, impiety, ungodliness, unrighteousnesse, wickednesse.

* Impio, m. ungodly, wicked, ungracious.

Implacáble, implacable, that cannot be pacified, that cannot be appeased, that will not be reconciled.

* Implorado, m. besought, earnestly intreated, called upon for helpe, intreated with teares.

* Implorar, to beseech, to intreat earnestly, to crave aid and succour.

imPónér, Pres. imPóngo, imPónes, imPóno, 1. Pr. et. imPúsc, imPúscite, imPúso, Fut. imPondré, or imPóné, ás, á, Sub. Pres. imPóngo, Imperf. imPúsciera, imPúscelle, or imPónia, Fut. imPúscere, to lay upon, to impose, to charge, to put to. Also to accuse. Also to teach, traine, instruct or bring up.

* imPóngo, imPóngo, vide imPónér.

* Impórtá, vide Impórtancia.

Impórtancia, f. a matter of weight, importance, a matter of charge, a thing of moment.

* Impórtante, of weight, important, of

moment, of force, earnest.

Impórtantísimo, m. of most great importance, of most availe.

Impórtár, to bring in, to inferre, to import.

* impórtación, f. earnestnesse in sute, urging often of a matter.

Impórtunamente, importunately, so earnestly that he will have no nay.

Impórtunár, to follow a suit diligently, to speake for a matter often, to sollicite daily, to accept of no demall.

Impórtunidad, f. earnestnesse in suit, importunity, never giving over until he obtaine his purpose.

Impórtuno, m. earnest in suit, importune, still solliciting his case.

Impórtución, f. laying on, charging with, putting on.

Impórtunidad, f. impossibility.

Impórtible, impossible, that cannot be compassed, that which is beyond his power.

Impórtencia, f. impotency, weaknes, want of naturall strength or of ability.

Impórtente, unable, weak, impotent, diseased.

Impremir, yo Imprimó, to imprint, to presse or thrust in.

* Imprescriptible, that is without prescription or past the memory of man.

* Impresá, an attempt, an enterprise, an undertaking.

Impresión, f. imprinting, setting on surely.

Impresio, m. imprinted, hard or fixed into, obstinate.

Impresór, m. a Printer, one that setteth stamps on things.

* Imprime, Imprimó, vide Impremir.

* Impxobo, naught, wicked, ill a cause, malapert.

* Improperios, m. reproches, opprobries.

* Impropio, m. unproper, not fitting, unapt.

* Improvábale, that may be found fault with.

* Improviso, sudden, at unawares, unprovided.

imPrudente, unwise, undiscreet.

imPrudentemente, unwisely, undiscreetly.

* imPúcto, m. imposed, laid on, put on, charged with.

* Impugnár, to impugne, to strive against.

* Impudente, vide Desvergónçado.

* Impunito, scotfree, unpunished.

* Impuridad, f. vilenesse, impurity.

* Impuro, uncleane, impure, dishonest.

imPúsc, imPúsciera, imPúscelle, imPúso, vide imPónér.

* Impúsción, f. laying on, imposing.

* Imputado, *m.* laid to, imputed, ascribed vnto.
Imputar, to impute, or lay to.

I N

Inábil, *v.* nable, vnapt, vnmeet.
Inabilidad, *f.* vnableness, vnfitness, vnaptness, disability.
Inabilitár, to disable, to make vnapt or vnmeet.
Inabilménte, *v.* nsity, vnaptly.
Inadverténcia, *f.* rechelessness, carelessness, vnconsideratenesse.
inAdvertido, *m.* inconsiderate, rechelesse, carelesse.
* inAdvertir, yo inAdvierto, to aduise, to take heed, to obserue, to marke.
* Inalienable, such as cannot be made away, or cannot be alienated.
* Inanimada, a thing without soule or life.
* Inaudito, *m.* not heard of, vnout, strange.
* Inaverténcia, vide Inadverténcia.
* inCapaz, vn capable, of no conceit.
* inCauto, *m.* vn wary, vnheedfull, not circumspect.
* Incendio, *m.* kindling, setting on fire, burning fire, kindled fire.
* Incerár, vide Encerár, to dresse or doe with wax.
* inCerrár, vide Encerrár, to shut in, to locke in.
* Incertidumbre, vn certainty.
* Incessable, neuer ceasing, vn cessant.
Incésto, incest, vn natural copulation betwene father and daughter, or brother and sister, &c.
* Incestuoso, one that hath committed incest with some of his nere kin, an incestuous person.
* Inchár, vide Hinchár, to stuffe, to fill full, to puffe vp.
Inchir, ynchir, vide Henchir.
inCierto, vn certain, doubtfull.
* Incircunciso, vn circumcised.
Incitado, *m.* stirred vp, incited, prouoked, urged forward.
Incitador, he that stirreth vp, hee that vrgeth or prouoketh forward.
Incitamiento, *m.* an incitement, a prouocation, vrging, or mouing forward.
Incitar, to incite, to stir or prouoke forward, to call vpon earnestly.
* Incitativa, a kinde of letter written from superiour aubority, to an inferiour Iudge, willing him to further some matter before him.
Inclemente, seuerer, cruell, vn clement, fell, sterne.
Inclinación, *f.* inclining, bowing, lea-

ning to, an addiccing.
Inclinado, *m.* bent, inclined vnto, addicled vnto.
Inclinár, to bend, to incline, or leane vnto, to consent vnto, to giue some token of liking.
* Inclito, noble, high, famous, glorious, of great renomme.
* Incluido, vide Incluso, inclosed, shut in, included.
* Incluir, to shut in, to include.
* Incluso, included, shut in, inclosed.
Incógnito, *m.* vnknowne, not acquainted.
* In'cola, an inhabiter that dwelleth in a country where he was not borne.
* Incomodo, troublesome, incommodious.
* Incomparable, vnmatchable, incomparable.
* Incompatible, that cannot be discharged with the other, that cannot agree in one.
* Incompensable, that cannot be made amends for.
* Incompeténcia, vnfitness.
* Incomportable, vn sufferable.
* Incomprehensible, that cannot be comprehended, that is not contained in any prescript place.
* Inconsideración, rashnes, vnadvisednesse, vnconsideratenesse, heedlesnesse.
inConsiderado, *m.* vnconsiderate, heedlesse, without due regard, rash, vnadvised.
inConsiderancia, vide inConsideración, *f.* rashnesse, vnadvisednesse, heedlesnesse, want of due regard.
inConstancia, *f.* vnconstancy, giddines of braine, vnstablennesse of minde.
InConstante, vnconstant, vnstayed, giddie headed, variable, one while of one minde, another while of another.
inConstantemente, vnconstantly, vnstedfastly.
inContinéncia, *f.* incontinency, want of chastity.
Incontinente, incontinent, vnchaste, one that hath not stay of his affections.
* Incontrastable, firme, stable, that cannot be ouerturned.
inConueniència, vnconuenience, ill agreeing together, vnmeetnesse.
inConueniente, not conuenient, ill agreeing together, vnmeet.
* Incordio, *m.* kernels growing about the groine.
* Incorporado, *m.* incorporated, made into one body, enfranchised, matriculated.
* Incorporar, to incorporate, to enfranchise, to make a member of the same body, to matriculate.

* Incorporco, having no body, incorpall.
* Incurrido, *m.* runne in, fallen in, incurred.
* Incortigible, blamelesse, not to be corrected.
* inCorrimiento, *m.* running in, incurring, falling in.
inCorrir, vide Incurrir, to run in, to incur.
* inCorruptible, that cannot be corrupted or marred.
* InCorruptible, that will not be corrupted, incorruptible.
* InCorrupto, whole, sound, vn corrupted.
* Incredible, incredible, marvellous.
* Incredulidad, *f.* vnbeleefe, incredulity, distrust.
Incrédulo, *m.* incredulous, he that will not beleue, distrustfull.
* Incremento, augmentation, increase, a growing greater.
Incepado, *m.* rebuked, reprovod, found fault with.
Incepar, to reprove, to rebuke, to finde fault with, to chide.
inCreyble, incredible, that is not to be beleued.
* Incubos, *m.* wicked spirits or deuills, which taking the forme of men, lie with women. Also the night mare, or bad spirits troubling mens sleeping.
* inCulto, *m.* vn dressed, vnrimmed, vnbandsome, ill apparelled.
* inCumbir, to lay to, to apply, to be diligent at.
* Incurable, that is past cure, that cannot be cured.
* Incurrido, *m.* run into, incurred, fallen to.
* Incurrimiento, *m.* running into, falling into, incurring.
* Incurrir, to incur, to run into, to fall to.
* Indecéncia, vnseemliness, vndecency.
* Indecénte, vnseemly, vndecent, vncomely.
* Indeciso, *m.* not decided, not resolved or determined vpon.
* Indeclinable, that cannot be declined.
* Indefenso, vn defended.
* Indeterminable, that cannot be determined or decided.
* Indeterminado, vndetermined, vndecided.
* Indevidamente, vncomely, vnorderly, not duly.
* In-dias, old in yeeres.
* Indicación, *f.* shewing, declarati-on.
* Indicio, *m.* a token, a shew.
Indiferente,

Indiferente, indifferent, meely well, so so.

Indigesto, m. undigested, not well concocted, not well taken.

Indigestión, f. want of good digestion, want of stomacke, not well accepting.

Indignación, f. wrath, disdaine, indignation.

* Indignado, m. disdained.

Indignar, to take in euill part, to disdaine, to be offended.

Indignidad, f. unworthinesse, indignitie.

Indigno, m. unworthy.

* Indino, vide Indigno.

* Indio, m. an Indian, a man of the Indians.

* Indirécto, vnorderly, without order.

* Indirécto, vnorderly, indirect, out of course.

* Indiferéto, rash, indiscreet, fond.

Indispuesto, m. sickly, ill at ease.

Indisposición, or Indisposición, f. sickness.

Indivisible, that cannot be diuided.

* Indomable, that cannot bee tamed, without rule or order.

* Indomito, m. untamed, unbridled, head-strong.

* Indóto, vnlearned, ignorant.

* Indubitable, assur'd, without doubt.

Indulgencia, f. cocking, pardon, indulgence.

* Indulto, m. suffered, borne withall, pardoned.

* Indurar, to last, to endure, to tolerate, to suffer, to abide. Also to harden or to grow hard.

Industria, f. industrie, diligence in following his businesse, endeavour.

Industrioso, m. one that followeth his businesse, one diligent about that which he hath to doe.

* Induzga, Induzgo, vide Induzir, to bring in, to perswade, to induce.

Induzidor, m. a perswader, an inducer.

Induzimiento, m. perswasion, inducement.

Induzir, yo Induzgo, to induce, to perswade.

* Inefable, vnspcakable, that cannot be uttered or pronounced.

* Inexcusable, that cannot be excusable, inexcusable.

Inesperto, m. that is not experienced, that hath no knowledge.

* Inespugnable, that cannot bee won by fight, impregnable.

Inestimable, vnestimable, that cannot be valued, or iudged of.

Inevitable, inenutable, that cannot be eschued or shunned.

* Inexhausto, m. not emptied, not drawne

out drie, consumed or wasted, not satisfied.

* Inexorable, that cannot be entreated, that will not be perswaded.

Inexpugnable, impreguable, that cannot be won.

* Infalible, that neuer deceiueth.

Infamado, m. defamed, ill reported of.

Infamar, to defame, to speake or report euill of.

Infame, infamous, of ill report, euill spoken of.

Infamia, f. infamie, euill report, an ill name, disgrace.

Infancón, m. an infant, a little sucking childe.

* Infando, so wicked, haynous, or villanous, as is not to be spoken of.

* Infanta, f. euery daughter of a King that is not heire, whether first, second, or third, &c. the heire is called Princesa, and the rest Infantas.

* Infantazgo, m. a dignitie or Prouince in Spaine which was at first giuen to the Infant, that is, to the Kings second sonne, now Dukes enjoy the same.

* Infante, m. a footman in war, or euery sonne of a King, so be he not heire, whether second, third or fourth, &c. the heire is called Principe, and the rest Infantes.

Infanteria, f. all the footmen in an army.

* Infauito, m. vnfortunate, dismall, vnluckie.

* infelice, vnhappy.

Inferior, the lower, the inferiour.

* Inferioridad, f. inferioritie, the lower part.

* Inferir, yo Infero, to bring in.

* Infernado, m. made bellish, or pertaining to the lower parts.

Infernal, being of, or belonging to the lower parts, bellish.

* Infernar, to lay below, to put to hell.

* Infestar, to annoy, to hurt upon malice, to enuy.

Inficionado, m. infected, poisoned, misled in opinions of error.

Inficionar, to infect, to poison with errors.

in Fiel, vnfaithfull, vntrustie, false of his word, an Infidell that beleueth not on God.

in Fieldad, f. infidelitie, or distrust in God, vnfaithfulness in word or in deeds.

* Infiere, Infero, vide Inferir.

Infierno, m. hell, the lower part below.

* Infimo, lowest, most abiect, base, vile, of no reputation.

Infinidad, f. infinitnesse, without end.

Infinitamente, infinitely, without end, for euer and a day, vnmeasurably.

Infinito, m. infinite, endlesse, vnmeasurable, without bounds.

Inflamación, f. an inflammation, a puffing vp with heat, a hot swelling.

Inflamado, m. inflamed, swollen or puffd vp with heat, burned.

Inflamar, to inflame, to set on fire, to swell or puffe vp with heat.

* Influencia, f. an influence, a flowing in.

* Influir, to flow in.

* Influxo, m. a flowing in.

Información, f. information, giuing of instructions, giuing notice or understanding.

Informar, to informe, to deliuer instructions, to giue to understand.

* Infortuitos, misfortunes, mischances, aduersitie.

Infortunado, m. vnhappy, vnfortunate, vnluckie.

* Infortunio, mishap, mischance, misfortune.

* Infrutifero, vnfruitfull, barren.

* Infrutuoso, idem.

Infundido, m. powred in, infused.

Infundir, to infuse, to powre in.

* Infurción, f. the reat or payment for tenements or lands holden from the Ecclesiasticall dignitie, as from Deane and Chapter, and such like.

* Infuso, infused, melted, powred in.

Ingas, the names of the Kings of Mexico before the conquest.

* Ingeniera, a trappe or snare to catch birds, &c.

* Ingeniero, m. a maker of engines or rare deuices, a cunning workman.

Ingénho, vide Ingenio.

Ingenio, m. wit.

Ingeniosamente, wittily.

Ingenioso, a wittie fellow, ready witted.

* Ingénio, vide Engénio, an engine or rare deuice for to effect some strange thing in wars, &c. Also Ingénio, vide Ingenio.

* Inglaterra, f. England.

Inghe, or Ingre, the groyne, the bottome of the belly, the flanke.

* Inglés, m. an Englishman.

* Ingratitud, f. vnbankesfulness, ingratitude.

* Ingrato, m. an vnbankesfull man.

* Inguente, m. an ointment.

* in Hábil, vnapt, vnfit.

* Inhabilitar, to make one vnable, vn capable or vnfit.

* in Habitable, that no man can dwell in.

* Inhibir, to inhibit, to forbid.

* Inhiesta, broome.

Inhiesto, m. lifted vp.

* inHuma-

* inHumanamente, *uncharitably, ungently, cruelly.*
 inHumanidad, *f. discortese, inhumanitie, cruelty.*
 inHumano, *m. uncharitable, ungentle, unciull, cruel.*
 * Inimicitia, *variance, enmitie, hatred.*
 * Iniquidad, *f. iniquitie, uniusnesse, unrighteousnesse.*
 * Iniquo, *m. unius, unequal, unrighteous.*
 Injuria, *f. wrong, iniurie, reproach.*
 Injuriado, *m. wronged, offered iniurie, reproched.*
 Injuriador, *m. he that wrongeth, he that revileth.*
 Injuriadora cosa, *a wrongfull matter.*
 Injuriar, *to doe wrong, to offer iniurie, to revile.*
 Injuriosamente, *wrongfully, iniuriously, reproachfully.*
 Injurioso, *m. wrongfull, iniurious.*
 Injustamente, *unjustly, unrighteously.*
 Injusticia, *f. unrighteousnesse, iniustice.*
 Injusto, *m. unius, unrighteous.*
 * Inmenso, *vide Imenso, m. unmeasurable, huge.*
 * Inmovible, *vide Imovable.*
 * Inigo, *vide Ynigo, the proper name of a man.*
 * Inobedecer, or Inobedescer, *to disobey.*
 * Inobedecido, or Inobedescido, *m. disobeyed, disobedient.*
 Inobediencia, *f. disobedience.*
 Inobediente, *disobedient, stubborn, rebellious.*
 Inocencia, *f. innocency, harmelesnesse, freenesse from euill.*
 Inocente, *innocent, harmlesse, free from doing euill.*
 Inocentemente, *innocently, harmelesly.*
 * Inoficioso testamento, *a will or testament bequeathing by legacie more then the goods amount unto.*
 † Inogil, *a garter.*
 Inojales, *the carion bone, or bone of the knee-pan.*
 † Inójo, or Rodilla, *a knee.*
 * Inopinadamente, *unlooked for, unthought of, by hap or chance.*
 * Inordinado, *vide Desordinado.*
 Inorme, *enormous, hainous, passing all bounds of measure.*
 * Inpertinente, *vide Impertinente.*
 Inovación, *f. Innovation, alteration, change, bringing in of some new device.*
 Inovado, *m. altered anew, changed from the old fashion, innovated.*
 Inovador, *m. one that bringeth in new customs, a changer of ancient rites.*
 Inovar, *to innovate, to alter ancient cu-*

stomes, to bring in new devices.
 * inPoner, *vide imPoner.*
 * Inprobizo, Inproviso, or Inbrovizo, *at unawares, or a sudden.*
 * inQuietado, *m. disquieted, put out of quiet.*
 * inQuietador, *m. a disquieter, a breaker of rest or peace.*
 inQuietadora cosa, *an unquiet matter, a troublesome thing.*
 inQuietar, *to disquiet, to bring out of quiet.*
 inQuieto, *m. unquiet, without rest, restless.*
 inQuietud, *f. unquietnesse, restlesnesse.*
 Inquilino, *m. one that hath no house of his owne, but as he hireth for his money, he that dwelleth where none of his ancestors did, an inmate that dwelleth within another.*
 Inquiridor, *m. a searcher, an inquirer, an inquisitor.*
 Inquirir, *to inquire, to search, to make inquisition.*
 Inquisición, *search, inquirie.*
 Inquisidor, *m. an inquisitor, a searcher.*
 * Ironia, *f. scoffing, speaking by contrarie, speaking one thing, and meaning nothing so.*
 Infaciabilmente, *unfatiable, never having enough.*
 Infaciable, *unfatiable, one that never hath enough, or is never satisfied.*
 * Insano, *m. unsoond, unholosome, mad, out of his wit, froward, foolish, outrageous, fierce, wood.*
 * Inscrutable, *unsearchable, unscrutable, not to be found out.*
 * Insensato, *m. senselesse, one that can neither heare, see, nor understand.*
 * Insensible, *senselesse, unensible, without sense or reason.*
 * Inseperable, *that cannot be severed, unseperable.*
 * Insidias, *f. ambushes, layings in wait, privie traps.*
 Insigne, or Insine, *notable, an ensigne, a flag.*
 Insignias, *f. sigues, marks or tokens of honour whereby every estate is knowne, as robes, maces, swords. Also badges of armes for gentlemen. Signes or colours in the ensignes of captaines, armes or scutcheons of Gentlemen.*
 * Insine, *vide Insigne.*
 * Insipido, *m. unsonoric, without any taste or smacke, without relish. Also fowd.*
 * Inspiciente, *a foole, an unwise bodie, without discretion, an ignorant person, a sot or idiot.*
 * Insistir, *to stand or stay upon a matter, to enforce, to labour earnestly, to pursue*

diligently, to abide fast and firme.
 * Insolencia, *f. pride, insolencie, want of knowledge of a mans selfe.*
 * Insolente, *proud, insolent, haughty, un-wont, not accustomed.*
 * Insólito, *unaccustomed, strange, un-used.*
 Insonoro, *un tunable, that cannot be set in tune.*
 * Insoportable, *un tolerable, unsupportable, unsufferable.*
 * Inspiración, *f. inspiration, breathing in.*
 * Inspirar, *to breath in, to inspire, to blow into.*
 Instabilidad, *f. unsteadfastnesse, unconstancie, folly, unsteadnesse.*
 Instable, *unstedfast, unconstant, unstaied, unwise.*
 Instancia, *f. instant, earnestnesse, standing to a matter.*
 Instante, *instant, earnest in a matter, one that will not give over.*
 Instar, *to be instant, to be earnest, to follow a matter without giving it over.*
 * Instauración, *f. renewing, repairing.*
 * Instaurar, *to repaire, to make new, to reforme.*
 * Instigado, *m. set on, provoked, prickted forward.*
 * Instigar, *Præf. yo Instigo, I. Præf. yo Instiguel, to set on, to prick forward, to provoke.*
 * Instigue, *vide Instigar.*
 * Instilación, *dropping or putting in by little and little, instillation.*
 * Instillar, *to drop in by little and little, to instill.*
 * Instimulado, *m. prickted on, spurred on.*
 * Instimular, *to prickte or spurre on.*
 Instinto, *m. naturall disposition or inclination.*
 Institución, *f. instruction, appointment, ordinance, a decree or statute.*
 Instituir, *to instruct, to appoint.*
 * Instituto, or Institución, *an appointment, order, a decree, institution.*
 * Instrucción, *f. shewing what to doe, instruction.*
 * Instrueto, *m. instructed, taught what to doe.*
 * Instruir, *to instruct, to teach what to doe.*
 Instrumento, *m. an instrument, an evidence, a tooke to worke with, an instrument of musike.*
 * Insuficiencia, *insufficiencie, unablesnesse.*
 * Insuficiente, *unable, insufficient.*
 Insufrible, *that cannot be endured, intolerable.*
 * Insula, *f. an ile.*
 * Insultar, *to insult or leape on, to triumph*

- * *Impb* or vaunt ouer in disdainfull manner.
 * *Insólto*, *m.* an assault, a setting upon, a leaping upon, a vaunting ouer one.
 * *Integridad*, *vprightnesse*, *integritie*, *innocency*, *honesty*, *soundnesse*.
 * *Integro*, *whole*, *sound*, *entire*, *not broken*. Also *righteous*, *vpright*.
 * *Intelectual*, *belonging to the understanding*.
 * *Inteligencia*, *f.* *understanding*, *intelligence*, *knowledge*, *sense*.
 * *Intelectual*, *belonging to the understanding*.
 * *Inteligente*, *understanding*, *knowing*, *perceiving*, *intelligent*.
 * *Inteligible*, *that may be understood*.
 * *Intención*, *f.* *purpose*, *intent*, *meaning*.
 * *Inténso*, *set forth* or *prooued to the uttermost*, *strained*, *diligently bent* or *set to a thing*, *earnest* and *vehement*, *wholly bent* and *fixed*.
 * *Intentado*, *assayed*, *tried* or *prooued*, *threatned*.
 * *Intentador*, *m.* an assaier, a threatner.
 * *Intentar*, *to assay*, *to threaten*, *to menace*, *to charge*.
 * *Inténto*, *m.* *intent*, *purpose*.
 * *Inter*, or *Interim*, *in the meane space*.
 * *Interceptar*, *to intercept*, *to take up by the way*.
 * *Intercessión*, *f.* *making a way*, *speaking* or *intreating* for.
 * *Intercessor*, *m.* an intercessor, one that requesteth for another.
 * *Interés*, or *Interésle*, *interest*, *profit*, *auaile*.
 * *Interesado*, *m.* *interested*, *hauing right in*.
 * *Interesár*, *to grant right in*, *to interesse*.
 * *Interésle* *vide Interés*.
 * *Interim*, or *Inter*, *in the meane space*.
 * *Interior*, *m.* *the inward*.
 * *Interioridad*, *f.* *inwardnesse*, *being within*.
 * *Interioramente*, *inwardly*.
 * *Interlocución*, *f.* an interposition of speech, an interlocution.
 * *Interlocutoria senténcia*, *the aduice of a Iudge in a matter in controuersie*.
 * *Interlocutorio auto*, *a plea of appeale*.
 * *Interlocutor*, *m.* a speaker betweene, or that replieth by the way.
 * *Intermedio*, *the intermeanes*.
 * *Interponér*, *to set in the meane time*.
 * *Interpóstra persona*, *one set on to doe a thing for another*.
 * *Interposición*, *f.* a putting betweene.
 * *Interpretación*, *f.* an expounding, a making plaine of that which is difficult.
 * *Interpretar*, *to expound*, *to interpret*.
 * *Interprete*, *an expounder*, *an interpreter*, one that maketh doubtfull things plaine.
 * *Interpúesto*, *interposed*, *put betwixt*.
 * *Interrogatorio*, *that asketh by way of question*.
 * *interRompér*, *to breake off*, *to interrupt*.
 * *interRompido*, *m.* *interrupted*, *broken off*.
 * *interRompimíento*, *a beaking off betweene*, *an interruption*.
 * *Interrupto*, *interrupted*, *broken off*.
 * *Interválo*, *a distance* or *space betweene*.
 * *Intervención*, *f.* *comming betweene*.
 * *Intervenga*, *Intervengo*, *vide Interuenir*.
 * *Interuenir*, *Præs.* *Intervengo*, *Interuienes*, *Interuiene*. *I.* *Præs.* *Interuine*, *Interuinieste*, *Interuino*, *Fut.* *Interuendré*, or *Interuene*, *ás*, *á*. *Sub.* *Præs.* *Intervenga*. *Imperfect.* *Interuiniéra*, *Interuieria*, or *Interuiniéste*. *Fut.* *Interuiniere*, *to come betweene* or *in the meane time*.
 * *Interuine*, *interuiniéste*, *Interuino*, *vide Interuenir*.
 * *Interueniente*, *that commeth betweene*.
 * *Intestino*, *m.* an intrall, an inward part, a bowell.
 * *Intestina guerra*, *ciuill war*, *war betweene people of one and the same nation and kingdom*.
 * *Intestinos*, *the bowels*, *the guts*.
 * *Intimación*, *f.* a giuing to vnderstand, a signifying, a denouncing, or declaring of a thing.
 * *Intimado*, *m.* *intimated*, *signified*, *giuen to vnderstand*.
 * *Intimar*, *to signifie*, *to intimate*, *to giue to vnderstand*.
 * *Intimo*, *most inward*, *in the hart*, *entirely beloued*, *dearie*, *affectionate*, *deeply rooted in the hart*.
 * *Intitulado*, *m.* *intituled*, *quoted*, *named*, *as the name of a booke*.
 * *Intitular*, *to intitle*, *to giue a name to a booke or writing*.
 * *Intolerable*, *unsufferable*, *intolerable*.
 * *Intolerancia*, *impatience*, *intolerableness*.
 * *Intractabilidad*, *f.* *intractableness*, *headstrongnesse*.
 * *Intractable*, *intractable*, *one that cannot be perswaded nor brought to any order, nor to be dealt with*.
 * *Intratáble*, *idem*.
 * *Intricado*, *m.* *intricate*, *hard to be vnderstood*, *snarled in many folds*, *intangled*.
 * *Intricar*, *to intangle*, *to snarle in difficulties*.
 * *Intrínseco*, *m.* *inward*, *familiar*, *acquaint-*
ed.
 * *Introdución*, *f.* a preparation or persuasion to a matter, a bringing in.
 * *Introduzido*, *m.* brought in.
 * *Introduzir*, yo *Introduzgo*, *to bring in*.
 * *Intrusión*, *f.* an intruding, intrusion.
 * *Intruso*, *intruded*.
 * *Inuálido*, *of no strength or force*, *feeble*, *weake*, *of no power*.
 * *Inuención*, *f.* an inuention, a device, a plot imagined.
 * *Inuencible*, *inuinicible*, *that cannot be conquered*.
 * *Inuentár*, *to inuent*, *to finde out*.
 * *Inuentario*, *m.* an inuentorie, a findall, that is found to be so.
 * *Inuentor*, *m.* an inuentor, a finder out, a plotter, a practiser of plots.
 * *Inuernal*, *pertaining to winter*, *the west wind*.
 * *Inuernár*, yo *Inuierno*, *to winter*, *to continue in winter*.
 * *Investidura*, *f.* an inuesting, a placing in his office.
 * *Investigable*, *that may bee searched*, *sifted* or *sought out*.
 * *Investigar*, *Præs* yo *Investigo*, *I.* *Præs.* yo *Investigue*, *to search out*, *to enquire out*, *to search by the steps of the feet*.
 * *Investigue*, *vide Investigar*.
 * *Investir*, yo *Invisto*, *to inuest* or *place in his office*. Also *to inuest* or *runne one within another*, *as battles in war*, or *ships at sea*.
 * *Inuictissimo*, *m.* *most unconquered*.
 * *Inuidia*, *hatred*, *rancor*, *enuie*, *repining*, *malice*, *grudge*, *griefe*.
 * *Inuidiar*, *to spite*, *maligne*, *enuie*, *bate*, *grudge*, *repine*.
 * *Inuidioso*, *full of malice*, *spite*, *enuie*, *hatred*, *enuious*, *batesfull*, *spitefull*.
 * *Inuierne*, *Inuierno*, *vide Inuernár*.
 * *Inuierno*, *m.* *winter*.
 * *Inviolable*, *that may not be broken*, *violated* or *corrupted*.
 * *Inviolado*, *unviolated*, *unruined*, *unbroken*.
 * *Invisible*, *that cannot be seene*.
 * *Invisto*, *Invistir*, *vide Investir*.
 * *Innumerable*, *innumerable*, *without number*, *that cannot be reckoned*.
 * *Invocación*, *f.* a calling upon, an inuocation for aid.
 * *Invocar*, *to call upon*, *to require help*.
 * *Inusado*, *m.* *unusd*.
 * *Inustado*, *unusd*, *out of custome* or *use*, *not wont*.
 * *Inutil*, *unprofitable*.
 * † *Inxerir*, *to graffe*.
 * † *Inxerido*, *m.* *grafted*.

I O

- * Io, vide yo.
 Job, Job, a most patient good man.
 * Sacar de camino vn Job, to moue or vex a Saint.
 * Jocundo, m. iocund, merry, pleasant.
 * † Jonjoli, an apothecarie drugge.
 * Jontar, vide Juntar, to iwine, to assemble, to set together.
 * Jorfe, a wall of drie stone.
 * Jornada, f. a iourney, a daies worke, a battell. Also an act in a Comedy.
 * Jornal, wages, or hire for a day, a booke of daily reckonings.
 * Jornalero, m. a day labourer, a hireling that worketh by the day.
 * Jorro, as llevar la nao a Jorro, to tow a ship, or to draw her along.
 * Jota, a iot, a scrap, any little, the Queene at cards, a iewell.
 * Joven, m. a young man, a man of able yeeres.
 * Jovencilla, f. a pretty young girle.
 * Jovenil, pertaining to a young body.
 * Joventud, f. lusty youth.
 * Jovido de boca, blowing with the cheekes full of winde, puffed.
 * Joya, f. a iewell, bouibould iuffe.
 * Joyel, a tablet, a chaine, a carcanet.
 * Joyero, m. a ieweller.
 * Joyo, m. cockle, darnell.
 * Joyo silvestre, wilde darnell, wall barley.

I P

- Ipocresia, f. hypocrisie, dissimulation, double dealing.
 Ipocrita, m. an hypocrite, a dissembler.

I R

- * Ir, to goe.
 Ira, or Yra, f. anger, wrath, displeasure.
 * Ir abajo, or Ir abaxo, to goe below.
 * Iracundo, or Yracundo, angry, wrathfull, displeasid.
 * Irado, or Yrado, m. angry, displeasid, wrathfull.
 * Ironia, f. a figure in speaking when one meaneth quite contrary to that he saith, a scoffing, stwoting or mocking.
 * Irracional, Yrracional, without reason.
 * Irregular, or Yrregular, without rule, without order.
 * Irregularidad, or Yrregularidad, f. irregularity, out of order.
 * Irregularmente, irregularly, contrary to order.
 * Irremisiblemente, without pardon or remission.

- Irreparable, past recovery, that cannot be repaired.
 * Irreprovable, irreproachable, not to be reprehended.
 * Irrevocable, that cannot be called backe.
 * Irritable, easily prouoked to anger.
 * Irritar, to stir up, to prouoke, to incense, to anger.
 * Ironia, vide Ironia.

I S

- Isla, or Ysla, f. an ile.
 * Illado, or Yllado, m. made an ile, compassed about with water.
 * Islanda, f. the country of Island.
 * Islandos, a man of Island.
 * Ileso, or Ylleno, belonging to an ile, a man or dweller in an ile.
 * Illeo, vide Ylleo.
 * Ilesia, vide Ylesia, f. a little ile.
 * Ilopazo, washing with bysop, watering with the holy water sprinkle.
 * Isopo, or Ysopo, m. a holy water sprinkle. Also the herbe bysop.
 * Isquierdo, or Yquierdo, the left.
 * Istoria, or Ystoria, f. an history, a booke of records.
 * Istoriador, or Ystoriador, m. a writer of histories.
 * Istorial, or Ystorial, pertaining to histories.
 * Istórico, vide Istoriador. Also of or pertaining to histories.
 * Istoriographo, a writer of histories.
 * Instrumento, vide Instrumento.

I T

- * Item, also.
 * Iten, idem.
 * Iterar, vide Reiterar, to reiterate or repeat.
 * Itericia, f. a disease called the iaudise.
 * Iterico, one sicke of the iaudise.
 * Itinerario, a booke of remembrance, containing things done in iournies. Also the kalender of miles, with the distance of places, and the time of abode in every place.

I V

- * Iva, the preterimperfect tense of the infinitive moode of yr, he went, it went, or did goe.
 * Juan, m. the proper name Iohn.
 * Juanete, the top of a mast in a ship.
 * Juanico, as they say in English, lockey, Iack.
 * Juanillo, idem.
 * Jubetero, m. a maker or seller of doub-

lets.

- Jubilado, m. freed from trauell.
 Jubilár, to be free from trauell and labor.
 Jubileo, m. the iubilee, a time when folke cease from labour and keepe festiuall time.
 † Jubón, m. a doublet.
 * Juca, f. an herbe in the Indies with the root whereof they make bread.
 * Judas, m. Indas that betrayed Christ.
 Juderia, f. the Jew religion.
 Judia, vide Frisoles. Also a woman Jew.
 Judicatura, f. iudgement, the sentence of the Iudge.
 Judicial, belonging to iudgement.
 Judiégro, pertaining to a Jew.
 Judihuelo, m. a Jew. Also a small kinde of white pease.
 Judio, m. a Jew.
 * Juéga, Juégo, vide Jugar, to play.
 Juégo, m. play, sport, pastime.
 * Juégo de cañas, skirmish with throwing canes on horsebacke one at another.
 * Juégo del avejón, vide Abejón.
 * Juégo de táblas, table play.
 Juéves, m. thursday.
 Juéz, m. a Iudge.
 Jugador, m. a player, a gamester.
 * Jugador de manos, a iugler.
 Jugar, yo Juégo, to play.
 * Jugar de manos, to iuggle or to tell a tale with the hand.
 * Jugar de oreja, to talke or speake in ones eare.
 * Jugar de pica, to tasse a pike.
 † Juglar, m. a iugler.
 Iugo, vide Yugo, a yoke.
 * Jugoso, vide Xugoso.
 * † Juguetes, m. trifles, toys to play with ball.
 Jujuba, vide Açofeyfa.
 Juzio, iudgement.
 † Julépe, a kinde of potion called a iulep.
 * Julian, m. a proper name.
 Julio, m. the month called Iuly.
 Juncal, a place where rushes grow.
 Juncia, Iuniper.
 * Juncia avellanda, galingale.
 Juncos, m. arush.
 * Juncos marino, salt marsh rusb, hard rusb.
 * Juncos áve, a bird in the Indies with a very long and narrow taile.
 * Juncos odoroso, galingale.
 * Juncos, a kinde of boat used in China.
 * Juncos amacoroedo, or Bohordo, an herbe called water-torch or Caus-taile.
 Juncoso, m. rusbie, full of rushes.
 Junio, m. the month called Iune.
 * Junquillo, m. a little bulrush.
 Junta, f. an assembly, a counsell, a synode.
 Juntado,

Juntádo, *m.* come together, ioyned, assembled.

* Juinta para hablar, a meeting to confer together.

Juntaménte, together, ioyntly, with one accord.

Juntár, to ioyn, to assemble, to set together.

* Juntillas, *f.* ioyned together, close together.

* a pie Juntillas, with the feet close together.

Junto, *m.* close to, ioyned.

Junto, or Cábe, neere, hard by.

Juntúra, *f.* ioyning, coupling, tying together.

Júra, *f.* an oath.

Juradería, or Juradorío, *f.* a Constablenesship.

Jurado, *m.* sworne, a Constable.

Jurados, *m.* magistrates, officers.

Juramiento, *m.* an oath, swearing, taking of an oath.

Jurár, to swear, to call God to witness.

* Juridicaménte, like a Iudge, according to order of law.

Juridición, *f.* iurisdiction, the circuit of his authoritie.

* Jurídico, *m.* like a Iudge, belonging to law, a court day.

* Jurisconsulto, a counsellor at law.

* Jurisperito, *m.* a man skilfull in law.

* Juriſta, *m.* a lawyer.

* Júro, as Júro de heredád, right of inheritance.

* Ser de júro, to be according to the custome.

Jusbárba, *f.* Kneeholme or Butchers-broome.

* Iustión, or Iustión, a precept, a commandement.

Jústa, *f.* a iusting, a running at tilt on horsebacke.

* Justador, *m.* a tilter, a runner at tilt or tourney.

Justaménte, iustly, righteously.

Justár, to iust, to runne at tilt or tourney.

Justicia, *f.* iustice, equitie, law, righteousness.

* Justiciádo, *m.* hauing had the law, one that hath suffered according to Iustice.

Justiciár, to doe iustice, to execute the law.

Justiciéro, *m.* a seuer Iudge, a iusticer, one that without partialitie administret iustice indifferently.

Jústo, *m.* iust, righteous, upright.

Juvenil, youthfull, belonging to lustie youth.

* Juuentúd, *f.* lustie youth.

* Juyzio, Juyzio, vide Juyzio, iudgement.

Juyzio, iudgement, giuing of sentence.

Juzgado, *m.* iudged, the office or place of a Iudge.

* Juzgador, *m.* a Iudge, a pronouncer of sentence.

Juzgár, *Præs. yo Júzgo, i. Præt. yo Juzgué,* to iudge, to pronounce sentence how it shall be.

* Juzgue, vide Juzgár.

K

* **K**Aléncias, the first of euery month.

L

LA, shee, or it, an article of the feminine gender.

* Labáca, *f.* an herbe called Sowre dock.

* Labáda, vide Abáda.

* Labánca, *f.* a water fowle, a kinde of ducke.

* Labánco, *idem,* the male or drake.

* Labandéra, *f.* a laundresse, a washer of clothes.

* Labár, to wash.

Lábios, *m.* lips.

Labór, *f.* worke, labour, trauell.

Laborcica, *f.* a small worke.

Labór de cámpo, husbandry, ploughmans trade.

* Laborioso, laborious, painfull.

* Labrado, *m.* wrought, tilled as ground, wrought with the needle.

* Labrado de agüja, needle worke.

Labrador, *m.* a workman, a ploughman, a husbandman, a labourer.

Labrança, *f.* tillage, husbandry.

Labrandéra, a seamster, a woman that getteth her liuing with the needle.

Labrar, to worke, to till the ground, to worke with the needle.

* Lábríos, vide Lábios, lips.

* Laçada, vide Lazáda.

Lacárgama, an herbe called wilde Buglossé.

Lacáyo, *m.* a footman, a lackie.

Lácha pescádo, a kinde of fish.

Lácio, weaké.

* Láço, vide Lázo.

Lácre, *m.* merchants wax.

* Lacrimár, vide Llorár, to weepe, to weile, to lament.

* Lacrimoso, vide Lloroso, full of weeping.

Ladear, to leane the bodie to one side, as a ship, &c. that goeth aside, to lurch vp and downe.

Ladéra, *f.* the side of a bill.

† Ladillas, *f.* crab-lice, nits on the eyebrows.

* Ladinaménte, speaking a tongue or language well and perfectly.

Ladino, *m.* a man that speaketh any tongue well and perfectly.

Ládo, *m.* a side, a flanké.

* Ladrador, *m.* a barker, one that barketh and bayeth.

Ladrár, to bark, to bay.

Ladrár, barking, baying.

Ladrído, *m.* the barking.

Ladrilládo, *m.* paved, brickeworke.

Ladrillár, to pave with bricks, to tile.

Ladrilléjo, *m.* small bricke.

Ladrillo, *m.* bricke, tile.

Ladrón, *m.* a theefe, a robber by the way, a breaker into houses.

Ladroncillo, *m.* a young theefe, a petite theefe.

Ladronía, *f.* the very stealing.

Ladronício, theft, robbery.

* Lafriera, a kibe on the beele, a chilblane on the hand.

* Lága, *f.* vide Lágo.

Lagáña, *f.* filth on the eyelids, matter in the eies.

* Lagriño, *m.* bleeve eied.

Lagar, a great fat or tub to tread grapes in.

Lagar de viga, a wine presse, the poast ouer the presse to wring out the wine.

* Lagardizo, vide Lagarto, a lizard.

Lagaréta, *f.* a small tub that the wine runneth into from the presse.

Lagartija, *f.* an est, a swift, a lizard.

Lagarto, *m.* a lizard, a swift or est, a little serpent so called.

Lágo, *m.* a lake, a meere, or great pond hauing springs that feed it.

* Lágos, a towne in Portugall.

Lagósta, a locust, a grasshopper.

Lagostines, a kinde of fish.

Lágrima, a teare from the eies.

Lágrima, *f.* the bleeding or dropping of a vine when it is cut.

Lágrimal del ójo, the corner of the eie, the bleeding of a vine, &c.

Lágrimar, to weepe, to drop or bleede as a vine doth after the cutting.

Lágrimoso, *m.* still weeping, full of teares.

Lagüna, *f.* a lake, a moore.

* Láico, a lay man, a secular man, a temporall man.

Láma, *f.* dirt, mire, mud.

* Láma de hierro, a thin plate of iron.

* Lambér, vide Lanér, to licke.

Lamedál, *m.* a puddle, a slough, a loach to licke vp.

Lamedór, *m.* a licker, one that useth to licke. Also a Potbecarie drug.

Lamedúra, *f.* a licking, a lach or medicine.

Lamen-

Lamentable, lamentable, worth the weeping for, pitifull.

Lamentación, f. lamentation, mourning, weeping.

Lamentar, to weep, to waile, to lament.

Lamer, to lick.

* Láma, a certaine dog-fish called a Breaknet. Also a fish that bath so great a jaw, and is so ravenous, that hee will and can deuoure an armed man. Also a witch or an hag.

* Lamiendo, licking.

Lámina, f. a plate of metall, a leafe of metall.

* Laminada, plated with plates, done ouer with leaues of plate.

* Lámio, a rayfish, or skatefish.

Lámpara, f. a lampe to burne.

* Lamparada, f. a spot of a lampe, oyle of the lampe or something else falling from the lampe.

Lamparilla, f. a little lampe.

Lamparones, or Puercas, kernels, a swelling in the necke or armpits, the Kings euill.

† Lampazo, m. an herbe called a Burre-docke.

Lampiño, m. smooth, without beard.

Lampreá, f. a fish called a Lamprey.

* Lampriño, vide Lampiño.

* Lampiño, m. a fish that hath finnes all along from the head to the taile.

Lána, f. wooll.

* Lána peynada, wooll combed.

* Lána carmonada, f. carded wooll.

Lança, f. a lance, a dart.

* Lança gineta, a light horse-mans spere.

Lança de ristre, a lance.

Lançada, a blow with a lance, a vomiting.

Lançadéra, f. a weavers shuttle.

* Lançado, m. a vomiting, a casting out.

Lançar, to throw out, to strike out, to strike with a lance.

* Lançar del el Demónio, to cast the deuill out of him.

Lançarotes, a kinde of gumme to close wounds with, called Sarcocola.

Lance, a blow, a stripe, a cast. Also a good hap in any business.

* Lancear, vide Alancear.

Lancero, m. one that maketh or selletb lances. Also a lancier, a demilance.

Lanceta, a small dart, a iavelin, sometimes used for a Surgeons lancet.

Lançon, m. a knife to let blood with, &c. a great lance.

* Lançada, vide Lançada.

* Lançúla, f. a small lance.

Lánde, f. kernels in the necke or thigh, the blaines, botches, the pestilence.

Landrezilla, f. blaines.

* Lanes, vide Ladrones.

Lanero, m. a clothier, a wooll-man.

* Lanevada, nep or cats mint.

Langosta, f. a great grasshopper, a locust which spoileth the wheat.

* Languido, faint, languishing, weak, lingring, pining, drooping.

* Languir, to pine, faint, languish, linger, droope.

* Lanilla, f. a kinde of stufte made of blacke wooll or camels haire.

* Láña, f. an iron that they vse in buildings to hold the stones together.

* Lañar, to set irons in buildings, to hold the stones fast together.

* Lantéja, f. lentils, a kinde of pulse.

Lanterna, f. a lantern.

* Lantisco, m. a certaine tree, the wood is good to picke the teeth, it beareth no fruit.

Lanudo, m. woolly.

Lápa, the hollownesse vnder a banks side, the purging of wine.

Lapidario, m. one that hath skill in precious stones, and knoweth the difference, nature and propertie of each of them.

* Laquey, vide Lacayo, a lackey, or foot-boy.

* Lardar, to lard or dresse with lard.

Lárido, m. lard, bacon.

* Lárido rancioso, rastle bacon.

* Laredoma, id est, Laredoma, the viall of glasse.

* Láres, supposed household gods, whom the Heathen imagined to haue power of them and of their household.

* Lárga, a la Lárga, vide A lo Lárgo.

Largamente, at large, largely.

Largar, to set at large, to set at libertie.

Lárgo, large, wide, broad.

* hazerle a lo Lárgo, to keepe aloofe, to step out as men doe at drawing their weapon, or as sloips when they fight.

* Largar, the largenesse or greatnesse of a mate.

Larguiza, f. franknesse, liberalitie.

* Larguillo, somewhat large.

Largura, f. length, largenesse, longitude.

* Lárho, vide Lárgo.

* Las, f. these.

Lasaña, f. a pancake.

* Lascivia, wantonnesse, lust, lasciuiousnesse, uncleannesse of life.

* Lascivo, wanton, lasciuious, lecherous.

* Láso, vide Lázo, a snare, a grin, a trap.

* Láso, vide Láso, wearie.

* Láso, wearie.

Lástar, to pay, to endure punishment, to pay debt for another.

Lástima, f. grieue, hurt.

Lastimar, to be sorry, to hurt, to grieue, to wound.

* Lastimero, vide Lastimoso.

* Lastimoso, or Lastimozo, full of griefes, troubles or wounds.

Lastirar, to ballast a ship.

Lástre, m. ballast for ships.

† Láste, id est, la áste, f. art, cunning.

* Láta, as oro de láta, f. plate, gold beaten to plates.

* Latido, m. the leaping of the heart, the beating of the heart.

* Latiente, a leaping thing, as the beating of the heart.

Látigo, a leather strap, or a hempen lash of a whip.

Latin, Latine.

Latinidad, f. the perfection of Latine, vse of Latine.

* Latino, m. Latine, or a man of Latium.

Latir, to pant, to breathe.

* Latitud, f. the breadith or largenesse of a thing.

* Latolábo, m. a garment used among the Romans in signe of honour.

Latón, m. a fine kinde of brasse called laton.

* Latrocinio, m. robbery, theft.

Lavadero, m. a washing place.

* Lavado, m. washed.

Lavadór, m. a washer.

Lavadura, f. washing.

* Lavajal, Lavájo, wallowing in water or dirt, to wash as swine doe, a puddle.

* Lavájo, idem.

* Lavanga, vide labanga.

Lavanco, a drake, a mallard.

* Lavandera, f. a laundresse, a woman that vseib to wash clothes.

Lavar, to wash.

* Lavatorio, m. a lauer to wash at, a bathe.

Lavazas, filth washed off, dish wash, &c.

* Laúd, m. a lute.

Láudano, the gum Labdanum used in pomanders.

* Láudes, f. praises.

* Lávios, vide Lábios, m. lips.

* Láuma, vide Láunas.

* Láunas, vide Láminas, plates to make corsets with, the blade of a sword. Also a laund or plaine of a dowue.

* Lavór, vide Labór, worke, labour.

* Lavourica, a small or little worke.

* Laureado poeta, a poet laureate, or crowned with laurell.

Lauredal, a place where many laurell or bay-trees doe grow.

Laurél, m. a bay-tree.

Lauréola, f. an herbe called lawry. Also the herbe perwinkle.

* Lauricro, m. a bay-tree.

* Láura, f. the proper name of madame Laura, whom Petrarch so long loued.

* Láuro, vide Laureado.

* Láxa, as dár Láxa a cánes, a leash, to let dogs slip off the leash.
 * Laxibia, a fish called a cuttle, whose blood is blacke as inke.
 Lazáda, f. a snare, a riddle, a laced button, a loops-hole for lace, button or such like, &c.
 * Lazádas, idem.
 * Lazerádo, m. miserable, niggardly.
 Lazéria, f. miserableness, niggardise.
 Lazillo, m. a little snare, a little trap, a little knot.
 Lázo, a knot, a grin, a trap.
 * Lazúl, a bright blew stone called a lazull stone.
 * Léa, Léo, vide Léer.
 Léal, faithfull, loyal.
 Lealmente, faithfully, loyally.
 Lealtád, f. loyalty, faithfull trustinesse.
 Lebráda, f. bare broth or pottage made with a hare, hare worts, sauce for a hare.
 Lebrassilla, f. a leuwer, or young hare.
 Lebrél, m. a harrier, a greyhound.
 † Lebrillo, m. an earthen pot, an earthen pan.
 Lebrillejo, m. a little bason of earth.
 * Lebrixa, a towne of Andaluza, called in Latine Nebrissa, of which Aelius Anton. Nebrissenis, was so called.
 Lebrúno, m. pertaining to a hare.
 Lección, or Lección, a reading, a lesson, a lecture.
 Lechál, made of milke, pertaining to milke.
 Lèche de gallina, a white field onion.
 Lèche, f. milke.
 * Lèche azéda, yennet, such as they make cheese with.
 * Lèche de manteca, butter-milke, churn-milke.
 * Lèche de péfca, the milt of a fish.
 Lechera piedra, a pretious stone called Galatite.
 * Lechera, f. a bed of timberworke to lay a peece of ordnance on. Also vide Lechetrézna.
 Lechetrézna, f. an herbe called Spurge.
 * Lechia, a kinde of plum.
 Léchiga, f. a beere to carry dead bodies on.
 Lechin, a kinde of long Olive. Also the galling or wearing off the haire of horse or mule when they first beginne to worke.
 Lécho, m. a bed.
 Lechón, m. a sucking pig.
 Lechuga, f. a lettuce.
 Lechuga crésipa, a curled or ragged leafed lettuce.
 * Lechuga parráda por el suélo, a Cabbage lettuce, a leafed or beaded Lettuce.

* Lechuguilla, f. the russe of a russe band. Also a little Lettuce.
 * mángas de Lechuguilla, f. sleeves of layne or fine linnen that women weare which haue ruffles at hands.
 * cuélllo de Lechuguilla, a russe band.
 Lechuguino, m. small lettuce.
 † Lechuzá, f. an owle.
 Lección, or Lección, reading, a lesson.
 Lectúra, vide Letúra.
 * Léda fáz, f. a merry countenance.
 Ledamente, merrily, ioyfully, gladly.
 * Leédo, id est, Leéd lo, reade it.
 Léer, to reade.
 Legacia, f. a legacy, an embassage, a message from a Prince.
 Legádo, m. an Ambassador, a Legate.
 Legájo, m. a bundle of papers, a file of writings.
 * Legál, of or pertaining to the law, triable by law, lawfull.
 * Legalidád, f. lawfulnessse.
 * Legalizádo, made lawfull, or legitimate.
 * Legáto, a legacy or bequeast of a Testament or will.
 * Legénda, f. a legend, a booke to be read often, scripture, a writing.
 * Legetemente, vide Ligeremente, lightly, nimbly.
 * Legeréza, vide Ligeréza, nimblenessse, liuelinessse.
 * Legéro, vide Ligéro, light, nimble, active.
 * Legible, that may be read, legible.
 Legión, an army of souldiers consisting of 6100. footmen, and 730. horsemen.
 * Legillatór, m. a lawgiuer, a lawmaker.
 Legista, m. a lawyer.
 * Legitimádo, made lawfull, become legitimate, or as one lawfully borne.
 Legitimár, to make legitimate, or capable by law.
 Legítimo, m. lawfully borne, legitimate.
 * Legno, m. léño, a blocke.
 Légo, m. lay, prophane, a lay man, one of the vulgar sort.
 † Légua, f. a league, three miles, three miles and three quarters as some say.
 Legúmbre, f. Pulse, as Beanes, Pease, Vetches, &c.
 * Leido, vide Leydo, m. read.
 * Leible, vide Leyble, that may be read.
 Léna, f. breath.
 Lençál, any thing of flax.
 Lencro, m. a linnen-draper.
 * Lendárfc, vide Leudár.
 * Lendéro, m. a linnen-draper.
 * Léndre, vide Liéndre, f. a neet, the spawne of a louse.

Lendréro, m. a place where neets breed
 Lendrófo, m. full of neets.
 Léngua, f. a tongue.
 Léngua de buéy, buglosse, called also Lange-de-benf.
 Léngua de Ciérvo, an herb called harts tongue.
 Léngua de pérrro, an herbe called bounds tongue.
 Léngua de cordero, an herbe called lambs tongue.
 Léngua de balança, the tongue of the ballance showing which ballance is heaviest.
 * Léngua cervína, Harts tongue.
 Léngua de caválo, an herbe called horse tongue, or lawrell of Alexandria.
 * Lenguádo, m. a fish called a soale.
 Lenguage, or Lenguáje, language, the property of a speech.
 * Lenguáz, full of tongue, full of words.
 Léña, f. wood.
 Léña hacináda, f. wood piled vp.
 Leñadór, m. a woodmonger, a carrier, or maker of wood.
 * Léña enligáda, f. limed twigs.
 Léño, a blocke.
 * Léno, a fisher-boat.
 Lentecér, or Lentescérce, to wax weake, to wax slender.
 Lentéja, a kinde of Pulse called Lentils.
 Lentéja de água, an herbe called duckes meat.
 * Lentérno, a lantern.
 Lentisco, m. the masticke tree.
 * Lénto, m. slow, bowing, pliant, soft, negligent.
 * Lentorpecér, id est, le Entorpecér, to make him dull, heavy, or senselesse.
 Lentúra, f. bowing, bending, a slow going or creeping.
 * Lenzeria, f. a place where they sell linnen. Also much linnen together.
 * Lenzón, m. cloth of canuas, or very coarse linnen cloth.
 León, m. a Lion.
 Leóna, f. a lionesse, a shee lion.
 * Leóna, a City of Cappadocia so called.
 Leonádo, m. lion-coloured.
 Leonçillo, m. a Lions whelp.
 * Leonéra, f. a place to keepe lions in.
 * Leonpádo, m. a leopard.
 * Leopádo, m. idem.
 * Lépanto, a sea so called.
 Lépra, f. the leprosie.
 Leprófo, m. one that is troubled with the leprosie, a lezer.
 * Lepúsquia, f. the principall province in Biscay.
 Lérdó, m. slow, lazie, cowardly.
 * Lección, f. damage, hurt.

* Lesnordéste, the east, north-east, or the north-east by east.
 * Léste, m. the east.
 Letania, f. the letary, a certaine order and number of prayers.
 * Lethargia, f. the drowsie sicknes, wherof men die beastly.
 * Léthe, a river of hell as poets faine, the water whereof being drunke maketh men to forget all whatsoever they have done or said.
 * Letiera, f. a horse litter.
 Letór, or Letór, m. a reader.
 Létra, f. a Letter.
 Letrádo, m. learned, a lawyer.
 Letrera, f. a row of letters, a writing.
 Letrina, f. a sinke, a draught, a priuse.
 * Letuário, an electuary.
 * Letura, a reading, a lecture, a lesson.
 * Léva, a presse or taking up men for the war. Also a weighing of anchor.
 Levada, f. a thing listred up. Also proued, tried, assuied. Also a bout or turne at fence.
 Levada en juégo, a bout at fence.
 Levadár, vide Lleadár, to leuen bread.
 * Levadiza puente, f. a drawbridge.
 Levado, m. taken up, weighed anchor.
 Levadura, f. leuen for bread.
 * Levandiza puente, f. vide Levadiza puente.
 Levantado, m. that which is aloft, raised up.
 * Levantadas las mélas, f. the tables being taken up.
 Levantamiento, m. a setting up, lifting, arising, rising, rebelling.
 Levantar, to lift up, to raise, to swell, to puffe up, to weigh anchor, to rise in rebellion.
 Levánte, m. a lifting up, the east, the east wind.
 * Levár, to arise, to lift up.
 * Leudár, to leuen bread.
 * Leudo, leuened as bread.
 * Léve, light, easie, not burdensome.
 * Levécho, m. east, southeast.
 Lexano, m. far off.
 † Lezia, f. lie to wash with ball.
 * Lexión, a lie for diers with which they make a false glasse on their colours.
 Léxos, far off.
 Lexúra, f. farnesse, distance off.
 Léy, f. a law.
 * Léy de bueno júro, by the faith of an honest man I sweare.
 Leyble, legible, that may be read.
 Leydo, m. read.
 * Leyente, one that readeth.
 * Leyendas, f. legends of saints.
 * Léyla, an ancient custome of dauncing among the Moores.
 * Léyno, vide Linde, a limit, a bound.

L I

* Líá, f. a with of Osier twigs to binde with ball.
 * Líáça, f. a bundle of osiers.
 * Líár, to binde with withs of osier rods, or such like: to make or binde up a bundle.
 Libación, sacrifice offered. Also a tasting in offering.
 * Libano, m. the frankinsence tree.
 * Libár, to taste, to assay, to cull out or offer in sacrifice.
 * Líbello, m. a libell, a defaming libell, a pasquine. Also a declaration of a mans plea or processe.
 Libéral, liberall, bountifull, honest, courteous, gentlemanlike.
 Liberalidad, f. liberality, bounty, honest dealing.
 Liberalmente, liberally, bountifully, honestly, courteously.
 * Liberamente, vide Libreménte, freely.
 * Líbero, m. free, cleere, enfranchized, set at liberty.
 Libertad, f. freedome, liberty, franchise.
 Libertado, m. set at liberty, made free, enfranchized.
 Libertár, to set at liberty, to make free, to discharge, to enfranchise.
 * Libertino, a freeman, one that is manumitted and set at liberty, a libertine.
 * Líbia, f. the country called Lybia.
 * Libidinóso, libidinous, lustfull, luxurious, fleshy, incontinent.
 Líbra, f. a pound weight. Also a constellation in the firmament being one of the twelve signes of the zodiacke.
 Líbrado, m. deliuered freed.
 Líbrado, serued or used.
 Líbrado, as el mejor Líbrado, he that spend best, dispatched, paid his money.
 Líbrador, m. a deliuerer or discharger. Also one that giueth a bill or warrant to receiue money by.
 Libramiento, m. freeing or discharging. Also vide Librança.
 Librança, f. a bill of receipt, a warrant to receiue by.
 Líbrár, to deliuer, to make free, to giue a bill or warrant to receiue money by, to dispatch or rid.
 Líbre, free.
 Líbreá, f. a livery.
 * Libreádos, m. such as haue liveries.
 * Libreménte, freely, frankely.
 * Libremiento, m. freedome.
 Libreria, f. a library of bookes.
 * Líbrero, m. a book-seller, a keeper of a

library.

Libreta, f. a little pound weight.
 * Librillo, m. a little booke. Also a little earthen pot or pan.
 Libro, m. a booke.
 * Libro de cáxa, or Libro de raciones a booke of accounts, a reckoning booke.
 * Libro de memoria, a note booke.
 Líça, or Tránçe de armas, a combat, a battell.
 Licéncia, f. a licence, leaue, liberty.
 Licenciado, m. licensed, a bachelor of law.
 Licenciár, to licence, to giue leaue or liberty.
 * Licencióso, sensual, luxurious, licentious.
 * Lício, a man of Licia.
 * Líción, a lesson, a reading.
 * Licítamente, lawfully, freely.
 Lícito, m. lawfull.
 Lícor, or Liguór, m. liquor, moisture.
 Líd, f. contention in law, strife, debate, fighting.
 Lidár, to goe to law, to strive, to contend.
 * Lidido tóro, a baited bull.
 Líebre, f. a hare.
 * Líebre de mar, an ugly fish called a sea hare.
 Líenço, m. linnen cloath. Also used for a picture or partriture which are done in cloath.
 * Líenço sutil, fine linnen cloath.
 * Líenço de muralla, the curtaine of a wall.
 * Líendre, f. a nit, the spawne of a louse.
 Líento, bowing, bending, leaning, pliant, breath slow.
 * Líeua, a taking up, a leauing up.
 Líga, f. a league or band of amity, birdlime, a band, a garter, mistletoe, a green shrub growing on apple trees, crabbe trees, &c.
 Ligado, m. bound, tied.
 Ligadura, f. a band, tying, binding.
 * Ligamento, m. a band, a tying, binding.
 Lígar, Pres. yo Ligo, 1. Pret. yo Ligue, to binde, to tie, to make fast.
 Ligeramente, lightly, nimbly, actively.
 Ligeréza, f. lightnes, nimblenes, actiuenes.
 * Ligerísimo, m. most nimble, most active, most swift, most light.
 Lígero, m. light, active, nimble.
 * Ligue, vide Lígar.
 * Líjero, or Lígero, m. light, nimble, active.
 Líma, f. a file, a limon.
 Lima, or Limón, a Limon, or a Limon tree.
 * Limáça, f. a snail.
 * Limada, f. a deformed kinde of dog-fish.
 * Lima-

* Limadaménte, exquisitly, tricky.
 * Limádo, filed, tricked.
 Limadura, f. filing, saw-dust, pin-dust, whatsoever cometh of the filing or sawing of any thing.
 Limár, to file.
 * Limáza de úvas, the garden fraile.
 Liméra, f. a Limon-tree.
 Liméza, f. a glasse, a small violl.
 * Limitáneo, m. which is limited or appointed his bounds.
 Limitár, to limit, to appoint the bounds.
 Limite, m. a bound, a limit, a compasse.
 Limo, m. mud, dirt.
 * Limóges, or Limójes, a citie in France within the Dukedome of Aquitane.
 * Limón, m. a Limon. Also a Limon-tree.
 * Limón del cárro, the long snout that goeth betwene the oxen in a waine.
 * Limón, a towne in Poictow in France.
 * Limonar, a place where Limons grow.
 Limónna, f. almes.
 * Limosnar, to give almes.
 * Limosneador, one that beggeth or asketh almes.
 Limosneár, to aske or beg almes.
 Limosnéro, m. an Almeser.
 Limófo, m. dirtie, mirie.
 Limpiadaménte, cleanly, neatly.
 * Limpiadéra, a brush.
 Limpiadéro, m. an instrument to make cleane with.
 Limpiaduras, f. the parings of any thing.
 Limpiaménte, cleerely, finely, neatly, handsomly.
 Limpiar, to cleanse, to make cleane, to make fine and neat.
 Limpieza, f. cleanness, puritie, neatnesse, finenesse.
 Limpio, m. cleane, pure, bright, fine, neat.
 * Limpión, m. a cleanser of priuies, a iakes farmer, a goldfiner.
 Lináge, m. a stocke, a linage.
 * Lináje, vide Lináge, m.
 Lináloc, the tree of Aloes.
 Linár, a bed wherein flax is sowed or groweth.
 Lináza, f. line-seede.
 * Lince, m. a spotted beast called a Lynx that is very quick sighted.
 * Lineóya, m. a proper name of an Indian.
 Lindáço, m. a bound, a border.
 Lindaménte, cleanly, finely.
 * Lindár, to border, to bound out.
 Linde, f. a bound, a border, a coast.
 Lindéro, m. a bounder or butter out.
 Lindéza, f. finenesse, neatnes, cleantines.
 Lindo, m. cleane, neat, fine, handsome.
 * Lindo, a citie in the ile of Rhodes.
 Linea, f. any kinde of line, streak or

draught, a line of kindred. Also with Mathematicians a leagth without breadth or thickness.
 Linea-véra, vide Carcáx.
 Lino, m. flax or linnen.
 Línos, or cabéros de la viña, the ranges or rakes in Vines as they are set and placed.
 * Linterna, f. a Lanterne.
 Lio, m. a fardle, a packe.
 Liquecér, to melt.
 * Liquidación, f. a cleering or making cleere of any thing.
 Líquido, m. moist, liquid.
 * Liquór, or Licór, m. liquor.
 Líra, f. a harpe.
 * Líria, f. birdlime to catch birds with.
 Lírio, a lilly.
 Lírio cárdeno, garden flag, flower de-luce.
 Líron, m. a dormouse.
 Líroncillo, m. a little field mouse, or little dormouse.
 * Lisaménte, smoothly.
 Lisádo, m. hurt.
 * Lisár, to hurt.
 Lisión, f. a hurt.
 Líso, or Lizo, m. smooth, bald.
 Lisongeádo, m. flattered, smoothed up in words.
 Lisongear, to flatter.
 Lisongéro, m. a flatterer, a smoothboots, a clawbacke.
 Lisónja, f. flatterie.
 * Lisónjas de oro, embroidery with gold.
 * Lisónjeár, or Lisongear, to flatter.
 * Lisónjéro, or Lisongéro, a flatterer.
 Lista, f. the list of cloth, a roll of names.
 Listáda, striped with many colours.
 Listónes, garters, lists.
 Lisúra, f. smoothnesse.
 * Litargia, vide Letargia.
 * Litargirio, the froth or foame of siluer.
 Litéra, f. a horse-litter.
 Líteras, vide Létras, letters.
 * Litigador, m. a wrangler, one that goeth to law.
 * Litigante, one struing, wrangling, or going to law.
 Litigár, Pres. yo Litigo, i. Præ. yo Litigué, to chide, to bridle, to go to law.
 Litigiófo, m. full of strife, contentious.
 * Litigue, vide Litigár.
 * Litipendencia, a demurre in law.
 * Litór, m. a kinde of sergeant.
 Livianaménte, lightly.
 Livianadád, f. lightnesse.
 Liviano, m. light, idle beaded.
 * Liviano viento, a small pleasant fresh breathing of the wind.
 Livianos, or Bófes, the lungs.

* Livrado, or Librado, delivered, freed.
 * Livramiéto, or Libramiéto, deliverance, freeing, or a bill or warrant to receive money.
 * Livrar, or Librar, to set free, to deliver, to give a bill or warrant, to receive money.
 * Liurca, a livery garment.
 Líxa, f. a skatefish.
 Líxo, vide Cieno, mud.
 Lízo, m. a web of cloth, the web in the loome.
 Lízos para texér, the owse or thread of linnen wound up on the two beames, which the scie doth weave up and drawe.

L I A

Llága, f. a wound, a stripe.
 Llagádo, m. wounded, beaten with stripes.
 Llagár, Pres. yo Llagó, i. Præ. yo Llagué, to wound, to strike.
 Llagófo, m. full of wounds, full of stripes.
 * Llaguc, vide Llagár.
 Lláma, f. a flame of fire, a cry.
 Llamádo, m. called.
 Llamador, m. a caller.
 * Llamáde, id est Llamáde, call him.
 Llamamiéto, m. a crying, a calling.
 Llamár, to cry, to knocke or call at the gate.
 * Llamaráda, f. on a burning fire.
 Llanaménte, plainly.
 * Llanár, to make plaine, to make easie.
 * Llanéza, f. plainnesse, sinceritie, simplenesse.
 Lláno, m. plaine, simple.
 Llánta, f. a plant. Also the binding iron about the wheels of carts.
 Llanteár, to bewaile, to bemoane.
 Llántén, m. the herbe called Llantaine.
 Llánto, m. a complaint, a crying out.
 Llántura, vide Llanúra.
 Llanúra, plainnesse, a plaine.
 Lláres, or Olláres, pot hangers.
 Llávra, f. a key.
 Llaverizo, a key bearer.
 * Llávra, f. a key clog.
 * Llaúto, m. a kind of platted wire which the Indians weave on high on their foreheads garnished with Gold and checker worke, with many precious stones, in which they set their plumes (which they are much delighted in) but they weare not this in warre, for then they use head-peeces.

L I E

Llegáda, f. an assembly or meeting.
 Llegádo, m. assembled, gotten together.

come neere to:
 Llegár, to gather together, to come neere.
 * Llegár a caso, to come together by chance, to come in the nick.
 * Llenár, vide Henchir, to fill or stuffe full.
 * Lléná, f. wood.
 Llenadór, m. a wood-monger, a maker, hewer or carrier of wood.
 Llénó, m. full.
 Llevadór, m. a bearer, a lifter.
 Llevár, to bring, to beare, to carrie, to draw, to lift, to take away, to take up, to leue or gather.
 * Llevár en buélo, to run away with, to carrie quite away.
 * Llevár en la cabéça, to carrie on the head.
 * Llevár en la riénda, to leade by the bridle.
 * Llevár a jórro, to rowe a Barke or Boat.
 * Lleudádo, vide Lleúdo.
 * Lleudár, to leuen bread.
 * Lleúdo, m. leuened as bread.
 Lléxos, vide Léxos, far off.

L I O

* Lloradéro, m. a place where they weep, a place to mourne in.
 * Llorádo, m. wept, lamented.
 Llorár, to weepe, to waile, to lament.
 Llóro, m. weeping, wailing.
 Lloroláménte, weepingly, with wailing and lamentation.
 Llóroso, m. mournfull, lamentable, pitifull.
 * Llotrár, vide Aquillotrár, to make an end, to dispatch.
 Llovediza água, raine water.
 Llover, Lluévo, to raine.
 * Llovido, m. rained.
 Lloyznár, to drizzle, to mixze, to bee showrie.

L I V

Llúbia, vide Llúvia, f. raine.
 * Lludár, to leuen bread.
 * Lludir, idem.
 * Lluéve, Llúvo, vide Llover.
 * Lluvezita, f. a little small drizzling raine.
 Llúvia, or Llúbia, f. raine.
 Lluvióso, m. raine, showrie.

L O

Lo, it, that.
 * Lóá, f. praise, commendation.
 Loáble, prais. worthy.
 Loableménte, commendably, laudably.

* Loádo, m. praised.
 Loár, to praise.
 Lóba, f. a shee wolfe, a ridge, a kinde of cassocke.
 * Lóba, as Lóba frizáda, a freeze cassocke, or cottoned cassocke.
 * Lóba de la puérta, a great key for a great doore or gate.
 * Lóba entre sulco y sulco, a space betweene furrow and furrow.
 Labadádo, m. a swelling about the iayes, swollen with bianches.
 Lóbado, m. bunches in the flesh, a disease in a horse, called the fistions.
 * Lobagánte, a fish, called a Lobster.
 Lobanillo, m. a swelling called a carbuncle or plague sore, a bile or pushe.
 Lobéra, f. a cassocke furred with wolfe. Also the den of the wolfe.
 Lobézno, or Lobillo, m. a wolfs whelp.
 Lobillo, or Lobézno, or Lobito, idem.
 Lobito, Lobillo, or Lobézno, idem.
 * Lobitos en tal gásto, a flouting speech, id est, Come my pretie little Munkie face, pretie little wolfs face.
 Lóbo, m. a wolfe.

Lóbo marino, a sea calfe.
 * Lóbo cervál, a linx.
 Lóbrego, darke, sad, mournfull.
 Lobuno, m. belonging to a wolfe.
 † Lóça, f. vessels of earth.
 * Ande la lóça, let dishes walke, let vs make good chere.
 * Lóca, f. a shee soole.
 * Locáce, a prating fellow full of words.
 Locaménte, foolishly, madly.
 Loçania, f. branery, gallantnesse, wantonnesse.
 Loçáno, m. wanton, braue, gallant, frolike, a lustie bloud.
 Lóco, m. a soole, a frantick man.
 Loçúra, f. foolishnesse, madnesse.
 Lódo, m. dirt, mire.
 Lodóso, m. dirtie, mirie.
 Lógica, f. logicke, the art of reasoning, skill how to prone and disprone by arguments cunningly.
 Lógico, m. a logician, a cunning fellow in reasoning.

Lográdo, as mal Lográdo, vnsfortunate.
 Lográr, to win, to gaine, to get by vsury, to enioy any thing a long while.
 Logréro, m. ar vsurer.
 Lógro, m. vsury, game.
 * Logústa, f. a creuishe, a sea lobster. Also a worne, a destroyer of wheat corne.
 * Lóma de montána, the ridge of a mountaine.
 Lómas, ridges, tops of hills.
 * Lo de más, the remainder, the residue.
 Lombárda, f. a peece of ordinance.

Lombardéro, m. a gunner.
 Lombriguera yerva, Southernwood.
 Lombriz, f. an earth-worme, a worne in the belly.
 * Lomismo, id est, Lo mismo, the selfe same.
 Lómo, m. the loynes, the backe, a ridge. Also the list of cloth.
 Lómo de libro, the boffe of a booke.
 * Lómo entre sulco y sulco, a ridge of a land.
 * Lóndres, the citie London in England.
 Longaniza, f. a pudding, a sawsige.
 * Longanizéro, m. a sawsige maker, a pudding seller.
 * Longitud, f. the length.
 * Longuerón, a shell-fish liuing in the sand of the sea, of the length and bignesse of ones finger.
 Longúra, f. length.
 Lónja, f. a great peece or part.
 Lónja de tocino, a lumb of bacon.
 Lónja de mercadéres, a row or place for merchants to walke and confer in, for to doe their businesse.
 Lónja de cála, a low walke vnder pillars like a cloyster.
 * Lonja, or patiscadéro, idem.
 Lóor, m. praise, laud, commendation.
 Loqueár, to be foolish, to be franticke or mad.
 Lo que, that, which.
 * Loquilla, Loquillo, a little soole, bee, or shee.
 * Loquita, Loquito, idem.
 Loriga, f. a breastplate, a maile, a babergeon.
 Lorigádo, m. armed with a babergeon.
 * Loriguillo, an herbe with which Diets die withall.
 Lóro, m. dun coloured. Also a parret.
 Los, they.
 Lósa, a trap for birds, a pauement.
 Losádo, m. paved.
 Lolár, to paue.
 * Lóvo, vide Lóbo, a bee wolfe.
 * Loytia, a Knight of China.
 * Lóza, vessels of earth.

L V

* Lúbrico, m. slipperie, inconstant.
 * Lucentór, painting for the face to make it cleere and bright.
 * Lucéro, vide Luzéro.
 † Lúcha, f. wrestling.
 Luchadór, m. a wrestler.
 * † Luchamiénte, m. wrestling.
 † Luchar, to wrestle.
 * Lucidísimo, vide Luzidísimo, most bright, shining, most cleere.
 * Lúcido, vide Lúcido, bright shining or cleere.

* Luciente,

* Luciente, v. Luziente, bright, shining.
 Luciernaga, f. a glow-worm that shines by night in the hedges like a little candle.
 * Lucillo, vide Luzillo, a tombe.
 * Lucir, vide Luzir, to shine bright.
 Ludir, to rub one thing with another.
 Luégo, then, therefore, by and by.
 * Lugoteniente, vide Lugar-tiente, a lieutenant.
 Luéñez, long, a farre off. Also a man in Spain.
 Luengamente, at length.
 Luéngo, m. long.
 * Luéña, vide Léxos.
 Lugar, m. a place. Also a village.
 * Lugar, a village.
 * Lugarajo, m. a little village. Also a little place.
 * Lugarteniente, or Lugar-tiente, m. a lieutenant, a deputy.
 * Lúgubre, mournfull, lamentable, with weeping and weeping.
 Lumbral, the threshold or groundsell of a house.
 Lúmbre, f. light, the fire, the peece of timber over the doore, the brow peece, the tranfom or lintell.
 Lumbrera, that which giueth light.
 * Lumbríz, f. wormes in the belly, cartwormes that be reddish and long.
 Lumbrófo, lightosome, full of light.
 Luminación de libros, lumming of bookes.
 Luminador de libros, a lumner of bookes.
 Luminár libros, to lumne bookes.
 Luminaria, lights in the night.
 Lúna, f. the Moone.
 * Lúna lléna, the Moone at full.
 * Lúna cuernúda, the Moone at the prime.
 Lunár, the Moone light, a spot in the bodie.
 Lunár piedra, a stone called Selenites.
 Lunático, m. one that is sicke, or mad at the full or change of the moone, lunatique.
 * Lúncó, m. a kinde of boat or small ship used in China.
 Lúnes, m. monday.
 * Lupercál, a place vnder the hill Palatine at Rome dedicated to Pan, who was said to keepe the wolves from devouring the sheepe.
 * Lúpo, or Robálo, a fish called a bafe.
 * Lupulos, a kinde of herbe.
 * Lufarte, m. a portingale, a man of Portingale.
 * Lufitania, f. the country of Portingale.
 * Lufirano, m. one of Portingale, a man of Portingale.
 Lútre, the shew, the glistering or glasse of any colour.

* Lustrófo, full of shew, glistering.
 Lutádo, m. clad in mourning appavell.
 * Lúteo, m. made of clay or dirt.
 * Lutheráno, m. one of the opinion of Luther.
 * Lutico, a mourner.
 Lúto, m. mourning, lamentation, mourning appavell.
 Luxúria, f. leachery, wantonnesse, excesse in riot.
 Luxuriár, to be leacherous, to exceed in riot.
 Luxuriosamente, leacherously, riotously.
 Luxuriófo, m. leacherous, riotous, wanton.
 Lúz, f. light.
 Luzéro, the morning starre.
 * Luzidilimo, m. most bright shining, most cleere.
 * Lúcido, m. bright shining.
 Luziente, bright shining.
 Luziernaga, or Luciernaga, a glow-worm.
 Luzillo, m. a tombe.
 Luziniéto, m. the lightning.
 Lúzio, m. shining, glistering.
 Luzir, to shine, to shew bright.

L Y

* Lýra, a harpe, a skate-fish.
 * Lýrios, Lillies.

M.

* **M**A^{dos}, pestles in oile milles, paper milles, &c.
 * † Máça, f. a Mace or Club with iron prickes, or plated with iron, so that it cannot be cut, a banner, a beetle.
 * Máça de rúeda, the name of a wheele wherein the spokes stand.
 † Maçacóte, m. lime and sand mixed together, the stuffe whereof glasse is made.
 * Maçágua, f. a fruit in the Indies.
 * † Maçamorra, the crums or fragments of basket bread.
 * Maçán, or Maçanéro, m. a mace bearer, one that carrieth a mace.
 * Maçán de puérco, vide Mazán de puérco.
 * Macána, f. a kinde of weapon in the Indies as a club done at the end with flint stone.
 Maçapán, m. a marchpaine.
 * Macarrónádo, m. made or done with fresh cheese and cream. Also like that fashion.
 Macarrónes, fresh cheese and cream.
 * Máças, a spice called Mace.
 Macéro, m. a Mace-bearer.

* Macéta, f. a flower pot of earth. Also a mallet.
 * Macéte, a little mallet.
 * Machér, m. a village in the kingdom of Granada in Spaine.
 Machérra, f. vide Machorra, a barren woman.
 * Machéte, m. great knife that the peasants and old men use in Spaine to wear at their girdles like a butchers knife, or a cooks knife.
 * Máchina, f. an engine, a frame, a peece of workmanship, a subtle deuise or shift, a complot, a conspiracy.
 Mácho, m. the male kinde of any creature, the man, a smiths sledge, or great hammer. Also a bee goat.
 * Mácho de herréro, a smiths sledge or greatest hammer, wherewith be worketh great barres of iron.
 * Mácho de silla, a mule for a saddle. A nag or gelding to ride on.
 * Machóra, vide Machorra.
 † Machorra, f. barren, fruitlesse, childlesse.
 Machucádo, m. stamped, beaten in a mortar.
 * Machucadór, m. a stamper, one that stampeth in a mortar or otherwise.
 Machucadúra, f. stamping, pawning in a mortar.
 Machucár, Pres. yo Machucó, I. Præt. yo Machucó, to pound, to stampe.
 * Machuque, Machucó, vide Machucár.
 Macias, m. the proper name of a young man, Page to a King of Spaine, which died for loue be bare to his mistres, and is called the idoll of lovers.
 Maciçár, to make sound or whole.
 Macicéz, f. soundnesse.
 Maciço, m. sound, solid, whole.
 * Maciço de la pluma, that which is about the hollownes of a pen, the solidnesse of a pen.
 * Macillo, a kinde of massie paste, to cast vnto the fish in angling.
 * Macicéz, vide Macicéz, f. solidnesse, soundnesse.
 Máço, m. a hammer, a beetle.
 * Máço de hiérro, an iron mace, a battle-axe.
 * Maçonadúra, f. a ramming in, a beating in.
 Maçoneár, to driue downe with a hammer or beetle.
 Maçoneria, f. a free masons art or worke.
 Maçorca, f. flax on the distaffe, as mud as is set on at one time.
 * Mácula, f. a spot, a blot, a blemish, an infamy, reproch, discredit, or shame.

Maculado, *m.* spotted, blotted, defamed, reproched, blemished, discredited.

* Maculár, *to spot, to blemish, to reproch, to discredit.*

* Madéja, *vide Madéxa, a skaine of thread or silke.*

Madéra, *f.* timber.

Maderádo, *m.* timbered, done with timber, planchered, board:d.

Maderamiénto, *m.* doing with timber, planchering, boording.

Maderár, *to doe with timber, to board, to plancher.*

Madéro, *m.* wood, a rafter, a planke.

Madéro, *a beam, a rafter, a shingle, a quarier, a gibbet.*

† Madéxa, *f.* a skaine of thread.

† Madexita, *f.* a little skaine of thread.

Madrásta, *vide Madrástra, f.*

* Madrástra, or Madrásta, *f.* a stepmother, a mother in law.

Mádre, *f.* a mother, a dame.

Mádre de rio, *the chancell.*

* Mádre, or Matriz, *the matrix or womb wherein the childe is conceived.*

* Madréja, *a disease in a woman called the mother.*

* Mádre, or Alvañar, *a common sinke or retraiñ.*

* Madrecilla, *vide Madrezilla.*

Madrefelva, *f.* Wood-binde, or Honey-suckle.

* Madrezilla, *f.* a poore wretched old woman.

* Madrigéra, *vide Madriguera.*

Madriguera de conejo, *a conie hole, a burrough for conies.*

Madrina, *f.* a godmother.

* Madrina de la bóda, *she that accompanieth and bringeth home the bride to the bridegroomes house.*

Madriz, *f.* the wombe where the childe or young thing is conceived. The chiefe or Metropolitane city.

† Madróño, or Medróño, or Hýro, *a kinde of wilde Orange, the Strawberry tree, an Arbut tree or Wilding tree.*

Madrugada, *f.* the twilight in the morning.

* Madrugádo, *m.* up early at the dawning of the day.

Madrugár, *to rise early, to rise before the sunne be up.*

Maduraménte, *ripely, advisedly, in due time.*

Madurár, *to ripen, to grow mellow, to doe with aduice or discretion.*

Maduréza, *f.* ripenessse, mellownessse, discretion.

Maduro, *m.* ripe, mellow, advised.

* Ma se de Câmpo, *vide Maestre de Câmpo, a campe-master.*

* Maestra, *f.* a Mistresse.

* Maestrál, or viénto inaestro, *the north west wind.*

Maestrázgo, *m.* mastership.

Maestre, *m.* a Master.

* Maestre de câmpo, *vide Maestro de câmpo, a campe-master.*

Maestre escuêla, *a head schoolemaster, a chancelour or chiefe gouernour of the vniuersity.*

Maestre sala, *a gentleman usher. Also a caruer, a taster for the King or great noble man.*

Maestria, *f.* mastership, cunning.

* Maestro, *a master.*

* Maestro de Gramática, *a schoolemaster that teacheth Grammar.*

* Maestro, or Maestre de câmpo, *a campe-master.*

* Mágica, *f.* an enchantresse.

* Magañas, *f.* consenings, deceits, guiles.

* Magarça yerva, *motherwort, fetterfew.*

* † Magazén, *a storehouse.*

Magestád, or Magestád, *f.* maiesty, dignity of a great Prince.

* Mágica arte, *f.* art magicke, the black art.

* Mágico, *a Magitian, an inchanter.*

Magnánimo, *m.* valant, couragious, of a noble and puissant minde.

Magnanimidad, *f.* valor, courage, noblenesse of minde.

Magnanimaménte, *valiantly, couragiously, like one of a noble and couragious minde.*

* Magnífica cosa, *a stately matter, a worshipfull thing. Also the song of our Lady called Magnificat.*

Magnificaménte, *stat. ly, worshipfully, bountifully.*

* Magnificár, *to magnifie, honour or aduance.*

Magnificéncia, *f.* magnificence, bountifulnessse, statelnessse.

Magnífico, *m.* worshipfull, beautifull, stately.

* Mágó, *m.* a magician, an inchanter, a forcerer, a diuiner, a wise man, a great learned philosopher.

* † Magrán, *tribute or toll.*

Magrecér, or Magreicér, *to be leane, to pine.*

Magréza, *f.* leannessse.

Mágro, *m.* leane, lank, gant.

* Maguer, *albeit, althoug.*

Maguera, *alibough, albeit.*

Magulládo, *m.* brused, beaten black and blew.

Magulladúra, *f.* brusing, beating black and blew.

Magullár, *to bruse, to beat blacke and blew.*

Maherimiénto, *m.* pressing of soldiers.

Maherir, yo Mahicro, *to presse soldiers.*

* Mahiere, Mahicro, *vide Maherir.*

* † Mahóma, *m.* Mahomet the false prophet of the Turkes.

† Majáda, *f.* a lodging, a fold for sheepe, a sheepe-house.

† Majadéro, *m.* a pestell to stampe with, a blockhead, a dolt.

* Majaderuêlo, *a little pestell. Also the bones or wooden things that women make bone-lace with. Also a little dolt or esse head.*

Majádo, *m.* powned, or stamped.

† Majador, *m.* a stamper, a powder, bee that beateth with a pestell or hammer, a baker.

† Majadúra, *f.* stamping, pawning, hammering.

* † Majagrancias, *one that beateth out the huskes of the wheat or corne to make it pure and fine.*

† Majár, *to stampe or beat with a pestell or hammer.*

* Magestád, or Magestád, *maiesty or dignity of a great Prince.*

* Maiór, *vide Mayor.*

Majorána, or Mayorána, *vide Amoradux, an herbe called Marierom.*

Majuélas, *f.* bayborne berries.

Majuélos, *vines new planted.*

* Maiz, or Maiz., *m.* a kinde of graine of which they make bread in China and the Indies.

Mál, *ill, naught, a disease.*

* Mál criádo, *ill brought up.*

Hazer mál a cavállo, *to manage a horse.*

Mal estár, *to be sicke, to be displeaséd.*

* Malácia, *f.* a disease of the stomacke conueting to eat coales and such like things.

* Malagorár, *to diuine or prophecie some euil towards one.*

Malaguéta, *f.* Cardamomum, or graines of paradise.

Malaménte, *naughtily, ill.*

* Mál as, *ac Andár a Mál as, to be fallen out, to wrangle.*

Malático, *m.* sicke, ill at ease.

Maláto, *vide Malático.*

Malaventurádo, or Malabenturádo, *m.* unfortunate, vnlucke. Also a hard nigardly and couetous etc. that will not spare one penny out of his purse.

Malavez, or Malavés, *very little, hardly, scarcely.*

* Malbaratár, *to make an ill market, is sell for little.*

* Malcinador, *m.* vide Malcin.

* Malcin, or Malsín, *m.* a promoter, an informer.

* Malcinár, *to play the informer, or promoter.*

moter.
 * Malcriado, *ill brought up.*
 Maldad, *f. naughtinesse, wickednesse, lewdnesse, mischief.*
 Maldadoso, *m. naughty, lewd, wicked.*
 Maldadosamente, *naughtily, lewdly.*
 * Maldexas de feda, *vide Madexas.*
 Maldezir, *Pres. Maldigo, Maldizes, Maldize, 1. Pres. Maldixe, Maldixiste, Maldixo, Fut. Maldire, ras, ra, Sub. Pres. Maldiga, Imperfect. Maldixera, Maldiria, Maldixesse, Fut. Maldixere, to speake ill, to curse.*
 Maldicho, *m. ill spoken, or bespoken, accursed.*
 Maldición, *f. euill speaking, cursing, a curse.*
 * Maldiga, Maldigo, *vide Maldezir.*
 * Maldiria, *vide Maldezir.*
 Maldito, *m. accursed.*
 * Maldixe, Maldixera, Maldixesse, Maldixo, *vide Maldezir.*
 Maldizidor, *a curser, an euill speaker.*
 Maldiziente, *ill speaking, cursing.*
 Maldizimiento, *m. an euill speaking, a cursing.*
 * Maldoladas Razones, *reasons that are but ill hewed, unpulished reasons.*
 * Maldolado, *m. rough, unpolished.*
 Malear, *to bring forth before the time.*
 Maleficio, *m. an euill deed, an offence.*
 Maleficio, *m. an offender, a malefactor.*
 * Malencolia, *f. melancholie.*
 * Malencólico, *m. a melancholike man.*
 Malenconia, *f. melancholy, choleric aduise, or bla ke choleric.*
 Malencónico, *m. a melancholike man.*
 Malera, *f. a budget, a pouch, a maile, a cloke-bag.*
 Malera, *f. a brier bush, a place full of weeds, a young orchard, a nurserie for trees.*
 * Malezillo, *somewhat euill.*
 * Malfetria, *f. an ill inuering or vsage of a lord towards his tenants.*
 * Malhadado, *m. unfortunate, unluckie.*
 * Malharquiána yerua, *f. sea mosse.*
 Malhecho, *m. misdōne, an euill deed.*
 Malhechor, *m. a misdoer.*
 * Malhorquiána, or Malharquiána, *sea-mosse.*
 Malicia, *f. malice, enuie.*
 Maliciosamente, *maliciously, enuiously.*
 Malicioso, *m. enuious, malicious.*
 Malignidad, or Malinidad, *f. naughtynesse, ill affection or disposition.*
 Maligno, or Malino, *m. naughty, wicked, ill minded.*
 * Malilla, *f. a card picked out and agreed upon, to make of him any card in the packe, that he that hath him may make him king, queene, knave, ace, ten, nine, &c. and this at two or three sorts of*

games.
 * Malino, *vide Maligno.*
 Malla, *f. a maile or habergion.*
 Malla de la red, *the mesh of a net, a mesh.*
 Mallero, *m. a maker of mailes, or habergions.*
 * Mállo, *m. a hammer, a mallet.*
 Mal mirado, *m. vnadvised, inconsiderate.*
 * Mallorca, and Menorca, *two Ilands by Spaine so called.*
 Máo, *m. naughty, wicked, euill.*
 * Maloogallo, *a cocke that is an euill treader.*
 * Málo, *a citie in Sicily so called.*
 * Malpica, *f. an herbe called Cresses.*
 Malquerer, *to wish euill.*
 * Malquerido, *vide Malquisto.*
 Malqueriente, *one that wisheth ill.*
 Malquerencia, *f. euill will.*
 Malquisto, *m. ill beloued.*
 Malsin, or Malcin, *a promoter, an informer, a pickthanker.*
 * Malsinar, *to informe as a promoter, to picke a thanke.*
 * Maltallado, *m. euill proportioned, ill fashioned.*
 * Maltiempo, *m. foule weather.*
 * Maltratado, *m. euill handled, euill dealt withall. Also ill apparelled.*
 Málva, *f. an herbe called mallowes.*
 Malvadamente, *naughtily, lewdly, wickedly, vngraciously.*
 Malvado, *m. a lewd vngracious person, wicked, naught.*
 Malvár, *a place where mallowes grow.*
 * Malvasia, *m. wine called malmesey.*
 Malvavisco, *m. marsh mallowes.*
 Maluavisco salvaje, *cut or ragged mallowes.*
 * Malzin, *vide Malcín.*
 * Malzinár, *vide Malcinár.*
 Mámá, *f. a dugge, pappe, or teat. Also mam, as infants call their mothers or nurses.*
 * Mamais, *a tree bearing fruit in the Indies.*
 Mamantón, or Mamón, *a sucker, one that sucketh.*
 Mamár, *to sucke.*
 * † Mameluco, *a Lords sonne.*
 * Mamcys, *m. a fruit in the Indies bigger than a quince, hauing a peeke as the orange, and a great stone or kernell in the middle, and the meat very daintie.*
 * Mamón, *a fruit in the Indies. Also vide Mamantón.*
 Mamparar, *vide Amparar.*
 * Mampastór, *vide Manpostero.*
 Mampesada, or Mampesadilla, *a disease called the mare, that taketh away the breath by night. Also a weighing a-*

ny thing by hand.
 Maná, *f. Manna, a kinde of dew wherewith the Israelites were fed.*
 Manada, *f. a flocke of cattell, a droue.*
 * Manada agua, *flowing water.*
 Manadero, *m. a fireame.*
 Manancial, *a spring, a fontaine.*
 Manar, *to flow.*
 * Manatis, *a fish in the Indies, hauing a face like a man.*
 * Mancado, *m. maimed, wounded.*
 † Mançana, *f. an apple.*
 † Mançanal, *an orchard.*
 * Mançanero, *a cofeermonger, a fruiterer.*
 Mançanilla, *f. an herbe called camomill.*
 Mançanilla bastarda, *an herbe called maudlime.*
 † Mançanilla loca, *an herbe called oxeye or may-weed.*
 * Mançanillos de la bárva, *the two little balles on the chinne.*
 † Mançano, *m. an apple-tree.*
 Mancar, *Pres. yo Manco, 1. Pres. yo Manque, to want, to maim.*
 Mancéba, *f. a young gyle, a harlot.*
 Mançebia, or Moadad, *f. youth.*
 Mançebia, *f. the steeves where harlots are kept.*
 * Mançebito, *m. a little boy.*
 Mancébo, or Mancévo, *m. a youth, a young man.*
 * Mancera, *vide Manzera.*
 * Mancéva, *vide Mancéba.*
 * Mancevia, *vide Mancebia.*
 * Mancevito, *vide Mancebito.*
 * Mancévo de hierro, *a loadstone.*
 Mancha, *f. a spot.*
 Manchado, *m. spotted.*
 Manchár, *to spot.*
 * Mancilla, *f. a blot, a spot, mercie, compassion.*
 * Mancillar, *to spot, to blot, to take pittie or compassion on.*
 Manco, *m. maimed.*
 * Mancomún, *ioyntly.*
 * Mándá, *f. a bequeathing.*
 Mándá de Testamento, *a legacie bequeathed.*
 Mandado, *m. a commandement, a mandate, commanded, bequeathed.*
 Mandado, or Comission, *a commission, a matter giuen in charge.*
 Mandador, *m. a commander, one in authority, an imperious fellow.*
 Mandadero, *m. he that is commanded.*
 Mandamiento, *m. a commandement.*
 * Diez Mandamientos, *the ten commandements, the ten fingers.*
 Mandar, *to command, to bequeath by will.*
 * Mandarécha, *vide Manderécha, the right hand.*

- Mandatório, *m.* he to whom any thing is bequeathed.
- * Mandato, *m.* a command.
- * Manderécha, *the right hand.*
- * Mandidas carnes, *vide Manidas, tender, soft, delicate flesh.*
- * † Mandil, *m.* vide Delantal, also a pandor, an apple-squire, a baud.
- Mandilète, a baud, a pandor, an apple-squire.
- † Mandillón, *vide Mandilète.*
- Mándo, *m.* commandement, autoritie.
- * Mandoble, a blow stricken with doubling the hand backward.
- Mandón, *m.* one that commandeth much.
- Mandrágora, *f.* an herbe called a Mandrake.
- Mandrágula, *idem.*
- Mandron, *m.* a kinde of instrument. A throwing under-hand.
- Mancár bestias, to fetter beasts.
- * Manéca, or Manilla de máno, *f.* bracelets for the hands.
- * Manejaniéto, *m.* the handling, managing.
- Manejar, to handle, to manage.
- * Manéjo, *m.* handling, managing.
- Manéra, *f.* the manner, the fashion, the guise, the steue of a garment.
- Mánga, *f.* a steue. Also a cloaks-bag or portmantow.
- * Mánga de pica, *the arming of a pike.*
- * Mánga de broquel, *vide Mángo, the handle of a buckler.*
- * Mánga de Madéra, *vide Mángo.*
- Mangado, *m.* long steened.
- * Manginilla, *f.* the herbe Camomill.
- * Mángo, *m.* the haft, the helve.
- Mángo de cuchillo, *the haft of a knife.*
- Mángonada, *f.* a bob on the nose, a toy to mocke withall.
- Mangorréo cuchillo, *a knife hafted.*
- Manguillo, *a snuffin, a gauntlet.*
- Maniaco, *m.* vnapt, vnfit, vnknowingly, foule and lubberly.
- * Maniaco, *m.* brain-sicke, deprived of common sense.
- * Manjáva, *he did eat.*
- Manjár, to eat. Also a messe of meat, any meat.
- * Manjár blanco, *a white meat made of the brest of a hen, milke, sugar, rice beaten, mixed all together, one of the daintiest meats they make in Spaine.*
- * Maniatados, *m.* the hands tied.
- * Maniatár, to tie the hands.
- Manida, *f.* a lodging. Also a tender thing.
- * Manida carne, *soft and tender flesh.*
- * Manido, *m.* soft, tender.
- * Manufactura, or Manifatura, *handy-work.*
- Manifestación, *f.* making manifest, shewing abroad.
- * Manifestado, *m.* made manifest, declared to all.
- Manifestamente, *manifestly, openly.*
- Manifestár yo Manifesto, to make manifest, to shew abroad.
- * Manifeste, Manifesto, *vide Manifestár.*
- Manifesto, *m.* manifest, euident to all.
- Manija, *vide Manilla.*
- Manilla, or Manija, *a braselet.*
- * Manjo, *vide Manójo.*
- * Maniotas, *f.* fetters for the feet of horses.
- * Manípulo, a company or band of ten soulders under one Captaine, a bandfull, a bunch, a little bundle. Also a string of silke which the Priest tieth about his left-arme when hee goeth to say Masse.
- Maniróto, *m.* prodigall, vnchristie, wastefull.
- Mána, *f.* wit, quicknesse of spirit, skill, deceit, cunning.
- Mañana, *to morrow, the morning.*
- Mañancár, *vide Madrugár, to arise early in the morning.*
- Mañeár, to devise subtilities.
- Mañera, *f.* a barren woman.
- Mañero, or Mañoso, *m.* subtil, cunning.
- Mañoso, or Mañero, *idem.*
- * Mañosamente, *subtily, cunningly.*
- Mañotas, *f.* fetters for the fore-feet of beasts.
- * Mañojo de trigo, *a hand-gripe, or hand-full of wheat. Also a steue of wheat.*
- Máno, *f.* the hand.
- * Máno de bestia, *the fore-foot of a beast: although Máno be a hand, yet the Spaniard alwayes terme the fore-foot of all beasts Mános, and the hinder-feet Pies.*
- * Yt ala máno, to stay one, or to withhold him from fighting, or doe any thing to hinder, to stop, to let from his purpose.
- * Tomár la máno, to begin to take vp on him.
- * Venir a las mános, to come to handie blowes.
- * Máno derécha, *the right hand.*
- * Máno ysqüerda, *the left hand.*
- Máno de papel, *a quier of paper.*
- Manójo, *a bandfull.*
- Manópla, *a gauntlet.*
- * Mános de bestias, *the fore-feet of beasts: the Spaniard calleth the hinder feet of beasts Pies, and the fore-feet Mános.*
- * Manópola, *idem.*
- * Manoeár, to handle.
- * Mános de carnéro, *sheepes feet, trotters. Also fore-feet of a sheepe.*
- Manpésada, or Manpésadilla, *the night mare that taketh the use of speech from a man in his sleepe. Also the weighing of any thing with the hand.*
- * Manpostero, *m.* one that setteth or putteth any thing with the hands.
- * Manposteria, *f.* that which is set or placed with the hands.
- * Manpuéto, *m.* a good aime.
- * Manque, *vide Mancár.*
- Manfamente, *mekely, gently, mildly.*
- Manfedúmbre, *m.* meekenesse, gentleness, mildenesse.
- Mánlo, *m.* wilde, meek, gentle, tame.
- * Mánlo, a captaine sheepe that leadeth all the flocke.
- Mánta, *f.* a mantle, a blanket, a horse cloth, hangings for an house, an engine of warre as great as a cari, made so that men may goe vnder it, to undermine the gates or wals of a citie.
- Mánta de pared, *hangings for a house.*
- * Mánta de cavallo, *a horse-cloth.*
- * Mánta de cama, *a blanket.*
- * Manteado, *m.* canuassed in a blanket or sheete.
- * Manteador, *m.* a canuasser or toffer in a blanket or sheet.
- * Manteár, to canuas or tosse in a blanket.
- Mantéca, *f.* butter, also fetter of a hogge or beaft.
- Mantel, *m.* a table-cloth.
- * Manteléro, a maker or seller of table-clothes, napkins, &c.
- * Mantel, or Panizuélo, *a table-napkin, a towel.*
- * Mantelines de la mar, *men among the Indies that haue charge and ouer-sight of their seas.*
- Mantenér, *Pres.* Manténgo, Mantienés, Mantiene, *1. Pres.* Mantuive, Mantuivite, Mantuivo, *Fut.* Mantendré, or Manteracé, ás, á, *Sub.* Pref. Manténga, *imperfeet.* Mantuiera, Mantuiviele, or Manternia, *Fut.* Mantuviere, to maintaine, to uphold, to keepe, to nourish, to feed, to eat, to get his liuing.
- * Manténga, Manténgo, *vide Mantener.*
- Mantenimieyto, *m.* maintenance, food, nourishment.
- * Manteco, *a Priestis long garment, or long cloake. Also a garment that women weare next their smocke donne to the foot in winter.*
- * Manteco con las armas, *a coat armour, such as heralds use to weare.*
- Mantequillas, *vide Nátas.*
- Mantéro, *m.* one that maketh or selleth either Mantas, or Mantos.
- * Manterna, Manterne, Manternia, *vide Mantener.*

- * Mantillo, *m.* a little Manto, for maids in Spaine.
- * Mantillo de niño, a child's mantle, or bearing-cloth.
- * Manto, the upper garment of women in Spaine, covering the head and bodie, much like a Dutch-womans huke, a mantle, or covering.
- * Manto escuro del ayre, a darke cloudy weather.
- * Mantive, Mantivo, vide Mantener.
- * Mantuiera, Mantuieffe, Mantuiera, vide Mantener.
- Manuál, pertaining to the hand.
- * Manuál libro, a booke to carrie in the hand, a little booke.
- * Manucla, *f.* a leaver of wood.
- * Man yliquierda, the left hand, or side.
- * Manzana, vide Manzana, an apple.
- * Manzanal, vide Manzanal, an orchard.
- * Manzanero, vide Manzanero, a coffee-monger.
- * Manzanilla, vide Manzanilla, camomill.
- * Manzanillas de la bárva, vide Manzanillas de la bárva, the two little balles on the chienne.
- * Manzano, vide Manzano.
- Manzera, *f.* the plough-taile, upon which one layeth hold with the hand. Also the middle of a bow where one taketh hold with the hand.
- Manzilla, *f.* a spot, pitie, mercie, compassion.
- Manzilla avér, to pitie, to haue mercie.
- Manzillado, *m.* full of spots.
- Manillar, to spot, to pitie, to haue mercie.
- * Mapa, *f.* a map, a globe, a description of a countrey.
- * Mapócho, the name of a faire valley where the Spaniards fortified the citie Syago, whereby they are called the people of Mapócho.
- Maquí, a spice called Mace, a kinde of Ginger.
- * † Maquila, *f.* the toll that a miller taketh for his grieft or grinding.
- * † Maquilón de molina, one that taketh toll of grinding.
- Máquina, *f.* an engine or subtill device.
- Már, *f.* the sea.
- * Mára, *f.* a shrub.
- Maraña, *f.* intangling, making intricate.
- Marañado, *m.* intangled, brought into a perplexitie.
- Marañador, *m.* an intangler.
- Marañar, to intangle, to wrap in.
- † Maravedí, *m.* a peece of plate being of the value of the thirtieth and fourth part of a ryall of plate, id est, 34. of them to an English six-pence.
- Maravilla, *f.* a wonder, a marvell, an astonishment.
- Maravillado, *m.* wondering, astonished.
- * Maravillador, *m.* a wonderer, one that maruelleteth.
- * Maravillamiento, *m.* wondering, maruelling, astonishment.
- Maravillar, to maruell, to wonder.
- Maravillofamente, wonderfully, maruellously.
- Maravillófo, *m.* wonderfull, maruellous.
- Márca, *f.* a marke, a note.
- * Márca mayor, the largest volume, large paper.
- Marcado, *m.* marked, noted.
- palabras Marcadas, words worth the noting.
- * Marcador, *m.* a marker, one that setteth a marke upon any thing.
- Marçal, of March.
- Marcante, vide Mercader, a merchant.
- Marcár, *Præf.* yo Marco, *i.* *Præf.* yo Marqué, to marke, to set the marke on.
- * Marçar, vide Marchar.
- * Márcha, *f.* a marching of souldiers.
- * Marchamado, marking.
- * Marchando, marching.
- * Marchar, to march as souldiers doe.
- Marchitable, that may wither or fade away.
- Marchitar, to wither, to fade away, to pine.
- Marchito, *m.* withered.
- Marchitura, *f.* withering.
- * Marchiz, a stockfish.
- Márço, *m.* March, the moneth.
- Márco de pláta, a marke of silver, the value of 65. ryals, id est, of English money xxxij. s. iij. d.
- Márco de oro, a marke of gold.
- * Marcóla, a bedding-bill, a bramble fythe.
- Marcomador, *m.* one that setteth marke on any thing.
- Maréa, *f.* the tide of the sea, the tide or ebbe, the working of the sea this way or that.
- * Mareado, tossed to and fro, sea-sicke, wet by sea.
- * Trigo mareado, wheat wet, or spoiled at sea.
- * Mareantes, vide Marineros.
- Marear, to vomit at sea, to be sea-sicke. Also to set saile, and to passe and saile at sea.
- Maréta, *f.* a rough tide.
- * Marfil, *m.* iuorie.
- Margarita, *f.* a pearle, a precious ieuell. Also the proper name of a woman.
- Márgen, *f.* the margent of a booke.
- Margomar, to feather, to furnish with feathers.
- Marhojador, *m.* one that scrape off mosse.
- * Marhojar, to scrape off mosse.
- Marhójo, *m.* mosse.
- Maridable, marriageable, old enough to be married.
- * Maridado, *m.* married.
- Maridár, vide Casar, to marrie, to be espoused.
- Marido, *m.* a husband.
- * Marihucla, a little girl called Marie.
- * Marina, a creeke of the sea.
- * Marineria, *f.* marmership.
- Marinero, a sayler, a mariner.
- Marino, belonging to the sea.
- Maripóla, Maripófo, or Pavelión, a butterflie.
- Mariscál, a marshall.
- Marisco, of the sea.
- Marisima, the sea-shore, a certaine herbe growing on the sea-shore.
- Maritimo, neare the sea.
- * Marmáje, Marsh-mallow.
- * Marmello, vide Membrillo, a quince.
- * Mármó, a white fish like a gillthead.
- Marlóta, a cassuke used of the Moores.
- Mármol, or piedra marmobéna, marble stone.
- Marmoléjo, a small pillar of marble.
- * Marmoreo, made of marble.
- * Marmoléño, of marble, belonging to marble.
- Marmóta, a munkie, a marmoset.
- Maróma, a cable for a ship.
- * Marónia, a coard running in a pulley or windle to draw with.
- * Marón, a name of Virgill.
- * Maróne, a chestnut.
- Marqués, *f.* a Marquesse.
- Marquésa, a Ladie Marquesse.
- Marquesado, a Marquessate.
- Marquelita, a fire-stone, a marquesite, a stone of brasse colour.
- * Marquesota, lead ore, and silver ore, a gallant long high feather, such as great Nobles use to weare on their heads.
- Márta, *m.* want. Also vide Amárta.
- Marráño, a hog of a yeare old.
- Marrár, to want, to erre, to misse.
- * Márro, *m.* want, missing.
- * Marrójo negro, blacke borehound.
- Marroquí, a kinde of red leather to make bukens with.
- Marrúbio, borehound.
- * Marrúvio negro, blacke stinking borehound.
- Marfópa, a fish called a whyle-poolle, a Porpuise.
- Márta, a beast that carieth the sable furre. Also a proper name of a woman.
- Mártas, the furre so called.
- * Márte, a beast called a Marten, bearing the

the Foynes surre. Also Mars the fained god of warre.

* Marteládo, vide enamorado.

* Martél, a horsemans mace.

Martello, a box-tree.

Mártes, tuesday.

Martilladas, blowes with a hammer.

Martilládo, hammered, beaten or wrought with a hammer.

* Martillador, a worker with hammers.

Martillár, to hammer, to worke with a hammer.

Martilléjo, m. a small hammer.

Martillo, m. a hammer.

Martilógio, m. a kalender.

* Martilójo de Peápa, the spelling letters.

* Martinéte, a high standing feather in the hat. Also the iacke of a virginal that striketh up the string. Also a kinde of Instrument used in warre.

* Martiniega, f. a kinde of subsidie, tribute or custome.

Mártir, m. a witness, one that ventureth his life in testimony of truth, a martyr.

Martírio, m. martyrdom, testimony of truth.

* Martirizado, m. martyred.

* Martirizar, to make a martyr, to put to death for testimony of truth.

* Martragár, to be drowned or sunke up at sea.

* Marvisia, f. the wine called malmesie.

* Marzapáne, marchpane, sugarbread, ginger.

* Márzo, vide Márço.

Mas, more but, moreouer.

* Mas antes, but rather, afore that, nay rather.

* de más de esto, moreouer.

* Los de más, the residue.

* mas presto, more readily, rather.

* a mas Andár, with all haste and speed.

Mascádo, m. chewed, eaten.

Mascár, to chew, to eat, to gnaw, to bite.

Mascár, vide Mascara.

Máscara, f. a mask to cover the face with.

Mascarádo, masked, covered with a maske.

Malgocete, m. the beuer of a helmet.

* Masinorra, vide Mazmórxa, a prison, a dungeon.

* Masinorrilla, vide Mazinorrilla.

Mássa, f. a masse, a lumpe, dough, paste.

* Massacre, m. a massacre, a murder, a slaughter of people.

Massar, to beape up.

Mastegár, to chew in the mouth.

Mástel, m. a mast of a ship.

* Mastucár, to chew, to eat, to chew, to play on the bit, to chaup.

* Mástil, vide Mástel.

* Mástel de gavía mayor, the maine

mast.

Mastin, m. a mastine dog.

Mastrádo, an herbe called wilde Mint.

Mastrátos, wilde Sage.

* Mastréfala, a Gentleman-usber.

* Mastrescuela, a head Schoole-master, a superintendent in a Colledge or Schoole, a Vice-chancellor in an Vniuersitie.

* Mástro de cámpo, vide Maestro de cámpo, a Camp-master, or Marshall of the field.

Mastuérço, an herbe called Cresses.

* Máza, Máza, vide Máça.

Máta, f. a bush, a shrub.

* Máta de varas, o vérgas, a bawen.

* Matáda háca, a nag or hackney gauled.

* Matadéro, a slaughter-house, a place where they kill beasts.

* Matádo, m. slaine or murdered. Also gauled as a horse.

Matadór, m. a murderer, a killer.

Matadura, f. killing, murdering. Also a gauling or wringing horse backs.

Mataduras, gauled horse backs, the withers of horse gauled or wrung.

† Maralahuga, or Mataháva, Anis herbe or seed.

Matalotage, victuals for the sea.

* Matalóvos, an herbe called Woolfbane.

Matança, f. slaughter, murder.

* Matanza, idem.

* Matapozuelos, a place in Spaine so called.

Matár, to kill, to murder, to destroy, to combat, to put out a candle, to wring or gaul a horse backe.

Mátas, f. thornes.

* Máte, mate at chesse.

* Mateláz, a matresse.

* Matemática, vide Matemática.

* Matelazéro, a maker of mattresses, or of flock-beds.

Matéria, f. matter or substance of any thing. Also matter, rottenesse or filth of a soare. Also a copie in a writing-booke giuen to write after, or such like.

* Matéria, or Pódre, matter of a soare.

* Matéria de niño, a childes copie written, which he is to follow and learne to write after.

Material, concerning some matter, substantiall.

* Matérno, m. pertaining to the mother.

* Matemática, the Mathematical Arts or speculatiue Sciences.

* Mathematicál, of or pertaining to the Mathematickes.

* Matemático, or Matemático, m. one that hath skill in the Mathematickes.

Matiz, f. the shadow of a picture, the glasse or glistening shew of colours.

Matizado, painted, shadowed in painting.

Matizar, to shadow in painting.

* Matorráles, a place where many bushes or shrubs grow.

Matorrizáles, vide Matorráles.

Matráca, f. a flout, a coffe, a gibe. Also a rattle or toy for a childe.

Matrácas dár, to laugh at, to mocke, to scoffe at.

* Matrano, m. a barrow-hog.

* Matréro, m. one that loueth his mother. Also a cunning, craftie, sly fellow.

Matricária, an herbe called Feuerzew.

* Matrecida, one that killeth his mother.

* Matricidio, m. killing of the mother.

Matricula, f. a roll of names, a catalogue.

Matricular, to matriculate, to enroll, to set his name in as one of the societie, to enregister into an Vniuersitie.

Matrimoniall, pertaining to wedlocke.

Matrimonio, m. wedlocke.

Matrona, f. a matron, a graue woman of great modestie.

Matronal, belonging to a matron.

* Maullador, m. a maulling cat.

* Maullár, to mangle or wrall like a cat.

* Mauorcio, m. belonging to Mars the feigned god of warre.

* Maxavilla, vide Maravilla, maruell, wonder.

* Maxcádo, m. chewed, bitten, eaten.

† Maxcár, vide Mascár, to chew, to bite.

* Máxcara, vide Máscara, a maske.

* Maxilla, vide Mexilla, a jaw-bone.

* Maximamente, most of all, chiefly.

* Máxime, idem.

* Mayése de plata, i. Maestro de plata, a master of the siluer or Treasure: when the king sendeth to the Indies his fleet, he appointeth two masters, one of the ship, the other of the siluer and Treasure they bring home.

* Maymonéta, f. the saile-yard.

* Maynár la vela, to strike saile.

Máyo, m. the month May.

* Mayométa, a pece of wood, or great timber pin, whereabout they wind the sheat or saile-coard, lest it should slip whilest the ship is vnder saile.

Mayór, the greater, the elder.

Mayorál, the chiefe, the principall berdman.

Mayorána, f. sweet Marjerom.

Mayorázgo, the elder ship, the elder brother, the heire.

Mayordomia, f. a stewardship, a Bailiwick.

Mayordómo, m. a steward, a Bailiefe of husbandrie.

* Mayordómo de la artillería, a Master of the Ordnance.

* Mayoría,

* Mayoría, greatnesse, principallie.
 Mayorménte, chieftly.
 Maytinéro, *m.* one that sayeth or singeth
 mattens.
 Maytines, *m.* mattens, morning prayer.
 Mayuéta, *f.* the herb that beareth straw-
 berries.
 Mayuète, a strawberry.
 * Mayz, a kinde of graine in India of
 which they make bread.
 * Mayzál, a place where Mayz groweth.
 * Maza, Maza, or Mázza, a mace, a
 hammer, a beetle or naue of a wheele,
 wherein the spokes of a cart sticke.
 * Mazacóte, *vide* Maçacóte.
 * Mazaga, *vide* Maçagua.
 * Mazamorra, *vide* Maçamorra.
 * Mazán de puérco, an herbe called
 somes bred.
 * Mazána, *vide* Maçána.
 * Mazapán, or Maçapán, a marchpane.
 * Mázas, *vide* Maças.
 * Mazéro, *vide* Macéro.
 * Mazéta, *vide* Macéta.
 * Mazéte, *vide* Macéte, a little mallet.
 * Mazicéz, *vide* Macicéz, soundnesse,
 solidesse.
 * Mazico, *vide* Macico, sound, solide.
 * Mazico de la pluma, *vide* Macico
 de la pluma.
 * Maziso, *vide* Macisfo, massie paste.
 † Mazmórra, *f.* a prison, a dungeon.
 Mazmorilla de baldríes, a leather
 whip.
 * Mazo, *vide* Maço, a hammer.
 * Mazonadúra, *vide* Maçonadúra.
 * Mazonear, *vide* Maçonear.
 * Mazonería, *vide* Maçonería.
 * Mazórca, *vide* Maçórca.

M E

Meáda, *f.* pissing.
 * Meadéro, a pissing place.
 Meádo, *m.* pissed.
 Meádos, *vine*, pisse.
 * Meadúra, *f.* a pissing.
 Meája, *f.* the little white in the yelke of
 an egge. Also a pound waight. Also used
 for the halfe. Also a crum.
 Meár, to pisse.
 Mecánico, *m.* mechanicall, of hardie-
 craft.
 * Mecénas, a patrone of learning.
 † Meccedór, *m.* a mingler. Also one that
 rocketh a childe in the cradle.
 Meccedéra, *f.* an instrument wherewith
 sand is mingled or beaten with hyme,
 to make mortar with ball.
 * Meccedéro, *m.* idem.
 Meccedúra, *f.* mingling, medling. Also a
 rocking of a cradle.
 † Meccer, or Meccer, to mingle, to meddle

or temper together. Also to winck with
 the eye.
 Mecér el ojo, to twinkle with the eye.
 † Mécha, *f.* a tent for a wound, a weeke
 of a candle, a match for souldiers.
 Mécha de candil, a weeke of a lampe
 candlesticke.
 † Mechèro, the nose of a candlesticke,
 the nose of a lampe where they put the
 weeke to burne.
 * Mecido, *m.* mingled.
 * † Mecido, *m.* the weeke of a candle.
 * Meçiéndo, or Meçiéndo, by mixing,
 by twinkling the eye.
 Medálla, *f.* metall, old money, a brooch or
 jewell to wear in the hat.
 Médanos, *m.* a kind of fruit of the Indies.
 * Mediádo, *m.* in the middle, the
 middle.
 Medianaménte, meanly, indifferently,
 reasonably well.
 Medianaria, *f.* mediation, working by
 meanes.
 Medianéro, a mediator, one that perswa-
 deith or sueth for another, a broker.
 Medianía, *f.* mediocrity, a meane.
 Mediáno, *m.* meane, indifferent.
 * Mediánte, by meanes of.
 * Mediánte el qual, by meanes of which.
 Médias, *f.* stockings, knee bosen.
 Medicamento, *m.* a medicine.
 Medicina, *f.* Physicke, a medicine.
 Medicinable, that may be cured by me-
 dicine.
 Medicinal, medicinall, that cureth.
 Medicinar, to cure by physicke or by me-
 dicine.
 Médico, *m.* a Physitian.
 * Mediço, *m.* twins.
 Medida, *f.* a measure.
 Medido, *m.* measured.
 Medidór, *m.* a measurer.
 Médio, *m.* a meane, the middle, the halfe.
 Médio dia, noone, mid-day.
 * Médio jórno, the south wind.
 * Mediocre, moderate, indifferent,
 meane, not too little, not too big.
 Medir, yo Mido, to measure.
 * Medir la pica al enenigo, to come to
 push of pike with the enemy.
 * Meditación, a meditation.
 * Meditâr, to meditate, to muse.
 * Mediterráneo, *m.* that of the midland,
 or that in the middle of the earth.
 Médra, *f.* thrift, profit.
 * Medrádo, *m.* thristie, one that hath
 thriuen.
 Medrâr, to thriue.
 Medrólo, *m.* seavefull.
 * Medúla, or Medúlla, marrow.
 * Meécrcle, verity, in truth.
 Mejór, better.
 * Mejóra, a bequeath, a legacie.

* Mejorado, one that hath a legacie be-
 queathed him, bettered.
 Mejoramiento, *m.* a bettering, mending,
 a bequeathing.
 Mejorána, *vide* Majorána, marierom.
 Mejorar, to mend, to grow better, to be-
 queath or give by will.
 Mejoría, *f.* mending, making or growing
 better.
 Meitád, *vide* Mitád, the moiety, the halfe.
 * Melancolía, *f.* melancholy, choleric
 dust.
 * Melancólico, *m.* one full of melan-
 choly.
 Melanconía, *f.* idem.
 Melancónico, one full of melancholy.
 * Melaránja, or Melaránza, *f.* an O-
 renge.
 * Melarchía, a kinde of disease.
 Melcochèro, or Melochéro, *m.* he that
 maketh sugar pills, or sodden-bony paste.
 * Melcócha, bread made with bony, su-
 gar pills.
 Melcócho, sugar pills, bread made with
 bonie.
 Melcna, *f.* a horse-collar.
 * Meléra, a place in Spaine.
 Melezina, *vide* Melecina, a medicine.
 Meliloto, an herbe called Melilote.
 Melindre, loving looks and countenan-
 ces.
 * Melindrólo, verie nice, precise, coy,
 daintie.
 Mella, *f.* a gap or breach in a knife, sword,
 or other thing. Also the gap of a tooth
 wanting in the mouth. Also the like of
 any other thing.
 Melládo, *m.* left or made with a gap or
 sharpe, as a sword, knife, or such like,
 or a gap betweene the teeth some being
 wanting.
 Melladúra, *f.* a gap or breach in sword,
 knife, or any other thing, the gap of
 teeth wanting in the mouth, &c.
 Mellár, to make a gappe or breach in a
 sword, knife, or any other thing. Also to
 make a gap by wanting a tooth or teeth
 in the mouth.
 Melliza, *f.* a kinde of pudding made with
 bonie and flower.
 Mellizo, *m.* twins.
 Mellón de pája, a beape of chaffe.
 * Melochéro, *vide* Melochéro.
 Melocotón, *m.* a peach.
 Melodía, *f.* melodie, sweet musicke.
 * Melodioso, melodious.
 * Melója, *vide* Melóxa.
 † Melón, *m.* a Melon. Also a badger.
 Melonár, a bed of Melons.
 * Melongéne, a loue apple.
 * Melólo, all-bonied.
 Melóxa, *f.* water that bonie is sod in, Me-
 theglin.

Melóxa, wine sodden to the third part.
 Membrána, *f.* parchment, the skin over the braine.
 Membrár, to recite, to remember.
 * Membrilláda, *f.* conserve of Quinces.
 Membrillo, or Marmélló, a Quince.
 * Miembro, *vide* Miembro.
 Membrúdo, *m.* large limbed, well made.
 * Memoráble, worthy remembrance.
 * Memorialto, *m.* a remembrance.
 Memoralménte, memorably, by heart.
 Memória, *f.* a remembrance.
 Memoriál, a memoríall, a remembrance, a bill or petition in writing.
 * Memoriófo, *m.* very full of memory.
 Mención, *f.* mention, remembrance in speech.
 * Mendigánte, a beggar.
 Mendigár, *Pres. yo Mendigo, I. Pret. yo Mendigó, to beg.*
 Méndigo, *m.* a beggar.
 * Menguánte, *vide* Mendigár.
 Mendigú, *z. f.* beggery.
 Mendúgo, *m.* a cast of bread.
 Meneár, to wag, to weald, to shake off.
 * Menço, *m.* a countenance and gesture with gravitie, a carrying of a mans selfe, his behaviour.
 Menestér, want, penury, need.
 Menestérofo, *m.* neede, wanting, bare.
 * Menestra, *vide* Potáje, pottage broth.
 * Menefrál, a tradesman.
 Menefrál, *m.* a minstrell, a fiddler.
 Mengua, want, poverty, discredit, penury.
 Menguádo, *m.* in want, empoverished, diminished, poore.
 Menguánte de luna, the wane of the Moone.
 Menguánte de la már, the ebbing of the sea.
 * Menguánte, waning, decaying, failing.
 Menguár, to diminish, to empoverish, to faile, to wane, to decay.
 Menique dedo, *m.* the little finger.
 Ménjuy, a kinde of sweet odor.
 Menór, the lessér, under age.
 Menorár, to make lesse, to diminish.
 * Menórca, & Mallórca, two Iles neare Spaine so called.
 Memoria, *f.* nonage.
 * Menoriár, to lessen.
 Ménos, lesse, lesser.
 Menoscavádo, or Menoscavádo, diminished, impaired, or made lesse than it was, made worse by diminishing or taking from a thing.
 * Menoscavár, or Menoscavár, to empover, to lessen, to take away some thing from any thing, to make it worse.
 Menoscábo, or Menoscávo, *m.* a making lesse or diminishing of any thing to make it worse.
 * Menospreciádo, *m.* despised, contem-

ned, set light by.
 Menospreciádo, despising, contempt, setting at nought.
 Menospreciár, to despise, to contemne, to set at nought.
 Menosprécio, *m.* despising, setting light.
 Mensáje, *m.* a message.
 Mensajéro, *m.* a messenger.
 * Mensáje, a message, an errand.
 * Mensajéro, *m.* a messenger.
 * Mensajár, *id est,* Me enajár, to assay my selfe.
 * Menstruál, menstruall, that which cometh monthly to women, their monthely disease.
 * Ménstruo, *m.* womens monthly course.
 * Ménta, *f.* the herbe called Mint.
 * Mentádo, *m.* mentioned, spoken of, made mention of.
 Mentár, to make mention of, to speake of, to name.
 Ménte, *f.* a minde, the highest and chiefest part of the soule, the minde, the witt, understanding, will, intent, thought, memory, remembrance, advice, counsell, opinion, judgement, wisdom, prudence.
 * Ménte cápto, foolish, franticke, out of his wits.
 * Mentida, *f.* the lie.
 * Fé Mentida, the faith falsified.
 Mentír, *yo Miento, to lie, to speake false.*
 Mentira, *f.* a lie, a false tale.
 Mentiroaménte, lyingly, falsely.
 Mentirofo, *m.* given to lying.
 * Mentremeter, *id est,* Me entremeter, to thrust my selfe in.
 Menudaménte, particularly, severally, by little and litle, thukly, often.
 Menudéncias, *f.* small matters.
 * Menudico, *m.* very litle, very small.
 * Menudillos, that which is drawne from birds, fishes, and such like, when they dresse them to eat: the guts, the garbage.
 Menúdo, *m.* small, litle.
 Menúdo a Menúdo, often.
 Meóllo, *m.* the braine, marrow, the pit of bread, the kernell of a nut.
 * Meóllo de núcz, the kernell of the nut.
 Meóllo de árbol, the sap or pit of a tree.
 * Méra *f.* a place in Flaunders.
 Mercadéar, to play the merchant.
 Mercadería, *f.* merchandise.
 Mercadér, *m.* a merchant.
 * Mercadéro, *vide* Mercéro, a mercer, a grocer.
 Mercádo, *m.* a market, a faire.
 * Mercaduría, *f.* merchandize.
 Mercancia, *f.* trafficke, dealing in merchandize, &c. betwixt one Nation and another, intercourse of merchandize.

Mercár, to buy.
 Mercéd, courtesie, worship, pleasure, reward.
 Mercédéro, *m.* a maulkin to make cleane an oven with.
 * Mercenál, *vide* mercenário.
 * Mercenário, that labourer for hire.
 Merceria, *f.* mercery, or grocery.
 * Mercéro, a mercer. Also a haberdasher of small wares, a grocer.
 Merchánte, *vide* Mercadér, a merchant.
 Mercuriál, an herbe called Mercury. Also belonging to the planet Mercury.
 * Mercúrio, the god of eloquence and merchandize, he is also called the messenger of the gods.
 Mérida, a turd, or dove.
 Meridófo, *m.* berated, bestritten.
 * Mercedór, *m.* one that deserueth.
 Mercedoro persona, a man of good desert.
 Merecedora cosa, *f.* a matter of desert.
 Merescér, or Merecer, *yo Meresco, to deserue, to merit.*
 * Merécido, *m.* deserued.
 Merciméto, *m.* desert.
 * Merénda, or Meriénda, *f.* an afternoones nuacions or drinking, a beuer.
 Merendár, to eat after noone, to make a beuer or drinking betwene dinner and supper.
 * Merésca, *vide* Merecer.
 * Merguerite, *m.* the little finger.
 * Meridiáno, *m.* the meridian, the south part.
 * Meridional, of or belonging to the south.
 Meriénda, *f.* afternoones eating.
 * Meriénde, Meriéndo, *vide* Merendár.
 Merína, *f.* sheepe driven from the winter pastures to the summer pastures, or the wooll of those sheepe, the finest wooll.
 * Merindád, a kinde of Lustice ship.
 * Merino, *m.* a Iudge in Galuxia called Merino.
 * alcáde Merino, *idem.*
 * Meritáménte, worthily.
 * Mérito, a desert, a merit.
 * Meritório, meritorious.
 * Mérla, *f.* a black-bird.
 * Merlúza, *f.* a fish called a Whiting.
 Mérima, *f.* want in measure, losse in measure.
 * Merimár, to want in measure, to become lesse in measure.
 Merueláda, *f.* marmelade, conserve of Quinces.
 Merimellón, a vermillion red colour.
 * Méro, simple, meere, pure, without mixture, very right.
 * Méro, or libre Señor, a meere free Lord.
 * Mérla, a Cooke-fish.

Més, *m.* a month.

Méfa, *f.* a table.

Mefadura, *f.* tearing or renting of the haire.

Mefar cabéllas, to teare the haire.

Mefaraicas vénas, veins that goe from the stomacke to the liver.

* Mefciéndo, or Mecciéndo, rolling up and downe as the eyes, rocking as a cradle, twinkling with the eyes.

* Méfcla, vide Mézcla, *f.* a mixture of lime and sand, of colours, or any other medley.

* Mefcladura, vide Mezcladura, *f.* mingling, medley.

* Mefclár, vide Mezclár, to mingle.

Méfino, or Mifino, the same.

Mefnáda, *f.* an host of men. Also vide Apofento.

Mefón, *m.* an Inne, an Ale-house.

* Mefón de la efiélla, the signe of the Starre, an Ale-house. Also by a metaphor, the open and wide field, where the starres are the signe.

Mefón de la puente, a lodging-house at the bridge.

* Mefonéra, *f.* an hostesse.

Mefonéro, *m.* an host that keepeth lodging.

* Mefpéra, *f.* a fruit called a Medlar.

* Mefpéro, *m.* the Medlar tree.

* Mefquino, *m.* wretched; miserable.

* Meflál, vide Miflál.

Meflána véla, the misne saile.

Meflár, vide Mefar cabéllas, to teare the haire.

* Mefláa, an Hebrew word signifying our Saviour Iesus Christ and anointed Lord.

Meflória, a bucket.

* Méfta, a monthly faire among herdmen. Also the ordinance that all owners and keepers of cattell are to observe.

Meftingo, or Moftrenco, a strayer.

* Meftrizo, *m.* that which is come or sprung of a mixture of two kinds, as a black-Moore and a Christian, a mongrell dog or beast.

Méftró, a kinde of tree that beareth misse or acornes.

Méftruo, *m.* a womans flowers.

* Meftura, *f.* mingling.

Mefturár, to mingle.

Meftura, *f.* modestie, gravitie, courtesie. Also measure.

* Meftura muy profúndo, very low obedience, a low leg, humble making of courtesie.

Mefuradaménte, courtcoustly, modestly.

Mefurádo, courtcoustly, grave, modest.

Mefurárlé, to put on a grave countenance.

Metád, or Mitád, *f.* the halfe, the moytie.

* Metafísica, things supernaturall, the Metaphysikes.

* Metafísico, one that professeth the Metaphysikes.

* Metáfora, a metaphor, a borrowed speech.

* Metafórico, metaphoricall.

Metál, metall, all that is digged and searched out of the veins of the earth.

Metaládo, *m.* metallid.

* Metamorfosis, or Metamorphosis, a transformation or changing one likeness or shape into another.

* Metáphora, *f.* a metaphor, a borrowed speech, when figuratively we expresse one thing by naming another.

* Metatesis, a figure, a transposition, when one letter is put for another.

* Methéore, Meteors, imperfect mixt things ingendred in the aire.

* Meteorológica, *f.* the science of Meteors, as of Starres and Planets with their operations, of exhalations of vapours causing comets, of the nature of minerals.

* Método, a method.

Metído, *m.* put, set, placed.

* Metrópolis, a chiefe citie, the mother citie, or head citie.

* Metropolitano, *m.* a Governour of the head or principall citie, pertaining to the chiefe citie.

Metér, to put, to set.

* Metodico, methodicall.

* Método, vide Método.

* Metrificádo, made into rythme or verse, made in meeter.

* Metrificar, to make in meeter, rythme, or verse.

Métró, *m.* meeter, rythme, verse.

* Mexicana, women of Mexico, things of Mexico.

* Mexicano, *m.* a man of Mexico.

Mexillas, *f.* the iawes, the cheekes, mustles of the sea.

* Mexquino, vide Mefquino, a wretch, a miserable man.

* Meyár, vide Meár, to pisse.

* Meyór, vide Mejór, the better.

* Meytád, vide Mitád, *f.* the halfe, the moytie.

Mezána, or Meflána, *f.* the misne saile of a ship.

* Mezanía, vide Medianía.

Mézcla, Méfcla, or Mezcladura, a medlie, mingling.

Mezcladaménte, by mingling or meddling together.

Mezcládo, or Mefcládo, *m.* mingled, medled.

Mezcladura, or Mefcladura, *f.* mingling of things.

Mezclár, or Mefclár, to mingle or meddle

together.

Mezquinidad, or Mefquinidad, *f.* wretchednesse, miserableness, covetousnesse.

Mezquinaménte, or Mefquinaménte, miserably, wretchedly, covetously.

Mezquino, or Mefquino, *m.* a wretch, a miserable man, a covetous man.

Mezquita, *f.* the name of the Turkes Temple.

M

I

Mi, Mía, Mio, mine.

Miár, to crie as a cat.

Miça, *f.* a speech to call a cat with, as we say, puffed.

* Mica, a female monkey. Also used for a drunken woman.

* Mico, *m.* a hee munkie, a drunken man.

* Microcósmo, a little world. Also used for a man.

* Mide, Mido, vide Medir.

Miédo, *m.* feare, dread.

Miél, *f.* hony.

Miélga, *f.* a kinde of fish.

Miélga para arastrar pája, a rake.

Miélgas, an herbe called Spanish tresfoile, or three leaved grasse.

Miembro, *m.* a member, a part of the bodie.

* Miénta, vide Mientra.

Miénte, Miénte, vide Mentir, to lie, to tell a false tale.

* Miéntra, among, betweene, whilest.

Miéntas, whilest, as long as, among, betweene.

Miéra, *f.* oile of iuniper.

Miércoles, *m.* wednesday.

* Miércoles de ceniza, Ashwednesday.

Miérda, vide Mérdá, *f.* a turd, dung, or duve.

Miérta, *f.* a black-bird, a blacke Thrush.

* Miérta, vide Miérta.

Miérta, Mária, or rástra, a rake.

Miés, *f.* harvest.

Miéste, *idem.*

* Miesgado, vide Miezgado.

Miezgado, vide Mayvete, a strawberry.

Miga, *f.* a crum.

Migaja, *f.* a little peece, a crum.

* Migas, crumbs. Also a meat made among the countrey folkes in spaine, of oile, water, salt and garlick, with crumbs of bread altogether, and so sod over the fire, and made thereof a kinde of hodge-potch.

* Migranc, a paine in the temples of the head, called the megrim.

Mijo, *m.* a kinde of graine called Millet.

* Mijo del sol, an herbe called gromell.

Mil, or Millár, a thousand.

Mil vézes, a thousand fold.

Q Milágo,

Milágro, *m.* a miracle, a wonder.
 Milagrosamente, miraculously, wonderfully.
 Milagróso, wonderfull, miraculous.
 * Milán, the citie Milan in Italy.
 Miláno, or Milán, a puttock, glead or kite
 * Milheiro, a bird called the little Titmouse.
 Milhója, or Mil-en-ráma, an herb called misfoile, yarrow, or nosebleed, which mingled with oile, healeth wounds made with it on.
 Milicia, *f.* warfare, the art of warre.
 * Milite, vide Soldádo, a souldier, a man at armes.
 * Militante, warring, fighting, militant.
 * Militár, to serve as a souldier, to goe on warfare.
 † Milla, *f.* a mile, or a thousand paces.
 Milladéres, millions of thousands.
 * Milládo, *m.* reckoned by thousands.
 Millár, or Mil, a thousand.
 * Milicólia, yarrow, nosebleed.
 Millón, a million, a thousand thousand.
 * Milócho, vide Gavilán.
 * Milza, *f.* the mill or spleene.
 Minár, to flatter, to play the cogging parasite.
 Mímre, *m.* willowes, osiars, rods.
 * Mímbrera, *f.* the stocke of osiars, twigs, or such greene rods, upon which the osiars grow.
 * Mímbo, a iester, a vice.
 * Mína, *f.* a mine, whereby to win a castle, &c. a cave in the ground.
 Minádo, *m.* mined, digged under ground.
 Minadóro, *m.* a miner, a digger under ground, a deceiver.
 * Minadúra, *f.* mining, digging under ground, deceit.
 Minándo, mining, coufening by deceit.
 Minár, to undermine, to digge under ground, to beguile.
 * Míncio, *m.* a certaine riuer in Italy so called.
 * Minción, *f.* mention, speaking of.
 * Minerál, minerall, containing metals.
 Minéro, the veine of metall where the metall is found in the mine. Also a miner.
 * Miniadóro, a limmer.
 * Mínimo, the least, very small, faint harted, cowardly.
 * Miniésterio, *m.* sernice, discharge of any office or dutie, doing of worke.
 Ministríl, a minstrell.
 Ministro, *m.* a minister, a waiting man, an officer.
 * Minotáuro, a minotaure, halfe a man, halfe a bull.
 * Mintír, vide Mentír, to lye or speake false.
 * Míntrofo, vide Mentírofo.

Minúto, *m.* a minute, small, little, cutted, and short.
 Mío, mine.
 Míra, *f.* looking on, a view, a sight.
 Miraboláno, Mirabolanes.
 * Mirád, looke, behold.
 Miráda, *f.* a looking on, an aspect.
 Miradóro, *m.* a watch-tower, a loope-hole.
 Mirádo, *m.* looked on, beheld, respected.
 * Miradóro, *m.* a looker on, a beholder. Also a watch-tower, a viewing place.
 Mirár, to looke, to see, to behold, to regard.
 * Mirár al través, to looke crookedly on one.
 * Mirár en hito, to looke earnestly on.
 Mírla, vide Miérta, *f.* a blacke thrush, a blacke bird.
 * Mírládo, *m.* a man standing or going without looking one way or another, very demure or precise as an Hypocrite.
 Mírra, *f.* Myrrhe, an incense.
 * Mírráustre, a kinde of meat or confession made by sweet-meat makers or Apochecarios, to be serued in banquets.
 Mírtho, *m.* a Mirtle tree.
 * Mírto, *idem.*
 Mirucdanos, *m.* Strawberries.
 * Mísa, vide Míssa, the Masse.
 Miseráble, miserable, wretched, a captife.
 Miserablemente, wretchedly, miserably.
 Miséria, misery, wretchednesse.
 Misericórdia, *f.* mercie, pitie, compassion.
 Misericordióso, *m.* pitifull, mercifull, full of compassion.
 Misericordiosamente, mercifully, pitifully.
 Mísero, *m.* miserable, wretched, wofull, silly, poore, distressed, in a pitifull case.
 * Míshón, *f.* cost, charge, expence.
 Mísmo, or Mésimo, the same.
 Míssa, *f.* the Masse.
 * Míssa de gálla, Masse before day, when the cockes crow.
 * Míssa de álua, Masse at the dawning of the day.
 * Míssa de alguiládo, Masse nine daies together before Christmas.
 * Míssál, *m.* a Masse-booke.
 * Míssle, greene corne or sedge.
 Místério, *m.* a mysterie, a matter hard to be understood.
 * Místico, mysticall.
 * Místión, *f.* a mixture, or mingling together.
 * Místúra, *f.* *idem.*
 * Místurádo, *f.* mixed, mingled together.

* Místurar, to mixe or mingle together.
 * Míta, *f.* the tribute the Indies pay to the Caciques.
 Mitád, or Metád, the halfe, the moitie.
 * Mitigádo, *m.* mitigated, pacified, asswaged.
 Mitigadóro, *m.* a pacifier, an asswager, a mitigater.
 Mitigár, Præs. yo Mitigo, I. Præt. yo Mitigué, to mitigate, to appease, to pacifie, to asswage.
 * Mitigue, vide Mitigár.
 Mítira, *f.* a Miter, such as Bishops used to weare on their heads.
 Mitridático, *m.* a soueraine preservative against infection, called Mithridate, so named of Mithridates King of Pontus, the inuenter thereof.
 * Míxto, *m.* mingled.

M O

* Mobil, moueable. Also Primum mobile in the heauens.
 * Móble, vide Movible.
 Móça, *f.* a young maid, a wench, a woman seruant.
 * Mochámbentes, vide Mochedád.
 Mochedád, *f.* youth, the age betweene child-hood and mans estate, sometime child-hood.
 Mochetóna, *f.* a bigge wench, a growne maid.
 Mócha, without hornes, notted.
 * Mochácha, or Muchácha, a girle.
 * Mochácho, or Muchácho, a boy, a lad.
 Mochár, to maim, to cut off the hornes.
 * Móche, as atróche Móche, upon a head, without aduice, headlong, hurling together without consideration.
 † Mochíla, *f.* a wallet, a scrip, a budget, a false couer of a saddle, a portmantew.
 * Mochíla, or Mochíla de gráno, the buske of a graine that is in grapes or pomgranates.
 * Mócho, notted, without hornes.
 † Mochuélo, *m.* a borne oxle.
 * Mochíta, *m.* a little young girle.
 * Mochito, vide Mochuélo, a little young boy or lad.
 Móço, *m.* a boy, a seruant.
 * Móço de stála, a horse-keeper, an hostler.
 Móço de espúelas, a lackie, a foot-man or foot-boy.
 † Móco, *m.* snot, sniuell.
 † Mochóso, snottie.
 Mochúla, *f.* a little girle.
 Mochuélo, *m.* a little lad, a boy.
 Modélo, or Modélló, a patterne, a mo-
 dule

- dule or plot of a house or other thing to be made.
- Moderación, *f.* moderation, rule, ordering.
- Moderádo, *m.* moderate, measurable, temperate.
- Moderár, to moderate, to order.
- Moderatamente, moderately, temperately.
- Modérno, of this time, of this age.
- Modestamente, modestly, soberly, thriftily, comely.
- Modestia, *f.* modestie, comeliness, soberness.
- Modesto, *m.* modest, sober.
- * Modificación, bringing into measure, measuring.
- * Modificar, *Præf.* yo Modifico, *I. Præf.* yo Modifiqué, to measure, to bring into measure.
- * Modifique, *vide* Modificar.
- * Módio, a bushell.
- Médo, or Medida, the meane, the measure, the manner.
- Modorilla, *f.* a little second watch. Also the lethargie.
- Modorra, the drowsie sickness, the lethargie, sleepe in the dead of the night.
- Modorra, or Modorilla, *f.* the second watch in the night, a stiffe disease, the watch in the dead of the night.
- * Modorreár, to be foolish, or dull headed.
- Modorrilla, the third watch.
- Modorro, *m.* a foole, one sicke of the lethargie, or drowsie sickness.
- * Mofa, *f.* mockery, foolery, a bob, a jest.
- Mofador, *m.* a mocker, a vice in a play.
- Mofadura, mocking, playing the foole.
- Mofár, to mocke, to scoffe, to laugh at, to play the foole.
- Mófo, *m.* mockery, iarring, scoffing.
- * Mogilón Mongil, a mourning garment for a woman.
- * Mogronár vides, to prune or cut vines.
- * Moháda, *f.* a thing that is mossie or mouldy.
- Mohorráche, *m.* a vizard, a maske.
- * Moháta, *vide* bárceta.
- * Mohátra, a taking up money on vsury.
- Mohatrár, to borrow of one for to pay another, to take up money upon vsury.
- * Mohatreros, deceivers, conseners, coggers, swiflers.
- * Mohecer, to wax mossie, to become mouldy.
- Mohéda, *f.* a wood.
- * Mohina, a shee mule that hath all the face and muzzle blacke, which hath alwaies iadish wrinkles. Also anger, passion, disquietnesse, churlishnesse.
- * Mohinas, *f.* anger, griefes, passions, disquietnesse, tediousnesse, churlishnesse.
- Mohino, offended, displeas'd. Also mouse-dun, a mule colt begotten of a horse and of a shee asse with a blacke muzzle.
- Móho, *m.* mossie, mouldines, rust. Also rusty of iron, copper, or of other metals, &c.
- Mohólo, *m.* mossie, mouldy. Also rusty as of iron, copper, &c.
- Mojádo, *m.* wet, moist.
- Mojadura, moisture, wetnesse.
- * Mojadura de piniéto, sauce, dipping, broth with Pepper.
- Mojar, to wet, to moisten.
- Mojón, a bound, a bound-stone, a markestone.
- Mojonar, to bound, to appoint the limits.
- Móla, *f.* sacrifice, the growing of ankinde flesh in a womans wombe making her seeme with child.
- Molador, a sacrificer.
- Moladura, *f.* sacrificing.
- * Molatár, to borrow money upon vsury, for to pay debts with.
- * Moldadura, *f.* a thing made or cast in a mould.
- Mólde, *m.* a matris to cast letters in, a mould, a paterne.
- * Libros de mólde, printed bookes.
- * Móle, a lump, a masse, a chaos, or confused heape of any thing.
- * Molebóut, a fish called a lump.
- Moledór, *m.* a grinder, a miller. Also used for a wearisome or irksome fellow.
- * Molér, yo Muélo, to grind.
- * Moléro, *m.* a fish almost like a Perch, that spawneth alwaies upon the seaweeds.
- Molestador, *m.* a troubler, a molester.
- Molestamente, troublesomely, grievously.
- Molestár, to trouble, to molest, to grieve.
- Molestia, *f.* trouble, griefe, disquietnesse.
- Molesto, *m.* troublesome, grievous.
- Molido, *m.* ground with a mill.
- Molidura, *f.* grinding.
- Moliénda, *f.* a grist, corne to be ground, a grinding.
- * Molimicéto, *m.* a grinding.
- Molinéro, *m.* a miller.
- Molino, *m.* a mill.
- * Molino de viento, a wind-mill.
- * Mollir, to compassse, to goe about.
- Molléja, *f.* the tender inner part of any bird, which in a goose is called the soule.
- Molentár, to make soft.
- Molléra de cabeça, the crowne of the head, the pate.
- Molléte, soft bread.
- Mollido, made soft.
- Mollidor, *m.* one that maketh soft.
- Mollidura, *f.* making soft, making of a bed.
- Mollinas, *f.* soft showers, Scottish mists.
- Mollir, to make soft, to make up a bed.
- * Molondrón, one nought worth.
- * Momentaneamente, without ceasing, every moment.
- * Momentáneo, *m.* that which endureth but a while, that which is done in a moment.
- Momento, *m.* a moment, a verie short space, the twinkling of an eye.
- Momería, *f.* mummerie, the use of maskers or mummers.
- Mómia, *f.* mummie, the liquor that runneth out of the Cedar trees.
- * Mómio, a iester, a vice in a play.
- * hazer Mómios, to make mops and mowes with the mouth, to make visages and foolish faces.
- Momo, a vice in a play, a iester. Also Mommus the god of reprehension.
- Móna, a shee ape.
- * Mónaco, *m.* a monk.
- * Monacillo, *m.* a novice, a boy monk, a little Priest.
- Monacórdio, *m.* an instrument with one string.
- * Monagico, a little monk, a boy monk.
- * Monarca, *m.* a monarch, an absolute Prince that reigneth alone in authority soveraigne.
- Monarchia, *f.* a monarchie, a kingdome or land subiect but to one Prince.
- Monazillo, a little monk, a little priest.
- Mondaduras, *f.* cleansings, purings.
- Mondár, to make cleane, to purge, to cleanse.
- Monda-diénte, a tooth-picker.
- Monda-oréjas, an eare-picker.
- * Mondádo, *m.* cleansed.
- * Mondégo, a river of Portugale.
- * Mondongo, tripes, chitterlings, &c.
- * Mondonguero, or Tripéro, a tripe-man or seller of tripes, chitterlings, and such like, &c.
- * Mondonédo, a citie of Galizia in Spaine, whereof Guevara was bishop.
- Monéda, money. Also a kinde of money in Spaine, whereof there were diuers kinds, the single of three blankes an English farthing: the Monéda of Plata some of them a reall, some of two reals, some of foure, others of eight reals of plate.
- * cien Monédas, an hundred peeces of money.
- * Monéda de oro, about a ducke of English, five shilling ten pence halfe penny.
- * Monedear, to make or coine money.
- Monedero, *m.* a coiner of money.
- * Monestelio, *vide* Monestério.
- Monestério, *m.* a monastierie, a religious house.
- * † Monfies, robbers on the hills or mountains.

taines.
 Móngé, or Mónje, *m.* a Monke.
 Mongia, *f.* monkerie.
 * Mongibél, mount Aetna.
 * Mongibélló, a mountaine in Sicilie, called in Latine Aetna.
 Mongil, *m.* a monks garment, a mourning garment for women.
 * Mongilón, a mourning garment for a woman.
 * Móngo, vide Móngé, a Monke.
 Mónja, *f.* a nunne.
 * Monición, vide Munición.
 * Mónje, or Móngé, a Monke.
 * Monicórdio, *m.* an instrument of one string.
 Monipodio, *m.* conspiracie.
 * Moñáco, a rude rusticall fellow.
 * Monilla, *f.* a little shoe ape.
 * Monillo, *m.* a little bee ape.
 * Monita, a little shoe ape.
 * Monito, *m.* a little bee ape, a little monkie.
 Mónico, an bee ape.
 * Monóculo, one that hath but one eye.
 * Monodia, a mournfull song where one alone singeth.
 * Monosilaba, having but one syllable.
 * Mónstro, *m.* a monster.
 * Mónstruo, *idem.*
 Monstruólo, *m.* monstrous, vgly, huge.
 Montaña, *f.* a mountaine, a wood.
 Montañero, *m.* vide Montanés.
 Montanés, pertaining to a mountaine, a man of the mountaine.
 Montañas, *f.* mountaines, woods.
 * Montaneta, *f.* a little hill.
 * Montante, a two handed sword.
 Montár, to amount in reckoning.
 * Montaráz, a forlorne fellow that liueth on the mountaines.
 * Montázgo, *m.* mountaine tributes to the King.
 Mónte, *m.* a hill, a mountaine, a wood.
 Monteár, to hunt.
 * Monterá, *f.* a hunters hat.
 Montería, *f.* hunting.
 Montéro, *m.* a huntsman, or a hunters hat.
 Montesino, *m.* of or belonging to the wood.
 Montesillo, or Montezillo, a little hill.
 * Montezito, *idem.*
 * Montezillo, *idem.*
 Montón, *m.* a heape, a pile.
 * Montón de pán, a heape of corne.
 Montón, or Hacina de léña, a woodpile.
 * Montón de léño, a stacke of bey.
 Montófo, *m.* billy.
 Montuófo, *m.* full of mountaines.
 * Monviédro, a towne in the Prouince

Rioxa in Spaine, where the wine called vino de Monviédro is made: it is white.
 Monumento, *m.* a monument, a thing kept for a remembrance, a matter of antiquitie.
 * Moquito, a little snot or sniuell.
 Móra, *f.* a Mulberry. Also a woman black-Moore. Also an herbe.
 * Móra yérva, an herbe called Night-shade, or Deaths-herbe.
 * Móra de la montaña, a strawberry or black-berrie growing on briers.
 Moráda, *f.* a lodging, a dwelling, a place.
 * Moradilla, *f.* an herbe.
 Morádo color, murrey, or yron colour, darke colour.
 Morador, *m.* a dweller, an inhabitant.
 Morál, a Mulberrie-tree.
 * Moralidad, *f.* moralnesse.
 * Moralmente, morally.
 Morár, to dwell, to inhabit.
 Mórbo cadúco, the falling sicknesse.
 Morcélla, *f.* a sparke of fire.
 Morciélago, or Murciélago, a bat, or suttermouse, or reeremouse.
 Morcilla, *f.* a hogs pudding, a pudding.
 * Morcillero, *m.* a pudding maker, or seller.
 * Mordáce, taunting, sharpe, biting.
 * Mordáz, biting, taunting, sharpe.
 Mordáza, *f.* the bit of a bridle, used in Spaine by the inquisition to put in the mouthes of those that shall speake against their religion, for a punishment for them.
 Mordedor, *m.* a biter.
 Mordedura, *f.* biting.
 * Mordélla, Mordélla, *id est*, Morder la, Morder le, to bite her or it, to bite him or it.
 Morder, yo Muérdo, to bite, to gnaw.
 Mordido, *m.* bitten.
 * Mordiscár, to bite or nibble as fish doe at a bait, &c.
 * Móre, vide Móra, a blacke Moore.
 * Moréa, a prouince called Morea.
 * Moréja, *f.* a lamprey.
 * Morél, browne, duskyish colour.
 Morélla, *f.* an herbe called Night-shade, garden night-shade.
 Moréna, a lamprey.
 * Moréno color, murreie colour, browne, darke, duskyish.
 * hombre Moréno, a man of swartish hue.
 * Moréno pán, browne bread.
 * Moréra, a mulberrie tree (*vt opinor.*)
 * Moreña, *f.* moorish, of the Moores.
 Morezillos, *m.* the muscles of the body.
 * Morillas, *f.* andirons, cobirons.
 Morillo, *m.* browne, a little black Moore. Also cobirons to support the fire.

* Morión, a certaine headpeece so called, a murrion.
 Morir, yo Muero, to die.
 * Morisca, *f.* a woman Moore that is become a Christian.
 * Morisco, *m.* a blacke Moore made or become a Christian.
 * Morisma, *f.* Moorisme, Moorish religion.
 * Morismo, vide Morisma.
 * Morillo, *m.* a little high rocke in the sea, a little Promontorie, the poll of a fish.
 Mormóllo, *m.* a murmuring, a muttering.
 * Móra, *m.* a blacke Moore of Barberie, or a Negar that followeth the Turkish religion.
 * Moronéz, *f.* a blackish swartie colour.
 * Moróydes, the hemorrhoides.
 * Morrión, a head-peece, called a murrion.
 Mórro, *m.* a great high rocke in the sea. Also the poll of the head.
 * baxó el Mórro, he held down his head, or he betought himselfe.
 Mortája, *f.* a winding sheet.
 Mortajador, *m.* he that shrowdeth, hee that maketh graues.
 Mortajár, to shrowd, to burie.
 Mortál, deadly, mortall.
 Mortalidad, *f.* mortalitie, subiection to death.
 Mortandád, *f.* a great death, or dying of people.
 * Morterete, *m.* a kinde of artillerie in warre, of iron, a murdering peece.
 Mortéro, a mortar to stampe spice in, a mortar for Masons.
 Morteruella, *f.* Greene sauce.
 * Morteruélo, *m.* *idem.*
 Mortesino, *m.* carrion, a dead carcase.
 Mortuório, *m.* a buriall, a funerals.
 * Morzilla, *f.* a hogs pudding.
 * Morzillero, a pudding-maker.
 * Morzillo caválo, a flea-bitten gray horse.
 * Mosáyaca obra, *f.* a curious workmanship in stone, so painted that it seemeth grauen.
 * Mosáyco, *m.* of or pertaining to Moses. Also as Mosáyca.
 Mósca, *f.* a flie.
 Moscáda, *f.* a nutmeg.
 Moscadero, *m.* a fan to make wind, a flie-flap, an herbe called borsetaile.
 Moscadór, *m.* *idem.*
 Moscárda, *f.* a breeze, a gadbee, a bot-flie.
 * Moscarél, vide Moscatél.
 Moscatél, wine muscadell.
 Moscatéles úvas, muske grapes.
 Moscón, *m.* a great flie.

Mosillones, a shell-fish called *Muscles*.
 Mosquedór, *m.* he that driueth away flies.
 Mosquicár, to drive away flies.
 * Mosqueta, *f.* a muske flower.
 * Mosquetadas clavellinas, muske-gill-flowers.
 * Mosquetázo, *m.* a shot or blow with a musket.
 * Mosquete, *m.* a musket.
 Mosquetero, *m.* a muskettier, one that useth a musket.
 Mosquilla, *f.* a little gnat.
 * Mosquillo, a little flie, a gnat.
 Mosquito, *m.* a gnat.
 Mostájo, *m.* a little tree like a lawrell.
 * Mostálla, vide Mostáza.
 † Mostáza, *f.* Mustard seed.
 * † Mostázo, *m.* the tree that beareth mustard seed.
 Mosto, *m.* new wine.
 * Mosto torcido, new wine from the presse.
 * Mosto de tintin, wine that runneth first before the presse forceth much.
 * Mostólo, muske, of sweet wine.
 Mostrador, *m.* a shewer.
 * Mostrádo, *m.* shewed.
 Mostráyo, Muéstro, to shew.
 Mostrénco, *m.* a striver, a bill signed: belonging to shepherds faires.
 Mota, *f.* a mote, or small mote, a heape.
 Mote, or Motete, *m.* a word, a motto, a saying, a quip, a nip.
 Motejado, *m.* quipped, taunted, nipped.
 Motejador, *m.* a quipper, a taunter, a scoffer.
 Motejar, to quip, to taunt.
 * Motelastimero, *m.* a couill, a brabbling, a quarrelling quip.
 Motiládo, *m.* sworn neere, polled neere, notted.
 * Motilón, *m.* a lay frier which serueth the others.
 Motín, *m.* a mutiny, an uprore, a rebellion.
 Motivo, *m.* a motive, a purpose, a persuasion.
 * Motón, a certaine cord in a ship.
 * Motório, *m.* full of motion.
 * Motólo, full of notes or small haire.
 Movediza, *f.* birib, untimely borne.
 * Movedizo, moving, wavering.
 Movedór, *m.* a mover, a stirrer.
 Movedura, *f.* bringing forth before the time.
 Mover, yo Muévo, to move, to stirre, to remove.
 Mover la muger, a woman to bring forth child before her time.
 Movable, movable, that may be removed or stirred.
 Movido, *m.* moued.

Movimiento, *m.* a motion, moving, stirring.
 * Móvito, *m.* the bringing forth child before due time.
 * Mourón, a kinde of Lamprey.
 † Moxáma, *f.* salt fish.
 * Moxár, vide Mojár, to wet, to moisten.
 * † Moxí, a buffet or blow on the head.
 * Moxiconázos, *m.* great bobs or blowes on the nose.
 * Moxiconár, to bob on the nose.
 Moxicónes, bobs on the nose.
 * Moxillónes, shell fish called muscles.
 * Moxqueta, vide Mosqueta, *f.* a musk rose.
 * Moxquetázo, or Moxquetázo, vide Mosquetázo, a blow or shot of a musket.
 * Moxquito, *m.* a gnat.
 * Mozonería, the bounds, the limits.

M V

* Múbles, moueables, or goods moueables.
 Muceta de obispo, a bishops pall or bawite.
 Muchácha, or Mochácha, a girle.
 Muchácho, or Mochácho, a boy.
 Múchas vézes, many times, often.
 Muchedumbre, *f.* multitude, manifoldness.
 Múcho, *m.* much.
 Mudáble, mutable, changeable.
 Mudablemte, changeably.
 Mudádo, *m.* changed.
 Mudamiento, *m.* changing.
 Mudánça, *f.* change.
 * Mudanças de dança, dancing tricks.
 Mudár, to change.
 Múdas, or Cerrillas, painting for womens faces.
 Mudecer, or Mudecer, to be dum, to be slow of speech.
 * Mudéjar, one that is descended of the Moores.
 * Mudéjar, *id.* *m.*
 * Mudín, vide Almudín, a measure about a quarter of a pecke.
 Múdo, *m.* dumbe.
 * Múdo silencio, mute, or still silence.
 Muéble, moueable.
 Muéla, *f.* a great tooth, a grinding tooth, a mill-stone, a smiths or cutlers grinding-stone.
 * Muéla de máno, a handmill, querns.
 * Muéla de baxo, the lower chocke tooth.
 * Muéla de encima, the upper chocke-tooth.
 * Muéle, Muélo, vide Molér.
 Muélle, soft, a heape, a harbour for ships.
 Muélle donde pueden surgir navios, a harboung or haven for ships.
 Muelleménte, softly.
 Muérdago, a greene shrub growing on apple trees, crabtrees, &c. called *Mistletoe*.
 * Muerde, Muérdo, vide Mordér.
 * Muere, Muéro, vide Morir.
 * Muérigo, or Longuérón, a shell-fish lying in the sand of the sea, of the length and bignesse of a mens finger.
 Muermo, *m.* a disease of a horse called the glanders.
 * Muermól, *id.* *m.*
 Muermólo, troubled with the glanders.
 Muérto, *f.* death.
 Muérto, *m.* dead.
 * Muérto de amóres, mad in loue.
 * Muéla, a notch, dent, cutting in, or scotch into any thing.
 Muéstra, *f.* a shew, a muster of men. Also a paterne.
 * Péro de muéstra, a dog that winding by sent the game, as Partridges, &c. so after finding and seeing it, maketh a stand and looketh on his master, making a shew where it is, that with a peece he may kill it.
 * Muestre, Muéstro, vide Mostrár.
 * Mueve, Muévo, vide Mover.
 Muger, *f.* a woman.
 * Muger de su casa, a buswife, a good buswife.
 * Muger de púnto, a woman of chiefe or high account, a woman of honor and credit.
 Mugerilla, or Mugerzilla, *f.* a little woman, a silly poore woman.
 * Mugeriego, *m.* banting of women. Also womens matters.
 Mugeril, pertaining to a woman.
 Mugeril hombre, an effeminate person.
 Mugerilmte, womanlike.
 * Mugir, to loom like a cow.
 † Múgre, *m.* greafe, sweat.
 † Múgrón, the sprouting of a vine.
 * † Múgrólo, *m.* full of sweat or greafe.
 Múla, *f.* a she mule.
 * Múlas de Madéra, *f.* carriages for great ordnance.
 Muladár, *m.* a dunghill. Also a haven in Spaine so called betweene new Castile and Andaluzia, where the greatest battell that euer was fought betweene the Moores with Spaniards and other Christians, where were slaine in one day 50. or 60. thousand Moores.
 * Muladór, *m.* vide Muladár.
 * Muladrál, vide Muladár.
 Mular, pertaining to a mule.
 * Múlas, high souled shoes, or pantofoles. Also mules.
 * Mulata, *f.* the daughter of a blacke oone, and one of another nation.
 * Mulito, *m.* the surname of a black Moore,

and one of another nation.
 * Mulétra róma, a shee colt of an asse and a horse.
 * Muletáda, a herd of Mules.
 * Mulétras, crouches or stilts to goe on.
 Muletero, m. a keeper of mules or of asses, a diuer of mules.
 * Muléto rómo, a he colt of an horse and an asse.
 * Múlo, m. a he mule, the male of a mule.
 Mullidór, vide Mollidór.
 Múlta, f. an amercement, a fine set on a man.
 * Multádo, fined, amerced.
 * Multadór, m. one that setteth an amercement or fine on ones head.
 Multár, to amerce, to fine.
 Multiplicación, f. multiplying, increasing in number.
 Multiplicádo, m. multiplied, growne to a number.
 Multiplicár, *Pras.* yo Multiplico, *I.* *Prat.* yo Multipliqué, to multiply, to bring to a number.
 * Multiplique, vide Multiplicár.
 * Multitud, f. a multitude, a great company, great number.
 * Múmia, or Múmmia, a drug made of dead mens flesh called Mummie: some say it to be the liquor that commeth out of the cedar tree.
 * Múncas vézes, vide Múchas vézes, often, many times.
 * Munchedúmbre, vide Muchedúmbre, multitude, greatnesse.
 Múncho, vide Múcho, much.
 * Mundadúra, f. cleansing, purging, making cleane.
 Mundano, m. worldly, of the world.
 * Mundificar, to cleanse, to mundifie.
 Múndo, m. the world.
 Muñeca de niños, a puppet, a babie.
 * Muñeca de bráço, the bandwrest, sometimes used for a bracelet.
 * Muñeco de niños, a babie, a puppet for children.
 * Mungil péce, a kinde of fish.
 Munición, f. necessary furniture, munition.
 * Municipal, touing freedoms, franchises, or priuiledges.
 Muñidór, m. a firrer, a warner.
 * Mniónz, a proper name of a man so called.
 Múr, m. a Mouse.
 Múra, f. a rope or cord in a ship called the great tache or sheat.
 * Muradál, vide Muladár.
 * Muradór, or Muréro, a mason that maketh or rough casteth walls.
 Muralla, f. a wall of a city.
 * Murámos, let vs die, vide Morir.
 * Murángo, m. a field mouse called a

shrew.
 * Murár, to make walls.
 * Múrcia, a City in Spaine where much silke is made and many silke wormes liue.
 † Murciélago, m. a Bat or Flitter-mouse.
 Murecillo, Murezillo, or Morezillo, the sinewes of the arme, the muscles.
 * Muréza, f. clownishnesse, country fashion.
 Murgáña, f. a rat.
 * Muriéndo, dying.
 * Muriétra, or Muriéffe, should die, vide Morir.
 Murmúlo de gente, a murmuring, a muttering. Also a commotion or vproue, a mutinie.
 Murmuración, f. murmuring, a making of a muttering noise, a repining, or a gainsaying of one.
 Murmuradór, m. a murmurer, a repiner, a mutterer against one.
 Murmurár, to murmur, to repine, to mutter or grudge at any body.
 * Murmúrio, murmuring, grudging, the noise of water running.
 * Murmúro, vide Murmúlo, a murmuring noise, a bumbling.
 Múro, m. a wall of a City.
 * Múros, the walls of a City.
 Múrta, f. primet with which they make bowers and borders in gardens.
 Murúges, an herbe called pim-pernell, some say white pim-pernell, or male pim-pernell.
 * Músa, f. a muse, a song, musicke.
 Músaico, anticke workes, or workes so curiously painted that they seeme imbossed.
 * Músculo, m. a muscle in the body.
 * Múseo, the name of a famous poet sonne to Orpheus. Also the place about Olympus dedicated to the Muses.
 Musgáño, m. a field mouse called a shrew.
 Múigo, m. mosse of the trees, &c.
 Música, f. musicke.
 * Música de respónso, singing of friers or priests at a dead mans buriall.
 Múfico, m. a musician, belonging to musicke.
 * Musigui, a part of the bead-peece or sallet.
 Múfio, m. the thigh, the flanke.
 * Múflos de cálcas, the cannians of bofen.
 * Múfóle, a kinde of bound-fish, or dog-fish.
 Múftio, m. withered, pined, fallen away.
 * Múftos de cálcas, vide Múflos de cálcas.
 Muy, as Muy buéno, the best, very good.

Muy, as Muy dóto, most learned, very learned.

M Y

* Mystério, m. a mystery or darke secret.
 * Mytád, or Metád, f. the moiety or halfe.

N.

* NABA, a rising and falling in a field, as the going up and downe of a ship at sea.
 * Nabál, a place where turnups grow. Also a battell at sea. Also a proper name Nabal. Also a kinde of linnen cloth in Spaine so called.
 * Nabecilla, vide Navecilla.
 * Nabegación, vide Navegación.
 * Nabica, f. a long slender turnep.
 * Nabichuelo, or Navichuelo, a little ship.
 * Nabadád, vide Navidad, Christmas.
 * Nabigáble, vide Navigáble.
 Nábo, m. a turnep.
 Nácár, the mother of pearle.
 * Nacarón, vide Macarón.
 * Nacéncia, f. an Acome in the body, a rising or bunch in the flesh, a blister, a bile.
 Nacér, or Nalcér, to be borne, to spring vp.
 Naída, f. a bile, a blister.
 Nácido, or Naícido, borne, sprung vp.
 Nacimicnto, or Naícimicnto, birib, springing vp.
 Naçóra, vide Nára.
 Nación, f. a nation, country, people of a land.
 Náda, nothing.
 * no Náda, nothing at all.
 * bolvér en Náda, to come to nought.
 * servir de Náda, to be to no purpose.
 Nadadéro, m. a swimming place.
 Nadadór, m. a swimmer.
 Nadadúra, f. swimming.
 Nadár, to swim.
 * Nadár, Nadár y ahogár en la orilla, to swim well, and to be drowned on the shore side, to go through great matters, and to stick at a small thing.
 Nádic, no man, no body.
 * a Nádo, by swimming.
 * † Naguéla, a poore thatched cottage.
 † Naipes, or Naypes, playing cards.
 Nálga, f. the buttockes.
 * Nálga de tocino, a gammon of bacon.
 Nalgada, f. a blow on the buttockes.
 Nalgueár, to beat the buttockes.
 * námes, a kinde of fruit in the kingdome of China.
 Nápo, or Nave, f. a ship.

* Náps,

* Náps, an herb called *Naucm* gentle, or French *Nauew*.
 † Naranja, f. an orange.
 * Naranja:da, orange colour, pertaining to oranges.
 * Naranjado, spotted with oranges, pelted with oranges, as in Spain on strouetuesday they goe casting of oranges, almonds and comfits.
 * Naranjal, an orchard of oranges.
 † Naranjo, m. an orange tree.
 Narciso, an herbe or flower called *dafodill*.
 Nardo, m. *spikenard*.
 Narigúdo, m. long nosed.
 * Narices, vide Nariz, f. the nostrils.
 Nariz, f. a nose.
 * Nariz sima, a flat nose.
 * Nariz róma, a nose turned upward with the end.
 Nárra, f. a tale.
 * Narración, f. a declaration, a recounting of a matter, a telling or expressing of a matter.
 Narrár, to tell, to recount.
 Nárria, Miérra, or Rástra, a rake.
 * Nascér, or Nacér, to bee borne, to spring up.
 * Nascimíento, or Nacimíento, birth, springing up.
 * Nascido, or Nacido, m. borne, sprung up.
 Nasción, vide Nación, f. a people, a countrey.
 * Náso, a towne of Sicilie neere mount *Aetna*.
 Nássa, or Nása, a bow-net, a peece of wickers to catch fish with.
 * Nástúrcio, or Malpíca, cresses.
 * Nástúrcio montése, wilde cresses.
 * Náta, f. creame.
 Nátas, f. creame.
 * Natío, vide Nascimíento.
 Natividad, f. birth, natiuitie.
 * Nativo, m. natiue, naturally engendred.
 Natúra, f. nature.
 * Natúra, vide Cóño.
 Natural, disposition, naturall.
 Natural de tal lugar, such a countrey-man borne.
 Naturaléza, f. a mans naturall disposition or condition, or his natiue countrey.
 Naturalmente, naturally, according to nature.
 Náva, f. a rising and falling up and down in a field, as a ship goeth up and downe at sea.
 Navaja, f. a rasor.
 Naval, pertaining to a ship, a place where turneeps grow. Also a battell at sea.
 * batalla Naval, warre by sea.

Navarisco, m. a man of *Nauarre*, pertaining to *Nauarre*.
 * Navarra, *Nauarre*.
 Navárrro, vide Navarisco.
 Nauchél, a master of a ship, a pilot.
 Náve, or Náo, f. a ship.
 * Navecilla, f. a small barke, a boat.
 * Navecilla de encénfio, a box to keep incense in, a censor.
 Navegación, f. sailing, navigation.
 Navegánte, he that saileth, a mariner.
 Navegár, to saile, to passe by sea.
 Naveta, f. a little ship. Also a censor.
 * Navezica, or Navechica, a boat, a small barke.
 * Navezilla, vide Navecilla, a small barke.
 * Naufragio, m. shipwracke.
 * Navichuelo, m. a little ship.
 Navidad, f. Christmas.
 * Navigable, m. navigable, that may bee sayled ouer.
 * Navigánte, one that sayleth, a seaman.
 Navío, m. Náve, or Náo, f. a ship.
 Navizilla de encénfios, a censor.
 * Naupácto, a towne in *Achaia*, called *Lepanum*.
 * Nauíca, a desire to vomit.
 Naypes, or Naipes, m. playing cards.

N E

Nebéda, an herb called *Calamint* or *Nep*.
 * Nébla, vide Niebla, a cloud.
 Neblí, m. a hawk.
 Neblina, f. a mist.
 * Neccadór, m. a foolish speaker, one that playeth the foole.
 Neccár, to play the foole.
 Necedád, f. foolery.
 Necesariamente, necessarily, of necessity.
 Necesário, m. necessarie.
 * Necesitada, vide Necesidad.
 Necesidad, f. necessitie, need.
 Necesitado, m. that is in necessitie or need.
 * Necezuélo, m. a little foole.
 Neciaménte, foolishly.
 Nécio, m. a foole.
 * Nefandamente, heinoufly, horribly, abominably, detestably.
 * Nefándro, m. heinous, horrible, mischieuous, not to be named.
 * Nefariamente, wickedly, abominably.
 * Nefário, m. wicked, abominable.
 Negación, deniall.
 * Negádo, m. denied.
 Negadór, m. a denier.
 Negár, yo Niego, to denie.
 * Negativo, negatiue.

Negijón, vide Neguijón, m. the worme in the teeth.
 Negligéncia, f. negligence, carelesnesse.
 Negligénte, carelesse, negligent.
 Negligenteménte, carelesly.
 Negociación, f. dealing in businesse.
 Negociádo, f. busie in dealing.
 Negociadór, m. a dealer, a doer.
 Negociánte, a trades-man.
 Negociár, to deale in businesse, to follow a trade.
 Negócio, m. businesse, trade.
 * Negra hija, a disgraced, vnfortunate, and vnluckie daughter.
 * Negreguádo, blacked, made blacke.
 Negreguár, to wax blacke.
 Negregúra, f. blacknesse.
 Negréta, a kinde of ducke.
 Negrillo, m. a little blacke *Moore*, somewhat blacke.
 * Negrito, idem.
 * Negro, m. blacke. Also a blacke *Moore* of *Ethiopia*.
 Negromancia, f. *negromancie*.
 Negromántico, a worker by *negromancy*.
 Negrór, m. blacknesse.
 * Negrúra, f. blacknesse.
 Neguilla, vide *Axcuz*.
 Neguijón de dientes, the worme in the teeth.
 Néma, f. a quire of paper.
 Nenufar, or Higo del río, or Escudéte del río, or Gálpha, or Gélfano, the water lily.
 * Nervadéra yérva, a kinde of herbe.
 * Nervár, vide Nerviar.
 * Nervezico, m. a little sinew.
 Nerviar, to worke by sinewes.
 Nerviío, m. a sinew.
 * Nervioso, vide Nervoso, full of sinewes.
 Nervosidad, f. fulnesse of sinewes.
 Nervoso, m. full of sinewes.
 Nervúdo, m. that hath great sinewes.
 * Nésgas, f. welts, gards, or cuts in a garment. Also small skirts.
 * Néspéra, vide Nispola, a medlar.
 * Néspola, vide Nispola.
 * Néto, m. neat, cleere, pure.
 * Neváda, f. a drift of snow.
 Nevádo, m. full of snow, *snowie*.
 Nevár, yo Nievo, to snow.
 * Nevéda, vide Nebéda, *Calamint*.
 * Neurinas, *Juniper berries*.
 * Neutrál, a neuter, neither on one side, nor on another.
 * Neutralidad, f. *neutralitie*, holding of neither side.
 * Néuro, neither of both.

N I

Ni, neither.
 * Nibel, vide Nivél.

* Nibelár,

* Nibelár, *vide Nivelár.*
 * Nidáda, *f. a nestfull.*
 Nidál, *that which is put in the nest.*
 Nido, *m. a nest.*
 Nicbla, *f. a mist.*
 * Niega, Nieguc, Niégo, *vide Negár, to deny.*
 Niérvo, *vide Nérvio, a sinew.*
 Niéspira, *f. a medlar.*
 Niéspiro, *m. a medlar tree.*
 Niéta, *f. a niece, a brothers or sisters daughter.*
 Niéto, *m. a nephew, a brothers sonne.*
 * Niéto vino, *the third wine from the grape.*
 * Nieve, Niévo, *vide Nevár.*
 Niévo, *f. snow.*
 * Nigrítta, *a water-fowle called a coot.*
 Nigromancia, *f. nigromancie, coniuration.*
 Nigromántico, *m. a coniuurer, a worker by the blacke art.*
 Nimifa, *f. a nymph.*
 * Ninación, *id est, Ni Nación, neither any nation.*
 Ningún, *or Ninguno, no body, none.*
 * Niña, *f. a girle, childe, or Infant.*
 Niña del ojo, *the apple of the eie.*
 Niñeár, *to play the childe.*
 * Ninhito, *m. a little childe.*
 * Ninha, *vide Niña.*
 * Ninho, *vide Niño.*
 Niñerías, *childish toys.*
 * Niñero, *m. one that loveth children.*
 Niñez, *f. infancie, childhood.*
 Niñeta de los ojos, *the apples of the eies.*
 Niñilla de los ojos, *idem.*
 Niño, *m. a childe, an infant.*
 * Nispola, *a fruit called a medlar.*
 Nispero, *vide Niéspero, a medlar tree.*
 Nivel, *a plumline, a carpenters rule.*
 Niveladór, *m. one that maketh lewell, or ruleth.*
 Nivelár, *to rule out, to lewell.*

N O

No, *No.*
 No náda, *nothing at all.*
 * No ménos, *no lesse.*
 No sólo, *not onely.*
 * Nobeléro, *vide Novél:ro.*
 * Nobélo, *vide Novélo.*
 * Nobilla, *vide Novilla.*
 * Nobia, *a married woman of one day, a bride.*
 * Nóbio, *m. a married man of one day, a bridegroom.*
 Noble, *noble.*
 Noblecéx, *or Noblefcér, to make noble, to wax noble.*

* Noblecido, *m. made noble, made of fame or renowne, become noble.*
 * Noblemente, *nobly.*
 Nobléza, *f. nobilitie.*
 * Nocélla, *vide Nozélla.*
 Nóche, *f. night.*
 * Nochecido, *m. waxed night.*
 * Nocher, *or Contramacstro, a boat-swaine in a ship.*
 * Nocher, *the wardrobe in a ship.*
 Nocherniega, *pertaining to the night.*
 * Nochecéx, *to wax night.*
 * Nocible, *hurtfull.*
 * Nocivo, *noisome.*
 * Noctulupa, *a disease in the eies.*
 Noctúrno, *vide Notúrno, belonging to the night.*
 Nogáda falsa, *a gallinewaspy of nuts.*
 Nogál, *m. a walnut.*
 * Noguera, *or Noguécira, a nut called a walnut.*
 Nolito, *seriage or passage money by ship, or by boat.*
 * Nonbradaménte, *namely, by name.*
 Nombradía, *f. naming by name.*
 * Nombrádo, *m. named, renowned, famous.*
 * Nombradór, *m. a namer, one that giueth a name to a thing.*
 Nombrár, *to name.*
 Nómbré, *m. a name.*
 * Dár el Nómbré, *to giue the watch word.*
 * Tomár el Nómbré, *to take the word.*
 * Nomenclatór, *one that knoweth the names of things and persons, and calleth them thercly.*
 * úna Nómína, *a catalogue of names. Also a little purse with some reliques of the Saints hanging about oncs necke in deuotion.*
 Nónes, *odde, vneuen, as 3. 5. 7. 9. 11. 13. 15. 17. 19. contrarie to this is Pares, which is euen, as 2. 4. 6. 8. 10. 12. 14. 16. 18. 20.*
 * páres o Nónes, *euen or odde.*
 Nóno, *m. the ninth.*
 * Nóra buena, *or mála, id est, en óra buena or mála, in a good boue, or in a bad.*
 * Nordesteár, *to coast northeast.*
 * Nórina, *a rule, a lewell, a line, a direction.*
 * Nórté, *or Tramontána, the northeast wind.*
 * Nose, *id est, No sé, I cannot tell.*
 Nosótro, *we.*
 Nóta, *f. a marke, a note.*
 Notáble, *notable, excellent, worth the marking.*
 Notablemente, *notably.*
 Notación, *f. noting.*
 Notádo, *marked, noted.*

Notár, *to note, to marke.*
 * Notár cártas, *to endite letters.*
 * Notaria, *the office of a notary, a clarke-ship.*
 Notario, *a notarie, a clarke that writeth, or keepeth an office.*
 Notezálla, *a little note.*
 Noticia, *knowledge, notice.*
 Notificación, *giuing notice, doing to understand.*
 * Notificádo, *m. notified, made to haue knowledge of.*
 * Notificadór, *m. hee that giueth notice.*
 Notificár, *Præf. yo Notifico, i. Præt. yo Notifiqué, to giue notice, to doe to weat, to giue to understand.*
 * Notifiqué, *vide Notificár.*
 * Nóto, *vide Vendevál, the south wind.*
 Notório, *knowne, notorious.*
 Notúrno, *m. belonging to the night, of the night.*
 Novécientos, *nine hundred.*
 Novedad, *f. newnesse, strangenesse.*
 * Novéla, *f. newes.*
 Noveléro, *m. a carrier of newes.*
 * Novélo, *m. a bragger of his owne vertues, a new commet, an upstart.*
 * Novénas, *certaine prayers and oraysons called the ninthes in imitation of the nine festiuall daies.*
 * Novéno, *m. the ninth.*
 * Novenána mugér, *a young woman proper and well attired.*
 * Novér, *id est, No vér, not to see.*
 Nóvia, *f. a bride.*
 * Novicia, *a new thing.*
 * Noviciádo año, *the first yeere that any religious bodie doth enter into the monasterie.*
 Noviciár, *to make new things, to doe anew.*
 * Novécientos, *nine hundred.*
 Novício, *m. a novice, one newly entered religion.*
 Noviembre, *November.*
 Novilla, *a beysfer, a young cow.*
 Novillo, *a steere, a young ox.*
 Nóvio, *m. a bridegroom, a new married man.*
 * Nozélla, *wilde flower deluce.*
 * Nóro, *id est, nuestro, ours.*

N V

* Nube, *or núve, a cloud.*
 nublado, *cloudie, ouercast.*
 nublaré, *to be ouercast with clouds.*
 nublósó, *cloudie.*
 * nublo del pán, *blasting of corne.*
 nublo en el trigo, *blasting of wheat.*
 Núca de la cabeça, *the poll or nape of the head.*
 núdo,

fúdo, *m. a knot.*
 * fúdo de la máno, *a knuckle.*
 * fúddófo, *m. full of knots, knoitie.*
 * Nuébe, *vide Nuéve.*
 Nuéra, *f. a daughter in law, a sonnes wife.*
 Nuéstro, *ours.*
 Nuéva, *f. newes, strangeness.*
 * Hazér de nuévas, *to make himselfe strange of that hee knoweth well enough.*
 Nuevamente, *newly, lately.*
 Nuéve, *nine.*
 Nuévo, *m. new, young.*
 Nuéz, *f. a nut.*
 * Nuéz de la gargánta, *the weefell or litile tongue at the entrance of the throat.*
 * Nuéz de espécie, *Nutmegs.*
 * Nuéza blanca, *an herbe called white Brionie.*
 Nuéza negra, *blacke Brionie.*
 * Numerádo, *m. numbred, reckoned, counted, told, payed.*
 * Numerár, *to number, to tell, to reckon, to count, to pay.*
 * Numeráto, *m. told, reckoned, counted.*
 * Numeráto de dezenáres y centenáres, *reckoned by tens and by hundreds.*
 Número, *m. a number.*
 Numerólo, *m. in great number.*
 Núnca, *never.*
 * Núncio, *a messenger or Embassador from the Pope.*
 Núnco, *or Con Núnco, with vs.*
 † Nútria, *f. a litile beast called an Otter.*
 * Nutrimiento, *m. nourishment.*
 * Nutrir, *to nourish, to maintaine, to uphold.*
 Nuváda, *f. a storme.*
 Nuéve, *f. a cloud.*
 Nuéve de ójo, *the white skin over the eye hindring the sight.*
 * Núz, *the nocke of a bow to hold on the string.*
 * Nuziente, *vide Provehófo.*

O

Or, *either, or a voice of wondering.*
 * Obál, *a thing round as an egge.*
 Obedeér, *or Obedesér, to obey.*
 * Obedeído, *or Obedesído, m. obeyed.*
 Obediécia, *f. obedience.*
 Obediente, *obedient, diligent to please, humble.*
 Obedientemente, *obediently.*
 * Obéja, *vide Ovéja, a sheepe.*
 Obejerúgo, *vide Abejarúco, m.*

Obelisco, *m. a Kings tombe.*
 Obélo, *m. a chapter of a booke.*
 * Obencadíra, *the shrouds in a ship.*
 Obgéto, *vide Objéto, m. an object, that which is before ones eyes.*
 * Objéto, *or Obgéto, idem.*
 * Objeción, *an objection. Also a reproching or casting in the teeth.*
 Objetura, *f. an objecting, a setting before the eyes, an alledging of some cauill by the way.*
 Obispádo, *m. a Bishopricke.*
 Obispál, *belonging to a Bishop.*
 * Obispillo, *m. a Bishop made in iest at Shrouetide among students and Schollers, which they hold up for a weeke, doing him all honour, as though he were truly a Bishop in indeed.*
 Obispillo de púcro, *a baggas, a hogs basket, a chut erling.*
 Obispillo de áve, *the rumpe of a bird.*
 Obispo, *a Bishop, a Prelate.*
 * Oblación, *a sacrifice, an oblation.*
 Obláda, *f. an offering.*
 Obléa, *f. an offering, a round offering cake.*
 Obligación, *f. a bond, an obligation.*
 Obligádo, *m. bound by covenant or dutie.*
 Obligár, *Præf. yo Obligo, 1. Præf. yo Obligué, to binde by covenant or dutie.*
 * Obligue, *vide Obligár.*
 Obrá, *f. worke.*
 * Obráda, *f. a daies worke, an acre of land.*
 * Obrador, *m. a work-man, a worker.*
 * Obráje, *worke, trade, working, making.*
 Obrár, *to worke.*
 * Obrecita, *or Obrezita, a litile worke.*
 * Obrecilla, *or Obrezilla, vide Obrecita.*
 Obréro, *m. a workeman.*
 Obreticia, *a thing done against iust and right, wrong.*
 * Obrezilla, *vide Obrecita.*
 * Obrezillo, *vide Obrezilla.*
 * Obrezita, *vide Obrecita, f. a small litile worke.*
 * Obrójos, *vide Abrójos, a certaine kinde of thistle, a bramble, caltrops in warre.*
 * Obscuramente, *vide Escuramente, darkely.*
 * Obscuro, *vide Escuró, m. darke.*
 Obléquias, *f. funerals rites.*
 Observáncia, *f. obseruance, reuerence, honour, good behauiour, obseruing or custome.*
 * Observánte, *one that marketh or obserueth, one that reuerenceth.*
 * Obstáculo, *m. a let, a hinderance.*

Obstante, *as Nonobstante, that standeth not against, that withstandeth not, or withstanding.*
 * Obstár, *to stand against.*
 * Obstinación, *f. obstinatenesse, stubbornnesse, peeuishnesse.*
 * Obstinado, *m. obstinate, stubborn, peruerse, peeuish.*
 * Obténga, Obténgo, *vide Obtenir.*
 * obTenir, *Præf. obTéngo, obTiénnes, obTién. 1. Præf. obTúve, obTúviste, obTúvo. Fut. obTendré, or obTerné, ás, á. Sub. Præf. obTénga. Imperfect. obTernia, obTúviéra, or obTúviésc. Fut. obTúviére, to obtaine, to get, to compass.*
 * obTernia, *vide obTenir.*
 * obTúviéra, *obTúviére, obTúviésc, vide obTenir.*
 * Obtrúso, *m. blunt, dull.*
 * Obviár, *to meet with.*

O C

Ocasión, *f. occasion, cause, opportunitie.*
 * Ocasiónar, *to cause, to gíue occasion, to procure.*
 Ocasiónádo, *m. occasioned, caused, excused.*
 * Ocasiónador, *m. one that gíueth occasion, or cause.*
 * Occurrido, *happened, chanced.*
 * Occurir, *to happen, to chance.*
 * Océano, *as Mar océano, the Ocean sea.*
 * Ocháva, *or Dráma, a dram in weight.*
 * Ochavádo, *m. made eight square.*
 Ochavário, *the eight part.*
 Ochávas, *the eights.*
 Ochavéro, *m. a diuider into eight parts.*
 Ochávo, *m. a peece of coine worth two Maravedies.*
 Ochenta, *eightie, foure score.*
 O'cho, *eight in number.*
 Ocho cientos, *eight hundred.*
 Occidental, *westerly.*
 Occidente, *the west.*
 O'cio, *m. idleness, leisure, rest from worke or businesse.*
 Ociosamente, *idley, leasurely, at leasure.*
 Ociosidad, *f. idleness.*
 * Ocioso, *m. idle, at leasure.*
 * Octavário, *the eight part.*
 * Octóbre, *vide Octúbre, the month October.*
 * Ocultamente, *privily, secretly.*
 * Ocultár, *to hide, to keepe secret.*
 * Oculto, *m. secret, priuie, bidden.*
 Ocupación, *f. occupation, taking into his hands, holding or possessing of things.*
 Ocupádo, *m. busie, taken in hand, let with businesse, troubled.*

Ocupár,

Ocupár, to occupie, to get or take, to possess, to trouble.

Ocurrir, to chance upon, to happen on.

* Ocurrido, chanced, happened.

O D

* Odiado, m. hated, despighted.

* Odiár, to hate, to despight.

O'dio, m. hatred, spight.

Odióso, m. bent to hatred, spightfull.

* Odirifero, m. that bringeth a savour.

* Odirifico, m. that causeth smell.

O'dre, m. a water budget, a bottle for wine, oyle, &c. made and dressed with the haire inward, with rosin and pitch, they are great ones, to carrie on a mule or asse from place to place.

* hinchár, or ynchár ódre, to pusse an ódre full of breath, to see if he will hold, or vent out any winde.

Odrería, f. a bottle-makers shop.

* Odréro, a maker of ódres.

Odrezilla, m. a little bottle, a small budget.

Odrina, or ódre de bucy, a budget of an oxen hide.

Odrizillo, vide Odrézillo.

O E

* Oeconomía, the guiding and ordering of things belonging to the house.

* Oeconómico, one that doth order or governe the house.

* Oestre, or Poniente, the west, the west wind, the west part.

O F

Ofendér, or Offendér, yo ofiéndo, to offend, to hurt, to displease.

* Ofendido, or Offendido, offended, hurt.

* Ofendiéndo, or Ofendiéndo, offending, hurting.

Ofensa, or Ofensa, an offence, a hurt, a damage, a stumbling block.

Ofensión, or Ofensión, a small offence or damage, some cause of dislike.

* Ofensivo, or Ofensivo, offensive, hurtfull.

Oferta, or Oferta, an offer, a thing profered.

* Ofertório, or Ofertório, m. the offertory.

Oficial, or Oficial, a handicrafts-man, a man of occupation.

* Oficina, or Oficina, a shop.

Oficio, or Oficio, an office, a trade, an occupation.

Ofiende, Ofiéndo, vide Ofendér, to offend.

Ofrecér, or Ofrecér, yo Ofrecéso, to offer or profer, to offer sacrifice.

* Ofrenda, an offering.

* Ofrecéso, Ofrecéso, vide Ofrecér.

Ofrecido, or Ofrecido, offered, profered.

Ofrecimíento, m. or Ofrecimíento, an offering, a making profer, a sacrifice.

Ofrenda, or Ofrenda, an offer, a sacrifice.

* Ofuscádo, or Ofuscádo, darkened, dimmed, dilled.

* Ofuscadór, or Ofuscadór, one that maketh dimme or dull, an obscurer.

Ofuscár, or Ofuscár, Pres. yo Ofuscó, I. Pres. yo Ofusque, to make dimme, to make dull, to darken.

* Ofusque, vide Ofuscár.

O G

Ogáño, m. that of this yeere.

* Ogeár, or Ojeár, to winke, to cast an eye at, to eie, to looke at, to drive away birds, or such like.

* Ogeatár, vide Ojeatár.

Ogibúndo, m. gaping like a sluggard, one that careth for nothing but sleepe.

* Ohir, or Ohyr, vide, Oyr.

O I

* Oi, vide Oy, to day, at this present time.

Oído, vide Oydo, heard, the hearing, the eares.

Oidór, vide Oydór, m. a beaver, a Justice of the Peace and Coram.

* Oiga, Oigo, vide Oyr, to heare, to grant.

* Oygámonos, no more of this: let vs heare some other matters.

Oír, vide Oyr.

* O'ja, or Klója, a leafe of a tree, a leafe of paper, a sword blade.

* O'ja de Milán, a leafe of latten metall.

* Ojáço, m. a great eye.

* Ojáco, m. a sacke of maile.

* Ojál, a button hole.

* Ojalár, to make button-boles.

* Ojáles, button-boles.

Ojeár, or Ogeár, to winke, to cast an eye, to haue an eye vnto.

Ojeras hundidas, eies sunke into the head.

* Ojeatádo, vide Ojeteádo.

* Ojeatár, vide Ojeteár.

* Ojete, m. an aiglet-hole for points.

* Ojeteádo, made with aiglet-boles.

* Ojeteár, to make with aiglet-boles for the points.

* Ojetes, m. aiglet-boles for to put in points at.

O'jo, m. an eie, witching with the eie, the mesh of a net, a needles eie.

O'jo de bucy, an herbe called Oxen-eie, or May-weed.

* O'jo de agüja, the eie of a needle.

* O'jo, or Aojamiento, an eying or bewitching with the eie.

* O'jos verdes y rasgádos, great blackish gray eies: that is, great and goodly faire eies.

* Ojudo, m. great eyed.

O L

O'la, or O'nda, f. a wave of the sea.

* Olanda, or Holanda, Holland, a Province in the Low-countries, or Holland cloth.

* Olandezes, or Holandézes, people of Holland.

* Oláta, f. the name of a Comet.

* Olca, Oyle.

Oleádo, oyled, anointed with oyle.

Oleádo, m. a smeller.

Oleádo cosa, a thing that smelleth.

Oler, as Dár Olor, yo Huélo, to yeeld a savour.

Oler, recibiendo Olor, yo Huélo, to smell.

* Oleroso, m. smelling well.

* Olfáto, vide Olfáto.

* Olfáto, vide Olfáto.

Olfáto, the sense of smelling.

* Orido, m. smelled, savoured.

* Oliente, smelling.

* Olifero, m. a place of Olive trees. That which bringeth forth Olives. Also vide Odorifero.

* Olimpiada, or Olympiada, f. a certaine time of sporting, solemnized among the Greekes every foure yeeres.

O'lio, vide Azéite.

Oliua, f. an Olive berry, an Olive tree.

* Olivádo, unleanened.

Olivár, a garden of Olives.

* Olivo, the Olive tree.

O'la, f. an earthen pot, a pot to boile with. Also the ordinary provision, diet and fare that one useth in the house every day.

* O'la podrida, a hotchpotch made of diuers meats put in one pot, as beefe, veale, mutton, kid, goat, hens, birds, &c.

* O'la de cóbre, a brasse pot.

* Olláza, a great pot, or a stroke with a pot.

* Olléjo, vide Holléjo.

* Olléra, a woman that selleth or maketh pots.

Olléro, or Holléro, a potter.

* Olléro de vedriádo, a maker of glasse pots or cruces.

Olléra

Olléca, *f. a pipkin, a little pot.*
 * Ollin, or Hollin, *foot of a chimney, furnace, &c.*
 * Ollinár, or Hollinár, *to beray with foot.*
 Olmédo, *a groue of elmes. Also a towne in old Castile in Spaine so called.*
 O'lmo, *m. an elme.*
 * O'lmo silvêtre, *a witchelme.*
 Olór, *m. a smell, a stench.*
 * O'la, *vide O'la.*
 Olvidadizo, *m. forgetfull.*
 Olvidado, *m. forgotten.*
 * Olvidança, *f. vide Olvido, forgetfulness.*
 Olvidár, *to forget.*
 Olvido, *obliuion, forgetfulness.*
 * Olympiada, or Olimpiada, *f. pastimes used among the Greekes euery fourth yeere.*

O M

Ombigo, *m. a nauell.*
 Ombigo de Venus, *an herbe called Penwort.*
 O'mbre, or Hómbre, *a man.*
 Ombrecillo, Ombrezillo, or Hombrécillo, *a little man, a poore silly fellow.*
 Ombrezillos, or Hombrezillos, *hops to brew with.*
 O'mbro, or Hómbro, *a shoulder.*
 * O'mbros, *the shoulders.*
 * Ombrúdo, *m. great shouldered.*
 Omecida, or Homecida, *m. a manslayer, a murderer.*
 * Oméje, *vide Omenáje.*
 * Omenáje, Omenáje, or Homenáje, *fealtie, swearing to be true man to his Lord of whom he holdeth lands.*
 * Omezillo, *vide Omizillo.*
 * Omicida, *a man-killer.*
 Omicidio, or Homicidio, *manslaughter.*
 Omillado, *vide Vmillado, humbled.*
 Omiciáno, Omiziano, or Homiziano, *a manslayer, a murderer.*
 Omizillo, *m. manslaughter.*

O N

* Onágre, *a kinde of weapon of warre used in old time.*
 † O'ña, *f. an ounce in weight, a beast called a Paniber or Ounce.*
 * O'ncia, *f. an ounce weight.*
 O'nda, or O'la, *f. a waue of the sea.*
 Ondcár, *to tossé as waues doe, to storr.*
 Ondóso, *m. full of waues.*
 Onestid, *vide Onestidad, f. honesty, dignity, credit.*
 Onestamente, *honestly, credibly.*

Onestár, *to adorne, to beautifie, to reward with honour and credit.*
 Onestidad, or Honestidad, *honesty, worship, credit.*
 Onésto, *honest, worshipfull, credible.*
 * O'ngo, *vide Hóngo.*
 * O'ña, *f. a double furrow. Also the name of a City in Spaine.*
 Onór, or Honór, *m. honour, nobility, worship, dignity, promotion, credit.*
 Onorable, or Honoráble, *honourable, worshipfull, credible.*
 O'na, or Hónra, *f. vide Onór, honor.*
 Onradamente, *vide Honradamente, honourably, worshipfully.*
 Onrado, or Honrado, *honoured, worshipped.*
 Onrar or Honrar, *to honor, to worship, to hold in reputation, to reuerence.*
 Onrosamente, *honourably, worshipfully, credibly.*
 Onroso, or Honroso, *honourable, worshipfull.*
 * Onfario, *vide Honfario.*
 * Onrañales, *vide Hontañales.*
 * ónza, or ónça, *f. an ounce weight, or a beast called an Ounce.*
 ónze, *eleuen in number.*
 Onzéro, *m. the eleuenth in order.*

O P

* Opacidád, *f. shadow.*
 * Opederádo, *m. vide Apoderádo.*
 Operación, *f. working, operation.*
 * Opilación, *f. stopping of the liuer, &c. obstruction.*
 Opiládo, *m. stopped, troubled with obstruction.*
 * Opilar, *to stop with obstruction.*
 Opinable, *that may be thought or supposed.*
 Opiniático, *m. opinionatiue, selfe willed, one that will not be drawne from his opinions.*
 Opinión, *f. opinion, that which one thinketh and holdeth to be so.*
 ópio, *m. iuice of poppie.*
 oPoner, *Pres. oPongo, oPones, oPone, I. Pret. oPuse, oPusiste, oPuso, Fut. oPondré, or oPorne, ás, á, Sub. Pres. oPonga, Imperfect. oPusiéra, oPondría, oPornia, or oPusiéste, Fut. oPusiére, to oppose, to set against, to gainsay, to hold a contrary argument, to lay a wager.*
 * oPonga, oPongo, *vide oPoner.*
 * oPónbra, oPónbre, *vide oPoner.*
 * oPórna, oPórne, oPornia, *vide oPoner.*
 Oportunamente, *fitly, conueniently, in very good time.*
 Oportunidad, *f. fitness, conuenientnes,*

meetnesse of time and place.

Oportúno, *m. fit, meet, conuenient, as a man would wish.*
 Oposición, *f. setting against, taking the aduerser part, holding a contrary argument.*
 * Opositór, *an opposer, or one that trieth the learning of other.*
 * O'pra, *vide O'bra.*
 Oppremir, or Opremir, *to oppresse, to ouerbear, to weigh downe, to stop, to ouercharge, to come upon suddenly.*
 Oppressión, *vide Opressión.*
 Opremidó, *m. oppressed, ouerborne, ouercharged.*
 Opremir, *vide Oppremir.*
 Opressión, *f. oppression, ouerbearing, ouerweighing.*
 * Oprimido, *vide Opremido, m.*
 Oprimidór, *m. one that oppresseth or ouerweigheth.*
 * Opróbrío, *m. an approbie, a checke, a taunt, an upbraiding.*
 * Ophthalmia, *a disease of the eies when the uttermost skin of the eie is inflamed, proceeding of too much fullnesse, or of biting cholere, or of windynesse.*
 Opuesto, *m. set against, opposite, cleane contrary.*
 * Opulencia, *f. riches, plenty, abundance.*
 * Opulento, *rich, plentiful, abounding, wealthy.*
 * Opúse, Opusiéra, Opusiéste, *vide oPoner.*
 * Opúso, *vide oPoner.*
 Oquedad, *f. hollownesse, conuinity.*

O R

O'ra, *now, whether of two, now this, now that.*
 O'ra, *an houre.*
 * Oráculo, *an oracle.*
 * Orár, *vide Rezár.*
 * O'ras, *a praier booke, beads said ouer, howes spent in deuotion.*
 Oración, *f. a prayer, an oration or long perswasive speech.*
 Oráculo, *m. an oracle, an answer from God, a notable saying or sentence, a matter of counsell.*
 * † Oraguz, *licorice.*
 Oradór, *m. an oratour, one that prayeth or entreateth.*
 * Orán, *a city in Barbary which the king of Spaine holdeth.*
 Orár, *to pray, to intreat, to perswade by oration or speech.*
 * Orátes, *fooles.*
 Oratória, *f. rhetoricke, the art of perswading.*
 * Oratório,

- * Oratório, pertaining to a rhetorician.
 O'ra, f. a pitcher or pot for oile.
 * Orça, as yr a Orça, to saile with a side wind, to goe aside.
 Orchilla, a certaine herbe comming from the Canaries.
 † Orçuelo, or Orçuzelo, a trap for beasts, a pitfold, spring, or gym to catch birds or beasts with.
 Orçuelo de ojo, a pin and web in the eye.
 * Ordeate, a confection made of barley, barley water, ptisan water.
 Orden, f. order, a method, a row, a ranke, a course, a calling or dignity of men.
 Ordenado, m. ordered, appointed, ordained.
 Ordenadamente, orderly, ordinarily.
 Ordenamiento, m. ordering, an ordinance or decree.
 Ordenança, f. an ordinance, a decree.
 Ordenár, to ordaine, to institute, to order, to appoint.
 * † Ordenár, to milke.
 Ordeñada azeytuna, an olive berry pressed.
 * Ordiata, f. barley water, or ptisan water to drinke, for those that are sicke of the burning seauer, or of the ptisicke.
 Ordiate, barley water, ptisane drinke.
 * Ordido, warped as weauers doe their webs, complotted, contriued, deuised.
 Ordidura, f. a warping, a weauing, a deuice, a complotting, a contriuing.
 † Ordicmbre, the warpe of a web put into the loome to be wouen, the web.
 * Ordinário, m. ordinary, vsual.
 Ordix, to beginne to put a web into the loome, to warpe a cloth as weauers call it, to lay as weauers doe their webs before it be wouen: to plot, to complot, to deuise.
 Ordir tela, to lay the yarne on the loome to beginne then weauing withall.
 * Oréadas, Venus nymphes, or waiting women.
 Oreár, to lay abroad in the aire, to bleach as they bleach clothes, to dry.
 Orégano, an herbe called Origanie, or wilde Marieram.
 Oréja, f. an eare.
 Oréja de ratón, an herbe called Mouse-eare.
 Orejár, to wag the eares, to shake the eares.
 * Oréjas, flap-eared, loll-eared.
 * Oréja de Abad, an herbe like Tuie growing in mud-walls.
 Oréjas de abad, a pancake.
 * Oreón, one that hath large eares.
 * Oreón de baluarte, a corner of a bulwark in round forme like an eare.
 Orejudo, m. one that hath great long eares.
 Orfandad, f. wanting of parents.
 * Organéro, one that maketh or selleth organs.
 Organista, m. a player on the organs.
 * Organizado, m. organized, drawne into parts and members of the body, well proportioned.
 * Organizo, m. the organizing or drawing the body into his parts and members.
 O'rgano, m. an instrument, the organs. Also the organs or parts of the body.
 Orgullo, m. lofinnes, pride, wrath, haughtinesse, disdain.
 Orgullosamente, proudly, loftily, disdainfully, haughtily.
 Orgulloso, lofty, high-minded, proud, disdainfull.
 Oriental, easterly, belonging to the east, borne, or bred in the east-bright, as the easterly sun-rising.
 Oriente, the east, orient, shining.
 * Orificio, the mouth, brim or orifice of any thing.
 Origen, f. the beginning, the birth.
 Original, the originall.
 Orilla, f. the shore, the brinke, border, or outside of a thing, a beds side.
 Orilla de ropa, the skirt of a gowne, the hem of a garment.
 Orina, f. urine, pisse.
 Orin, m. rust.
 Orinal, m. an urinall.
 Orinar, to make water, to pisse.
 * Orinecer, or Orinescer, to become rustie.
 Orinierto, m. rustie.
 Orizonte, or Horizonte, the Horizon, that part round about of the beauens which wee may discern within our sight.
 Orla, f. a skirt, a border, a hem.
 Orladór, m. one that maketh hems, borders, or the out parts of a garment.
 Orlar, to make a border, hem, or welt of a garment, or such like.
 * Orma, vide Hórma, also a tracke, a footing, a trace.
 * Ormar, to tracke, trace or follow by the footing. Also to set shoes on the last, or other things on the mould or blocke.
 * Ormiga, or Hormiga, f. an Emmet or Ant.
 * Ornado, m. adorned, decked, trimmed.
 * Ornadór, m. a decker, a trimmer, an adorer.
 Ornamento, m. decking, trimming, garnishing.
 Ornar, to garnish, to decke, to trim.
 O'ro, m. gold.
 * O'ro hilado, gold thread.
 * Oromufico, a kinde of gold which painters vse to paint withall.
 * O'ro tirado, gold drawne into threads.
 Oroguanin, Amber.
 * Orón, vide Orónes.
 Orónes, bankes of earth.
 Orpél, gilt leather painters gold, Orpin or base gold for painters.
 Oropendola ave, f. a bird called a Wis-wall, a Wood-pecker.
 Oropiminto, m. a colour like gold called Arsnicke, Orpin.
 † Orosúz, m. Licorice.
 Orrible, horrible, terrible, dreadful, unpleasant.
 Orriblemente, horribly, terribly.
 Orrór, m. horrour, dread, terror, feare.
 Orrúras, f. dregs.
 Ortaliza, f. herbes used to be eaten.
 Ortelano, m. a gardiner.
 * Ortera, a tray or great bowle of wood.
 * Orthografia, vide Ortographia.
 * Orthografo, vide Ortografo.
 * Ortholano, vide Ortelano.
 * Ortiga, vide Hortiga, f. a nettle. Also a kinde of fish pricking like a nettle.
 * Ortigar, vide Hortigar, to prick, to sting like a nettle.
 * Ortuilla, vide Hortiguilla.
 * Ortografia, or Ortographia, the art of true writing, Orthographie.
 * Ortografo, or Orthographo, an Orthographer, or one that can teach Orthographie, or the art of true writing.
 * Oruga, an herbe called Rocket. Also a Caterpillar, or Palmer-worme.
 Orújo, vide Borújo.
 O'za, or O'ra, a pitcher of earth. Also the name of a curd in a ship. Also aside, side-waies.
 * navegar a O'za, to saile with a side wind.

O S

- * Os, or Vós, you.
 Osadamente, boldly, hardily.
 Osadia, f. boldnesse, hardinesse.
 Osado, m. hardy, bold, venturous.
 Osár, to dare, to be bold, to hazard.
 O'ca, f. an herbe wherewith the Indians anoint themselves when they offer sacrifice to their gods.
 Osurecer, or Esurecer, to darken, to obscure, to make darke.
 Osurecido, or Esurecido, m. darkened, obscured, dimmed.
 Osúro, or Escúro, m. darke, obscure.
 O'diembál, vide Ordicmbre, the woofe of a web.
 Oh, would to God, O if.
 * O'lo, vide O'fio, m. a beare.
 O'pedable, that doth lodge, that may be

be lodged.
 Ospedablemente, courtously, friendly, like a good house-keeper.
 Ospedador, m. one that keepeth hospitallie.
 Ospedaje, or Ospedaje, lodging.
 Ospedamiento, or Hospederia, a lodging place, barborough, an Inne.
 Ospedar, to lodge, to host, to lie as a guest.
 Ospital, an Hospitall for the poore, a Spittle.
 Ospitalero, m. the master or keeper of an Hospitall.
 * O'ña, f. a shee beare.
 * Oflamenta, the bones in a bodie, the whole compatting of the bones in any bodie.
 Oflario, m. a place to keepe bones in, a charnell.
 Oflero, m. a beare-berd.
 O'ña, f. vide O'ña, an oyster.
 O'ño, m. a beare.
 Oflido, m. one that hath great bones.
 Oflay, a coard that goeth from the bolt-sprit to the saile of the fore-mast.
 O'ña, f. an oyl or offering, a waser cake made to offer. Also an oyster.
 Oflario, m. an oyster-bed. Also a place where they keepe the waser-cake of oyl.
 Oflero, vide Oflario.
 Ofligado, vide Hostigado.
 * Ofligar, vide Hostigar.
 Oflinadamente, obstinately, stubbornly, peruersly, wilfully.
 Oflinado, m. obstinate, crooked, wilfull, peruers.
 Oflinar, to be obstinate.
 * Oflion, m. an oyster.
 O'ña, or O'ña, f. an oyster.

O T

* Oteador, m. a spie, a looker about from on high.
 Otear, to looke about, to spie from a high place.
 Otero, an high hill or watch-tower to stand upon for to ouer-looke the countrie euery way.
 * Otero del rey, a place in Castile in Spaine so called.
 * Oto, vide Hoto.
 Otoñada, harvest time, harvest, Autumne tide.
 * Otoñal, belonging to Harvest.
 Otoñar, to apply harvest, to reape and get in the corne.
 Otoño, harvest season, Autumne.
 * Otorgado, m. bestowed upon, freely giuen.
 Otorgamiento, m. a free grant, bestowing upon.
 * Otorgante, a bestower upon, a free

giuer.
 Otorgar, Pres. yo Otorgo, I. Pres. yo Otorgue, to grant freely, to bestow upon.
 * Otorgue, vide Otorgar.
 Oravéz, another time, againe.
 * O'ric, another, either of two.
 O'tro, idem.
 * O'trosi, also.
 O'tros tantos, as many.
 Otro tanto, as much.
 Octubre, m. the moneth October.

O V

O'va, sea-weeds, veeke, sea-grasse, duck-weed.
 * Ovál, vide Obál.
 * O vála me Dios, O God helpe me, God haue mercie on me.
 * Ovando, in laying of egges.
 Ovar las aves, to lay eggs.
 * Ovegica, f. a little sheepe.
 Oveja, f. a sheepe, an ewe.
 Ovejero, m. a shepherd.
 Ovejuela, f. a little sheepe.
 Ovejuno, m. pertaining to sheepe.
 * Ovélo, vide Obélo, a chapter.
 * Ovencadura, vide Obencadura, the shrouds in a ship.
 Ovéra, f. a hens nest.
 * Oviédo, a place in Spaine so called.
 * Oviéra, Oviéle, vide Avér.
 * Ovi:ron, or uiviron, they had, vide Avér.
 * Ovimos, or uvimos, we had, vide Avér.
 * Ovillado, m. made up, wound up as a threed is on a clew or bottome.
 * Ovillar, to winde up threed.
 * Ovillo de hilo, a bottome of yarne.
 * O'vo, or úvo, vide Avér.

O X

* Ox, Ox, Ox, a voice to feare away birds, or such like, as in English, shue, shue, shue.
 † Oxala, would to God.
 * Oxaldado, vide Hojaldado.
 * † Oxaldre, or Oxalde, vide Hojaldre, a custard.
 * Oxeador, m. a driuer away, as men driue birds or fowles with crying shue. Also one that eyeth, or marketh with the eyes.
 * Oxeadó, driuen away with shue. Also eyed or marked with the eyes.
 * Oxear, to driue away with crying shue, as men use in driuing away birds and fowles. Also to eye, or marke with the eyes.
 Oxéo, driuing away, or chasing away

with the voice.
 * Oxico, m. the snout of a beest.
 Oxizácre, Oximell, bonie and vineger together.

O Y

Oy, to day.
 * Oy dia, now adaies, now at this present.
 Oy'do, or Oído, m. beard.
 Oydór, m. a beaver, a Justice.
 * Oyga, Oygo, vide Oyr.
 * Oygo lo, I beare sayso.
 * Oyr, Pres. Oygo, Oyes, Oye, I. Pres. Oyr, Oúte, Oyó, Sub. Pres. Oyga, to beare.

P

Pacédúra, f. feeding, pasture.
 Pacér, yo Páico, to feed, to keepe at pasture.
 * Páces, f. peace, truce, league, agreement.
 * Pachocháda, f. vide Patocháda, a foolery, a folly, an asses trick.
 Pacido, or Páicido, m. fed, kept at pasture.
 Paciencia, f. patience, sufferance.
 Paciente, patient.
 Pacientemente, patiently.
 Pacificación, pacification.
 Pacificado, pacified.
 Pacificador, m. a pacifier.
 Pacificamente, peaceably, quietly.
 Pacificar, Pres. yo Pacifico, I. Pres. yo Pacificue, to pacifie, to appease.
 Pacifico, peaceable, a peace-maker.
 * Pacificue, vide Pacificar.
 * Pació, besed, grasfed, or eat as a beest, vide Pacér.
 * Páco, m. a kinde of wilde beest in the Indies of the biggest of a great goat.
 * Pación, a bargain or covenant.
 Pácto, Páto, or Concierto, an agreement, a concord, a match, a bargain.
 Padedér, yo Pádesco, to suffer, to endure, to abide.
 Padedido, or Pádescido, suffered, endured.
 Padedimiento, or Pádescimiento, m. a suffering, an enduring.
 Pádescer, or Pádescer, to endure, to suffer.
 Padilla, f. a frying-pan.
 Padrásto, m. a step-father. The pilling of the skin about the nailes. Also a place where one may batter with the Cannon at a castle, fortress or wall.
 Padrásto del dedo, the pilling of the skin about the nailes of the fingers.

Padre, *m.* a father.
 Padrino, *m.* a godfather, a judge, or stickler in any controversy.
 * Padrino en desafío, one that bringeth the challenger into the lists or field.
 Padrino de boda, one that beareth sway at a wedding, one that giueth the bride at Church.
 * Padrón, a patron, a register, an owner.
 * Paes, vide Pays, a countrey, a land.
 Pága, or Sueldo, pay, wages or hire for soldiers.
 Pagado, *m.* paid, contented, pleased.
 Pagador, *m.* a paymaster, the treasurer of a campe.
 * Pagador de la artillería, the treasurer, or paymaster of the ordnance.
 * Pagamiento, *m.* payment.
 * Paganésimo, Paganismo, or Paganía, Paganisme, the professing of Heathens and Pagans.
 Pagano, *m.* a pagan, a beaten man.
 Pagár, *Pres. yo Págo, I. Pres. yo pague, to pay, to please, to content, to be punished.*
 Páge, or Páje, a page, a seruant next hand that waiteth next his lord or master, one that waiteth at an inch.
 * Pagel, a rotchet fish.
 * Pagello, a sea breame.
 * Pagezico, vide Pajezico.
 Pagezillo, a lakey, a footboy, or a little page.
 * Página, a page or side of a leaf in a booke.
 Pagiza casa, *f.* a small thatched cottage.
 * Pagizo, or Pajizo lugar, any place or village thatched.
 * Págo, *m.* a pay, payment or reward.
 Págo de viñas, or viñedo, a vineyard.
 * Págo de niñas, vide Págo de viñas.
 * Págo, *I pay, vide Pagár.*
 * Pagóse mucho de verle, he was very glad to see him.
 * Pague, vide Pagár.
 Pája, *f.* chaffe, straw, litter.
 Pajar, a place to keepe chaffe or straw in.
 * Páje, or Páge, a page, one that waiteth next hand to his lord or master.
 * Pajezico, or Pagezico, a little page.
 * Pajezillo, or Pagezillo, idem.
 * Pajiza casa, or Pagiza casa, a thatched cottage.
 * Pajizo, or Pagizo lugar, a strawie place, a thatched place.
 * País, or Pays, a countrey, a land, a province.
 Pajucla, *f.* small straw, short straw.
 * Pajuclas de cufre, matches of brimstone to light a candle with.
 Pála, a spade, a shouel, a peele, a pickax, a scope, a peele to set bread into the oven.

* Pála de açadón, the broad end of a shouel or mattocke.
 * Pála de rémo, the broad end of an oare.
 * Pála de hierro, a fire shouel, a peele.
 Pála de grandes dientes, a rowe of great broad teeth in ones head, like bores teeth.
 Palábra, *f.* a word.
 * Palabrimuger, one giuen to tatling like a woman.
 Palabréro, *m.* a talker.
 Palabrilla, *f.* a little word, a short word.
 * Palaciáno, *m.* a courtier.
 Palácio, *m.* a palace, a princes court.
 Paladar, the roose of the mouth, the pallet.
 Paladeír, to gaspe for breath.
 * Paladino, a valiant man at armes, a warrior, a Paladine.
 Palafren, *m.* a palfrey, an ambling nagge.
 * Palafrenéro, *m.* a hackney man.
 * Palamenta, the oares in a galley.
 Palánca, *f.* a leauer, a cowlestaffe.
 Palanciáno, *m.* a courtier.
 * Palánco, or Palánque, a leauer, a cowlestaffe.
 * Palándra, a long turkish garment, a horsemans coat.
 Palanguero, a maker of leauers, or one that listeth, or beareth with a leauer or cowlestaffe.
 Palanguín, *m.* vide Palanquin, a porter to carry burthens.
 * Palánque, vide Palánco.
 * Palanquin, a porter, or properly one that carrieth a burden, or vessels as brewers doe betweene two with a Palánque, id est, a cowlestaffe or leauer.
 Palazo, *m.* a blow with a cudgell.
 * Palénco, vide Palénque.
 Palénque, or Palénco, lists to fight in.
 * Paléstra, vide Lúcha, *f.* wrestling.
 * Palérmo, *m.* a bawen towne in Sicilie so called.
 Palétra, *f.* a trapsticke.
 * Palétra, or Palétra de estómago, the mouth of the stomacke.
 * Paletilla, *f.* the shoulder bone. Also a little trapsticke.
 * Paletóque, *m.* a ierkin with short skirts.
 * Palliádo, *m.* cloked or clothed with a long robe. Also muffled or bidden.
 * Palicáda, vide Palizáda.
 * Pálido, vide Amarillo, pale coloured.
 Palillo, *m.* a little sticke, a little cudgell, a small forke to eat with, stubble.
 * Palillo encufrado, a match or little splinter hauing brimstone on it to kinde a candle with.
 Pálio, a goale at running, a canopie to beare ouer a prince.

* correr el Pálio, to run a race.
 Palizáda, or Palicáda, a butwarke or rampire made of wood. Also lists to fight in.
 * Palla, an Indian word signifying Lady: but none obtaine this name, except she come of a noble house, and be very rich, and haue many subiects.
 * Palléja, vide Pelleja de gáma, a deeres skin.
 * Pallétra de la espálda, the shoulder blade.
 Pálma, the palme of the hand, a palme tree, a hand breadth. Also victorie, a prize, a goale, glory, honor, signe of reward for a victorie.
 Pálma, or Palméra, a date tree.
 Pálma, vide Pála de rémo, the broad end of an oare.
 * jugar a la Pálma, to play at tennis.
 * Palmáda, a clap with the palme of the hand.
 * Palmadátil, the palme tree that beareth dates.
 Palmár, a groue of palme trees.
 Palmatória, or Cañahéja, a ferula, such as they clap schoole boies on the hands with.
 * Palmeár, to clap with the hands.
 * Palmilla, *f.* a kinde of cloth in Spaine of small price, coarse cloth.
 Palmito, *m.* a leaf or branch of the wilde date.
 Pálmo, *m.* a hand breadth.
 Pálo, timber, wood, a sticke, a cudgell, the pillorie, a staffe.
 * Pálo de soto, a stake.
 Palóma, *f.* a female doue.
 * Palóma torcáz, a ring doue.
 Palomár, *m.* a douehouse.
 Palomaréja, *f.* a little poore pigeon.
 Palomariega, a little poore pigeon.
 * Palométra, *f.* a douehouse.
 * Palomia, vide Palomina, an herbe called fumitorie.
 Palomilla, vide Palomina. Also a little doue.
 Palomina, *f.* an herbe called fumitorie.
 * Palomino, a little pigeon, a young pigeon.
 * Palómo, *m.* the male doue. Also a woodculuer, a ring doue.
 * Palotáda de atambór, the striking vp the drum.
 * Palotéar, to crosse with pikes, to giue a dash aslope.
 Palpár, to grope, to feele.
 * Palpicante, leaping as flesh new killed, panting or beating as the heart or braine doth sometimes.
 Palpitar, to pant, to beat vp and downe as the pulse, or veines and sinewes on the wrest of a sicke man, to beat, pant, or

- or throbb, as ones heart doth.
- * Palúde, *f.* a moore or marish ground.
- * Pangüelo, *an* herbe called wilde seene.
- * Pámpano, *m.* a vine branch.
- * Pámpano, *a* kinde of fish.
- * Pampanólo, *full* of vine branches.
- * Pamplóna, *f.* the name of the chiefe city in the Kingdom of Navar.
- * Pán, *m.* corne, bread, wheat.
- * yn Pán, or Hogaça, *a* loafe of bread.
- * Pán de offrêcho, *bread* made of bran.
- * Pán porcino, *an* herbe called Swines-bread.
- * Pán grañólo, *un*rranged bread, breads full of bran.
- * Pán y queso, *an* herbe called Shepherds pouch. Also bread and cheese.
- * Pán levado, or de levadizo, *leavened* bread.
- * Pán báço, *household* bread.
- * Pan cenceno, *un*leavened bread.
- * Pán de acemite, *sodden* bread, or sinnell bread.
- * Pán molicato, or Mohólo, *mouldy* bread.
- * Pán de Boróna, *bread* made of a seed like mustard seed, which groweth in Galizia, and the poore eat it.
- * Pán sponjólo, *light* bread.
- * Pán de especies, *spiced* bread.
- * Panáda, *f.* vide Empanáda. Also great store of bread.
- * Panadería, *f.* bakers trade.
- * Panadero, *m.* a baker.
- * Panal, *m.* vide Panár, a honycombe.
- * Pañal, or Pañales, *swathing* clouts for children.
- * Panár or Panál, *a* honycombe.
- * Panarizo, *a* fellow that breedeth betwixt the naile and the flesh.
- * Panarizo de la vía, *idem.*
- * Pánça, *f.* the paunch.
- * Pançúdo, *m.* gorbellied.
- * Panda, *f.* a certaine place within the city of Antwerpe.
- * Pandera, *a* taber, a rattle or such like toy for children to play with.
- * Pandéro, Adúte, or Atabal, *a* drum, a taber.
- * Panderetéro, *m.* a drummer, a tabozer. Also one that selleth or maketh them.
- * Pandilla, *f.* a packe made in playing at the cards.
- * Pando, *m.* one that goeth doubling, burning or slooping.
- * Panegirico, *that* containeth commendations and praise. Also a kinde of glossing and flattering oration in the commendations of Kings, wherein lies are ioyned with flatteries.
- * Panera, *f.* a binne, a basket for to keep bread, or to carry bread in, a tub to keep corne or meale in, a grainier for corne.
- * Panéro, *idem.*
- * Panecillo, *m.* a little loafe, a little round ball.
- * Pañezuélo, *m.* a towell, a table napkin, banákerchiefe.
- * Panfarrón, *vide* Fanfarrón.
- * Paniaguados, *household* folkes.
- * Pañça, *vide* Paniza.
- * Pañço, *vid.* Panizo.
- * Paniculo, or Pericránco, *the* skinne over the skull.
- * Paniéga tierra, *a* ground fit or good to bring forth bread corne.
- * Panhicar, *to* fructifie or bring forth bread corne.
- * Panilla, *a* quarter weight.
- * Paniza, *a* graine called Panicke, a place where corne is sowed.
- * Panizo, *idem.*
- * Panizuelo, *vide* Pañezuélo.
- * Páno, *m.* cloth.
- * Páno báxo, or gruêso, *course* cloth.
- * Paños negros, *mourning* garments.
- * Pañojo, *having* a skin before the eyes, or impediment in the sight.
- * Pañol, *a* place where the vittuals are kept in a ship or galley.
- * Pañolo, *m.* ragged, ill apparelled. Also full of corne.
- * Pantanimo, *vide* Pantomimo, a iester or player, a common iester, a dizard that moving his body can counterfeit the gesture of any man.
- * Pantano, *m.* a bog, a moorish ground.
- * Pantanólo, *m.* full of bogs or quagmires.
- * Pantarba, or Pantarva, *a* precious stone called the stone of the Sun, which with the heat of it, hath the force to draw the Loadstone to it, or any other.
- * Pantéra, *f.* a beast called a gantber.
- * Pantorilla de pierna, *the* calfe of the leg.
- * Pantomimo, *a* iester or player, a common iester that moving his body counterfeiteth the gesture of any man.
- * Pantúfles, *m.* pantofles, slippers.
- * Pantúfos, or Pantuifos, *idem.*
- * Panuêlo, *m.* a banákerchiefe.
- * Panzúdo, *vide* Pançúdo.
- * Pápa, *m.* the Pope.
- * Pápa, *f.* pap, the gorge.
- * Papál, *belonging* to the Pope.
- * Pápa arriba, *lying* on his backe wide open with his face upward, the gorge upward.
- * Papáda de buéy, *the* dewlap of a bullocke.
- * Papáda de puérco, *the* kernel or buttons under a bogs iaw.
- * Papádo, *m.* the popedome.
- * Papado, *idem.*
- * Papagayádo, *m.* of the colour of a parret or Poppingeay.
- * Papagáyo, *m.* a parret or poppingeay.
- * Papahigo, *the* saile of the foremast. Also the beuer of a hat to pull downe in cold weather and set up againe, as one listeth.
- * Papáigo, or Papáygo, *the* forecourse of a saile neere the middle next about the bonnet. Also the beuer of a hat for cold weather.
- * Papál, *pertaining* to the Pope.
- * Papar, *to* gorge up, to fill the gorge.
- * Paparefolla, *m.* a bobgoblin, robin good fellow or such like, wherewith they feare children.
- * Páparo, *a* clowne, a rusticall fellow.
- * Papél, *m.* paper.
- * Papél grandálo, *royall* paper.
- * Papél de stráça, *browne* paper.
- * Papelico, *small* paper.
- * Papelón, *m.* a paper to put comfits in.
- * Papara, *f.* the swelling in the cheeke.
- * Paperóte, *vide* Papiróte.
- * Papilla, *pap* for children.
- * Papiróte, *m.* a stillip.
- * Pápo, *m.* the throat, the gorge.
- * Papón, *m.* a kinde of Melon, a great large throat, a great eater.
- * Papouilla, *f.* wilde poppie, cornerose.
- * Papudo, *m.* one with a great throat.
- * Pár, *a* paire, a couple, a yoke.
- * Pár, or a Par de uno cóla, *iust,* even with any thing.
- * Pára, *to,* for.
- * Pára que, *for* that.
- * Pára con, *toward.*
- * Pára bien, *let* it be for his good, much good may it doe him.
- * Parábola, *a* parable, a similitude, resemblance or comparison.
- * Paráda, *f.* a staying or stopping. Also a standing or staying place where hunters stay for to shoot at a Deere, &c.
- * Para dár, *id est,* Paradar, *to* give.
- * Paradero, *m.* a staying place, a stoppe, the end whereat we stay.
- * Paradillas, *staves,* stops, deliaies.
- * Parádo, *m.* staied, letted, stopped.
- * Párafo, *m.* a paragrase, whatsoever is comprehended in one sentence.
- * Paragón, *vide* Parágon.
- * Paragráfa, *a* marke in a margent.
- * Paragráfo, *a* paragrasse, a parasse, whatsoever is contained in one sentence.
- * Paráje, *over-*against.
- * Paralítico, *m.* one troubled with the palsy.
- * Paralogifino, *a* deceitfull conclusion, or captious reasoning, or arguing.
- * Paramentádo, *m.* hanged, troypped.
- * Paramentar, *to* hang with tapistry.

* **Paraménto**, *vide* Paraméntos.
Paraméntos, hangings for a chamber, curtains, coparisons, trappings for a boise.
 * **Paramiéntes**, marke well, obserue and take heed well.
Parámo, *m.* a desert, a downe, a plaine country not inhabited.
 * **Parangón**, or **Parágon**, an equall, a fit man to match him, one comparable with.
 * **Parangonar**, to compare, to equall, to conferre together.
 * **Parapeto**, *m.* battlements of a wall to defend from small shot, and which shadoweth the souldiers from the sight and annoyance of the enemy, a parapet or wall breast-high. Also a breast-plate or defence for the breast. Also a kinde of butwarke and d. fence.
 * **Paraphrasis**, *f.* an exposition of one and the same thing by other words.
Parar, to stop, to stay, to rest, to end, to be at a non-plus, to pause.
Parar mientes, to marke, to looke vnto.
 * **Parar**, a kinde of play.
 * **Parayso**, Paradise, a place of pleasure.
 * **Parcas**, *f.* the destinies of life, Clotho, Lachesis, and Atropos.
 * **Párche**, a patch, or peece set vpon any thing.
 * **Párcie**, *vide* Párcie.
Parcial, partiall, that affecteth one more than another.
 * **Parcialidad**, *f.* partialitie, leaning to one side more than to another.
Parcionero, *m.* a partaker, a partner.
 * **Párcos**, a parke or warren.
 * **Párcia**, a gr. y. olour.
 * **Pardál**, or **Gorrion**, *m.* a sparrow.
 * **Pardel**, equall with one, iust even against one.
 * **Pardiez**, a manner of swearing, as it were by ten, as the ten Comandements.
 * **Pardisco**, *m.* somewhat grayish or duskie colour.
Pardillo, *vide* Pardisco.
Párcio, or **Pardillo**, gray of colour.
Párcio, *m.* a Leopard.
Páres, as dóze Páres, equals, matches, such as be like the twelue Peeres of France.
Pareádo, coupled, fitted, made equall.
Parecer, *yo* Parecer, *vide* Parecer, to seeme, to be like, to appeare.
 * **Parecer**, a *substantiue*, as *mi* Parecer, *tu* Parecer, *su* Parecer, opinion, iudgement, aduice, my opinion, thy opinion, his opinion or iudgement.
 * **Parecido**, *m.* seeming like, appearing.
 * **Parecióme bien**, I thinke well, it seemed well to me.
Paréd, *f.* a wall of a house.

* **Paréd de garço**, or **de emprenta**, a wall of bowdies.
 * **Paréd y medio**, only a wall betweene, the next wall to.
 * **Paredádo**, *m.* walled as a house.
Paredón, *m.* a wall.
Parejaménte, equally, alike.
Paréjas, as **Beuér a paréjas**, to drinke hand to hand, euery man alike.
Paréjo, equall, euen.
Paréjura, *f.* equalitie.
Parentela, *f.* kindred, consanguinity, affinity.
 * **Parentero**, *m.* a friend, or of kindred.
Parentesco, *m.* kindred.
 * **Parentesi**, a parenthesis, or interposition of words within a sentence, or a clause comprehended within another sentence, which may be left out, and yet the sence perfect.
Páres, euen, pairs.
Páres de muger, the secondine or after-birth.
 * **Parecer**, *yo* Parecer, or *yo* Parecer, to seeme, to appeare, to be likely.
 * **Parecer**, or **Parecer**, *Subst.* opinion, aduice, iudgement.
 * **Parecido**, or **Parecido**, appeared, seemed.
 * **Parézca**, or **Parézco**, or **Pareisco**, *vide* Parecer.
Pargamino, *m.* parchment.
 * **Paría**, an island from whence Marble is brought.
Párias, tribute that one King payeth after he hath bene taken by another king.
 * **Pariáda**, a parricide, a murderer of his father, mother, or neare kindred. Also he that killeth his equall, he that wittingly and willingly hath slaine a free-man: any beinous murderer.
Parida, a woman deliuered of childe, or a woman lying in child-bed.
 * **Paridad**, *f.* equalitie, euenesse.
 * **Pariénta**, *f.* a kinswoman.
Pariénte, a kinsman, an allie.
 * **Pariénte consagrado**, a god-father.
Parieteria yérua, *f.* an herbe called Pelitorie.
Parición, *vide* Párta.
 * **Parilla**, *f.* a gridiron.
 * **Parización**, *vide* Párto.
Parir, to bring forth young.
Párla, or **Parleria**, speech, prating, prattling.
Parlamentar, to parley or speake together of graue matters.
Parlaménte, *m.* speech, a parley, a conference.
Parlar, to speake.
 * **Parleria**, or **Párla**, *f.* prattling, prating.
Parlero, *m.* a talker, a prattler, a prating fellow.

* **Parlético**, *vide* Paralético.
 * **Parmesano**, *m.* a cheefe of Parma in Italy. Also a man borne in Parma.
 * **Paróchia**, *f.* a parish.
 * **Parochiano**, *m.* a parishioner.
 * **Parocismo**, the fit of an ague, the coming againe of an ague.
 * **Paróla**, *f.* a speech, a word, a saying.
 * **Parópa**, *f.* a kinde of serpent.
 * **Paroxismo**, *m.* a kinde of disease that cometh on one like a vehement shacking ague.
Parpadear, to twinkle the eyes.
Parpádo de ojo, *m.* the eye lid.
Parpúja, *f.* an herbe good for sallets.
Párra, *f.* a vine.
 * **Párral**, the whole raile whereupon the vine runneth.
 * **Párras**, vines that spread and grow to a stem.
Parrilla, *f.* a gridiron.
Parróchia, or **Paróchia**, a parish.
Parrochiano, or **Parochiano**, *m.* a parishioner.
 * **Parsemáno**, *vide* Passamáno, lace.
Parte, *f.* part, some.
Partera, *f.* a midwife.
Parteria, *f.* a midwives skill.
 * **Partezilla**, *f.* a little part, a small part.
 * **Participación**, *f.* taking part.
Participar, to take part.
Participe, a partaker.
 * **Participio**, a participle.
Particular, particular, seuerall.
 * **Particularidad**, *f.* seuerainesse.
Particularmente, particularly, seuerally.
Partida, *f.* a departing, a condition, a volume of a booke, a part or parcel.
 * **Jéyes de Partida**, lawes that King Alonso of Spaine made and diuided into seuen parts.
Partida, as en toda esta partida, in all this coast or region.
Partidamente, by parts.
Partido, *m.* departed, diuided, gone.
Partido, a condition, wages, salarie, reward for seruice done.
Partidor, *m.* a diuider or partier. Also the diuisor in Arithmetike. Also a dealer, or one that dealeth the cards.
 * **Partidor de las naýpes**, the dealer at cards.
 * **Partija**, *f.* a part of any thing diuided to be distributed euery one his part.
Partimiento, *m.* parting, diuision.
Partir, to diuide, to seuer, to depart, to goe away.
Párto, *m.* a birth.
 * **estar de Párto**, to be readie to be deliuered of child-birth.
 * **Passadizo**, or **Passadizo**, a place to passe from one place to another, as a gallerie.

gallerie, a cloister, or such like.
 * *Pañado, vide Pañado, passed, striken thorow.*
 * *Pañaje, passage, transporting.*
 * *Pañar, vide Pañar.*
 * *Pañatiempo, vide Pañatiempo, pastime.*
 * *Pascér, or Pacér, to feed, to eat, to graze, to nourish.*
 * *Pascido, vide Pacido.*
 * *Pásqua, f. a festiuall time, Easter.*
 * *Pásqua de Navidad, Christmas.*
 * *Pásqua florida, Easter.*
 * *Pásqua del Espiritu santo, Whitsontide.*
 * *Pásqua de Pentecoste, idem.*
 * *Pascual, belonging to Easter.*
 * *Pasmado, m. swooning, in a swoone.*
 * *Pasmadura, f. a swooning.*
 * *Pasmarse, to be in a swoone.*
 * *Pásmo, a disease benumbing the bodie, a trance, or swoone.*
 * *Pasmóse, he fell into a swoone or trance.*
 * *Páso, vide Páslo.*
 * *Pásqua, vide Pásqua.*
 * *Pásqua de Navidad, vide Pásqua de Navidad, Christmas.*
 * *Pásqua florida, Easter.*
 * *Pásqua del Espiritu santo, Whitsontide.*
 * *Paquines, m. libels in defamation of men.*
 * *Paquino, a statue or image in Rome, upon whom all libels, detractions, railings, and satyricall invectives are fathered.*
 * *Pássa, f. a raisin.*
 * *Pássa de medido, more than halfe.*
 * *Pássa, as juego de Pássa, iuglers playing, passe and repasse.*
 * *Pañada, f. a pace.*
 * *Pañadera, f. a passage.*
 * *Pañadizo, a place to passe along, as a gallerie or cloister, or such like.*
 * *Pañado, m. passed.*
 * *Pañado de un arcabuzazo, shot thorow with a barguebus.*
 * *Pañador, m. a quarrell of a crossebow.*
 * *Pañaje, or Pañaje, m. passage, transporting.*
 * *Pañajero, or Pañajero, a passenger, one that carrieth over.*
 * *Pañaje, or Pañaje, passage, transporting.*
 * *Pañajero, or Pañajero, a passenger.*
 * *Pañallas, Pañillos, id est, Pañar las, Pañar los, to passe them, to passe those.*
 * *Pañamano, m. lace.*
 * *Pañamano de oro, a broad gold lace.*
 * *Pañamano de seda, any kinde of silke lace.*
 * *Pañamiento de muerte, the point of*

death.
 * *Pañamuro, m. a peece of ordnance called a sling.*
 * *Pañante, one that passeth or goeth by. Also at Primero at cards they call him that bath above 60, Pañante.*
 * *Pañaporto, a passport.*
 * *Pañar, to passe ouer sea, to passe by, to strike thorow, to make grapes dry.*
 * *Pañar por el pensamiento, to enter into his thought.*
 * *Pañar por la memoria, to come into his remembrance.*
 * *Pañar a un hombre de parte a parte, to run a man quite thorow.*
 * *Pañar a nádo, to swim ouer.*
 * *no es de Pañar entre Reñglones, it is not to be ouer slept or lest unwritten.*
 * *Pássa, f. raisons.*
 * *Pañatiempo, pastime, sport.*
 * *Pañadéro, m. a walke, a walking place.*
 * *Pañadizo, vide Pañadizo, a gallerie.*
 * *Pañador, m. a walking place, a walke, or one that walketh much.*
 * *Pañandose, walking.*
 * *Pañar, to walke.*
 * *Paño, m. a walking place, or a walking that one maketh.*
 * *Pañón, f. passion, griefe.*
 * *Pañonado, or Enfermo, grieued, sick.*
 * *Pañoso, passue, passuely, importing passion, that which signifieth or causeth passion, trouble or griefe.*
 * *Páso, m. a step, a pace in going or striding, the measure of two foot and a halfe.*
 * *Páso, faire and soft, softly.*
 * *Páso ante Páso, one step now another anon, soft and faire.*
 * *Páso de asno, the herbe called horse-foot.*
 * *Pásta, f. paste.*
 * *Pañel, m. a little pie made of small meat. Also an herbe with which they die a blew colour, called woode.*
 * *Pañelera, f. a woman that maketh pies or pasties.*
 * *Pañeleria, f. the pastrie, a pie-house.*
 * *Pañelero, m. a man that maketh pies or pasties.*
 * *Pañillas, kindes of mixtures or pastes for to perfume withall.*
 * *Pásto, m. pasture, feeding, food.*
 * *Pañtor, m. a shepherd, a herdsman.*
 * *Pañtora, f. a shepherdesse, a woman that keepeth sheepe.*
 * *Pañtoral, rural, pastorall, pertaining to swaines or shepherds.*
 * *Pañtorcico, m. a little shepherd, a sillie swaine.*
 * *Pañtorcillo, a little shepherd, a boy that keepeth sheepe.*

Pañtoril, belonging to a shepherd.
 * *Páta, f. a goose.*
 * *Páta, a paw or foot, a boote, the sole of the foot.*
 * *Páta de oso, the paw of a Beare.*
 * *Pátas apartadas, clouen-footed.*
 * *Patáche, m. a pinnace, a small swift ship.*
 * *Patáco, a clownish fellow, a peasant.*
 * *Patáda, a step.*
 * *Patáge, or Patáje, a pinnace, a swift ship.*
 * *Patáje, or Patáge, idem.*
 * *Patán, or Páparo, m. a clowne, a peasant.*
 * *Patáta, f. Potatoes roots.*
 * *Patatal, a place where Potatoes grew.*
 * *Patatéro, m. one that eateth Potatoes, or one that selleth Potatoes roots.*
 * *Patéado, trampled on with the feet.*
 * *Patéar, to make a noise with the feet, to bargaine, to trample or tread under-foot.*
 * *Paténa, f. a little dish.*
 * *Paténte, open, letters patents.*
 * *Paternal, fatherly.*
 * *Patérno, m. of or pertaining to a father, fatherly.*
 * *Patíco, m. a gosling.*
 * *Patihendido, clouen footed.*
 * *Patilla, f. a little foot, a little goose.*
 * *Patín, a gosling: Also the foot of the stocking.*
 * *Patín de la casa, a square court.*
 * *Patíno, a patten.*
 * *Pátio, m. a square court by a house, a vaulted place, a penthouse, a place to saue raine water in.*
 * *Patituerro, m. club-footed.*
 * *Páto, m. a gander, a drake.*
 * *Páto, Pácto, or Partido, a bargaine, a covenant.*
 * *Patócha, vide Patocháda.*
 * *Patocháda, f. foolerie, folly.*
 * *Patráñas, f. old fables or stories, old wises tales, leafings, lies.*
 * *Pátua, f. a mans owne countrey, or naturall soile, where he was borne.*
 * *Patriarca, a patriarch, a chiefe bishop, a religious father.*
 * *Patriárcha, idem.*
 * *Patricio, m. a senators some of Rome.*
 * *Patrimonial beneficio, a benefice impropriate.*
 * *Patrimonial, belonging to the patrimonie or inheritance of his father or ancestors.*
 * *Património, inheritance or goods that come by the father.*
 * *Pátrio, m. of ones countrey.*
 * *Patronazgo, a patronship to giue benefices or other ecclesiasticall promotions.*
 * *Patronadgo real, a princes prerogative.*

tine to give bishopricks, abbies, &c.
 Patrón, a pilot of a ship, a patron or defender, a patterne.
 * Páva, f. a Peaben.
 * Pavána, or Pabána, a daunce called a pavin, playing.
 * Pavción, a butter-flie. Also vide Pavellón.
 Pavellón, m. a tent for to lodge in, in the field: a canopy, a sheet, a blanket to hang about the bed.
 Pavés, or Escúdo, m. a shield, a target, a bucklar.
 Pavéfa, f. the snuffe of a candle when it is dead: also dead sparkes of fire.
 Pavefada, f. a battell of targettiers, or a battell at sea with some defence, that they be not scene of their enemy.
 * Pavción, vide Pavés.
 * Pávido, timorous, fearefull.
 Pavilo, the snuffe of a candle, the weeke of the candle.
 Pavimiento, m. a pavement.
 Pavióta, f. a sea fowle called a gull.
 * Pávo, Páva, or Pavón, a peacoeke, a peaben.
 Pávo, a peacoeke.
 Pávo real, the kingly peacoeke, or chiefe large and great peacoeke with fairer plumes than the oiber.
 Pavón, vide Pávo.
 Pavonado, made of a sanguine colour, as they use to sanguine sword hilts.
 Pavoncár, to sanguine, to vernish.
 Pavór, m. feare, dread.
 Pavorosamente, fearefully, timorouslie.
 Pavorófo, m. fearefull, timorous.
 * Paupérimo, m. most poore.
 * Pavorosamente, vide Pavorosamente.
 * Paurófo, vide Pavorófo.
 Páula, f. a pause, a stop, a stay, a rest.
 * Pauláda, f. a pausing, resting, stopping, staying, taking leysure, tarrying upon some thing.
 * Pauladamente, by pauses, by stops, by staves, resting or staying now and then.
 Paulár, to pause, to stop, to stay, to rest.
 * Páxa, f. vide Pája, straw.
 Paxaréto, m. a bird, a catcher of birds.
 * Paxaréto, m. a little bird.
 * Paxaréta yerva, a certaine herbe.
 * Paxarico, m. a little bird.
 Paxarillo, m. a little bird.
 Paxaritos, little birds, or such toies made of bread, &c. for children to play with.
 Páxaro, a bird.
 * Páya, as Páya de méqua, the sweet rush.
 * Páya de camélos, idem.
 * Páyla, a paille, a bucket.
 * Pay's, or País, m. a countrey.

* Pay's báxo, the low countries.
 * Payláno, vide Aldeáno, a countreyman.
 Páz, f. peace.
 * Pázo, vide Pásto.

P E

Peáge, or Peáje, toll money, custome, rent, revenues.
 * Peagéro, or Peajéro, a customer, a toll gatherer.
 * Peáje, vide Peáge.
 * Peajéro, vide Peagéro.
 Peál, a woollen socke, a socke to wear on the foot.
 * Peapá, the speeking of letters, as, Pe, a, Pa.
 * Pebétes, m. a kinde of small perfume.
 Pebrádo, m. peppered.
 Pébre, vide Pimicento, m. Pepper.
 * Pébre, or Pimicento de Hespáña, Spanish Pepper, Pepperwort, Dittander.
 Péca, f. a specke or spot on the face, a pimple on the face.
 Pecádo, m. sinne, offence, any thing done amisse.
 Pecadór, m. a sinner, an offender, one that doth amisse, a wicked or leud fellow.
 * Pecadorcita, a woman sinner, or somewhat a sinner, or a small sinner.
 * Pecadorico, m. a man sinner, or a small sinner, or somewhat a sinner.
 Pecár, Pres. yo Péco, i. Pres. yo Pequé, to sinne, to offend, to doe amisse.
 Péce, m. fish.
 * Péces en escabéche, fish in pickle, or in sowsing drinke.
 * Pecezico, m. a little fish.
 Pécha, f. tribute, tax, subsidie, payment of money.
 * Pechár, to pay tax or subsidie.
 Pechéro, m. he that payeth tribute, tax, or subsidie.
 Pécho, m. the breast. Also the dugge of a woman.
 * Pécho, tribute or taske.
 Pechúga, f. the breast of a bird.
 Pechugár, Pres. yo Pechúgo, i. Pres. yo Pechugué, to set the breast against any thing with all his force and strengtb, to withstand or resist with the breast.
 * Pechugue, vide Pechugár.
 Pechuguera, the whole bulke of the breast, a paine of the breast.
 * Pechugéról, m. a fishmonger.
 Pecilgár, Pres. yo Pecilgo, i. Pres. yo Pecilgué, to pinch, to plucke by the eares, &c.
 Pecilgo, m. a pinch.
 * Pecilgue, vide Pecilgár.
 Pecína, f. a fish-pool.

* Probática Pecína, the poole that cured the diseased that first could get in after the Angell had stirred the water.
 * Péco, m. the breast-bone.
 * Pegoláda, the thrumme left of cloth weaving.
 Peçón, a nipple, a small stalke, or stem, a stalk, whereon the fruit or leafe groweth.
 Peçón de la teta, the teat or nipple of a dug.
 Pecófo, m. full of spots.
 * Pedaceria, f. a patch or peece of any thing, full of peeces.
 Pedacico, m. a little peece.
 * Pedacito, m. a little patch or peece, a thong of leather.
 Pedáço, m. a peece, or patch, a gobbet, a shue.
 * Pedacuélo, a little peece, a small patch, a morsell.
 * Pedazico, vide Pedacico.
 * Pedazito, or Pedacito, idem.
 * Pedazuélo, vide Pedacuélo.
 Pedernal, a flint stone.
 Pedestál, the base or foot of a pillar, the ground-woke or foundation to support any thing, a plate or trencher laud under a dish on the table.
 Pedido, m. required, requested, asked, demanded.
 * Pedidór, m. an asker, one that requesteth or demandeth any thing.
 Pediguéno, one that demandeth often and much, wanton, forward, an earnest suter or wooer.
 Pedimicento, m. asking, request, demanding.
 Pedir, yo Pido, to aske, to request, to demand, to require.
 Pédo, m. a fart.
 Pedocio, vide Pedorro.
 Pedorro, m. one that farteth.
 Pedrada, f. a blow with a stone.
 * Pedrádo, m. stoned, beaten with stones.
 * Pedrecica, vide Pedrezica, a little stone.
 * Pedrecita, vide Pedrezita, idem.
 * Pedrega, vide Pedregál.
 Pedregál, a stonie place.
 Pedregófo, m. stonie, full of stones.
 * Pedreñál, m. a petronell, a large pistoll used in warre.
 Pedrera, f. a quarrie whence stones are digged.
 Pedrero, m. a freemason that worketh in stone.
 * Pedrero, a murdering peece used in warres, to shoot chaine-shot or stones from.
 * Pedresucla, vide Pedrezucla.
 * Pedrezica, f. a little stone.
 Pedrezita, idem.
 * Pedrezucla, f. idem.

* Pedrál,

* Pedril, a place where much stone is.
 Pedrisco, or Granizo, great haile.
 Péer, to fart.
 Péga, vide Picáca, a bird called a Pie.
 * Pegadiso, or Pegadizo, sticking to, or
 cleaving to, sticking or cleaving fast
 to.
 * Pegado, pitched with pitch, or stuck to
 with other things.
 Pegadura, f. soldering cleaving to, glu-
 ing.
 Pegajoso, sticking, cleaving to, gluing.
 Pegajoso mal, an infectious disease, a
 disease that sticketh fast to one.
 Pegamiento, m. sticking, cleaving fast
 to, &c. pitching with pitch.
 Pegar, Pres. yo Pego, 1. Pret. yo Pegué,
 to pitch with pitch, to sticke, to
 cleave to, to cling unto, to solder, to
 kerne as fruit doe, to infect, to glue.
 * Pegar fuego, to set on fire, to set fire to
 * Pégno, m. a pledge, a gage, a pawning. Also
 a surety, baile, or assurance.
 Pegones para vello, round balls to pull
 off the haire.
 * Pegue, vide Pegar.
 † Pegujal, a stocke of goods or of cattell, or
 substance given to a mans some or ser-
 vant to occupie for themselves, or goods
 gotten by ones owne labour or indu-
 stry.
 * Peixe voador, or volador, a fish cal-
 led a sea-swallow.
 Pelado, m. pilled, bald.
 Pelador, m. one that pilleth, maketh bald,
 or bare.
 Peladura, f. pilling.
 † Pelambre, m. the pilling of the chin or
 beard, pilling of hides.
 † Pelambrecera, f. a tanners or glouers
 lime pit, wherein skins are laid to make
 the haire come off.
 Pelar, to pill, to make bald, to make bare.
 * Pelayo, a proper name.
 * Pelayre, m. one that teazeth cloth with
 cards of teazell, a clothworker, also
 a fuller.
 Pelca, f. fight, battell, skirmish.
 Peleador, a fighter, a warrior.
 Pelear, to fight, to skirmish, to strive.
 Pelécano, vide Pelicano, m. a pellican,
 a fowle that is said to feed her young
 ones with her blood, some say a shoule-
 lar.
 Pelchár el áve, to plucke off the fea-
 thers.
 * Pelér, vide Pelár.
 Pelicano, vide Pelécano.
 * Pelicráneo, the skin over the skull.
 Peligrar, to be in perill, or in danger.
 * Peligro, m. perill, or danger.
 Peligrosamente, dangerously.
 Peligroso, dangerous, perilous.

Pelillo, m. a little haire.
 * Peliquero, or Pelliquero, a skimmer, a
 tanner, a glouer, a leather-dresser, a
 leather-seller.
 Pelitre, an herbe called wilde Pelitory,
 Pelitory of Spaine.
 Pella, a ball, a pellet, a bullet.
 * Pellida, f. a throwing snowballs or such
 like.
 * Pelle, vide Pella.
 * Pellejería, vide Pellejería.
 * Pellegero, vide Pellejero.
 * Pelleja, a skin, a hide.
 * Pellejería, the place where skimmers or
 hides be sold, store of skimmers.
 Pellejero, or Pellizero, a skinner, a tan-
 ner, a glouer, a leather-dresser, a lea-
 ther-seller.
 Pelléjo, a skin, a hide.
 * Pelletería, vide Pellejería.
 Pellico, or Pellico, a leather ierkin, a
 quip, a taunt.
 Pellico, idem.
 Pellicar, Pres. yo Pellico, 1. Pret. yo
 Pellicué, to pinch.
 * Pellicos, pinches.
 * Pellique, vide Pellicar.
 * Pellizero, vide Pellejero.
 * Pellote, vide Pelliquero.
 Pélo, m. haire, the haire of the beard,
 horse haire, or mules haire.
 * Pélo malo, bad, or naughty haire, as
 that of beasts when they cast their old
 coats or haives, to haue new haire,
 euill estate, poore fortune, base and ab-
 iect condition.
 * Pélo de camelo, grogyaire.
 * Pélo arriba, against haire.
 Pélo abaxo, downe the haire.
 Pelón, m. a pild paltry fellow, a poore
 wretch.
 Peloso, hairie, full of haire.
 Pelota, f. a pellet, a ball, a bullet to shoot
 in a gun with.
 Pelota, a bottome of yarne.
 Pelota, or ovilla de Hilo, a ball of
 yarne.
 * Pelota, as jugar a la Pelota, to play
 at Tennis.
 * Pelotilla, f. a little pellet, ball, bullet, or
 little bottome of yarne.
 Péltre, m. Pewter.
 Peltréchos, vide Pettréchos, furni-
 ture, provision.
 * Peludo, m. hairie, rough.
 Péna, f. paine, punishment, a fine, or
 amercement.
 * a Pénas, hardly, with much adoe.
 Péna, or Penáico, a rocke.
 Penácho, m. the crest of the helmet, a
 great plume of feathers.
 * Penádo, m. pained, greened.
 Penal, penall, subiect to punishment, or to

forfeiture.
 Penar, to punish, to be punished, to fine or
 amerce.
 * Penáscál, a place where many rockes
 are.
 * Penáscó, or Penáscó, a rocke.
 * yertos Penáscos, sleepe rockes.
 Penáscola, an island, a little rocke.
 * Penáscólo, rockie, full of rockes.
 * Penátas, sowles on rockes.
 * Penátes, idols worshipped of the hea-
 then, calling them their household gods.
 Pénca, f. the stalk of a lettuce or cole-
 wort.
 Pendéjo, m. haire about the priuy parts.
 Pendéncia, f. a suit in law, a quarrell or
 matter in controuersie.
 * Pendencias Públicas, publike contro-
 uersies or quarrels.
 * Pendenciero, m. one full of quarrels.
 * Pendér, to hang, to slip, to go sloping.
 * Pendido, m. hanged, going sloping.
 Pendiente, hanging, depending, sloping.
 Péndola, or Penóla, a pen. Also a pain-
 ters pensill.
 Pendón, m. a cornet, an ensigne of horse-
 men, a signe of a tauerne, a streamer of
 a ship, a standard.
 Penetrar, to pierce, to enter in or thro-
 row.
 * Peníscola, almost compassed with wa-
 ter.
 Penitencia, f. repentance, penance.
 Penitencial, vide Penitente.
 Penitente, one that is penitent, one that
 doth penance.
 * Peñón, or Peñáscó, a rocke.
 * Penól, the end of a ship-yard.
 * Penosamente, painfully, grievously.
 Penoso, painefull, grievous.
 * Pensadamente, heedfully.
 Pensamiento, m. thought, esteeming.
 Pensar, yo Pienso, to think, to meduate,
 to dresse cattell.
 Pensativo, m. pensive, full of thought, or
 of care.
 Pensión, f. a pension, a pay allowed.
 * Penzilla, f. vide Renczilla.
 * Peójo, vide Piójo, a louse.
 Peón, m. a footman, a pawner at chesse, a
 pioner, a labourer.
 Peonada, f. a daies worke.
 Peonadura, f. working of pioners.
 Peónca, or Trompo, a top or gigge for
 boys to play with.
 * Peonero, m. a pioner that worketh un-
 der ground.
 Peonia, f. an herbe called piony.
 * Peonia, or Trimpo, a toppe that boies
 make a packe about, and after
 throw him to the ground to set him vp.
 * Peonias, medicinale herbes, so named
 of Peon a famous physician.
 * Peónza,

* Peónza, vide Peónza.
 Peór, worse, more evil.
 Peoría, f. deaying, growing worse.
 Peormente, worse than before.
 * Peorar, to become worse.
 Pepino, m. a cucumber.
 Pepita, f. the pip of a hen, the kernell of an apple.
 Pepitoria, f. the giblets of a goose, or of any other fowle or bird.
 * Pepon, or Melón, a melon, a pumpkin.
 * Peque, vide Pecar.
 * Pequeñeza, f. smalness, littleness.
 Pequeñico, m. very little.
 * Pequeñito, m. idem.
 Pequeño, little, small.
 * Pequeñuelo, very little.
 * Pequiñito, vide Pequeñito, very little.
 * Pequito, vide Poquito.
 Péra, f. a pear.
 Perál, a pear tree.
 Peráyle, or Perayre, a fuller. Also a clothworker.
 * Perca, f. a peach.
 * Percebir, yo Percibo, to perceive.
 * Percevir, yo Percivo, idem.
 Pércha, f. a rafter of a house, a perch or pole to measure with, a prop of a vine.
 * Perciba, Percibo, vide Percebir.
 * Perciva, Percivo, vide Percevir.
 Perdér, yo Pierdo, to lose.
 Perdición, f. losse, destruction.
 Perdida, f. losse, damage.
 * Perdidamente, desperately.
 Perdido, m. lost, destroyed, cast away.
 Perdidoloso, a traitor, a trecherous fellow.
 Perdidoso, he that hath lost, one subiect to losse.
 Perdigar, to broile Partridges, to lay partridges on coles.
 Perdigón, m. a young partridge, a male partridge.
 * Perdiguero, vide Perdiguero.
 Perdiguero perro, a land spannell.
 * Perdimiento, m. losse.
 Perdiz, f. a partridge.
 Perdón, m. pardon.
 * Perdonado, m. pardoned, forgiven.
 * Perdonador, m. a forgiver, one ready to pardon.
 Perdonança, f. pardon, forgiveness.
 Perdonar, to forgive, to pardon.
 Perdurable, lasting, continuing.
 Perdurablemente, continually, long lasting.
 Perecer, yo Peresco, or Perézco, to perish, to die, to come to naught.
 Perécido, or Perescido, perished, come to naught.
 Perescimiento, or Perescimiento, perishing, death, destruction.

* † Peregil, vide Perexil, parsley.
 Peregrinación, travelling into strange countries.
 * Peregrinaje, or Peregrinaje, pilgrimage, going into strange countries.
 Peregrinar, to goe on pilgrimage, to travel into strange countries.
 Peregrino, m. a pilgrim, one that travelles into strange countries.
 * Peremptorio, peremptory.
 Perenal, continually.
 Perenalmente, continually.
 † Perixil, or Perrixil, parsley.
 * Perexil Macedónico, an herbe called Alisanders.
 * † Perexil de la mar, sampier.
 Peréza, f. sloth, laziness, idleness.
 * Perezca, Perézco, vide Perecer.
 Perezosamente, slowly, idly, slackly.
 Perezoso, slothfull, idle, lazy.
 * Perfectamente, vide Perfectamente, perfectly, absolutely, fully.
 * Perfectión, vide Perfección.
 * Perfeto, vide Perfeto.
 Perfectamente, perfectly, fully.
 Perfeto, perfect.
 Perfección, f. perfection.
 * Perficionar, to bring to perfection.
 * Perfidia, disloyalty, treachery, falsehood, against promise and trust.
 * Perfidio, m. unfaithfull, disloyall, traitorous.
 * Perfidioso, idem.
 Perfíl, drawing out of a picture.
 Perfílatura, f. the drawing out of a picture.
 Perfilar, to draw a picture.
 Perfumado, perfumed.
 Perfumar, to perfume, to make a sweet smell.
 * Perfumero, m. a perfumer.
 Perfumes, m. perfumes, sweet smells made.
 * Pergama, the palace or Kings house of Troy.
 Pergamino, parchment.
 * Pergolo, or Pulpito, a pulpet, a place for orators, or readers of lectures.
 * Pericia, f. knowledge, skilfulness.
 * Perico, Perrico, or Perillo, a little dog, a whelp.
 * Perilla, Perizilla, a little pear, a little dog.
 * Perillo, vide Perizillo, a little dog, a whelp.
 * Perinola, f. a thing of bone or wood made for to play with.
 * Período, m. a full point.
 * Peripatético, m. or Peripathético, a peripatetic, a philosopher that used to dispute walking.
 * Perito, skilfull, having knowledge.
 Perjudicar, yo Perjudico, i. Pret. yo

Perjudicár, to prejudicate, to give sentence before, to conceive opinion before, to judge hardly of before hand.
 * Perjuizial, hurtfull.
 * Perjudique, vide Perjudicár.
 * Perjúra, forswearing, perjury.
 * Perjurado, forsworne.
 * Perjurár, to forswear.
 * Perjúro, forsworne, perjured. Also perjury or forswearing.
 Perjuizio, m. prejudice, hurt, hard judgement or opinion.
 * Perizilla, vide Perilla.
 * Perizillo, Perillo, or Perico, a whelp, a little dog.
 Péra, f. a pear.
 Perlado, or Prelado, a prelate, a chiefe churchman, as Bishop, deane, &c.
 Perlatico, m. sicke of the palse.
 Perlesia, f. the palse.
 * Perlica, f. a little pearle.
 Permanecer, or Permanescer, to remaine, to continue.
 Permisión, f. sufferance.
 * Permiso, m. suffered.
 Permitir, to suffer, to permit.
 * Permitido, m. suffered, permitted, granted, licenced.
 * Permutación, vide Permutación, f. change.
 Permutar, to change.
 Permutación, change.
 Permutar, to change.
 * Pernál, vide Prenal, continually.
 * Prenalmente, vide Prenalmente, continually.
 * Perneçuela, or Pernezucla, f. a little leg.
 * Pernicioso, pernicious, noisome, hurtfull, deadly, execrable.
 Pernil de tocino, a gamon of bacon.
 * Pernos, m. the greatest nailes to naile the principall timber of a ship or house.
 Però, but, yet, therefore.
 Péro, m. a pear tree.
 * Péro silvestre, a wilde pear tree.
 * Péro, vide Pedro, Peter.
 * Perozoso, very slothfull.
 Perpetuar, to continue, to make perpetual.
 * Perpetuidad, f. continuance, perpetuity.
 Perpetuo, m. continual, that lasteth long.
 Perpiños, the whole stones that goe thorow a wall.
 * Perplexidad, f. perplexity, doubtfulness, at his wits end, not knowing which way to bend, much care and vexation.
 * Perpléxo, m. one perplexed or at his wits end, intangled, in a pecke of troubles, full of cares.

Perqué, *m. a defamatory libell.*
 Pérra, *f. a bitch.*
 Perrázo, *m. a cur dog.*
 * Perrico, or Perilla, *a little dogge, a whelp.*
 * Perrico de fálida, *m. a little dog for a Ladies lap.*
 Perrillo, *a whelp, a little dog.*
 Perrito, *a little dogge, a whelp, a puppie.*
 Péro, *m. a dog.*
 * Péro de rástro, *a blood-bound, a dog quicke of sent.*
 * Péro peludo, or Veludo, *a water spannell.*
 * Perro de muéstra, *a dog that senteth out the game, and spying it sheweth it his master, that he may with his peece kill it.*
 * Péro labuésco, or Péro ventór, *a hound.*
 Perrino, *belonging to a dog.*
 Persecución, *persecution, pursuing of one, troubling of a man.*
 Perseguir, yo Persigo, *to persecute, to pursue.*
 Perseguido, *m. persecuted.*
 Perseguiénte, *m. persecuting, pursuing.*
 Perseueración, *perseuering, continuance.*
 Perseuerancia, *f. idem.*
 Perseuerar, *to continue, to abide, to persevere.*
 Persigo, *m. a peach.*
 * Persiga, Persigo, *vide Perseguir.*
 Persiles, *the laying on of colours in painting.*
 Persona, *f. a person.*
 Personal, *pertaining to a person.*
 Personalmente, *personally, himselfe in person.*
 * Personero, *m. one that representeth the person of another, ones attorney.*
 * Persuadido, *m. persuaded.*
 * Persuadidor, *a persuader.*
 Persuación, *f. a persuasion.*
 Persuadir, *to persuade.*
 Pertinácia, *f. stubbornesse.*
 Perteneçer, yo Perteneçco, or Perteneçco, *to belong, to pertaine.*
 Perteneçiente, or Perteneçiente, *belonging, pertaining.*
 Perteneçia, *f. belonging, pertaining.*
 * Perteneçer, *vide Perteneçer, yo Perteneçco, or Perteneçco, to belong, to pertaine.*
 * Perteneçca, Perteneçco, *vide Perteneçer.*
 Pértiga, *f. a perch or poll to measure with, a crosse beame, a peece of timber framed crosse the rafters.*
 Pértiga de carréta, *the tongue of a plough, the end of the plough that is*

before betwixt the horses.
 Pertiguéro de yglésia, *the verger of the Church.*
 * Pertinás, *vide Pertináz.*
 Pertináz, *stubborne, peruerse, obstinate, untoward.*
 * Pertréas, *f. hard bunches or swellings in the flesh, blanes, bites or pox.*
 Pertréchos, *m. furniture, provision.*
 Perturbación, *f. trouble, vexation, disquietnesse of minde.*
 Perturbádo, *m. troubled, vexed, disquieted.*
 Perturbár, *to trouble, to bring out of quiet.*
 * Peruérso, *m. untoward, ouerthwart, froward, peruerse.*
 * Pervertir, *to peruert, to turne to the worst, to deale crossly.*
 Pervétano, or Guadapéra, *a choke pear, a choke pear tree, or a wilde pear, or wilde pear tree.*
 * Pervetir, *vide Pervertir.*
 * Peruínca, *an herbe called perwinkle.*
 * Pés, *vide Péz, pitch. Also fish.*
 Pesadamente, *heauily, sorrowfully.*
 Pesádo, *m. weighty, heavy, sorrowfull.*
 Pesádor, *m. he that weigheth.*
 Pesadúmbre, *f. weight, griefe, displeasure.*
 * Péfame, *it grieueth me.*
 Pesar, *to weigh.*
 Pesar, or Pena, *sorrow, griefe, repentance.*
 * Pesca, *f. fishing or catching of fish.*
 * Pescáda Sicial, or Pescádo Sicial, *a kinde of fish.*
 * Pescáda, *vide Merlúza, a whitening.*
 Pescadería, *the fish market.*
 Pescadéro, *m. a fishmonger.*
 * Pescadillo, *m. a little fish.*
 Pescádo, *m. fish.*
 Pescador, *m. a fisher.*
 Pescár, *Pres. yo Péscó, 1. Pres. yo Pesqué, to fish, to catch fish.*
 * Pescár con caña, or Pescár con vára, *to angle, to catch fish with an angle-rod.*
 * Pésces polidos, *fishes smooth without scales.*
 Pescogádo, *a buffet on the necke.*
 Pescocón, *m. a blow on the necke.*
 Pescúda, *f. a question, a demand.*
 Pescudár, *to search, to sift out a matter.*
 Pescuèço, *m. the necke.*
 * Pescuço, *idem.*
 * Péce, *vide Péce.*
 Pelébre, *m. a manger.*
 Pesebrera, *the place or ranke of mangers.*
 * Pesia, *vide Peñáscó.*
 Péso, *m. weight.*

* Péso de pláta, *eight rials Spanish, foure shillings English.*
 * Péso de óra, *sixteene rials Spanish, eight shillings English.*
 * contra Péso, *a counterpoise.*
 * Pespuntádo, *m. stitched, sowed vp.*
 * Pespuntár, *to stitch, to sow vp, that the stitches may appeare, as they stitch nightcaps.*
 * Pespunte, *m. a stitch, a sowing vp.*
 * Pesque, *vide Pescár.*
 Pesquera, *f. a fishing place.*
 Pesqueria, or Pesquera, *idem.*
 Pesquisa, *f. search, examining.*
 Pesquisar, *vide Pescudár, to search, to examine.*
 Pesquisidor, *a searcher, an examiner, an inquisitor.*
 * Pésádo, *weighed.*
 * Pésar, *to weigh.*
 Pestañas, *f. the haire on the eye-browes. Also the welts of a garment.*
 * Péste, *f. the pestilence, the plague.*
 * Pestifero, *pestilent, pestiferous, plaguy, contagious.*
 * † Pestillo, *a pestle to stampe with.*
 Pestilencia, *f. pestilence, called the Plague.*
 Pestilencial, *belonging to the pestilence.*
 Pestillo, *m. a doore bar.*
 * Pestorço, *m. the forepart of the head.*
 Pestorço de puérco, *a hogs checke.*
 Pestuña, *f. a disease of horses called the fashions.*
 Petaca, *f. a basket, a hamper.*
 Petáño, *m. an Epitaph so set on a dead mans graue in setting forth his praises.*
 * Petár, *a kinde of Artillery to batter, lately inuented.*
 Petición, *f. a request, a petition.*
 * Peto, *m. a brest-plate.*
 * Péto volánte, *a light brest-plate.*
 * Petral, *a poitral for a horse brest.*
 Petril, *availe to leane the brest on, as before some colledges, and before the Innes of court.*
 † Petrina, *f. a girde. Also used for the girring place about the middle.*
 * Petróleo, *a kinde of stinck and chalkie ground.*
 Péxe, *the glue of a certaine kinde of fish.*
 * Péxego, *a peach.*
 * Pexiguera yérva, *water pepper.*
 Peynádo, *combed, carded.*
 Peynádo cërro, *a plaine steep hill without trees or bushes.*
 * Peynadór, *m. a comber, a carder of wool, a dresser of flax, haire, or such like.*
 Peynár, *to combe, to card wool.*
 Péyne, *m. a combe.*
 Péyne, *as Peync muy tobre Peync, briefly.*

- * Peynéro, a combe-maker.
 Pèz, pitch, a fish.
 * Pezón de la teta, the teat of the dug, the nipple of the dug.
 * Pezpica, a wagtaile.
 Pezpita, f. a wagtaile.
 * Pezpitalo, a bird called a wagtaile.

P H

- * Phángo, a sea Breame.
 * Phalángo, a Squadron or troop of 8000 men, with which the Persians were wont to warre.
 * Phantáma, f. a vaine vision, a false imagination.
 * Pharmácea, a medicine, a remedy. Also that part of physicke that cureth with drugs.
 * Pharól, Faról, or Falól, the great lantern on the poupe or sterne of the ship.
 * Phebéo, m. pertaining to Phoebus.
 * Phébo, m. Apollo, the sunne.
 * Philofofár, Philosophár, vide Filofofár, to play the philosopher, to reason skilfully of morall and naturall matters.
 * Philosophía, Filosofía, vide Filosofía, f. philosophy, skill of morall and naturall caus.s.
 * Philófofo, Philosópho, vide Filófofo, a philosopher, one learned in morall and naturall matters.
 * Phísica, vide Física.
 * Phísico, vide Físico.
 * Phisiognómia, vide Fisiognómia.

P I

- Piadosáménte, pittifully.
 Piadosó, pittifull.
 Piár, to peepe as a chickin doth.
 Piára, f. a flocke, a heard.
 * Pibétes, vide Pivétes.
 Pica, a pike for a souldier.
 * Pica de niño, a childes pricke.
 Picaça, or Picáza, f. a Bird called a Pie.
 * Picáda, f. a peck that a bird or fowle gnetth with the beake.
 Picadillo, m. a kinde of broth or portage.
 Picádo, m. a pricke, a pecking, mocked, galled, prouoked, urged.
 Picadúra, f. pricking, galling, a prouoking, urging.
 Picáño, m. a lewd fellow, a base fellow.
 * Picapicytos, a wrangler, a pettifogger at law.
 Picar, to picke or pecke, to bite as a fish doth at a bait, to sting as a Bee or such like. Also to pricke or picke as with a pin or needle.

- * Picárde de éllo, to chafe or grieue at it.
 * Picarél, a fish almost like a pearch.
 * Picaro, m. a simple base fellow, a poore labourer, a porter,
 Picárras, pebble stones.
 * Picas lécas, with onely pikes without their corsets on.
 Picaviénto, a contrary wind.
 * Picáza, or Picáça, a bird called a Pie.
 * Pícha, vide Picáça.
 * Pichél, a pot to drinke in.
 * Pichelléte, a little pewter pot to drinke in.
 * Pichellillo, vide Pichelléte.
 * Pichón, m. a pigeon.
 Pico, the beake or bill of a bird, a hand-spike, a mattocke, a pike of yron, the spout to powre out at, a wound or hurt.
 Pico de ciguéña, an herbe called Storks-bill.
 * Pico de arroz, a certaine measure of Rice.
 * Pico de jarro, the spout of a pot.
 * Pico de oro, a certaine herbe.
 Pícta, f. a pillory.
 Picóte, a ja. kloth, a souldiers cloke or cassiocke.
 * Pida, vide Pedír.
 * Pide, vide Pedír.
 * Pido, vide Pedír.
 Pic, m. a foot.
 * Pie de béstia, the hinder foot of a beaft, the Spaniard calleth it: fore feet of beafts Mános, id est, hands, and the hinder feet Pies, id est, feet.
 Pic deli. bre, a Hares foot, an herbe so called.
 Pie de á. ade, an herbe called Duches-foot.
 Piéca, f. a peece, a while, a space.
 * Piéça, as Estár vna buén a piéça recordándo, to be a pretty while in remembring.
 * Piéçguela, f. a little peece.
 Piedad, f. pity, mercy.
 Piedra, f. a stone.
 * Piedra yman, or Imán, the Load-stone.
 * Piedra poméz, a Pumice-stone.
 * Piedra de léche, a stone good for womens milke.
 † Piedra gúfre, Brimstone.
 Piedra tóque, the touchstone.
 Piedra de mugir, a stone good for womens milke.
 * Piedrecilla, or Piedrezilla, a small stone.
 * Piedra de aguzár, a whet-stone.
 Píel, or Pelléja, a skin.
 * Píel curtida, tanned leather, leather carried.
 Píelago, m. the broad sea, the maine sea.

- * † Píelgo del ódre, a bottle or vessell to carry wine, made of a beafts skin the haire inward.
 * Piéña, vide Peña.
 * Pie negro, blacke foot.
 * Pienfa, Pienfe, Piénsfo, vide Pensar.
 * Piérda, Piérde, Piérdo, vide Perder.
 Piérna, f. a leg.
 * dárde de Piernas, to run away.
 * Piértega herrada, the plough-share or culter.
 * Pies de béstias, the hinder feet of beafts, the Spaniard calleth alwaies the fore-foot of beafts Mános, hands, and the hinder feet Pies.
 Píelgo, the nose of a bottle.
 * Pieza, vide Piéça.
 * Pifano, or Pifaro, a fife or flute to play on.
 † Pifaro, vide Pifano.
 * † Pigáça, vide Picáça, f. a bird called a Pie.
 Piguélas, or Pihuélas, hawks iesses.
 Pihuélas, vide Piguélas.
 * Píssimo, m. most holy, most goodly, most religious.
 Píla, f. a font in a Church, a water pot, a pot of water.
 Pilár, m. a pillar.
 * Pilár de água, a great cesterne of stone to receiue water as it runneth from the house.
 * Piláje, or Pilláje, vide Piláje, pil-lage, spoile.
 Piláje, Piláje, or Pilláje, idem.
 * Pilatéro, m. one that dresseth or ordereth the cloth in the fulling mill.
 Píldora, f. a pill to purge.
 * Píleo, m. a cap.
 † Píliça, a little pot, a little font.
 * Pílo, m. a taw gattier his dart among the Romans.
 Pílon, m. a mortar, a little trough.
 Pílotó, m. a Pilot of a ship.
 Pimicenta, f. pepper.
 Pimpíncla, f. an herbe called Pimper-nell.
 Pimpóllo, m. a sprout that groweth out of the sides or roots of trees called a sucker.
 Piña, f. the uttermost shell of a Pine nut.
 * Pináça, f. a pinasse, a small swift ship.
 * Pináculo, m. a pinnacle of a swyre or Church.
 Pinál, or Pinár, a groue of Pines.
 Pinár, or Pinál, a groue of Pines.
 Pinariégo, belonging to the Pine.
 * Pinças, f. pincers.
 Pinguéla, f. vide Piguélas.
 Pinjado, a Burdasso: a Gammede, one that suffereth himselfe to be buggered, vide

vide Bardáxo.
 Pinijantes, *spangles.*
 Pinillo, *m. an herbe called groundpine.*
 Pinillo oloroso, *wilde Dill.*
 Piñón, *m. the kernell of a pine nut.*
 Pino, *m. a pine tree.*
 * Pino negro, *the pitch tree.*
 * Pinón, *m. vide Piñón.*
 Pintápo, *m. a kinde of pine.*
 Pinta, *f. a spot.*
 * Pintacilgo, *m. a Bird called a Linnet.*
 Pintado, *m. painted.*
 Pintar, *to paint.*
 * Pintas, *f. spots.*
 * Pintazilgo, *vide Pintacilgo.*
 Pintor, *m. a painter.*
 Pintura, *f. painting.*
 * Pinzas, *vide Pinças.*
 Pinzél, *m. a painters penfill.*
 * Pio, *m. godly.*
 Piogera, or Piojera, *f. a place where lice breed.*
 * Piogento, *vide Piojento.*
 * Piojenta yerva, *stausifage, or lousbane.*
 Piojento, Piogento, or Piojóso, *lowse, full of lice.*
 † Piojo, *m. a louse.*
 † Piojóso, or Piojento, *full of lice.*
 Pipa, *f. a vessell caked a pipe.*
 * Pique, *m. a fish called a pike.*
 * Pique, *vide Picar.*
 * Piquero, *m. a pikeman, a souldier.*
 * Pirámide, *f. a pyramis or great speare, great below and sharpe in the top, a spire of a steeple.*
 * Piráta, *a robber at sea, a pyrat.*
 * Pirétra, *an herbe called Pellitory.*
 * Pirlitéro, *m. the hawthorne bush, or Barberie bush.*
 Pisada, *f. a step, a footstep, a path.*
 * Pisado, *m. trodden, pawed.*
 Pisar, *to tread on, to pawe.*
 * Piscina, *a pond, a lake.*
 Pison, *m. a rammer to beat in earth or pavement.*
 * Pispote, *m. a chamberpot.*
 * Pistado, *beaten in a mortar.*
 * Pistar, *to beat in a mortar. Also to give the seed Pistte to birds.*
 * Pistte, *m. a kinde of seed which they give cararie birds.*
 * Pistol, *m. vide Pistolete, a pistoll, a dagge.*
 * Pistolete, *a pistoll, a dagge.*
 * Pitanga, *f. a pittance, an allowance of meat or drinke.*
 Pitafioso, *m. bleare eyed, tender eyed.*
 * Pitado, *m. paid in ready money.*
 Pitár, *to pay ready money.*
 * Pitima, *a medicine.*
 * Pitiróxo, *m. a bird called a Robin red-*

breast.

Pito, *m. a bird called a wood-wall, a certaine herbe wherewith the wood-wall maketh any wood or iron peg driven into the hole of a tree, where his nest is, for to leape out. Also the whistle of the Boatswaine when he weigheth anchor.*
 Pivetes, *a kinde of perfume.*
 Pixa, *f. a pixell, or yard of a beast, or of a man.*
 Pixita, *a little pricke, a childs pricke.*
 * Pizara, Pizarra, *f. a pebble stone.*
 * Pizeria, *vide Tapiceria.*

P L

* Placa, *f. a peece of money worth a shiner in Dutch, or a French souise, in English about peny farthing.*
 † Pláça, *f. a street, a market place, pay.*
 * Placa muerta, *dead pay.*
 Placartes, *m. letters patents.*
 * Placentero, or Plazentero, *m. a pleasant conceited fellow.*
 * Placentino, *a man of Placencia in Italy.*
 * Placer, *vide Plazer, to please or pleasure.*
 Placeramente, *publikely, commonly.*
 Placero, *m. common, publike.*
 * Placiégo, *m. a man that useth much the publike walking place, as in London, Pauls, and the Exchange.*
 * Placiésto, *vide Placiégo.*
 * Pláço, *vide Plázo, the prefixed day of appearance after summons.*
 Plaguéla, *f. a little street or market place.*
 * Plaga, *a wound, a plague, a grievous thing.*
 Pláia, *vide Pláya, f. a wharfe, a plaine place by the sea side to land at.*
 Plána, *f. a side of a sheet of paper, an instrument called a plane.*
 * Pláncha, *f. a planke, a board, a sheet of metall.*
 * Pláncha de Plómo, *a sheet of lead.*
 * Planchónes, *m. great plankes or great boards.*
 Planéta, *f. a planet, whereof be seuen.*
 * Plañido, *m. bewailed.*
 * Plañir, *to lament, to bewaile.*
 * Planquin, *vide Palanquin.*
 Plánta de pic, *the sole of the foot.*
 Plánta, *f. a plant.*
 * Plantado, *m. planted.*
 Plantar, *to plant.*
 * Plantar estacas, *to plant or set stockes to grasse on.*
 * Plantilla, *f. a little plant, the sole of the foot.*
 * Plánto, *m. lamentation, bewailing.*

* Plásmá, *f. an emplaster.*
 * Plásmá, *as hója plásmá, a certain herb.*
 * Plasmador, *m. one that cureth with emplasters. Also a creator.*
 * Pláso, or Plázo, *a prefixed day of appearance or performance of a thing.*
 Plásta, *vide Pásta, paste.*
 Pláta, *f. money, siluer.*
 * Platafórma, *a platforme.*
 Plátano, *m. a plane tree.*
 Plateado, *plated with siluer.*
 Platear, *to couer with siluer.*
 * Plateria, *f. a place where they worke siluer.*
 Platéro, *m. a siluersmith, a goldsmith.*
 Platél, *m. a platter, a dish.*
 Plática, *f. practise, talke, speech.*
 Plática gente, *f. a practised people.*
 * Platicar, *Pres. yo Platico, I. Præt. yo Platicué, to talke, to conserue together, to practise.*
 * Pláticos soldados, *practised souldiers, experienced souldiers.*
 * Placillo, *m. a sawcer.*
 Pláto, *m. a platter, a dish.*
 * hazer Pláto, *to keepe hospitalitie, to keepe a generall table for all commers. Also to manifest the secrets of another.*
 * Platón, *a great platter. Also Plato a proper name.*
 Pláya, *f. a wharfe, a plaine place by the sea side to land on.*
 * Pláza, *vide Pláça, a market, a street.*
 * Plázeme, *it pleaseth me, it liketh me.*
 Plazentéro, or Placentéro, *a pleasant conceited fellow.*
 Plazer, *pleasure, mirth, delight. Also the shallow sea.*
 * Plazer, or Agradar, *verbum impersonale, to please.*
 * Plazéro, *vide Plazéro.*
 * Plaziénte, *pleasing.*
 Plázo, *m. a prefixed day of appearance after summons, or a prefixed time of performing or doing any thing.*
 Plebéyo, *m. belonging to the comminatie, vulgar, nothing excellent.*
 * Pléctro, *m. a quill or such like thing to strike the strings of a harpe, psalterie or such like instrument.*
 * Pléga a Dios, *would to God.*
 Plegado, *m. folded, pleited.*
 Plegadura, *f. folding, pleiting.*
 Plegar, *yo Pliégo, I. Præt. yo Plegué, to fold.*
 Plegaria, *f. prayer.*
 * Plegue, *vide Plegar.*
 * Pleiades, *the seuen starres.*
 * Pleides, *vide Pleiades.*
 * Plenar, *vide Llenar.*
 Pleytheador, *a pleader, a pettifogger as law, a wrangler.*

Pleyteante,

Pleyteánte, he that hath a suit in law, a client.
 Pleyteár, to goe to law.
 Pleytesía, f. a suit in law. Also to doe homage for the holding of a castle, or such like.
 Pleytista, m. a soliciter.
 Pleyto, m. law, suit in law, a plea, an extract of a record in court, a note of matters passed in the court.
 Pleyto oménage, a publike oath of feallie.
 * Plico de papél, vide Pliego de papél, a sheet of paper.
 Pliega, f. a pleu or fold in a garment.
 * Pliega, Pliego, vide Plegár.
 Pliego, m. a sheet of paper, letters patents. Also a citie in Andalusia in Spaine.
 * Pliegue, a pleit of a garment.
 Plomada, f. a plummet.
 Plomado, m. leaded.
 Plomár, to doe ouer with lead, to set a leaden seale on a popes bull or pardon.
 Plómo, m. lead.
 * Plómo de alvañi, the lead or square of a mason.
 * Plúbia, Plúvia, vide Lluvia, f. raine.
 * Plúgo, as cómo a cada uno le Plúgo, as euery man pleased.
 * Pluguiera, or Pluguieffe a Dios, would to God.
 Plúma, f. a feather, a pen, a quill, a reed.
 * Plumaje, m. any thing of feathers, plumes or feathers in the hat.

P O

* Poblácho, m. a great towne, the multitude.
 Población, f. peopling, furnishing with people.
 * Pobladas plúmas, f. plumes or feathers very thicke together.
 * Poblado de huéftos, full of dead bones.
 * Poblados penáchos, thicke or great plumes of feathers.
 Poblador, m. he that peoplet a countrey.
 Poblár, to people, to inhabit.
 Poblázo, m. the multitude.
 * Poblezuélo, m. a little village where few folke dwell.
 Póbre, poore.
 * Póbrcto, very poore.
 Póbréza, f. pouertie.
 Póbrezillo, a full e poore wretch.
 * Póca sabiduria, little wit or knowledge.
 Pócas vézes, seldome times.
 Póclga, or cahúrda, a hogs stie.
 * Póço, vide Pózo, a well, a pit.

Póco, m. a little.
 * Póco ántes, a little before.
 Póco mas o ménos, a little more or lesse.
 Póco a Póco, by little and little.
 * Póco a Póco hila la vieja la cópa, by little and little the old wife spinmeth vp her distaffe.
 Podaçón, m. pruning time.
 Podadéra hóce, a pruning booke.
 Podádo, pruned.
 Podador, a pruner.
 Podár, to prune.
 Podár vides, to prune vines.
 Podénco, m. a bloud-bound, a tumbler.
 Podér, power, abilitie, wealth.
 Podér, *Pres.* Púdo, pudes, púde.
 1. *Pres.* Púde, pudiste, púdo. *Fut.* Podré, podrás, podrá. *Sub. Pres.* Púeda. *Imperfect.* Pudiéra, podría, or Pudiéffe. *Fut.* Pudiére, to be able, to may or can.
 Poderio, m. power, authoritie.
 * Podéro, vide Podador.
 Poderosamente, mightily, powerfully.
 Poderoso, mightily, powerfull.
 * Podido, able, as He podido, I haue bene able.
 * Pódium, a place like a pulpet where professors doe read to their hearers the arts or tongues.
 Pódre, f. roitenesse, filth, corruption. Also powder, snuell, ibicke slegme, or white matter.
 Podrecimiento, m. rotting, rancelling.
 * Podria, vide Podér.
 * Podrición, rotting.
 * Podrida olla, a pot wherein are sodden many kinds of meats together, as mutton, veale, kid, hens, birds: a holch-potch.
 Podrido, rotten.
 Podrimiento, or Podrición, rottenesse, rotting.
 Podriqueria, vide Podrición.
 Podrir, to rot, to corrupt.
 * Podritión, vide Podrición, f.
 * Poémia, a certaine stone that hath vertue against the falling sicknesse.
 Poesía, f. Poetry.
 Poéta, m. a Poet.
 * Poético, m. belonging to a Poet.
 Poial, vide Poyal, a cloth to lay on a bench.
 Póio, vide Póyo, a bench.
 Polymas, hosen without feet, band-ruffes.
 Polca, f. a pulley to winde vp things with. An herbe called Penniruyalk.
 † Polcáda, f. pap for children, water gruell or ibicke pottage.
 * Polcadilla, diminut. of Polcáda, thin pap or water gruell.

* Poléjo, m. the herbe called Penniruyalk.
 * Polco, vide Poléjo.
 Póliza, f. the charter partie in a ship, a ticket to lodge. A bill set vp to get a master.
 Policia, f. policie or cunning dealing in matters, dealing in state matters, fineness, neatnesse, trimnesse.
 Polidamente, neatly, finely.
 Polidero, m. a polishing toole.
 * Polidéz, f. fineness, neatnesse.
 Polidéza, f. comelnesse, fineness.
 Polido, neat, cleane.
 * Poliganota yerva, a kinde of herbe.
 Polilla, a moth.
 * Poillado, m. moth-eaten.
 Polipodio, m. a small fcarue growing upon oakes called Polipodie.
 Polir, to polish, to trim vp.
 * Político, a politician, of or belonging to policie.
 * Politricho, an herbe called Maiden-haire.
 * Pólla, a female young chicken or bird.
 Pollazón, bringing vp of chickens.
 * Pollería, f. poultery, the place where púllen, as hens, chickens, geese, ducks, rabbets, &c. are sold.
 Pollero, m. a poulturer, a seller of hens, chickens, &c.
 * Pollico, a little chicken, or the young of any thing.
 Pollino, m. an asse colt.
 * Póllo, the name of a famous citizen of Rome in great fauour with Augustus the Emperour.
 * Pollito, m. a chicken, the young of any thing.
 Póllo, m. a chicken, or young fowle, or bird.
 Pólo, a pole starre.
 * Polvillos, m. powder, perfumes.
 Polvito, m. small dust.
 Pólvo, m. dust.
 Pólvoza, f. powder, gunpowder, dust.
 Polvoramiento, dusting, raising of dust.
 Polvoreár, to beat to dust.
 * Polvoréda, f. a raising vp of much dust with the wind.
 * Polvorin, touchpowder, priming powder.
 * Polvorizado, made to powder.
 * Polvorizar, to make into powder.
 Polvoroso, m. dustie.
 Póma, f. a pomander.
 * Póma de baluarte, a fortification in a butwarke round in manner of a pomander.
 * Póma de água, a viall of sweet water.
 * Pómo, m. the pummell of a rapier.
 Pómipa, f. pompe, a glorious and statelie shew.

- shew.
- Pompóso, *m.* pompous, stately in shew.
- * Poncár, *to* pounce, *to* prick.
- Ponçóna, *f.* poison.
- Ponçonár, *to* poison, *to* infect.
- Ponçonólo, *venomous*, *poisoned*.
- Ponderár, *to* weigh, *to* ponder, *to* consider with himselfe.
- Ponedéra gallina, *f.* a henne that layeth egges.
- * Pondre, Pondría, *vide* Ponér.
- * Ponénte, *vide* Poniente.
- * Ponentino, *m.* of, or pertaining to the west.
- Ponér, *Pres.* Póngo, Ponés, Póne, *i.* *Pres.* Púse, Pusiste, Púso, *Fut.* Pondré, or Poneás, *á.* *Sub.* *Pres.* Póngga, *Imperfect* Pufiera, Pornia, Pondría, or Pufiele, *Fut.* Pufiere, *to* put, *to* set, *to* lay.
- * Ponér la méfa, *to* cover the table, *to* lay the cloth.
- Ponér fin, *to* make an end.
- * Ponér la léngua en Algún, *to* backbite any.
- * Ponér cámpo, *to* pitch a field.
- Ponér en depósito, or Terceria, *to* sequester.
- * Ponér yervas, *to* set herbes, *to* plant herbes.
- * Ponér los cuérnos, *to* graffe hornes, *to* make a cuckold.
- * Ponér los huévos, *to* lay egger.
- Ponér en cóbro, *to* set safe.
- * Ponga, Póngo, *vide* Ponér.
- Poniente, *m.* the west part, a setter downe.
- * Pónta, *f.* the snout or beake of a ship.
- * Pontezuéla, a little small bridge.
- Pontificádo, *m.* a bishopricke, the estate of a chiefe bishop.
- Pontifical, belonging to a chiefe bishop, stately, pompous.
- * Pontifical, *idem*.
- Pontífice, *m.* a chiefe bishop, a high priest.
- * Pónto, *m.* the sea betwene Meotis and Tencós, so called of Pontus the sonne of Nereus.
- Pontón, a little bridge of a planke, a ferrie boat.
- Pópa, *f.* the sterne of a ship.
- * Pópa, as Andár en Pópa, *to* goe with a fore-wind.
- * Popár, *to* dallie withall, *to* make no account of.
- * Popár, as Quien á su enemigo Pópa, a sus manos muere, whosoever dallieth with his enemy, killeth himselfe with his owne hands.
- Populár, popular, common to all.
- * Populento, *m.* populous, full of people.
- Populoso, *m.* populous, full of people.
- * Populónia, a City so called in Lombardy neere to Pisa in Italy.
- Poqdád, *vide* Poquedád.
- Poquedád, *f.* smabesse, basenes of minde, littleness of ability.
- * Poquillo, *m.* some very little.
- * Poquirito, *idem*.
- * Poquissimo, most little.
- Poquito, *m.* very little.
- Por, *by*, *for*, *neere*.
- * Por lo qual, *for* or *by* the which.
- Poraventura, peradventure, perhaps, what? yea? is it so?
- * Porcellána, *f.* a kinde of earthen vessell painted, costly fruit dishes of fine earth painted.
- * Porción, a portion, a share.
- * Porcúno, *m.* belonging to swine.
- Pordemás, *in* vaine.
- * Pordicha, *by* chance, *by* fortune, *by* hap.
- * Pordioséros, *m.* men that aske for Gods sake, beggers.
- Pordónde, which way? whereupon.
- Porénde, therefore.
- * Por tanto, *for* so much.
- Por ventura, *by* chance, *by* hap hazard.
- Por ésto, Por ésto, *for* this cause, therefore.
- * Por médio de lo qual, *by* meanes whercof.
- Porfia, *f.* contention or earnest labouring in a matter, standing stoutly to a thing.
- * Porfiadamente, earnestly labouring, standing to it stoutly, without taking nay.
- Porfiádo, *m.* one that contendeth about a matter, one that will haue his purpose without any nay.
- Porfiádo, standing to it stoutly.
- Porfiár, *to* contend about a matter, *to* stand to it.
- Pórfido, *m.* red marble.
- * Porgár, *vide* Purgár.
- Porhijár, *to* adopt, *to* take for his sonne, or daughter.
- Poridád, *f.* a secret matter.
- * Por lo, as Por lo qual, *for* the which.
- * Porná, Porné, Pornia, *vide* Ponér.
- * Porosidad, *f.* porinesse.
- * Póros, *m.* the pores of the body, whereby the haire, sweat, &c. haue the issuing out.
- * Perpujante, ouerpoising.
- Porque, wherefore? *for* which cause.
- Porqueria, *f.* swinishnesse.
- * Porquerizo, a hogheard.
- Porquéro, *m.* a hogheard.
- Porquerón, *m.* a portreeue, a bailiffe.
- Porquerónes, *m.* sergeants, bailiffes, cat. bpols.
- Pórra, *f.* a club.
- Porráda, *f.* a blow with a club.
- * Porrál, *vide* Portál.
- * Porrázo, *m.* a blow with a club.
- Porréras, *f.* Lecke blades.
- Porrilla, *f.* a little club.
- * Porfena, a King of the Hetrurians so named, who to restore Tarquin the proud againe to his Kingdome, tooke armes against Rome.
- * Porfospécha, *id est*, Por Sospécha, *f.* through suspicion.
- Pórra cartas, a deske to write on. Also one that carrieth letters.
- Portáda, *f.* the vaulting or cunning working in stone upon a doore, ornaments or garnishing fastened or nailed on the iambes or doore posts.
- Portádo, *m.* tribute, toll, custome.
- Portadguéro, *m.* a toll gatherer.
- Portál, *m.* a porch, a walking place.
- * Portamanteo, *m.* a clokebag, a male, a portmanteau, a wallet, &c.
- Portanário, the gut that passeth from the stomacke to the belly.
- Portañola, *f.* a port-hole.
- * Portante, carrying. Also ambling.
- * Andár de portante, *to* amble.
- * Portár, *to* carrie, *to* beaue himselfe.
- * Portátil, that which carrieth.
- * Portázgo, or Portágo, *m.* tribute, custome or toll.
- Portazguéro, or Portáguéro, *m.* a tribute or custome gatherer.
- * Pórrte, *m.* carriage, burthen.
- * Pórrte, as Nave de mas pórrte, a ship of more or greater burthen.
- Pórrte de cartas, hire for carriage of letters.
- * Portento, *m.* a monster, monstrous, strange, seldome seene, a signe of somewhat to follow.
- * Portentoso, *idem*.
- Portero, *m.* a doore-keeper, a porter.
- * Portéros de cada una, porters at the out gates of a Prince, which gates in Spaine are ordinarily chained with chaines, that coches nor horses may not enter, till the porter take up the chaine.
- Portezuéla, *f.* a little gate, a wicket.
- * Pórrtigo, *vide* Pórrtiga.
- * Portillo, *m.* a breach made in a wall by great ordnance or shot. Also a stile or gap in a hedge.
- Portillo de muro, the batilements of a wall. Also a breach made by the battery of ordnance.
- * Portugál, *m.* the Kingdome of Portugall.
- * Portuguéz, *m.* a man of Portugall.
- * Portuno, an imagined god of the heathens, unto whom they attributed the charge of the heauens to belong.
- * Porventura, peradventure, perhaps.

* Pos, vide Empos.
 Posáda, Posiénto, or Albergería, a lod-
 ging, a resting place, a tauerne, an inne,
 an ale-house.
 Posadéro, m. a seat, a stoole, a resting
 place, a thing to leane on, a musket
 rest.
 * Posádo, m. rested, lodged.
 Posár, to sit, to rest, to lodge.
 * Poscer, vide Poscer.
 * Posiénto, vide Posáda.
 * Posición, a plea, a matter propounded,
 a position.
 * Positivo, positive.
 Pospélo, against the haire.
 posPoner, pres. posPongo, posPones,
 posPone. i. Præ. posPuse, posPus-
 iste, posPuso, Fut. posPondré, or
 posPorné, ás, á, Sub. Præ. posPón-
 ga, Imperfect. posPornia, posPon-
 dria, posPusiera, or posPusiera.
 Fut. posPusiére, to set backe, to set
 behinde.
 * posPonga, posPongo, vide posPon-
 ér.
 * posPorna, posPorné, posPornia, vi-
 de posPonér.
 * posPuesto, m. set behinde, set backe.
 * posPuse, posPusiera, posPusiera,
 vide posPonér.
 * posPuso, vide posPonér.
 Possedór, m. a possessor, an owner.
 Posser, to possess, to haue and hold.
 * Posser, vide Posser, to possess.
 Posseición, f. possession, owing, holding as
 his owne.
 * Posseydo, m. possessed, held as his own.
 Posibilidad, f. possibility, that may be.
 Posible, possible, that which may be ob-
 tained.
 Posiblemente, possibly.
 Pósta, f. a Post that goeth with letters,
 or on messages in haste: a watchman, a
 sentinell. Also a slice or peece of flesh,
 fish, or such like. Also a place where a
 sentinell is set to watch: likewise a place
 where soldiers on shipboord, or on land,
 are appointed to stand and abide to
 fight.
 * Pósta de váca, peeces or slices of beefe.
 Póste, m. a post, or pillar.
 Postema, f. an impostume, or corrupt ga-
 thering of matter in any part of the bo-
 dy, rage or fury.
 * Postiga, vide Postigo.
 Postigo, m. a wicket or little gate with-
 in a great one.
 * Postiguillo, m. a little wicket.
 Postilla, f. a pusle, a wheale, a swelling cal-
 led wilde fire, making hot blisters, a
 bladder or blister rising of heat or cha-
 sing.
 Postillóso, full of pusles, wheales, or bli-

sters.
 Postillón, m. a guide for one that rideth
 post.
 * Postiza, f. the place where the ores are
 laid for to row with.
 Postizo, m. counterfeited.
 * Postizo niño, a changeling, a child that
 was soisted in in stead of his owne.
 * Postliminio, a law made for restoring
 that which was unlawfully gotten a-
 way. The returne and restoring to his
 house of one that was thought to be
 dead.
 * Postrado, m. prostrate, lying flat on his
 face, ouerthrowne, destroyed.
 * Postrarfe, to ouerthrow himselfe, to lie
 flat, to prostrate himselfe, to destroy
 himselfe.
 * Póstre, the last, the last seruice at a ta-
 ble, as fruit, &c.
 * Póstre, as Para Póstre, for the last
 course.
 * Postremo, vide Postrero.
 Postrero, or Postrimero, the latter, the
 last, the former.
 Postimería, f. the latter daies of a man.
 Postrimero, vide Postrero.
 Postura, f. laying downe, laying a wager,
 the disposition, the habit, rating the
 price of things, lying at a ward in
 fence.
 * Potación, f. a drinke.
 Potáge, or Potáje, pottage, broth made
 to eat.
 * Potáje, or Potáje, m. idem.
 Potencia, f. power.
 * Potentado, m. one that hath power, au-
 thority, puissance, a potentate.
 Potente, mighty, powerfull, able.
 Potestad, f. power.
 * Potista, m. a tipping drunkard.
 † Pótra, f. burstness.
 Potroso, m. a man that is burst.
 Potranca, f. a mare colt of three yeeres
 old.
 Potrico, m. a horse colt.
 † Pótro, m. a colt, a pisse-pot, a brothel-
 house.
 * † Pótro polédro, a colt.
 * Pótros cerriles, colts neuer backt.
 † Poyál, m. a cloth to lay on a bench.
 † Póyo, m. a bench.
 Pozero, m. a maker of wels.
 † Pózo, m. a well.

P R

* Práctica, vide Prática.
 * Pradecico, vide Pradecico.
 * Pradequelo, vide Pradezuélo.
 * Pradera, f. a meadow.
 * Pradería, f. much meadow ground.
 * Pradecico, m. a little meadow.

Pradezuélo, m. idem.
 Pradillo, a little meadow.
 Prádo, m. a meadow.
 * Pragmática, vide Pragmática.
 Prática, f. practise.
 Praticár, Præ. yo Prático, i. Præ. yo
 Pratique, to practise.
 * Prático, as Hombre Prático, a man
 of experience.
 * Pratique, vide Praticár.
 * Pravedád, peruerse, untoward-
 nesse.
 * Právo, wicked, peruerse, untoward, cor-
 rupt, dishonest.
 * Praxarico, m. vide Paxarico.
 Précambulo, a preamble, a preface, a pro-
 beme, an entrance into a matter.
 * Prebaricación, vide Prevaricación.
 * Prebenda, a title of office in the church
 that containeth vnder it canons, dem-
 canons, prebends, &c.
 Preceder, to goe before.
 * Precedencia, precedencie, senioritie,
 eldership.
 Precedido, m. going before.
 * Precépto, vide Precéto, m. a precept,
 a commandement.
 * Precéto, m. a commandement, a pre-
 cept.
 * Preciado, m. prized, valued, esteemed
 of, accounted of.
 Preciár, to prize, to esteeme, to account
 of, to vaunt.
 Precio, m. price, value.
 * Precioso, he esteemed himselfe.
 Precioso, m. pretious.
 * Precipitar, to cast downe headlong.
 * Precipitoso, headlong.
 * Precipuaente, chiefly, especially.
 * Precipuo, chiefe, principall.
 * Precisamente, precisely, determinat-
 ly.
 * Preconial, publishing as a crier doth.
 * Preconio, a glory, a praise, a renowne.
 Also a solemn cry, or publishing any
 thing to be sold by the cryer.
 * Predecessor, m. an ancestour, a pre-
 decessor.
 * Predestinación, predestination.
 * Predestinado, fore-ordained, predesti-
 nated.
 * Predestinar, to fore-ordaine, to prede-
 stinate.
 * Predicable, that may be spoken and
 published abroad.
 Predicación, f. preaching, publishing a-
 broad.
 * Predicado, preached, published a-
 broad.
 Predicador, a preacher.
 Predicár, Præ. yo Predico, i. Præ. yo
 Prediqué, to preach, to publish abroad.
 * Predicatorio, m. a pulpit, a preaching
 place.

place.
 * Predique, vide Predicár.
 * Predominación, f. lordship over other.
 * Predominár, to beare lordship over other.
 * Predominio, m. lordship about the residue.
 * Preeminencia, vide Preheminencia, or Preminencia, f. preheminnce, chiefesway, chief rule or authority.
 * Preeminente, bearing chiefesway, rule, or authority.
 Prefación, f. a Preface.
 * Preferido, preferred, exalted, set before.
 Preferir, yo Prefero, to prefer, to advance, to set before.
 * Preferre, Prefero, vide Preferir.
 Pregárias, vide Plegárias, prayers.
 * Pregmática, the statute law, a law made by Act of Parliament.
 Pregón, m. a proclamation.
 * Pregonado, proclaimed.
 Pregonar, to proclaim.
 Pregonero, m. a crier, one that proclaimeth a matter, a warner to appeare, &c.
 * Pregún, vide Pregúnta.
 Pregúnta, f. a demand, a question.
 Preguntár, to demand, to aske a question.
 Preheminencia, or Preeminencia, f. bearing chiefesway or authority.
 Prelacia, f. prelacy, bearing chiefesrule or office in the Church.
 Prelado, or Perlado, m. a prelate, a chiefes Church-man.
 Premática, f. a law, a statute, a decree made by Act of Parliament.
 Premia, f. force, compulsion.
 Premiadór, m. a rewarder.
 Premiar, to reward, to esteeme.
 * Premias, compulsion, force.
 Premilla, f. the first fault pardoned.
 * Preminencia, vide Preheminencia, f. preheminnce.
 Prémio, m. a reward.
 Premir, to presse, to thrust.
 * Príncipe, vide Príncipe.
 Préndá, f. a pawning, a gage, a pledge, a bribe.
 * Préndado, taken as a pawning, bribed.
 * Préndado el Juéz, the Iudge being bribed on the one side, seised for subsidie.
 Préndár, to lay to gage, to take in pledge. Also to bribe.
 Préndedéro, m. a siluer bodkin, such as women use for their haire.
 Préndér, to take bold on.
 Préndér la Plánta, to take root.
 Préndimiento, taking bold.
 * Préndido, taken bold.
 Préndáda, f. with child, great with young.

Preñez, f. child-bearing, being with young.
 Prénfa, f. a presse with a wrench to presse cloathes.
 * Prensar, to presse clothes with a presse that hath a wrench.
 * Preocupado, m. prevented, overreacht.
 * Preocupár, to prevent, to over-reach.
 Preparár, to provide, to prepare.
 * Preparatória, m. a place where any thing is prepared or made ready.
 * Preponer, Pref. Prepongo, Prepónes, Prepónce, i. Pref. Prepúse, Prepúsisse, Prepúso, Fut. Preporné, or Prepondre, as á. Sub Pref. Prepóngga, Imperf. Prepúsiéra, Prepondria, Prepornia, or Prepúsiéle, Fut. Prepúsiére, to put before, to set before.
 * Prepóngga, Prepóngo, vide Preponer.
 * Preporna, Prepórne, Prepornia, vide Preponer.
 * Prepuésto, m. put or set before.
 * Prepúse, Prepúso, vide Preponer.
 * Prepúsiéra, Prepúsiéle, vide Preponer.
 * Prerogativa, a prerogative, a preheminnce, a privilege.
 Préfa, f. a prey, a booty, a handle, a floudgate or floudhatch.
 * carne sal-Préfa, flesh beginning to take salt.
 Prélado, a presse.
 * Prélagio, a diuination by tokens, a presage.
 * Préligo, or Divino, one that propheseth or telleth of strange things to come.
 * Presbytero, an elder.
 * Préciarse, to value himselfe, to prize himselfe, to esteeme himselfe.
 * Précio, the price of a thing.
 * Prescripción, a limitation, a rule, an ordinance, an exception, a colour.
 * Prescripto, limited, appointed, ordered.
 * Prescrivir, to limit, to order, to except, to appoint, to shew what to doe.
 Préscá, f. a iewell, a pearle, a precious stone.
 Preséncia, f. presence, being at hand.
 Presentación, f. presenting or setting before the eyes, making shew of, a present or gift, preferring to a benefice.
 Presentádo, presented, offered, made shew of. Also a degree among friers and religious persons, as Licenciado, a master of arts.
 * Presentadór, an offerer, a presenter, a setter before his sight.
 * Presentante, a presenter, an offerer.
 Presentár, to offer, to present with, to giue, to make shew of.
 Présente, present or at hand, a present or

gift.
 * Preséra, or amor de hortelano, an herbe called goose-grasse, cleauer or clauer grasse.
 * Preservación, preservation, keeping.
 * Preservár, to keepe or maintaine, to preserve.
 * Preservativo, a preservative that will preserve.
 Presidencia, f. presidentship, government of a country.
 Presidente, a president, a gouernour, a captaine.
 * Presidio, a garrison of souldiers to defend a towne or fort. Also all manner of aid or defence, a place of refuge or succour, force of men, a fortification of a thing, a campe.
 * Presidir, to gouerne any place or people, to haue authority.
 Presilla, valence for a bed.
 Présio, taken, fastened, a prisoner.
 * Presuntuosamente, presumptuously, proudly, arrogantly.
 * Présos, deuices.
 * Présio, vide Présio.
 Prestadiza cosa, any thing lent.
 Prestádo, m. lent.
 Prestádo tomar, to borrow.
 Prestadór, a lender.
 Préstamo, m. lone, usury.
 Prestamente, quickly.
 * Préstamo, a rent and office of the Church.
 Prestár, to lend, to suffice.
 Presteza, f. nimblenesse, quicknesse.
 * Prestida, a thing lent.
 Prestido, vide Prestádo, lent.
 Préstio, ready, quicke.
 Presumir, to presume, to take proudly upon him.
 * Presumptuosamente, vide Presuntuosamente.
 * Presumptuoso, vide Presuntuoso, proud, arrogant.
 Presunción, f. presumption, arrogance, pride, taking too much upon him.
 Presuntuosamente, proudly, arrogantly.
 Presuntuoso, presumptuous, arrogant, proud.
 * Presuponer, Pref. yo Presupongo, i. Pref. yo Presupúse, to presuppose, to thinke before hand.
 * Presupóngga, Presupóngo, vide Presuponer, to thinke or imagine before.
 * Presupústo, m. supposed or imagined before.
 * Presupúse, vide Presuponer.
 * Presuroso, very hasty.
 Prétal, a poitrall that is put before a horse brest to stay the saddle from slipping backe.

Procurador, an attorney, a proctor, a procurer, a follower of a matter.
 * Procurador fiscal, the Kings attorney.
 Procuradora cosa, a procuring matter.
 Procurar, to procure, to looke to, to play the attorney.
 Prodigal, wastfull, riotous, prodigall.
 Prodigalidad, f. wastfulness, riotousness, prodigality.
 * Prodigaliente, prodigally.
 * Prodigio, or Portento, a thing monstrous, strange, seldome scene, that signifieth somewhat.
 * Prodigioso, monstrous, strange, significant.
 Pródigo, unchristie, riotous, wastfull, prodigall.
 * Produzga, Produzgo, vide Produzir.
 Produzir, yo Produzgo, to bring forth.
 * Proel, the boy in a galley which serueth the rest.
 * Proeles, galley boies.
 * Proemial, of or pertaining to a proeme.
 * Proemio, a proeme, a preface.
 * Proeza, f. prowess, valour.
 * † Profaçador, a reviler, one that outrageth another in words, one that euilt intreateth with iniurious termes.
 † Profaçar, to revile, to outrage in words, to injury with hard speeches, to reproach, to cast in the teeth.
 Profacio en la missa, the preamble to the masse.
 Profanar, to profane, to unallow, to use like a godlesse man.
 * Profano, m. unholly, profane, godlesse.
 Profecia, f. prophesy, foretelling of things to come.
 Proferrir, yo Proféro, to bring forth, to utter, to speake.
 Profesion, f. profession, that which a man doth acknowledge.
 Professo, professed.
 Profeta, m. a Prophet, one that can tell of strange things to come.
 * Profetico, of or belonging to a prophet, prophetically.
 Profetizar, to prophecy.
 * Proficiente, helping, profiting.
 * Profunda melura, a low courtesie, a low leg or obeysance.
 Profundamente, deeply, profoundly.
 Profundidad, f. depth, profoundness.
 Profundo, deep, profound.
 * Progreffion, a proceeding, a progression.
 Progreffo, a proceeding, a progresse.
 Prohejar, to beare against the wind.
 Prohemio, m. a preface, an entrance into a matter.
 * Proheza, or Proeza, prowess, valour.
 * Prohibicion, f. a forbidding, a charge

to the contrary.
 Prohibido, forbidden, charged to the contrary.
 * Prohibidor, m. a forbidder, one that giueth otherwise in charge.
 Prohibir, to forbid, to charge to the contrary.
 * Prohijado, adopted, taken for his sonne.
 * Prohijamiento, m. adopting, taking for his sonne.
 * Prohijar, to adopt, to take for his child.
 * Proiz, vide Proeza.
 * Prole, f. issue, children.
 * Prolifico, m. able to get children.
 Prolixamente, largely, at length.
 * Prolixar, to draw at large, to make long, tedious and prolix.
 Prolixidad, f. largeness, length of course.
 Prolixo, long, large.
 Prólogo, a prologue, a speaker asurehand.
 * Prolongado, prolonged, driven furth at length.
 * Prolongamiento, a prolonging, a driving at length, or to the uttermost.
 Prolongar, Pres. yo Prolungo. I. Præ. yo Prolonguê, to prolong, to driue off from day to day.
 * Prolungo, vide Prolongar.
 Promessa, f. promise.
 Prometer, yo Prometo, to promise.
 Prometedor, one that promiseth.
 Prometido, promised.
 Prometimiento, a promising, granting of a thing.
 * Promontón, a promontorie, a cape, or high place that standeth saure into the sea.
 * Promover, to promote, to preserve.
 * Promptamente, readily.
 Promptitud, f. readinesse.
 Prómpto, ready, quicke to conceiue.
 * Promuctor, vide Promutor.
 * Promulgado, published abroad, proclaimed.
 * Promulgamiento, publishing abroad.
 Promulgar, I. Præ. yo Promulgúe, to publish abroad, to proclaim.
 * Promulgúe, vide Promulgar.
 * Promutor, a promoter, an informer.
 * Promutor de iusticia de Rey, the Kings solicitor.
 Pronosticar, Pres. yo Pronostico, I. Præ. yo Pronostiquê, to prognosticate, to foreshew, or foretell.
 Pronostico, prognosticating.
 * Pronostique, vide Pronosticar.
 * Prontamente, vide Prontamente.
 * Prontitud, vide Promptitud.
 * Prónto, vide Prómpto.
 Pronunciacion, pronuntiation, utterance.

* Pronunciado, pronounced, uttered.
 Pronunciár, to pronounce, to utter, to deliuer forth in speech.
 * Prophano, vide Profano.
 * Profeta, vide Profeta, m.
 * Profético, vide Profetico.
 * Prophetiza, or Profetiza, a shee prophetesse, a prophesying.
 * Prophetizar, or Profetizar, to prophesie.
 Propiamente, properly, peculiarly.
 * Propicio, m. mercifull, pittifull, favourable, gentle.
 * Propina, f. a right or dutie of custome paid by Doctors that doe commence, to those that haue already taken degree.
 * Propinquo, m. neere.
 Propio, or Próprio, proper.
 Proponer, Pres. Propongo, Propones, Propone, I. Præ. Propuse, Propusiste, Propuso. Fut. Propornê, or Propondrê, as. á. Sub. Præ. Proponga. Imperfect. Propusiera, Propornia, or Propusiera. Fut. Propusiere, to propound, to set forth, to propose.
 * Proponga, Propongo, vide Proponer.
 Proporción, proportion.
 * Proporcionalmente, proportionably.
 * Proporcionado, proportionate.
 * Proporcionar, to lay out in proportion.
 * Proporne, Propornia, vide Proponer.
 Proposición, propounding of a matter.
 Propósito, m. a purpose propounded.
 * Propiamente, properly.
 Propriedad, a proprietie.
 Proprietario, hee that hath the proprietie.
 * Próprio, proper, peculiar.
 Propuesta, f. purpose.
 * Propuesto, m. propounded.
 * Propuse, Propusiera, Propusiera, Propuso, vide Proponer.
 * Próra, or Próa, f. the forecasse or forepart of a ship.
 * Prorogacion, a driving off of a matter.
 * Prorogar, to prorogue or driue off.
 Prósa, prose, plaine speech, speech not in verse.
 * Proscruir, yo Proscriuo, to outlaw, to banish, to sell openly.
 * Proscripcion, outlawing, banishment, open sale.
 * Proscrito, or Proscrito, proclaimed to be sold, proscribed or banished.
 * Proseguido, persecuted, followed on to the uttermost.
 * Proleguimiento, following on of a matter.

matter.
 * Proseguir, *Pres. yo Prosigo, Sub. Pres. yo Prosigo, to prosecute, to follow on.*
 * Proserpina, *f. the daughter of Ceres whom Pluto stole away, and kept as his wife.*
 * Prosigo, *Prosigo, vide Proseguir.*
 Prosperamente, *prosperously.*
 * Profopocia, *a faining any person to speak, a representing of persons.*
 * Prosperar, *to prosper, to have good success, to speed well.*
 Prosperidad, *prosperitie, good success, good lucke.*
 Próspero, *prosperous, happy, fortunate.*
 * Prospicio, *vide Propicio.*
 * Prostrár, *to prostrate, to fall downe flat.*
 * Profupuesto, *presupposed.*
 * Protectora, *a shee defendresse.*
 * Protector, *m. a protector.*
 * Protéria, *f. forwardnes, untowardnes, perversnesse, saucinesse, pride, follie, malapertnes, waimardnes, snappishnes.*
 * Protérvo, *forward, perverse, untoward, snappish, wayward, malapert, saucie, proud.*
 * Protestar, *to protest, to affirme solemnly and earnestly.*
 Protésto, *a protestation.*
 * Protocolo, *a Scribes or Notaries note booke or register booke, in which be in a brieve manner noteth, registreth and setteth downe for a memoriall all bargaines, sales, contracts, &c. dealings, or any other manner of writings be maketh betweene partie and partie.*
 * Protomédico, *m. a principall physician.*
 Protonotario, *m. a chiefe Notarie, a principall Secretarie, a chiefe scribe.*
 Prováble, *that which may be proved, probable, that is able or likely to make prooffe.*
 Provablemente, *probably, by due prooffe.*
 * Provación, *f. proving, triall.*
 Provánça, or Probánça, *triall, prooffe, assaying.*
 Provado, *tried, proved, assayed, tasted.*
 Provadór, *a prover, a trier.*
 Provár, yo Pruévo, *to try, to prove, to assay, to taste.*
 * Provea, *vide Provéer.*
 Provechár, *to profit, to gaine, to get or obtaine.*
 Provécho, *m. profit, gaine, good.*
 * Buen Provecho os hága, *much good may it doe you.*
 Provechosamente, *profitably.*
 * Provedidór, *a provider, a purveyor.*
 * Provedór, *a muster-master in a campe, an overseer, a purveyor.*
 Provéer, *to provide, to take heed, to fore-*

see, to purvey.
 Provedáménte, *providently, with due foresight.*
 Provéido, *furnished, provided, foreseene, or taken heed unto.*
 Proveimiento, *providing, foreseeing, looking well unto, furnishing.*
 Provéna, or Mugrón de vid, *a sprout or young branch of the vine.*
 Proverbio, *vide Refrán, a proverbe, adage, or common saying.*
 * Proverbio, *vide Proverbio.*
 * Providencia, *providence, taking heed to, taking care of.*
 Provincia, *a province, a countrey lying far off and ruled by a lieutenant, labour, businesse, a matter hard to be effected.*
 Provincial, *pertaining to a province, a governour of a province.*
 Provisión, *f. provision, store, victuals or other things as for chand, a proviso.*
 Provisór, *a provider, an overseer, a deane, a provost.*
 * Provisoria, *f. the office of a deane, provost or provider.*
 Provocación, *f. provoking, urging to a matter.*
 * Provocado, *provoked, urged, exhorted, challenged.*
 * Provocador, *a provoker, an urger, a procurer.*
 Provocar, *i. Præ. yo Provoqué, to provoke, to urge to a matter, to call forth, to exhort, to challenge.*
 * Provoque, *vide Provocar.*
 * Próximo, *m. a neighbour.*
 Prudencia, *f. wisdom, prudence, skill to discern matters.*
 Prudente, *wise, prudent, that can discern well of matters.*
 Prudentemente, *wisely, prudently.*
 Pruéva, *f. prooffe, triall, taste, a searching instrument.*
 * Pruéve, Pruévo, *vide Provár.*
 * Pruévo, *f. prove, vide Provár.*
 * Prúna, *f. a plum, a prune.*
 * Prúno, *a loc tree or plum tree.*

P V

Púa, *f. a stocke to graffe on, a prickle, a thorne, the tooth of a combe, any naille or such like sticking or gagging out that may pricke, scratch, teare or hurt one.*
 * Púas de puérco-espín, *pricks or sharp quills that grow on the porcupine.*
 * Púas de rastriilo, *the long iron teeth on the hatchel with which they hatchel beempe.*
 Puágre, *m. the gout in the feet.*
 Publicáménte, *publickly, openly, com-*

monly.
 Publicación, *publishing, setting abroad, making common.*
 Publicádo, *published abroad, set forth commonly.*
 Publicár, *Pres. yo Publico, i. Præ. yo Publico, to publish, to set forth.*
 * Publicidad, *f. publikenesse, commonnesse.*
 Público, *m. publike, common, knowne abroad.*
 Publico, *vide Publicár.*
 † Púcha, or Púchas, *puise, a kind of pap, water gruell, thicke portage.*
 * Púche de pán en vinágre, et azéite, *a kinde of pap or portage.*
 * Pucherias, *f. vide Puchericos.*
 * Puchericos, *m. the face and gesture children make when they begin to cry.*
 Puchéro, *m. a porridge pot.*
 * Pude, *vide Podér.*
 * Pudiendo, *the gerund of Podér, having power, being able.*
 * Pudiera, Pudiesse, Púdo, *vide Podér.*
 * Pueblár, *to furnish with people.*
 Pueblezuélo, *a small sort of people. Also a little towne or village.*
 Públo, *m. people. Also a towne, a village.*
 * Puéde, Puédo, *vide Podér.*
 Puénce, *f. a bridge, a halfe decke on ship-board.*
 * Puentezuéla, or Puentezuéla, *f. a little bridge, a little decke of a ship.*
 Puérca, *f. a sow, a hog-louse.*
 Puérca de husillo, *a spindle of a distaffe.*
 Puercáménte, *swinishly, filthy.*
 * Puércas, or Lamparónes, *kernels, swelling in the armpits or necke.*
 Puérco, *m. a hogge.*
 * Puérco cevádo, *a fat hogge.*
 Puérco espina, *a Porcupine.*
 Puérco montés, *vide Javalí, a wilde boare.*
 * Puerquéro, *m. a swine-herd.*
 Puérro, *m. a leeke.*
 Puérro silvéstre, *a wilde leeke.*
 Puérta, *f. a doore, a gate.*
 * Puertezuéla, *a little doore.*
 Puérto, *m. a key, a haven, a barborough for ships.*
 Pues, *then.*
 Puésta, *f. a peece, a slice, a portion, an allowance.*
 * Puésta de váca, *a peece or a slice of beefe.*
 Puésto, *put, placed, a standing.*
 Puésto que, *although, notwithstanding, albeit.*
 * Pugnál, *m. a dagger.*
 * Pugnár, *to fight.*

† Púja, *f.* setting to sale, an out-bidding of another in price.
 * Pujado, *out-bidding in price.*
 † Pujamiento, *buying or selling by the great, venting of a commodity, an out-bidding another in price.*
 * Pujamiento de sangre, *a fresh increase or coming of blood at the spring of the yeare.*
 † Pujança, *f.* or Puzança, *puissance, might, power.*
 * † Pujante, *puissant, mightie, powerful.*
 Pujar, *to rent a subsidie, to cheapen, to bid money, to out-bid another in price.*
 † Pujavante, *a smiths buttrice, where-with he parcth the horse-hoofes.*
 Pujshiga, *holding out the middle finger, or boring the nose with the finger in scorn of another man.*
 * Pujtes, *vide Puñetes.*
 † Pulga, *f.* a flea.
 * Pulgád, *vide Pulgada.*
 Pulgada, *f.* the breadth of a thumbe, an inch.
 † Pulgár, *m.* the thumbe, the great toe.
 † Pulgarátas, *f.* brushing with the thumb.
 Pulgón, *m.* a worme that eateth vines.
 † Pulgoso, *full of flaws.*
 * Pulicia, *f.* a making of neat, fine, tricke or trim.
 * Pulir, *to polish, to make fine or neat.*
 Púllas, *mockes, scoffes, brabbles, braules. Also wanton lascivious speechees.*
 Pulmón, *m.* the lungs.
 Pulmón marino, *a froth in the sea that giueth light.*
 Pulaónes, *the lungs.*
 Púlpá, *soft or fat flesh without bones.*
 Púlpá, *a pudding.*
 * Carne de pulpa, *flesh that hath no bones in it, soft flesh.*
 * Púlpé, *a fish with many feet, called a poore Cuttle.*
 Púlpéjo, *the soft flesh of the hands or armes.*
 Púlpito, *m.* a pulpit.
 Púlpó, *a fish called a Cuttle.*
 Púlló, *f.* the pulse of the veines in the bodie.
 Púñáda, *f.* a pricke.
 Púñádira, *pricking, a marke with a hot iron, a foaming.*
 † Púñázar, *to pricke, to pounce, to soine.*
 † Púñáson, *m.* a bodkin, a pouncing iron, a punction.
 † Púñásoncico, *m.* a little bodkin.
 * Púñdo, *a point, a particle.*
 * Púñdonór, *id est, Púñto de honor, a point of honour.*
 * Púñgido, *pricked.*
 * Púñgídór, *a pricker.*
 * Púñgimíento, *pricking.*

Púñgír, *yo Púñjo, Sub. Præs. Púñja, to pricke, to soine, to sting, to nettle, to vex.*
 * Púñja, Púñjo, *vide Púñgír.*
 * Púñica, *of Caribage.*
 Púñición, *f.* punishment.
 * Púñido, *punished.*
 Púñir, *to punish, to chastise, to correct, to take vengeance of.*
 * Púñáda, *f.* a blow with the fist, a handfull.
 Púñádo, *m.* a handfull, a gripe, as much as one can take in the fist at one time.
 Púñál, *m.* a dagger, a poynado.
 Púñáláda, *a stab with a dagger.*
 * Púñéte, *m.* a blow with the fist.
 * Púñétes, *m.* Ruffes at the hand-wrests.
 Púño, *m.* a fist, a cward in a ship called the clue, the handle of a sword, dagger, &c.
 Púños, *m.* ruffes or cuffes for the hand-wrests.
 Púñta, *f.* the point of a rapier or other thing.
 Púñtáda, *f.* a stitch with a needle or such like, a pricking or stitching in with a needle.
 Púñtádo, *pointed.*
 Púñtál, *a post to underprop a house, the post which beareth up the hatches on ship-board.*
 Púñtápie, or Púñtillázo, *spurning with the feet.*
 Púñtár, *to point, to sharpen, to spurme, to kicke, to soine, to pricke.*
 * Púñteria, *directly, by due point.*
 Púñtéro, *a marking-iron. Also one that pointeth.*
 Púñtillázo, or Púñtápie, *spurning with the feet.*
 * Púñtillo, *m.* a little point of a weapon.
 Púñto, *a point, a moment, the sise of a shooe, a stitch in sewing. Also the ace at cards.*
 * Púñto, *as Curár de Púñto, to cure with stitching up.*
 * Púñtos, *the sise of shooes, stiches of a needle, any other points.*
 * Púñtuál, *direct, certaine, pointing.*
 * Púñtualdáda, *certaintie, pointing to a matter.*
 * Púñtualménte, *from point to point.*
 * Púñtúra, *pointing, pricking.*
 Púñsilo, *m.* a pupill, one that is under tuition and guiding of another.
 Púñáménte, *purely, clearely, sincerely.*
 Púñréza, *f.* puritie, cleanness, sinceritie.
 Púñga, *f.* a purgation.
 Púñgación, *cleansing, purging, acquiring.*
 Púñgár, *I. Præs. Púñgúe, to purge, to cleanse, to discharge, to make an end for, to abide.*
 Púñgátivo, *that which purgeth.*

* Púñgatório, *Purgatorie, a place of cleansing.*
 * Púñgo, *vide Púñga.*
 * Púñgue, *vide Púñgár.*
 * Púñdad, *f.* puritie, cleanness.
 * Púñficación, *a cleansing, a making pure.*
 * La Púñficación de nuestra Señóra, *the Purification of our Ladie, or Candlemas day.*
 * Púñficádo, *cleansed, made pure.*
 Púñficár, *I. Præs. Púñfique, to purifie, to cleanse, to make pure.*
 Púñfád, *f.* puritie, cleanness, a secret purpose.
 * Púñfique, *vide Púñficár.*
 Púñro, *pure, cleane, neat, unspotted, un-defiled.*
 Púñpura, *f.* purple.
 * Púñpúreo, *m.* of a purple colour, made of purple, belonging to purple.
 * Púñfante, *vide Púñjante.*
 * Púñse, *vide Púñer.*
 * Púñséra, Púñsése, *vide Púñer.*
 Púñsilanimidád, *f.* cowardliness, faintnes of heart, effeminat dastardinesse of men.
 Púñsilánimo, *m.* faint hearted, a coward, a dastard, a meacooke, a white-livered fellow.
 Púñta, *f.* a harlot.
 * Púñta velláca, *a naughty vile whore.*
 * Púñta matrera, *a cunning harlot.*
 Púñtancár, *to follow harlots, to haunt whores.*
 Púñañero, *m.* a whore-monger.
 * Púñaría, *vide Púñteria.*
 * Púñteár, *to play the whore. Also to follow whores.*
 Púñteria, or Burdél, *a steeves, or brothel-house.*
 * Púñtesco, *m.* belonging to whoredome.
 * Púñtico, *a little beastly brothel knave, a little Ganimeas or Bardaxo.*
 Púñto, *a shamelesse brothel, or beastly knave, a Ganimeas or Bardaxo.*
 * Púñrefacción, *corruption, rottennesse.*
 * Púñxa, *an out-bidding another in price.*
 * Púñádo, *m.* out-bidden in price.
 * Púñxamíento, *m.* an out-bidding another in price.
 * Púñxamíento de sangre, *a fresh increase or coming of blood at the spring of the yeere.*
 * Púñxádo, *by out-bidding another in price.*
 * Púñxár, *to out-bid another in price in buying a thing.*
 † Púñxavante, *vide Púñjavante, a smiths buttrice, where-with he parcth the horse hoofes.*
 * † Púñxo, *a desire to goe to stooles, and yet in vaine.*
 * Púñxo, *as Púñxo de viéntré, the griping of*

of the belly, a desire to goe to stoole, and yet in vaine.

* Púya, vide Púja.

* Puzança, vide Pujança, power, ability.

* Puzante, vide Pujante.

Q

Quadernas, f. the sides of a ship.

Quadrino, the fourth in account, a sheet folded, a roll written.

* Quadra, f. a great hall square, or a square dining roome in a house.

Quadra de casa, the four corners, or square of a house. Also a square roome in a house.

Quadrada, f. a thing squared, made square, fitted.

* Quadrado, squared, fitted.

* Quadragesima, vide Quarésma.

Quadragesimo, the fortieth in number.

* Quadrante me sus costumbres, his manners and mine are alike.

Quadrángula, a forme four-square, a quadrangle.

* Quadrángulo, m. four-square.

Quadrante, a quadrant, a little circle to discern the winds by, a circle of the Sunne, a thing four-square.

Quadrar, to make square, to make fit.

Quadratura, squaring, fitting.

* Quadrète, m. a square little banner.

† Quadril, m. the hip.

Quadrilla, f. a little company of footmen, a squadron of some 25. or fewer souldiers.

* Quadrillero, m. a Captain or a Leader of such a company or squadron, an officer in war that draweth out, or taketh out such a squadron of souldiers, to goe with him in the fields in the arme, to see if there be any robbers, or other such misorders, and to correct them.

* Quadrillo, a little square court. Also a little company of foot-men, or a squadron of 25. or fewer souldiers.

* Quadrin, m. a farthing.

Quadro, a four-square, a squadron of souldiers, a square forme of setting a battell, a company or quadret in warre.

* Quadrupede, four-footed.

* Quadruplo, four-fold.

† Quajada, or Quaxada, f. a posset, a syllibub. Also any thing curded or congealed.

* Quajadilla, or Quaxadilla, f. a syllibub, a posset.

Quajado, or Quaxado, curded, congealed.

† Quajaminto, or Quaxaminto, m. curd, congealing.

† Quajar, or Quaxar, to curd, to congeale.

* † Quajo, rennet to make cheese.

Qual, which, whither.

* Qualesquier, whithersoever, which soever.

* Qualesquiera, idem.

* Calidad, vide Calidad, the qualitie or condition.

Qualquier, whithersoever.

* Qualquiera, idem.

Quando, when.

* Quando quiera, whensoever.

Quantas vezes, how often, how many times.

* Quantia, f. quantitie.

Quantidad, vide Cantidad.

Quanto, how much?

Quantos, how many?

* Quanto media légua, about the quantitie of halfe a league.

* Quanto, as Por quanto, for how much.

Quanto más, how much more.

* Quantos se quiera, how many soever.

* Quaranta, vide Quarénta.

Quarénta, fortie.

* Quarenteno, or Quarentésimo, the fortieth in order.

* Quarésma, f. Lent.

* Quarta, the quarter of a yard, the fourth part, a kinde of tax for pardons, &c. Also a mule or mare that is put to cart.

Quartago, m. a nagge, a small horse.

* Quartal, a quarter, a measure containing the fourth part of another measure.

* Quartana, f. the feauer quartaine.

* Quartear, to quarter in peeces, to quarter armes.

Quartel, m. a quarter to lodge souldiers, every company their quarter, a hatch a shipboard which covereth the hole of going downe or vnder hatches of a ship, a place to lay up sailes in. Also the fourth part of a galley.

* Quartel maestre, a quarter master, who appointeth every company in a campe their places of lodging.

* Quarteles, the hatches on ship-board, a place to lay up the sailes in.

* Quarteron, m. a quarter of a tunne, that is, a hogshed, or halfe pipe, a small basket of figs. Also the quarter of any thing, whether it be of weight or measure.

Quartilla, f. a peece of three-halfe-pence, a kind of duty or tribute that the countrey people in Spaine pay of their corne to Saint James every yeere. Also the pasterns of a horse or other beast.

* Quartilla, or Doblegradura, the pasterns of a horse, &c.

* Quartillo, the fourth part of a hundred, the fourth part of six pence, a quarter of any measure of wine, oile, &c. the fourth part of any weight.

Quarto, m. the fourth. Also a small peece of money of foure Maravedis, of English money about a peny halfe-peny farthing. Also a quarter of mutton, veale, lambe, &c. or the fourth part of any other thing.

* Quartos, peeces of money of foure Maravedis, a peny halfe-peny farthing. Also quarters of mutton, veale, lambe, &c.

* Quartos, m. hazer Quartos, to quarter a man.

* Quasimada, id est, Casi nada, as it were of nothing, as a thing of no worth.

* Quasimadas frascas, sweepings of a house, leaves or sticks fallen from trees, rubbish or paltry stuffe nought worth, unprofitable folke.

Quatro, foure.

Quatro cientos, foure hundred.

* Quatro tanto, foure times as much.

* Quatro mil, foure thousand.

* Quatre cuentos, foure millions of thousands.

* Quaxada, vide Quajada, a congealing, a curding.

* Quaxadilla, or Quajadilla, f. a posset, syllibub, &c.

* Quaxado, vide Quajado.

* Quaxaminto, or Quajaminto, curding, congealing.

* Quaxar, vide Quajar.

QU

E

Que, what, that, as.

* Quebanto, vide Quebranto.

Que cosa, what matter.

Quebrada, f. a breach or breaking.

Quebrada de monte, a valley or breach betweene hills.

* Quebradamente, brokenly.

* Quebradas, as Hondas quebradas, waves or billowes broken at sea.

Quebrado, broken, burst.

Quebrado, or Potrósio, m. burst belliced.

* Quebrador, a breaker, one that breaketh.

Quebradura, breach, a breaking, a rupture.

* Quebrando, breaking.

Quebrantado, broken, burst.

Quebrantador, a breaker.

Quebrantahuesos, a kinde of Eagle that breaketh bones.

Quebrantamiento, m. breaking.

Quebrantar,

Quebrantar, to breake.
 Quebrár, yo Quiebro, to breake, to burst.
 * Quebrár el crédito, to lose his credit.
 Que cosa, what? how now?
 * Quéda, f. the rime a clocke bell, after which boure in Spaine the watch apprehendeth those that be abroad, taketh away th. ir weapons as forfeited, and imprisoneth the persons.
 Quédada, f. staying, resting.
 * Quédado, stayed, abidden, rested.
 Quédár, to stay, to tarry, to abide, to rest, to stand still.
 * Quédár el campo por algúno, to be conquerour, to overcome.
 * Quédito, m. still, quiet, soft.
 Quédo, quiet, still.
 Que es cosa y cosa? a riddle.
 * Quejár, vide Quexár.
 * Quejóso, vide Quexóso.
 * Quéro, or Bréco, a shrub called beath, large or sweet broome.
 * Quel, id est, Que el, the which.
 * Quélla, id est, Que ella, that shee, that it.
 * Quillo, id est, Que ello, that it.
 * Que es? what is the matter?
 Quéma, f. burning, blasting.
 * Quemada, f. a blast.
 † Quemado, burned, scorched, blasted.
 Quemadura, f. a burning, a blist, a blasting.
 † Quemár, to burne, to blast.
 * Quénca, or Cuénca, any little round vessel, or dish of wood.
 * Quénca del ójo, the round hollownesse wherein the eye staideth and is seated.
 * Quénta, or Cuénta, an account, a reckoning. Also a bead of the prayers.
 * Hazér quénta, to reckon, to make account of, to thinke for, to be sure of.
 * Quéntar, vide Contár.
 * Quéntas, or Cuéntas, a paire of beads.
 * Quénto, or Cuénto, a million, a tale, a number, a history, the blunt end of a pike or staffe.
 * Quépa, vide Cabér.
 Querélla, a complaint.
 Querellár, to complaine.
 Querellóso, complaining.
 Queréncia, f. love, liking.
 Querér, Praes. Quiéro, Quiéres, Quiéte, 1. Praes. Quise, Quisiste, Quiso, Fut. Querré, rás, rá, Sub. Praes. Quiéra, or Querra, Imperfect. Quisiera, Querria, or Quisiese, Fut. Quisiere, to desire, to endeavour, to will, to love.
 * Querér, Subst. vide Queréncia.
 * Querido, disposed, affected.

* Quérra, Quérrer, vide Querér.
 * Queleadéro, vide Quiesría.
 * Queleadór, one that maketh cheese.
 * Quiesría, a place where cheese is made.
 * Quieséro, a cheese-monger, one that selleth cheese.
 Quéso, cheese.
 * Quésta, id est, Que ésta, that shee, that this thing.
 * Quéste, id est, Que éste, that he, that this.
 Questión, or Quisición, a question or demand, a quarrell, a controuersie.
 * Questiónéro, or Quisiciónéro, a demander of questions, a quarrelling fellow.
 * Quésto, id est, Que esto, that, this.
 * Quéstor de las órdenes, a limiting or begging Friar, a pardoner.
 * Quetár, vide Quietár, to quiet, to still.
 † Quéxa, f. a complaint.
 † Quexár, to complaine.
 † Quexigo, m. a kinde of oake, a wilde ash-tree.
 Quexóso, complaining, giuen to quarrell or complaint.
 † Quexura, haste, instance, earnestnesse.

Q U I

† Quiçá, peradventure, perhaps.
 † Quicial, or Quicio, hinges of a doore.
 * Quicial de ventána, the hinges of a window.
 † Quicio, or Quicial, hinges of a doore.
 † Quicios cherriadores, creaking hinges, or hinges making a creaking noise.
 * Quiebras, f. breach, as in a mans word, or credit. Also sorrow, heart-breaking, griefe, vexation. Also breaking in of water into a field.
 * Quiebre, Quiebro, vide Quebrár.
 Quien, who? he which.
 * Quien en tal lugar, Quien en tal, some in such a place, and some in such.
 * Quienquier, whofoeuer.
 Quienquiera, whofoeuer.
 * Quiéntos, vide Quiniéntos, siue hundred.
 * Quiere, Quiero, vide Querér.
 * Quiet, as, Como quiet, whofoeuer.
 * Quiet, as, Quien quiet, whofoeuer.
 * Quiéra, as Como Quiéra, whofoeuer.
 * Quietado, quieted, pacified.
 Quietamente, quietly, peaceably.
 Quietár, to make quiet, to pacifie.
 Quiéto, quiet, at rest.
 * Quiéto, a river in Cappadocia so called.
 * Quietud, f. quiet, rest, ease.
 * Quilár, vide Quilate.

* Quilateado, tried, or touched as gold.
 Quilateár, to trie or touch as gold, to make perfect or excellent.
 Quilate, m. the touch of gold, &c. fineness, a carat.
 Quilla, f. the keele of a ship.
 * Quilma, f. a wallet, a bag.
 Quiniéntos, siue hundred.
 Quión, a part, a portion.
 Quiónéro, a diuider, a parter.
 * Quinquiera, vide Quienquiera.
 Quintal, m. a hundred weight.
 * Quintár, to take away the fifth.
 Quintérno, the number of leanes in printing, being siue to a letter.
 Quinto, the fift.
 Quinze, fiftene.
 * Quinzéno, the fiftene.
 * Quise, vide Querér.
 * Quisiera, Quisiere, Quisiese, vide Querér.
 * Quiso, vide Querér.
 * Quisición, or Questión, a question or demand, a controuersie.
 * Quisto, as Bien quisto, mal quisto, well beloued, ill beloued.
 * Quistoncilla, f. a short question or demand.
 * Quitación, vide Quitánça.
 Quitado, taken away, giuen ouer, removed.
 Quitamiento, taking away, discharge, giuing ouer, release, riddance.
 * Quitánça, or Quitánza, riddance, discharge, taking away.
 Quítar, to take away, to remoue, to withdraw, to breake off, to cut off the haire, to put off clothes, &c.
 * Quitaló, a broad thing made in the manner of a canopie put on a staffe to carrie ouer ones head in hot countries to keepe away the Sunne, as in China and in Spaine they vse on horse-backe. The word comming of Quítar, which is to take away, and Sol the Sunne: and so Quitaló, a taker away of the Sun, or such a canopie for that vse.
 * Quitate de ay, stand aside, stand out of the way, remoue thence.
 Quixada, f. a iaw.
 Quixár, m. vide Quixada.
 † Quixónes, bastard parsley, or wilde cheruill.
 Quixótes, m. terces, armour for the knees.

R

R Abáças, water parsley, yellow water-cresset, betrag.
 Rabadán, m. a chiefe shepherd, a principall among shepherds.

Rabadilla,

Rabadilla, *f.* the skut of a bird, the rump.

Rábanos, or Rávanos, *m.* radish roots.

Rabáño, *vide* Rebáño, *m.* a flocke of cattell.

* Rábdo, *vide* Ráudo.

Rabear, to wag the taile.

* Rabéco, *vide* Ravéco, a wilde goat.

† Rabél, *m.* an instrument called a Rebecke.

* Rabéla, *vide* Ravéla, *f. idem.*

* Rábía, or Rávia, *f.* furie, rage, madness.

* Rabiár, to rage, to be furious or mad.

Rabicáno, *id est*, Rábo cáno, an horse with a gray taile.

* Rabillo, *m.* a little taile.

* Rabiófamente, furiously, madly, ravingly.

* Rabiófo, furious, raging, mad.

* Rabirúbio, a bird with a red taile, called a Westaile. Also a kinde of fish.

* Rabiléco, a drie taile, a poore starveling beast. Also a poore wretch lean and ill clothed.

Rábo, *m.* the taile, the fundament.

* Rábo de vestidúra, a long traine of a womans gowne, a long garment that Players use.

* Rábo, or Coda de múla, an herbe called Horse-taile.

Rábo de puérco, an herbe called Maiden-weed.

* Rabón, *m.* a short or stumpe taile, any beast curtailed, or the taile cut off, a curtail.

* Rabúdo, *m.* with a great taile.

† Ráça, *f.* a ray or beame shining thorow a hole. Also a race, flocke, kinde, or breed.

Ráça de sol, the Sun-beame.

Ráça de páño, the place where cloth is seare or thin, a bracke in cloth.

Raçádo, full of bracks in cloth. Speckled or spotted as a horse or beast.

Racaménta, *f.* the parte of the yard of a ship, which holdeth the yard to the mast.

* Raciocinación, reasoning.

* Raciocinio, reason.

Ración, *f.* a peece, a portion, allowance of victuals, &c.

* Racional, reasonable, that hath the use of reason.

* Racionár, *vide* Raciocinár, to reason, to argue, to dispute.

Racionero, *m.* an inferior Prebend in a Church, that hath but halfe so much revenues by yeere as a Prebend hath.

* Raçón, *vide* Razón, *f.* reason.

* Raçonár, *vide* Razonár.

Raedéra, *f.* a rasor to shawe with, any thing that one shaweth with.

Raedúra, *f.* shaving, rasng of writings.

Racr, yo Ráyo. *Sub. Pres.* Ráyga, to rase, to shawe, to blot, to plaine with a plainer.

* Raér héno con el Rástro, to rake.

† Raéz, *casé.*

* † Raéz, *f. casé,* not hard to be done.

* Ráia, *vide* Ráya, a Ray-fish, a strake.

Rája, *f.* a chip, a lathe, cloth rash.

* Rája de léña, *f.* a billet or shide of wood.

* Rajadór, one that raxeth or marketh out anything, a lyer.

Rajár, to hew out, to cut into latbes, to shawe, to cut into small peeces.

Rajár madera, to hew into latbes, to cut out timber, to make into small peeces or shingles.

* Raigádo, *vide* Raygádo.

* Raigár, *vide* Raygar, to take root.

* Ráio, *vide* Ráyo.

* Raióla, *vide* Rayóla.

Rajuélas, *f.* little chips.

* Raíz, *vide* Rayz.

* Raíz del álla, *f.* an herbe called Elecampane.

* Rála, *as* Cófa rála, a thin matter or thing.

Rálas vézes, seldome times.

* Rálas batállas, *f.* thin battels, weake companies of men.

Raléa, *f.* a race, streene, or breed of horses.

Raléar, to make thin.

* Ralécér, yo Ralécfo, to wax or make thin.

* Ralécido, made thin.

* Raléer, *vide* Raléar.

Raléro, a siene for to sift with.

Raléza, *f.* seldomnesse, thinnesse.

* Ralidad, *idem.*

* Ralladúra, *f.* a grater to grate spice or bread, &c. Also a shaving iron.

* Rallár, to grate bread, spice, &c. Also to shawe with a shaving iron.

* Rálo, a bread-grate, a grater for spice, a shaving iron.

Rálo, thinne.

Ráma, *f.* or Rámo, a bough.

* Ramáça, *f. vide* Ramáda.

Ramáda, *f.* an arbour, a tent of boughes.

Ramál, or Ramón, a dead bough, or the end of a coard.

* Ramár, to dresse, or doe with boughes.

* † Rámbla, a gravelly place.

Raméra, *f.* a barlot.

* Ramilléte, *m.* a nosegay of flowers.

* Ramillétes de pláta, *m.* counterfeitted or false flowers of silver or other metall.

* Ramillo, a little bough.

Rámo, *m.* or Ráma, a bough.

Ramón, or Ramál, a dead bough.

Ramófo, full of boughes.

* Ramúa, a Village in Zelandso called.

Rampójos, the prickes of briers.

* † Ramplón, *m.* cawkes on a horse-shoo.

† Rampónes, *vide* Ramplón.

Rána, a frogge.

* Rána de las çarçales, a land toad.

Ráncuájo, *m.* a little frogge, a poolwig, or toadpole.

* Ranchería, *f.* a ranke of tents or cabins for souldiers.

* Ráncho, *m.* a ranke, an order or place where every one is to keepe or abide.

Ráncio, *m.* rustie, rammish in smell, ill willing.

Ranciófo, rusty, full of rammishnesse.

Rancór, rankor, hatred, malice.

* Ránzio, *vide* Ráncio.

* Ranziofo *vide* Ranciófo.

Ránda, *f.* net-worke, open-worke.

* Randádo, made as net-worke.

* Randilla, *f.* little net-worke.

* Ranúdo, of or pertaining to frogs.

* Ranzón, *vide* Rescate.

* Rapacéjo, *vide* Rapáz, a souldiers boy, a great waggish boy.

† Rapacéjos, fringe.

* Rapacóva, *f.* a moib.

* Rapádo, shawed, pared, filed.

Rapár, to shawe, to pare, to file. Also to rampe as a Lion doth.

* Rapáx, *vide* Rapáz, ravenous.

Rapáz, a souldiers boy, a waggish boy. Also one that is ravenous or greedie, given to pilling.

Rapiña, *f.* rapine, catching by violence.

Rapófa, *f.* or Zorra, a shee Fox.

* Rapóferas, *f.* fox-holes.

* Rapóseria, *f.* craftie wilnesse, foxie craftinesse, or subtilnesse of a Fox.

* Rapófo, a bee Fox.

Rapófofo, belonging to a Fox.

* Rápto, *m.* anything taken or snatched violently.

* Raqueta, *f.* a racket to play at tennis with.

* Ráras vézes, *vide* Rálas vézes, seldome.

* Raridad, *vide* Ralidad, *f.* seldomnesse, strangenesse, thinnesse.

Ráro, seldome, thinne.

* Ráros cabéllas, thin haíres.

* Ráfa, *vide* Ráça.

* Rafadór, *vide* Raçadór.

Rafadúra, the striking of a measure.

Rafár, to strike a measure, to pare.

Rafár medida, to strike a measure.

* Ráscá cavállos, an assler, a horse-keeper, one that currieth horses. Also a base fellow.

* Ralcádo, scraped, scratched or combed, as a horse.

Ralcadór, a scraping toole, or one that scrapeth

scrapeth or scratcheth.
 * Rascaúras, f. the markes or signes made by scratching.
 Rascaú, i. Præf. yo Rascaú, to scrape, to scratch, to currie.
 * Rascaúñado, scratched.
 Rascaúñar, to scratch, to scrape.
 Rascaúño, m. a scratch.
 Rascaúro, m. a strike of a measure.
 Rascaúdos ojos, faire large eyes.
 † Rascaú, Præf. yo Rascaú, i. Præf. yo Rascaú, to tear in peeces.
 * † Rascaú, a scrape, a scratch, a dash with a pen, to make a great or first letter.
 † Rascaún, m. a scratch, a scrape.
 * Rascaús de létras, a dash with the pen to make a great letter, or when one be-gimmeth to write.
 * Rascaúe, vide Rascaú.
 Rascaú, plaine shaued, a plaine field, sat-ten.
 * Rascaú tiempo, cleare weather without any clouds.
 Rascaú, f. a file, an eare of corne, a shoo-makers cutting knife.
 Rascaúdo, filed, shaued, pared.
 Rascaúpár, to file, to pare, to shane, to fret.
 * Rascaú de espiga, the beard of an eare of corne.
 * Rascaúe, vide Rascaú.
 * Rascaú, vide Rascaú.
 * Rascaú, vide Rascaú.
 Rascaú, or Rascaú, a card or combe for flax, a percutis for a gate.
 Rascaúñado, carded, combed.
 Rascaúllár, to card, to combe flax.
 * Rascaú, m. or Rascaú, a combe for flax, a rake, a percutis for a gate.
 * Rascaú, mierra, or Narria, a drag, a leead.
 * Rascaúr, vide Rascaúr.
 * Rascaúr, to follow diligently, to follow by the foot-steps, to vent or wind as a spaniell doth.
 * Rascaúro, one that hunteth or followeth by the foot.
 Rascaú, a little rake. Also a hatchell or combe for hempe. Also a percutis for a gate.
 Rascaú, a barrow, a step, a trace, a sent or smell, a rake, the residue or remainder, a market for cattell, &c.
 * Caér en el rascaú, to finde out the foot-steps, to hit upon the sent or smell by the foot.
 Rascaúro, or Restójo, stubble of corne.
 Rascaúras, parings, shauings, drosse, dregs, lees of wine, &c.
 Rascaúras de cuba, dregs, lees, or drosse of wine vessels.
 Rascaú, f. a part, a portion.
 Rascaú, a Rat.
 * Rascaúficár, to approve for good, to rati-

fic or allow.
 Ráto, m. a space, firme, approved.
 * A ráto, otherwhile.
 Rátón, a mouse.
 * Rátónado, mouse-eaten, eaten with mise.
 Rátónçilla, or Rátónçillo, a little mouse.
 * Rátónçito, idem.
 * Rátónera, f. a mouse-trap. Also a mouse-hole.
 * Rátónçillo, a little mouse.
 * Rátónçito, idem.
 * Rávano, vide Rabáño.
 Rávano, or Rábano, a radish root.
 Rávano gagífico, blacke hellebor.
 Raudál, a sw. si streame of water.
 Ráudo, y auenous, violent, sw. ft in course.
 * Raveár, vide Rabeár.
 Ravéço, m. a wilde goat.
 * Ravejár, to stand wauering or totte- ring.
 * Ravél, vide Rabél.
 * Ravéla, idem.
 Rávía, or Rábía, f. rage, fury, madnesse.
 Raviár, to rage, to be furious or mad.
 * Ravicáño, vide Rabicáño.
 * Ravillo, vide Rabillo.
 Raviósamente, or Rabiosamente, fu- riously, madly, raungly.
 Ravióso, or Rabióso, raging, furious, mad.
 * Ravirúbio, vide Rabirúbio.
 * Raviféco, vide Rabiféco.
 * Rávo, vide Rábo.
 * Ravúdo, vide Rabúdo.
 * Ráxa, vide Ráxa.
 Ráya, the graine of wood, a line, a strake, a fish called a ray or scate-fish.
 * Ráya, a strake or marke by straking. Also a fish called a Ray.
 Rayádo, lined, marked out, rased, strak- ked out.
 * Rayadúra, casting of beames as the sunne doth, straking or drawing out.
 Rayár, to marke out, to draw strakes or lines, to cast beames as the sunne doth.
 * Rayádo, shaued, pared.
 * Rayga, Raygo, vide Raér.
 * Raygado, rooted, hauing taken root.
 * Raygadura, f. rooting, or taking root.
 Raygár, i. Præf. yo Raygué, to take root.
 * Raygue, vide Raygár.
 Ráyo, a flash of lightning, the Summe beame, the spoke of a wheele.
 Rayóla, f. a rasor.
 Rayz, f. a root, a round bead of garlick, an onion, &c.
 * Rayz del álla, an herbe called Elecam- pane.
 * Ráza, vide Ráza.
 * Razaménto, vide Raçaménto.

Razímo, m. a bunch of grapes.
 * Razión, vide Ración.
 Razón, f. reason.
 Razonable, reasonable.
 Razonablemente, reasonably.
 Razonamiénto, reasoning, discourse, confesence.
 Razonár, to reason, to discourse in talke, to confesse.

R E

Reál, royall or king-like, a campe or ar- mie of souldiers in the field. Also a ri- all or six pence.
 Realíngo, belonging to the King.
 * Realidá, f. the substance, effect, or ve- ry truth of the matter.
 Realménte; really, in very deed, in sooth.
 * Reamádo, loued againe.
 * Reamá, to loue againe.
 Reáta, a binding or tying againe.
 Reatadura, binding againe.
 Reatár, to binde or tie againe.
 * Rebañado, gathered into a stocke. Al- so locked, as the dish or platter when the broth is eaten up.
 Rebañar, to gather into a stocke. Also to licke a dish or platter after the broth is eaten.
 Rebañégo, of the stocke.
 Rebaño, a stocke of sheepe, &c.
 Rebatádo, snatched, catched.
 Rebatár, to snatch, to catch.
 * Rebatido, rebated or abated of price or reckoning, rebounded as a ball, beaten backe.
 Rebatina, f. a sudden skirmish, a scam- bling, a mussé.
 * Rebatiménto, m. rebating in a recko- ning or account, rebounding backe.
 Rebatir, to rebate in reckoning, to re- bound, or beat backe againe.
 Rebáto, m. a tumult, a sudden stirre, an uprore.
 * a Rebáto tocár, to strike up alarme, to make an uprore.
 Rebéço, m. a wilde goat.
 Rebelár, to rebel, to begin a mutinie. Al- so to reueale.
 Rebélde, a rebell, a mutinous fellow.
 Rebeldía, f. rebellion, mutinie, insurre- ction, a writ of rebellion when a man refuseth to appeare and answer his case in law.
 Rebellín, or Rebelín, a platforme or bulwarke to lay ordnance on, a fort where ordnance is planted.
 * Rebellón, m. insurrection, mutinie, re- bellion.
 Rebellión, vide Rebeldía.
 Rebentaçón, a breath, a cracke.
 * Rebutádo,

* Rebutado, broken, cracked, burst out, as the bowels out of the bodie.
 Rebutár, yo Rebuto, to breake in sundar, to cracke, to burst, as bowels out of the bodie.
 Reberdecér, or Reverdecér, to wax greene againe.
 * Rebs, or Revés, backward, contrary, crosse.
 Rebezár, to keepe turne.
 Rebezéro, he that keepeth turne.
 Rebidár, to reuie.
 * Rebiénta, Rebiénto, vide Rebutár.
 * Rebitir, vide Revisir.
 Rebite, m. a reuie.
 Rebitir, to reuie.
 * Rebocado, called backe, reuoked.
 * Rebogado, masked ouer the face, muffled.
 * Rebojár, to reuoke, to call backe.
 † Rebozár, to maske, to couer with a maske or vizard, to muffle the face, to wimple, or goe with the face couered.
 * Rébo, a man so called.
 † Rebozo, m. a maske, a vizard, to wimple the face.
 Rebolár, to slie againe, to slie backe.
 * Rebolcado, tumbled, or wallowed.
 Rebolcado, a poole to tumble in, a puddle or place where swine vse to wallow.
 Rebolcár, i. Præf. yo Rebolque, to tumble, to wallow.
 * Reboldón, m. a caterpillar, or such like worme, a worme called the devils gold-ring, which spoileth vines.
 * Rebolcár, to reuolt, to slie backe.
 * Rebolque, vide Rebolcár.
 Reboltón, vide Reboldón.
 Reboltólo, a turmoiler, an ouerturner, a disquiete.
 * Reboltúra, turmoile, disquietnesse.
 Rebolvedéro, any thing turned ouer.
 Rebolvedór, a turner ouer, a disquiete.
 Robolvér, yo Rebutivo, to ouerturne, to roll vp, to turmoile, to disquiet.
 Reboluimiento, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquieting.
 * Reborujar, to entangle, to swarle together, as threed or sike, or such like.
 Reboladura, ouerflowing.
 Rebofár, to runne ouer, to ouerflow.
 Rebotado, vino, dead wine, wine past the best.
 Rebotado, made dull, or blunt of edge. Also put backe.
 Rebotadura, dulnesse, bluntnesse. Also a putting backe, with the hand, or such like.
 Rebotár, to make dull, or blunt, to wax naught. Also to put backe.

* Rebóte, m. a putting backe, a making dull or blunt.
 * Rebramiento, roaring like a Lion.
 * Rebramar, to roare like a Lion.
 * Rebucluc, Rebuclco, vide Rebutár.
 * Rebuta, f. an ouerturning, a tumult, a disquietnesse.
 Rebutco, ouerturning, turmoiling, disquietnesse, a lustie stirring horse.
 * A Rebutco ser, to be in a troublesome state.
 * Rebutive, Rebutivo, vide Rebutár.
 * Rebutir, to moue a little, to wrinch, to striue being oppressed.
 Rebutica, f. gleaming of corne, gathering of the eares that are fallen.
 Rebutcár, i. Præf. yo Rebutque, to seeke againe.
 * Rebutque, vide Rebutcár.
 † Rebutzár, to crie like an asse.
 * Rebutzno, m. the crying or braying of an asse.
 * Recabado, recovered.
 Recabár, to obtaine, to shake off.
 * Recabdo, vide Recáudo.
 * Recadéro, one that carrieth a letter or present, or such like.
 * Recádo, vide Recáudo.
 * Tódo está en recáudo, all is safe.
 Recacr, Præf. yo Recáyo. Sub. Præf. Recáyo, to fall againe.
 * Recáyo, the last, the reuerward.
 * Recáyo, f. vide Recáyo, idem.
 Recalcadamente, thickly, fully.
 Recalcár, i. Præf. yo Recalque, to stusse, to stop clifts, to beat in.
 * Recalque, vide Recalcár.
 * Recalte, a thing used about diers trade.
 Recamado, layed with lace, laced, embroidered.
 Recamar, to lace, to lay on with lace, to embroider.
 Recámara, f. a wardrobe, a dining chamber, a closet.
 * Recambiar, to change.
 * Recambio, m. change.
 * Recámara, vide Recámara.
 Recámo, m. lacing, wawie, embroidery.
 * Recambio, vide Recambio.
 * Recár, vide Rezar.
 * Recatadamente, warily, heedfully.
 Recatado, wary, heedfull, circumspect.
 Recatamiento, warinesse, heed.
 Recatarse, to be wary, to be circumspect.
 * Recado, m. heed, warinesse.
 Recatón, m. or Regatón, the pike of a staffe or speare at the lower end. Also a buckester or seller of victuals at second hand. Also a pinching or bucking fellow in buying or selling.

* Recaudado, recovered, sped, succeeded, happened.
 Recaudador, a recouerer, one that getteth, a receiuer of rents.
 Recaudamiento, recovery.
 Recaudár, to recouer, to procure, to speed.
 Recáudo, a warrant, successe, a letter of attorney, a caveat or warning, aduice or admonition, answering to a plea.
 * Tódo está en buen Recáudo, all is safe.
 Recáyo, fallen againe.
 * Recáyo, Recáyo, vide Recacr.
 Recebido, receiued.
 Recebidór, a receiuer, an allower.
 Recebimiento, receipt, allowance.
 * Recebimiento de cála, a by-parlor, ball or place to receiue folke in a house.
 Recebir, or Recevir, to receiue, to take.
 * Recelado, fearing, wary of, suspicious.
 Recelár, or Recelarse, to feare, to take heed of, to suspect.
 Recelo, feare, warinesse, suspicion.
 * Receloso, fearefull, suspicious, wary.
 * Recentál, vide Rezentál.
 * Recentarse, to make himselfe fresh, or to be made fresh.
 * Recente, fresh, new.
 Receptár, vide Receptar.
 Receptor, a receiuer.
 * Receptoria carta, or Recepteria, a bill of receipt, a letter of exchange.
 * Recéslo, m. a going backe.
 * Recéta, a receipt of physicke.
 * Recetado, the receipt of physicke written or deliuered.
 * Retetar, to write or ordaine a receipt in physicke.
 * Recevir, or Recebir, yo Recivo, to receiue, to take.
 * Reccumando, leaking as a pot that runneth out at a cracke or broken place.
 * Reccumar, to leake or runne out as a vessell runneth out at a cracke place.
 Recházo, f. a driuing backe, a repulse.
 Recházo, to beat or driue backe, to repel.
 Rechinár, to make a whizzing noise by hastie breaking of the aire, as a bullet shot from a peece doth, or as the wind doth in the strouds of a ship. Also to gnash the teeth.
 * Récia, vide Rézia, strong.
 * Reciba, Recibo, vide Recebir.
 * Recientemente, vide Rezienciente, freshly, newly, lately.
 * Reciente, vide Reziencie.
 * Récio, vide Rézio.
 * Recive, Recivo, vide Recevir.
 Reclamación, calling backe, gain-saying.
 * Reclamado, called backe.
 Reclamár, to call backe.

Reclámo, a call for birds.

* Reclinádo, inclined, bowed downe, abated, waxed worse.

* Reclinár, to abate, to decline, to wax worse.

* Reclusión, a shutting in.

Recobrado, recovered.

Recobrador, a recoverer.

Recobrar, to recover.

* Recodádo, m. leaned on the elbow.

Recogedor, a gatherer; a taker up.

Recogér, yo Recójo, Sub. Pres. Recója, to gather up, to take up, to retire, to withdraw.

Recogido, retired, gathered, withdrawn.

Recogimiento, gathering, retiring, withdrawing.

* Recója, Recójo, vide Recogér.

* Recojér, vide Recogér.

Recomendación, recommending, sending of greeting or salutations.

Recomendádo, recommended.

Recomendár, yo recomiendo, to recommend, to send salutations unto.

* Recomendé, Recomiendo, vide Recomendár.

Recompensación, recompence, amends.

* Recompensádo, recompensed, made amends.

Recompensár, yo Recompieso, to make amends, to recompence.

* Recompieso, vide Recompensár.

* Recompúesto, set in order againe.

Reconcentrádo, united together in his center.

* Reconcentrádo, to meet or unite together in his center.

Reconciliación, reconciling, attouement.

Reconciliádo, reconciled.

Reconciliár, to reconcile, to make attouement.

* Reconciliamiento, m. reconciliation.

Recongador, m. a murmurer, a grudger, one that goeth mumbling and repining at any thing.

Recongár, i. Pres. yo Recongúe, to murmur, grudge, or mumble at a thing.

* Recongéro, one that murmureth, mumbleth, or grudgeth at a thing.

* Recongúe, vide Recongár.

Reconocedor, an acknowledger, a viewer, a scout or spiall.

Reconocer, yo Reconosco, or Reconocer, Sub. Pres. Reconosca, to acknowledge, to view, to over-look.

Reconocido, viewing, acknowledging.

Reconocimiento, a view, acknowledging, over-look.

* Reconosca, Reconosco, vide Reconocer.

Reconocer, or Reconocer, to acknowledge, to view, to give knowledge, to over-look.

* Reconocer baterias, to view batteries.

* Reconocido, vide Reconocido, viewed, over-looked, acknowledged.

* Reconocimiento, vide Reconocimiento.

* Recontádo, m. recounted, told, declared.

Recontár, yo Reuento, to recount, to tell, to relate.

* Recontrádo, met with, encountred.

* Recontrár, yo Reuentro, to meet with, to encounter.

Reconvalecer, yo Reconvalesco, Sub. Pres. Reconvalesca, to recover health againe, to wax well againe.

* Reconvalecía, Reconvalesco, vide Reconvalecer.

* Reconvención, f. a reconquering, or overcoming.

* Recopilación, compiling, or gathering out of bookes.

Recopiládo, compiled, gathered out of bookes.

Recopilador, m. a compiler, or gatherer out of bookes.

Recopilar, to compile, to gather out of bookes.

* Recordación, remembrance, calling to minde.

* Recordádo, called to remembrance.

* Recordador, a remembrancer.

Recordár, yo Recuerdo, to remember, to reckon up, to call unto minde.

Recurrér, to runne backe, to runne unto.

Recosér, to sow againe, to amend.

* Recosido, sowed againe, amended.

* Recostar, yo Recuesto, to lay downe upon one side.

Recozér, to seeth or boile againe.

* Recozido, sod againe, well tried, refined.

Recreación, refreshing.

Recrear, to refresh, to recreate.

Recrecer, yo Recresco, Sub. Pres. yo Recrezca, to increase, to grow afresh.

* Recreído, increased.

Recrecimiento, increase, growing afresh.

* Recrezca, Recresco, vide Recrecer.

Recrecer, or Recreer, to increase, to grow afresh.

* Recreído, vide Recreído.

Recrecimiento, or Recreimiento, increase, growth.

* Rectaguardia, the rearward.

* Recto, right.

* Rector, a chiefe schoole-master, a chancellor or Governour of an Vniuersitie.

Récua, a drove of horses or mules, such as carries se to drue.

* Recuáje, m. many droues of horses or mules together; such as carriers and pack-men drue.

Recuájo, the sparwe or frie of fish. The crudding of milke.

Recudimiento, restoring, paying rent.

Recudir, to restore, to pay rent.

* Recuente, Recuento, vide Recontár.

* Recuente, Recuento, vide Recontrár.

* Reuentro, an encounter or meeting with.

* Recuerde, Recuerdo, vide Recordár.

† Recuero, m. a carrier that driveth mules or horses laden with packages.

* Recuete, Recueto, vide Recontár.

Recueto, the hanging or steepe side of a hill.

* † Regumádo, leaking as a pot that runneth out, or taking or licking the iuce.

* † Regumár, to leak as a pot, to lick the iuce.

Recuperáble, recoverable, that may be recovered or gotten.

Recuperación, recoverie.

Recuperár, to recover, to obtaine.

* Recupiládo, vide Recopiládo.

* Recupilar, vide Recopilar, to compile, to gather or heape together.

* Recusación, f. refusal.

* Recusádo, refused.

Recusár, to refuse.

Réd, f. a net. Also a grate or lattise.

Redádo, the caull where the bowels lie.

Redarguimiento, reproofe.

Redarguir, to reprove, to finde fault with.

* Redeádo, vide Rodeádo.

Rededór, round about.

* al Rededór, about, round about.

Redención, redeeming, purchasing againe.

Redemdo, redeemed.

Redemir, yo Redimo, to redeme, to purchase againe.

* Redempción, or Redención, redeeming, purchasing againe.

Redemptór, a redeemer, a purchaser a fresh.

* Redención, vide Redempción.

* Redentór, vide Redemptór.

Redero, a net-maker.

Redezilla, a little net.

* Rediezmo, a re-ishing, taking of ewrie sistene one.

* Redil, m. burdles to fold sheepe in.

* Redilla, vide Raqueta, a racket.

* Redima, Redimo, vide Redear.

* Redobládo, doubled.

Redoblar, to double, to line.

Redoble, double.

† Redóma, *f. a glasse viall.*
 Redomádo, *vide Refalçado.*
 * Redomilla, *f. a little viall of glasse.*
 * Redondaménte, *roundly.*
 Redondeár, *to make round.*
 Redondéz, *f. roundnesse.*
 * Redondillas, *a kinde of verfe, rounde-laves.*
 Redóndo, *round.*
 Redrójo, *a new bud.*
 Redropélo, *against the haire.*
 * Redundár, *to redound backe.*
 * Redúto, *a barricado to defend from small shot.*
 * Redúzga, Redúzgo, *vide Reduzír.*
 Reduzido, *brought backe.*
 Reduzimíento, *a bringing backe.*
 Reduzír, yo Redúzgo, *Sub. Pra. Redúzga, to bring backe.*
 * Reedificádo, *builded up againe, repaired.*
 * Reedificár, yo Reedífico, *i. Praet. yo Reedifiqué, to build againe, to repaire.*
 * Reedifique, *vide Reedificár.*
 Refalçado, *malicious.*
 * Refectório, or Refetório, *a dining place, a baiting place.*
 * Referendár, *vide Refrendár.*
 * Referido, *that which hath bene declared or set a downe.*
 Referír, yo Refiero, *to report, to declare, to tell.*
 Refetório, or Refitório, *vide Refectório.*
 * Refiere, Refiero, *vide Referír.*
 * Refino, *that which is very fine, as cloth or such like, &c.*
 Refitoléro, *m. one that hath charge or government of the victuals in the Convent among Friers, a clarke of the kitchen.*
 * Refrigério, or Refrigério, *a refreshing.*
 Refloreécér, yo Refloreéco, *Sub. Praef. Refloreéca, to flourish againe.*
 * Refloreécido, or Refloreécido, *flourished againe.*
 * Refloreéca, Refloreéco, *vide Refloreécér.*
 * Reflúxo, *the ebbe of the sea, after tide, the flux of the belly.*
 * Reforcádo, *re-inforced.*
 Reforcár, yo Refuérço, *to re-inforce.*
 Reformatión, *a reformation.*
 * Reformádo, *reformed.*
 Reformadór, *a reformer.*
 Reformár, *to reforme.*
 Refrán, *m. a proverbe.*
 Refregádo, *rubbed, fretted.*
 Refregadura, *f. rubbing, fretting.*
 Refregamíento, *fretting, rubbing.*
 Refregár, yo Refriego, *Sub. Praef. Re-*

friegué, to rubbe againe, to weare, to fret.
 * Refregério, *vide Refrigério.*
 * Refrendádo, *signed with the Secretaries hand.*
 * Refrendár, *to signe with the Secretaries hand.*
 Refrenár, *to refraine.*
 * Refreécádo, *refreshed, renewed.*
 Refreécár, *to renew, to refresh.*
 * Refreécó, *a renewing, a refreshing.*
 * Refriárse, *to wax very cold.*
 Refriega, *f. a skirmish.*
 * Refriego, *vide Refregár.*
 * Refriegue, *vide Refregár.*
 Refrigério, or Refligério, *a refreshing.*
 * Refuérce, Refuérço, *vide Reforcár.*
 Refúgio, *a refuge.*
 * Refulgíente, *shining.*
 Refunfuár, *to murmur, to mumble, to mutter.*
 * Refutar, *to refute, to confound.*
 Regaçádo, *tucked up.*
 Regaçár, *to tucke up the clothes.*
 Regaçó, *the lap.*
 Regadio, or Regadura, *a place watered, watering of herbes or plants.*
 Regadizo, *watery, full of water.*
 * Regádo, *watered.*
 Regadór, *a waterer.*
 Regadura, or Regadio, *watering.*
 * Regajál, *a place or low valley which receiveth the quantitie of raine-water from the higher places, and is thereby much watered.*
 Regaladaménte, *gently, courteously, daintily, cockerily.*
 * Regaládo, *cockered daintily, bred up nice, daintie, fine.*
 Regalamiénte, *melting, thawing, cockering.*
 Regalár, *to cocker, to make much of, to melt.*
 * Regalicia, *f. licorice.*
 Regalillo, *a womans glove, a favour, a muffle or snuffe to put the hands in.*
 Regaliza, *f. licorice.*
 Regálo, *gentle usage, daintinesse.*
 * Regalón, *one that cockereth himselfe, a wanton, full of pleasure, nicenesse and wantonnesse.*
 Regañár, *to grin like a dog, to gnash.*
 Regañár los diénte, *to gnash with the teeth.*
 Regáno, *vide Regañón.*
 Regañón, *a grinning fellow, the north winde.*
 Regár, yo Riégo, *to water, to bedew.*
 * Regateár, *to pinch or hucke in buying or selling.*
 Regatón, *m. or Recatón, a pedler, a buckster, a pinching fellow in buying and selling, a mercer, a retailer of*

wares, the blunt end of a stasse.
 * Regatóna, *vide Regatonia.*
 Regatonéár, *to sell pedlary ware, to play the buckster, to pinch or hucke in buying or selling.*
 Regatonia, *pedling, buying of small wares.*
 * Regazádo, *vide Regaçádo.*
 * Regazár, *vide Regaçár.*
 * Regeneración, *new birth, spirituall conception and birth.*
 * Regenerádo, *begotten and borne againe.*
 * Regenerár, *to beget, and bring into the world anew.*
 * Regerminár, *to bud againe, to spring anew.*
 Regibádo, or Corcobádo, *crook-backed.*
 Regidór, *a Governour, an Alderman, a Burgomaster, a cleark of the Market, or an officer in a Citie, that is to reforme civill matters, but not criminall.*
 Regimíento, *rule, government, regiment.*
 * Régio, *Kingly, Royall, Princely.*
 Región, *f. a countrie.*
 Regir, yo Rijo, *Sub. Praef. Rija, to rule, to governe, to beare sway or authoritie, to stir a ship, to play the Pilot.*
 * Registrádo, *registred, reckoned up.*
 * Registradór, *a keeper of a register, a Custos rotulorum, a Master of the Roles, a Custos-brenium.*
 Registrar, *to reckon up, to register.*
 Registro, or Registre, *a register, a booke of remembrance.*
 Réglá, *f. a rule, a line to write by, a precept.*
 * Réglá, *a rule to rule withall. Also womens flowers.*
 * Regládo, *ruled, ordered.*
 Reglár, *to rule.*
 * Regoldár, yo Reguéldo, *to rospe, to belch in the stomacke, to vomit.*
 Rególfo, *ambirle-poolc.*
 Regorádo, or Regorgido, *swollen, full, puffed up with fat.*
 Regorgido, or Regordido, *idem.*
 * Regostár, *to taste or proue againe.*
 * Regósto, *a tasting or prouing againe.*
 Regozijádo, *feasted.*
 Regozijár, *to reioyce, to solace, to make merrie.*
 Regozijo, or Regozixo, *joy, gladnesse.*
 * Regrésto, *a going backe againe.*
 * Reguéldo, Reguéldo, *vide Regoldár.*
 Reguéldo, *rosping, belching of the stomacke.*
 Reguéra, *a path betwixt beds in a garden.*
 Reguizár, *to be stiffe.*
 Regularménte, *by rule.*
 Regular,

Regular, *belonging to rule.*
 * Rehaga, Rehago, *vide* Reharar.
 * Reharar, Reharé, Reharía, *vide* Reharar.
 Reharer, *Pres.* Rehago, Rehazes, Rehaze, *i. Pres.* Rehize, Rehizite, Rehize, *Fut.* Rehare, rás, rá, *Sub. Pres.* Rehaga, *Imperfect.* Rehiziera, Reharía, or Rehiziele, *Fut.* Rehiziere, *to doe againe, to renew, to make afresh.*
 Rehaziemento, *making or doing afresh.*
 Reházio, *m. a lazie idle fellow.*
 Rehécho, *strongly set in the bodie, great limbed.*
 † Rehn, *m. an hostage, a man-pledge.*
 * Rehenchido, *filled againe.*
 Rehenchir, *to fill againe.*
 * Rehize, Rehiziera, Rehiziele, *vide* Reharer.
 * Rehizo, *vide* Reharer.
 * Rehollido, *trodén or trampled under foot.*
 Rehollar, *to tread or trample under foot.*
 * Rehuir, or Rehuir, *to runne away againe.*
 * Rehundido, *drenched againe.*
 Rehundir, *to drench or drowne againe.*
 * Rehusado, *refused.*
 Rehusamiento, *a refusal.*
 Rehusar, *to refuse.*
 * Rehuzar, *idem.*
 Réja, or Réxa, *a plough, the culter of a plough, an iron grate. Also a barre of iron to put in a window.*
 Réja para arar, *a plough irons.*
 † Rejalgar, *poison, arsenick or rats-bane, charmed potions.*
 * Rejetton, *a branch with fruit.*
 * Réina, *vide* Réyna.
 * Reintegrar, *to restore, to renew.*
 * Reintegración, *a renewing.*
 † Réjo, *m. the pricke of a goad, or any other iron pricke or point. Also the country-folke of Spaine use it for Rézio, stout, strong.*
 Réjo de cinto, *the tong of the buckle of a girdle.*
 * Reir, *vide* Reys, *to laugh.*
 * Reiteración, *a repetition, a reiteration.*
 * Reiterar, *to repeat, to reit. rate.*
 Relación, *reckoning, telling.*
 Relamir, *to lick againe.*
 Relámpago, *a flash of lightning.*
 Relampaguear, *to flash with lightning, to lighten.*
 * Relance, *peradventure.*
 * Relápsio, *fallen or sunke downe againe.*
 Relatado, *related, told at length.*
 Relatar, *to relate, to tell a historie or a matter at length.*

Relator, *a recounter, a teller, a reporter, an informer, an officer in Spaine that is to informe the Iudges or Iustices truly of matters, according as clients have informed of their causes: a clarke of the peace, a Recorder or such like officer, a remembrancer.*
 Relavar, *to wash againe.*
 * Relaxado, *released, let loose, set at libertie.*
 * Relaxamiento, *m. a releasing, a setting at libertie, a loosing, a slackning.*
 * Relaxar, *to set loose, to release, to discharge, to set at libertie.*
 * Reléjes, *vide* Rel. xes.
 Relentecer, yo Relentesco, *Sub. Pres.* Relenteca, *to waxe weake, to relent, to yeeld.*
 * Relentésca, Relentésco, *vide* Relentecer.
 * Relevado, *lifted up, eased, releued, set at quiet.*
 * Relevado de trabajo, *resting from labour.*
 * Relevado pecho, *a quieted minde. Also a breast high bulked.*
 * Relevár, yo Reliévo, *to releue, to lift up, to quiet, to set at ease.*
 Reléxes, *m. knobs, or bunches in a table or other smooth thing. Also rowtes or signes of a cart-wheele, which hath been at a stand, and hath made many saies to get out, those signes so made of the cart-wheele, be called Reléxes.*
 Relicario, *a box to keepe reliques in.*
 Reliéve, *m. that which is overplus of meat, fragments, broken meat, crumbs, &c. Also embossed worke, any manner of worke in Iyners or free Masons trade, bossing or bunching out, lifted or eleuated higher than the rest of the workmanship.*
 * Reliéve, Reliévo, *vide* Relevár.
 * Reliéves, *m. fragments or broken meats.*
 Religión, *religion, deuotion, a matter of conscience.*
 Religiosamente, *religiously deuoutly.*
 Religioso, *religions, deuout.*
 † Relinchar, *to neigh as a horse.*
 † Relinchido, *the neighing of a horse.*
 * Relinchamiento, *idem.*
 * † Relincho, *the neighing of a horse.*
 * Relinga, *f. a cord in a ship called the bolt roape.*
 Reliquario, *a box to keepe reliques in.*
 Reliquias, *f. reliques.*
 Rellanado, *any thing plained ouer.*
 * Rellanar, *to plaine with a planer.*
 Rellenado, *filled, stuffed, made full, fattened.*
 Rellenar, *to fill full, to make fat.*
 Relleno, *a pudding, any thing that is fil-*

led full.
 * † Relogero, or Reloxero, *a clock-maker, a diall-maker: also one that keepeth or v. dereth a clocke, a clock-keeper.*
 † Relox, *m. a clocke, a diall, an houre-glasse.*
 * Relox del sol, *a sunne diall.*
 * Reloxero, or Kelogero, *a maker of clockes or dials, or one that keepeth the clocke and setteth him in or der.*
 * Relucir, or Reluzir, *to shine, to glister.*
 * Relumbrado, *lightned with light.*
 Relumbrar, *to shine, to lighten.*
 Reluzir, *to glister, to shine.*
 * Remachado, *flat, not bunching up.*
 * Remachado de nariz, *flat nosed.*
 * Remachar, *to make flat and euen without bunches.*
 * Remado, *rowed.*
 Remador, *a rower, one that roweth with oares.*
 Remadura, *rowing with oares.*
 * Remallar, *to doe or dresse a thing with maile, to mend iackes of maile.*
 Remanchado de nariz, *flat nosed.*
 Remanecer, or Remanescer, *to remaine, to abide.*
 Remaniente, *remaining.*
 Remanso del rio, *a calme passing or running of the riuer: the calme or still water of a riuer, which after it hath run with a swift current, it commeth into a plaine broad plot, and becommeth calme and still water.*
 Remar, *to row with oares.*
 Rematar, *to summe up sundrie reckonings into one.*
 * Remate, *the summe of an account, a full reckoning, an end, a top.*
 Remedamiento, *imitating, following in fashions.*
 Remedar, *to imitate, to follow in fashions.*
 Remediar, *to remedie, to cure.*
 Remedio, or Rimedio, *remedie, helpe.*
 Remembrança, *remembrance.*
 Remembrar, *to remember, to put in minde.*
 Remendado, *amended, patched, ragged.*
 * Remendado cavallo, *a flea-bitten horse.*
 * Remendado lebrél, *a pied gray-bound.*
 Remendar, yo Remiendo, *to amend.*
 Remendon, *a botcher, a cobbler.*
 Remendon de çapatos, *a cobbler.*
 Remero, *a rower, a gally-slave.*
 Remessar, yo Remicilo, *to tear the haire.*
 * Remiende, Remiendo, *vide* Remendar.
 Remiendo, *a patch, a peere.*
 * lleno de Remiendos, *full of patches, all ragged.*

* Remiſſe, Remiſſo, *vide* Remiſſar.
 Reminicencia, *remembrance.*
 Remirar, *to over-look, to look on.*
 * Remiſſion, *forgiveness, ſlackning.*
 * Remiſſo, *remiſſe, not vehement, ſlacke, looſe, lewd, negligent.*
 Remitido, *remitted, forgiven, pardoned, releaſed, given over ſuit.*
 Remirar, *to remit, to forgive, to releaſe, to give over ſuit.*
 Rémo, *an oare.*
 Remojar, *to be young againe.*
 Remoçer, *idem.*
 * Remojado, *wet againe.*
 * Remojamiento, *wetting againe.*
 * Remojár, *to wet againe, to water.*
 * Remojár la ſaladura, *to water ſalt meat.*
 Remójo, *wetting, ſteeping.*
 * Remolado, *m. battered, rugged, or craggy.*
 * Remolcado, *towed along.*
 Remolcar, *i. Præſ. yo Remolque, to tow along with a boat.*
 Remolinado, *turning round as a whirle-poule.*
 Remolinár, *to turne round.*
 * Remolineár, *to turne round as a mill.*
 Remolino, *a whirle-poule, a whirle-winde, the turning of the haire.*
 * Remolino, *de la cabeça, the crotche of the head.*
 * Remolinos vientos, *whirle-winds.*
 Remondár, *to make cleane againe.*
 Remontár, *to goe up the hill, to ruane.*
 Remordér, *yo Remuerdo, to bite againe, to have a pricking in conſcience.*
 * Remordido, *bitten againe.*
 Remordimiento, *remorse, ſting of conſcience.*
 Remostecerſe el vino, *to wax muſtie.*
 * Remoto, *farre off, remote.*
 Remover, *yo Remuevo, to remove, to take away.*
 * Removido, *removed, put away.*
 Rempuxár, *or Rempujár, to push forward.*
 Rempuxón, *or Rempujón, a thruſt.*
 Reaudár, *to change.*
 * Remueda, Remuerdo, *vide* Remordér.
 * Remueve, Remuevo, *vide* Remover.
 Reauneración, *rewarding.*
 * Remunerado, *rewarded, recompensed, requited.*
 Remunerar, *to reward, to recompence, to requite or make amends.*
 Rén, *or Reñón, the kidney, the reins of the backe.*
 Renacér, *yo Renáco, to be borne againe, to ſpring againe.*

* Renacér, *idem.*
 * Renacimiento, *or Renacimiento, new birth, an after ſpring, or growing againe.*
 * Rencilla, *vide* Rencilla.
 * Rencillóſo, *vide* Rencillóſo.
 * Rencór, *or Renquór, hatred.*
 * Rencontrár, *yo rencuentro, to encounter, to meet.*
 * Rencontrado, *met with.*
 * Rencuentre, Rencuentro, *vide* Rencontrár.
 * Rencuentro, *an encountering or meeting with againe.*
 Rendájo, *m. a lay.*
 Redido, *yielded, given up.*
 Rendér, *yo Ríndo, Sub. Præſ. Rínda, to yeeld, to give up.*
 Renegado, *an Apoſtata, one that hath forſaken the faith.*
 * Renegador, *idem.*
 Renegar, *Præſ. yo Reniego, i. Præſ. yo Renegué, to deny or forſake the faith.*
 Renglada, *or Reñonada, fat about the kidneies or loynes.*
 Renglón, *m. a written line.*
 Reñego, *m. apoſtaſie, falling from the faith.*
 * Reñego, *vide* Renegar.
 * Reñegue, *vide* Renegar.
 * Reñido, *chidden.*
 Reñida guerra, *contentious or wrangling warre.*
 * Reñir, *yo Ríño, to chide, to braule, to wrangle.*
 * Renobado, *vide* Renovado.
 * Renobár, *vide* Renovár.
 Reñonada, *fat about the loynes or kidneies.*
 Renóbre, *m. a renoune. Alſo a ſurname.*
 Renovación, *renewing.*
 Renovado, *renewed.*
 Renovamiento, *renewing, refreshing.*
 Renovár, *yo Renuévo, to renew, to make or doe a freſh, to bud out as trees doe.*
 Renovero, *an uſurer.*
 * Renquentrár, *vide* Rencontrár, *to encounter, to meet with.*
 * Renquentro, *an encounter, a meeting, a ſkirmiſh.*
 Rénta, *rent, revenue, yearely comming in.*
 Rentár, *to let to farme, to hire.*
 Rentéro, *bee that letteth to farme, bee that hireth.*
 * Renuéve, Renuévo, *vide* Renovár.
 Renuévo, *uſury increaſe, the budding of a tree.*
 * Renuévo de árbol, *the ſprouting or budding of a tree, a young ſprout newly growne.*
 * Renumeración, *a paying againe of*

money, telling over againe, reckoning.
 Renumerado, *money paid againe, money told againe, recounted.*
 * Renumerár, *to pay againe, to tell againe, to recount or reckon againe.*
 Renunciación, *renouncing, caſting off, giving over.*
 Renunciár, *to renounce, to give over, to caſt off.*
 Rencilla, *a braule, a brabble, wrangling.*
 Rencillóſo, *hent to brauling or wrangling.*
 Réo, *accuſed, charged with, guiltie.*
 * Repáguło, *a bolt or barre of a doore, a raile or bar which ſtayeth horſes from running.*
 * Repájo, *vide* Repáxo.
 Reparar, *to repaire, to amend, to defend.*
 Repáto, *reparation, a bulwarke, a defence.*
 * Repartido, *divided, parted.*
 Repartimiento, *parting, diuifion, diſtributing.*
 Repartir, *to diuide, to part aſunder, to appoint by conſe.*
 Repaſtar, *to feed.*
 * Repáxo, *or Repájo, a thicket of young trees. Alſo a place of grazing for cattell.*
 * Repechado, *leaned on the breaſt.*
 * Repechar, *to lean on the breaſt.*
 Repecho, *the ſide of a hill, a bulwarke.*
 * Repeládo, *plucked off, as haives are plucked away.*
 * Repelár, *to plucke off, to plucke againe.*
 Repelo, Reſpigón, *or Padraſto, the piling of the nailes, too much ſkime growing over the nailes.*
 * Repelón, *a plucking off of haives.*
 Repentimiento, *repentance, penance.*
 * Repentinamente, *ſuddenly.*
 Repentino, *ſudden, unawares.*
 Repentir, *yo Repiento, to repent.*
 * Repéro, *vide* Repélo, *againſt the bare.*
 * Repetición, *repeating, rehearſing, ſaying againe.*
 Repetidór, *a repeater, a rehearſer.*
 Repetir, *yo Repito, to rehearſe, to repeat, to ſay over againe.*
 Repicár, *i. Præſ. yo Repique, to ſound as bells, to iangle, to clatter.*
 * Repiente, Repiento, *vide* Repentir.
 * Repilogár, *to repeat againe and againe.*
 * Repique, *vide* Repicár.
 Repique, *m. a noiſe like the iangling of bells.*
 * Repiquete, *a little noiſe or clattering together of bells, weapons, or ſuch like.*
 * Repiquete de broquel, *a clashing or clattering on a buckler.*
 * Repiſo, *ſudden, on the ſudden.*
 * Repiſa,

* Repita, Repite, Repito, *vid.* Repetir.
 * Replétto, *full, replenished, replete.*
 * Réplica, *replying, answering againe.*
 Replicación, *vide* Réplica.
 Replicár, *Præs yo Replico, i. Præs. yo*
 Repliqué, *to reply, to answer againe.*
 * Replique, *vide* Replicár.
 Repóllo, *a cabbage that groweth very*
round together.
 * Repoquito, *very little.*
 * Repoquitos, *very few.*
 Reportado, *quieted, settled, pacified.*
 Reportamiento, *settling, quieting.*
 Reportár, *to quiet himselfe, o setle himselfe,*
to write downe or set in a booke.
 Reportório, *a memoriall, a Kalender or*
Almenacke.
 Reposádo, *rested, reposed.*
 Reposár, *to rest, to repose, to be at quiet.*
 Repósso, *rest, ease, quietnesse of minde.*
 Repostero, *a carpet, a courlet of arras,*
or hangings that bath ones armes wou-
uen in it. Also he that hath charge of
keeping such hangings. Also one that
hath the charge of plate.
 * Repostero de plata, *one that hath*
charge of the plate in great houses.
 * Repostero de remiendos, *a coverlet*
of shewes of many colours.
 * Repregúnta, *streight examination, a*
re-asking, or asking againe.
 Reprehendedór, *a chider, a finder of*
faults.
 Reprehendér, *yo Reprehiendo, to re-*
proue, to finde fault with.
 Reprehendido, *reproved, found fault*
with.
 Reprehensión, *reprooffe, blame, finding*
fault with.
 * Reprehensor, *a reprover, a finder of*
faults.
 * Repremido, *repressed, kept downe.*
 Repremir, *yo Reprimo, to repress, to*
keepe downe, to keepe backe.
 * Reprendér, *to reprehend, to find fault.*
 * Reprendido, *vide* Reprehendido.
 * Repréfa, *f. a stop or stay, an arrest.*
 Representada água, *a standing water, wa-*
ter that is stopped that it cannot run.
 Representár, *to stop a water course.*
 Representación, *a representing, making*
a shew.
 * Representado, *represented, set be-*
fore ones face in shew.
 * Representador, *a representer of per-*
sons in action, a player of Comedies.
 * Representante, *idem.*
 Representár, *to represent in shew, to*
play a Comedie.
 * Reprétar, *to streighten.*
 * Reprimido, *repressed, reprehended,*
kept under.
 * Reprimo, *Reprime, vide* Repremir.

* Reprobable, *reprovable.*
 * Reprobar, *to reprove.*
 * Reprócha, *or Repróche, reproach,*
reprooffe, captiousnesse.
 * Reprochadamente, *reprochfully, cap-*
tiously.
 * Reprochador, *m. a reprover, a repro-*
cher, a captious fellow.
 Reprochar, *to reprove, to reproch, to*
checke or cast in ones teeth, to be cap-
tious.
 Repróche, *or Reprócha, reprooffe, re-*
proch, casting in ones teeth, captious-
nesse.
 Reprovación, *reproving, disallowing.*
 Reprovado, *reproved, disallowed.*
 Reprovár, *yo Repruervo, to disallow,*
to finde fault with.
 * Repruève, *Repruervo, vide* Repro-
 var.
 * Reptádo, *challenged, defied.*
 * Reptador, *m. a challenger, a defier.*
 * Reptár, *to challenge, to defie.*
 * Reptilia, *all creeping things on the*
ground, as vermine, worms, &c.
 * Réptos, *or Desafios, defying, chal-*
lenges.
 * República, *f. a common-weale.*
 * Repudiado, *divorced, cast off.*
 Repudiár, *to divorce, to cast off.*
 Repudio, *a divorce.*
 * Repuísto, *layed up, a store-house.*
 Repugnancia, *strife, debate, controuer-*
sie in law.
 Repugnár, *to strive, to contend against.*
 Repulga, *f. a hem, a skirt of clothing.*
 Repuntár, *to begin to point out, or break*
out, as the winde, the sea, or water: to
begin to point out or appeare, as a bill
that first beginneth to discover it selfe
to our sight: to begin to grow in chol-
ler or anger: to begin to breake out in-
to rage.
 Reputación, *estimation, reputation.*
 Reputár, *to esteeme, to account of.*
 Requebrádo, *a wooer, a lover.*
 Requebrador, *idem.*
 Requebrár, *yo Requíebro, to make*
love, to wooe.
 * Requémada cólera, *cholera adust, me-*
lancholy.
 Requémado, *burned, combust.*
 * Requémár, *to burne.*
 * Requerido, *sought, requested.*
 Requirimiento, *requiring, request.*
 Requerir, *yo Requiero, to require, to*
warne, to request.
 Requesón, *curds made of whey.*
 Requesta, *a request.*
 Requesto, *requested.*
 Requestar, *to request, to aske, to require.*
 * Requíebre, *Requíebro, vide* Re-
 quebrár.

Requíebros, *love toies.*
 * Requíebre, *Requiero, vide* Requerir.
 Rés, *f. all cattell, and beasts under mans*
gouernment, as oxen, sheepe, &c. some-
times for game in hunting.
 * Resabiár, *to play or use iadish triches,*
to haue an emill taste or sauour, to use
ill fashions and triches.
 Resábido, *a craftie suttile fellow, a tain-*
ting fellow.
 Resábio, *m. an ill or vnoward tricke,*
custome or fashion in a man, a iadish
tricke in a horse.
 * Resár, *vide* Rezár.
 Resbaladero, *or Resvaladero, a slippe-*
rie place.
 * Resbalador, *or Resvalador, vide*
 Resbaladero.
 Resbalar, *or Resvalár, to slip, to slide.*
 * Resbalzo, *or Revalizo, vide* Ref-
 valizo, *a slippery place.*
 Resbaloso, *vide* Refvaloso, *slippery.*
 * Rescatádo, *ransomed.*
 Rescatár, *or Resgatar, to ransom, to*
redeeme.
 * Rescátas, *or Resgátas, vide* Rescáte.
 Rescáte, *or Resgate, m. a ransom.*
 Rescólde, *m. bot imbers.*
 Rescrevir, *yo Rescruvo, to write again,*
to write backe.
 * Rescrito, *or Rescritto, a writing*
backe, letters d'issorie or of sauour.
 * Rescruvo, *Rescruvo, vide* Rescrevir.
 * Reses, *all cattell and beasts that are*
under mans gouernment, as sheepe,
oxen, &c. Also sometime for any game
in hunting.
 * Resedir, *vide* Residir.
 Reseña, *or Alarde, a muster of men.*
 * Resentir, *yo Resinto, to seele againe*
plainly.
 * Resentido, *felt againe, plainly percei-*
ued.
 * Reservár, *to reserue, to keepe backe.*
 * Resfregar, *vide* Refregar.
 Resfriádo, *cooled, cold, taken cold.*
 Resfriár, *to coole, to wax cold, to take*
cold.
 * Resgatar, *to ransom, to redeeme.*
 * Resgate, *m. ransom, redeeming.*
 * Resible, *ridiculous.*
 * Residência, *residence, abode.*
 Residir, *to be resident, to abide.*
 Resignación, *resigning, giuing ouer to*
another.
 Resignádo, *resigned, giue en ouer.*
 Resignar, *to resigne, to giue ouer.*
 Resina, *rosin.*
 Resinólo, *full of rasin.*
 * Resinte, *Resinto, vide* Resentir.
 * Resinvenido, *one new come.*
 Resistencia, *resistance, standing against.*
 * Resistero, *the reflex of the Sunne.*

Resistido, withstood, resisted.
 Resistir, to resist, to withstand.
 * Resistó, vide Resistido.
 * Resma, a reame of paper.
 * Resmilla, vide Reznilla.
 * Resnilla, f. the top of a mans yard.
 * Resno, vide Reznó, a tike.
 * Resolána, f. a place where the Summe
 sh:neith warme, and the wind commeth
 not.
 Resolgar, *Presf.* yo Resuelgo. i. *Presf.*
 yo Resolgué, to breathe, to fetch his
 wind.
 * Resolgue, vide Resolgar.
 * Resolla, vide Resuéllo, also used for
 one that breatheth thicke, or fetcheth
 his wind hard.
 Resollar, yo Resuéllo, to breathe, to
 fetch wind.
 Resolvér, yo Resuélvo, to resolve, to
 determine, to vntie, to open, to dissolve,
 to rid from snares or danger.
 Resolución, resolution, a determinate
 purpose.
 * Resoluto, resolved, undone, loosed, rid
 from.
 * Resonante, sounding againe.
 Resonar, yo Resuélno, to sound againe.
 * Resoplár, to blow, to fetch wind.
 * Resoplo, a blowing with the breath or
 a fetching of wind.
 * Resorber, to soepe againe.
 Respectado, regarded, respected.
 Respectár, to respect, to regard.
 Respécto, vide Respéto, regard, respect.
 * Respeluzár cabellos, to plucke off the
 haues of the head.
 * Respetár, or Respéctár, to regard.
 * Respéto, or Respécto, regard, respect.
 * Respirár, vide Respirar.
 Respigón, the pilling about the nailes, too
 much skin growing over the nailes.
 Respiración, breathing.
 Respiradero, a breathing place.
 Respirár, to breathe, to take breath, to
 take comfort, to be refreshed or eased,
 to pause, to rest.
 Resplandecér, yo Resplandéscó, *Sub.*
Presf. Resplandéscá, to shine bright,
 to glister.
 Resplandeciénte, glistering, bright shi-
 ning.
 * Resplandéscá, Resplandéscó, vide
 Resplandecér.
 * Resplandescér, vide Resplandecér.
 * Resplandeciénte, vide Resplandeci-
 énte.
 Resplandór, brightnesse, cleare shining.
 * Resplandescér, vide Resplandecér.
 * Resplendór, vide Resplandór.
 Respondér, to answer.
 Respónso, an answer.
 * música de Respónso, singing of Priests

at burials, when they answer one the
 other.
 Respuesta, an answer.
 Respúso, he made an answer, or he an-
 swered.
 † Resquebrajado, cleft, chapped.
 Resquebrajadura, a chinke, a chapp, a
 cleft.
 † Resquebrajarse, to chapp, to cleave in
 two.
 † Resquicio, a chapp, a cleft, a chinke.
 * Reslabiar, to haue an ill taste or savour:
 to use ill fashions or trickses.
 * Reslabio, an euill taste or savour: an
 euill trickes, fashion, or custome.
 * Resollar, yo Resuéllo, to breathe, to
 fetch wind.
 * Resuelle, Resuéllo, vide Resollar.
 * Resuéllo, a breathing or a fetching the
 wind.
 Restañár, or Restriñir, to stench, to stop.
 * Restante, remaining.
 Restár, to remaine, to rest, to subtract in
 Arithmeticke.
 Restaurár, to restore, to renew.
 Restitución, restoring, renewing.
 Restituir, to restore, to renew, to make
 good againe.
 Restituydo, restored, renewed, made
 good againe.
 Resto, the residue, the remainder, sub-
 straction in Arithmetike.
 Restrañar la sangre, to stanch or stop
 bleeding.
 Restribár, or Restrivár, to straine, to in-
 force.
 * Restringido, restrained, strained, hard
 stopped, letted, seuered and freight.
 * Restringir, to restraine, to stop, to let,
 to stay, to binde hard.
 * Restrimido, restrained, kept backe,
 bound hard.
 Restriñidora cosa, a thing that is slip-
 ticke.
 Restriñir, to restraine.
 * Restrivár, or Restribár, to straine, to
 enforce.
 * Resvaladero, or Resbaladero, a slip-
 pery place, a sliding place.
 * Resvalador, or Resbalador, idem.
 Resvalár, or Resbalár, to slide, to slip.
 * Resvalizo, or Resbalizo, a slipperie
 place.
 * Resvaloso, or Resbaloso, slippery.
 * Resuelgo, Resuélgo, vide Resolgar.
 * Resuelle, Resuéllo, vide Resollar.
 Resuéllo, breathing.
 * Resuéllo, resolved.
 * Resuélue, Resuéluo, vide Resolvér.
 Resuélue, Resuélno, vide Resonar.
 * Resultado, resolved, redounded, re-
 bounded.
 Resultár, to result, to redound.

Resumir, to begin againe, to goe ouer a
 game with.
 Resurrección, a rising againe.
 Resurtir, to rebound.
 Resuscitado, raised againe, risen from
 death.
 Resuscitar, to raise.
 Retábulo, a painted table.
 * Retázo, m. a shred or peece of cloth.
 * Retaguarda, f. the hinder part or re-
 ward of a battell.
 * Retaguardia, the reuerard or hinder-
 part of a battell.
 Retajado, or Circuncidado, circumci-
 sed.
 Retajar, to cut off short, to circumcise.
 Retal, or Cortadura, the cutting off, cir-
 cumcising, a shred or cutting off of cloth.
 † Retama, f. a kinde of binding shrub, or
 broome, greene broome.
 * Retanal, a place where such broome or
 shrubs grow.
 * Retardado, delayed, stayed.
 Retardár, to delay, to stay.
 * Retasár, to taske againe.
 Retención, holding, keeping still.
 Retenér, *Presf.* Reténgo, Retiénes,
 Retiéne, i. *Presf.* Retiue, Retuiviste,
 Retiuvo, *Fut.* Reterné, or Retendré,
 ás, á, *Sub.* *Presf.* Reténga, Imperfect.
 Retuiera, Retuiviele, or Reternia,
Fut. Retuiviere, to hold, to keepe still.
 * Reténga, Reténgo, vide Retenér.
 * Retenido, holden, kept still.
 * Retentiz, f. a woman that keepeth or
 holdeth backe.
 * Reterná, Reterné, Reternia, vide
 Retenér.
 Retelamiento, strouting out.
 Retelár, to strut out, to swell or looke
 bigge.
 * Retelgar, idem.
 * Retiéne, vide Retenér.
 * Retificádo, straightened.
 Retificar, *Presf.* yo Retifico, i. *Presf.*
 yo Retifique, to make straight.
 * Retifique, vide Retificar.
 * Retinado, vide Retirado.
 Retinir, to sound as a bell, to tingle.
 Retinte, m. a tingling sound.
 * Retirada, a retreat, a retiring.
 * Retirado, retired, withdrawne.
 Retirár, to retire, to withdraw.
 * tocar a retirár, to sound a retreat on
 the drumme.
 * Réto, right, a challenge.
 * Retoçado, tickled.
 † Retoçar, to tickle, to play the wanton.
 † Retoço, m. tickling, wantonnesse.
 † Retoçon, m. a wanton, a ticklish fel-
 low.
 * Retórica, or Retórica, Rhetoricke, the
 art of perswading by cunning speech.
 Retóno,

- Retoño, *the bud of a tree.*
 Retoñecer, yo Retoñesco, *Sub. Pres.* Retoñesca, *to bud out.*
 * Retoñésca, Retoñesco, *vide* Retoñecer.
 Retór, *a rhetorician, a cunning man to persuade. Also a rector, governor or corrector in schools.*
 Retorcér, yo Retuérço, *Sub. Pres.* Retuérce, *to wrath, to bend backe.*
 Retorcédúra, *wrath, bending backe.*
 Retorcido, *wrath, bent backe.*
 Retorcimiento, *wrath, bending backe.*
 Retórica, or Retólica, *rhetorick, artificiall persuasion.*
 * Retórico, *a rhetorician, one that can with speech persuade well.*
 Retornádo, *returned, coming againe.*
 Retornár, *to returne, to come againe.*
 Retórno, *a returne againe.*
 * Retorzér, *vide* Retorcér.
 * Retorzido, *vide* Retorcido.
 * Retorzimiento, *vide* Retorcimiento.
 * Retostádo, *scorched, toasted.*
 Retostár, *to scorch, to burne, to toast.*
 Retozádo, *vide* Retozádo.
 * Retozár, *vide* Retozár.
 * Retozón, *vide* Retozón.
 Retraér, *Pres.* Retráygo, Retrács, Retrács, *i. Pres.* Retruxe, or Retrács, Retruxisse, or Retrácsse, Retrács, or Retrács. *Fut.* Retraeré, rás, rá, *Sub. Pres.* Retráyga, *Imperf.* Retrujera, or Retrács, Retrujesse, or Retrács, *Fut.* Retrujere, *to withdraw, to retire, to draw backe.*
 * Retrahimiento, *vide* Retrahimiento
 * Retraimiento, *drawing backe, the inward part of a house, a place to bestow things in out of the way.*
 * Retratádo, *portraied, pictured out.*
 * Retratádór, *a portraier, a drawer of plots in proportion.*
 Retratár, *to portray, to draw out plots, to picture proportionably. Also to goe backe from that he hath spoken.*
 Retráto, *m.* *a portraiture or lively plot shewing the proportion and fashion of any building, &c. Also a repurchase or getting againe into ones hands.*
 * Retrács, Retrács, *vide* Retrács.
 * Retrács, *drawne backe, withdrawn, retired.*
 * Retráyga, Retráygo, *vide* Retrács.
 Retraymiento, *a closet, a withdrawing place, a retreat, drawing backe or aside.*
 * Retribuir, *to retribute or reward for merit.*
 * Retrogradár, *to goe backward.*
 Retronár, yo Retrueno, *to sound againe as thunder.*
- * Retruécano, *a changing one thing for another.*
 * Retruéne, Retruéno, *vide* Retronár.
 * Retruéne, Retruéne, Retruéne, *vide* Retruéne.
 * Retruéne, *vide* Retruéne.
 * Retruéne, Retruéne, *vide* Retruéne.
 Retruérto, *bent backe.*
 * Retruéne, *a writing or subscription that declaveth some act or matter.*
 * Retumbádo, *tumbling, coming with a noise or rumbling.*
 * Retumbár, *to tumble, to come with a rumbling noise, to fall backe againe.*
 * Retumbo, *tumbling, rumbling.*
 * Retuive, Retuiviera, Retuiviese, *vide* Retenér.
 * Retuvo, *vide* Retenér.
 * Revalidár, *to reinforce, to make strong againe.*
 Revanáda, *f.* *a shred of cloth, a slice of bread.*
 Revanár, *to cut, to shred.*
 Revelación, *reuealing, opening of darke matters, or of secretes.*
 Reveládo, *reuealed, lifted vp.*
 Revelár, *to reueale, to lift vp.*
 * Revéldo, or Rebéldo, *a rebell, a mutinous fellow.*
 * Revéllin, or Rebéllin, *a certaine fortification upon a wall called a Raue-lin.*
 Revendér, yo Reviéndo, *to sell againe.*
 * Revendádo, *fold againe.*
 * Revénga, Revéngo, *vide* Revenir.
 * Revenido, *come backe, come againe.*
 Revenir, *Pres.* Revéngo, Reviénes, Reviéne, *i. Pres.* Reviéne, Reviéne, *Fut.* Reviéne, Reviéne, *or* Reviéne, *ás, á, Sub. Pres.* Revénga, *Imperf.* Reviéne, Reviéne, *or* Reviéne, *Fut.* Reviéne, *to returne, to come backe, to come againe.*
 * Revér, *to see againe, to review.*
 Reverberación, *beating backe.*
 * Reverberádo, *beaten backe.*
 Reverberár, *to beat backe.*
 Reverdecér, yo Reverdesco, *Sub. Pres.* Reverdesca, *to wax greene.*
 * Reverdecido, *growne greene.*
 * Reverdesca, Reverdesco, *vide* Reverdecér.
 * Reverdescer, or Reverdecér, *to wax greene.*
 * Reverencia, *reuerence.*
 Reverenciár, or Acatár, *to reuerence or to hold in great estimation.*
 * Reveréndo, *reuerend, worthy of great estimation.*
 * Reviéne, Reviéne, *vide* Revenir.
 * Revérso, *turned in side outward.*
 Revés, *backward, contrary, crosse, outwardward.*
- Reveládo, or Traviésto, *stoward, crosse, vnward.*
 Revelár, *vide* Revelár.
 * Revelár, or Revelár, yo Reviésto, *to ouerturne, to belch mightily, to vomit vp his meat and drinke againe.*
 * Reveládo, *clothed againe, appalled anew.*
 Revelár, yo Reviésto, *to cloath againe.*
 * Reviénda, Reviéndo, *vide* Reviéndo.
 * Reviéne, *vide* Revenir.
 * Reviéne, Reviésto, *vide* Revelár.
 * Reviéne, Reviéne, Reviéne, *vide* Revenir.
 * Reviéne, *vide* Revenir.
 * Revisábuélo, *a fathers great grandfather, or a great great grandfather.*
 * Revisita, *f.* *a reuiew or fresh sight, an overlooking.*
 * Revisite, Revisito, *vide* Revelár.
 Reuma, *the rheume, waterishnesse of the stomacke.*
 * Revocación, *a repeale.*
 * Revocádo, *called backe, reuoked, called in againe.*
 Revocár, *Pres.* yo Revóco, *i. Pres.* yo Revoqué, *to call backe, to call in againe.*
 * Revoçár, *vide* Reboçár.
 * Revolár, *vide* Rebolár.
 * Revolcár, *vide* Rebolcár.
 * Revoldón, *vide* Reboldón.
 * Revoleár, *vide* Reboleár.
 * Revoltón, *vide* Reboltón.
 * Revoltófo, *vide* Reboltófo.
 * Revoltura, *vide* Reboltura.
 Revolución, *reuoluing, tumbling ouer.*
 * Revolvedór, *vide* Rebolvedór.
 * Revolvér, *vide* Rebolvér.
 * Revolvimiento, *vide* Rebolvimiento.
 * Revoçár, *vide* Reboçár.
 * Revotádo, *vide* Rebotádo.
 * Revotár, *vide* Rebotár.
 * Reupóntico, *an herbe called Centorie.*
 * Reutádór, *an accuser, a lawyer to other mens charge, a challenger.*
 * Reutár, *to accuse, to lay to mens charge.*
 * Reuélto, *vide* Rebuélto.
 * Revuznár, *vide* Rebuznár.
 † Réxa, Réja, or Rexál, *a lattise window, a gyate of iron or wood, the coulter of the plough, a bar of iron.*
 † Rexádo, *lattised, grated.*
 Réy, *m.* *a king.*
 * Réy católico, *the catholike king, the king of Spaine.*
 * Reyezuelo, *m.* *a pettie King.*
 * Reyme, *m.* *I laughed.*
 * Fiesta de los Réyes, *Twelue day.*
 * El día de los Réyes, *idem.*
 Réyna, *a queene.*
- * Reynár,

* Reynár, to reigne, to rule, to gouerne.
 Réyno, m. a kingdom.
 Reyf, or Reir, yo Río, to laugh.
 * Reytes, fwart rutters.
 * Reytres, idem.
 * Réz, vide Rés.
 * Rezádo, prayed, meditated on.
 * Rezadór, a prayer, one that vseth to pray, or to meditate.
 Rezagádo, the last of all.
 Rezár, to pray, to recite, to meditate or consider well of.
 * Rezélo, or Regélo, feare, dread.
 * Rezclólo, vide Reclólo.
 Rezentál, fresh, a lambe or kid taken out of the dams belly that neuer sucked.
 Rezentár, to make fresh.
 * Reziáménte, stoutly, lustily, strongly.
 Rezién, newly, lately.
 * Rezién hécho, idem.
 * Reziéntár, vide Amástar, to make dough.
 Reziénte, fresh, new.
 * Reziénte ménte, newly, lately.
 Rézio, strong, lustie, hard.
 Reziúra, hai dneffe, d. s. f. ult. e.
 Rézma de pap. l, a reame of paper.
 Rezmilla, f. the top of a mans yard.
 * Reznilla, f. idem.
 Rézno, a tike.

R H

* Rhéno, the great riuer called Rhine.
 * Rhetórica, f. Rhetorice.

R I

Ría, the mouth of a riuer, a port or haven.
 * Riachuélo, a little streame.
 Riático, vide Riachuélo.
 † Ribáço, or Ribázo, a high banke.
 * Ribadavía, a towne in Galizia in Spaine, where the vino de Ribadavía is made: it is white, and a sickle, but very delicate.
 * Ribadoquin, a certaine peece of artille-rie.
 Ribéra, the banke by a riuer, or by the sea, a shoare.
 * Ribra álta, a cliue or high banke by the sea.
 * Ribte, a hem of a garment.
 * Ribeteádo, made with beems as a garment.
 * Ribetón, m. a great hem or welt of a garment.
 * Ricaménte, richly, costily.
 * Rica, a slaugh. r or ouer. brow in war, d. y. om. s. i. u. e. great misery.
 Ricázo, wealthy, rich.

Ríço, a tuffe of feathers, vnshorne veluet.
 Ríco, rich.
 Ridículo, ridiculous.
 * Ric, Río, vide Reyf.
 * Riégo, vide Regar, to water.
 Riegue, vide Regar.
 Riél, a kinde of scowll, a carquenet.
 Riénda, the remes of a bridle.
 * Riénda luéla, the remes loose or at libertie.
 * Reyf a Riénda luéla, to laugh his fil.
 * Riénte, laughing.
 * Riéptos, or Desafios, defying, challenges.
 * Riégo, vide Riégo, danger.
 * Riétra de ájos, a bunch of garlicke.
 * Riétra de cebóllas, a rope of onions.
 * Riéto, m. a challenging, a cussing.
 Riézgo, danger.
 † Rífa, wringing, grinning, fretting, brawling, chafing.
 † Rifadór, one that chafeth or brawleth.
 † Rifár, to grin, to chafe, to fret, to brawle. Also rising at dice, &c.
 * Rigir, vide Regir, to rule, to gouerne.
 Rigór, m. vigour, cruell or hard dealing.
 Rigorofaménte, rigorously.
 Rigorólo, rigorous, cruell, sterne.
 * Rigurólo, vide Rigorólo.
 * Rigurófaménte, vide Rigorófaménte.
 * Ríja, vide Regir.
 * Ríjo, vide Regir.
 Ríma, or Riméto, a beape, a stacke.
 Riméro, or Ríma, a beape.
 * Rinchaón, an herbe called rocket gentle.
 † Rincón, m. a corner.
 * Rinconcillo, m. a little corner.
 * Rínda, vide Rendir.
 * Ríndo, vide Rendir.
 Ríña, f. chiding, a brawle.
 * Ríñe, Ríño, vide Reñir.
 Ríñon, m. the kidney.
 * Rinocerónte, vide Abáda.
 Rinónes, the remes of the backe.
 Río, m. a riuer.
 * Río, I laugh, vide Reyf.
 * Riófe, he laughed.
 * Rípa, vide Ripia.
 * Ripária ciudad, a citie neere the sea shore or coast.
 * Ripra cósa, a thing on the shore, or on the banks side.
 Rípia, f. rubbish that falleth from a decayed house.
 Rípias, chips, shingle to couer houses, lathe.
 Ripiár la paréd, to lath or to rod a wall.
 * Rípio, vide Ripia. Also an axletree.
 Ríquéza, f. riches, goods.
 * Ríquillimo, most rich, most wealthy.

Rífa, f. laughter.
 Riláda, f. laughing.
 Risco, a crag, a rocke.
 Rístra, a rope of onions.
 * Rístrár, to set a lance to his rest, to make ropes of onions, or bunches of garlicke.
 Rístre, as Lança de Rístre, a horsemans lance.
 Rístre de ájos, a bunch of garlicke.
 Ríluéño, a laughing fellow, a scering fellow.
 * Ríthmo, m. rithme, meter.
 Ríto, m. a custome, a rite.
 * Ríval, m. a fellow louer.
 * Ríuete, vide Ribete.
 * Ríuete do, vide Ribeteádo.
 Ríxa, fretting, chafing, quarrelling, falling out.
 Ríxiólo, bent to fretting or chafing.
 * Ríxiólo cav. llo, m. a horse neighing or inuung after mates.
 Ríza, or Ríza, a scattering, a putting to flight.
 * Rízadas, f. the frizzling of haire with a hot frizzling iron.
 * Rízo, vide Ríço.
 Rízo terciopélo, vnshorne veluet.

R O

Robádo, robbed, stollen.
 Robadór, a robber, a theefe.
 Robár, to rob, to steale.
 Róble, m. a hard oke, a great growne oke.
 * Robléço, of an oke, as strong as an oke.
 Robledál, a groue of okes.
 Roblizo, strong as an oke.
 Róbo, m. theft, robbery, spoile or taking by violence.
 * Róbra, a writing vpon a bargaine, articles of agreement.
 * Róbre, vide Róble.
 Robusto, strong, sturdy, stout.
 Róca, or Píña, a rocke.
 † Róça, f. ground new grubbed or cleaned from bushes and briars, a beaging bill, a sheih to cut bushes and bramules with.
 * Rocadéro, m. a peece of paper rolled up together like a grocers coffin. Also vide Coróça.
 * † Roçado, grubbed.
 † Roçador, a grubbing toole.
 Roçante vestido, a long side garment.
 * Rocal, a place of rocks.
 † Roçár, to grub or plucke vp, to weede corne, to enter fier.
 * Rociáda, or Ruciáda, bedecawing. Also a volley of shot.
 * Rociádo, the holy water sprinkle.
 Rociádo, bedecawed.
 * Rociádór, one that watereth or bedecaweth.
 Rociás,

Rociár, to bedew, to besprinkle.
 Rocín, *m.* a horse, a gelding.
 Rocío, *m.* the dew.
 Rocióso, full of dew.
 * Róda, round in figure.
 * Rodabálla, vide Rodaválla.
 * Rodabállo, vide Rodaválla.
 * Rodáda de camino, the tracks in a way, the cart rows, or the signe that the wheeles of a cart make upon the way.
 * Rodádo, tumbling or running as a boule runneth on the ground. Also a horse of dapple grey colour.
 * Rucío Rodádo, dapple grey colour.
 * Rodador, a roller about, or that which goeth tumbling or rolling as a wheele or boule running on the ground.
 † Rodája, *f.* a rowell of a spurre, a dance called the round.
 † Rodájo, a pulley.
 * Rodánte, a thing rolling.
 † Rodapies, a seile about a bed.
 Rodár, to run or tumble round as a wheele or boule runneth on the ground.
 * Rodaválla, a fish called a turbut.
 Rodaválla, *m.* a turbut fish.
 * Rodavillo, *m.* a fish called a plaíse, a colerake.
 Rodeádo, compassed about.
 * Rodeador, one that goeth compassing or wheeling about.
 * Rodeádo, wheeling or compassing about.
 Rodeár, to compass about.
 Rodéla, a target.
 Rodéo, the turning of a way, a certaine attire about women.
 * Rodécos, far fetched speeches, or turnings of a way.
 Rodétes, rolls for the head of women.
 Rodézno, a peece of wood or timber that draweth the upper millstone about when it grindeth.
 Rodilla, a knee. Also a dishclout.
 * Rodilláço, vide Rodillázo.
 * Rodillázo, *m.* a blow or stroke with the knee.
 * Ródo, vide Rodéo.
 Rodoválla, a turbut.
 Rodrigán, to underprop.
 Rodrigón, a pole or prop for a vine to lie upon.
 * Roedór, a gnawer.
 * Roedóra cósa, a gnawing or eating thing.
 Roedúra, gnawing.
 Roér, yo Róygo, *Sub. Pres. Róyga, to gnaw.*
 Rohán, or Rufán, *m.* a whoremaster, a ruffian, a bawd, a champion for a whore.
 Rohancría, *f.* bawderie, whoredome.

Rohaneár, to play the whoremaster.
 * Rogádo, requested.
 * Rogador, one that requesteth or wisheth.
 Rogár, *Pres. yo Ruégo, I. Pres. yo Rogué, to request, to wish, to aske, to desire, to pray.*
 * Rogue, vide Rogár.
 Rójo, vide Róxo, red.
 Rolléte, a roll for the head.
 Rolléte de mugér, vide Rodéte.
 * Rollíço, vide Rollizo.
 Rollizo, round, a rowler, any round peece of wood or timber.
 * Brácos rollizos, round armes.
 * Rollón, a roll, or side of a sheet written wide, as lawyers copied things.
 Róllo, any round thing, a pibble stone, a gallowes, a gibbet, a roll, or scroll of writing.
 * Róma, Rome the Citie. Also a mule gotten of a horse and an asse. Also a woman with a flat nose.
 * Romadizárse, vide Romadizárse.
 * Romadizo, vide Romadizo.
 Romadizárse, to take the rheume.
 Romadizo, the rheume.
 * Romána, *f.* a paire of ballance or scales to weigh with, a pomegranate.
 Románce, the Castilian tongue, a song in Spanish.
 * Romancár, to write in Spanish.
 * Romancista, one that understandeth and speaketh Spanish.
 * Romanéro, a clerke that keepeth a booke of all the cattell that each butcher killeth, used in paine.
 * Romañedór, idem.
 Romáza, *f.* sawell, or sewer docke.
 * Rómbo, vide Rúmbo.
 Rombón, a stopper, or stopple.
 Romería, *f.* going on pilgrimage.
 * Romerillo, a little pilgrim.
 Roméro, a pilgrim, the berbe Rosemarie.
 Rómo, *m.* flat nosed.
 * Rompenécios, one that weareth out sooles to the hard stumps, one that serveth his turne so long of the simple, that he maketh them past recoverie to serve for any thing euer after.
 Romper, to breake.
 Rompidamente, brokenly.
 Rompido, broken.
 Rompimiento, breaking.
 * Roncador, one that useth to snort, and to rout, a fish like a whiting.
 * Ronca, hoarse, snorting.
 Roncár, *Pres. yo Ronco, I. Pres. yo Ronque, to snort, to rout.*
 * Roncas óndas, hoarse, roving waves.
 Ronceár, to be idle or lazje.
 Roncería, *f.* flatterie, setting at debate. Also lazje idleness.

Roncero, *m.* a flatterer, a glosing fellow that by his speech goeth about to set debate. Also a lazje idle fellow.
 * Ronces, or Halágos, flatterings, pleasant allurements.
 * Ronceváles, a monasterie betweene Fraunce and Spaine where the great battell was fought betweene the Spaniards and the French, wherein were lost Charlemaigne the Emperour and king of Fraunce with the twelve Peeres of Fraunce, onely except Roldan, which escaped.
 Roncha, *f.* the pricke of a nettle, the marke of a stripe, the marke that a flea or louse leaveth after biting the flesh.
 * Ronchas, a disease called the meazles.
 Ronco, hoarse, snorting.
 * Ronco sonido, such a hollow noise as Bees make in the evening before they swarme. Also the waves of the sea make such a noise upon the rocks.
 Rónda, *f.* the round, a watch.
 * Rondador, one that goeth the round to see whether the watch be duly kept.
 Rondár, to goe round about, to goe about to see whether the watch be duly kept in night.
 * Rondeléro, a gentleman of the round.
 * Róndo, the circuit of the libertie.
 * Rondón, as entrár de Rondón, to enter in roundly without asking leave.
 Róna, *f.* scabbiness, a scab.
 Roñóto, scabbed, full of scabs.
 * Ronque, vide Roncár.
 Ronquedád, *f.* hoarsnesse.
 Ronquera, *f.* idem.
 Ronquido, hoarsnesse, snorting.
 * Ronquito, somewhat hoarse.
 Rópa, *f.* a garment.
 Ropavegéro, vide Ropavejero.
 Ropavejero, *m.* a seller of old cloaths, a broker.
 Ropéro, a tailor.
 * Ropéta, a little coat or garment, a cassocke.
 Ropilla, *f.* a cassocke.
 Ropón, a gowne, a rug gowne.
 † Róque de axedrés, the rooke at chess-play.
 * Roquédo, the bottom of the sea where many rocks be, or a castle built on rocks of the sea.
 * Roquera, *f.* a place of many rocks.
 Roquete, *m.* a bishops rochet.
 Rósa, a rose, a flower.
 * Rósa castellána, a red rose.
 * Rósa albardera, vide Rosa montés.
 Rósa sylvestre, or Garvância, sweet brier, Eglantine.
 * Rósa montés, or Rosa de monte, Pionie, hill Rose, or Kings bloome.
 * Rosáda,

* Rosada, *f. many roses together. Also an Electuarie made of roses. Also colour of roses.*

Rosado, *rose coloured.*

Rosál, *a bed or banke of roses, the rose tree.*

Rosário, *a prayer booke, a prayer of beads.*

* Róca, *f. a roll of bread.*

Róca de hazillo, *recting of threed, lying round of a snake or adder.*

* Rosicler, *colour of roses.*

Rosquete, *m. a pancake. Also vide Rosquilla.*

Rosquilla, *f. a clue of threed. Also a little roll of bread. Also lying round like a snake.*

Rostruerto, *looking awry.*

Róstro, *m. the face, the visage.*

Rofiz, *Licorice.*

* Róta de não, *vide Derróta, a course that the ship taketh.*

* Róto, *or Rompido, broken.*

Rotura, *or Rompimiento, a breaking, a breach.*

* Róve, *a bramble bush.*

* Roxear, *to blush.*

Róxo, *or Rúvio, reddish, yellow, blushing.*

* Roxura, *f. a redness, a blushing.*

Roydo, *gnawed.*

* Roydo de gente, *vide Rúydo.*

* Royendo, *gnawing.*

* Róyga, *vide Roér.*

* Róygo, *vide Roér.*

* Róza, *vide Róca.*

* Rozador, *vide Roçador.*

* Rozár, *vide Roçár.*

* Rozeta, *f. a little rose, the rowell of a spur.*

* Roziáda, *vide Rociáda.*

* Roziár, *vide Rociár.*

* Rozín, *or Rocín, a horse, a gelding.*

* Roznár, *to bray as an asse.*

* Roznido, *m. braying of an asse.*

* Rozio, *vide Rocio, m.*

* Rozquete, *vide Rosquete.*

* Rozquilla, *vide Rosquilla.*

R

V

* Ruán, *a kinde of linnen cloth. Also the towne Roas in France.*

* Ruádo, *walking the streets, roaming up and downe.*

* Ruár, *to walke the streets, to roame abroad.*

* Ruár calles, *to goe up and downe the streets.*

* Ruár las tãdes, *to goe late abroad.*

* Ruás, *f. streets.*

Rubi, *a precious stone called a Rubie or Carbuncle.*

* Rúbia liga, *an herbe or rather the iuyce of an herbe called bladder, wherewith they die red.*

* Rubicúndo, *reddish of colour, ruddie, shamefast.*

* Rúbio, *or Rúvio, red coloured.*

* Rubiôso, *very red coloured.*

Rúbrica, *f. the mark in a booke, or a knot under ones name after he hath written it, as most use, that it may not so easily be counterfeited.*

* Rubricado, *marked, signed.*

* Rubricár, *Pres. yo Rubríco, i. Pret. yo Rubrique, to signe, to put to a marke, to set to the hand.*

* Rubrique, *vide Rubricár.*

* Rúcca, *vide Ruéca.*

Ruciáda, *vide Rociáda, a volley of shot. Also a bedawing.*

Ruciádo caválo, *a dapple grey horse.*

Rúcio, *grey, dapple grey.*

Rúcio, *as Rúcio rodádo, grey, dapple grey.*

Rúda, *the herbe called rue.*

Rudan énte, *rudely, grossely.*

Rudéza, *rudenesse, unhandsonnesse.*

* Rudillo, *somewhat dull, somewhat rude.*

Rúdo, *rude, dull.*

Ruéca, *a distaffe or rocke.*

Ruéda, *a wheele, the rim of a wheele.*

* Ruéda del arcabúz, *the nut of a crosse-bow.*

* Ruédo, *the lower skirt or hem of a garment which goeth below compasse round.*

* Ruego, *vide Rogár.*

Ruigo, *a request, intreaty, prayer.*

* Ruegue, *vide Rogár.*

* Rúfas, *a place of Campania in Italy.*

Rufián, *vide Rofián, a ruffian, a whore-master.*

* Rufiánado, *become a ruffian or a bawler of harlots.*

* Rufianaria, *f. bawderie, whoredome.*

* Rufiño, *vide Rufián.*

Rúga, *a wrinkle.*

Rugido, *vide Rúydo, a noise, a crying.*

Rugimiento de tripas, *the crying of the guts.*

Rugir, *to roare.*

Rugoso, *full of wrinkles.*

Ruibárbo, *vide Ruybárbo, Ruybárbaro, or Ruypómico, Rhubarbe.*

Ruído, *vide Rúydo.*

* Ruído hechizo, *vide Rúydo.*

* Ruín, *vide Rúyn.*

* Ruína, *vide Rúyna.*

* Ruindád, *vide Rúyndád.*

* Ruinm énte, *vide Ruynm énte.*

* Rújo, *a fish called a tench.*

* Ruipónces, *vide Ruypónces.*

* Ruipóntugo, *vide Ruypóntugo.*

* Ruiseñór, *vide Rúyseñór.*

Rúmbo, *a stopper, or stopple, a course, a way.*

* Rúmbo derécho, *the right course, the right way.*

Rumiár, *to chew the cud.*

* Ruminár, *idem.*

Rumór, *a report, a rumour, a noise.*

Rumpér, *vide Rompér, to breake.*

Rusticamente, *rudely, clownishly.*

Rusticidad, *or Rustiquéza, clownishnesse, rudenesse.*

Rústico, *rude, clownish.*

Rustiquéza, *or Rusticidad, clownishnesse.*

* Rutilánte, *or Replandeciente, bright shining, glistening.*

* Rutilár, *to glister, to shine.*

* Rútilo, *glistening, shining like gold.*

* Rútilos, *ancient people of Hetruria.*

Rúvia, *Rója, or Granéza, madder to die red with.*

* Ruvicúndo, *vide Rubicúndo.*

Rúvio, *or Roxo, red of colour.*

* Ruviôso, *reddish.*

Ruviôn, *red wheat.*

Ruybárbo, *or Ruybárbaro, Rhubarbe to purge choler with.*

Ruydo, *a noise, a hurliburly, an effray.*

* Ruydo Hechizo, *a rumour made of one thing when another is meant.*

* Ruydo máno, *a soft noise.*

Rúyn, *m. nauht, lewd.*

* Rúyna, *or Ruína, destruction, ruine, decay.*

* Ruynm énte, *naughtily, badly.*

Ruypónces, *rapes, wide turneps.*

Ruypóntigo, *an herbe called Centaury.*

Ruyseñór, *a nightingale.*

* Ruziáda, *vide Rociáda.*

S

SAbado, *m. saturday.*

* Sábalo, *a fish called a shad.*

* Sábanas, *vide Sávanas, f. sheets.*

* Sabañón, *vide Savañón.*

* Sábato, *a wooden shooe, a patiën, a slave.*

Sabér, *Pres. Sé, Sábés, Sábe, Imperfect. Sabiá, Sabías, Sabía, i. Pret.*

Súpe, Supiste, Súpo, *Fut. Sabré, Sabrás, Sabrá, Sub. Pres. Sépa, Imperfect. Supiera, Sabría, or Supiéste, Fut. Supiere, to know, to understand,*

to savour or taste, to perceive.

* Sabía, *vide Sabér.*

Sábía, *or Sabiam énte, wisely, discreetly.*

Sábía, y Prudentem énte, *very wisely, with much aduise.*

Sabido, *knowne.*

Sabidor, *one that knoweth or understandeth*

- standeth the matter.
 Sabidóra, *knowne, knowing.*
 * Sabiduría, *vide Sabiduria.*
 Sabiduría, *f. wisdom, knowledge, discretion, understanding.*
 * a Sabiéndas, *wittingly, knowing of it.*
 * Sabiçza, *vide Sabiduria, knowledge, understanding.*
 Sabina, *or Savina, savin.*
 * Sabinos, *people of Italie not farre from Rome.*
 Sábio, *wise, skilfull, cunning.*
 † Saboga, *sa fish called a shad, as some say, others say it is a pilchard.*
 * Sábolo, *idem.*
 Sabór, *or Savór, savour, taste.*
 Saboreár, *to make savoury.*
 * Saboyána, *f. a womans peticoat.*
 * Sabrá, *Sabré, vide Sabér.*
 * Sabrofáménte, *savourily.*
 Sabroso, *savoury.*
 * Sabucál, *m. a place where elder trees grow.*
 * Sabúco, Saúco, *or Caninéro, the elderne tree.*
 * Sabúco pequeño, *danewort or walewort.*
 Sabuéllo, *m. a spaniell.*
 Sáca, *f. a sacke, a bag, a deliuerie out of prison by pardon, &c. a getting out.*
 * Sáca de bachilleres, *a kinde of hood worne of graduates.*
 Sacabúche, *an instrument of musicke called a sackbut.*
 * Sacádo, *drawne out, gotten out, brought vp.*
 * bien Sacádo, *well brought vp.*
 * Sacadó, *a getter out, one that baileth another out of prison.*
 * Sacadóres, *miners that get mettals out of the ground.*
 Sacaliña, *the obtaining or getting any thing by intreatie and request. Also a dart to hurle with a string.*
 * Sacapelótas, *a vice or skewer to plucke out bullets with.*
 Sacár, *Pres. yo Sáco. I. Prat. yo Saque, to get out, to draw out, to pull or dig out, to bring vp.*
 * Sacár a ráso, *to take out quite and cleane.*
 * Sacco, *vide Sáco.*
 Sacerdócio, *priesthood.*
 Sacerdóte, *a priest, a minister of the Church.*
 Sacerdotilla, *a nunne, a shee priest.*
 Sachador, *a harrower.*
 Sachadura, *harrowing.*
 Sachár, *or Escardár lá tierra, to harrow.*
 * Sachár, *vide Sacár.*
 * Sácho, *a mattocke, or pick-axe.*
 * Saciado, *satisfied, filled.*
 * Saciamiento, *filling, satisfying.*
 * Saciar, *to satisfie, to fill.*
 Sáco, *a sacke, the spoile of a towne.*
 * Sacomancár, *to sacke, to spoile, to ruinate, or overthrow.*
 Sacománo, *a sacking or spoiling. Also one that sacketh, spoileth, or wasteth.*
 Sacraménto, *a sacrament, an oath.*
 * Sacranos, *ancient people of Italy neere to Rome.*
 * Sacrar, *to halloo.*
 † Sacre, *a hawk called a Saker. Also a peece of ordnance so called.*
 Sacrificár, *Pres. yo Sacrificio, I. Prat. yo Sacrificu, to sacrifice.*
 Sacrificio, *m. sacrifice.*
 * Sacrifique, *vide Sacrificár.*
 Sacrilégio, *facrilege, stealing of Church goods, violating of holy things.*
 Sacrilégo, *a sacrilegious person, a church-robber, a violater of holy rites, a notable lewd person.*
 * Sacrista, *m. vide Sacristán.*
 Sacristán, *a clerke or sexten in a church.*
 Sacristania, *f. the office of a sexten or clerke in a church.*
 * Sacristia, *a vestry of a church.*
 * Sácro, *holy.*
 * Sacudida, *f. a shaking off.*
 Sacudidamente, *snappishly.*
 Sacudido, *shaken off.*
 Sacudimiento, *shaking off.*
 Sacudir, *to shake off.*
 Sacra, *f. an arrow, a dart, a shaft.*
 Saetrera, *or Tronera, a loope hole to lay ordnance out at.*
 Sagacidid, *f. sharpnesse of wit.*
 * Sagacissimo, *most quick-witted.*
 Sagaz, *wise, witty, circumspect, sharp-witted.*
 Sagazmente, *wisely, wittily.*
 Ságe, *a diuiner, a wise man, a soothsayer.*
 Sagitário, *the signe called sagittarius.*
 * Sagorida, *or Axedrea, an herbe called saury.*
 * Ságra, *as Ságra de Tolédo, a county or shire about Tolédo, as Middlesex about London.*
 * Sagraménto, *vide Sacraménto.*
 Sagrado, *holy, sacred.*
 Sagrário, *m. a sanctuarie, a hallowed place, whence malefactors might not be fetched to punishment.*
 * Sáhio, *vide Sábio, wise, skilfull, cunning.*
 Sahornádo de sudór, *filthy with sweat.*
 Sahornamiento, *filthinesse of sweat. Also heating in an oven.*
 Sahorno, *galling with sweat, stinke of sweat. Also heating in an oven.*
 Sahumádo, *perfumed.*
 Sahumador, *a perfuming pan. Also a perfumer.*
 Sahumadura, *perfuming.*
 Sahumár, *to perfume.*
 Sahumério, *f. perfume.*
 * Sain, *fat, sewer, dropping of meat.*
 Sál, *f. salt.*
 Sála, *f. a ball.*
 Saláçio, *a sawsedge.*
 Saláda, *salt meat.*
 * Saladia, *f. saltnesse.*
 * Saladilla, *flesh somewhat salted.*
 Saládo, *salted, wittie.*
 Saladura, *saltng, seasoning with salt.*
 Salagarda, *f. a trap, an ambush.*
 * Salamánca, *a chiefe citie and vniuersitie in old Castile in Spaine so called.*
 * Salamándra, *f. a salamander that is said to liue and be nourished by fire only. It is like a lizard, but full of spots.*
 * Salamándria, *vide Salamanquesa.*
 Salamanquesa, *vide Salamándra, a salamander.*
 Salár, *to salt.*
 * Salariádo, *paied his hire or wages, one that receiueh wages.*
 Salário, *salary, wages, hire.*
 * Salarmóniac, *a gumme so called.*
 * Sálce, *a willow, a fallow.*
 Salchicha, *a sawsidge.*
 * Salchichón, *a great sawsidge.*
 * Salcicia, *or Salchicha, a sawsidge.*
 * Sálco, *or firme, solide, whole, firme.*
 * Saldrá, *Saldre, vide Salir.*
 * Saldria, *vide Salir, did goe out, or did fall out.*
 * Saledizo, *the iuttie of a house, the bearing out of a wall.*
 * † Saléma, *f. a stockefish.*
 Saléro, *a saltseller.*
 * Sálga, *vide Salir.*
 * Salgada yerva, *a kinde of herbe.*
 † Sálgema, *a kind of stufse whub painters vse.*
 * Sálgo, *vide Salir.*
 * Salguéro, Salzer, *or Sáuz, a willow, a withy, a fallow.*
 Salida, *f. a sally, a going out, an escape.*
 Saledizo, *the iuttie of a house, the bearing out of a wall.*
 * Salido, *sallied out, gone out.*
 * Salina, *f. a salt pit.*
 Salinas, *tribute for salt. Also salt pits.*
 Salinéro, *a salt-maker.*
 Salir, *yo Sálgó, Sub. Pres. Sálgá, to salte out, to goe forth, to escape.*
 * Salir en blanco, *not to come to effect or purpose.*
 * Salir de mádre, *to ouerflow the banks and drowne the land.*
 * Salir de rubicéla, *to get out of a labyrinth and entangling wherein a man standeth wrapped in, to get out of trouble.*
 * Salitrádo,

* Salitrado, done with salt-peter.
 Salitrál, a place to dig or make salt-peter.
 Salitre, m. salt-peter.
 Salitrólo, full of nitre.
 Saliva, spittle.
 Salivólo, full of spittle.
 * † Sálma, a great sacke, a halfe quarter sacke or bag.
 Salmista, a psalmist or maker of psalmes.
 Sálmo, a psalme.
 Salmón, a salmon.
 * Salmonete, a fish called a barbell.
 * Salmonete, or Bárvo de la mar, a fish called a Mullet.
 Salmoréjo, pickle or brine to keepe olives, sampive, or such things in.
 Salmoréjo, or Salmuéra, pickle for fish.
 † Salmuéra, brine, pickle.
 Salobre, sowre, saourie. Also brine or salt water, as the sea.
 * Salpicado, dashed with dirt.
 * Salpicado de agua, dashed with water.
 Salpicaduras, dashings.
 Salpicár, Pres. yo Salpico. 1. Pret. yo Salpiqué, to dash with dirt, to beray.
 * Salpimienta, salt and pepper together.
 * Salpique, vide Salpicár.
 Salpréa cosa, any thing beginning to take salt.
 * Salpréfo, beginning to take salt, beginning to be powdered, somewhat powdered, corned with salt.
 Sálva, sauce.
 * Sállera, a dish to put sauce in, a saucer.
 * Sállereta, a saucer.
 Sállero, a saucer.
 * Sállero, or Tomillo, the herbe Thime.
 * Saltaparédes, anticke worke. Also one that teapeth ouer wals.
 Saltár, to leape, to skip.
 * Salteáda, f. a robbing, a leaping on.
 * Salteáda melodía, musicke broken off, upon some sudden fright or accident.
 * Salteádo, set upon, leaped on, assailed, robbed.
 Salteador, a robber, an assailer.
 Salteár, to assaile, to rob.
 Saltério, a psalter or psalme booke, or a musicall instrument called a psalterie.
 Saltéro, m. a forrester, a wood-man.
 Sálto, a leape, an assault, a robbery. Also a forrest.
 Sálva, a taste. Also a salutation.
 * hazér Sálva, to taste meat or drinke, before another eateth or drinketh thereof, as they doe to Princes and great Potentates.
 * Salvación, f. saluation.
 Salvadéra, a dust box.
 Salvádo, bran, cribble.
 Salvádos, idem.

* Salvador, a sauour. Also a kinde of nage.
 Salváge, or Salváje, sauage, wilde.
 * Salvagina, wilde cattell or wilde fowle.
 * Salvaguardia, safegard.
 * Salváje, or Salváge, wilde, sauage.
 Salvamente, safely.
 Salvamiénto, a sauing.
 Salvár, to saue.
 * Salvaróba, a wardrobe.
 * Salvay, vide Sálvia.
 Sálud, f. health.
 Saludable, wholesome.
 Saludablemente, wholesomly.
 * Saludadle, id est, Saludád le, salute him.
 Saludador, a saluter, a charmer, or one that helpeth the biting of mad dogs.
 Saludár, to salute, to greet, to charme.
 * Sálvia, or Salváy, sage.
 Sálvo, safe, sound, except.
 * Sálvo el guánte, alwaies excepting: for a woman to say, Sálvo el guánte, it alwaies excepting her honour and her honestie.
 * Salvo condúto, a safe conduct.
 Salvonór, sauing your reuerence. Also a close stioole, the fundament.
 Salutación, greeting, saluting.
 Sálze, a willow.
 * Sámbrá, a kinde of barke in old time used.
 * Sámbugo, or Sabúco, an elderne.
 * Sámbo, the Island of Samos.
 * † Sampóna, vide çampóna, a flute.
 * Sampuzár, vide çampuzár.
 * Sán, Sánto, Sánt, or Sánto, holy, a Saint.
 Sanáble, that may be healed.
 * † Sanahória, or çanahória, a carret root.
 † * Sanahória blanca, a parsnep root.
 Sanamente, soundly.
 Sanamúnda, a gilliflowe.
 Sanár, to heale, to cure.
 * Sanbenito, id est, Sánto Benito, Saint Bennet. Also a deformed coat put on such as are found and proued protestants.
 * Sánca, vide Sáncta, holy.
 * Sancadilla, vide çancadilla.
 * Sánco, vide çánco.
 * Sanctidad, vide Santidad, holinesse.
 Sanctión, as pragmática sanctión, a law established by royall authoritie.
 * Sánto, Sánt, Sánto, or Sán, holy.
 * Sandálias, sandals, pantofles, or pattens of wood.
 * Sándalo árbol, a certayne tree.
 Sándalos, sandales, pantofles, or pattens of wood.
 Sandía, f. a kinde of Melon.
 Sándio, m. a foole.

Sancádo, satisfied.
 Sancamiénto, satisfiing.
 Sancar, to satisfie, to make good.
 Sanglúto, the hicket, or yeske.
 Sangostár, id est, Se Angostár, to freighten, to binde.
 * Sangrãça, vide Sangrãza.
 Sangradéra, f. a toole to let blood with, a pipe or trench to let out water.
 Sangradór, a blood-letter.
 Sangrar, to let blood, to bleed, to drop as raine doth.
 Sangrãza, ill, or corrupt blood.
 Sãgre, f. blood.
 Sangrellúvia, a bloudie flux, bleeding much, monthly termes in women.
 Sangrentár, yo Sangriénto, Sub. Pres. Sangriénto, to defile with blood.
 Sangria, f. letting of blood.
 * Sangriénto, Sangriénto, vide Sangrentár.
 Sangriénto, m. bloody.
 Sanguãza, blood and matter together, matter of a wound.
 * Sanguiucla, a worme in ditches called a blood-sucker or horseleach.
 * Sanguilénto, bloody, cruell.
 * Sanguinãria yerva, an herbe stopping blood.
 * Sanguíneo, or Sanguilino, of a sanguine complexion.
 * Sanguino, idem.
 Sanguiucla, f. a blood-sucker.
 * Sãnja, vide çãnja.
 * Sanjãdo, vide çanjãdo.
 Sanidad, f. health.
 Sãnía, f. wrath, furie, rage.
 Sañudo, wrathfull, furious.
 Sãno, sound.
 * San Pãblo, Saint Paul.
 * San Martín, Saint Martin. Also a towne in new Castile in Spaine, where the wine called Vïno de San-Martin is made. It is reputed for the most delicate wine of Spaine, the colour is white.
 * San Pãdro, Saint Peter.
 * Sanqueamiénto, vide çanqueamiénto.
 * Sanqueár, vide çanqueár.
 Santéro, an heremite.
 * Santiãgo, or Santyãgo, Saint Iames.
 Santidad, f. holinesse.
 Santificaciõn, f. making holy, sanctifiing.
 * Santificádo, sanctified, hallowed, made holy.
 Santificador, a hallower, one that maketh holy, the holy ghost.
 Santificár, Pres. yo Santifico, 1. Pret. yo Santifiqué, Sub. Pres. Santifique, to hallow, to make holy, to sanctifie.
 Santifique, vide Santificár.
 * Santiguada,

- * Santiguada, *or* por mi santiguada, by my holidome.
- Santiguár, to blesse, to hallow.
- * Santillána, a townes name in Castile.
- Sánto, Sánto, Sánt, *or* Sán, holy.
- * Santochádo, *or* Santuchádo, *m.* foolish, franticke.
- * Sánze, *vide* Sáuze, a willow.
- * Sapatéro, *vide* çapatéro.
- * Sapatillo, *vide* çapatillo.
- * Sapiência, *f.* wisdom.
- * Saphir, *m.* a precious stone so called.
- Sápo, a toad.
- Sápo, *or* Escuérço, a toad.
- * Sapuzár, *vide* çapuzár.
- * Sáque, *vide* Sacar.
- Saqueádo, sacked, spoiled.
- Saqueador, a sacker, a spoiler of townes, &c.
- Saqueár, to sacke, to spoile, to make haucke.
- * Saquicamí, *vide* çaquicamí.
- Saquillo, a little bag, a sabbell.
- Saquíto, a little sacke.
- * Saráças, *vide* çaráças.
- * Saragóça, *vide* çaragóça.
- * † Saraguélles, *or* çaraguélles, *m.* great Venecian breeches.
- Sarampión, *m.* a tetter, a ringworme.
- * Saránda, *vide* çaránda.
- Saráo, *m.* a feasting, dancing, *or* sporting of great persons in a great hall, *or* a royall feasting *or* dancing.
- * Saratán, *vide* çaratán.
- * † Sarazinéca, *f.* a percuillus made of wood at the gate of a city, for to defend men when they skirmish.
- * Sárba, *vide* Sárva.
- * Sárça, *vide* çárça.
- * Sarçál, *vide* çarçál.
- * Sarçaparillo, *vide* çarçaparillo.
- * Sarcillo, *vide* çarcillo.
- * Sárço, *m.* a burdle.
- Sardina, a little pilchard *or* sardine.
- * Sárça, *f.* searge, say.
- Sargál, any thing made *or* done with searge *or* say.
- * Sárças, searge, say.
- Sargenta, *f.* a weapm like a balbard.
- * Sargenteár, to doe the office of a sergeant of a band.
- * Sargénto, a sergeant in a band of soldiers.
- † Sárço, *m.* a sea breame, a fish.
- * Sarifa, *f.* a long pike, speare *or* iavelin, used of the Macedonians in warre, being ten cubits long.
- * Sarméntár, *yo* Sarmiéto, *Sub. Pr. f.* Sarmiéto, to gather the branches of vines cut off into bundles *or* fagots.
- * Sarméntera, a place *or* house to lay up vine branches, also a house to lay wood in, a wood-house.
- * Sarmiéto, Sarmiéto, *vide* Sarméntár.
- * Sarmiéto, a branch pruned *or* cut off, a drie branch of a vine.
- Sárna, a scab, a sore, scurruinesse, manginess, *or* the wilde scab.
- Sarnófo, scabbie, mangie, scurvie.
- * Sarpár la ancóra, to weigh anchor.
- * Sárpas, *vide* çárpas.
- * Sárpe, *vide* Sárpe.
- * Sarpedón, a King of Lycia who aided the Troians.
- * Sarrája, the Southistle.
- * Sárta, *f.* a file *or* putting on a string of pearles, beads, *or* of any other thing that may be filed up in that manner.
- Sárta de higos, a roape of figs.
- * Sártal, *vide* Sárta.
- Sártal de cuéntas, a paire of beads.
- * Sartaléjos, little necklaces of pearles *or* such like, as women wear about their neckes.
- Sartár, to put on a string, *or* file up.
- Sartén, *m.* a frying-pan.
- * Frúta de Sartén, fritters, pancakes, *or* such like.
- * † Sárzo, *m.* a burdle, a drag to breake clods, a grate.
- Saxifrágia, an herbe called Saxifrage.
- Sástre, *m.* a taylor.
- * Satán, *vide* Satanás.
- * Satanás, *or* Sathanás, the Deuill.
- * Satáno, *vide* Satanás.
- * Salteadora muerite, *vide* Salteadora.
- * Sátira, *vide* Satýra, a Satyre, a biting *or* taunting poeme.
- * Sátiricamente, bitingly, tauntingly.
- * Satirión, *vide* Satýrion, an herbe called Ragwort.
- Satisfación, satisfying, contenting.
- * Satisfár, *vide* Satisfazér, to satisfie, to content.
- Satisfazér, to content, to satisfie.
- * Satisfécho, satisfied, contented.
- Satýra, a sharpe, biting *or* taunting poeme.
- Satýrion, an herbe called Ragwort.
- * Sávado, *vide* Sábado.
- Sávalo, a kinde of fish like a Shad.
- * Sávana, a sheet for the bed, sometime used for a horse-cloth.
- * Sávanas, sheets.
- * Savandija, all kinde of wormes *or* vermine creeping on the earth.
- * Savanilla, a little sheet.
- Savañón, *m.* *or* Friéras, a hibe on the beele.
- * Savanóne, *idem.*
- Sáuco, Saúz, *or* Sambuguéyre, the Elderne tree.
- * Sávete, understand thou.
- * Savér, *vide* Sabér, to know, to understand, &c.
- * Savía, *vide* Sabía.
- * Saviáméto, *vide* Sabiaméto.
- * Savído, *vide* Sabído, understood.
- * Savidór, *vide* Sabidór, a knower *or* understander.
- * Saviduría, *vide* Sabiduría, skill, knowledge, wisdom, understanding, cunning.
- * Saviéndo, *vide* Sabiéndo, wittingly.
- * Saviéza, *vide* Sabiéza, wisdom.
- * Sávio, *vide* Sábio, wise.
- * Savína, *or* Sabína, Savin.
- * Sávolo, a Shad-fish.
- * Savór, *vide* Sabór, *m.* favour, taste.
- * Savoreár, *vide* Saboreár.
- * Savoyána, *vide* Saboyána.
- * Savrá, Savré, he shall know, I shall know, *vide* Savér.
- * Sáuz, *m.* a fallow, a willow.
- Sáuze, *m.* a willow.
- Sauzedál, a place full of willowes.
- Sauzegatillo, a little willow.
- * Saxár, to lannce the flesh, to let the blond out.
- Saxifrágia, *or* Saxifrágia, an herbe called Saxifrage.
- Sáya, *f.* a womans peticote.
- Sayál, *m.* course fluffe, such as horse coverings are made of, course sackcloth.
- Sayaléro, one that maketh such course sackcloth.
- Sayéte, *m.* a little cassocke.
- * Sayéte de ármaz, a coat-armour.
- Sayn, *m.* fat, grease.
- Saynár, to fatten, to feed fat.
- Saynéte, daintie meat, pellets made of paste to cram fowles with.
- Sayno, *m.* an upper and loose waste-coat, *or* kinde of cassocke.
- * Sáyo, *m.* a coat, a ierkin.
- Sayón, *m.* a hangman, a great cassocke.
- * Sayucla, a little peticoat for a woman, *or* an vnder peticoat.
- * Sayucló, *m.* a ierkin, a little cassocke, such as women use in Spaine.
- Sazón, *f.* season, due time.
- Sazonádo, seasoned, done in due time.
- * Sazonador, one that doth things in due time, an obseruer of seasons *or* fit times.
- Sazonár, to season, to ripen.

S C

- * Scácos, *m.* *vide* Escáques, checker-worke, one of one colour, another of another, as the chesse-board.
- * Scalentador, one that warmeth, *or* a warming-pan.
- * Scalentador de cáma, a warming-pan.
- * Scambrónes, Harts-thorne, a shrub so called. Also a kinde of white bramble

very fruitfull called rhanne.
 Scamonéa, f. Scammonie, the iuice of an
 herbe used to purge choler vehemently.
 * Scaragól, a shell-fish called a Wbelke, a
 Perwinkle.
 * Scéa, one of the gates of Troy so called.
 * Scelerádo, ungracious, wicked.
 * Scéna, as much as is acted in a Come-
 die at one shew on the stage, the playing
 stage or fore-part thereof, the place
 where players dresse themselves.
 * Sciéncia, knowledge, skill, cunning.
 * Scífa, a cock-boat, a ship-boat, a little
 boat made of tree used on riuers.
 * Scopéca, f. a fowling-peece, a birding-
 peece to kill fowle or birds.
 Scopetina, f. spittle.
 * Scórdio, an herbe called water Ger-
 mander.
 * Scorpíon, a serpent most venemous so
 called.
 * Scrofulária, an herbe called the lesser
 Celidonic, or Fig-wort.
 Scóta, or Escóta, a rope in a ship where-
 with they hoise or strike saile, called the
 sheat.
 * Scuérta, f. vide Escúcha, a scout
 watch.
 * Sculpído, vide Esculpído, grawed,
 carued.
 * Scúrzo, an herbe called Vipers-grasse.

S E

* Se, the Pronoune signifying him or
 them. Sometimes a signe of the passive
 voice of a verbe, as Se dize, it is said.
 * Sé, I know, vide Sabér.
 * Séa, vide Sér.
 * Scáys, you may be, vide Sér.
 * Seberidád, vide Severidád.
 * Sebéro, vide Severó.
 * Sébo, or Sévo, tallow, fat.
 * Sebófo, or Sevófo, fat, full of tallow.
 Séca, drouth, or drinesse, a kernell in the
 armehale.
 Secáces, followers.
 Secár, Præs. yo Séco, 1. Præt. yo Se-
 qué, Sub. Præs. Séque, to drie vp.
 Séco, m. drie.
 Secretación, or Secrétó, sequesirati-
 on, putting of goods into an indifferent
 mans hands.
 Secretár, to sequester, to put into indif-
 ferent mens hands.
 * Secrétó, vide Secretación.
 Secretaménte, secretly, priuily, closely.
 Secretário, a Secretary, one that writeth
 his Masters letters, and is participant
 of his priuie dealings.
 Secrétó, secret, priuie, close.
 * Sécta, f. a sect, a facíon where some
 bold of opinion contrarie to other in

matters of Religion, &c.
 Secúra, f. drouth, drie weather.
 * Secutivo, following, or one that fol-
 loweth.
 Séd, f. thirst, drinesse of stomacke.
 * Séd, be yee, vide Sér.
 Sédá, silke. Also a bristle or stiffe haire.
 * Sédá de ajuél, raw silke.
 * Sédá de puérco, a hogs bristle.
 Sedadéra, f. an instrument, with which
 they dresse and make the silke.
 Sedál, m. a fishing, a haire line.
 Sedéna, f. the hurds of the silke.
 Sedéro, a silke-man.
 Sediénte, thirsie.
 * Sér, vide Sér.
 * Segáda, f. or Segazón, f. harvest.
 * Segádo, mowed, reaped.
 Segadó, a mower, a reaper, a harvest
 man.
 Segár Præs. yo Siégo, 1. Præt. yo Se-
 gué, Sub. Præs. Siégue, to mow,
 to reape, to cut.
 Segazón, f. or Segáda harvest.
 * Seglár, secular, lay, not of the clergie.
 * Seguída, f. a following, a traine.
 * Seguída, as Mugéres de seguída,
 common brothell harlots or queanes.
 * Seguído, followed.
 Seguído, a follower, one that waiteth
 or attendeth upon any.
 * Seguílla, Seguílle, Seguíllo, id est,
 Seguílla, Seguílle, Seguíllo, to
 follow her, to follow him, to follow it.
 Seguíllento, following, attending on.
 Seguír, Præs. yo Sigo, 1. Præt. Seguy,
 Sub. Præs. Siga, to follow.
 * Seguíto, m. a traine of men, succeffe
 of matters.
 Según, according, as.
 * Segundaménte, secondly.
 * Segundár, to second.
 * Segundariaménte, secondarily.
 Segúndo, the second.
 Segúr, m. an axe, a battle axe, a hatchet.
 Seguraménte, surely, safely, securely.
 Segurár, to make safe or sure.
 Seguréja, a batsbet.
 * Segurélla, Sagorída, or Axedréa, an
 herbe called Saworie.
 Seguridád, f. safetie, assurance, secu-
 ritie.
 Segúro, sure, safe, secure, safetie, secu-
 ritie.
 * Segúro réal, a safe conduit.
 * Segúro, as a buén Segúro óso ju-
 rar, I dare safely sweare.
 Segurón m. a battle axe, an axe, a chip-
 axe.
 * Selláda, f. vide Seláda.
 * Selládo, m. sealed.
 Selladó, a sealer.
 Selladúra, sealing.

Sellár, to seale, to signe.
 * Sellinis, a citie so called in Sicily, that
 hath plentie of Dates and Palme-trees.
 Séllo, a seale.
 * Sélva, f. a wood.
 * Selvático, wooddie, full of woods.
 Semána, f. a weeke, a seven-night.
 Semánra cósa, a weekety matter.
 Semanéro, one hired by the weeke, from
 weeke to weeke.
 Semblánte, like, semblable, making shew
 of.
 * Sembráda, f. a sowing or setting of
 beanes, seeds, or such like.
 Sembrádo, sown, a corne field, beset
 with pearle, &c. embroidered.
 Sembradó, a sower.
 Sembradúra, sowing, setting of beanes,
 or such like, &c.
 Sembrár, to sow seed or corne.
 * Semejábile, like, semblable, making
 shew of.
 Semejánça, resemblance, likelihood, sem-
 blance, an image or picture of.
 Semejante, like, the patterne or image of.
 Semejanteménte, likely, semblably.
 Semejár, to liken, to resemble, to be like.
 Sementál, that which is sown.
 Sementár, yo Sementío, to sow.
 Sementéra, f. a sowing season.
 Sementie, f. seed.
 * Sementie de Papagáyo, Alácor, or
 Cartámo, bastard saffron.
 * Sementie, Sementío, vide Semen-
 tár.
 * Semilla, f. seed.
 * Semillas, seeds, graine.
 * Semitierra, vide Alánggo, or Cimi-
 tárra, a wood-knife, fauchion, or ban-
 ger.
 Sémola, vide Acemíte.
 * Semoviénte, putting aside.
 * Sempitérno, eueralasting, perpetual,
 continuall.
 * Sempreviva, or Yérva puntéra, the
 greater Sengreene, Housleeke.
 Sén, Seny, an herbe to purge with.
 Senádo, m. a Senate, a Councell of Al-
 dermen.
 Senadó, a Senator, an Alderman.
 * Senatório, belonging to a Senator, or
 of the Senate.
 * Sencillaménte, vide Senzillaménte.
 * Sencillo, vide Senzillo.
 Séndá, f. or Sendéro, m. a path.
 * Séndas vézes, seuerall times.
 * Cádá séndas péras verdíñales, euery
 one a peare of such a kinde.
 * Corréndas Mocháchas, with euery
 one his wench.
 Sendéro, m. or Senda, f. a path-way.
 Sendilla, f. a little path.
 Séndos, m. euery one, one by one.
 * Senectúo,

- * Senectud, or Senctud, old age.
 * Senctud, *f. idem.*
 Señá, *f. or Señál,* a signe, a token, a hecke, a match-word, a nod, a wrinke.
 Señál, *f. or Señá,* *f. a signe, an enſigne, a marke, a ſhew, an earnest peny.*
 * Señál de Herida, a ſcarve after a wound.
 * Tocár en la ſeñál, to hit the marke, to winne the goale.
 * Señál de cómpa, an earnest peny.
 Señaladáménte, excellently, notably.
 Señaládo, excellent, notable, & ſpeciall.
 * Señalador, one that marketh or pointeth out any thing.
 Señalár, to note, to marke, to point at.
 * Señáleja, *f. a little ſigne, marke, token or ſhew.*
 Señeraménte, ſolitaryly.
 Señéro, alone, ſolitary.
 * Señó, *vide Séno,* the boſome, a creeke.
 Señór, a Lord, a Maſter.
 * Señór de título, a Lord of high calling.
 Señóra, a Ladie, a Miſtreſſe.
 * Señóra, as Nuſtra Señóra, our Ladie Marie.
 Señoreádo, ruled, governed.
 Señoreador, a ruler, a gouernour, a man in auctoritie.
 Señoreár, to gouerne, to rule, to beare ſway or auctoritie.
 Señoría, *f. Lord-ſhip,* a title of honour.
 Señoril, Lord-like.
 Señorilménte, Lordly.
 Señorio, *m. Lordſhip* of the poſſeſſions, Mannors and lands a Noble man holdeth.
 Señuelo, *m. a lure* to call haukes with, a ſtale to take birds with.
 Seno, a creeke of the ſea. *Alſo a boſome.*
 * Senogiles, garters of cruell or ſuch like ſuffe.
 * Senófo, *m. full of creekes and crooked bankes.*
 * Senláto, of or pertaining to ſenſe, ſenſible, with ſenſe, that can feele or perceiue.
 Sensible, ſenſible, that may be felt or perceiued.
 Sentádo, ſitting, ſet, placed.
 Sentár, yo Siento, *Sub. Præſ. Siente,* to ſit.
 Sentárſe en cueſillas, to ſit on his buttockes, to ſit rucking or cowering downe, to ſit croſſe-legged like a tailor.
 Senténcia, a ſentence, an opinion, a iudgement.
 Sentenciádo, iudged.
 * Sentenciador, a pronouncer of ſentence or of iudgement.
 Sentenciár, to iudge, to pronounce ſentence of iudgement, to adiuage.
 Sentido, feeling, ſenſe. *Alſo ſeit or perceived.*
 * Sentidos, the ſue ſenſes.
 Sentimiento, ſenſe, feeling, perceiuing.
 Sentina, *f. a ſinke,* a pumpe in a ſhip.
 Sentir, yo Siento, to feele, to perceiue, to iudge, to be grieued.
 * Senzida deheja, a common paſture abounding with graſſe where no caſtell haue yet come.
 Senzilláménte, ſimply, ſingly.
 Senzilléz, *f. ſingleneſſe,* not double. *Alſo ſimplicite and plainneſſe.*
 Senzillo, ſingle, not double. *Alſo ſimple, plaine, pure.*
 * Sépa, *may know,* *vide* Sabér.
 * Seperación, a ſeparation, a putting aſunder.
 Seperadáménte, ſeuerally, aſunder, one from another, apart.
 * Seperádo, ſeueral, parted.
 Seperár, to ſeparate, to part aſunder.
 * Séps, a kinde of ſerpent, whoſe biting cauſeth a wonderfull ſwelling, and maketh the fleſh to rot.
 * Séptimo, the ſeuenth.
 Sepulcro, a graue, a burying place.
 * Sepultádo, buried.
 Sepultár, to burie.
 Sepultura, a buriall.
 Sepulturéro, a digger of graues.
 * Sequáce, or Secáce, a follower.
 * Seque, *vide* Secár.
 Sequedád, *f. drouth,* *drimeſſe.*
 * Sequedáles, drie countries or places.
 * Sequéra, *vide* Sequedád, *drimeſſe,* drouth.
 * Sequeria, *f. extreme drouth or drimeſſe.*
 Sequéro, drie by nature, that cannot be watered, or made moiſt.
 Sequillas, kernels in the necke.
 Sér, *Præſ. Indicat. Soy, éres, és, Imperfect. Era, éras, éra, 1. Præſ. Fuy, fuiſte, fue, Fut. Seré, rás, rá, Sub. Præſ. Séa, Imperfect. Fuéſſe, Seria, or Fuéra, Fut. Fuére, to be.*
 Séra, *f. a great baſket.*
 * Será, *be, or it ſhall be,* *vide* Sér.
 * Serafin, or Seraphin, *m. a Seraphin.*
 * Seráo, *m. vide* Saráo, a royall feaſting or ſporting.
 Serapino, a kinde of gum or Roſin.
 * Serápis, *m. an Idoll* among the Egyptians worſhipped as their chiefe God.
 * Sérba, *vide* Sérva.
 * Serbál, *vide* Servál.
 * Serbicio, *vide* Servicio.
 * Serbil, *vide* Servil.
 * Serbilla, *vide* Servilla.
 Seréna, a Mermaid, which was ſaid to haue bene halfe a woman, halfe a fiſh.
 Serenár, to make cleare or faire.
 Serenidad, *f. cleareneſſe, faireneſſe* of weather.
 * Sereníſſimo, moſt cleare, moſt illuſtrious.
 Seréno, cleare, bright.
 * Seréno, the evening dew, oftentimes blaſing ihoſe that lie in it, in Spaine and other hot countries.
 * Sergéſto, a Captaine of one of the ſhips of Aeneas.
 * Seringa, *vide* Siringa.
 Sermón, *m. a Sermon,* ſpeech.
 Sermoncár, to preach, to make a ſermon.
 * Sérna, *vide* Sárna.
 * Sérnas, harrames.
 * † Serójas, *f. ſtickes.*
 Serón, *m. a big baſket,* ſuch as they load a horſe or beaſt withall.
 Sérpa, mother thime, wilde thime.
 * Serpál, a place where mother thime groweth.
 * Serpentina, a long peece of Ordnance, called a Baſilike. *Alſo the cocke* of a Muſket or Harquebuſe, wherein they put the match to giue fire to ſhoot it off.
 * Serpéntino, *m. like a Serpent,* belonging to a Serpent. *Alſo a ſtone* called a Serpentine.
 Serpiente, *f. a Serpent.*
 * Sérpo yerva, a kinde of herbe.
 Serpól, or Serpóllo, wilde thime, mother thime.
 * Serrána, a hilly place, belonging to a hill.
 * Serracenéſca, *vide* Sarracenéſca.
 * Serrádo, *vide* Cerrádo.
 * Serrája, *vide* Cerrája.
 * Serrájas, a kinde of herbe.
 * Serrán, a ſea fiſh like a Pearch.
 Serranía, *f. a hilly country.*
 Serráno, hilly.
 * Serrár, *vide* Cerrár.
 * Serrazón, *vide* Cerrazón.
 * Serrejón, *m. a hill.*
 * Séro, *vide* Céro.
 Sérva, a fruit called a Sarnice.
 Sérva fruta, *idem.*
 Servál, a Sarnice-tree, or a place where they grow.
 * Servár, to keepe, to obſerue, to vphold.
 Servénda, late ripe.
 Servicio, ſeruiſe, bondage. *Alſo a priuiſe,* a cloſe-ſchole.
 * Seruido, ſerued, pleaſed.
 * Si Dios fuére ſeruido, if it ſhall pleaſe God.
 Servidór, *m. a ſeruant,* a cloſe-ſchole, a tray or truſſe.
 Seruidúmbre, *f. bondage,* ſeruitude.
 * Seruiente, or Siruiente, a ſeruant.
 * Seruieíta, *vide* Seruileíta, a table-napkin.

Servil, slavish, servile.
 Servilla, f. a clout. Also pinfens for pantostes.
 * Servillas, pinfens that women in Spaine weare in pantostes.
 Servilléta, f. a table napkin.
 Servir, yo Sirvo, to serve, to wait.
 Setlar, vide Ceflar, to cease.
 Setlenta, threescore.
 Sélgo, calme, quiet, deepe. Also aslope, a swash, atwart, aside.
 * Sélgo pécho, a quiet pacified breast.
 * vn golpe a Sélgo, a blow atwart or a swash.
 * Sélgo, or al trauers, overthwart, a swash, aslope, side-long.
 * Sesillo, little wit, or little braine.
 Sesito, m. little wit.
 * Selméró, a Knight of the Shire, one that folliciteth the case of the commonalitie.
 Séfmo, the sixt.
 Séfo, braine, wit, sense.
 Setteadéro, or Setteadór, a summer-house, to passe the heat of the day in.
 Setteadór, or Setteadéro, a summer house, to passe the heat of summer in.
 Setfido, sensible, wittie.
 Séta, f. a sét.
 Seteciéntos, seuen hundred.
 Setenál, one of seuen yeares old.
 Setenár, to punish by the seuenth.
 Seténas, the seuenth, seuen-fold, a kinde of fine or forfeiture imposed on men for breach of the Kings prerogative of lawes, &c.
 * Seténo, or Séptimo, the seuenth.
 Seténta, seuentie.
 * Setentrión, the north.
 * Setentrional, northerly.
 Setiembre, the moneth September.
 Sétimo, Séptimo, or Seténo, the seuenth.
 Séto, vide Sóto, a hedge, an inclosure.
 Sétro, a Kings Scepter.
 Severaménte, severely, rigorously.
 Severidád, f. severitie.
 Sevéro, severe, vigorous, stearne, the name of a hill in Italy.
 Sevilla, the chiefe citie of Andaluza in Spaine.
 * Sevilla la véja, the old towne hard by it.
 Sévo, vide Sébo, tallow, fat.
 Sevófo, or Sebófo, fat, full of tallow.
 Déxo, the sex, male or female.
 * Sextário, a certaine measure about a pint and a halfe.
 * Sezéno páño, a very course base cloth.
 * Séy, be thou, vide Sér.
 * Seydo, beene.
 * Seyéndo, being.
 Séys, six.
 Seys ciéntos, six hundred.

S I

* Si, the pronoune, him.
 * Si, as Fuéra de Si, besides himselfe, out of his wits.
 * Por si, by himselfe.
 Si, the preposition or aduerbe, signifying if, yea.
 * Síca, vide Siza.
 * Sicánia, the country of Sicily.
 * Sicáno, Siciliáno, or Sículo, a Sicilian.
 * Sichéo, the husband of Queene Dido, whom his brother Pygmalion slue for couetousnesse of his treasure.
 * Sicial, as pescádo Sicial, a kinde of fish in Galizia in Spaine, of great bignesse and very daintie.
 * Siciliáno, Sículo, or Sicáno, a Sicilian.
 * Siclecolóre, or Sirguerito, a bird called a linnet.
 * Sículo, vide Sicáno.
 * Sidéreo, star-like, bright shining.
 * Sido, as yo he Sido, tu ás Sido, I haue beene, thou hast beene.
 * Sidra, f. Sider made of apples.
 * Siéga, vide Segár.
 * Siéglo, vide Siglo.
 * Siéque, vide Segár.
 * Siémбра, Siémbre, vide Sembrár.
 Siémpre, alwaies, ever, continually.
 Siempreviva, Syn Greene or housecke.
 Sién, or Siénes, the temples of the head.
 * Siéndo, being.
 * Siénta, Siénto, vide Sentír & Sentár.
 * Siénte, Siénto, vide Sentár, & Sentír.
 Siérpe, f. a serpent.
 Siérra, a hill, a mountaine, a saw, a rock.
 * Siérra moréna, a high hill in Andaluza, diuiding Andaluza from the kingdome of Toledo, so called because of the darke swartie colour it hath.
 * Siérro, vide Siérra, a sawe.
 Siérva, a maid-servant.
 * Siérva, Siérvo, vide Servír.
 Siérvo, a man-servant.
 Siésto, a close stoole. Also the taile, the buttockes. Also a seat or sitting downe on the buttockes.
 Siésta, f. heat of the summer.
 Siéte, seuen.
 * Sieteciéntos, seuen hundreds.
 Siéte en ráma, seuen leaved grasse.
 Sieteñál, of seuen yeeres old.
 * Siga, vide Seguir.
 Siglo, an age.
 * Siglo, as buén Siglo áya, God haue mercy vpon the soule.
 Signár, to signe, to seale.

Signatúra, signing, sealing.
 Significaci6n, significati6n, betokening.
 * Significádo, significati6n.
 Significár, Pres. yo Significo, I. Pres. yo Signifique, to signifie, to giue to vnderstand.
 Signifique, vide Significár.
 Signo, a signe, a token, a seale.
 * Sigo, vide Seguir.
 * Sigualdád, f. vide Desigualdád, vnequalitie.
 * Siguença, f. a citie of Castile in Spaine.
 * Siguiéndo, following.
 Siguiénte, following.
 * Sigurádo, assured, hauing securitie.
 * Siguridád, vide Seguridad, security, assurance.
 * Sigurár, vide Segurár, to assure, to make secure.
 * Sigúro, vide Segúro, safe, sure, secure.
 Silaba, f. a syllable.
 Silla, a chaire, a seat, a stoole, a saddle.
 * Silla real, a Throne, or Kings seat.
 Siléncio, silence, holding the peace.
 * Silléra, f. vide Silléta.
 * Sillería, a place where they make or sell either chaires or saddles. Also workes called Cillerie workes vpon the heads of posts or pillars, and made as cloth or leanes turning diuers waies: a kinde of carued worke.
 Silléro, a maker of chaires or stooles, a sadler.
 Silléta, a little stoole.
 * Sillíca, f. a little chaire.
 Silo, a granier to lay vp corne in.
 * Silogizár, to argue or reason like a Logician.
 Sílva, or Sélva, a wood.
 Silvár, to hiss, to whistle.
 Silvéstre, wooddijh, or of the wood, wilde.
 Silvo, m. hissing, whistling.
 * Síma, a deepe pit, a dungeon.
 * Síma de vicios, a gulph or depth of vices.
 Simár, vide Síma.
 * Siméthio, a riuer of Sicily so called.
 Simiénte, f. seed.
 * Similáges, that part of meale or wheat which is neither meere meale or pure flower.
 * Similár, alike.
 * Simóis, a riuer so called, that passeth by Troy.
 Simonia, f. Simonie, buying and selling of Ecclesiasticall linings for money, corrupt bribery in Church matters.
 Simoniaco, a dealer with such bribery or simonie.
 Simple, simple, vnmixt, sincere, pure, plaine, without deceit, fraud or guile.
 * Simplecito, vide Simplezito.
 Simpleménte, bonestly, simply, plainely.
 Simpléza,

- Simpléza, *f. simpleness, plainness, honest dealing.*
 * Simplézito, *a poore simple fellow.*
 * Simplicidad, *f. simpleness, plain dealing and meaning.*
 Simuladamente, *fainedly, counterfeitlie.*
 Simulador, *a dissembler, a counterfeiter.*
 Simular, *to counterfeit, to dissemble.*
 Sin, *without.*
 Sincél, or Sincél, *a graving toole, carved worke.*
 Sinceládo, *carved, graved.*
 * Sinceladúra, *carving, graving.*
 Sincelár, *to grane, to carve.*
 * Sinceridad, *f. sinceritie, pureness, cleareness of conscience.*
 * Sincéro, *pure, sincere, perfect, upright, no dissembler.*
 * Sindicado, *judged, the office of a Judge.*
 * Sin este, *besides this, without this.*
 * Singular, *singular, notable, excellent.*
 * Singularmente, *notably, singularly, excellently.*
 * Siniéstra máno, *the left hand.*
 * Siniéstramente, *awkly, untowardly.*
 Siniestro, *the left.*
 * Sinjusticia, *iniury, without iustice or right.*
 Sinó, *if not, unless.*
 * Sino, *vide Signo, a signe, a token, a feale.*
 * Sinón, *a famous theefe among the Grecians, by whose industrie and craftie invention, in devising the huge hoise of wood, and mangling himselfe, Troy was betrayed.*
 * Sinó que, *unlesse that.*
 * Sinrazones, *injuries.*
 * Sinsabóres, *unsavouriness, unpleasantsness.*
 * Sinte, *vide Síente, and Sentir.*
 * Sincél, or Sincél, *a graving toole, graved worke.*
 * Sinceládo, or Sinceládo, *graved, carved.*
 * Sincelador, or Sincelador, *a carver, a grauer.*
 * Sincelár, or Sincelár, *to grane, to carve.*
 * Sincélo, or Sincélo, *m. graving, carving.*
 * Sincéro, or Sincéro, *pure, sincere, perfect, upright.*
 * Siquiera, *only.*
 † Sirga, *a rope to tow along with.*
 * Sirgano, *a silke-worme.*
 Sirgo, *silke-worme.*
 Siuguelito, *m. a bird called a Goldfinch.*
 Siuguelo, *one that draweth a boat along with a rope.*
 Siuing, *a cluster. Also a firing, a shout.*
- * Sirvo, *vide Servir.*
 Sirviénte, or Serviénte, *a servant.*
 Sisa, *an assise, folder for gold, a keeping or a sawing backe something for ones selfe.*
 * Silár, *to keepe backe, or save something into his owne purse.*
 * Sistrá, *an herbe called Spikewell or Beare-foot.*
 Sitiál, *f. a stoole and a cushion.*
 Sitiádo, *seated, besieged.*
 Sitiár, *to besiege, to seat himselfe.*
 Sitio, *m. situation, seat, siege laid to a towne.*
 * Situádo, *situated.*
 * Situár, *to situate.*
 * Sivíl, *courteous, civill, well mannered.*
 * Sivilidad, *courtesie, civilitie, good manners.*
 * Síza, *a kinde of bird which crieth zize, zize.*
- S O
- So, *under.*
 * Soag-m, *an herbe called Alkanet. Some say it is Buglosse, other say, Burrage.*
 * Soagen, *idem.*
 Sobacár, or Sobarcár, *to trusse up under the arme-pits.*
 Sobáco, *the arme-pit.*
 Sobádo, *vide Sovádo.*
 * Sobár, *vide Sovár.*
 Sobajár, or Sobaxár, *to mould dough, to groape.*
 Sobaquina, *stitch of the arme-pits.*
 * Sobár, *vide Sovár.*
 * Sobarcádo, *trussed up under the arme-pits.*
 Sobarcár, or Sobacár, *Pres. yo Sobarco, 1. Prat. yo Sobarqué, to trusse up under the arme-pits.*
 * Sobarqué, *vide Sobarcár.*
 * Soberádo, *vide Algórfa, a sollar, a loft.*
 Soberadár, *to make a loft, or sollar.*
 Soberamente, or Soberanamente, *soveraignely, from above.*
 * Soberanamente, *highly, soveraignely.*
 * Soberanía, *f. soveraigntie.*
 Soberáno, *a Souveraigne, a head or high Governour.*
 * Sobérbia, or Sobérvia, *pride.*
 Sobérvia, or Sobérbia, *pride, insolency.*
 Soberviaménte, *proudly, insolently.*
 Sobérvio, *proud, arrogant, insolent.*
 Sobornál, *a surplus in measure. Also a kinde of bottle to carry wine.*
 * Sobornádo, *suborned, bired, maintained.*
 * Sobornadó, *a suborner, a maintainer, one that setteth on.*
 Sobornár, *to suborne, to set on, to procure*
- to some ill.*
 * Sobórno, *advantage, whatsoever is given over more than bargaine, a bribe.*
 * Sóbra, *ouer and above.*
 Sobrádo, *excellent, passing, superfluous, a loft, a parlour, a dining chamber, a maine beame of a house.*
 * Sóbra nómbre, *a surname.*
 Sobrár, *to passe, to surpassse, to be too much.*
 Sóbre, *upon, above.*
 * Sobreaguár, or flotár, *to float or fleet upon the water.*
 * Sobreádo, *any young of more than a yeare old.*
 * Sobrecameréto, *a chiefe chamberlain.*
 * Sobrecárga, *a surcharge, an overcharge.*
 * Sobrecargár, *Pres. yo Sobrecárgo, 1. Prat. yo Sobrecargué, to surcharge, to over-weigh.*
 * Sobrecargue, *vide Sobrecargár.*
 * Sobrecédula, *a writ or warrant granted upon another.*
 * Sobrecéjo, *an eye-brow.*
 * Sobreguádo, *vide Sobreguádo, gone on the water.*
 * Sobreház, *the outward shew, the utter face.*
 * Sobrel, *id est, Sobre el, upon it.*
 * Sobrello, *id est, Sobre ello, upon it.*
 * Sobremelas, *carpets.*
 * Sobre Nadár, *to swim above.*
 * Sobre Natural, *supernaturall, above nature.*
 Sobre Nómbre, *a surname.*
 * Sabreójo, *a lowring or hanging countenance.*
 Sobrepelliz, *f. a surplice.*
 Sobreponér, *Pres. Sobrepongo, Sobreponés, Sobreponé, 1. Prat. Sobrepusse, Sobrepusiste, Sobrepusio, Fut. Sobreponné, or Sobrepondré, ás, á, Sub. Pres. Sobreponga, Imperfect. Sobrepusiera, Sobreponia, or Sobrepusiese, Fut. Sobrepusiere, to put upon, to set upon.*
 * Sobreponga, *vide Sobreponér.*
 * Sobrepongo, *vide Sobreponér.*
 * Sobreponné, *Sobreponnia, vide Sobreponér.*
 * Sobrepujádó, *m. excellent.*
 Sobrepujar, *to excell.*
 * Sobrepusse, *Sobrepusiera, Sobrepusiese, vide Sobreponér.*
 Sobre rópa, *an upper garment.*
 Sobresalido, *impatient, rash, headstrong, hasty, soone moued to anger.*
 * Sobresaliénte, *headstrong, rash, impatient.*
 * Sobresaltádo, *moued with a sudden passion.*
 Sobresálto, *m. a sudden passion.*

- * Sobrefanaherida, a wound cured up above, and within vnperfect.
- Sobrescrevir, to write vpon, to write a superscription.
- Sobrescripto, written vpon, a superscription.
- Sobrescéer, to sit on, to surcease.
- * Sobrescédo, vide Sobrescédo, surceased.
- * Sobrescymiento, a demure or stay of a suit in law.
- Sobrestante, standing over.
- * Sobrestera, id est, Sobre estera, vpon a matter.
- * Sobrevárda, an ouerseeer of the guard. Also a gard vpon a garment.
- * Sobrevénga, Sobrevéngo, vide Sobrevenir.
- Sobrevenir, *Præf.* Sobrevéngo, Sobreviénes, Sobreviéne, *1. Præf.* Sobrevéne, Sobreviniste, Sobrevino, *Fut.* Sobreverné, or Sobrevendré, ás, á, *Sub. Præf.* Sobrevénga, *Imperf.* Sobreviniéste, Sobrevernía, or Sobreviniéira, *Fut.* Sobreviniéce, to come vpon, to come in the niche, to take one napping.
- * Sobreverné, vide Sobrevenir.
- * Sobrevernía, vide Sobrevenir.
- * Sobrevéne, Sobreviniéira, Sobreviniéste, vide Sobrevenir.
- Sobrevista, the beuer of a carke or horsmans head-peece.
- Sobrina, a neece, a brothers or sisters daughter.
- Sobrino, a nephew, a brothers sonne.
- * Sóbrio, sober.
- * Sobróso, vide Sabróso.
- * Socápa, pruicy, vnder the cloke.
- Socarrén, *m.* the eanes of the house.
- Socarrár, or Chocarrár, to iest, to mocke, to sing.
- * Socarréna, a crannie, a chinke.
- Socavár, to vndermine.
- * Sochantre, *m.* a vnder-chauiter in the Church.
- * Sociable, fellow-like, able or fit to be kept company with.
- * Sócio, a fellow, a companion.
- Socolór, vnder colour, by pretence.
- Socorrér, to succour, to helpe, to relieue, to aid.
- * Socorrído, succoured, relieued, aided.
- Socórro, aid, succour, helpe, reliefe.
- Socróso, a medicine.
- * Socróso mitridático, Mithridate.
- Sodicho, vndermentioned, spoken of below.
- * Sodónia, the citie Sodom.
- * Sodomético, a buggerer with mankinde.
- * Sodomía, buggerie, the sinne of Sodom.
- * Sodomíta, *m.* a Sodomite or Buggerer.
- rer.
- * Sodómo, vide Sodomíta.
- * Soficiente, or Suficiente, sufficient, able to satisfie or consent.
- * Sofista, a Sophister.
- * Sofístico, belonging to Sophistrie.
- Sofrenáda, *f.* a chocke with the bridle, a twitch, gird, or snatch backe with the bridle. A restraint.
- Sofrenádo, restrained, kept backe.
- Sofrenár, to reframe, to keepe backe.
- Sóga, *f.* a roape. Sometime a long coard to tie beafts with at pasture.
- * Soguéro, a maker of roapes, a roape-maker.
- * Soguilla, *f.* a little roape.
- * Sohés, *f.* dregs or adust matter in the bodie.
- * Sojulgádo, subiected, subdued.
- Sojuzgar, to subdue, to bring in subiection.
- Sól, *m.* the Sunne.
- Sólido, floored, planchered, paved.
- Sólido, a floore, a pavement.
- Solamente, only, alone.
- Solána, *f.* a sunnie place, a sollar or lost in a house, a Sun-diall.
- Solána, vide Resolána, a pension paid to the Prinsse for to liue out of common businesse, rent that one payeth yeerely for a house: a sollar or lost.
- * Solino, the east-wind.
- Solapádo, hidden, concealed.
- Solapár, to hide, to coneele, to keepe close.
- * Solár, the court yard neere a house, a place not fully builded, a foundation, a floore. A stocke or kindred.
- * Solariégo, the originall of a stocke or kindred.
- * hidálgo de Solár conocido, a gentleman of an ancient house.
- Soláz, *m.* solace, pleasure, delight, recreation.
- Solazár, to solace, to delight, to sport.
- Sólida, or Sónida, the plum-line wherewith they sound the depth of the water.
- Soldáda, payment of wages to souldiers or seruants, soldering with lead, tin, &c.
- * Soldadár gente, to take vp men for the warre, to presse souldiers forth.
- * Soldadésca, *f.* the skill or profession of souldiers.
- Soldádo, a souldier. Also soldered, as metall is in setting on eares, &c.
- Soldadúra, or Atincadúra, soldering of metall.
- Soldán, a Soldan, an Emperor of Persia.
- Soldár, to solder things of metall.
- Soledad, solitarinesse, being alone.
- * Solemnizádo, solemnised, obserued solemnely, celebrated.
- * Solemnizadór, a keeper of ancient obseruations and rites.
- * Solemnizár, to solemnize, to celebrate, to obserue solemnely.
- * Soléne, or Soléno, soleinne, Solennemente, solemnely.
- Solenidád, solemnitie.
- Soléno, soleinne, annual, yeerely vsed, ordínary, publike, ac: customed.
- Solér, yo Suéto, to be wont.
- * Soléta, the foot or sole of the stockings.
- * Sólho, Sóllo, or Súllo, a fish called a Sturgeon.
- * Solicitádo, solicited, set on.
- Solicitamento, carefully.
- Solicitár, to sollicite, to call on, to pricke forward.
- Solícito, carefull, pensive, heavy minded, Solícitud, carefulnesse, diligence.
- * Sólido, firme, solide.
- Solímán, *m.* mercurie sublimate.
- Solitário, solitary, alone.
- Soliviár, to releue, to succour, to rescue.
- * a Sólía salúa, id est, al Solía salúa, at the Sunne the spittle.
- Sollaná, to seare, to burne off haire, to scorch.
- Sollar, yo Suéto, to blow, to breath, to pani.
- Sóllo, a Sturgeon, a Pike-fish, a sea Pickrel.
- Sollozár, to sigh, to sob.
- Sollógo, a sigh, a sob, the bicket.
- Sóllo, alone.
- * Solómos de el puérco, a hogs basket.
- * Sólo que, only that.
- * Sóllo uno, one alone.
- * Soltício, the stay of the Sunne, when it is at the highest, and at the low:st, as when it entreth into Cancer and Capricorne.
- * Solticial, belonging to those staies of the Sunne.
- Soltadór, a looser, an expounder of dreames and riddales.
- Soltár, yo Suéto, to loose, to let loose, to release, to abste.
- Soltéra, a single woman.
- Soltería, single life.
- Soltéro, a single man.
- * Soltúra, loosing, declinering, vntying.
- Sómas, bran, crible.
- Sómbra, *f.* shadow.
- Sombrájo, a shadowie place.
- Sombrerera, butter Burre.
- * Sombreréro, a hat-maker.
- Sombrero, *m.* a hat.
- * Sombrero de obispo, a Bishops miter.
- * Sombrero de Albanéz, a high crowned hat.
- * Sombria, or Cabañuela, a place where stage-players dresse themselves.
- Sombrio, shadowie, darke.
- Sombróso, full of shadow. * Stomer-

* Somergujador, one that diueth vnder water.
 * Somergujár, to diue vnder water.
 * Somergújo, a certaine water bird called a Diner, or Diuedapper.
 Soméro, the highest.
 Sometér, to submit, to put vnder.
 Sometido, submitted, put vnder.
 Sómo, vpon, aboue.
 Somorgujador, vide Somergujador.
 Somorgujár, vide Somergujár.
 Somorgújo, or Somorgujón, vide Somergújo.
 Son, a sound, a noise.
 * Són, they are, vide Sér.
 Sonáble, that which may be sounded.
 Sonáda, a deed much spoken of, a famous deed.
 Sonája, or Sonajéras, or Tarréna, a little bell or rattle for children to play with.
 Sonajéras, vide Sonája.
 Sonár, yo Sueño, to sound, to make noise, to blow the nose.
 * Sónchos yérva, an herbe.
 * Soncochado, a kinde of pottage.
 Sónda, a plummet to sound the depth of waters with.
 * Soncto, m. a sonnet.
 Sonido, or Sóno, m. a sound, a noise.
 Soñár, yo Sueño, to dreame, to trifle, or dally.
 Soñoliento, sleepe, drowse.
 * Sonóra voz, a hollow sounding voice.
 Sonoro, sounding hollow.
 * Sonoroso, very sounding.
 * Sonreyr, to smile.
 * Sonrire, vide Sonreyr.
 * Sonriso, a smiling.
 * Sonfacár, to subduce.
 * Sontuosamente, or Suntuosamente, stately, costly, sumptuously.
 * Sontuoso, or Sumpuoso, sumptuous, costly, stately.
 Sopa, a sop.
 * Sopár, to make sops, or to sop into any thing.
 Sopear, to sop, to put vnder feet.
 * Sopercha, superfluitie, ouermuch.
 * Soperchadamente, superfluously.
 * Soperchár, to exceed, to haue too much.
 * Sopercheár, idem.
 * Soperchería, f. an exceeding.
 * Sophista, vide Sofista.
 * Sopláda, a blast, easie to blow.
 Soplár, to blow, to breath.
 * Soplido, blowne, puffed vp.
 Sóplo, breath, a blast.
 Soplodóra, that may be blowne.
 * Soplón, a great blast.
 Soporifero, that bringeth sleepe.
 * Soportádo, supported, uphelden.
 * Soportál, a supporter or upholden.

Soportár, to support, to uphold, to maintaine.
 * Sóppla, vide Sopa, a sop.
 Sóppla, vide Sóplo, a blast, a breath.
 * Soprecéjo, vide Sobrecéjo, the eyebrow.
 * Sórbas, a fruit called Saruices.
 * Sorber, yo Suérbo, to sowe vp.
 * Sórbo, a sowing.
 Sordecér, yo Sordéscó, Sub. Pres. Sordéca, to be deafe.
 Sordedad, vide Sordéz.
 * Sordéz, f. deafenesse.
 * Sordéca, Sordéscó, vide Sordecér.
 * Sordescér, vide Sordecér, to wax deafe.
 Sórdo, deafe.
 Sortear, to cast lots.
 * Sortero, a teller of fortunes, a caster of lots.
 * Sortija, a lot, a round hoope ring, a kinde of weapon.
 * Correr la fortija, to run at the ring.
 * Sortijón, m. a great hoope ring.
 Sórva, a Saruis fruit.
 Sorvér, yo Suérvo, to sowe vp.
 Sorvible, that may be sowed vp.
 * Sorvido, sowed.
 Sorvito, a little sowe.
 Sórvo, a sowing.
 Sórze, a rat.
 * Sosacár, to seduce, to intice vnder hand.
 Sosedád, f. vsauourinesse.
 Sosláyo, a wash, thrari, a slope.
 Soso, vsauourie.
 * Sosobrar, to ouerwhelme.
 Sospecha, suspicion.
 * Sospechado, suspected.
 Sospechár, to suspect.
 Sospechosamente, suspiciously.
 Sospechoso, suspicious.
 Sospirár, to sigh.
 Sospiro, sighing.
 Soslacádo, seduced, deceiued.
 Soslacár, vide Sofocár, to deceine, to seduce, to vndermine.
 Soslegadamente, quietly, peaceably.
 * Soslegadillo, somewhat quiet, somewhat calmed.
 Soslegádo, quiet, calme, pacified.
 Soslegár, Pres. yo Sosliégo, I. Pres. yo Soslegué, to pacifie, to quiet, to make calme or still.
 Sosliégo, m. quietnes, calmnesse, stillnesse.
 * Sosliégo, vide Soslegár.
 * Soslegue, vide Soslegár.
 sosTener, Pres. sosTéngo, sosTienes, sosTiene, I. Pres. sosTúve, sosTuviste, sosTuvo, Fut. sosTerne, or sosTendré, ás, á, Sub. Pres. sosTénga, Imperfect. sosTuviera, sosTernia, or sosTuviese, Fut.

sosTuviere, to sustaine, to maintaine, to uphold.
 * Softénga, Softéngo, vide sosTener.
 Softenido, sustained, upheld.
 Softenimiento, sustaining.
 * Softerne, Softernia, vide sosTener.
 * Softitución, substituting, putting of another vnder him.
 * Softitúto, substituted, set vnder another.
 * Softituydo, idem.
 Softituyr, to substitute, to make his deputie, to set another in his place.
 * Softrado, a bolt to shoot withall.
 * Softiue, Softuiera, Softuiese, vide sosTener.
 Sota, the knaue at cards.
 Sota de Navio, the place in a ship where the ballast is.
 * Sótano, a caue or place vnder ground to keepe wine coole in summer.
 * Soraviénto, the lee side vnder the wind.
 Soterráño, a vault vnder ground.
 Soterrár, yo Sotétró, to burie vnder ground.
 * Sotierre, Sotierro, vide Soterrár.
 * Sotil, or Sutil, fine, subtle, craftie, slender.
 Sotileza, subtiltie, slenderness, craft, fineness.
 Sotilmente, subtilly, craftily, slenderly, finely.
 Soto, or Sétó, a hedge.
 * Sovádo, kneaded as dough.
 Sovadúra, kneading of dough.
 Sovajadúra, idem.
 * Sovajamiento, idem.
 Sovajár, to knead dough, to beat with the hands.
 Sovár, idem.
 Sovár la mássa, to knead the dough.
 * Sovérvia, vide Sobérvia, pride.
 * Sovérvio, vide Sobérvio, proud.
 Sovina, a wooden pin to pin boards, a swallow taile to ioyne timber.
 * Sóy, I am, vide Sér.

S P

* Spargoil, a kinde of sea fish almost like a breame.
 * Sparzido, spread.
 * Sparzír, to spread abroad.
 * Spélta, beere corne.
 * Spétto, a fish called a spittfish, or sea pickrell.
 * Sphera, a sphere or round forme, a circle, a roundle, a bowle.
 * Spigo, or Langúda, Launder spike.
 * Spinál, a thornie place.
 * Spléndido, bright, cleare, shining, famous, notable, excellent, honourable.
 * Spónja,

- * Spónja, a sponge.
 * Sponjoso, spongie, light, full of holes.
 * Spudár, vide Elcupir, to spit.
 * Spúrio, a bastard.

S T

- * Staffero, one that helpeth his Lord to horsebacke.
 * Státua, f. a statue or image.
 * Statuto, an ordinance, a statute, a decree.
 * Statuydo, appointed, decreed, set downe as a law.
 * Statuyr, to appoint, to decree, to determine.
 * Stéril, barren, fruitlesse.
 * Stópa, hards of flax.
 * Stráca, as Papel de stráca, waste paper to winde up ware in, browne paper.
 * Sturión, a fowle called an Ostrich.
 * Styge, the infernall lake, Styx neere hell, as Poets faine.

S V

- * Su, a pronome signifying yours or his, as Su pádre de vuestra Alteza, your fathers highnesse.
 Suáve, sweet.
 Suavemente, sweetly.
 Suavidád, sweetness.
 * Suavissimamente, most sweetly.
 * Successivamente, vide Successivamente, successively, by order of succession.
 * Subdelegádo, substituted, one that serveth another man turne.
 * Subdelegár, to set vnder him, to appoint in his roome.
 Subdito, a subiect.
 * Suberáno, vide Soberáno, a soveraigne, or head Prince.
 Subida, f. a going up, an ascending.
 * Subida de quilates, a pure thing that will hold touch and triall with the best.
 * Subidissimo, most loftie or proud.
 Subido, loftie, proud.
 * Subidór, one that getteth vp.
 * Subjécto, subiect, bound vnto, beholden or in debt vnto.
 Subiente, going up.
 * Subjerádo, subiected, brought vnder.
 * Subjetár, to bring vnder.
 Subir, to goe vp.
 * Subir la vela, to hoise saile.
 Subitamente, suddenly, on a sudden.
 Subito, sudden, unlooked for.
 * Sublimádo, lifted vp, extolled.
 Sublimár, to extoll, to lift vp.
 * Sublime, lofty, haucie, high, that is

about vs.

- * Subornár, to suborne, to mislead to euill, or to beare false witness.
 * Subpeditár, to put vnder feet.
 * Subrepticio, that commeth by stealth, counterfeited.
 * Subrogár, to set as deputie.
 * Subscripcion, a writing vnder.
 * Subscripto, subscribed, written below.
 * Subsídio, aid, helpe, releefe.
 * Substentár, to uphold, to maintaine.
 * Substituyr, to substitute as his deputie, to set vnder him.
 * Subtiléza, f. subtilerie, craft.
 * Súcio, vide Súzio, foule, filthy.
 Sucedér, to succeed, to goe forward, to prosper.
 * Sucedido, succeeded, prospered.
 * Succudiméto, a shaking backe.
 Succudir, to shake againe, to beat backe.
 Succellion, succession, posterity, following on by name.
 * Successivamente, successively, one after another, as summe after father, &c.
 Successivo, successive, by course.
 Succión, successie, posteritie, issue, somewhat to follow.
 Sucedór, a succeder, one that followeth another in place, either in office, heritage, or possession of goods.
 * Sugiedád, or Sugiedád, f. foulness, stutishnesse.
 Sudadéro, a sweating place.
 * Sudádo, haung sweat.
 Sudário, a banderchiefe.
 Sudár, to sweat.
 Súdito, m. a subiect.
 Sudór, m. sweat.
 Suégra, the wifes mother, or husbands mother, a mother.
 Suégro, the wifes father, or husbands father, a father in law.
 Suéla, the sole of a shooe.
 * Suélas de çapátos, the soles of shooes.
 Suélda, an herbe called Comferie.
 Suéldo, pay or wages.
 * Suele vide Solér.
 * Suelle, Suello, vide Sollár.
 Suélo, the ground or soile of a place, a floore, the bottom, a court yard to a house.
 Sueltaméto, freely, lightly, nimbly.
 * Suéctas, staves, or fetters of cords for horse feet in the stable, to keepe them from striking one another.
 * Suelte, Suelto, vide Soltár.
 Suéltio, loose, free, at libertie, nimble, quicke, lustie.
 * Suéne, Suéno, vide Sonár.
 * Sueño, Sueño, vide Soñar.
 * Sueño, vide Sueño.
 Sueño, sleepe, a dreame.
 Sueño subér, a kind of swanning dream.

- * Suerbe, Suerbo, vide Sorbár.
 Suéro, whey.
 Suerte, f. a lot, a chance.
 * Suertes echár, to cast lots.
 * Suéste, or Siróco, southeast wind.
 Suéz, base, filthy, naughty.
 Suficiente, or Soficiente, sufficient, able enough.
 Súfre, m. brimstone.
 Sufrible, tolerable.
 Sufrido, patient.
 Sufrimiento, sufferance, patience.
 Sufrir, to abide, to suffer, to endure.
 Sugeción, or Sujeción, subiection.
 Sugetár, vide Sujetar, to bring vnder.
 Sugéto, vide Sujéto.
 Sugoso, full of iuice.
 * a la Suiza, after the Switzers fashion.
 * Suizo, m. a Switzer or a man of Switzerland.
 * Sujeción, or Sugeción, subiection.
 * Sujetar, or Sugetar, to bring vnder, to make subiect.
 * Sujéto, subiect.
 Suj. fgár, vide Sojuzgár, to subdue, to make to yeeld.
 * Súil, or Súir, south.
 * Sulcádo, made into furrowes.
 Sulcár, Pres. yo Súlco, 1. Pres. yo Sulqué, to make into furrowes.
 Súlco, a furrow, a gutter on a house.
 Sulfonete, m. a match with brimstone.
 * Sulfúreo, belonging to brimstone.
 * Súllo, vide Solho.
 Súma, a summe.
 * Sumaméto, summarily, all together.
 * Sumáque, or çumáque, a kinde of herbe that carriers use to thicken their leather with.
 Sumár, to summe vp.
 * Sumariaméto, briefly.
 Sumário, the grosse summe, the effect, a briefe.
 * Súmbra, vide Sombra.
 * Sumidéro, a sinke, an ouerwhelming place.
 Sumido, ouerwhelmed, drenched.
 * Sumiente de nábos, a place where turneps doe grow.
 Sumir, to ouerthrow, to drench.
 * Summária, a summarie or briefe matter.
 Summaméto, especially, excellently.
 * Súmmo, highest, excellent.
 * Súmo, vide Summo.
 * Súmo, vide çúmo, iuice.
 Sumptuosamente, costly, sumptuously, stately, pompously.
 Sumptuosidad, sumptuousnesse, costliness.
 Sumptuoso, sumptuous, stately, costly.
 * Súpe, vide Sabér.
 * Superár, to ouercome. * Supeditár,

* Supeditár, to give or minister sufficiently, to be enough or sufficient, to furnish with. Also to subdue and overcome, to tread vnder.

* Supercherías, ouermuch, superfluitie.

* Superbo, vide Sobervio, proud.

* Superficie, the outside of any thing, the superficies.

* Superficionário, one appointed by another, to dispatch businesse for another.

* Superfluamente, superfluously, excessively.

* Superfluidad, superfluitie, excess, too much.

* Superfluo, superfluous, more than enough.

* Superlativo, the superlative or chief degree.

* Superior, the upper, the overmost.

* Superficion, superstition, standing too much upon points.

* Superficiosamente, superstitiously.

* Superficioso, superstitious, standing too much upon points.

* Supiera, Supicte, vide Sabér.

* Supitamente, vide Subitamente.

* Suplicación, earnest intreatie, supplication, beseeching.

* Suplicado, beseeched, earnestly intreated.

* Suplicante, a suppliant, one that intreateth earnestly.

* Suplicár, *Pres.* yo Suplico, *1. Pres.* yo Suplique, *Sub. Pres.* Suplique, to intreat, to beseech.

* Suplido, id est, Suplido, beseech him.

* Suplimento, a supply, a making up.

* Suplique, vide Suplicár.

* Suplir, to supply, to make good that which lacketh.

* Súpo, vide Sabér.

* Suplemento, vide Suplimento.

* Supponér, to put vnder, to put in place of another.

* Supuesto, put vnder, put in place of another, suborned, vnderset.

* Supremo, supreme, chief.

* Súr, or Súl, the south wind.

* Surcár, to cut through waues of the sea, as a ship doth.

* Surcár, vide Surzár.

* Surgido, risen, come to an anchor.

* Surgir, yo Surjo, *Sub. Pres.* Surja, to arise, to come to an anchor.

* Surja, Surjo, vide Surgir.

* † Surrón, vide currón, a leather scrip.

* Surtir, to rise, to rebound.

* Súrto, risen or come to an anchor.

* Surzidéra, a woman botcher.

* Surzidór, a botcher, a mender of clothes.

* Surzidúra, f. a botching, a mending of old clothes.

* Surzír, to amend, to botch, to stitch up.

* Sus, as, Sus vanos, *vp, vp let vs goe.*

* Sus, as, álto Sús, *vp, let vs goe.*

* Suficitár, to raise, or rouse up.

* Súfo, *vp, above.*

* de Súfo, above.

* Sufodicho, above said.

* Suspención, doubt, want of resolution.

* Suspendér, to suspend, to doubt.

* Suspendido, suspended.

* Suspensión, vide Suspención, doubt, suspending.

* Suspénso, suspense, doubt.

* Sufuradéro, vide Sufuradéro.

* Sufurar, vide Sufurar, to murmur, to mutter, to mumble.

* Sufúrro, vide Sufúrro.

* Sufantia, substance, matter, goods, riches.

* Sufantiál, substantiall, materiall, of some worth.

* Sufsténér, vide Sosténér, to sustaine, to maintaine, to uphold, to nourish.

* Sufsténgo, sustenance, nourishment.

* Sufsténido, sustained, upheld, maintained.

* Sufstentamiéto, sustaining, holding up, sustentance.

* Sufstentár, yo Sufstiéto, to sustaine, to prop up, to maintaine, to nourish.

* Sufstiéto, a sustaining.

* Sufstiénte, Sufstiéto, vide Sufstentár.

* Sufurradéro, a place where Bees keepe a humming.

* Sufurradór, m. a whisperer, a mutterer, a mumbler.

* Sufurrár, or Sufurrár, to murmur, to mutter, to mumble.

* Sufurrído, or Sufurrído, a muttering, a whispering, a humming of Bees.

* Sufúrro, or Sufúrro, idem.

* Sútil, or Sútil, subtle, craftie.

* Sútilza, or Sútilza, subtlety, craft, finenesse.

* Sútilzar, to make fine.

* Sútilmente, subtly, finely.

* Súya, hirs, his.

* Súyço, a Switzer.

* Súyo, his.

* Súziamente, filthy, faulty, fluttisfly.

* Súziedad, f. filthinesse, foulnesse, slovenlinesse.

* Súzio, m. foule, filthy, slovenly, dirtie.

* Súzuéto, somewhat foule, or filthy, somewhat slovenly or dirtie.

* Súyléstre, wilde, of the wood.

T

* TÁba, vide Táva.

* Tábito, m. the herbe Tobacco.

* Tábano, or Abilpón, a horse fle, a hornet.

* Tabáque, a little basket, a basket wherein women put their needle worke.

* Tabaquéra, the place where Tobacco groweth, or a place where Tabaco is kept.

* Tabaquillo, a little basket.

* Tabardillos, plague tokens, blew spots, called Gods marks. Also another kinde of disease.

* Tabárdo, vide Tavárdo.

* Tabárro, a hernet.

* Tabellário, a carrier of letters, a carrier of newes.

* Tabérna, or Tavérna, a tauerne.

* Tabernáculo, a tabernacle, a tent.

* Taberneár, vide Taverneár.

* Tabernéro, a vintner.

† Tabique, a thin wall of rods, a wattle-wall.

* Tábla, a board, a planke. A table or record written for a memorie, a table to play on. The table or index of a booke.

* Tablachina, a kinde of buckler made in China, used in Italy.

* Tabladillo, a little board, a little planke, a little floore of a house.

* Tablado, planked, boarded, a planke, a board. The boarding, or planking of a house, a flooring or floore of a house.

* Tablage, m. the play at tables. Also a dicing house where they play at tables, cards, and dice.

* Tablaje, m. idem.

* Tablajéro, or Tablagéro, the owner, or master of a dicing house. Also one that useth much play there.

* Táblas, f. tables to play at.

* Tabléro, m. a chesse board, playing tables. Also any board or planke, such as saylers or men of occupation cut their worke out on.

* Tabléro, as Ponér, or Metér la vida al Tabléro, to put his life at hazard.

* perder en los Tabléros, to lose a play or games.

* Tabléta, a little table or planke, a borne booke, such as children learne their A, b, c, in. Also a kind of confectiō that Apothecaries use, very cordiall.

* Tablica, f. idem.

* Tablétas, an apothecarie receipt or drug, very cordiall.

* Tablilla, the signe of an Inne. Also a trencher. Also a writing slate or tables.

* Tablón, or Tablónes, large boards.

* Tabúrno, a mountaine of Campania in Italy, abounding in Olives.

* Táca, or Taçón, a cup of silver, or such like to drinke in.

* Tacañeria, f. lewdnesse, villanie.

* Tacaño, a lewd villanous fellow.

* Taceadór,

* Taceador, a drinker up of many cups, a quaffer, a tosser.
 * Tacear, to quaffe, to carouse.
 Tacha, a fault.
 Tachár, to finde fault with.
 Tachonado, m. fludded, nailed.
 Tachones, studs, a kinde of nailes.
 * Tachuélas, f. little studs or nailes.
 Tacitamente, secretly, without making any words.
 * Tácito, still, quiet, husht, silent.
 * Tácó, that which is put in betwene the powder and bullet in a peece, whether it be paper or burds, or such like.
 * Tácó de madera, a wooden stopple that is put in the mouth of ordnance to keepe out the moisture of raime from the powder.
 Tacon, a great cup of siluer, or such like, to drinke in.
 * Tácto, the sense of feeling.
 * Tafetan, m. taffeta silke.
 * Tafuéra, vide Tafurca.
 Tafurca, f. a horse boat, a boat to ferrie ouer horses with.
 * Tagilo, vide Regalo.
 * Tagarmina, a kinde of thistle sweet to eat.
 Tagarote, m. a kinde of baroke.
 * Tahéno, a bournie browne colour.
 * Tahóna, f. a horse mill, Bridewell.
 * Tahónes, or Atahónes, horse mills.
 † Tahúr, m. a Barretor, a gambler, a dicer.
 † Tahurazo, m. a great gambler, an unthrifst or great dicer.
 Taja, f. a score, a tallie.
 Tajada, f. a cut of flesh, a sine or slice of bread, a sine or cutting of any thing, a shred, a peece.
 * Tajadero, vide Tajador.
 Tajado, cut, scored, tallied up.
 * Tajador, or Tajadero, a trencher, a chopping boord.
 Tajante, cutting, scoring.
 Tajár, to cut, to score.
 * Tajete, a small cut, gash, or slice.
 Tajo, m. a cut, a slice. Also the riuer Tagus in Spaine. Also the chopping boord or stocke that butchers vse to cut out their flesh on.
 Tajón, a boord to cut flesh on, a dresser.
 Tajonillo, m. a little boord to cut flesh on, a dresser boord.
 * Tajonzillo, idem.
 Táita, or Táyta, m. a word used of little children, as in English Dad.
 Tal, such, such manner.
 Tal qual, such as.
 Tala, f. rraying, spoiling.
 Talabarte, m. sword hangers.
 Taladrár, to bore through.
 Taladro, m. a wimble, a piercer, any

thing to bore with, an instrument to helpe off the ordnance.

* Talaga, vide Taléga.
 Tálamo, m. a bed-chamber where the bride and bridegrome doe lie.
 * Talanguera, vide Talenquera, the place where people are beholding stage plaies.
 Talanquera, f. a gallerie or railes about a beare-baiting place, or about a playhouse.
 Talante, desire, will, lust, voluptuous affection.
 Talantoso, wilfull, desirous, lustfull, giuen to voluptuous pleasure.
 Talár, to spoile, to forray, to cut downe.
 * Talavarte, vide Talabarte.
 Taléga, or currón, a wallet, a scrip, a shepherds pouch, a knapsacke.
 Talegón, m. a budget, a pouch, a scrip.
 Taleguilla, f. a little budget, a little wallet or knapsacke.
 * Talento, a talent, a summe of money among the Greekes, whereof were two sorts, the greater talent of 80 minas, euery mina of 100 drachmas, or graats a sterling, the same containing 133 pound odde money sterling, the other of 60 minas.
 Talión, m. the punishment of equall losse for a wrong done.
 Talla, f. a grauing, a caruing.
 * Talla que saca el buril, the chippings, the tooles betwixt out in caruing or grauing.
 Tallado, carued, fashioned.
 * bien Tallado, well proportioned, of a good shape, stature, or proportion.
 Tallár, to carue, to cut out.
 Talle, m. shape, proportion, stature, fashion.
 Tallescér, yo Tallesco, to grow to a stalke.
 * Tallér, a place where free masons or engrauers worke.
 Tállo, m. a stalke or stem of herbe, a young sprig or bough of a tree beginning to grow.
 * Talpaire, a sea fish being of huge greatness in the forepart, and very small in the hinder part.
 * Tallón, m. a great stalke or stem of an herbe. Also a kinde of tribute or subsidie.
 Tallido, m. growne to a stalke.
 Talón, m. the ankle.
 Tálque, clay to make goldsmiths pots.
 Talvina, water and bran, or froth and some.
 Tamáño, the bignesse, bulke, stature or proportion. Also so great.
 * Tamaras, or Dátiles, dates.
 Tamaraviento, an herbe called bore-

hound.

* Tamarguéra, f. a shrub called Tamariske.
 Tamarindos, an Indian date.
 Tamaris, Taráy, or Tarahé, a shrub called Tamariske.
 Tamariz, idem.
 Tambien, as well, well, also, alike.
 * Tamboréte, m. the crosse peeces of wood where the flag is fastened in a ship.
 * Tamborilero, m. one that playeth on a taber.
 Tamborin, m. a taber.
 * Támo, m. straw worne so short as when it is come to dust. Also chaffe.
 Tampoco, as little.
 Tampresto, as soone, so soone.
 * Tan, vide Tanto, as, as much.
 * Tánda, a lot, a chance, a turne.
 * Tañár, vide Tañer.
 Tañedor, a plaier on instruments, a sounder on instruments.
 Tañer, to sound, winde, or play upon any instrument.
 * † Tanjár, a citie in Africa.
 * Tan poco, as little.
 Tan solamente, onely.
 Tantas vezes, so often, so many times.
 Tanteár, to account, to rate, to sesse or tax, to reckon how many he is at any game at cards, deriued of Tanto.
 Tanto, as much, so much.
 Tanto mas, so much the more.
 Tanto menos, so much lesse.
 Tanto que, as much as.
 * Tapadero, a stopple, a covering.
 * Tapado, stopped.
 Tapador, a stopper, a stopple.
 * Tapadura, stopping.
 Tapar, to stop, to couer a cup, &c.
 Tapetados, m. the inside of leather turned outward in shoes or ierkins, and made blacke.
 Tapete, m. carpet worke, tapestrie.
 * Tapezeria, arras, tapestrie.
 * † Tápia, f. a mud wall.
 * Tapiador, m. a maker of mud wals.
 Tapiál, boards betwixt which they make mud wals, a mawle to beat downe earth.
 Tapiár, to make a mud wall.
 * Tapiár los médios cuérpos, to set one and ram him fast in the ground up to the middle, and so to let him die.
 * Tapiçado, hanged with Arras.
 Tapicerías, or Tapizerías, tapistrie, arras.
 * Tapicéro, a maker of arras or tapistrie.
 Tapices, m. arras cloth, tapistrie worke.
 * Tapiéro, m. a maker of mud wals.
 Tapión, or Tapiño, a stopper, or stopple.
 * Tapino,

* Tapino, vide Tapion.
 * Tapón, *m.* a stopple, a bung of a barrel.
 Taponcico, *m.* a little stopple.
 * Táque, knocking at a door.
 * † Taraçana, a docke or place where ships are made.
 * Taracá, the enchaſing of checker work one with another.
 Taracónes, *m.* peeces, fragments.
 Taragoncia, *f.* an herbe called Dragons.
 * Taragontia, vide Taragoncia.
 Tarahé, Tamariz, or Atarfe, a shrub called Tamariske.
 Tarántola, *f.* a little ſerpent called a Swift, an Eft, or an Euet.
 Taráca, *f.* a giant made of clothes and things, ſuch as they uſe in Pageants and May-games. Alſo a hobbie horſe, ſuch as they dance wíthball in a May-game.
 * Tarbéa, a ſquare trencher.
 Tardador, one that ſtaicth or delayeth the time.
 * Tardamudár, to ſtammer or ſtutter in ſpeaking.
 Tardamúdo, *m.* a ſtammerer, a ſtutterer.
 Tardança, ſtay, tariance, delay.
 Tardár, to ſtay, to ſtop, to delay, to demur, to drive off.
 Tárde, late, the evening.
 Tardiaménte, ſlowly, ſlackly, late.
 Tardio, *m.* late, late in the evening, after due time.
 Tárdo, ſlow, ſlacke.
 Tardón, *m.* a ſlow fellow, a dullard, a heavy ſluggard.
 * Tarca, *f.* a taſke, a quantitie of labour or worke preſcribed within a prefixed time.
 * Tarénto, a principall citie of Greece called Tarentum.
 * Targa, *f.* vide Darga, a targuet.
 † Tárja, *f.* a peece of money worth nine maravedies, three halfe pence Engliſh.
 * Tarjeta, *f.* a great long dagger, or a ſhort ſword.
 * Tarjete, *m.* a little ſhield.
 * Tarifa, *f.* a haven towne of Andaluſia ſo called.
 * † Tarima, a Moores bed made of wood.
 * Tarina, *f.* a worme that eateth timber.
 * Tarpéa, the name of a veſtall virgin, who ſold the chiefeſt fort and caſtle of Rome to the Sabines for the bracelets that they did weare, of whom when ſhe demanded the bracelets ſhe was ſlaine, & of her the caſtle was called Tarpeia.
 * Tarpéio, or Tarpéyo, one of the ſeven hills about Rome ſo called.
 Tarçñas, Sonájas, or Tañéres, bells, or rattles for children to play with.

Táro, *m.* a paille, a bucket.
 † Tarrúgo, or Tarrúgo, a ſwallow taile to joine timber, a wooden pin.
 * Tárta, vide Tórta, a cake.
 Tártago, *m.* an herbe called ſine leaſed graſſe. Some ſay it is the herbe Spurge.
 * Tartajóſo, one giuen to ſtammering or ſtuttering, a ſtammering fellow.
 Tartamudéar, to ſtutter, to ſtammer.
 Tartamúdo, one ſtammering, or ſtuttering.
 * Tartáreo, y infernál, bellifh, belonging to hell.
 * Tartária, the countrey Tartaria.
 * Tártaros, the Tartarians.
 * Tartaxéar, vide Tartamudár.
 * † Tarúgo, a certaine faſtning of planks in a ſhip called a Swallow taile, a wooden pin.
 * Táſa, vide Táſſa.
 * Taſación, vide Taſſación.
 Taſcár, *Preſ.* yo Táſco, *r.* *Prat.* yo Taſqué, *Sub. Preſ.* Táſque, to play on the bit as horſes doe in champing it.
 Táſcos, tow, ſlocks, locks ſhorne or clipped off.
 * Taſque, vide Taſcár.
 * Tas por táſ, like for like, one good turne for another.
 * Táſſa, vide Taſſación.
 Taſſación, *f.* taxing, rating, ſeſſing.
 * Taſſadáménte, ratably, taxingly, limitingly.
 * Taſſádo, taxed, ſeſſed, limited, rated.
 Taſſadór, a ſeſſer or taxer, a ſetter of rates, an appointer of prices.
 Taſſájo, *m.* a cut or ſlice of fleſh.
 Taſſár, to tax, to rate, to ſeſſe, to value.
 * Taſſeadór, vide Taccadór, a drinker of many cups, a quaſſer, a tollepoit.
 * Taſſéar, vide Taccár, to drinke many cups, to quaſſe, to carouſe.
 Taſſugo, *m.* a little kinde of beaſt.
 * Táta, out, alas! Alſo a river in Chilo.
 Tataraniéto, a nephew of the fourth degree.
 * Táva, *f.* a buckle bone in a ſheep where with children uſe to play at cocke and blanke, or cocke and all.
 Távano, a horſe ſtie, a hornet.
 * Taváque, a little basket that women put their worke in.
 * Tavaquéra, vide Tabaquéra.
 * Tavaquillo, vide Tabaquillo.
 * Tavidillos, vide Tabardillos.
 * † Tavárdo, *m.* a kinde of garment like a coat.
 * Tavárrro, or Tabárrro, a hornet.
 Tavérna, *f.* a tauerne, a tipling houſe, an inne.
 * Tavernáculo, vide Tabernáculo.
 Taverneár, to keepe a tauerne, to keepe a victualing houſe. Alſo to haunt the ta-

uerne much.
 * Tavernéra, an hoſteſſe or woman keeper of a tauerne.
 Tavernéra cóſa, any thing belonging to a tauerne.
 Tavernéro, a vintner, a keeper of a tauerne or inne.
 * Tavique, vide Tabique, a wattle wall of rods.
 * Taxár, to tax, to ſeſſe tributes or ſubſidies.
 * † Taxía, worke in wood or iron.
 * Taxón, vide Tajón.
 * Taxoncillo, vide Tajoncillo.
 * Taymáda raméra, a cloſe cunning harlot.
 Taymádo, a cloſe ſubtle fellow.
 * † Tazmia, caſting of accounts.

T E

Téa, *f.* the middle of the heart of the pine tree when it is growne to be ſo fat and full of liquor, that being kindled it burneth like a torch. Alſo taken for any match or peece of wood dreſſed with brimſtone and roſin, to burne like a torch. Alſo a torch.
 Teátro, *m.* a theater, a place for publike ſhewes or plaies.
 Techár, or Tejár, to couer a houſe with tiles.
 Técho, Téche, Téja, or Téjo, a rooſe or covering of a houſe.
 * Técho de pája, a rooſe of a houſe that is thatched.
 Techúmbre, vide Açotéa.
 * Técla, *as* Música de Técla, muſicke of organes, virginals, clauicords, or ſuch like.
 * Tégodá, a ticket or warrant for to haue lodging, victuals, apparell, &c.
 Téja, a linden or tillet tree, that beareth fruit as great as a beane, in which are ſeeds as great as aniſe ſeeds. Alſo a tile, a ſlate, to couer houſes with.
 Téja de Tejádo, a tile.
 * Téja, Téjo, or Techo, the rooſe of a houſe.
 * Téja de huévo, an egge ſhell.
 * Téja de péce, a ſhell of fiſh.
 Tejádo, or Técho, a rooſe of a houſe.
 Tejár, to tile, to couer with ſlate, &c.
 Tejéro, a tiler, a ſlater. Alſo a maker of tiles or bricks.
 Téjo, *m.* a tile, a covering or rooſe.
 Tejuéla, a peece of a tile. Alſo a little tile.
 Téla, a web, a tilt, the heart ſtring, a web of linnen moſt properly.
 * Téla de iuízio, the web of iuſtice or iudgement, the which to paſſe thorow, will refine the partie.

* Téla,

- * Têla de la granáda, a filme diuiding one graine of a Pomegranate from another.
- * Telamón, the name of a certaine king of Salamin some to Æacus, brother to Peleus, father to Ajax. Also a bird so called.
- Telár, a weavers loome, wherein he weaueh his cloth.
- Telaraña, f. a cobweb.
- * Telarañento, full of cobwebs.
- * Telarañoso, idem.
- * Têlas de coraçón, the heart strings.
- Telica, f. a little web.
- * Telilla, a kinde of striped canuas or sackcloth, a border.
- * † Telliz, a saddle-cloth.
- Têma, wilfulnesse, earnestnesse in his purpose, peruersenesse. Also a beame to be spoken on or written on.
- * de Têma traer la górra, to weare the hat or cap on one side of the head fantastically.
- * Temático, contentious, obstinate.
- * Temblado, trembled.
- Tembladór, one that trembleth, a fearefull fellow.
- Temblár, yo Tiémblo, to tremble, to shake for feare.
- Temblór, m. trembling, shaking or quivering for feare.
- Temedéra cóla, a fearefull matter.
- Temér, to feare.
- Temerário, rash, bare-brained.
- * Temeridad, f. rashnesse, vndiscreet basinesse in dealing, soule hardnesse, vndiscreetnesse.
- Temerosamente, fearefully.
- Temeroso, fearefull, timorous.
- * Temido, feared, dreaded.
- Temór, m. feare, dread.
- * Temólo coráje, one of a peruerse nature or spirite.
- † Témpano, m. a bung or couer of corke to stop withall.
- Tempero, temper, season, ordering a right.
- Tempestád, f. blustering soule weather, a tempest, a storme.
- Tempestólo, stormie, tempestuous, soule weather.
- * Tempestuólo, idem.
- * Tempinéque, vide Díezmos, the tenth penny.
- Témpla, f. temper, temperature, moderation.
- Templadamente, temperately, moderately.
- Templado, temperate, moderate, not exceeding, seasonable, modest, sober.
- * Templadór, a temperer, moderator or causer of modest sobernesse and temperance.
- * Templánça, f. temperance, sobernesse, moderation.
- Templár, yo Tiémplo, to temper, to rule, to moderate, to order.
- * Templário, a kinde of religious man called a Templar.
- Témple, vide Témplo, temperature, moderation, order.
- * Templezillo, m. a little church or temple.
- Témplo, m. a temple, a church.
- * Temporáda, f. a time, space, a tract of time.
- Temporál, temporal, for a time, that is but for a season, worldly.
- * Temporalidad, f. promotion or lining not belonging to the church.
- * Temporizár, to serue the time, to doe as may best like those with whom hee dealeth at that time, to follow the fashions of times.
- Tempráno, early, soone ripe, in good time.
- * Tén, hold thou, the Imperatiue of Tenér.
- * Tén punto, stay, stop, pause, hold a while, giue me leaue a little.
- * Tenáça, or Tenáza, f. a paire of tongs or pincers.
- * Tenacidad, f. holding fast, keeping still.
- Tenáda, f. a hay loft.
- * Tenáz, couetous, a holdfast.
- Tenazadas, pluckt with pincers.
- * Tenáza, or Tenáça, a paire of tongs or pincers.
- Tenazár, to plucke with pincers.
- Tenázaz, pincers, tongs.
- * Tenazear, to plucke with pincers.
- * Tenazicas, little pincers.
- * Tenazidad, vide Tenacidad.
- * Tenazuélas, little pincers:
- * Ténca, f. a fish called a Tench.
- * Tendál de pópa, the sterne castle of a galley, or small barke.
- * Tendaléte de pópa, idem.
- * Téndara, a tent or tilt to keepe off the raine.
- Tendedéro, a place for a tent. Also a place where one layeth out or stretcheth cloth.
- Tendejón, m. a tent, a tabernacle.
- Tendér, yo Tiéndo, to bend, to stretch.
- Tendéro, a shop-keeper, a keeper of a tent.
- * Tendido, stretched out.
- Tenebrególo, darke, obscure.
- * Tenebrólo, idem.
- * Tenedón, m. a strong tower in Troy.
- Tenedór, m. a forke to eat meat withall. One that holdeth in possession.
- * Tenédos, an Ile in the Ægean sea ouer against Troy.
- Tenência de fortaleza, holding or keeping of a fort or strong place.
- Tenér, Pres. Téngo, Tiénes, Tiéne, 1. Pres. Túve, Tuvíste, Túvo, Fut. Tendré, or Terné, ás, á. Sub. Pres. Ténga. Imperfect. Tuviéra, Tendría, Tuviéste. Fut. Tuviére, to hold, to apprehend, to keepe in, to know, to perceiue.
- Tenér el móço, to haue fistie and one at primero.
- * Tenér las novénas, to be in the church nine daies together praying and fasting.
- Tenér en póco, to esteeme little.
- Tenér de yr, to be bound to a place, to haue businesse, to be come.
- * Teneria, f. a house where they tanne leather, as in Spaine is used. And those houses stand from the citie.
- * Ténga, Téngo, vide Tenér.
- Teniénte, he that holdeth, a lieutenant.
- Teñido, dyed in colour.
- Teñidúra, dying of colour, tincture.
- Teñir, yo Tíño, to die colours.
- Tenór, the tenor, sound, tune.
- Tentación, trial, temptation, prooffe.
- Tentadór, a tempter, one that tempteth.
- Tentár, yo Tíento, to proue, to try, to assay, to feele.
- * Tênte vn póco, hold thy peace a while, or stay a while.
- * Tenura, the holding or keeping.
- Teología, f. diuinitie.
- Teólogo, a diuine.
- * Teórica, or Teórica, f. speculative knowledge.
- * Terár, vide Tirár.
- Terceria, f. brokerie, mediation, or working by meanes.
- Tercéro, m. a broker, a third man, a mediator betweene two other, an umpire, one that gathereth the Tercias, id est, the tithes.
- Terceról, the hindermost rower in a galley.
- * Tércia, f. a kinde of tax, three quarters of a yard or measure, the third part of any other thing. Also three of the clocke. Also a place where they lay up the tithes of the church.
- Terciados, short arming swords.
- Terciána, f. a tertian, or second day ague.
- Terciár, to plow the ground, to shake a lance. Also to play the broker.
- * Terciár la pica, to shake or brandish a pike, to come to push of pike with the enemy.
- Terciazón, or terciazón, plowing of the ground, following the land.
- * Tércio, a regiment of souldiers, or as many companies as were leuied upon service out of one country, a tierce, a kinde

kinde of measure.
 Terciopelo, *m. velvet.*
 * Terciopelo riso, *incut velvet.*
 Terco, *a sower fellow, a boisterous person.*
 * Terera, *f. a kinde of bird.*
 * Terero, *vide Terrero.*
 * Terguiductor, *a leader of the rearward or hinder part of the battell.*
 Tericia, *vide Itericia.*
 Terliz, *f. tissue made of three threads of divers colours.*
 * Termas, *f. a place or kinde of theater in Rome where they held their feasts.*
 * Termentina, *f. turpentine.*
 Termentino, *idem.*
 Termino, *m. an end, a bound.*
 * Terná, *vide Tenér.*
 * Terné, *vide Tenér.*
 * Ternera, *a little calfe.*
 Ternero, *idem.*
 Ternéza, *or Ternúra, tenderness.*
 Ternezuelo, *or Ternezuelo, somewhat tender.*
 * Ternia, *vide Tenér.*
 Ternilla, *f. a gristle.*
 Ternillólo, *full of gristles.*
 Ternúra, *or Ternéza, tenderness.*
 Terrado, *m. a flat covering of a house.*
 * Terraplenado; *rammed up with earth.*
 * Terraplenár, *to ramme up with earth.*
 * Terrapleno, *a ramming with earth for defence, a rampier of earth within the wall as is used in the low Countries.*
 Terregoso, *cloddy.*
 Terremoto, *an earthquake.*
 Terrenal, *earthly, belonging to the earth.*
 * Terréno, *idem.*
 * Terréno, *as Quadro de Terréno, a geometricall instrument, a square.*
 * Terrera, *f. a kinde of bird.*
 Terrero, *m. a But to shoot at. Also a banke, a walking place or mount of earth higher than the other ground.*
 * Terrezuela, *or Terreguela, a little plot of ground.*
 Terrible, *terrible, dreadfull, to be feared.*
 * Terriblemente, *terribly, fearefully.*
 * Terripleno, *vide Terrapleno.*
 Territorio, *the bounds or limits of a citie how far their iurisdiction may extend.*
 Terrón, *m. a clod.*
 Terroncillo, *a little clod.*
 * Terronoso, *full of clods.*
 Terrór, *terror, feare, dread.*
 Terruño, *a vein of earth, a layre.*
 * Terso, *cleane, pure, neat.*
 * Terziana, *vide Terciana.*
 * Terziár, *vide Terziár.*
 * Telsar, *vide Maestro.*
 † Tezbiq, *or Tezbiq, m. a wall*

made of rods, a wattle wall.
 * Tefguftado, *vide desGuftado.*
 * Tefguftár, *vide desGuftár.*
 * Téjno, *vide Téjno.*
 Télo, *stiffe, rough, wilfull, headstrong.*
 Télon, *m. obstinacy, wilfulness, consention.*
 Tefoneria, *idem.*
 Teforár, *to heape up treasure.*
 * Teforeria, *f. a treasury.*
 Teforero, *a treasurer.*
 Teforo, *m. treasure.*
 * Teflón, *m. wilfulness, contention, obstinacy.*
 Testador, *m. a testator, one that maketh a will.*
 Testamentario, *belonging to a will or testament.*
 Testamento, *a last will or testament.*
 Testár, *to make a will or testament.*
 * Testera, *f. armour for the forehead of a horse.*
 * Testículos, *stones of man or beast.*
 * Testificación, *testifying, witnessing.*
 * Testificado, *testified, witnessed.*
 Testificar, *Pres. yo Testifico, 1. Pres. yo Testifico, Sub. Pres. Testifico, to testify, to beare witness.*
 * Testifique, *vide Testificar.*
 * Testigár, *vide Testiguar.*
 Testigo, *m. a witness.*
 Testiguar, *to witness.*
 Testimonio, *a testimonie or witness bearing.*
 Tésto, *the text, a writing of authority, an authors owne words without glossing.*
 * Testúz, *m. the head of a hog.*
 Téta, *f. a dug, a pap.*
 * Tetilla, *the nipple of the dug.*
 * Tétricos panáscos, *craggy rough mountaines and rocks.*
 * Tetta, *vide Téta.*
 Tetúda, *one that hath great duges.*
 * Téucros, *the Troians.*
 * Teutónicos, *Dutchmen.*
 * Téxa, *vide Feja.*
 * Texado, *vide Tejado, covered over, or the rooffe of a house.*
 † Tezbique, *vide Tesbique, a wall of rods, a wattle wall, a trench or fortifying against the enemy.*
 Tixedór, *or Tejedór, a weauer.*
 Tixedúra, *or Tejedúra, weaving.*
 Texéndo, *by weaving.*
 Texér, *to weave.*
 * Texéro, *vide Tejero.*
 Texido, *weaned.*
 * Tixedór, *or Tixedór, a weauer.*
 Texillo, *m. a girle that is weaved.*
 Téxo, *or Téjo, an ewe tree. Also a tile.*
 † Texón, *or Tejón, m. a beast called of some a badger, of other a grey, of other a brocke.*

* Téz, *f. the outmost part of the skin.*
 * Téz liza y lustrófa, *a fine smooth skin.*
 * Tezbique, *or Tesbique, a wall made of rods, a fortifying against the enemy.*
 * Téjno, *or Téjno, a worme called a tike that annoieth sheepe, calves, and other beasts.*
 * Tézo, *vide Téfo.*
 * Tezón, *or Telón, obstinacy, wilfulness.*

T H

* Thália, *the name of one of the nine Musis.*
 * Tháma, *a certaine sea fish like a pearcb.*
 Thápna, *an herbe like ferula, but having leaues like fennell, with a yellow flower, growing in tufts like dill, with a flat round seed and white root, out of which being cut, cometh a iuice as white as milke.*
 * Théatra, *vide Téatro.*
 * Theologia, *f. diuinity.*
 * Theólogo, *vide Teólogo.*
 * Theórica, *vide Teórica.*
 * Theosopino, *id est, Theóso pino, a pine, hauing in it much fattie or clammy matter which will burne like a torch.*
 * Theriáles diálogos, *talke in praise of women.*
 * Theforéro, *a treasurer.*
 * Thefóro, *treasure.*
 * Theús, *the mother to Achilles, daughter to Nereus, and wife to king Peleus.*

T I

Tia, *an aunt.*
 * Tiára, *f. a Popes crowne or miter, an Emperors or Kings Crowne, properly a round attire for the head used in Persia of princes, priests and women, such as the Turkes now use.*
 Tíbar, *as oro de Tíbar, fine pure gold, gold thoroughly fined.*
 Tibiaménte, *luke-warmely.*
 Tibiéza, *luke-warmnesse.*
 Tibio, *luke-warme, bloud-warme.*
 * Tiburónes péces, *a sea fish of bignes more than a mastiue dog, great deuourers of any thing. Also eating mans flesh.*
 * Tiço, *vide Tizo.*
 * Tigón, *vide Tizón.*
 * Tiémbla, *vide Temblár.*
 * Tiémble, Tiémblo, *vide Temblár.*
 * Tiémpo, *vide Templo.*
 * Tiémpo, *time.*
 * cuánto Tiémpo ha? *how long is it since?*

* mal Tiempo, *foule weather.*
 * Tiempo que está así y así, *indifferent faire weather.*
 Tienda, *f. a tent to abide in, a shop.*
 * Tienda por arrendar, *a shop that is to be let.*
 * Tienda, Tiende, Tiendo, *v. Tendér.*
 * Tiene, *vide Tenér.*
 Tienta, *a searching instrument, a tent to put in a wound, heed or carefulness.*
 Tiente, Tiénto, *vide Tentár.*
 Tiénto, *assaying, gheffing, heedfulness.*
 * a Tiénto responder, *to answer by gheffe or aime.*
 * Tierna cosa, *a tender thing.*
 Tiernamente, *tenderly.*
 Tierna virgen, *a young and tender maid.*
 Tiérno, *soft, tender.*
 Tierra, *f. the earth.*
 Tiesto, *stiffe, tough.*
 * Tiesta, *f. vide Cabéça.*
 Tiesto, *m. a poishard.*
 Tígeras, Tijéras, or Tixeréras, *sheares, scizers.*
 Tigerétas, Tijerétas, or Tixerétas, *small sheares, scizers, snuffers.*
 Tigerétas de la vid, or Tixerétas de la vid, *tendrils of a vine, the small strings that tie the branches to the poles or supporters.*
 Tigeruclas, Tijeruclas, or Tixeruclas, *little scizers.*
 Tigre, *m. a beast called a tigar.*
 * Tigris, *m. a river so called.*
 * Tijéras, Tígeras, or Tixeréras, *sheares, scizers.*
 * Tijerétas, *vide Tigerétas.*
 Tijeruclas, or Tixeruclas, *vide Tigeruclas.*
 Tilde, *f. a titlle, a little pricke.*
 Tilla, *f. the hatches of a ship.*
 * Timáno, *a river in the province of Venice, now called Brenta.*
 * Timido, *m. fearefull, timorous.*
 Timón, *the sterne wherewith a ship is guided, the long peece of timber in a coach or wagon, running before betwixt the horses, whereto they are tyed.*
 Timoneár, *to steare at the rudder or helme.*
 * Timonero, *a steares-man, he that guideth the helme of a ship, as the master or pilot.*
 Tina, *f. a Diers copper or cauldron. Also any tub or great vessell.*
 Tiña, *f. a moth.*
 * Tiña de la cabéça, *the scurffe or white scule.*
 Tináda de leña, *a woodpile, or woodstacke.*
 * Tinagica, or Tinajica, *f. a little tub, a small vessell.*
 Tinája, *a barrrell, a tub, a scane.*

* Tináxa, *vide Tinája.*
 * Tinaxica, *vide Tinagica.*
 * Tinca, *a fish called a tencb.*
 * Tinélo, *a dining or supping place for seruants in a house.*
 * Tinétra, *a fish called a Hore or Spring-wall, which casteth water abundantly out of his head: some say it is a kind of whale.*
 Tiniéblas, *f. darkness.*
 * Tiniéblas, *f. certaine prayers or evensongs, said in the night, the wednesday, thursday, and friday night next before Easter day, in mournfull tune, and after euery Psalme to put out a light till all be put out, and so to say or sing Miserere in the darke, and then depart.*
 * Tiniénte, *m. a lieutenant.*
 Tiña, *a moth.*
 * Tiña, *vide Teñir.*
 * Tiñe, Tiño, *vide Teñir.*
 Tiñoso, *scruvy, scald.*
 Tino, *m. gheffe, coniecture.*
 Tinta, *f. inke.*
 * Hója Tinta, *a lease of reddish and blackish colour.*
 * Tinta de çapatéro, *blacking for shoemakers.*
 Tinte, *m. a Diers house, or a die house.*
 Tintéro, *m. an inkeborne.*
 * Tintinábulo, *little bells.*
 * Tinto, *died.*
 * vino Tinto, *a blackish wine in Spaine.*
 Tintór, *vide Tintoréro.*
 * Tintorería, *f. dying, diers craft.*
 * Tintoréro, *a Dier.*
 Tintura, *dying.*
 * Tinucla, or Guzanuelo, *a little moth.*
 Tinuelo, *a little moth in flax.*
 Tio, *m. an uncle.*
 * Típhis, or Týphis, *the first Pilot, who went in the ship Argos in company of Iason, for to steale away the golden fleece.*
 * Tiple, *as Cantór tiple, one that singeth small, the treble voice.*
 * Tiple de la yglécia, *he that singeth the treble voice in the Church.*
 * Tipocofmía, *a type or figure of the whole world.*
 * Tipografia, *the art of printing bookes.*
 * Tipógrafo, *a printer of bookes.*
 Tira, *f. a gard or welt of cloth or other stuffe, a drawing out of some thing.*
 * Tira de ráfo, *a gard or welt of satin.*
 Tira braguera, *a trusse for one that is broken in the belly.*
 Tirádo, *drawne as an arrow, shot, cast, throwne, hurled.*
 * Tirádo oro, *gold wire drawne.*
 * Tirador de oro, *a drawer of gold*

wire.
 * Tirador, *an archer, a shooter, a hurler.*
 * Tiranamente, *tyrannously.*
 Tirania, *f. tyrannie, ruling by lust and wilfulness rather than by reason.*
 * Tiránico, *cruell, tyrannous, tyrannicall.*
 * Tiranizado, *tyrannized.*
 Tiranzár, *to tyrannize or rule wilfully, rather as be lust, than by law or reason.*
 Tiráno, *vide Tyráno, a tyrant, a cruell imperious ruler.*
 Tirar, *to plucke, to throw, to hurle, to shoot.*
 * Tirar la barra, *to throw the bar.*
 * Tirar vn arco, *to shoot in a bow.*
 * Tirar de camarada, *to discharge or shoot a volley of shot.*
 * Tirafól, or Quitafól, *a kinde of bat used in China very broad, which the principall men carry over their heads, with a short poll or staffe like a canopie, to keepe the extremity of the sunne from them.*
 * Tirar, *vide Quitar.*
 * Tiréno, *vide Tyráño.*
 * Tiricia, *vide Itericia.*
 * Tiriciádo, *vide Itericiádo.*
 * Tirilla, *a little gard or welt.*
 * Tirillo, *a small peece of ordnance.*
 * Tiritar, *to tremble, to quake.*
 * Tirizia, *vide Tiricia.*
 Tiro, *a cast, a throwing a dart. Also a serpent called a Dart. Also a halting, drawing or pulling, a plucking. Also a feat, a prank. Also a stroke, a blow. Also a taunt, zip, or quip. Also a shoot out of a bow, a cast at dice, or shot of ordnance.*
 * Tiro de arcabuz, *a hargabuz shot.*
 Tirónes, *plucks, pulls. Also used sometime for young souldiers.*
 * Tiros de espáda, *sword hangers.*
 * Tirfos, or Týfos, *launces or speeres wound about with vine branches, born in sacrificing to Bacchus.*
 * Tirte a fuera, *away, be packing.*
 * Tisana, *Pisjan water.*
 * Tiseras, *vide Tígeras.*
 * Tiseretas, *vide Tijeretas.*
 * Tiseruclas, *vide Tijeruclas.*
 Tísica, or Treféda, *a disease called the Püfische, when the lungs are so stopped as hardly a man can fetch his breath.*
 Tísico, *one diseased with the Püfische, short winded, pur sie.*
 * Tisiphone, or Týsiphone, *one of the three sories of bell, as Poets fained.*
 * Tisnádo, *vide Tiznádo.*
 * Tisnamiéto, *vide Tiznamiéto.*
 * Tisnár, *vide Tiznár.*
 * Tísne, *vide Tizne.*

* Titán, *asome of Caelum and Vesta, so called, as Poets said, the sunne.*
 * Título, *vide Titulo.*
 * Titubár, *to solter in his speech.*
 * Titubeár, *to stumble.*
 Titulo, *a title, the inscription of a booke, dignity, honour, praise, a monument or remembrance.*
 * Señor de Título, *a Lord of a great honour or title, a principall noble man.*
 * Tivár, *vide Tibar.*
 * Tiviamente, *like-warmly.*
 * Tivieza, *like-warmnesse.*
 * Tivio, *like-warme.*
 * Tivurónes, *vide Tiburónes.*
 * † Tixerás, or Tijeras, *sheares, seizers.*
 * Tixeréta, or Tixereta, *a paire of smal seizers.*
 * † Tixeruélas, or Tijeruélas, *little seizers.*
 Tiznado, *smearred, foot, sullied.*
 * † Tiznamiento, *besmearing or sullyng with foot.*
 † Tiznár, *to smeare with foot.*
 † Tizne, *vide Hollin, foot of a chimney, &c.*
 * Tizo, *vide Tizón.*
 † Tizón, *a firebr and being quenched.*

T O

Toája, *a towell.*
 Toálla, or Toválla, *a towell.*
 * Toallica, *a little towell.*
 * Tóba, *vide Tóva.*
 * Tobéra, *vide Tovéra, f. the nose of a paire of bellowes.*
 * Tobillo, *vide Tovillo.*
 * Tóca, or Tocádo, *a womans kerchiefe or coife, a vaile for the head.*
 Tóca de camino, *a kinde of mussler that both men and women wear (when they traue) in Spaine, to keepe the dust from their faces, it is commonly of very fine linnen.*
 * Tóca de red, *a caule, such as women use to wear on their haire.*
 Tocada, *vide Tóca, or Tocádo.*
 * Tocadillo, *m. a game at tables called ticke, tacks.*
 * Tocádo, or Tóca, *a kerchiefe, a coife. Also the little tuffe of feathers or cop on birds heads.*
 * Tocádo, *touched.*
 * Tocadór, *a night coife or night kerchiefe. Also one that toucheth.*
 Tocamiento, *m. touching.*
 Tocante, *touching, appertaining to.*
 Tocár, *Pres. yo Tóco, i. Pres. yo Toqué, Pres. Sub. Tóque, to touch to sound a trumpet, borne, or any wind instrument, to play upon a drum or any musical instrument, to appertaine*

unto, to come unto.
 * que me Tócas, *what are you to me? what haue I to doe with you?*
 * Tocár a lértá, *to sound alarme.*
 * Tocár arma, *idem.*
 * Tocár úno Tocádo, *to put on a kerchiefe.*
 * Tocár trompéta, *to sound a trumpet.*
 * Tocár cuérno, *to winde a borne.*
 Tocino, *bacon.*
 Tóco, or Tocadór, *a kerchiefe, a night-coife or night-kerchiefe.*
 * Toquelo, *m. a kinde of barke. Also the thickeesse or fatnesse in the necke.*
 Tóda via, *neverthelesse, notwithstanding.*
 * Todéscó, or Tudéscó, *a Dutchman.*
 Tódo, *all, the whole.*
 Tódo poderóso, *almighty.*
 * Tódos, *all.*
 * Tóga, *f. a gowne.*
 * Togádo, *apparelled with a gowne, which among the Romans was holden for an honour.*
 * Toilandálo, *vide Limáda.*
 Toláno, *a disease of horses or kine called the lampas.*
 Toldádo, *hanged with clothes.*
 Tódo, *a pavilion, a tent.*
 * Toledano, *a man of Toledo.*
 * Tolédo, *m. the chiefe City of Spaine so called in new Castile.*
 * Toleración, *sufferance, permission, toleration.*
 Tolerár, *to suffer, to tolerate.*
 Tollido, *vide Tullido, one lame of a limbe.*
 Tóllo, *a kinde of fish.*
 * Tollondrón, *a swelling, a bunch.*
 * Tólva de molina, *the bin of a mill out of which the corne runneth by a tunnell into the milstones, and so is ground.*
 Tóma, *f. taking, accepting.*
 * Tómo pára tu ójo, *vide Higas.*
 * Tomádo, *taken, accepted, taught.*
 Tomadór, *a taker, catcher, or accepter.*
 Tomamiento, *taking, accepting.*
 * Tomaní, *an herbe called French Lavender.*
 Tomár, *to take, to accept, to get, to winne, to cope with.*
 Tomár por ésta párté, *to goe this way.*
 * Tomár la máno de respondéille, *to take upon him to answer him.*
 * Tomár a mános, *to take in hand to fight.*
 * Tomár sus baráços, y yrse con Díos, *to packe up and away.*
 * Tomár calças de villa Diégo, *to runne away like a coward.*
 * Tomár el nómbre, *to take the match word in warre.*
 * Tomár prestádo, *to borrow.*

* Tomár la voz, *to take part with one.*
 * Tombre de armas, *vide Hombre de armas.*
 * † Tomices, *bempen cords used about horses trace.*
 Tomillo, *m. the herbe called Thyme.*
 * Tomín, *a kinde of weight weighing the quantity of a Reall in Spaine, neere six pence English.*
 † Tomiza, *a kinde of small cord made of Spart.*
 * Tomizas, *idem.*
 * Tomo, *substance, weight, the tome or body of a booke.*
 * No tener Tómo, *to haue no substance or weight.*
 * Tondidór, *a sheareman.*
 Tonél, *a tun, or pipe vessell.*
 * Toneládo, *idem.*
 Toneléro, *a maker of tunnes.*
 Tonino, *a great fish called a Porpús.*
 * Tóno, *m. a tun.*
 * Tonfura, *f. shaving.*
 * Tontear, *to be foolish, doltish, astonished, amazed.*
 * Tontecer, *to wax or become foolish, doltish, astonished, amazed.*
 Tontedád, *f. foolishnesse, folly, doltishnesse.*
 Tónto, *a foole, a dolt.*
 * Tópa, *the ship top, or cords wherewith the saile is trussed up.*
 * Tópa, or Garrúchas, *tackling of a ship.*
 Topár, *to meet.*
 * Tópe, *a meeting, the top of a mast, or of any thing.*
 Topetár, *to push with the head as a ram doth.*
 Tópo, *m. a little blacke beast lining in the earth called a Moll or a Warr.*
 * Toque, *vide Tocár.*
 Tóque, *m. a touchstone, a touch with the finger, &c.*
 * Tóque del atambór, *a sounding or striking up of a drum.*
 * Torbellino, or Torvellino, *a whirlwind.*
 * Torbisco, *vide Torvisco.*
 * Torbulénto, *vide Turbulénto.*
 * Torçál, *a little string under the hatband, to keepe the hat in fashion, or other like lace.*
 * Torçála, *a woodcutter, a ring douc.*
 Torçaza, *idem.*
 Torceguello áve, *a bird called a wric-necke.*
 * Torcedór, *a wrestler of a matter, a bender, bower, or wrestler any way.*
 * Torcedúra, *wrestling, bending, bowing.*
 * Torçella, *id est, Torçer la, to wrest or wricit.*

Torcér, yo Tuérço, to wreath, to wrest.
 * Torcida, or Mécha, a tent to put in a wound.
 * Torcidamente, wrestingly, bowingly.
 Torcido, wreathed, wrested.
 * Torciendo, wresting, wreathing.
 Torcón, or Torocon, griping in the belly, wringing of the guts.
 Torçonado, one that is troubled with griping in the belly.
 † Torçuélo, a musket or tassell of any hawk.
 Tordillo, flea bitten colour.
 Tórdo, m. a bird called a stare or starling, a thrush also, or (as some say) a gnat snapper.
 * Torcadór, a bull-baiter.
 * Torcar, to play with a bull. Also to bait the bull.
 * Toréro, a bull-baiter.
 Toril, an ox staff.
 * Torillo, a little bull.
 Toriónda, a cow that is with calfe.
 * Tormár, vide Tomár.
 Tormenta, f. a tempest, a storme.
 Tormentár, to torment, to punish grievously.
 Tormento, m. a torment, a grievous punishment.
 * Tormes, m. a riuer at Salamanca in Spaine so called.
 Tornabóda, f. an after banquet at a marriage.
 Tornáda, f. a retorne, a coming againe.
 * Tornadiza, a woman turnecote.
 Tornadizo, a turnecote, a vinnagate.
 Tornadura, a kinde of measure of ground being about ten foot.
 Tornár, to turne, to retorne, to restore.
 Tornafól, an herbe called Turnefote, so called because it turneth with the sun. Also changeable silke.
 Tornatiles, turning vp.
 Torneádo, turned as turners make round by turning.
 * Torneadór, m. one that fighteth at turnie or barriers.
 Torneár, to turne as a turner doth.
 * Tornéo, a insting, a turney, a running at tilt.
 * Tornér atras, to retorne backe againe.
 * Tornéra, vide Tronéra.
 Tornéro, a turner.
 Tornillo, a little turne, a skrew, vice or winch of any weapons or other things.
 Tornillo de fuente, the winch of a well.
 * Tornillo de mosquéte, the skrew of a musket.
 * Tornición, m. a blow on the eare with the backe of the hand.
 * Tornizuélo, m. the ankle neere the foot.

Tórno, a turne, a winch for a presse, a presse.
 Tórno de hilar, a wharle to spin with.
 Tóro, m. a bull.
 * Tóro, a City of old Castile in Spaine so called, where the wine called Vino de Tóro, doth grow: it is like the claret wine of France.
 * Tóros corrér, to bait bulls.
 Torocon, or Torcón, griping in the belly, wringing in the guts.
 Torondón, vide Tolondón.
 † Torongil, vide Abijera, balme.
 Torónja, f. a kinde of limón, a citron, an orange.
 Torónjo, m. a citron tree, an orange or limon tree.
 Tórpe, dull, slow, foule, a lout, a varlet.
 Torpedad, f. lowtishnesse, siltbinesse, doltishnesse, beauey dultnesse.
 * Torpeménte, slowly, sloibfully, lowtishly.
 * Torpéza, f. dultnesse, beaueynesse of spirit, siltbinesse.
 * Torpéza de léngua, slownes of speech, rudenesse of speech.
 Torpigo, a crampfish.
 * Torrádas, slices of bread spread with hony and so fried.
 Torre, f. a tower.
 Torreádo, full of towers.
 Torrear, to make towers.
 * Torrecilla, vide Torrezilla.
 * Torrejón, a Towne neere Tolledo in Spaine.
 * Torrejoncuélo, m. a little pretty tower.
 * Torrénte, forcible and vehement, rough, and flowing like waters that fall downe by mountaines or rockes, a torrent or swift streame.
 Torréon, m. a turret on a wall. Also a strong hold or castle.
 * Torrésno, vide Torrészno, a peece of bakon fried or broiled, a rasher on the coles.
 * Torrezilla, a spurte or turret in a fort.
 Torrészno, or Torrészno, a peece of bakon fried or broiled, a rasher on the coles.
 * Tórrida zóna, the burning circle, or clime inhabitable for heat.
 * Tórrido, dry, scorched, burnt.
 Torrijas, slices of bread spread with hony and so fried.
 * Torixas, idem.
 Tórta, or Tarta, a cake, a tart.
 * Tortáda, f. a kinde of fritters.
 * Tortarósa, f. a kinde of herbe.
 Tortedád, f. crookednesse, wrinesse.
 Tortélla, f. a certaine kind of beebe good against the sting of a scorpion.
 Tortéro, he that wresteth, or wreatheth.

Also one that maketh cakes or tarts.
 Tortéro de húso, the wharle of a spindle.
 Tortilla, a little fine cake.
 * Tórtola, a turtle doue.
 * Tortollilla, a little turtle doue.
 Tórtora, f. a turtle doue.
 Tortorilla, f. a little turtle doue.
 Tortúga, vide Gallápago, a tortuys.
 Torvellino, or Viéto remolinádo, a whirlewind.
 † Torvisco, m. a kinde of shrub whereupon Coculus Indie doth grow.
 * Torzicuélo, m. a bird that vseib to wrie her necke aside.
 * Tós, f. or Tóste, the cough.
 * Tosána, or Tuscia, a province of Italy called Tuscia, where the best Italian is spoken.
 * Toscano, or Túsco, one of Tuscanie.
 Tósko, or Grofféro, rude, grosse, unwrought.
 * Tósko sin limár o acabár, rude, and unfinished, or unfinished.
 * Toscólo, very rude, grosse, unpollished.
 * Tósgo, m. poyson, intoxication.
 Tosquedád, f. rudenesse, grossenesse.
 Tóste, f. or Tos, the cough.
 * Tóste séca, the cough of the lungs.
 Tostér, to cough.
 * Tosticólo, full of coughing, still coughing.
 * Tostigóso, one that cougheth much.
 * Tostigo, or Tóxico, poyson, intoxication.
 Tostigóso, vide Tosticólo, subiect to the cough, still coughing.
 Tostádo, toasted.
 * Tostáda pica, a pike toasted or hardened in the fire, to make the iron more hard.
 Tostadór, a toasting yron.
 Tostár, to toast, to parch with heat.
 Tóva, f. the rust or corrupting of the teeth, a Pumice stone. Also a kinde of white Thistle bearing a head like a Artichoake.
 Touája, vide Toálla, a towell.
 * Tovéra or Tobéra, a place where the white Thistle having a head like a Artichoake groweth.
 Tovillo, m. the ankle.
 * Tovimos, or Tuvimos, we haue bolden, or we held, vide Tenér.
 * Tóxico, or Tóstigo, intoxication, poyson.
 * Tóxo, or Táxo, an Ewe tree.

T R

* Trabádo, or Travádo, ioyned, or knit together.
 Trabajádo,

Trabajádo, or Travajádo, travelled, pained, griev'd.

Trabajador, or Travajador, a traveller, one that laboureth or taketh paines.

Trabajar, or Travajar, to travel, to labour, to take paines, to be griev'd.

Trabájo, or Travájo, m. travel, labour, paine, griefe.

* Trabar, or Travár, to ioine or close together.

* Trabáxo, vide Trabájo, labour, travel, &c.

Trabucár, Pres. yo Trabúco, i. Pret. yo Trabuque, Sub. Pres. Trabuque, to cast downe, to overthrow, to overturne.

Trabúco, m. a sling, a kinde of ordnance, a crosse-bow.

* Trabuque, vide Trabucár.

* Tráca, f. a trace, a tract, a marking out, a footstep, a token or signe.

* Traçádo, tracked or traced out, followed by foot-step, marked out, striked out.

* Traçador, a tracer, a follower by foot, a marker out.

Traçár, to marke out, to strike out, to follow by foot, to trace.

* Tracholláno, the platforme of a building drawne in paper.

Trágo, marking or drawing out of any thing.

* Traductór, or Tradutór, m. a translator.

* Tradúxe, Tradúxo, vide Traduzir.

* Tradúzga, Tradúzgo, vide Traduzir.

* Traduzido, or Tradládo, translated, drawne aside.

* Traduzidór, or Tradladór, a translator.

Traduzir, yo Tradúzgo, i. Pret. Tradúxe, Sub. Pres. Tradúzga, to translate, to draw aside.

Traer, Pres. Tráyo, Tráes, Tráe. Imperfect. Traia, or Traia. i. Pret. Trúxe, or Tráxe, Truxiste, or Traxiste, Trúxo, or Tráxo. Fut. Traeré, rás, rá. Sub. Pres. Tráya, Imperfect. Truxéste, or Traxéste, Traerá, or Truxera. Fut. Truxere, to draw, to fetch, to carry, to bring, to weare.

* Traer al Retortéro, to bring one into a Labyrinth.

Trafagar, Pres. yo Trafágo, i. Pret. yo Trafagué, Sub. Pres. Trafágo, to trafficke, to borrow of one for to pay another.

Trafágo, m. trafficke.

* Trafagó, vide Trafagar.

* Tragadéro, m. the throatbold or wind-

pipe, a gulfe, a deepe water.

* Tragádo, swallowed downe, deuoured.

* Tragador, m. a deuourer, a swallower downe.

Tragar, Pres. yo Trágo. i. Pret. yo Tragué, Sub. Pres. Tragúe, to deuoure to swallow downe.

Tráge, or Tráje, m. apparell, a fashion of a garment.

Tragedia, or Trajédia, f. a tragedie.

* Tragediár, or Trajediár, to act a tragedie, to make a tragedie, to become tragicall.

* Tragenéro, a carrier, a packeman, driving horses with packs.

* Trágico, tragicall, dismall.

* Tragicomédia, a trage-comedy.

* Traginar, to transport by pack-horses.

* Trágitos, vide Traquítos, small deuourings, petite gluttonies.

Trágo, m. a swallowing, a draught.

Trágon, a glutton.

* Trágona bestia, a deuouring beast.

Tragonia, f. gluttony.

* Traquítos, small deuourings.

Traguncia, an herbe called taragon.

* Traher, vide Traer.

* Traia, Traia, vide Traer.

Traición, vide Trayción, f. treason.

Traído, vide Traydo, drawne.

Traidór, vide Traydór.

* Tráje, or Tráge, apparell, &c.

* Trajédia, or Tragedia, a tragedie.

Trailla, vide Traylla, a slip or leash for a dog.

Tráma, the owse in weauing of cloth, a quill of owse yarne. Also by a metaphor a subtill deuice, plot or trick, contriued to deceiue one.

* Tramádo, a cunning plot laid, a vaille of white silke, or Cyprus.

Tramar, to weaue, to warpe. Also to worke some subtill fetch.

Tramontána, or Ciérço viénto, the north wind, the sun set.

* Tramontáno, vide Trasmontáno.

* Tramontár, to hide ones selfe, or to be hidden by the interplacings or conning betweene of some hill, turret, house or other high place, but properly of a mountaine, wherof this word cometh of Tras monte, id est, behind the mountaine or hill, to go downe or set as the sunne doth.

* Trasmontár, idem.

* Al Trasmontár del sól, at the sun set, when she goeth vnder the mountaines to hide her selfe.

† Trámpa, a trap to catch with.

† Trampáles, mery places, dirty puddles.

Trampeár, to delay payment, to driue one of with delaiies.

* Trampilla, f. a little trap.

* Trampéro, vide Trampóso.

* † Trampóso, deceitfull, full of delaiies in paying, a shifter, a coustner.

* Tramúse yéva, an herbe.

Tránca de puérta, a barre, or bolt to make fast a doore or gate with, a doore barre.

Trançáda, a fillet, a hairrelace.

* Trançádo, a fillet or hairrelace.

Tránce de armas, a single combat of one to one, a battell.

* Trancheria, vide Rancheria.

Tranchete, m. a shoemakers paring knife.

Tránco, a pasing as wide as one can stride. Also a listing vp the feet.

de Tránco andar, to pase and goe as wide as one can step one stride from another, to list vp the feet.

* Trándo, a difficult matter.

Tranquilidad, f. a calme, quiet.

* Tranquillo, calme, quiet.

* Translacion, f. the manner of pleading a matter.

* Transferido, transferred.

* Transferir, yo Transhiéro, to transferre or carry ouer.

* Transhiéro, Transhiéro, vide Transferir.

* Transido, passed ouer, gone with hunger or thirst, almost dead with hunger or thirst.

* Transfiguración, a transformation or changing of shapes.

* Transfigurár, to change from one shape into another.

* Tránsito, m. a passage ouer from one place to another, a trance.

* Transitorio, transitory, fraile, soone passing away, fading.

* Transnochádo, vide Trasnó. hádo, watched all night.

* Transparencia, the showing thorow as water, aire, glasse.

* Transparente, vide Diáphano.

* Transuersal, ouerthwart, not the right way.

* Transúnto, vide Tránsito.

* Tránze, vide Tránce.

* Tranzido, very thirsty, almost dead with thirst, gasping with drinnesse.

* Tránzito, v. Tránsito, a passage ouer.

* Tranzitorio, that which hath but a time.

* Trapáça, f. a trap, a catching and ouer-reaching in buying and selling.

* Trapaçár, to catch or ouerreach in buying or selling.

* Trapájo, a clout, a shoe-clout to wipe shoes.

Trapala, vide Estruendo, a noise.

* *Trápala de palabras*, a noise of words.
 * *Trapáza*, vide *Trapáza*.
 * *Trapazár*, to catch or over-reach in buying or selling.
Trapería, f. drapers trade.
Trapéro, m. a draper, a seller of woollen cloth.
 * *Trapíche*, m. the art of making sugar. Also the place where it is made.
Trápo, m. a clout of any cloth.
Traqueár, to cry as a storm doth. Also to make a noise as the drum when it is strooken vp.
Traquido, the noise of the blow of a peece, the noise the drum maketh when it is played on.
 * *Traquitántos*, id est, *Tráe aquí tantos*, bring hither so many, the name of a giant.
Tras, behinde, after.
 * *muy atrás*, much behinde.
 * *Trasaguélo*, or *Trasabuélo*, a great grandfather.
 * *Trasañar*, to passe the yeere.
Trascordádo, forgetting, mistaking.
Trasdobládo, made triple or threesfold.
Trasdobládura, tripling, making threesfold.
Trasdoblár, to triple, or make threesfold.
Trasdóble, triple or threesfold.
 * *Trasgádo*, m. passed or conueighed from one vessell to another.
 * *Trasgár*, to passe from one vessell to another.
 * *Trasera cosa*, any thing behinde the hinder part.
Trasero, the hinder part, the latter.
 * *Trasfiguraménte*, transformedly.
Trasiguar, to transforme, to change shape or fashion.
 * *Trasformádo*, transformed, altered in shape.
 * *Trasformár*, to alter in shape.
Trásgo de noche, or *Duénde*, bob goblin, Robin good fellow.
 * *Trasgucár*, to goe by night like a bob-goblin or Robin good fellow.
 * *Trashoguéro*, m. a woodstacke remaining behinde.
Trasjádo, tanke, thin belled.
Traslación, translating.
 * *Trasladador*, or *Traduzidor*, a translator or copier out.
Trasladár, to copie out or write out of one booke into another.
Trasládo, copied, a copie of a writing.
Trasladór, vide *Trasladador*.
 * *Traslúzga*, *Traslúzgo*, vide *Trasluzir*.
 * *Trasluzido*, shined through.
Trasluziente, shining through.
Trasluzir, yo *Traslúzgo*, to shine through.

Trasmanána, the next day after to morrow.
 * *Trasmiera*, a Prouince in Spain.
 * *Trasmontános*, people dwelling beyond the mountaines.
 * *Trasmontár*, vide *Tramontár*.
 * *Trasnochádo*, watching all night.
Trasnochár, to watch, to stay all night.
Traspallár, or *Traspalár*, to pale, to cast from one place to another.
Trasparénte, vide *Diáphano*.
 * *Traspalamiento*, passing ouer.
 * *Traspasádo*, ouerpassed, ouergone.
Traspasár, to ouerpasse, to ouergoe, to trespassse or doe amisse.
Traspic, tripping, supplanting.
 * *Trasplantár*, to transplant or set a plant in another place.
Trasponér, *Presf.* *Traspóngo*, *Traspónes*, *Traspónes*, i. *Presf.* *Traspúse*, *Traspusiste*, *Traspúso*, *Fut.* *Trasporne*, or *Traspondré*, ás á, *Sub. Presf.* *Traspóngo*, *Imperfect.* *Traspusiera*, *Traspornia*, or *Traspusiese*, *Fut.* *Traspusiere*, to remoue, to set ouer, to bring into order, to vanish away.
 * *Traspóngo*, *Traspóngo*, vide *Trasponér*.
 * *Trasporna*, *Trasporne*, v. *Trasponér*.
 * *Traspornia*, vide *Trasponér*.
 * *Trasportádo*, carried ouer, transported.
 * *Trasportár*, to transport, to carry ouer.
 * *Traspuésto*, transported.
 * *Traspúse*, vide *Trasponér*.
 * *Traspusiera*, *Traspusiese*, vide *Trasponér*.
 * *Trasquiládo*, polled, shorne, the haire or wooll cut off.
 * *Trasquilamiento*, a polling, a clipping off of haire or wooll.
 * *Trasquilár*, to poll or cut off the haire, to sheare sheepe, or cut off the haire or wooll of any other thing.
Trasquilónes, notches in the haire.
Traslegador, he that straineth, he that poureth from one vessell to another.
Traslegár, *Presf.* yo *Traslego*, i. *Presf.* yo *Trasleguc*, *Sub. Presf.* *Trasleguc*, to straine thorow a strainer, to poure out of one vessell into another.
 * *Trasleguc*, vide *Traslegár*.
Tráste, m. lumbe of household, or the fret of an instrument.
Trastejadura de casa, tiling of a house.
Trastejár casa, or *Trastechár*, to tile a house. Also to rob, filch, steale: a borrowed speech from the going on the tops of houses, to breake in and rob.
 * *Trastexár*, idem.
Trástes de laúd, the frets of a lute.
 * *Trastocádo*, vide *Trastrocádo*.

* *Trastocamiento*, vide *Trastrocamiento*.
 * *Trastocár*, vide *Trastrocár*.
Trastornádo, ouerthrowne, turned upside downe.
 * *Trastornador*, one that turneth upside downe.
Trostonadura, f. ouerthrowing, turning upside downe.
Trastornár, to ouerthrow, to turne upside downe, to turne hay with a forke.
 * *Trastravádo*, ouerthrownted, crossed.
 * *Trastrocádo*, remoued, chopped or changed.
 * *Trastrocadas*, palabras, words turned, the cat into the pan.
Trastrocamiento, remouing, chopping and changing.
Trastrocár, *Presf.* yo *Trastruécó*, i. *Presf.* yo *Trastroquéc*. *Sub. Presf.* *Trastroque*, to remoue, to chop and change.
Trastroque, vide *Trastrocár*.
 * *Trastruécó*, vide *Trastrocár*.
 * *Trastumbár*, to fall ouer and ouer.
 * *Trasudár*, to sweat with paine, to sweat much.
Trasunto, the counterfeit, the pourtraiture.
 * *Trasvenga*, *Trasvengo*, vide *Trasvenir*.
 * *Trasvenir*, *Presf.* *Trasvengo*, *traviénes*, *traviéne*, i. *Presf.* *Trasvine*, *travinieste*, *travino*, *Fut.* *Trasverné*, ás á, *Sub. Presf.* *Trasvenga*. *Imperfect.* *Trasviniéra*, *travernia*, *travinieste*, *Fut.* *Trasviéne*, to vary, to disagree.
 * *Trasviéne*, vide *Trasvenir*.
 * *Trasvine*, *Trasvinieste*, *Trasviniéra*, vide *Trasvenir*.
 * *Tratádo*, handled.
Tratamiento, dealing, handling.
Tratánte, one that useth dealing.
Tratár, to handle, to deale with.
Tráto, m. traficke, trade.
Tráto de cuérda, a kinde of torment by tying the thumbs to make confesse.
 * *Tráto dóble*, double dealing.
Tráva de pared, the ioints of a wall.
Travádo, ioyned, knit together.
Travajár, vide *Trabajár*, to trauele, to take paines.
Travájo, vide *Trabájo*.
 * *Travaquéntas*, f. interchange of reckonings from one to another.
Travár, to knit, to ioine, to ioine battell, to crosse or clinch one within another.
 * *Travár con graváto*, to clinch or catch hold with a grapple.
 * *Travár palabras*, to be at words one with another.
 * *Travár amistad*, to be in league one with

- with another.
 Trávas de béstia, shackles for a horse.
 * Traváxo, vide Trabáxo.
 Travazón, m. the joining of timber work in walls.
 * Travérs, vide Través, overthwart.
 Través, crosse, overthwart.
 * Lanáo dió al Través, the ship was cast away.
 * Travésano, crossing or thwarting one thing with another.
 Travésár, or Travésár, yo Travésso, to lay overthwart, to lay crosse the way.
 Travésáros, bolsters, transoms.
 Travésia, vide Travésia, crossing.
 * Travésácar, to crosse the way, to play the wagg.
 * Travésáero, or Travésáero, a bolster to lay under the head.
 * Travésária, or Travésária, crossing of the way. Also a waggish part.
 Travésária, forwardnesse, untowardnes, waggishnesse, wantonnesse.
 * Travéz, or Través, overthwart, crosse.
 * Travézón, or Travézón, joining close of timber worke, crossing one thing with another.
 Travésso, forward, untoward, waggish, wonton.
 Travilla de górra, the knot of a hatband.
 * Tráxe, vide Traçr.
 * Tráxera, Traçélic, vide Traçr.
 * Tráxin, carriage, the office of a carrier.
 * Tráxo, vide Traçr.
 * Trayción, f. treason.
 Traydo, dravne, also betrayed.
 Traydór, a traitor.
 * Trayno, a traine, or following.
 * Traylla, a leash or slip for a dog.
 * Traza, vide Tráça, a tract or trace, a footstep, a token or signe.
 * Trazár, vide Traçár.
 * Trázo, vide Tráço.
 * Tréba, or Hálda, a skirt of a garment.
 * Trebejár, to interdeale by tugging one with another. Also to dandle and play with a child.
 Trebéjo, chesse men to play at chesse. Also a childes rattle or such like, to play withall, &c.
 Treból, m. an herbe called Trifoly, or three leaved grasse.
 Trébol réal, sweet Trifoly, or garden Trifoly.
 * Trécha, vide Trécho.
 Trécho, m. space of time or place.
 Tréfe, one troubled with the pyssicke.
 Tréfedád, or Tréfica, the disease called the pyssicke.
 Tréguá, a truce or peuce made for a time.
 * Tremblór, trembling.
- † Tremedál, a dirty place.
 † Trementina, turpentine.
 * Tremér, to tremble.
 Tremesino, three moneths old.
 Tremiélgá, a crampfish that benummeth the hands of him that medleth therewith.
 * Tremiélgó, or Entormecimiento, beaue dubiesse, or unaptnesse to any good exercise.
 * Tremiénda, a trembling, a quaking.
 * Tremolante, vide Tremulante.
 * Tremolár, vide Tremulár.
 Trémpe, vide Tiempo.
 * Tremulante, quivering or wavering.
 * Tremulár, to waiver or quiver.
 Tréna, or Trénça, a lace, a pointing riband.
 Trénca, vide Trença.
 Trénca de vid, the prop of a vine.
 * Trénçado, platted with riband or such like.
 * Trençár, to plat with ribands, &c.
 * Trénçe, vide Tránçe.
 * Trençádo, the parting of the haire.
 * Trençár, to part the haire of the head.
 * Trençéa, f. a trench.
 * Trénca, a cord woven of three.
 * Trénça, vide Trença.
 * Trençado, vide Trençado.
 Trépa, the border of a garment, the traine of a gowne, dancing on a rope, tumbling.
 * Trépa négra, an ill-favoured tumbling cast, a foule disgrace.
 Trépido, a garment embroidered. Also nimble, strong.
 Trepador, a vaulter, a tumbler, a dancer on ropes.
 Trepár, to dance on ropes, to climbe.
 Trépido, fearefull, timorous.
 Tres, three.
 * Tres tanto, three times as much.
 * Trespontine, a wooll packe, or a bolster stuffed hard.
 * Tresquiladéro, m. a place where they sheare or clip, a sheepe shearing place.
 * Tresquiladizo, a thing that may be shorne.
 Tresquiládo, clipped, shorne, notted the haire.
 † Tresquiládór, a shearer, a clipper.
 † Tresquilar, to clip, to sheare, to nott, to crípe or trim the haire.
 * Tresquilar a crúzes, to n. tt and scotch the haire making him like a foole.
 Tréta, a venue at fence.
 * Treudes, a trenet to set on the fire.
 Trévede, idem.
 * † Trevejár, to dandle as nurses use to dance their children. Also to enteracale one with another.
- * † Trevéjos, the cheffemen, a childes rattle.
 * Trévol, three leaved grasse.
 Tréynta, thirty in number.
 Treyntenário, the thirtieth in order of account.
 Treynténa, f. idem.
 Treze, thirteene in number.
 * estárle en sus Tréze, to be in his thirteenes, to be obllinate, to stand still in his purpose.
 * Tréze mil, thirteene thousand.
 Trezéno, the thirteenth.
 Treziéptos, three hundred.
 Triáca, f. treacle.
 Triángulo, or Triángolo, a triangle, a forme that is three square.
 * Triános, footmen in the rearward.
 Triaquéro, he that maketh treacle.
 * Triarios, vide Triános.
 Tribulación, f. trouble, anguish, vexation.
 Tribunál, a iudgement seat.
 Tributário, tributary, one that lineth under tribute.
 Tribúto, tribute, tax, poll money.
 Triça, Trífa, Tríza, a certaine cord in a ship called a balliard.
 * Tridénte, a three-fold mace, an instrument with three teeth.
 * Trífauce, that hath three throats or three chaps, as Poets named Cerberus to haue.
 Trigáço, m. pertaining to wheat.
 * Trigázo, idem.
 Trigo, m. wheat.
 * Trigo candiál, fine white wheat.
 * Trigo tremesino, summer wheat, wheat of three moneths.
 Triguera, vide Alpitte.
 Triguéro, m. a Sparrow that useth to wheat.
 * Trilingues, skilled in three tongues, having skll in three tongues.
 Trilla, f. threshing.
 * Trillaçón, f. threshing.
 * Trilláda matéria, f. a common or ordinarie matter.
 Trilládo, m. threshed.
 * Trilládór, a thresher.
 Trillár, to thresh corne.
 Trillazón, f. threshing.
 Trillo, m. a stail to thresh with.
 * Trinácia, f. the Ile S. city.
 * Trínca, as Ponér la véla a la trínca, to put a ship that the edges of the sailes may be to the wind, to hull with the ship.
 * Trincár, to hull vp and downe with a ship.
 Trinchánte, a carner.
 * Trinchádo, carued as meat is carued.
- * Trinchádura,

* Trinchadúra, *f.* a carving of meat.
 * Trinchánte, a carver.
 * Trinchár, to carve meat.
 Trinchéa, *f.* a trench.
 Trinchéo, *m. idem.* Also a cutting board, a trencher.
 * Trenchéira, *f.* a trench.
 * Trinchéte, *m.* a mincing knife such as cooks use.
 Trinchéte, *m.* de çapatéro, a shoemaker's cutting knife.
 * Trínco, *m.* a sled, a dray.
 * Trinidad, the holy Trinity, the number of three.
 Trinquéte, *m.* the foremast, the foresail.
 * Trino, threefold.
 * Triónes, *m.* the stars called Charles maine being in the north.
 Tripa ciega, the paunch.
 Tripas, *f.* the guts.
 * Triperia, *f.* the tripe market.
 * Tripadación, *f.* a threefold motion.
 * Tripiés, a tressle to lay a table on.
 * Tripodas, *f.* tables of three feet in the temple of Apollo, upon which went the prophetesses to their oracles.
 Tripón, *m.* a great gorbelly, a grandpaunch.
 * Triquéte, *m.* a corner or bench in a brothell house where the queanes practise their filthinesse.
 * Trisca, *f.* a resting withall, a toying withall.
 Triscár, *Pres.* yo Trisco, *i.* *Præ.* yo Trisqué, to iest, to gibe, to toy with.
 * Trisilabo, of three syllables.
 * Trisque, *vide* Triscár.
 Triste, *sad, heavy, sorrowfull.*
 † Tristel, Cristel, or ayuda, a cypher to purge with.
 Tristéza, *f.* heavinesse, sadness, sorrow.
 * Tristura, *f.* *vide* Tristéza.
 * Tritonia, a surname given to Pallas, of the lake Tritonia, where she was first scene.
 * Trívia, a name given to Diana.
 * Triud, *vide* Trévede.
 * Triunfál, or Triumphál, triumphant, victorious.
 Triumfár, to triumph, to carry away the victory.
 Triunfo, or Triúmpho, a triumph, or rejoycing upon victory, a game at cards so called.
 * Triunvirál, of, or belonging to the office of triumvirs.
 * Trivúto, *vide* Tribúto.
 * Triza, or Triza, a cord in a ship called a balliard.
 Tróba, *f.* a rime, a verse.
 * Trobádo, made in rime.
 Trobador, a rimer, a versifier.

Trobár, to rime, to make verses.
 * Trocádo, *m.* chopped, changed, bartered.
 Torcár, *Pres.* yo Truéco, *i.* *Præ.* yo Troqué, *Sub.* *Præ.* Tróque, to change, to barter one thing for another.
 Trocatinte, changeable silke.
 Trócha, *vide* Trécho.
 Trochisco, a little round ball, flat in the end, of sundry powders, any kinde of medicine made round like a ring or loafe of bread, the apothecaries call it a trochiske.
 * Trócho, or Rodéte, a womans wire.
 Tróço, *m.* a truncheon, a planke.
 * puente de Tróço, a timber bridge or a planke bridge.
 Troféo, or Trophéo, *m.* a trophée, a signe of victory.
 Trógo, Fróga, Argamáfca, or Méfcla, *f.* mortar, a mixing of lime and sand.
 * Trómba, *f.* a trumpet, a round instrument of brass.
 Trómpa, a trumpet, an elephants trunk, a top for a child to play withall.
 * Trómpa de Paris, a Jewes-harpe.
 * Trómpa para trompár, a childs top to play withall.
 * Trompear, to play at top and scourge.
 Trompeçadéro, a stumbling block.
 Trompeçadúra, *f.* stumbling.
 Trompeçár, yo Trompiçéo, to stumble.
 * Trompeçón, *m.* a great stumbling.
 Trompéta, a trumpet, a trumpeter.
 * Trompéta de buéltas, a sagbut. Also a trumpet with many windings and turnings.
 Trompeteár, to sound a trumpet.
 Trompetéro, *m.* a trumpeter.
 * Trompezadúra, *vide* Trompeçadúra, *f.*
 * Trompezár, *vide* Trompeçár.
 * Trompezón, *vide* Trompeçón.
 * Trompicár, *Pres.* yo Trompico, *i.* *Præ.* yo Trompique, *Sub.* *Præ.* Trompique, to stumble apace, to stumble headlong.
 * Trompico, *m.* a top for a child to whip.
 * Trompiçéo, Trompiçéo, *vide* Trompeçár.
 Trompillár, to throw downe, to fall downe, to cast downe.
 * Trompique, *vide* Trompicár.
 Trómpo, or Peónça, a top to play with.
 * Trompón, *m.* *idem.*
 Tronár, yo Truénio, to thunder.
 * Troncál, belonging to a stocke or trunk.
 Tronchádo, *m.* broken as boughes from a tree.

Tronchár, to breake downe boughes of a tree, and such like.
 Tróncho, *m.* the stalk of a colwort or other herbe.
 Trónco, *m.* a stocke, a trunk. Also a bodie without a head. Also a truncheon.
 * Troncón, a stocke or trunk without boughes.
 Tronera, *f.* a loop-hole to lay out ordnance at, or a loop-hole for small shot to shoot out at.
 Tronido, or Truénio, *m.* thunder.
 * Tróno, *m.* a throne, a kingly seat.
 * Trópa, *f.* a troupe.
 Tropezár, yo Tropiçéo, to stumble.
 * Tropeçón, a stumbling block.
 * Tropeçófo, given to stumble.
 Tropé de gente, a band or company of folke.
 Tropelládo, overthrowne.
 Tropellár, to overthrow.
 * Tropezár, *vide* Tropezár.
 * Tropeço, a marke or token of timber or stone set up in a place where enemies were vanquished, with their harnesses or other spoile hanged thereon.
 Trópico, a tropicke, whereof be two, one of Cancer, another of Capricorne. Also a disease so called.
 * Tropiçéo, Tropiçéo, *vide* Tropezár.
 Tropiçéo, stumbling.
 * Tróque, *vide* Truéco, exchange, bartering.
 * Troque, *vide* Trocár.
 * Tróta conventos, a gadder abroad, a stayer in no place.
 Trotár, to trot as a horse trotteith.
 Tróte, *m.* trotting.
 * Trotón, a horse that trotteith, a trotter.
 * Trovádo, *vide* Trobádo.
 * Trovár, or Trobár, to rime, to make verses.
 * Trovellín, or Trovellio, *vide* Torvellín.
 * Trovellio, *vide* Torvellín.
 * Tróx, *f.* a garner to keepe corne in.
 Tróxe, *f.* a granier to keepe corne in.
 * Trózo, *vide* Tróço.
 * Truán, or Truhán, *m.* a parasite, a prating fellow, a iester, a knawish foole.
 Trúcha, *f.* a fish called a Trout.
 * † Truchamán, *vide* Faráute, an interpreter.
 Truéco, change, bartering one thing for another, chopping and changing.
 * Truéco, *i.* change, *vide* Trocár.
 * Truénio, Truénio, *vide* Tronár.
 Truénio, *m.* thunder. Also a handgun.
 * Trueque, *vide* Trocár.
 * Trúfa, *f.* a gibe, a iesting or iering.
 * Trugillo,

- * Trugillo, a kinde of great red wheat.
Also the name of a City in Spaine.
- Truhán, *m.* a parasite, a iester, a knauish foole.
- * Truhána, a shee parasite, a tattling housewife.
- * Truhaneádo, by playing the iester.
- Truhancár, to iest, to play the foole for aduantage.
- Truhaneria, *f.* iesting, playing the foole and knave withball.
- † Trujamán, or Truchamán, *m.* an interpreter of a language.
- † Trujamancár, to interpret in his native all speech what a stranger saith.
- * Trulla, a rout of people.
- * Trúlos, a people in the Indies.
- * Truxe, Truxélic, Truxéra, *vide* Traér.
- * Truxillo, a kinde of great red wheat.
Also the name of a City in Spaine.
- * Truxo, *vide* Traér.

T V

- Tu, thou, thy selfe.
- * Tubrir, to stop or binke or clifts, to enuiron, to fill vp, to compassé, to defend or guard.
- * Tudéscó, or Todéscó, *m.* a Dutchman.
- * Tudido, bound freight.
- * Tudir, to binde or tie.
- * Tuérce, Tuérço, *vide* Torcér.
- Tuéro, *vide* Tizon, a firebrand.
- Tuérto, crooked, awry, one eied.
- * Tuésta, Tuéste, Tuésto, *vide* Tostár, to burne, to toast.
- Tuétano, or Tútano, marrow. Also the kernell of nuts or such like.
- * Tuetónico, a Dutchman.
- Túfo, *m.* the smell of the stomacke after wine.
- Tullido, benumbed, taken lame or num.
- Tullimicnto, a benumbing.
- Tullir, to benumme, to wax lame or numme.
- * Tullóse, or se Tulló, he became num.
- Túmba, a tombe, a burying place, a place where they burned dead bodies.
- Tumbadéra red, a toyle to ouertrow deare with.
- * Tumbádo venian, they came tumbling.
- * Tumbár, to tumble.
- * Túmbo, a tumbling.
- Túmulo, a tombe, a heape of stones, &c. a sepulchre.
- * Tumulto, a tumult, a hurlyburly, an uprore, a sedition, a stirre, a broile, insurrection of people.
- * Tumultuamente, with much adoe, or with an uprore.

- * Tumultuár, to raise sedition, hurlyburly, or tumult.
- * Túmva, *vide* Tumba.
- Tumvár, *vide* Tumbár.
- * Túna, a kinde of herbe with very broad leaues and marvellous thicke with prickles in them, a kinde of docke or thistle.
- * Tundido, dressed, shorne as cloth.
- Tundidór, a clothworker, a shearer of cloth.
- Tundidúra, a shearing of cloth.
- Tundir, to sheare cloth at the clothworkers.
- * Túnes, a City of Africa the lesser so named.
- Túnica, *f.* a coat of a frier. Also cloth to cast ouer the beere to carry a dead bodie to Church.
- * Tupido, wouen thicke, or made thicke by fulling.
- Tupir, to weaue thicke or make thicke.
- Túra, durance, lasting, continuance.
- Turár, to endure, to last.
- * Turba, *f.* seacole. Also turse of earth. Also multitude, a rout or crue of common people, the rabble, the rout.
- Turbación, trouble.
- Turbadáméto, troublefomely.
- Turbádo, troubled, molested, grieved.
- Turbamicnto, trouble, much adoe.
- Turbár, to trouble.
- Turbio, thicke, troubled, pudly.
- Turbión, *m.* a storme a tempest, a whirlwind.
- Turbít, a root called Turbit, good to purge flegme.
- * Turbulénto, troublesome, seditious, full of contention.
- * Túrcó, a Turke.
- * Túrdo, a certaine sea fish like a Breame.
- * Turín, the chiefe City in Piemont so called.
- Túrma, a goats stone, or rams stone. Also the stones of other beafts.
- Túrma de tierra, a puffle, a bull fist: a kinde of round root of russet colour, of the bignes of a Turnep growing vnder ground, very dainty to be eaten, and is found out by the bulking out of the earth where he groweth, as by the herbe Turmera, growing by it.
- * Túrmas, *vide* Cojónes.
- * Turméra, *f.* the place where the Puffe groweth. Also the herbe called Turméra, growing by the Túrma, *vide* Túrma de tierra.
- Túrmo, *m.* goggle eied.
- * Túrno, a course or turne, as Por su túrno, by his turne.
- Turón, *m.* *vide* Turrón, a field mouse. Also a kinde of cake of waxy, Almonds, grated buket, &c.
- Turonéro, a maker of cakes of waxy, Al-

- monds, grated buket, &c.
- * Turvación, *vide* Turbación.
- * Turvár, *vide* Turbár.
- * Turvino, *m.* Turpentine.
- * Túrvio, squint-eyed, one that looketh awry. Also *vide* Túrbio, troubled, pudley.
- * Turvió, *vide* Turbió.
- * Turvit, *vide* Turbít.
- * Turvulénto, *vide* Turbulénto.
- Tufár, to poll the haire.
- * Túscia, or Toscána, a Province in Italy so called, where is spoken the best Italian.
- * Túscó, or Toscáno, a man of Tuscanie.
- * Tusón, as Tusón de oro, the golden fleece.
- * Tutár, *vide* Tutelár, to take charge of bringing vp a young body.
- * Tutelár, to take charge of bringing vp a young childe or person.
- Tutéla, *f.* tutorship, charge to bring vp some youth, protection and defending another mans cause.
- Tutia, *f.* an apothecarie drug, called Tutie, good for bruses.
- Tutor, a tutor that taketh charge of some youth, a protector of another mans right.
- * Tuve, *vide* Tenér.
- * Tuviéra, Tuviéste, *vide* Tenér.
- * Tuviéron, they haue held, *vide* Tenér.
- * Tuvimos, we haue held, *vide* Tenér.
- * Túvo, *vide* Tenér.
- Tuyo, thine.
- * Túzia, *vide* Túscia.
- * Tuzón, *vide* Tusón.

T Y

- * Týgre, a beast called a Tiger.
- * Tygris, the riuer Tigris.
- * Typhis, the name of the first Pilot, who went guide to Iasons ship, called Argos, when he stole the golden fleece.
- * Tyranizar, to play the tyrant, to rule too imperiously, rather by will, than by law or reason.
- Tyráno, or Tiráno, a tyrant, one that ruleth by will, rather than by lawes or reason.
- * Tyrreno or Toscáno, belonging to Tuscanie.
- * Týrso, or Tírso, a lance or speare wound about with vine branches, borne of the sacrificers to Bacchus.
- * Typhón, one of the three furies of hell as Poets fame.

V.

* **V**Abór, vide Babór.
 * Vabórda, vide Babórda.
 * Váça, vide Báça.
 Vaca, a cow.
 Vacación, f. vacation, leisure, idle time, emptinesse.
 * Vacáda, a herd of cowes.
 * Vacádo, void, empty, at lease.
 * Vacaláos, vide Bacaláos.
 * Vacán, vide Bacán.
 * Vacância, or Vacántia, vacation time, holy-day, time of rest.
 Vacante, void, at lease.
 Vacár, Pres. yo Váco, I. Præt. yo Vaquéc, Sub. Pres. Vaquéc, to be void, to have little to doe, to be at lease.
 * Vachára, vide Bachára.
 * Vachilla, vide Vaquilla, a beifer.
 * Vachilleria, vide Bachilleria.
 * † Vacía, f. a Barbers basen. Also a basen of earth, pewter, timme, or silver, of the fashion and making of a Barbers basen.
 * Vacillante, staggering, fickle, wavering, inconsistent, reeling.
 Vacillar, to stagger, to waver in thoughts, to be inconsistent, to stagger, to reele.
 * Vacín, vide Bacín, m.
 * Vacinete, a little basen, or basenet.
 * Vacinilla, idem.
 * Váco, void, vacant.
 * Váço, vide Báço.
 * Váctros, vide Báctros.
 * Vacúno, of or pertaining to cowes.
 * Vadajáda, vide Badajáda.
 * Vadájo, vide Badájo.
 * Vadána, vide Badána.
 * Vadeádo, m. d. ing.
 * Vadéha, vide Badéha.
 Vadeár, to wade.
 * Vadil, vide Badil.
 Vádo, a shallow place in a river, a foord, where men or beasts may go over without danger.
 Vadóto, full of shallows, or foords.
 * Vaéça, vide Baéça.
 Vagabúndo, or Vagamúndo, a vagabund, one that wandereith up and downe.
 * Vagáje, vide Bagáje, m. luggage, lumber, baggage, trumpery.
 Vagár, Pres. yo Vágo, I. Præt. yo vagué, Sub. Pres. Váguc, to wander up and downe, to be idle, to stray.
 * Vagarófo, spacious, large.
 * † Vagél, or Bagél, a vessell, a boat, a skiffe.
 Vágo, wandering.
 * Vague, vide Vagár.

* Vagueár, to wander or gad up and downe.
 Váguido, m. turning of the braimes, swooning.
 * Vahári, a kinde of hawk.
 * Vaheár, to reeke, to fume, to smoke, to vent, to exhale.
 * Vaia, let him goe, let it goe.
 * Váia, vide Baya, a bay, a creeke.
 * Vajél, Vagél, or Vaxél, a vessell, a boat, a skiffe.
 * Vajéles, or Vaxéles, skiffes, boats, vessels.
 * Vailár, or Vaylár, vide Baylár, to dance with clacking the fingers.
 * Váile, vide Báile.
 * Váio, vide Báio.
 * Vájo, vide Bájo.
 Vál, vide Váile.
 * Vála me Díos, God helpe me.
 * Valadí, any thing of little or no worth, light, having no substance in it.
 * Vála lo el Diáblo, the devill take him.
 * Valadrón, m. a prater, a cogging companion.
 * Valadroneár, to prate, to cog.
 * Válago, vide Bálago.
 * Valançar, vide Balançar.
 * Valancia, vide Balancia.
 * Valándo, vide Balándo.
 * Valáx, vide Baláx.
 * Valázo, vide Balázo.
 * Valbuciente, vide Balbuciente.
 * Valcón, vide Balcón.
 * Válde, vide Báide.
 * Valdia, vide Baldia.
 * Valdío, vide Baldio.
 * Valdón, vide Baldón.
 * Valdonádo, vide Baldonádo.
 * Valdrá, Valdre, vide Valér.
 * Valdrés, vide Baldrés.
 * Valdroneár, vide Baldroneár.
 * Valedór, an intercessour, a mediator, a defender of another mans cause, a partaker, a man of worth.
 * Valéncia, f. a City in Spaine so called.
 * Valéna, vide Valléna, a whale fish.
 Valentón, a fencer, one that maketh himselfe valiant.
 Valér, Pres. yo Válgó, Fut. Valdré, ás, á, Sub. Pres. Válga, to be worth.
 Valeriana yérva, an herbe called valerian.
 * Valerosamente, valorously, puissantly, valiantly.
 Valerófo, valorous, puissant, courageous, valiant, magnanimous.
 * Valésta, vide Vallésta.
 * Valestázo, vide Vellestázo.
 * Valestéro, vide Vellestéro.
 * Válga, Válgó, vide Valér.
 * Valia, I or he were of availe.
 Valia, f. the value or worth of a thing.

* Valico, vide Vallico, m.
 * Válida, f. a matter of worth.
 * Validación, the worth.
 * Válido, of availe, of force or to the purpose.
 * Valido, m. a bleating of sheepe.
 Valiente, valiant, strong, courageous, a fencer.
 Valientemente, valiantly.
 * Valija, a male, a clokebag, budget, wallet or portmantew.
 * Valista, a crosse-bow.
 * Valitár, to bleat as sheepe or fawnes.
 * Valiza, vide Vallija.
 Valladár, or Valládo, a hollow trench made for defence, a rampier, a bulwark.
 Valládo, idem.
 * Valladoid, a towne in old castile in Spaine.
 * Valladór, m. one that maketh valies.
 Váile, m. a valley.
 Valléna, or Balléna, f. a whale-fish.
 * Vallésta, or Ballésta, f. a crosse-bow.
 * Vellestár, to shoot in a crosse-bow.
 * Vellestázo, m. the shot or blow of a crosse-bow.
 * Vellestéár, to shoot in a crosse-bow.
 * Vellestéro, Vellestéro, or Ballestéro, a crossebow-maker, or one that shooteth in a crosse-bow.
 * Vellestéro de máça, a kinde of battle axe.
 Vallico, a weed or noisome graine called cockle.
 * Vallija, or Valiza, f. a budget, a wallet, a male, a clokebag or portmantew.
 * Vallión, m. a great valley.
 * Valón, or Balón, a Wallon, a Burgundian.
 * Valóna, Wallons fashion.
 * Valónes calçones, great Spanish breeches.
 * Valór, m. valor, worth, courage, fortitude.
 * Valtruéto, vide Baltruéto.
 * Valuación, the value.
 * Valuarte, m. a bulwark.
 * Valúme, or Balúme, vide Valúmen.
 * Valúmen, m. any thing that is made to shew great or huge.
 * Vámonos, id est, Vámos nos, let us be going.
 * Vámos, let us goe.
 Vanagloria, vaine glory, ambition.
 * Vanagloriarfe, to be vaine glorious, to boast himselfe.
 Vanagloriosamente, vaine gloriously.
 Vanaglorioso, vaine glorious.
 Vanamente, vainely.
 Vanásto, a Pannier, a Dorser.
 Vánca, or Vánco, a bench, a settle or seat.

- seat to sit on.
- * Vancál, *m.* a bench cloth.
- * Vancaróto, *a bankrupt.*
- Váncó, *vide* Bánco, a bench, a stool, a stool in the sea.
- Vánda, or Bándá, a side, a band or company of men, a band or bend to tie with.
- * tenér a la Vándá, to hold or keepe on one side.
- * † Vándá, or Esquádra, a Squadron of souldiers.
- * Vándá de cavalléro, a horsemans belt or arming girdle.
- * de la otra Vándá del río, on the other side the river.
- * Vandália, the prouince of Andaluizia in Spaine.
- Vandár, to helpe a side, to follow a faction, to become factions.
- Vandéo, *m.* following of a faction, helping a side.
- Vandéra, *f.* a banner, a streamer, an ensigne, the flag on a ship top, a standard.
- * Vanderádo, *m.* an Ensignes seruant to carry his banner or ensigne.
- * Vanderilla, *f.* a little banner, ensigne, or standard, a little flag on a ships top.
- Vanderizaménte, *f.* factionusly.
- Vanderizo, one that leaneth to a faction.
- Vandéro, *idem.*
- * Vandérola, *vide* Banderóla, a little flag or streamer, &c.
- * Vandines de Pópa, *m.* the sides of the sterne in a galley.
- * Vándó, *m.* a faction.
- Vandoléro, *m.* he that followeth a faction.
- * Vandújo, *vide* Bandújo, a pudding.
- * Vandúxo, *idem.*
- * Vandúrria, *vide* Bandúrria.
- Vaneár en palábras, to trifle or talke foolishly.
- * Vanguardia, the vanguard or foreward of a battell.
- * Vanidad, *f.* vanity.
- * Vañádo, bathed.
- Vañár, *vide* Bañár, to bathe.
- * Vañil, *m.* a mason, a plasterer.
- * Váño, or Baño, a bathe.
- Váno, *vaine,* nought worth.
- * Vanquéro, *m.* a money changer.
- * Vanquète, or Banquète, *m.* a banquet, a feast, good cheere.
- * Vanqueteádo, banqueted, feasted.
- * Vanqueteár, or Banqueteár, to feast, to banquet, to make good cheere.
- * Vanquillo, *m.* a little bench, a little stool, a fistool.
- Vapór, *m.* a vapor.
- Vaporófo, vaporous.
- * Vaque, *vide* Vacár.
- Vaquéro, a herdsman that keepeth kine.
- Vaquéta, *f.* a gumstucke, a heifer, neats leather.
- * Vaquilla, a little cow, a heifer. Also a kinde of creeping worme.
- * Vaquina, *f.* *idem.*
- † Vára, a rod, a sticke, a yard, a cudgell, a twig.
- * Vára de liga, a lime-twig.
- * Vára de péicár, an angle-rod.
- Vára réal, a mace of iustice, a sword of iustice carried before the magistrate.
- * Varáça, *vide* Baráça.
- Varahustár, *vide* Barahustár.
- * Varája, or Barája, a shuffling of cards, a bragging.
- * Varajár, or Barajár, to brabble, to shuffle cards.
- Varál, a forked pole to thrust a boat from shore with.
- Varállos de héno, a swathe of grasse or corne as it lieth new mowed.
- † Varánda, *f.* a sine to sift meale, &c. also railes to leane the brest on.
- Varár, to set ships on land, to strike with a ship on ground.
- * Varatija, *f.* small household stufte, as pots, pans, platters, spoones, &c.
- * Varáto, good cheape.
- * Varáton, one that sellethe good cheape, a broker.
- * Varátro, *vide* Barátro.
- * Varávala, *id est,* Varáva la, *vide* Varár.
- * Varbechár, *vide* Barbechár.
- * Varbéro, *vide* Barbéro.
- * Várca, *vide* Bárca.
- * Várco, *vide* Bárco.
- * Várda de caválo, *vide* Bárda de caválo.
- * Vardár, to couer mud walls.
- * Vardájo, a Ganimede.
- * Vardáxo, *idem.*
- Vareár, to strike with a rod, sticke, or cudgell.
- * Variación, difference, variation.
- Variáble, variable, changeable, mutable, unconstant.
- Variádo, made diuers, varied, altered.
- Variár, to vary, to alter diuersly.
- Variédád, variety, diuersity of change.
- Varilla, a little wand or sticke.
- Varilla de cuélló, the throat.
- * Varníz, *vide* Barníz, *f.*
- * Varnízádo, *vide* Barnízádo.
- Vário, diuers, sundry, not all of one sort.
- Varón, or Barón, a man, a baron.
- Varónia, or Baronía, a barony or lordship.
- * Varónica, *f.* the holy varnicle, the picture of Christs face.
- Varonil, manlike.
- Varonilménte, *manly,* courageously.
- * Varquero, or Barquero, a boatman, a ferrieman, a bargeman.
- * Varqueta, *vide* Barqueta.
- * Varquilla, or Barquilla, a little barke.
- * Ducádo de la varquilla, a ducate with the signe of the barke on it, lesse weight then another.
- * Vára de liga, silver metall with his mixture to make money of.
- * Varráca, *f.* a cabin of boughes or such like, a cottage of boughes, &c.
- * Varrachél, *vide* Barrachél.
- * Varragán, *vide* Barragán.
- Varraganéte, *vide* Barraganéte.
- * Varrán, *vide* Barrán.
- * Varránca, *vide* Barránca.
- * Varránco, *vide* Barránco.
- * Varraquillo, *vide* Barraquillo.
- * Varreádo, *vide* Barreádo.
- * Varreár, *vide* Barreár.
- * Varredera, *vide* Barredera.
- * Varredéro, *vide* Barredéro.
- * Varredór, *vide* Barredór.
- * Varredúras, *vide* Barredúras.
- * Varréna, a wimble, an awger, a piercer.
- * Varrenádo, boarded thorow.
- * Varrenár, to boare thorow.
- * Varréno, a boaring thorow, a hole boared.
- * Varrér, to sweepe, to brush.
- * Varréra, a barrier, a scaffold, to stand and behold the bull-baiting: a clay pit, the front of a wall.
- * Varréta, *vide* Barréta.
- * Varrí, *vide* Barrí.
- * Varríal, *vide* Barríal.
- * Varrído, *vide* Barrído.
- * Varríento, *vide* Barríento.
- * Varríga, *vide* Barríga.
- * Varrígúdo, *vide* Barrígúdo.
- * Varril, *vide* Barril.
- * Varriléjo, *vide* Barriléjo.
- * Varriléro, *vide* Barriléro.
- * Varrío, or Barrío, the ward of a parish.
- * Várró, or Bárro, clay, earth.
- * Várró de róstro, wheales or pimples in the face.
- * Vatrófo, *vide* Barrófo.
- * Varrúchas, *vide* Barrúchas.
- * Varruntár, *vide* Barruntár.
- * Varvéro, *vide* Barvéro.
- * Varuntár, *vide* Baruntár.
- * Vafár, a cupboord to set vessell on, a court cupboord.
- * Vafálo, *vide* Vafálo, a vassall or subiect.
- Váscá, or Báscá, a pang, a throng, a vehement inward passion, griping or paining within the body.
- Váscas, pangs, throngs, extreme passions, gripings.

gripings or pantings within the body, the pangs of death.
 * *Vascoléar, vide Vasqueár, to be panged with throngs or vehement passions, gripings, or heart-beatings within the body.*
Vascolidad, skum or filth of any thing, vide Suziedad.
 * *Vasija, or Basija, f. a vessell.*
 * *Vasilisco, a serpent called a Basiliske, or a peece of ordnance so called.*
Vasillo, m. a small vessell.
Váso, a vessell.
 * *Vasqueárse, to be panged with throngs, or extreme passions, gripings, or heart-beatings within the bodie.*
 * † *Vasquina, a womans peticote, a kirtle.*
Vassalaje, m. a vassall-shipp, or duty of a vassall to his Prince.
Vassallo, m. a vassall, a subiect.
Vassura, f. dust, rubbish.
 * *Vastage, vide Bastage.*
 * *Vastardo, vide Bastardo.*
 * *Vastón, vide Bastón, m.*
 * *Vatanéro, vide Batanéro.*
 * *Vatél, or Batél, a skiffe, a ship-boat.*
 * *Vateria, or Bateria, battery with ordnance.*
 * *Vatido, vide Batido.*
 * *Vatir, vide Batir.*
 * *Vaxár, vide Baxár.*
 * † *Vaxél, Vajél, or Vagél, a vessell, a skiffe or boat.*
 * *Vaxillo, a small vessell, skiffe or boat.*
 * *Vaxio, m. shallow, not deepe.*
 * *Váxo, vide Báxo.*
 * *Váya, f. let him goe, a showing when men goe.*
 * *Vaya de mar, a bay, a creeke of the sea.*
Váyas, Bay-berries.
 * *Vaybén, a swaying or rolling from one side to another. Also the tossing of fortune.*
 * *Vayéta, or Bayéta, baies or blacke cloth frised, used for mourners in Spaine.*
 * *Vayladéra, a little toy that boies set up with their fingers to goe on a table as a top. Also a woman dancer.*
 * *Vaylár, to dance with snapping the fingers.*
Váyna, f. a sheath, a scabbard, the skin of the stones.
Vaynica, f. a stitch in ruffles.
Váyo, or Báyo, bay coloured, a horse.
 * *Vayvén, Vaybén, or Baybén, vide Vaybén.*
 * *Vaziadizo, a molten image, any thing emptied or hollow within.*
Vaziamente, emptily.
 † *Vaziár, to empty, to make void.*
Vaziedad, emptinesse.

* *Vazija, vide Vasija, a vessell.*
 † *Vazio, empty.*

V B

V'bre, f. a dug, an volder.
Vbrera, a soare in a child's mouth.

V E

* *Ve, goe, packe, be gone.*
Vébra, f. vide Huébra, an acre of ground, a dates worke.
 * *Vébra, f. the first figs a fig tree beareth.*
Vecindád, or Vezindád, f. neighbourhood.
 * *Vecino, vide Vezino, a neighbour.*
 * *Véco, vide Huéco, hollow.*
 * *Véd, see ye, the Imperative moode of Vér.*
Vedádo, forbidden.
 * *Vedádos, m. severall grounds or pastures to a man.*
Vedamiento, forbidding, letting of his purpose.
Vedár, to forbid.
 † *Vedegambre, an herbe called beare-foot.*
 * † *Vedija, a Locke of wooll. Also a shag of haire.*
 * † *Vedijoso, shag-haired, or having long shaggy wooll.*
 * *Vedixoso, idem.*
Vedriero, m. a glasier.
Vedrioso, glassie, brittle.
Veedor, a seer, an overseer, a muster-master, a controller, a Clarke of the checke, a searcher.
 * *Veedor general, a muster-master generall.*
 * *Véga, f. ground or pasture running along neere unto the riuers side.*
 * *Vega de Granáda, the pasture ground of Granada running along the riuers banke.*
Vegáda, a turne, when a man taketh his turne as it falleth.
 * *Vegadilla, f. a little turne as it falleth to a man, by taking his turne as it falleth.*
 * *Vége, vide Bége.*
 * *Vegés, or Vejés, f. old age.*
 * *Vegetativo, that hath life.*
 * *Vegezuéla, or Vejezuéla, a filthy old woman.*
 * *Vegezuélo, or Vejezuélo, a poore old man.*
 * *Veheméncia, vehemency, earnestnesse.*
 * *Veheménte, earnest.*
Vejázo, an old fellow.
Vejedád, f. age, antiquity.

Vejés, or Vejéz, age, old age.
Vejezuéla, or Vegezuéla, an old wretched woman.
 * *Vejezuélo, or Vegezuélo, a filthy old man.*
 * *Veintequatro, twenty and foure. Also an Alderman.*
 * *Véjo, old, very ancient.*
Véla, f. a vaile, a saile, a candle, a watchman.
 * *Véla maéstra, or Véla mayór, the maine saile.*
 * *Véla mezána, the misne saile.*
 * *Véla del trinquete, the fore saile.*
 * *Véla mayór, the maine saile.*
 * *Véla menór, the lesser saile.*
 * *Velación, f. covering with a vaile.*
Veláda, f. a watching.
 * *Veládo, a spouse or married man.*
Velador, a watchman. Also a socket candlestickke.
Velár, to watch, to cover with a vaile, to become a novice in a house of religion.
 * *Velártes, a kind of black cloth very fine.*
 * *Vélda, or Véldo, for Ved la, Ved lo, looke on it, see it, or see her.*
Veléno, a noisome herbe called benbane.
 * *Veléro, m. a chandler, a maker or seller of candles.*
Veléla, f. an herbe growing in Spaine called in Latine Gingidium.
Veléta, f. a vane for the wind, that standeth on the top of Churches and high places to shew where the wind is. Also the top of a fishing rod.
 * *Vélico, warlike.*
 * *Velicoso, m. valiant in armes, fierce, warlike.*
 * *Velites, the Romans in ancient time called the shooters or darters, Velites.*
 * *Vélla, Vélle, Vélló, for Vér la, Vér le, Vér lo, see her, to see him, to see it.*
 * *Vellaria, vide Vellaqueria.*
Vellacázo, m. a great knaue, a notable villaine, a great rakehell.
Velláco, a knaue, a villaine.
 * *Vellador, a watcher, a sentinell that standeth watch in the war.*
Vellaqueria, f. villary, knauery.
 * *Vellaquillo, a little knaue, a little villaine.*
 * *Vélle, for Vér le, to see him.*
Velleguin, m. a sericant, a summoner, a seruant attending upon an officer.
Velléza, f. beauty.
Vélló, the haire of a mans body, the haire or mossinesse of the beard, cotton or nap on cloth. Also faire, beautifull.
Vellocino, or Vellón, m. a fleece of wooll.
 * *Vellón, a fleece of wooll.*
 * *monéda de Vellón, copper or brasse money.*

- Vellófo, *hairie, mossie, woolly, rough.*
 Vellóta, or Bellóta, *f. an acorne.*
 * Vellotero, *he that gathereth acornes.*
 * Vellutido, *made after the manner of acornes.*
 Velluda, or Villófo, *shag-haired.*
 * Velluda de tripas, *velure, sustian a napes, tusted morado.*
 Vélo, *a vaile for a Nume, a kerchiefe.*
 * Velocidad, *f. swiftnesse, nimblienesse.*
 * Velocissimamente, *most nimbly, most swifly.*
 * Velox, or Velóz, *swift, nimble, active, full of life.*
 Velóz, *idem.*
 * Ven, *come thou.*
 Vena, *a veine, the naturall disposition or veine of a man, a pulse or artery. Also a veine of the earth.*
 * Vena cefálica, *the head veine.*
 * Vena basílica, *the liver veine.*
 * Vena mediána, *the common veine in the arme, the middle veine, the blacke veine.*
 * Vena sagitalia, *a veine in the middle finger.*
 Venable, *vide Venáblo.*
 * Venáblo, *m. a vauelin.*
 * Venáda, *f. a thing hauing many veins.*
 * Venádo, *decre, a son.*
 * Venador, *m. a hunter.*
 Venáge, *the streame. Also many veins.*
 * Venáje, *idem.*
 * Venazón, *f. venison.*
 * Venál, *any thing vendible or saleable.*
 Vencedór, *a conqueror, an ouercommeth.*
 * Vencedóra, *f. a conqueresse, a woman that ouercommeth.*
 † Vencéjo, *a bird without feet called a Martlet or Marten.*
 Vencéjos, *straps to binde with, haukes iesses.*
 Vencér, *yo Viéncjo, to conquer, to ouercome.*
 Vencido, *ouercome, conquered.*
 Vencimiento, *conquering, ouercomming.*
 Véndá, *a bend, a labell, a ribband.*
 * apretár la cabeça con Vendas y faxas, *to tie the head with ribbands and fillets.*
 Vendabál, or Vendabár, *the Southwind by West, the South-west.*
 Vendádo, *bound with a ribband or fillet.*
 Vendár, *to binde, to tie.*
 * Vendavál, or Vendabál, *the Southwind by West.*
 Vendedór, *a seller.*
 Vendér, *yo Viéndo, to sell.*
 * Véndera, *vide Vandéra.*
 * Vendélo, *id est, Véndérlo, to sell it.*
 * Vendicár, *vide Vengar.*
 * Vendicho, *vide Bendicho.*
- * Véndida, or Vénta, *a sale, or selling.*
 Vendido, *fold.*
 Vendimia, *wine harvest, grape gathering time, vintage, the gathering of grapes to make wine.*
 * Vendimiadora, *a woman maker of wine.*
 Vendimiador, *a wine maker.*
 Vendimiár, *to gather grapes and to make wine.*
 Venedizo, or Advenedizo, *a stranger come from another place.*
 Veneficio, *vide Beneficio.*
 Venéao, *posson.*
 * Venéos de las manos, *wheales or pustles in the hands.*
 Venenófo, *venemous, full of posson.*
 Venéra, *f. a scallop shell, signes worn to shew that a man hath bene on pilgrimage.*
 Venerable, *worshipfull, wortbie of reuerence.*
 * Venerádo, *idem.*
 Veneración, *worship, reuerence.*
 Venerár, *to worship, to reuerence.*
 * Venéico, *luxurious, fleshy, wanton, lecherous.*
 * Venéro, *a veine of metall.*
 * Vénga, Véngo, *vide Venir.*
 * Vénga, *as Que le Vénga, that which may fit him.*
 Vengádo, *reuedged.*
 Vengadór, *a reuedger.*
 Vengadora cosa, *a workefull matter.*
 Vengança, *f. reuenge.*
 Vengar, *Pres. yo Véngo, 1. Præt. yo Vengué, Sub. Præs. Vengué, to reuenge.*
 Vengativo, *reuedgesfull.*
 * Vengué, *vide Vengar.*
 * Vénia, *reuerence, courttesie, leaue, licence, fauour.*
 Venida, *f. a comming.*
 * Venial, *pardonable, that may be pardoned, venial, remissible.*
 Venidéro, *that is to come, that shal come.*
 * Venido, *come.*
 * Venino, *wheales, pustles, or scabs.*
 Venir, *Pres. Véngo, Viénes, Viéne, 1. Præt. Vine, Vinieste, Vind, Fut. Vene, ás, á, Sub. Præs. Vénga, Imperf. Viniéra, Vernia, or Viniéste, Fut. Viniére, to come, to sit as apparel.*
 * Venir a ménos, *to become worse.*
 Vénta, *f. a sale, an Inne, a hauing place.*
 Ventája, *f. vantage.*
 * Ventajar, *to surpassse, to haue more.*
 Ventálla, *a fame.*
 * Ventallina, *f. a little fame.*
 Ventána, *a window.*
 Ventána enrejada, *a lattice window.*
 * Ventánas de la nariz, *the nostrils of the nose.*
- * Ventanaje, or Ventanáje, *a place full of windows.*
 Ventanilla, *a little window, a casement of a window.*
 Ventár, *to sell by retails, to fan, to make wind.*
 * Ventáxa, *vide Ventája.*
 * Venteár, *to aire abroad, to put into the wind.*
 * Ventera, *a woman keeping an Inne or bating place.*
 * Ventera de alménas, *the space betwene the battlements of a wall.*
 Ventéro, *an Inne-keeper, or keeper of a lodging, Inne, or Ale-house in the country.*
 * Ventézico, *a little wind.*
 * Ventullár, *to winnow, to purge from chaffe, to make pure and cleane.*
 Ventuquero, *a whirle-wind, a blast of wind, a storme of wind with haile.*
 Ventór, *m. a blood-bound, a bound.*
 Ventófa, *a gourd, windinesse, saving. Also a vessel to let blood by boxing or cupping, a cupping glasse.*
 * Ventolcar, *to make wind, to fart, to let blood by cupping or boxing.*
 * Ventosidad, *ventosité, windinesse.*
 Ventófo, *windie, vaine.*
 * Venticulo, *the ventricle, whereto the meat conueyed by the stomacke is there digested.*
 Ventuado, *one that hath a great belly, gorbellied.*
 Ventúra, *venture, lucke, chance, fortune, hap.*
 Venturéra cosa, *a matter that commeth by chance.*
 Venturosamente, *fortunately, happily, by chance.*
 Venturoso, *fortunate, happie.*
 * Veodéz, or Beodéz, *f. diuinitie.*
 * Veódo, or Beódo, *drunken.*
 Vér, *to see.*
 * a mi Vér, *in my opinion.*
 * Veramente, *truly, verily, indeed, according to the truth.*
 * Verangenas, or Veranjenas, *vide Berengenas.*
 Veraniégo, *of, or belonging to Summer.*
 Veráno, *the Summer season.*
 Véras, *earnest, good-sooth, indeed.*
 * de Véras, *in very deed, in earnest.*
 * con tantas Véras, *so, in truth and earnest.*
 * Verátro, *vide Verdegáubre.*
 * Verbáscó, or Gordolobo, *an herbe called Woolfeblade or Torckberbe, or the great Lungwort.*
 Verbéna, or Vervéna, *an herbe called Ferueme.*
 * Verbi gracia, *as for example.*
 * Vérga, *a Colwort, a stalk of an herbe.*

- * *Vercera*, a seller of coleworts.
 * *Vercetas*, small coleworts or cabbage.
Verdad, *f.* truth.
Verdaderamente, truly, verity.
Verdadero, true, very right.
 * *Verdazuro*, the Lazul stone.
Verde, greene, young, fresh, in prime, youthful.
 * *Verdear*, to appeare greene.
Verdecer, yo *Verdesco*, to wax greene.
 * *Verdeclara*, a light greene.
 * † *Verdegambre blanco*, neede-powder.
 * *Verdegambre negro*, blacke *Elleborus*.
 * *Verdegear*, to appeare greene.
Verdegucar, to seeme greene.
 * *Verdegerar*, vide *Verdegear*.
Verdescara, *f.* vide *Verdescuro*, a sad greene.
Verdescer, vide *Verdecer*, to wax greene.
Verdescuro, id est, *Verde escuro*, a darke greene.
 * *Verde negro*, brownish greene, blacke and greene.
Verdolaga, *f.* an herbe called *Furflane*.
Verdon, *m.* a Canary bird.
 * *Verdugado*, *m.* a verdingall reaching to the feet, a long verdingall.
Verdugo, a hangman. Also a tucke or rapier made foure-square like a spit.
 * *Verdugos estrechos*, tuckes, swords or rapiers made square like a spit.
Verdura, greenesse, freshnesse, grasse for horses.
 * *Verduricas*, *f.* greene herbes, greene places.
 * *Veré*, *f.* shall or will see, the future tense of *Vér*, vide *Vér*.
 * *Verecundia*, shamefastnesse, modestie, bashfulness.
 * *Verecundo*, bashfull, shamefull, modest.
Vereda, *f.* a path.
 * *Veréga*, vide *Vérgea*.
Verengena, or *Berengena*, *f.* a kind of fruit eaten with beefe or mutton commonly in Spaine, vide *Berengena*.
 * *Verenjena*, idem.
 * *Vérfano*, vide *Huérvano*, an orphan, a fatherlesse childe.
Vérgea, a rod, a mans yard, a measuring yard, a wand, a twigge. Also a saile yard.
Vergajo de Toro, a bulls pizell.
 * *Vergante*, a base fellow.
Vergantin, or *Bergantin*, *m.* a small ship called a *Brigandine*.
 * *Vergel*, *m.* a garden.
Vergonçolamente, shamefully.
Vergonçoso, shamefull.
Verguença, shame, shamefastnesse.
- Verguenças*, the priuities.
Verguençosamente, shamefully, foully.
 * *Verguençoso*, shamefull.
 * *Verguete*, *m.* an officer called a *Vergier*.
 * *Verguero*, an officer called a *Vergier*.
Vérja, a lattice for a window, an iron grate.
 * *Vericle*, a kinde of Steele glasse.
 * *Verificar*, *Præf.* yo *Verifico*, I. *Præf.* yo *Verifique*, *Subj.* *Verifique*, to verifie, to auouch.
 * *Verifique*, vide *Verificar*.
Veril, *m.* the berill stone.
 * *Verilouio*, a true tale, report, or speech. Also the true exposition of a word.
 * *Verisimil*, like to be so, very likely.
 * *Verissimo*, most true.
 * *Vermegito*, somewhat red.
 * *Vermejecer*, to wax reddish or red.
 * *Vermejito*, somewhat red, ruddie.
 * *Verméjo*, red coloured.
 * *Vermellon*, or *Bermellón*, *m.* a liquor as red as bloud called *Vermillion*, brought out of *Africa*, red lead.
 * *Verná*, *Verné*, vide *Venir*.
 * *Vernegál*, vide *Bernegál*.
 * *Vernis*, *m.* gumme of *Iuniper*, varnish.
 * *Verónica*, or *Varánica*, the holy *Vernicle*, the picture of *Christis* face.
 * *Veros*, id est, *Vér os*, to see you.
 * † *Verráco*, *m.* a barrow hog, a bore.
 * *Verriondez*, vide *Berriondez*.
 * *Verruca*, vide *Berruca*.
 * *Verruco*, vide *Berruco*.
Verruga, *f.* a wart.
 * *Verrugoso*, full of warts.
 * *Vérta*, *Vérza*, vide *Vérça*, a colewort.
 * *Vérse*, id est, *Vér se*, to see him.
 * *Verificar*, to make verses, to versifie.
 * *Versifico*, that versifieth, one that maketh verses.
Vérso, a verse.
 * *Vérfos*, verses.
 * *Vertér*, to spill over, to powre over, or shed.
 * *Vertido*, powred out, spilled, scattered.
 * *Vertiente*, pouring, spilling.
 * *Vertiente del monte*, the pitch of a hill.
 * *Vertiente del río*, the sloping banks of a river which turnes the water in the channell.
Verúr, yo *Vierro*, to conuert, to turne.
 * *Vertud*, vide *Virtud*, *f.* vertue, valour, worthinesse.
 * *Vervie paño*, fine blacke cloth.
 * *Vérza*, vide *Vérça*.
 * *Vésle aqui*, see him here.
 * *Véslo aqui*, see it here.
 * *Vésipa*, *f.* vide *Abúpa*, a waspe.
 * *Vespertino*, of the evening, pertaining to the evening.
- to the evening.
 * *Vésta*, white apparell, the goddesse *Vesta*.
 * *Véste*, *f.* vide *Vestidura*, clothing, apparell.
Vestido, clothed, apparelled.
Vestidos, apparell, clothes.
Vestidura, a garment.
 * *Vestidura ateytada*, a new garment made of an old.
 * *Vestidura que ondea*, a garment of *Chamlot*.
Vestir, yo *Visto*, to clothe, to apparell, to put on clothes.
 * *Vestuario*, a place where apparell is kept.
 * *Vésugo*, a kinde of fish much like a *Gurnard*.
Véta, a vein of metall running in the ground. Also a beet.
 * *Veterano*, old, ancient.
 * *Veterano cavallero*, an old trained souldier.
 * *Véte*, get thee hence.
 * *Véte*, *Véte de ay*, be packing hence.
 * *Verónica*, an herbe called *bestonie*.
 * *Vetumen*, vide *Betumen*.
 * *Vevér*, vide *Bevér*.
 * *Vexación*, vexation, griefe, anguish, trouble of minde.
 * *Vexámen*, *m.* the triall or examination.
Vexiga, or *Bexiga*, *f.* a bladder.
 * *Vexiga de perro*, an herbe called *Alkakenge*, or winter cherries.
 * *Vexigazo*, *m.* a blow or stroke with a bladder.
 * *Vexiguilla*, *f.* a little bladder.
 * *Vexico*, a kinde of witbe.
Veynte, twentie.
Veyntenál, of twentie yeeres.
 * *Veynténo*, the twentiet.
 * *Veyntequatro*, twentie and foure, an alderman.
Véz, *f.* a time or turne.
 * *una Véz*, dos vézes, tres vézes, cien vézes, once, twice, thrice, a hundred times.
 * *a Vézes*, at times, by turnes.
 * *a las Vézes uno*, a las vézes otro, one while one, another while another.
 * *Veúdo*, accustomed, taught, kissed.
 * *Veúar*, to accustom, to teach, to kisse.
 * *Veúero*, one going by turne.
 * *Vezerico*, a little calfe.
 * *Vezerillo*, idem.
 * *Veúerto*, vide *Beúerto*.
Veúindád, neighbour-hood, a row of houses where neighbours dwell thicke.
Veúino, a neighbour.
 * *Vézo*, vide *Bézo*.
 * *Veúugo*, vide *Beúugo*, a fish like a *Gurnard*.
 * † *Vfana*.

V F

- *† Vfanamente, contentedly.
 *† Vfanía, contentfulnesse, contented-
 nesse, content.
 † Vfanó, content.

V I

- Vía, f. a way.
 Viáge, a voyage, a iourney.
 * Viáge, vide Viáge.
 Viánda, f. victuall.
 Viándante, a wayfaring man.
 * Viánderos, victuallers to a campe.
 * Viático, all things necessary for a iour-
 ney, be it victuall or other things.
 * Viáxe, vide Viáge.
 Vibrádo, brandished, shaken, cast with
 violence.
 Vibrár, to brandish, to shake threatening-
 ly, to quiver, to curl, to ruffle.
 * Vicaría, f. a Vicarage.
 Vicário, a Vicar, one that supplieth ano-
 ther mans place.
 * Vicário, vide Bigarro.
 Vicio, a vice. Also ranknesse or super-
 abundance.
 Vicióso, vicious, fruitfull, ranke.
 * Viciófos campos, fruitfull fields,
 ranke fields.
 Víctima, f. a beast killed for sacrifice, an
 oblation, a sacrifice.
 * Víctor, a conqueror, an overcommer.
 Victória, victorie, conquest, getting the
 better.
 Victorióso, victorious, one that conque-
 reb or ouercometh.
 * Víctus, m. sustentance.
 * Vicuña, f. a beast in the Indies like
 a mountaine goat, hauing the Beuer-
 stone.
 Vid, f. a vine.
 * Vid parráda, a vine growing like a
 bover, arbor, or vault.
 * Vid palináda, a vine that is blasted.
 * Vid baryáda con rayzes, a vine plan-
 ted with the root.
 Vída, f. life.
 Vidriádo, glased with glasse.
 Vidriál, vitruell, of or pertaining to glasse.
 * Vidriera, f. glasse for windowes, or
 glasse made into quarrels or panes.
 Vidriero, a glasier.
 Vidrio, m. glasse.
 * Vidro, ídem.
 Viduóño, a kinde of wine.
 * Vieja, vide Vēja, an old woman.
 * Viejaménte, vide Vejaménte, oldly.
 Viejo, Viego, vide Vêjo, old.
 Vieúdo, a fanné.
 * Viénge, Viénço, vide Vençír.

- * Viénda, Viénde, Viéndo, vide Ven-
 dír.
 * Viéne, vide Venír.
 * Vientár, to fan, to gather wind, to win-
 now carne.
 * Viente, Viento, vide Ventár.
 Viento, the wind.
 * Viento remolinádo, or Torvelino,
 a robbrewind.
 * Vientrázo, the paunch.
 Viétre, m. a belly.
 Viérnes, fríday.
 * Vierte, viérto, vide Vertír.
 Víga, f. a pile, a poste, a beam.
 * Vigésimo, the twentieth in number.
 Vigláncia, watchfulnesse.
 * Vigilánte, vigilant, watchfull, wake-
 full.
 Vigília, or Vigílias, dirges for the dead,
 a holy day eue, watches, fasten eues,
 ember daies.
 * Vigónes, small square peeces of tim-
 ber, called quarters.
 Vigór, force, vigour, strength.
 Vigoróso, forcible, strong, mightie, vi-
 gorous.
 Vigórnia de Albéytar, an anuile, such
 as smithes beat their iron upon.
 * Vigóta, vide Bigóta.
 * Vigóte, vide Bigóte.
 Vihuéla, an instrument called a Viall,
 sometime a Bandore.
 * Vihuéla de arco, a Viall de Gamba, or
 a great Viall that men set betwene
 their legs to play on.
 Vil, or Vile, vile, base, naught worth.
 Vilecét, yo Viléco, to bee vile, to bee
 naught worth.
 Viléza, f. vilenesse, basenesse, cheapnesse.
 Villa, a towne.
 * Villanaménte, villanously, clownish-
 lie.
 * Villancico, m. a song.
 Villanía, villany, lewdnesse, clownishnes.
 Villino, a countrie man, a clowne.
 * Villita, a little towne. Also vide Vil-
 lóra.
 * Villéte, a little bill, a little letter.
 * Villófo, or Vellido, hairie, course
 cloath, lining.
 * Villótas, Acornes.
 * Vilna, vide Vilna.
 * Vilménte, viley, basely, abiectly.
 Vímbré, or Mímbré, a band, a strap, an
 osiár, a tyche willow twig, a wibe to
 binde wibball.
 † Vímbréra, the osiár stocke, vpon which
 the osiárs grow.
 * Vinádero, vide Viádero, a dresser
 of vines, one that keepeth the vineyard.
 * Vinágera, a little glasse or bottle, to
 keep the wine that is used in the Masse.
 Also a vinegar bottle.

- * Vinagería, f. a place where they sell
 vinegar bottles, or Vinagéras, which
 are little bottles to keepe the wine the
 Priest vsith at the Masse.
 Vinár barvecho, to breake vp ground.
 Vinágre, m. vinegar.
 * Vinágrera, f. a vinegar bottle.
 * Vinagreria, a shop where they sell vi-
 negar.
 Vinagréro, a seller of vinegar, one that
 sellith vinegar.
 Vinatéro, a wine sellar, one that sellith
 wine.
 * Vinculádo, laid in fetters, laid in
 bolts.
 Vínculo, a band.
 * Vindémia, vide Vendémia.
 * Vine, vide Venír.
 Viniébla, an herbe called bounds tongue.
 * Viniéra, Viniéle, vide Venír.
 Víno, wine.
 * Víno de Manzánas, Sydar.
 * Víno de ración, ordinary wine, wine
 for the meynie.
 * Víno de aguapié, ídem.
 * Víno tinto, Hulloke wine, blackish
 wine.
 * Víno, he came, vide Venír.
 * Vinolénto, one giuen to drinke much
 wine, a drunkard.
 Víra, or Vinédo, a vineyard.
 Viádero, he that keepeth a vineyard.
 Viéda, a vineyard.
 Violáble, violable, that may be violated,
 broken, or defiled.
 Violádo, violated, broken, defiled.
 Violár, to violate, to breake.
 Violéncia, violence.
 Violénto, violent.
 Violéta, a violet.
 * Violétras bláncas, stocke Gilliflowers.
 * Violétras, or Violéttas amarillas, wall
 Gilliflowers.
 Víra, a turning, a pin, also a shaft.
 * Virágo, a manly or stout woman, a
 manlike woman.
 Virár, or Birár, to turne.
 * Viratakón, a fine double soled shooe.
 Viréy, a Viréoy, a Kings Lieutenant.
 * Virga, vide Verga.
 Vírgen, f. a virgin, a pure maid.
 Virgínal, of a maid or virgin.
 * Virgíneo, belonging to a virgin.
 Virgínidád, virginítie, maidenhood.
 Vírgo, a filme in a maidens priue mem-
 ber, the maidenhead.
 * Viril, manlike, meet for a man, stout,
 graue, substantiall.
 * Viripoténte, ripe for marriage.
 * Virlár, vide Birlár.
 * † Virotázo, a blow with an arrow,
 shaft, or bolt.
 † Viróte, or Biróte, m. a bolt, a shaft.
 Y 3 * Viréy,

* Virrey, vide Virrey, a Viceroy.
 Virtud, virtue, force, valour.
 Virtuofamente, virtuously, valiantly.
 Virtuoso, virtuous, well addicted.
 Viruclas, or Virucllas, a disease called the small pockes.
 * Visabucla, or Bisabucla, a great grandmother.
 Visabucllo, or Bisabucllo, or Visagucllo, a great grandfather.
 Visage, the visage, the face or countenance.
 Visagra, the hinges of a table or of a portall.
 * Visagucla, vide Visabucla, a great grandmother.
 * Visagucllo, vide Visabucllo.
 * Visaje vide Visage.
 * Visarma, or Bisarma, a kinde of weapon with two pikes in it.
 * Viscaya, vide Bizcaya, the Province of Biskay in Spaine.
 * Viscayno, vide Vizcayno, a man of Biskay.
 Visco, or Liga, birdlime.
 Viscócho, vide Biscócho, basket bread.
 * Viscónde, vide Vizcónde, a Viscount.
 * Viscoso, viscous, clammy, tough like birdlime.
 Visera, f. a vizard, a beuer of a head-peece, a covering of the face.
 * Visibilménte, vide Visibleménte, visibly.
 * Visible, visible, to be seene, apparent.
 Visibleménte, visibly.
 * Visifto, or Bisifto, the leape yeere.
 Visión, a vision, an appearance.
 Visita, f. visiting, going to see.
 Visitár, to visit, to goe to see.
 * Visivo, to be seene, visible, apparant.
 Vistumbre, f. the twilight of the evening.
 * Visnaga, or Bisnaga, an herbe good to make cleane the teeth.
 Visnagra, idem.
 * Visneta, a daughters daughters daughter, a grandchilds daughter.
 Visniéto, or Bisniéto, a sonnes sonnes sonne, a grandchilds sonne.
 * Viso, the visage, looke, sight or face.
 Visójo, squint-eyed.
 * Visoñas, maid servants that be new come.
 Visóño, or Bisóño, a young souldier, a fresh or young come.
 * Visoréy, or Virrey, a viceroy, a Kings deputie.
 * Visperadas, f. things of the evening tide.
 * Visperas, euenings. Also the eue of euery day following.
 Visifto, or Bisifto, leape yeere.

Vista, sight, beholding, view, presence.
 * Viste, Visto, vide Vestir.
 * Visto, seene.
 * Vistorta, vide Bistorta.
 * Vistoso, fightly, seemely, comely.
 Vistuario, a wardrobe, a vestrie.
 * Vitacula, vide Bitacula, a place where the compasse is kept in a ship.
 * Vitál, vitall, that may liue or hope for life.
 Vitima, vide Víctima.
 Vito, sustenance, liuing, feeding, victuals, prouision, necessaries to liue by.
 * Vitor, vide Víctor.
 * Vitória, victorie.
 VitoriOSO, victorious, triumphant.
 Vituallas, victuals.
 Vituallero, vide Viandero, a victualler.
 Vituperable, worthy to be despised.
 * Vituperado, found fault with, dispraised.
 Vituperar, to dispraise, to reproch, to find fault with.
 Vituperio, dispraise, reproach, finding fault.
 * Vivace, quicke, lively.
 * Vivandero, or Viandero, a victualler.
 * Vivár, or Vivares, liuing or dwelling. Also a warren for Conies.
 * Vivaro, vide Bivaro.
 * Viuda, or Biuda, a widow.
 * Viudéz, f. widow-hood.
 * Viudo, a widower.
 * Vivienda, liuing or dwelling.
 * Vivir, vide Bivir, to liue.
 * Vivo, vide Bivo.
 * Vivora, or Bivora, a viper.
 * Vivorézno, vide Bivorézno.
 * Vivorino, vide Bivorino.
 * Vizarma, or Visarma, a staffe with two pikes which with a shott forward the pikes will come out.
 * Vizarría, vide Bizarría.
 * Vizarro, vide Bizarro.
 * Viscaya, Biscaya, or Lepuscua, a Province in Spaine called Biskay.
 * Vizcayno, or Biscayno, a man of Biskay.
 * Vizco, or Visco, birdlime.
 * Vizcócho, or Biscócho, basket bread.
 Viscónde, or Viscónde, a Viscount.
 * Vize, vide Bize.
 * Vizera, or Visera, a vizard, a beuer of a head-peece.
 * Vizoréy, Viforey, vide Virrey.

V L

* V'lcera, an ulcer, or impostumation of a wound.
 * Vlcerar, to grow to an impostumation.
 Vlceroso, full of vlcers.

* Vltimado, brought to the last.
 Vltimaménte, last of all, lastly, to conclude.
 Vltima, the last.
 Vltimo, the last.
 * Vltra desto, moreouer than this.
 * Vltrage, or Vltraje, outrage, violence, furiousnesse, madnesse.
 Vltrajado, offered outrage, wronged by violence.
 Vltrajar, to commit outrage, to offer violence.
 * Vltraje, or Vltrage, outrage.
 Vltra marino, beyond sea.

V M

Vmanaménte, gently, courteously.
 Vmanidad, gentle vsage, courtesie, humanity.
 Vmano, courteous, gentle.
 * Vmbalo, a beast like an ox, steeve or runt, a buffe.
 Vmbral, a threshold of a doore.
 Vmbrio, vide Sombrio, shadowie.
 * VmbrOSO, vide SombrOSO, idem.
 Vmedecér, yo Vmedéico, to moisten.
 * Vmedecido, moistened, wetted.
 * Vmedescér, vide Vmedecér.
 * Vméro, vide Huméro.
 Vmidad, moisture.
 Vmido, moist.
 Vmildad, humilitie, lowlinesse.
 Vmilde, humble, lowly.
 * Vmildeménte, vide Vmilménte, humbly, lowly.
 Vmilménte, idem.
 * Vmillado, or Humillado, humbled, made lowly, meeke, and gentle.
 Vmillar, to humble, to make lowly.
 Vmór, moisture, humour.

V N

Vn, or V'no, one.
 * V'na, as a V'na, together.
 * en V'na, at one time, at once.
 V'na ves, once.
 * Vnánimes, being of one minde, or of one accord, consenting in one.
 * Vnánimos, idem.
 Vnción, anointing.
 * Vndeár, vide Ondeár.
 * V'nga, vide Vñir.
 Vngido, anointed.
 Vngir, Praef. yo V'njo, Sub.Praef. Vn-ja, to anoint.
 * Vngo, vide Vñir.
 * Vngria, f. the Countrey of Hungarie.
 * Vngueneco de V'mbres, the wilde vine, or hunds-wit.
 Vnguentario, an ointment-maker.
 Vnguento, ointment.

* Vnha

- * Vnha de áfno, an herbe called Foale-foot.
 * Vnja, Vnjo, vide Vngir.
 * Vnicaménte, alone, only.
 Vnico, one only.
 Vnicórnio, or Vnicuérno, a Vnicorne.
 Vnidád, unitie, cement.
 * Vnifórme, unifórme, of one forme or proportion.
 * Vniformidád, f. unifornitie.
 Vnigénito, the only begotten.
 Vnión, a vnion, an agreement in one.
 Vniverfal, vniuersall, generall ouer all.
 Vniverfalmenté, vniuersally, generally.
 Vniuerso, vniuersall, generall to all.
 Vña, f. a nail of the finger or toe, a hoof of a beaſts foot.
 Vña olorófa, a ſhell-fiſh like the claw of a bird.
 Vñero, parting of the fleſh from the nails.
 * Vñido, ioyned together, united.
 Vñidór, a ioyned together.
 Vñidúra, ioyning together, yoaiking.
 Vñir, to vnite.
 * Vñir, indicat. Pref. Vngo, Vñzes, Vñze, Imperfect. Vñzia, f. Pret. Vñzi, ſte, ó, z. Pret. he Vñzido, Fut. Vñzirá, &c. to couple, or yoaike together.
 Vño, one.
 * Vn póco, a little quantitie.
 * Vntádo, anointed.
 Vntadó, an anointer.
 Vntár, to anoint.
 * Vntáza, or Vntázo, an anointing.
 Vnto, fat greaſe, ointment.
 Vntólo, fat, greaſe, oyle.
 * Vntúra, greaſing, anointing.
 * Vnturillas, little ointments, or anointings.
 * Vñze, vide Vñir.
 * Vñzido, yoaiked or coupled together.
 * Vñzirá, vide Vñir.
 * Vñzirá, vide Vñir.

V O

- Vo, id eſt, Voy, I goe, vide yr.
 Vocáble, vide Vocábulo, a word.
 * Vocábulo, vide Vocábulo, a vocable, a word.
 Vocabulario, a Dictionary to ſhew the ſignification of words.
 Vocál, a vowel.
 * Vocativo, the vocatiue caſe.
 * Vociferár, to crie out aloud, to make exclamations.
 * Vódas, vide Bódas.
 Vóga, rowing.
 * Vogir, vide Bogár, Pref. yo Vógo, 1. Pret. yo Vogué, Pref. Sub. Vó-

- gue, to row.
 * Vogavánte, vide Bogavánte.
 * Vogue, vide Vogár.
 * Vojár, vide Bojár.
 * Voladó, a fier, a fiſh called a Sea ſwallow.
 * Volánte, flying, going, running ſwiftly.
 * Volár, or Bolár, to flie.
 * Volateria, the flying of hawkes.
 * Volátil, that ſueth or paſſeth, or can flie, a fowle.
 * Volcán, vide Bolcán.
 * Voleár, vide Volár.
 * Voléo, vide Boléo.
 * Volina, vide Bolina.
 * Vollicos, the people of Tuſcanie in Italie.
 * Volteadó, a tumbler, a vauiter.
 * Voltear, to vault, to tumble.
 * Voltejadór, vide Volteadó.
 * Voltejár, vide Volteár.
 * Volúbile, vnconſtant, mutable, volatile, tumbled, romped.
 * Volvér, vide Bolvér, to turne, to tumble, to rowle, to alter or change.
 * Volvible, vide Bolvible.
 * Volúme, vide Volúmen.
 Volúmen, m. a volume, or part of a great booke, a folding, turning, or rolling about, a tumbling and mutabilitie, a bulke or bigneſſe.
 Voluntád, will, good-will, minde, affection.
 * Voluntariamenté, willingly.
 Voluntário, willing, voluntary.
 Voluntarioſamenté, willingly.
 Voluntarioſo, willing.
 Vomitár, to vomit, to ſpue.
 Vómito, vomiting.
 * Voráquine, f. a gulfe.
 * Vordár, vide Bordár.
 * Vordón, vide Bordón.
 Vos, or Volóros, you.
 Vóico, with you.
 * Votádo, vowed, reported, declared.
 Votár, vide Botár, to vow, to giue the voice, to diſpatch, to put forth, to thruſt forth, to giue ouer, to leaue off.
 * Vóte, vide Bóte.
 Vóto, a vow, a voice.
 * Vóto a Díos, I vow to God.
 * tener Vóto en concejo, to haue a voice in election, to be heard ſpeake in a matter of counſell.
 * dezir ſu Vóto, to tell his opinion.
 * dár ſu Vóto, idem, or to giue his voice.
 * Vóz, or Bóz, f. a voice.
 * dar vózés, to crie out, to make a noiſe.
 * Vozeár, or Bozeár, idem.
 * Vozeria, or Bozeria, a noiſe.
 * Vozina, vide Bozina.
 * Vozinéro, vide Bozinéro.

- * Vozinglería, a humming or noiſe of many voices together.
 Vozinglero, or Bozinglero, one that crieth out, one that maketh a noiſe.
 * Vozios, vide Bozios.

V R

- * V'ra, vide Húra.
 * Vrbanidád, civill life, courteſie, civilitie.
 * Urbáno, civill, courteous, gentle in ſpeech.
 * Vrdáda tela, a web taken in hand or warped.
 * Vrdádo, warped, begun.
 Vrdiembre, vide Ordieembre, m. the warpe put into the loome, to bee woven.
 * Vrdilla, an inſtrument to beat or hammer money.
 Vrdir, vide Ordír, to take in hand, to goe about.
 * Vrdir la tráma, to warp a web of cloth, or to put it into the loome. To plot or praetiſe a deceit.
 * Virgeáom, an herbe called Veruein.
 * Virgente, urgent, forcing.
 Vrína, urine, piſſe.
 * Vrinál, an vrinall, a chamber-pot.
 * Vrinató, one that maketh urine.
 * Vrive, m. a gold-ſmith, or work-man of gold-plate.
 Vrína, a pucher, a pot, a veſſell, wherein the aſhes of the dead, after they were burned were kept.
 * Vrráca, vide Hurráca.

V S

- Vſagre, a tetter or ringworme.
 * Vſança, uſage, uſe.
 * Vſánza, vide Vſança.
 Vſár, to uſe, to enure, to accuſtome.
 * Vſaſſe, Vſáce, vide Vſár.
 Vſo, m. uſe, uſage, wont, ſuſhion, cuſtome, guiſe, manner or ure. Alſo the uſe, profit, or occupation of any thing.
 Vſofruto, profit, and uſe of a thing (but not the proprietie.)
 Vſofrutuário, he that taketh the profit, and uſe of a thing, but not the proprietie.
 Vſual, uſual, that is commonly uſed.
 Vſúra, uſury.
 Vſurário, an uſurer.
 * Vſuréro, idem.
 Vſurpádo, uſurped.
 Vſurpár, to uſurpe.
 * Vtensihos, houſhold ſtaffe.
 Vtil, profitable.
 Utilidád, profit.
 Vtréro, a ſeere.

U'va, a grape.
 * U'va crispa, a gooseberry.
 * U'va de pérrro, the wilde bay-tree.
 V'va pássa, or passada, a raysin.
 * U'vas de la ólla, gooseberries.
 * U've, vide Avér.
 * Vuéstra mercéd, id est, Vuéstra mercéd, your worship, or worthinesse, or mastership.
 Vuéstro, yours.
 * Uviéra, Uviése, vide Avér.
 * Vulcánias, an Iland in the Æolian sea called Æolias.
 Vulgár, common.
 Vulgarménte, commonly.
 Vúlgo, common people.
 * Vulto, a countenance.
 * Vultúrno, a riuer of Campania, in Italy.

V

Z

* Vzúra, usurie.
 * Vzuréro, an usurer.

X

† X Abón, m. sope.
 Xabón oloróso, sweet sope.
 * † Xabonádo, sope, washed with sope.
 * † Xabonár, to sope.
 † Xabonéro, a sope-maker.
 Xágua, a kinde of berbe in the Indies.
 † Xaharrár, to plaister a wall with white lime.
 * † Xahartár, vide Xaharrár.
 * Xántho, m. a riuer of Troy, the drinking of which water maketh the sheeps red.
 * Xaporádo, vide Xaropádo.
 * † Xáque, m. a checke at chesse.
 † Xaquéca, f. a kinde of disease called a megrim.
 * † Xaqueacón, id est, Xaquéca con, the megrim with, &c.
 † Xáques, a checke at chesse, a budget of a saddle.
 * † Xáquimas, f. balters.
 † Xáquima, or Cabéstro, a head-stall of a horse.
 † Xáquina, vide Xáquima, a halter.
 † Xára, f. a bramble, a shaft.
 * † Xarál, a place full of brambles.
 * † Xaráma, f. a riuer falling into the riuer Tagus in Spaine.
 † Xaramágo, wilde rape.
 * Xarandilla, the proper name of a witch.
 * † Xaráva, vide Xaráve.
 † Xaráve, m. or Xarópe, a sirrupe, a potion.
 † Xárcias, f. the tackling or cords in a ship.

* Xardín, vide Jardín, m.
 * Xarétas, carriages of great Ordnance, certaine net-worke of cords or grates of wood cast ouer the ship to let or keepe out the enemy from boarding or entering the ship.
 * Xaréte de navío, idem.
 Xacócho, Emxarócho.
 * † Xaropádo, prepared with sirrups.
 * † Xarópe, m. or Xaráve, sirrupe, a potion.
 * Xáuega, f. a net to catch Tunnie fish.
 * Xaveguéro, m. bee that draweth a draught for Tunnie fish.

X

E

Xéme, m. a span.
 * Xénabe, mustard-seed.
 † Xenáble, mustard.
 * † Xerés, a towne in Andaluza upon the Sea coast neare Cadis.
 † Xérga, f. sackcloth.
 Xergón, a straw-bed.
 Xerguerito, a Goldfinch.
 * † Xeringa, an instrument to giue a glister withball. Also a siring spout to spout into the yard of him that cannot make water.
 * † Xeringár, to spout ones yard with a siring. Also to giue a glister.
 * Xervilla, f. a pompe or pinsen to weare in pantofles.
 * Xervilléta, f. a little pompe or pinsen.
 Xibia, f. a kinde of cuttle fish.
 Xibión, a cuttle bone or fish.
 * Xigóte, a gigo, or leg of mutton roasted.
 Xímia, f. a shee Ape.
 * Xímio, m. a hee Ape.
 * † Ximiriam, f. apish trickes.
 † Xira, or comida plazentéra, good cheere, daintie meat.
 † Xiringua, or Siringa, a siring a glister, vide Xeringa.
 * † Xirón, m. the lap of a skirt.

X

O

* † Xo, as in English they say boe, to horses when they would haue them stand still.

X

V

* † Xuárda, f. the greasmesse or oile in cloth for want of good sulling at the mill.
 Xúgo, m. iuice.
 Xugóso, full of iuice.
 * Xurdia, f. an instrument to fish withball.

Y

* Y and.
 * Yaya, now, atreadie so.

Ya, Ya, now, now.
 Yágo, as Sant-yágo, Saint Iames.
 * Yanacónos, m. Indian boyes.
 † Yántar, to dine.
 * Yántar, a kinde of toll or custome.
 * † Yáres, vide Yjáres, the small guts.
 * Yáro, an herbe called Cuckopit or Calues-foot.
 Yazér, to lie.
 † Yazija, f. lying, condition, estate, quality, or being.
 * Ybéras tierras, land or grounds neere the riuer Iberia in Spaine, whereof Spaine was called.
 † Yça, yça, a voice used of saylers one to another in hoysing of saile.
 * Yda, f. a going away, a parting.
 * Ydeá, f. a forme or fashion, conceived in imagination, as it were a during substance, being a patterne of all other like kinds.
 * Ydiáques, a surname so called of a house in Biskay descended of ancient gentrie.
 * Ydióta, a man or woman vnlearned, one that is simple witted, an idiot.
 * Ydo, gone, parted.
 * Ydóneo, or Idóneo, meet, fit, conuenient.
 * Ydrópico, one troubled with the drop-sie.
 * Yédra, vide Yédra.
 Yédra, f. Iuie.
 * Yegarizo, a keeper of mares.
 † Yegua, f. a mare.
 † Yeguáda, a race or breed of mares.
 † Yegarizo, a keeper of mares to bring forth colts.
 Yelár, to freeze with cold.
 Yélmo, or Capecéte, m. a helmet, a head-peece.
 Yélo, or Eláda, frost.
 * Yélo, as yo Yélo, I freeze, vide Yelár.
 Yéma, f. the yolke of an egge, the bud that commeth before the blossome. Also the first wine that commeth of the grape.
 * Yénte, going.
 * Yérma casa, a house that standeth alone without a dweller.
 * Yermár, to make waste or desolate.
 Yérmo, m. a wildernesse, a desert.
 Yérno, m. a sonne in law by marrying with ones daughter.
 * Yerrár, vide Errár, to goe astray, to doe amisse.
 Yéro, a kinde of tare.
 Yérro, m. an errour.
 * Yérro, I erre, vide Errár.
 Yérto, rough, bristled, stiffe, standing vp an end, sharke.
 * Yértos cuérpos, bodies sharke or stiffe either with cold or death.
 Yérva, f. an herbe, grasshe. Also poison.
 * Yérva,

* Yérva bendíta, *Valerian*, or *Set-wall*.
 * Yérva puntéera, or *Sicmpreviva*, *Singreene*, *Houfleeke*.
 Yérva lombriguera, *Southernwood*.
 * Yérva de balléstro, *vide Verdigambre blanco*.
 * Yérva de la Bívora, *wilde Buglossé*, *neefing woort*.
 Yérva buena, *Mint herbe*.
 Yérva cána, *an herbe called Groundswell*.
 * Yérva del múro, *walwoort*.
 Yérva estrélla, *buck-borne plantaine* or *barts-borne*.
 Yérva gatéra, *cats mint*.
 * Yérva gigante, *an herbe called cowpersnip* or *brackc wifine*.
 Yérva de golondrina, *celandine*.
 Yérva lanária, *diers weed*.
 Yérva artética, *ground uoy*.
 Yérva móra, *broom rape*.
 * Yérva pagána, *a herbe with very broad leaves*.
 Yérva piñuéla, *orpine*, *liblong*.
 * Yérva Almiscléra, *muske herbe*.
 * dar Yérvas, *to poison*.
 Yerváto, *vide Yervatún*, *Hartstrong*.
 * Yervatún, *m. the comforting called Hartstrong*.
 * Yervesica, *f. a little herbe or little grasse*.
 * Yérvos, *bitter tares*.
 * Yefádo, *done with plaister or white mortar*.
 Yéica, *f. tinder to kindle fire with. Also bait*.
 Yéigo, or Yérgo, *an herbe called Dane-woort*, or *dwarfe Elderne*.
 Yéiso, *mortar*, *plaister*, *paygetting stufse*, *wherewith writing tables are done over to make them beare writing*.
 * Yéiso o sperjúgo, *a kind of plaistering mortar*.

Y G

* Yglécia, *f. a church*.
 * Ygrécia, *vide Yglécia*.
 * Ygoála, *f. a bar game, a condition*.
 Yguál, *equall*.
 * Ygualádo, *made equall, compared*.
 Ygualár, *to make equall, to compare*.
 Ygualdád, *f. equalitie*.
 Ygualménte, *equally*.

Y J

† Yjáda, *the small ribs, the collicke, the flanké*.
 * Yjadas, *ijadas*, *Hijadas*, or *Hijáres*, *the small ribs, the flanké*.
 * † Yjadeár, or *Hijadeár*, *to pant for breath*.
 * † Yjáres, or *Hijáres*, *the small ribs or*

guts, the flanké.
 * Yllúvias, *vide Lúvias*.
 * yma, *a root great and white like a turnep*.
 Ymágen, *f. an image, a picture*.
 * Ymaginár, *to imagine*.
 * † Ymán, *a loadstone*.
 * Ymetalum, *to the mines*.

Y N

* Ynchir, *Inchir*, *vide Henchir*.
 * Yncs, *a proper name*.
 * yngle, *the groin about the thigh*.
 * yngres, *idem*.
 * yñigo, *a proper name*.
 * Ynocencia, *innocencie, harmlesse*.
 * Ynojó, *the herbe Fenell*.
 * Hincárse de Ynojós, *to kneele, to set his knees to the ground*.
 Ynviérno, or *Inviérno*, *winter*.

Y O

Yo, *I*.
 * Yójo, *Daruell*.
 * Ypeléncia, *a kinde of disease*.
 * Ypocrasia, *hypocrisie, dissimulation*.
 * Yporquesia, *vide Ypocrasia, hypocrisie*.

Y R

yr, *Præs. Voy, Vás, Vá, Imperfect. yva, yvas, yva, I. Præs. Fuy, Fuisse, Fué, Sub. Præs. Váya, Imperfect. Fuera, Yría, or Fuéise, Fut. Fuére, to goe*.
 * yra, or *ira*, *f. anger*.
 * Yrá, *he shall or will goe*.
 Yracúndo, or *Iracúndo*, *angry*.
 * Yrlaadés, *one of Ireland, an Irish man*.
 * Yrlándia, *f. Ireland*.
 * Yrritádo, *prouoked, stirred up, angryed*.
 * Yrritadór, *a prouoker to anger*.
 * Yrritamiéto, *m. prouoking to anger*.
 * Yrritár, *to prouoke to anger*.
 * Yrvesica, *f. a small grasse, a little herbe*.
 * Yslla, or *Yslla*, *an Ile, an Iland*.
 * Ysléno, or *Isléno*, *an Ilander, or of or pertaining to an Iland*.
 * Ysléo, or *Isléo*, *a little small Ile or Iland*.
 * Ysléta, or *Isléta*, *f. a little Ile*.
 * Ysopéar, *to besprinkle, or cast water on, to besprinkle with the holy water sprinkle*.
 * Ysópo, *m. the holy water sprinkle*.
 Ysquérdo, *vide Yzquierdo, the left*.

Y T

* Ytáta, *m. the name of a river*.

Y V

* Y'va, *I went, be went, vide Y'r*.
 * Yúca, *a root great and white like a Turnep, with a blackish rinde over it: the Indians grate it and straine it, and so make their bread thereof*.
 Yugáda, *an acre of ground, or as much as a yoke of oxen can eare up in one day*.
 Yúgo, *m. a yoke*.
 * Yugüero, *m. a yoker of oxen*.
 Yúnque, *m. an amule*.
 Yúnta, *f. a yoke of oxen*.
 * Yúfo, *beneath, vnder*.
 * Díos en yúfo, *next vnder God, or God excepted*.

Y Z

* † Yzquierdaménte, *awkly, vntowardly*.
 † Yzquierdo, *the left, awke*.
 Yzquierda máno, *the left hand*.

Z

* Z'bra, *a kinde of small ship*.
 * † Zabullido, or *çabullido*, *put or ducked vnder water*.
 * † Zabullir, *to diue or ducke vnder water*.
 * Zafiro, *m. a Saphire stone*.
 * Záfra, *vide çáfra*.
 Zága, *vide çága*.
 † Zagál, *m. a shepherd*.
 * † Zagála, *a shee shepherd*.
 † Zagano, *m. vide Zángano, a drone Bee*.
 * Zaguán, *çaguán*, *a porch*.
 * Zaguera, *vide çaguera*.
 * Zaguéro, *vide çaguéro*.
 * Zaharéno, *vide çaharéno*.
 * Zaherir, *vide çaherir*.
 * Zahinas, *vide çahinas*.
 * Zahíz, *vide çahíz*.
 * Zahondár, *vide çahondár*.
 * Zahónes, *vide çahónes*.
 * Zahórda, *vide çahórda*.
 * Zahúcho, *vide çahúcho*.
 * Zahumério, *vide çahumério*.
 * Zaléma, *vide çaléma*.
 * Zamarilla, *an herbe called Poley (Inchanters say) being cast into an armie, will cause the souldiers to be in feare*.
 * Zamárra, *vide çamárra*.
 Zamárrro, *vide çamárrro*.
 † Zámbrá, *a kinde of boat, a kinde of dance among the Moores*.
 * Zamóra, *vide çamóra*.
 * Zamotáno, *vide çamotáno*.
 * Zampóna, *vide çampóna*.
 * Zampuzár, *vide çampuzár*.

* Zaba

- * Zannahoria, *carret roots.*
 * Zanca de pierna, *vide çanca de pierna.*
 * Zancadilla, *vide çancadilla.*
 * Zancajoso, *vide çancajoso.*
 * † Zanco, *a still.*
 * Zancudos, *gnats with long legs.*
 * Zango, or çango, *vide Zangario.*
 † Zangano, *a urone Bee.*
 † Zanges, or Zagues, *a water bottle.*
 * † Zanja, *a hollow banke where the water passeth. Also the first foundation of a house.*
 Zanjado, *vide çanjado.*
 * Zaquear, *vide çaquear.*
 * Zapa, *vide çapa.*
 * Zapato, *vide çapato.*
 * Zaphiro, *m. a Saphire stone.*
 * Zapo, *vide çapo, a toad.*
 * Zapuzar, *vide çapuzar.*
 * Zaque, *a leather bucket.*
 * † Zaquizami, or çaquizami, *the space or place betweene the plastring and the roofe, tyling or covering of a house.*
 * Zaráças, *vide çaráças.*
 * Zaragosa, *vide çaragosa.*
 * Zaruellas, *vide çaruellas.*
 * Zaranda, *vide çaranda.*
 * Zaratán, *vide çaratán.*
 * Zárça, *vide çárça.*
 * Zarçal, *vide çarçal.*
 * Zarcillo, or Zarcillo, *vide çarcillo.*
 * Zarco, *one that is grey eyed.*
 † Zargatona, *an herbe called Felwoort or Fleabane.*
 † Zazagallo, *a cold wind.*
 † Zazalin, *a kinde of cloth which the Moores make.*
 * Zazar, or Zazir, *vide Zuzir, to amend.*
 * Zárzo de Vergas, *vide çárzo de Vergas.*

Z E

- * Zébo, *vide Cébo.*
 * Zebolla, *vide Cebolla.*
 Zebra, *f. a kinde of beast most swift, in Africa, his breath is smelling like muske.*
 * Zebraña, *vide Zebratana.*
 Zebretana, *a birding trauke to kill birds with pellets of clay.*
 * Zecear, *vide Cecear.*
 * Zecero, *vide Cecero.*
 * Zecina, *vide Cecina.*
 * Zedacillo, *vide Cedacillo.*

- * Zedáço, *vide Cedáço.*
 * Zedibones, *vide Cedibones.*
 * Zedicio, *vide Cedicio.*
 * Zedro, *vide Cédro.*
 * Zedula, *vide Cedula.*
 * Zefálica, *vide Cefálica.*
 * Zefiro, *the west wind.*
 * Zegages, *vide Cegages.*
 * Zegajoso, *vide Cegajoso.*
 * Zeguedad, *vide Ceguedad.*
 * Zeguejar, *vide Ceguejar.*
 * Zeguera, *vide Ceguera.*
 * Zeguta, *vide Ceguta.*
 * Zéja, *vide Céja.*
 * Zejinto, *vide Cejinto.*
 * Zejuzo, *vide Cejuzo.*
 * Zelár, *vide Celár.*
 * Zelemin, *vide Celemin.*
 * Zeleno, *vide Celeno.*
 * Zelicio, *vide Celicio.*
 * Zelador, *a zealous affectionate man.*
 Zelo, *zeale, feruent nesse in affection.*
 * en Zelos andar, *to goe on caterrwaling as cats doe. Also as any other beast or living thing once a yeere goe braying or luffull to the mate.*
 * Zeloso, or Zelozo, *zealous, feruent in religion.*
 * Zencerrár, *vide Cencerrár.*
 * Zencio, *vide Cencio.*
 * Zendal, *vide Cendal.*
 * Zenidór, *any thing that girdeth about, a girder about, one that girdeth a girde.*
 * Zenith, *the point of the firmament directly ouer ones head, wheresoeuer one be, the vertice point.*
 * Zenteno, *vide Centeno.*
 * Zentoria, *vide Centoria.*
 * Zenzillo, *vide Senzillo.*
 * Zeperár, *vide Ceperár.*
 * Zephíro, or Zefiro, *the west wind. Also the southwest wind.*
 Zéro, *a cypher.*

Z I

- Zifrar, *v. Cifrar.*
 * Zilindro, *v. Cilindro.*
 † Zimbório, *m. a chappell.*
 * † Zimbro, *m. Iuniper.*
 * Zimitarra, *v. Cimitarra.*
 * Ziza, *a bird that vseth to cry Ziza, Ziza.*
 * Zizado, *v. çizado.*
 * Zizán, *f. cockle.*
 * Zizar, *v. çizar.*

Z O

- * Zóca, *f. a place for to keepe a Faire.*
 Zodiaco, *m. the zodiacke, a crosse circle in the firmament in which are the twelue signes.*
 † Zohori, *one that seeth well, one that findeth springs on the earth.*
 * Zóna, *f. a zone or circle in the heauen, a girde.*
 * Zorçal, *v. çorçal.*
 * Zorita, *v. çorita.*
 † Zorra, *f. a shee fox.*
 * † Estar hécho Zorra, *to be drunke.*
 * † Caçar vna zorra, *to be drunke.*
 * Zorrilla, *a little fox, a cub.*
 * † Zorro, *m. a be fox.*
 † Zorzal, or Zorçal, *a Tbrush, a Felure.*
 * † Zorrerias, *f. craft of a fox.*
 * Zorzal, *v. çorçal.*

Z V

- Zuane, *m. vide Cisne, a swan.*
 * Zuanete, *vide Juanete, the top of a mast in a ship. Also a young swan.*
 Zúfre, or çúfre, *m. brimstone, Sulphur.*
 * † Zuín, *a robin redbreast.*
 Zuiza, *bull baiting, a muster or shew of souldiers. Also Switzerland in Germanie.*
 * Zúaque, *v. çumaque.*
 * Zumáya, *v. çumáya.*
 † Zun bar, *to burze, to humme.*
 † Zúmbas, *burzing, humming.*
 † Zumbido, *humming, burzing.*
 * Zúmbre, *v. Açúmbre.*
 * Zumillo, *v. çumillo.*
 * Zúmo, *v. çumo.*
 * † Zúño, *a becke, a nod with the head.*
 * Zúpia, *wine of euill taste.*
 Zurána paloma, *v. çurána paloma.*
 * Zúdo, *v. çúdo, left handed.*
 † Zúrra, *a beating, a chastizing, a laming, a swinging, a cudgelling.*
 † Zurrador, *a curriar.*
 * Zurrána, *v. çurrána.*
 * † Zurrápa, *a todpoll.*
 * Zurrár, *v. çurrár.*
 * Zurrón, *v. çurrón.*
 * Zurujano, *v. çurujano.*
 * Zuzir, or Zuzir, *to patch, to mend, to botch.*
 * Zutano, *vide çutano, or Fulano, such a one.*
 * Zuzón, *vide çuzón, an egging on.*

A **Aron**, vide Aaron.
to Abandon, put away, or forsake, vide Abandonar.
Abandoned or forsaken, vide Abandonado.
an Abandoner or forsaker, vide Abandonador.
an Abandoning or forsaking, vide Abandonamiento.
to Abase or bring low, vide Abatir, Abaxar.
Abased or brought low, vide Abaxado, Abatido.
an Abasing or bringing low, vide Abatimiento, Abaxamiento.
to Abash or make ashamed, vide Afrentar.
Abashed, vide Afrentado.
an Abashment, vide Afrentamiento.
to Abate or diminish, vide Diminuir.
Abated or diminished, vide Diminuido.
Abating or diminishing, vide Diminucion.
to Abbet, maintain or aid, vide Ayudar, Sustentar.
an Abbey, vide Abadia.
an Abbess or Abbatisse, vide Abadesa.
an Abbot, vide Abad.
an Abbotship or dignitie of an Abbot, vide Abadia.
pertaining to an Abbot, vide Abadengo.
to Abbréviate, abridge, or make short, vide Abreviar.
Abbréviated or abridged, vide Abreviado.
an Abbréviation, vide Abreviacion.
to Abbridge or cut short, vide Abreviar.
Abbridged or abreviated, v. Abreviado.
an Abbridgement, register, or compendious draught or abstract, vide Abreviatura.
to Abbut, or to border or bound, vide Alindar.
an Abecedarie or alphabet, vide Abeced.
an Abecedarie or teacher of petites, vide Abecedario.
an Abhominacion, vide Abominacion.
Abhominable or detestable, vide Abominable, Nefando.
Abhominably, vide Aborridamente, Aborrecidamente, Nefandamente.
to Abhorre or detest, vide Abominar, Aborrecer, Aborrir, Enfastidiar.
Abhorred or detested, vide Abominado, Aborrecido.
an Abhorrer or detester, vide Aborre-

cedor.
an Abhorring or detesting, vide Aborrecimiento.
to Abide or tarry, vide Quedar.
Abidden, vide Quedado.
an Abider or dweller, vide Abitador.
an Abiding, abode or dwelling, vide Abitacion, Estancia, Quedada.
an Abiect, of no estimation, vide Abatido, Defechada criatura.
Abiectly, vide Abitradamente.
Abiect, vide Abatido.
to Abjure or forswear a thing, vide Perjurar.
Abjured or forsworne, vide Perjurado.
an Abjuration or forswearing, vide Perjura.
the Ablative case, v. Ablativo caso.
to be Able, vide Poder.
Able or sufficient men, vide Fide dignos hábiles.
to make Able, vide Abilitar.
Able, strong, or mighty, vide Abil.
Abilitie, ableness, strengih or power, vide Abilidad, Habilidad, Pujanca.
made Able or fit, vide Abilitado.
Abode, vide Abiding.
to Abolish, abrogate, repeale or disannul, vide Abrogar, Cancelar.
Abolished, vide Abrogado, Cancelado.
an Abolishing, vide Antiguamiento, Abrogacion.
Abomination, or Abomination, vide Abominacion.
Abortive, or borne before time, vide Abortado, Abortivo.
Aboue, vide Arriba.
ouer and Aboue, vide Ademas.
Aboue said, vide Suso dicho.
to Abound, vide Abondar.
Abundance or overplus, vide Abondamiento, Abundancia, Abundancia, Cópia.
Aboundant, plentiful, copious or abounding, Abondoso, Abundante.
that Aboundeth, vide Abondo.
Abounding, vide Abundante, Abondoso.
Aboundantly, plentifully, or copiously, v. Abondosamente, Abundantemente.
About, v. Cerca, Derredor.
to goe About, v. Andar al derredor.
an Abucote, vide Albarcoque or Alvarcoque.
to Abridge, or Abbridge, v. Abreviar.
an Abridgement, vide Abreviacion, Abreviatura.
to set Abroach, v. Broach.

to set Abroad, or publish, v. Publicar.
to Abrogate or abolish, v. Abrogar.
to be Absent or away, v. Ausentarse, Absence, v. Absencia, Ausencia.
Absent or away, vide Ausente, Absente.
to Absolve, acquit or make perfect, vide Absolver.
Absolved, v. Absuelto.
Absolving, v. Absolucion.
an Absolution, v. Absolucion.
to be Absolute, Absoluto ser.
Absolutely, v. Absolutamente.
to Abstaine, v. Abstener.
that hath Abstained, v. Abstenido.
an Abstainer, v. Abstenido.
Abstinent or abstaining, v. Abstinentia, Abstincia.
to Abstract, v. Abbréviate.
an Abstract, v. Abbréviation.
an Absurditie or foolishness, v. Desolate, Desparate, Desvario.
Absurd or foolish, v. Desvariado.
Absurdly, v. Desvariadamente.
to Abuse or misuse, v. Abusar.
an Abuse, v. Abusion.
Abused, v. Abusado.
an Abuser, v. Abusador.

A C

to Accent, sing tunably or pronounce truly, vide Accentuar.
Accenting or true pronouncing, vide Accento.
an Accent, ouer a letter, vide Accento.
to Accept or take in good part, vide Acetar, Acetar.
Acceptable, vide Acceptable.
Acceptance, vide Acceptacion.
Acceptation, vide Aceto, Acépto.
Accepted, vide Acceptado.
Accepting, vide Acceptacion.
to haue Access vnto, vide Allegar.
Necessarie to a fault or culpable, vide Accessorio.
that is Accessarie, vide Accessorio.
an Accessarie, vide Accessor.
Accessarily, vide Accessoriamente.
an Accidence, or booke so called, an Accidence or Grammar, vide la Gramática.
an Accident, or that which changeth or hapneth, vide Acaecimiento, Acontecimiento, Succésso.
to Accompanie or goe with one, vide Acompañar.
Accompanied, vide Acompañado.
an Accompanying, vide Acompañamiento.

one that Accompanieth, vide Acompañador.
 to Accomplish, vide Cumplir, Complir.
 Accomplished, vide Cumplido, Complido.
 an Accomplishment or accomplishing, v. Cumplimiento.
 to Account or reckon, vide Contar.
 an Account, vide Cuenta.
 a booke of Accounts, vide Libro de cáxa, Libro de cuenta.
 Accountable, vide Contable.
 to Account or esteeme, vide Preciar, Estimár, Reputar.
 of no Account or estimation, vide Despreciado, de poca cuenta, de poca estimación.
 of great Account, v. Reputado, Acreditado, Preciado, Estimado, Sublimado, de gran estima.
 to Accord, v. Acordár, Concordár.
 to Accord in musike, v. Acordár.
 an Accord or agreement, v. Acuerdo.
 of one Accord, vide Héchos a una.
 According, vide Segun.
 with one Accord, De un parecer.
 to Account, v. Accompt.
 to Accumulate or heape together, vide Acumular.
 to Accuse, v. Curse.
 to Accuse, speach or impeach, vide Acusár, Reutar.
 to Accuse falsly and maliciously, vide Calumniar.
 Accused, vide Acusado, Réo.
 Accused maliciously, vide Calumniado.
 a malicious Accuser, vide Caluniador.
 an Accuser, v. Acusador, Reutador.
 a malicious Accusation, v. Calumnia.
 an Accusation, v. Acusación.
 Accusative, or full of accusations, vide Acusativo.
 the Accusative case, v. Acusativo caso.
 an Accusing, v. Acusación.
 to Accustoms, vide Auezár, or Acostumbrár, Vezár.
 to be Accustomed, vide Tenér por estilo.
 Accustomed, vide Auezado, Vezado, Acostunbrado.
 Accustomably, v. Ordinariamente.
 the Ace point, v. Point.
 an Ace at dice or cards, v. A's.
 to haue an Ace, vide to Ake.
 an Ace, vide Dolor.
 to Achieue, vide Cumplir.
 Achieued, vide Cumplido.
 an Achieuer, vide Cumplidor.
 Achieuing, vide Cumplimiento.
 to Acknowledge, and confesse, vide Confessár, Reconoscér.

Acknowledged, Confessado, Conocido, Reconoscido.
 an Acknowledger, vide Conocidor, Reconoscidor.
 Acknowledging, vide Conocimiento, Reconocimiento, Conociente.
 Acornes, vide Velloras.
 an Acorne, vide Vellora, Bellora.
 to be Acquainted, vide Tenér conocimiento.
 Acquaintance or familiaritie, v. Conocimiento, Familiaridad.
 Acquainted, vide Conoscido.
 to Acquit or discharge, vide Descartar, Descargar.
 an Acquittance, vide Alvalá, carta de paga, Finiquito.
 an Acre of ground, vide Alançada, Hucbra.
 an Act or decree, vide A'cto.
 a wicked Act or deed, vide Vellaquería, Maldad.
 an Act in a comedie, vide Auto, Jornada.
 an Action in the law, vide Acción.
 an Action, v. Acción.
 to make Active, vide Abilitar, Habilitar.
 Active, or nimblenesse, vide Agilidad, Desemboltura, Habilidad, Ligeriza.
 Actiuenesse, vide Agilidad.
 Active or nimble, vide A'gil, Desembuelto, Habil, Ligero.
 Actiuelly, vide Agilmente.

A D

an Adamant stone, vide Ymán, Calamita.
 to Adde, vide Añadir.
 Added or ioyned, v. Añadido.
 an Addition, or putting to of any thing, v. Adición, Añadidura.
 an Adder, v. Culébra.
 Adderwort or Snakeweed, vide Bistorta.
 an Addice a compass instrument, vide Aguéla, or Azuéla.
 to Adde himselfe to somewhat, vide Aficionarse, Inclinarse.
 Addicted, vide Aficionado, Inclinado.
 an Adding, v. Afición, Inclinación.
 to Adouise or mitigate with sweetness, or alay, v. Adulcír.
 to Adresse, or make ready, vide Arrear, Aderezár.
 Addressed, v. Arreado, Aderezado.
 an Adiective, v. Adiectivo.
 Adieu, or farewell, v. a Dios, Quedá con Dios.
 to Adiotne, v. Juntár, Vnir.

Adioining or hying to, v. Juntura.
 to Adiotne to another day, and appoint a day of bearing a matter, vide Emplazár.
 Adiuined, v. Emplazado.
 to Adiuge or determine of, v. Determinar, Sentenciar.
 Adiudged or determined of, v. Sentenciado, Determinado.
 an Adiudger or determiner, v. Sentenciador.
 Adiudging or determining of, v. Sentencia, Determinación.
 to Adiure, or coniuare, v. Conjurár.
 an Idle egge, v. Guéro, Huéro.
 to Administer or sollicite a mans cause, v. Solicitar la causa.
 an Administration, or administering, vide Administración.
 an Administrator, or that hath the handling of any businesse, v. Administrador.
 Admirable, v. Admirable.
 an Admirall of the seas, vide Almirante.
 the Admirall ship of a fleet of ships, vide Capitánar não.
 to Admire or wonder at, v. Admirar, Espantar.
 Admirad or wondred at, v. Admirado, Espantado.
 an Admiration or wondring at, vide Espanto, Admiración.
 to Admit or allow of, v. Admitir.
 Admit it be so, Que sea así.
 Admitted or allowed, v. Admitido.
 Admixture or mingling, v. Mixtura.
 to Admonish, vide Amonestár, Avisar.
 Admonished or warned, v. Amonestado, Avisado.
 an Admonisher, v. Amonestador.
 Admonition, v. Amonestación, Aviso.
 to Adnihilate or bring to nothing, vide Aniquilar.
 much Adoe, or great stir, v. Ruído, Bullicio, Tumulto.
 Adolescence or growing youth, v. Juventud, Mocedad.
 to Adopt or chuse one for an heire, vide Adoptar, Prohijar.
 an Adopted child, v. Adoptado, Prohijado.
 an Adopter, or he that maketh another his own by Adoption, v. Adoptador, Prohijador.
 an Adoption, v. Adoption, Prohijamiento.
 to Adore or worship, v. Adorar.
 Adored or worshipped, v. Adorado.
 Adorned, decked or trimmed, v. Adornado.
 to Adorne or decke, v. Adornar.

to **Advance** or extoll, vide Encarecer, Preferir.
Advanced or preferred, v. Encarecido, Preferido.
 to **Advancing** or extolling, v. Encarecimiento, Preferimiento.
Advancement, v. Preferimiento.
Advantage or gaine, v. Ganancia.
 to **Adventure**, enterprise or assay, vide Aventurarse.
 an *Adventure*, v. Aventura, Ventura.
 an *Advertiser*, v. Aventurero.
 an *Adventuring*, vide Ventura, Aventura.
Adventurous, v. Animoso.
 an *Adventurous fellow*, v. Aventurero.
Adventurously, v. Animosamente.
 an **Adverbe**, v. Adverbio.
Adverbially, v. Adverbialmente.
 to be an **Adversarie**, vide Enemistar, Contrariar.
 an *Adversarie* or *enemie*, v. Adversario, Enemigo.
Adversitie or calamitie, vide Advertidad.
 to **Advertise** or give knowledge, vide Amonestar.
Advertised or *admonished*, vide Amonestado, Avertido.
Advertisement, vide Amonestacion.
 to **Advise**, counsell, or give advice, vide Aconsejar, Avisar, Consejar.
Advise, v. Aviso, Consejo.
Advised, v. Aconsejado, Avisado.
Advisedly, vide Avisadamente, Consideradamente.
Advisement, v. Aviso, Consejo, Consideracion.
Adulation, or flattery, v. Adulacion, Lisónja.
 to commit **Adultery**, v. Adulterar.
 an *Adulterer*, vide Adultero.
 an *Adulteresse*, vide Adultera.
Adulterie, vide Adulterio.
Adulterous, or *given to adulterie*, v. Fornicario, Fornicador.
 to play the **Advocate**, v. Advogar.
 an *Advocate* or *consellor in law*, vide Abogado or Avogado.

A F

Afeard, v. *Afraid*, Temeroso, Espantado.
Affability, v. Afabilidad.
Affable, courteous in speaking, v. Afable.
Affably, v. Afablemente.
Affaires or *businessse*, v. Negocios.
Affection or *naturall motion*, v. Aficion, Afeto.
Affected, v. Aficionado.
 to **Affect**, v. Afectar, Querer.

Affection, v. Afectacion.
Affected, v. Afectado, Querido.
 to **Affiance**, or betroth, v. Desposar.
Affianced or *betrothed*, vide Desposado.
Affiancing or *betrothing*, vide Desposorio.
Affiance or *confidence*, v. Confiança.
Affinitie, alliance or kin by marriage, v. Afinidad, Parentela.
 to **Affirme** or *assure*, v. Afirmar.
Affirmed, v. Afirmado.
Affirmation, or *affirming*, vide Afirmativo.
Affirmatiuely, v. Afirmadamente.
Affirming, vide Afirmacion, Afirmativo.
 to **Afflict**, trouble or molest, vide Affligir.
Afflicted or *vexed*, v. Affligido.
 an *Afflicter*, v. Affligidor.
Affliction or *molestation*, vide Affligimiento.
Affluence, or abundance, vide Abundancia.
 to make **Affraid**, or *afeard*, v. Amedrentar, Atemorizar, Espantar.
 to make *Affraid* with thunder, v. Atroñar.
made Affraid, v. Atemorizado, Espantado.
made Affraid with thunder, vide Atornado.
 to be *Affraid*, v. Ciscar.
Affraid, v. Amedrentado, Ciscado.
making Affraid, vide Atornamiento, Amedrentamiento, Atemorizamiento.
Affresh, v. De nuevo.
After, v. Despues empós.
After that, v. Despues que.
Afternoone, v. Noone.

A G

Againe, v. Otra vez.
 to come **Against**, v. Contravenir.
Against, v. Contra.
ouer Against, v. De frente.
 to be **Agast** or *amased*, v. Espantado.
Agast or *abashed*, v. Afrentado.
 an **Age**, v. Edad, Era, Hera, Siglo.
 to be **Aged**, v. Ser vejo, Ser decrepito.
Agedly, vide Vejamente, Decrepitamente.
 an **Agent**, v. Fatór.
 to **Aggravate**, or *make worse than the matter is*, v. Engrandecer.
Aggravating, v. Engrandecimiento.
Agilitie, or nimbleness, v. Denuedo, Agilidad.
 an *Aglet* or *tag of a point*, vide Herrete, Clavillo de agujeta.

to make *Aglet* holes, v. Ojeatar.
 an *Aglet hole*, v. Ojete.
 an **Agnaile** or *corne growing on the toes*, v. Callo.
 a while **Agone**, v. Poco ha.
 an **Agonie** or *griefe*, v. Agonia.
 to **Agree**, assent, or yeeld unto, v. Concordar, Concurrir, Consentir.
 to **Agree** in musike, v. Acordar.
Agreed, v. Acordado.
Agreed or *concluded on*, vide Convenido.
Agreement, vide Acorde, Acuerde, Auenencia, Composicion, Concerto, Concorde, Concordia, Consentimiento, Paces.
Agreeable, vide Convenible, Concordable, Congruo.
Agreeably, vide Conveniblemente, Concordamente.
Agreeing, vide Consentierte.
sicke of an Ague, vide Calenturoso, Calenturiento, Acalenturado.
 an *Ague* or *fever*, vide Calentura, Calentura.

A H

Ah, alas, vide Ay, Guay.

A I

to **Aide** or *help*, vide Acorrer, Ayudar, Asistir, Auxillar.
 that *commeth to Aide* or *rescue*, vide Auxiliar.
Aide or *help*, vide Acorro, Socorro.
 an *Aider* or *helper*, vide Ayudor.
Aiding, vide Asistiendo.
 what **Aileth** thee? Que ás? Que tienes? Que te duele?
 to **Aime** or *levell at*, vide Asestar, Enamentar.
Aimed at, v. Asestado, Enamentado.
 to **Aire** or *blow through*, v. Ventear.
 to *Aire* or *breath sheets*, vide Ventear livanas.
Aire, one of the foure elements, vide Ayre.
Airie, vide Airoso.

A K

to **Ake**, vide Doler.
 an *Aking tooth*, vide Tooth.
 an **Akorne**, or *acorne*, vide Bellota or Vellota.
 an *Acorne gatherer*, v. Bellotero.
 an **Akre**, v. Acre.

A L

Alabaster, v. Alabastro.

made of Alabaſter, v. Alabaſtrino.
 an Alarum, vide A'ra.
 to ſtrike up Alarum, v. Armá tocár.
 Alas, v. A'yme, Guáy.
 Alate, or of late, v. Rezien hécho.
 to Alay or mitigate, vide Mitigár.
 Alayed, v. Mitigádo.
 an Albe that prieſts did uſe to weare,
 vide A'lba.
 Albeit or although, vide Aúnque, or
 Biénque, Magyéra.
 the art of Alcumie, v. Alquimia.
 an Alcumist, vide Alquimista.
 an Alderman, vide Veinte quátro.
 an Alder tree, vide Sabúco, Saúco.
 an Alder-bed where alders grow, vide
 Sabucál.
 Ale or beere, v. Cebéza, Cervéza.
 an Alehouſe, vide Bodegón.
 an Alehouſe keeper, v. Bodegonéro.
 Alength, v. Length.
 Alliance, v. Alliance.
 Alitant or ſtranger, v. Eſtrangéro.
 to Alienate, eſtrange or draw from,
 vide Agenár, Enagenár, Eſtrañár.
 Alienated or eſtranged, vide Agenádo,
 Enagenádo.
 an Alienation, v. Agenamiénto, Ena-
 genamiénto.
 to Alight, v. Abarár, Apearſe.
 Alighting from horſe, v. Apcamiénto,
 Deſcavalgadúra.
 to Alight off an horſe, Apearſe, Deſen-
 cavalgar.
 Alighted, vide Apeádo.
 Alike, vide Like.
 Alive, vide Bivo, Vivo.
 All the world, vide Tódo.
 to Alloyd, vide Mitigár, Aplacár.
 to Allege or ſay for himſelfe, vide A-
 legár.
 Alleged, vide Alegádo.
 an Allegation, vide Alegación.
 an Alleging, vide Alegamiénto.
 an Alleager, vide Alegadór.
 an Allegorie, vide Alegoría.
 Allegorically, v. Allegoricaménte.
 an Alley or place to walke in, v. Calle-
 juéla, Calleja, Eſtrécha.
 Allies or aſſociates, vide Guéux, Aliá-
 dos, Allegádos, Confederádos.
 Alliance or kindred by marriage, vide
 Afne or Afinidad, Aliánça.
 Allied, vide Aliádo, Allegádo, Confe-
 derádo.
 to Allow, vide Aceptár, Comprovar.
 Allowance for diet, &c. Ración.
 Allowance, v. Accepción, Privelégio,
 Privelégio.
 Allowng, vide Aceptación.
 Allow'd, vide Aceptádo.
 Allowable, vide Aceptáble.
 to Allure, ſoll or entice, vide Atraér,

Acariciár.
 Allured or inticed, vide Conciliádo, A-
 traydo.
 Allurement, v. Atraymiénto.
 Alluring, v. Atrativo.
 to Allude or ſpeake that that hath ſome
 relation to any thing, v. Aludir.
 an Almanacke or prognofication, vide
 Almanách, Calendário, Almaná-
 que.
 to give Almes, vide Limofnár, Dár
 limofna.
 to aſke or require Almes, v. Limofneár.
 Almes, v. Elimofina, Limofina.
 an Almes deed, v. Limofina.
 an Almoner or annet, v. Limofnéro.
 an Almes houſe, v. Hoſpital.
 Almighty, v. Poderóſo.
 Almond, v. Almendra.
 Almond milke, v. Almendrada.
 Almond butter, v. Almendrada.
 an Almond tree, v. Alméndro.
 a garden of Almond trees, v. Almendral.
 Almoſt, v. Caſi.
 Almes, v. Acíbar, çavila.
 Aloft or on high, v. Arriba.
 Alone, v. Sólo.
 to keepe Alone, v. Deſacompañár.
 Alone without companie, v. Deſacom-
 pañádo.
 Along, v. Long.
 Aloſe, v. Alárgo.
 Aloud, v. Loud.
 Alkengie or winter çberrie, vide
 Bexiga de pérrro.
 the Alpes or mountaines ſo called, vide
 Alpes.
 an Alphabet or abecedarie, vide Al-
 phabéta.
 Already, v. Ya.
 Also, v. También, Oſroſi.
 an Altar, v. Altár, or áta.
 to Alter or change, v. Alterár.
 Altered or changed, v. Alterádo.
 an Alteration, v. Alteración.
 Altering or changing, v. Alteración.
 Although, v. Aúnque, Magyéra.
 Altitude or height, v. Altura.
 Altogether, v. Abbarriſco.
 Alum, v. Alúmbre.
 dreſſed with Alum, v. Alumbbrádo.
 Always, v. Siempre.

A M

I Am, vide, To be, Yo ſoy.
 to Amaze or aſtoniſh, v. Embevecér,
 Embevecér, Tontecér.
 to be Amazed, v. Embevecérſe, Ton-
 tecérſe.
 Amazed, vide Embevecido, Tonte-
 cido.
 to ſend in Ambaſſage, vide Anunciár,

Embiár embaxáda.
 an Ambaſſage, v. Anúncio, Legacia,
 Embaxáda.
 an Ambaſſador, vide Embaxadór, Le-
 gádo.
 Amber, whereof beads are made, vide
 A'mbar, Eſclariméto, Oroguá-
 nin.
 Ambergreſe, v. A'mbar gris.
 Ambiguities, or doubtfulneſſe, v. Am-
 biguidádo.
 Ambiguous, v. Ambiguo.
 Ambiguouſly, v. Ambigua, or Ambi-
 guaménte.
 Ambition, or immoderate deſire of ho-
 nour, v. Ambición.
 Ambitious, v. Ambicioſo.
 Ambitiouſly, v. Ambicioſaménte.
 to Ambie, or goe ſmoothly, vide Am-
 blár, Andár de portánte.
 an Ambler, v. Ambladór.
 an Ambling nag, v. Palaſtrén.
 an Ambrer or cupboord, v. Alhazéna,
 Almiário, Armário.
 to lie in Ambuſh or wait, vide Acc-
 çhár, Enbuſcár, Aſſeçhár.
 one that lieth in Ambuſh, vide Acc-
 çhadór.
 an Ambuſment whereby an hoſt of men
 is intrapped, vide Aguaitamiénto,
 Enbuſcáda, Aſſeçhánça.
 Amen, v. Amén.
 to Amend, v. Corréti.
 to Amend or wax better, v. Emendár.
 to Amend or repaire, vide Emendár,
 Adobár.
 Amended or repaired, vide Emendádo,
 Adobádo.
 to make Amends, v. Recompence.
 Amends, v. Enmiéndádo.
 Amendment, v. Emendadúra.
 Amender, v. Emendadór.
 to Amereſe or ſet a fine upon, v. Mukár.
 one that Amereth, v. Multadór.
 an Amercement or penaltie, v. Múlta.
 Amereced, v. Multádo.
 an Amelle or robe of a prieſt, v. Amíto.
 a ſtone called Amethiſt, vide Ame-
 thiſto.
 Amiable, leuely, or hauing a good grate,
 vide Amáble.
 Amiable, v. Anableménte.
 to doe Amiſſe, v. to Offend.
 Amities, or Friendſhip, v. Amiftád.
 an Amner, v. Almoner.
 Among, v. Entre.
 an herbe called Amonie, v. Amónio.
 an Amorous perſon, v. Enamorádo,
 Amoróſo.
 Amorous poſſions, v. Echifos.
 Amorously, v. Enamoradaménte.
 to Amoue or put away, v. Abandon.
 to Amount, v. Monni.

an Amphitheater, or place made with scaffolds to see plaies, v. Anfiteatro.
Ample or large, v. Ancho.
to Amplifie, v. Enfanchar, Amplificar.
Amplification, vide Enfanchamiento, Amplificación.
Amplified, vide Enfanchado, Amplificado.

A N

an Anatomie, v. Anatomía.
Ancestors, vide Abuelos, Antepasados.
an Ancestor, vide Antecesor, Antepasado.
Ancestry, vide Ascendencia, Acendencia.
an Anchor, v. Anker.
an Anchor or religious man pend up between two walls, v. Emparedado.
Anchoues, vide Anchoyeta, Enchúdas, Enchúgas, Anchóvas.
to wax Ancient, vide to be Old, Envejecer.
Ancientesse, v. Ancianía.
Ancient, v. Anciano, Antiguo.
most Ancient, v. Antiguissimo.
Anciently, v. Oldly.
an Ancient in warre, v. Enseno.
the Ankle of the leg, v. Tovoillo.
And, vide Y.
Andirons or cobirons, v. Morillas.
an Anduite, or amule, v. Yunque.
an Angell, v. Angel.
an Angell of Gold, v. Angelote.
Angell-like, v. Angélico.
a little Angell, v. Angelico.
the herbe Angelica, v. Angélica.
to Anger, v. Amohinar, Enojár, Ensañar.
to be Angrie, v. Ayrarse, Enojarse.
Anger or indignation, v. Ayramiento, Enojó, Ensañamiento.
Angered, v. Amohinado, Ensañado.
Angry, v. Ayrado, Enojado, Enojoto, Enojadizo, Irado, Iracondo.
Angrily, v. Ayradamente, Enojadamente.
to Angle or take fish, vide Pescar con caña, or Vára.
an Angle, v. Anzuelo.
an Angler, or fisher with an angle, vide Pescador con caña.
an Angling rod, v. Caña de pescador.
Anguish of the body or minde, v. Cuyta, Congóxa.
full of Anguish, v. Cuytado.
to Animate, v. Encourage.
Animated, v. Animado.
Anisced, v. Matalahúga.
an Anker, v. Ancora.

to come to Anker, v. Surgir, Dar fondo.
Ankored, v. Amorrado.
an Ankle, v. Ancla.
to Annex or ioyne together, v. Añadir, Anexar.
Annexed, v. Anexado, Anexo.
Annotations, v. Notes.
to Annoy or hurt, v. Dañar.
Annoyed, v. Dañado.
Annoyance, v. Daño.
to Anoint, v. Crismar, Vngir, Vntar.
to Anoint betwene, v. Entreuntar.
Anointed, v. Crismado, Vntado.
an Anointer, v. Vntador.
Anointing, v. Vntura.
Annual or yearly, v. Cado año.
Annunciation day, v. Day.
Anon, by and by, quickly, forthwith, or out of hand, v. Luégo.
Another, v. Otro.
Another time, v. Otravés.
to Answer, v. Responder.
to Answer together, v. Corresponder.
Answering together, v. Correspondiente.
an Answer, v. Responso, Respuésto.
an Ant or Emmer, v. Pismire.
an Antheme or responsorie sound, vide Música de responso.
Anticke worke, v. Música obra.
the Antipodes, v. Antipódes.
Antiquitie, v. Anciania, Antiquidad.
Antiquities, v. Antiguallas.
an Antile, v. Yunque.
Any, v. Qualquier.

A P

Apace or with great speed, v. Priéska.
well Apaid, v. Glad.
to stand Apart, vide Apartarse.
an Ape, vide Móna, Móno, Ximia, Zimio.
a little Ape, v. Monota.
Apeish toys, v. Xirimias.
an Aphorisme, or principle in an art, vide Aphorisma.
an Aple, v. Apple.
the Apoplexie, v. Apoplexia.
to become an Apostata or renolter, v. Apostatar.
Apostacie or back-sliding, v. Apostacia.
an Apostle, v. Apóstol.
Apostleship, v. Apostolado.
Apostolike, v. Apostólico.
an Apostume or breaking out, v. Impostume.
an Apothecarie, v. Boticario.
an Apothecaries shop, v. Botica.
Apparant, v. to Appeare.
to Appareil or decke, v. Ataviar, Vestir, Adornar.

Apparell, v. A'bito, Tráje, Vestidura.
Apparelled or clothed, v. Vestido.
Apparelling, vide Vestidura, Vestido, Atavio.
to Appeatch or impeach, v. Acusar, Denunciar.
Appeached, v. Acusado, Denunciado.
Appeaching, v. Acusación, Denunciación.
to Appeale, v. Apelár.
an Appealer, v. Apelante.
Appealing, v. Apelación.
to Appeare, or be seene, v. Aparecer, Parecer, Parecer.
an Appearing, v. Aparecimiento, Aparencia.
Appeared, Aparecido, Parecido, Parecido.
Apparant or manifest, v. Manifesto, Aparante.
to Appeale or pacifie anger, vide Apaziguár, Aplacar, Mirigar, Ablandar.
Appeased, made gentle, v. Ablandado, Apaziguado, Aplacado, Apagado, Mitigado.
an Appeaser, v. Ablandador, Apaziguador.
an Appeasing, v. Apaziguamiento, Ablandamiento, Mitigación.
to Appertaine or belong to, v. Pertenecer, Tocár, Atañer.
Appertaining, v. Perteneciente, Tocante.
Appertinence, v. Pertinencia.
to get an Appetite, v. Tener gana de comer.
an Appetite or desire, v. Apetito.
Applause, v. Aplauso.
an Apple, v. Mançana.
an Apple-tree, v. Mançano.
an orchard of Apple-trees, vide Mançanal.
a pine Apple, v. Piña.
an Apple core, v. Cuéxco de mançana.
the Apple of the eie, or the ball of the eie, v. Niña or Niñete de los ojos.
an Apricot, v. Albarcóque, or Alvarcóque.
to Apply or bend vnto, v. Aplicar, Atender.
that may be Applied, v. Aplicadero.
Applied or bent vnto, v. Aplicado.
Applying or application, v. Aplicación, Atención.
an Applier, v. Aplicador.
to Appoint or ordaine, vide Asignar, Consignar, Estaruir, Statuir.
to Appoint exercises for schollers, v. Dictar, or Dictar.
Appointed, ordained or provided, v. Consignado, Asignado, Estatuido.
an Appointer, v. Constituydéro.

to *Appoint another*, vide *Delegár*, *Constituir*.
Appointing another in his stead, v. *Delegación*, *Constitución*.
Appointed for another, v. *Delegádo*.
an Appointing or appointment, v. *Consignación*, *Constitución*.
 to *Oppose or examine*, v. *Examinár*.
an Apostate, vide *Apóstata*.
 to *become an Apostate*, v. *Apostatár*.
 to *Apprehend or lay hold on*, v. *Prendér*.
Apprehended, vide *Prendido*.
Apprehension, v. *Prendimiento*.
an Apprentise, vide *Aprendiz*.
 to *Approach or draw neere*, v. *Acercár*, *Llegár*.
Approach'd, v. *Acercádo*, *Llegádo*.
an Approching, vide *Acercamiento*, *Llegamiento*.
one that Approcheth, v. *Allegadór*.
 to *Appropriate*, v. *Apropriár*.
 to *Approue*, v. *Averiguár*, *Comprovar*, *Ratificar*.
Approued, vide *Averiguádo*, *Ratificádo*.
Approving, v. *Averiguamiento*.
April, vide *Abril*.
an Apron, vide *Delantal*.
 to *make Apt or meet*, v. *Ataviár*.
Apt or meet, v. *Apro*, *Ataviádo*.
Aptnesse, vide *Conveniencia*.
Aptly, or fitly, vide *a Propósito*, *Convenientemente*.

A R

to *Arate, or apparell*, vide *to cloath and decke*.
Araved, vide *Arreádo*.
Araying, vide *Apparell*.
 to *Arbitrate, or give sentence*, v. *Alvedrár*, *Arbitrar*.
an Arbitrement, vide *Arbitrio*, *Arbitrio*.
an Arbitrator, vide *Arbitrante*, *Arbitradór*.
a greene Arbour, vide *Lugar vmbrosó*.
Archangell, v. *herbe*.
an Archangell, v. *Arcángel*.
an Archbishop, v. *Arçobispo*.
an Archbishopricke, vide *Arçobispopádo*.
the dignitie of an Archbishop, v. *Arçobispádo*.
an Archdeacon, v. *Arcediano*.
an Archdeacons office, v. *Arcedianádo*.
an Archduke, v. *Archidúque*.
an Archdukedome, v. *Archiducádo*.
 to *make an Arch*, v. *Arqueár*.
an Arch, vide *Arco*.

made *Archwise*, v. *Arqueádo*.
an Archer or shooter, v. *Archéro*, *Flechador*, *Flechéro*.
the Arches, v. *Archivo*, *Archibo*.
an Archheretike, v. *Heréje principal*.
an Architect, v. *Architécto*, *Architéto*, *Arquiteto*.
an Archpriest, *such as was among the Gentiles*, vide *Archipréste*, *Arçipréste*.
Ardent, or eager, v. *Ardiente*.
Ardently, or earnestly, vide *Ardientemente*.
 to *Argue, or dispute*, v. *Arguir*.
an Argument, v. *Argumento*.
an Argument or first entrie into a Comedie, v. *Prólogo*, *Argumento*.
 to *Arise, or rise up*, v. *Leventár*.
an Arising, v. *Levantamiento*.
Arithmetike, or the art of numbring, vide *Algarifmo*, *Arithmética*, *Guarifmo*.
Arithmetick proportion, *Proporción Arithmética*.
an Arithmetician, v. *Arithmético*.
 to *Arriue*, v. *Arrivár*, *Arribár*.
one that Arriueth, v. *Allegadór*.
an Arriuing, v. *Arriugamiento*.
an Arke, vide *Arca*.
 to *Arme*, vide *Armár*.
Armed with a Target, vide *Broqueládo*.
Armed, vide *Armádo*.
Armed men, v. *Hómbres de armas*.
men Armed at all points, vide *Catafrátes*.
any Armie, vide *Cámpo*.
Armes, vide *Armas*, *Blasón*.
Armour, vide *Armadura*.
Armour for the armes, v. *Braçales*.
Armour for the thigh, v. *Cuxote*, *Grévas*.
an Armorie or store-house of armour, vide *Almário*, *Almázen*, *Armário*.
an Armourer or harness-maker, v. *Armiro*, *Guarnicionéro*.
Armour for the chinne, v. *Barbóte*.
an Arme, vide *Bráço*.
a little Arme, v. *Bracito*, or *Bracillo*.
the Arme-hole, v. *Sobaco*.
fitting for the Arme, vide *Embracadura*.
 to *make fit for the Arme*, v. *Embracár*.
an Arme of the sea, v. *Bráço de mar*.
the Arme of a vine, v. *Bráço de vid*.
the Arming of a pike, v. *Mánga de pica*, *Fúnda de pica*.
an Arquebuste, v. *Harquebúz*.
 to *Arrest or lay hands upon*, v. *Embargar*.
Arrested, vide *Embargádo*.

an Arresting, v. *Embárgo*, *Embargación*.
 to *Arriue*, v. *Aportár*, *Arribár*, *gabordár*.
an Arriuall, v. *Arribáda*.
Arriuid, v. *Aportádo*, *Arribádo*.
an Arriuing, v. *Aportamiento*.
 to *Arrogate, or attribute*, v. *Atribuir a sí*.
Arrogant, or proud, vide *Arrogante*, *Supérbo*.
an Arrow, v. *Flécha*, *Saéta*.
an Arrow-head, vide *Caxquillo de saéta*.
the Arse or fundament, v. *Cúlo*.
the Arse-gut, v. *Barriga*.
Arsenicke, or orpiment, v. *Arñico*.
an Art or science, v. *Arte*.
a thing made by Art, v. *Artimáda*.
an Artichocke, v. *Alcarchófa*, *Artichófa*.
of the colour of an Artichocke, v. *Alcarchofádo*.
an Arterie or sinew, v. *Arteria*.
 to *set downe Articles*, v. *Articulár*.
an Article, vide *Articulo*.
an Artist that studieth an art, v. *Artista*.
an Artificer, vide *Artéro*.
Artificiall, vide *Artificiofo*.
Artificially, v. *Artificiosamente*.
 to *furnish with Artillerie*, v. *Artillár*.
furnished with Artillerie, vide *Artilládo*.
Artillerie, v. *Artilleria*.
a master of Artillerie, vide *Artilléro*.

A S

As, vide *Cómo*.
Aswell as, v. *Tam bien*.
As little, v. *Tam póco*.
As soone, v. *Tam presto*.
 to *Ascend, or goe up*, v. *Arribár*, *Subir*.
an Ascending, v. *Arribáda*.
Ascended, v. *Arribádo*.
 to *Ascertaine*, v. *to Assure*.
 to *Ascribe, attribute, or to impute*, vide *Atribuir*, *Imputár*.
 to *make Ashamed*, v. *Avergonçár*, *Envergonçár*.
Ashamed, v. *Avergonçádo*, *corrído*, *Envergonçádo*.
Ashaming, v. *Corrimiento*, *Envergonçamiento*.
I am ashamed of it, v. *Corrido estóy*.
an Ash, v. *Frésno*, *frézno*.
Ash-colour, v. *Colour*.
 to *bring into Ashes*, v. *Cenizár*.
 to *straw with Ashes*, v. *Encenizár*.
Ashes, v. *Ceniza*.
full of Ashes, v. *Cenizófo*, *Ceniziéto*.
 Ashwed

Thursday, vide Miércoles de Ceniza.
Aside, or apart, v. Aparte.
to Aske, require or demand, v. Pedír, Requestár.
Asked, v. Pedído.
an Asker, v. Pedidór.
Asking, v. Pedimíento.
Askew, awry, or crooked, v. Torcido, de mal O'jo.
to bring Asleepe, v. Sleepe.
an Aspe or serpent, v. Aspide.
Aspet, or fight, v. Acaturá, Acaturamíento.
Asperitie, or sharpnesse, v. Agrúra.
to Aspire, v. Aspirár.
to Aspire, v. Ambition.
an Aspiring, v. Ambición.
Astunt, or askew, v. Torcido, de mal O'jo.
to Astay, try or prove, v. Atentár, Ensayár, intentár.
Assayed, v. Ensayado intentado.
an Assayer, Ensayador, intentador.
an Assaying, v. Ensayo.
to Assault, assault, or set upon, v. Acometer, Asaltar, Arremeter, Envenenar, Saltear.
one that assaulteth, v. Acometedór, saltador.
an Assault, v. Asalto, arremetida.
Assaulted or assailed, v. Acometido, Asaltado, Arremetido.
an Assaulter or assailer, v. Acometedór, Arremetidór.
Assailing, v. Acometimiento, Arremetimiento, Asalto.
an Assesse, v. Burro.
an Assesse, v. Burro.
an Assescolt, v. Borrico.
an Assessor or keeper of Asses, v. Asnerizo.
to Assemble or gather together, vide Congregar, Legar.
Assembled or come together, v. Llegado, Congregado.
an Assembling, v. Llegamiento, Congregación.
an Assembly, v. Colegación, Congregación, Llegada.
an Assembly of Lewes, v. Aljama.
to Assent or agree to, v. Consentir.
an Assent or consent, v. Consentimiento.
Assentation, or flattery, v. Lisónja.
to Assert or affirme, v. Afirmar.
an Assertion, v. Afirmación.
Assuitie, or continuance, v. Continuación.
to Assiege, or besiege, v. Afediar.
to Assigne, or consign a letter, vide Cometer.
Assigne or point, v. Apuntar, Affig-

nar, Consignar.
Assigned, vide Cometido, Consignado.
to Assist, v. Asistir.
Assistance, v. Asistencia.
an Assisiant, v. Agudante.
Assisting, v. Asistiendo.
to Associate, or joine together in fellowship, v. Asociar, Confederar.
Associated, vide Confederado, Asociado.
to Assole a question, v. Absolver.
Assoyled, v. Absuelto.
Assoyling, v. Absolucion.
to Assure or to warrant, vide Segurar, Assegurar.
Assured, v. Acertado, Assegurado.
an Assurance, v. Certeza, Certidumbre, Fermeza, Seguridad.
Assuredly, v. Ciertamente.
to Asswage or mitigate, v. Amollentir, Mitigar, Ablandar.
Asswaged or mitigated, v. Mitigado, Ablandado.
an Asswager, v. Mitigador, Ablandador.
an Asswaging, v. Amollentadura, Mitigación, Ablandadura.
to Astonish, amaze or dismay, v. Atemorizar, Aturdir, Embazar, Embevecer, Espasmar.
Astonished, v. Atemorizado, Aturdido, Embevecido.
Astonishing, v. Espasmo.
Astonishment, abashment, or great feare, v. Espasmo.
an Astrolabe, or instrument where by the motion of the stars is gathered, v. Astrolabio.
Astrologie, the part of Astronomy concerning iudicials, and practise, vide Astrologia.
Asunder, v. Aparte.
to take Asunder, v. Desencaxar.
taken Asunder, v. Desencaxado.
a taker Asunder, v. Desencaxador.
a taking Asunder, v. Desencaxadura.
Aswell, v. As.

A T

At, vide A.
to Attchieue, v. Conseguir.
Athenians, v. Athenienses.
to Attach, v. Prender.
Attached or apprehended, vide Prendido.
an Attaching, v. Prendimiento.
an Attachment, v. Prendimiento.
to Attaine or come to, to obtaine or purchase, v. Conseguir.
to Attaint, or corrupt, vide Corrumper.

Attainted or stinking flesh, vide Corrupido, Podrido.
to Attempt, v. Assay.
to Attend, or hearken to, or be attentive, v. Atender.
Attendance, vide Atención.
to be Attentive, v. Ser Atento.
Attentive, v. Atento.
Attentiveness, v. Atentamiento.
Attentively, v. Atentamente.
to Attire, v. Cloath.
Attire, v. Abito, Vestido.
a little forme or fashion of Attire, vide Abitillo.
to make Attonement, or agreement, v. Reconciliar, Concertar, Componer.
an Attonement, vide Composición, Concierto, Reconciliación.
an Attonement maker, v. Componedor, Reconciliador.
to be an Attorney, or Proctor for any one, v. Procurar.
an Attorney of the Exchequer, v. Procurador fiscal.
an Attorney, v. Procurador.
Attractive, v. Attractivo.
to Attrap, v. Trapping.
to Attribute, or impute, v. Atribuyr.
Attributing, v. Atribuyendo.
Attributed, v. Atribuyendo.

A V

to Availle, or profit, v. Aprovechar.
it Avaieth, v. Aprovecha.
to be of Availle, v. Devaler.
to Advance, v. Advance.
Avarice, or covetousnesse, v. Codicia, Avaricia.
Avacitie, v. Atrevimiento, Audacia.
Audacious, v. Atrevido, Audaz.
Audaciously, v. A osadas, Atrevidamente.
Audience, v. Audiencia.
an Auditor, v. Contador.
an Auditorship, v. Contaduría.
an Auditorie, or Audite, v. Auditorio.
Auditors of the Exchequer, v. Contadores.
to Avenge, v. Vengar.
to Avyer or affirme, v. Afirmar.
to Augment, or encrease, v. Aumentar, Acrecentar.
Augmented, vide Acrecentado, Aumentado.
Augmenting, v. Acrecentamiento, Aumentación, v. Aumento.
an Augre or winnle, v. Barrera.
August, v. Agosto, Agosto.
Ancient, v. Ancien.
Ancestors, v. Ancestros.

an **Ant**, v. Tia.
 to **Antoid**, to eschew, or shunne, vide Evitar.
Avoided, v. Evitado.
 an **Avoiding**, v. Evitamiento.
 an **Avoidance**, v. Escusa.
 to **Avouch** or **affirme boldly**, v. Afirmar, Averiguar.
Avouched, v. Afirmado, Averiguado.
 an **Avouching**, v. Averiguación.
Austere or **grim**, v. Austero.
Authentike, authorized, or of undoubted truth, v. Auténtico.
 an **Authoz**, v. Autor.
 to put out of **Authority**, v. desAutorizar.
Authority, v. Autoridad.
Authorized, v. Autorizado, Autorizado.
 one bearing **Authority**, vide Autorizante.
 to set one in **Authority**, vide Autorizar.
Autumne, vide Otoño.

A W

to **Awake** or **stir up**, v. Abivar, Despertar.
Awaked or **stirred up**, v. Abivado, Despertado.
 an **Awaker**, v. Despertador.
 broad **awake**, v. Despierto.
Aware of, v. Sabidor.
 an **Award**, v. Arbitrio.
Away, get thee hence, v. Yéte de ay.
Awe, v. Feare.
Awke, v. Ysqüierdo.
Awkely, v. Ysqüierdaménte.
 a **Shoomakers Awke**, v. Aléna.
Awry, or crooked, v. Torcido.
 one that looks **Awry**, v. Rosfrutuerto.

A X

an **Axe**, v. Segúr.
 a **battle Axe**, v. A'cha.
 a **little Axe** or **hatchet**, v. Açuéla.
 an **Axetree**, v. E'xe.
 an **Axiome**, or **posiion** in any science, v. Regla general.
Azure colour, v. Azúl.

B

a **Babe**, v. Child.
 a **Babie** for children to play with, v. Muñeca de niños.
Babiship or **infancy**, v. Infancia, Niñeza.
 a **Babian**, or monkey, v. Mico.
 to **Babble**, v. ate, or speake foolishly, vide

Baladroncar.
 a **Babler**, a prater, v. Baladrón.
 a **Bachelor**, or man unmarried, vide Albarrán.
 a **Bachelor of art**, v. Bachillér.
Bacchus, v. Báco.
 to **Backbite**, v. Detraçtar, Profaçar.
Backbitten, v. Detraçtado.
Backbiting, v. Detraçtamiento.
 a **Backbiter**, v. Detraçtor.
Backward, v. Atrás, Revés.
 a **Backe**, vide Las espaldas, Los lomos.
broken Backed, v. Derrengado, Deslomado.
 the **Backe bone**, v. Espina.
 breaking of the **Backe**, vide Derrengadura, Deslomadura.
 to break the **raimes** of the **Backe**, vide Derrengar.
Bacon, v. Lárdo, Tocino.
 resty **Bacon**, v. Lárdo ranciósó.
 a **gammon** of **Bacon**, v. Pernil de Tocino, jamón de Tocino.
Bad, or euill, vide Mál.
Badly, vide Ruynménte.
 a **Badger** or **Gray**, v. Bivaro.
 a **Bag**, v. Costál.
Bags or **budgets**, vide Arguenas.
 a **mony Bag**, vide Biçáça.
 a **Bag** to carry **bait** for fish, vide Esquero.
Bag and baggage, vide Bagaje, Bagage.
 a **little Bag**, v. Saquillo.
 a **meale bag**, v. Costál, Quilma.
 a **cloake-Bag**, v. Valija.
 a **Bagpipe-player**, vide Gaytero.
 a **Bagpipe**, v. çampona, Cornamúsa, Gaita, Gáyta.
 a **Bay**, station, or road for ships to lie in, v. Báya.
 a **Bay tree**, vide Lauricero, Adélsa, Laurel.
Bay-berries, v. Váyas.
Bayes, v. Bayetas.
 to **Bayle**, or become suretie, vide Abonar.
 to put in **Baile**, v. Fiár.
 that goeth under **Baile**, v. Abonado.
 a **putting in** of **sureties** or **Baile**, v. Abonamiento.
 a **Baile**, mainepriße, or **band** of appearance, v. Caution.
Bailing of prisoners, v. Fiança.
 a **putter in** of **Baile**, v. Abonador.
 a **Bailiefe** or **sergeant**, vide Alguazil, Baylio, Porquerón.
 a **Bailiefe** or **overseer** of lands, v. Capatáz, Mayordómo.
 a **Bailiwicke**, v. Alguazilazgo, Mayordomia.
 a **Baine**, v. Bath.
 to lay **Bait** for fish or birds, vide Ce-

vár.
Bait, v. Cébo, Cévo.
 a **bull Baiting**, v. Córro de Tóro.
Baitze, or **fine freeze**, v. Bayetas.
 to **Bake**, v. Amassar.
Baked, v. Cócho.
 a **Baker**, v. Panadero.
 a **Bakers trade**, v. Panadería.
Baking, v. Amassadura.
 a **Bakehouse**, v. Panadería.
 a **Ballad**, or **Ballet**, v. Cánto, Cópia.
 to **Ballast** a ship, vide Alastrar, Lastrar.
 the **Ballast** wherewith a ship is ballasted to saile upright, v. Lástre.
 a **Ballasting** or **counterpoizing**, v. Lástre.
 to be **Bald**, vide Encalvécer.
 to make **Bald**, v. Encalvár.
Bald, or **pild**, v. Cálvo.
Baldnesse, v. Cálva, Calvécz.
 a **Baldris**, or **ribspare** of a hog, v. Entrecuesta.
 a **Balke** or **swarrow**, v. Súlco.
Balked or **swarrowed**, v. Sulcado.
 a **Ball**, v. Bóla, Pèlla.
 a **wind Ball**, v. Bóla de viento.
 a **Ball of yarne**, v. Pelóta.
 a **Ball of wild-fire**, v. Bomba de fuégo, Botón de fuégo.
 the **Ball** that the silkworme maketh, v. Capúlla de la seda.
 a **sweet Ball**, v. Pomander.
Balls of earth filled with ashes, v. Alcanzia.
 a **Ball filled with powder**, v. Alcanzia de fuégo.
 to **Ballance** or **weigh** any thing, v. Balançar.
 a **Ballance** or **paire** of scales, v. Balança.
Balme, v. Balsamo, Abejéra.
 to doe or dresse with **Balme**, vide Balsamar.
Balme gentle, an herbe, v. Abejéra.
 a **Band** of souldiers, v. Compania de soldados.
 a **Band** or **rereward**, vide Retaguarda.
 a **Band** of a hundred souldiers, v. Centúria.
 a **Band** or **thing** wherewith any thing is tied, v. Atadura, Atamiento, Ligadura, Ligamiento.
Band or **tied**, v. Ligado.
 a **Band**, **recognisance**, or **obligation**, vide Obligación.
 to **Bandie** or **take part** with a faction, vide Bandear, Vandeár.
 a **Bandying**, vide Bandéo, Vandéo.
 a **Bandog**, v. Dog.
 a **Bandoze**, v. Bandúrria, Vihuel.
Bane, or **poison**, v. Ponçóna.
Bangle eared, v. Encapotado de ore.

to **Banish** or exile, vide Encartár, Desnaturalizár, Desterrár.
Banished, cast out, or exiled, vide Bandido, Encartádo, Desnaturalizádo, Desterrádo.
Banishment or exile, vide Encartación.
 a **Banisher**, vide Desterrador.
Banishes of earth, vide Orónes.
 a **Banker** or usurer, vide Vsuréro.
 a **Banner**, or ensigne, vide Bandéra, or Vandéra.
 a little **Banner**, vide Banderilla, or Banderóla.
 a square **Banner**, vide Quadréte.
 to be **Banqueropt**, vide Bancarotár.
 a **Banqueropt**, vide Banqueropta.
 to **Banquet** together, vide Banqueteár, Vanqueteár.
 a **Banquet**, vide Banquéte, Colación, Combite.
 a **Banquetor**, vide Banqueteador.
 to **Baptize**, vide Bautisár.
Baptisme, or **Baptime**, vide Baptismo, or Bautismo.
Baptized, vide Bautizádo.
Barbarousness, vide Barbaría, or Barbaridad.
Barbarous, vide Bárbaro.
Barbarosity, vide Barbaramente.
Barbed horses, vide Bardádos cauállos.
 a **Barbel fish**, vide Bárbo, or Bárvo.
 a **Barber**, vide Afeytador, Alhajéme, Barbéro, or Barvéro.
Barbed, vide Afeytádo.
 a **Barberie bush**, v. Espina de Majuclas.
 a **Barbers shop**, vide Afeytadera, or Barbería.
 a **Barbers basin**, vide Bacia.
Barbes of corne, vide Gránças, Gránçones.
 full of **Barbes**, vide Gránçólo.
Barberies, vide Berberis.
 a **Barbel fish**, vide Salmonéte.
Bare, vide Cencéno.
 to **Bargaine**, or make bargaine, vide Contraér pación, Pato, or Conciérto, Concertár.
 a **Bargaine** or contract, vide Contrácto, Yguála, Conciérto.
 a **Barge**, vide Bárca.
 a **Bargeman**, vide Barquéro.
 to **Barke**, as a dog, vide Ladrár.
 a **Barke**, vide Ladrador.
Barking, vide Ladrido.
 to **Barke**, or pill trees, vide Descortezár.
 the barke or rinde of any thing, vide Cortéza.
Barked or pilld, vide Descortezádo.
 the **Barke** of a tree, vide Cortéza de árbol.
 a **Barke** or little ship, vide Bárca, or Bárco.

a kinde of **Barke** or boat, vide Alvatóça.
Barely, scantly, vide Alccas.
Barley corne, vide Ceváda.
 made of **Barley**, vide Cevadizo.
Barley water, vide Frefáda de ceváda.
 a **Barnacle**, vide Gángo.
 a paire of **Barnacles** to hold a horse by the nose with, vide Astál.
 a **Barne**, vide Alhóndiga.
 a **Baron**, vide Barón, Varón.
 a **Baronie**, vide Baronia, Varonia.
 to **Bar**, bolt, or keepe from, vide Cerrár.
 to **Bar** or make fast the doore, v. Atrancár.
Barred or bolted, vide Cerrádo.
 a **Barre** or bolt of a doore, v. Cerrójo, Cerradura, Barra.
 to set with **Barres** of yron, vide Barreár, made with **Bars** of yron, vide Barreádo.
 a **Barre** where causes are pleaded, vide Cadenas.
 a little **Barre** of yron, vide Barréta.
 a **Barrell** vide Candióta, Baril.
 a maker of **Barrels**, vide Bariléro.
 the **Barrell** of a gun, vide Cañón.
 a little **Barrell**, vide Bariléjo.
 a **Barren woman**, vide Machorra.
Barren, vide Estéril, Stéril.
Barrenesse, vide Esterilidad.
Barrenly, vide Esterilmente.
 a **Barricado**, vide Barbacana.
 a **Barrier**, vide Barréra, Varréra.
Barriers, or the seat of playing at barriers, vide Barriera.
 a **Barricado**, vide Redúto.
 a **Barretour** or troublesome knave, vide Tahúr.
 a **Barrow hog**, vide Berráco marriano.
Barrowes grease, vide Pringue de toréño.
 a hand **barrow**, vide Gavión.
 to **Barter** one thing for another, or change, vide Abaratár, Trocár.
Bartering, vide Truéco.
 a **Barton**, vide Poultry.
Base money, vide Vellón, or Bellón.
 a **Base fellow**, vide Pícaro, Cevil.
 the **Base**, vide musícke.
 the **Base string** of a viall, vide Bordón de Vihuela.
Baseness, v. Aviltéza, or Baxéza, Baxúra.
Base, vide Abatido, or Bájó, Cevil.
 to make **Base**, vide Abaxár.
Basely, vide Abatidamente, Abiltadamente, Baxamente.
 a **Basenet**, vide Bacinéte.
 a **Basen**, vide Bacin.
 to be **Bashtull**, vide Ashamed.
Bashtfulness, v. Verguénça.
 a **Bashtike** or cockatrice, a serpent so

called, vide Cocadriz.
 a **Bashtike**, vide Gan.
 a **Basket**, mand, or pannier, vide Canasta, Cesta, Cofin, Espuerta, Gója, Petáca.
 a **Basket**, vide Altabáque, Séra.
 put in a **Basket**, vide Encanastádo.
 a wicker **Basket**, vide Cuévano de vimbres, Césto.
 a small **Basket**, vide Alhazéna, Cestilla.
 a **Basket** or hamper to carry garments for pliers, v. Cestón.
 to hang out in a **Basket**, vide Encanastár.
 a **Basket-maker**, v. Cestéro, Esportilléro.
 a **Bason** to wash hands in, vide Aguananil.
 a **Bassa** or commander ouer souldiers among the Turkes, vide Báxa.
 a **Bastard**, or base childe borne, vide Bastardo spúrio.
Bastardie, v. Bastardia.
Bastard wine, v. Wine.
 to **Baste** meat, v. Empringár.
Basting, v. Pringór.
 to **Bate** as a hawk, v. Abatir.
 the gersaulcon **Bated**, vide Abatióse el girafalte.
 to give the **Bastinado**, vide Aporreár.
 given the **Bastinado**, vide Aporreádo.
 to **Bathe**, vide Bañar.
Batbed, v. Bañádo.
 a **Bathe-keeper**, v. Bañador.
 a **Bathe** or baine, v. Baño, or Vaño.
 a **Bathing place**, idem.
 a **Bat** or flittermouse, v. Morciélagos, or Murciélagos.
 a **Bat** or club, v. Staffe.
 a **Battell**, or consiét, vide Batalla, Guerra.
 a petite **Battell**, v. Batallón.
 to **Battell** or fight, v. Barallár.
 a **Battell** betweene two, v. Combat.
 a **Battle axe**, v. A'cha, Háchá, Múço de hierro.
 a **Battle** like a halfe moone, vide Falangia.
 the wing of a **Battle**, vide Ala de Batalla.
 a **Battle** by sea, vide Batalla naváll.
Battlements in walls, v. Adárues, Alména, Parapétos, Portillo de muro.
 a little **Battlement** of a wall, vide Almenilla.
 to **Batter**, or beat downe with canon, or great ordnance, v. Canonéar.
 to **Batter** with strokes, vide Abollar, Batir.
Batterie, v. Bateria.

Baulme, vide Balme.
 a **Baud**, ruffian or pander, vide Alcahuete, mandil, Mandilête, Mandilón.
 to make or become a Baud, vide Arrufianár.
 made or become a Baud, vide Arrufianádo.
 Baudrie, vide Alcahueteria, Rufianaria.
 a woman Baud, vide Alcahueta.
 a house of baudery, vide Stewes.
Bawdhu, vide Tinsell.
 a Bawdhu or jewell that women weare, vide Prendedéro.
 to **Bawle** or cry out, vide Dar bózes.
 a **Bawling**, vide Bozeria.
 a **Bay** or creeke, vide Báia, Báiha, or Báya.
Bay-berries, vide Báyas, or Váyas.
 Bay-coloured, vide Báio, or Báyo.
 a Bay window, vide Balcón.

B E

to **Be**, vide Sér.
 Being, vide Essência.
 Beach or shingle, vide Guijás.
 a **Beacon**, vide Almenara de fuegos, Ataláya.
 a Beacon or watch-tower, vide Farón.
Beadz, as a paire of beads, vide Cuéntas, Rosário.
 a little paire of Beades, vide Contezuela.
 a **Beagle**, vide Dog.
 a **Beake**, nebbe, or bill of a fowle, vide Pico.
 a **Beakon**, vide Beacon.
 a **Beame** that runneth crosse the upper part of a house, vide saquesamá.
 a **Beame** or great peece of timber, vide Viga.
 a principall Beame of any house or building, vide Arquitrave.
 a **Beame** of the sunne, vide Ráyo.
 a **Beane**, vide Hába, Háva.
 a Beane field, vide Havár.
 french Beanes, vide Feyónes.
 the **Beake** bead of a ship, vide Bége, or Béje.
 to **Beare** or carry, vide Llevar.
 a **Bearer**, vide Llevador.
Bearefoot, or beareclaw, vide Acántho.
 to **Beare**, vide suffer.
 Bearing good will, vide Bienquerencia.
 the Bearing of an office, vide Office.
 a **Beare**, be or she, vide O'ho, O'ha.
Bearefoot, vide branca vrsina, Eléboro.
 a **Beareward**, vide Osséro, Ossário.
 to begin to haue a **Beard**, vide Barvár.

one that hath a **Beard**, vide Barbádo, or Barvádo.
 one whose **Beard** beginneth to sprout, vide Barbiponiente.
 a little **Beard** or cockes beard, vide Barbécilla, or Barvezilla.
 thicke **Bearded**, vide Barbúdo, or Barvúdo.
 a **Beard**, vide Bárba, or Bárva.
 a hoare white **Beard**, vide Bárva cána.
Beardlesse, vide Desbarbádo.
 a **Beast**, vide Béstia.
 a bearing **Beast**, vide Béstia de alvárda.
 a kinde of **Beast** in the Indies, vide Abáda.
Beastly, vide Bestial.
 a little **Beast**, vide Animaléjo.
Beastlinesse, vide Bestialidad.
 a company of **Beasts**, vide Bestiame.
 to **Beat** or smite, vide Apaleár, Batir.
 to **Beat** gold, vide Batir hója.
 to **Beat** backe, vide Reverberár.
 to **Beat** downe or discourage, vide Abatir.
Beaten, smitten or knocked, vide Abofetado, Apaleado, Batido.
Beaten together or crushed, vide Abolládo.
 a **Beater**, vide Batidór.
 to **Beat** blacke and blew, vide Magullár.
Beaten black and blew, vide Magulládo.
 a **Beater** about the eares, vide Abofetador.
Beaten blacke and blew, vide Magulladura.
 a **Beating**, vide Bateria.
 to offer to **Beat**, vide Amagár.
 offered to be **Beaten**, vide Amagádo.
 one that offereth to **Beat**, vide Amagador.
 to **Beat** with the fists, vide Appuñar.
 to **Beat** on the sea waues, vide Embatir.
Beaten on the sea, vide Embatido.
Beating of the waues, vide Embate.
Beauty, vide Beldád, or Belléza, Hermosura.
 to **Beautifise** or adorne, vide Hermosear.
Beautifull, vide Bello, Hermoso, or Ermoso.
Beautifullly, vide Bellamente.
 to **Becke**, or nod, vide Cabeceár, Hazér señas.
 a **Becke**, vide Zúño, Cabeccamiénto.
 to **Become**, vide Deuenir.
 to **Become** calme or quiet, vide Abonarfe el tiempo.
 a **Bed**, vide Cáma, Lécho.
 to make **Beds** in a garden, vide Aporcár.
Beds making in a garden, vide Aporca-

dura.
 a **Bed** of wooll or flocks, vide Colcédra, Colchón.
 a **Beds** bead, vide Cabeceira de cáma.
 hanging **Beds**, vide Hamácas.
 a **Bedstead**, vide Armazón de cáma.
Bedstium stone, vide Bedél.
 a **Bedlem** or mad body, vide Lóco.
Bedlem or a place of mad folkes, v. Hospital de lócos.
 a **Bee**, vide Abéja, Avéja.
 a great **Bee**, v. Abejonázo.
 a drone or humming **Bee**, v. Abejón.
 the sting of a **Bee**, v. Aguijón del abéja.
Bees meat, v. Hamágo.
 a keeper of **Bees**, v. Colmenéro.
 a place of **Bee** hives, v. Colmenár.
 a **Bee** hive, v. Colmena.
 a company of **Bees** or a place where many **Bees** are, v. Abejeria.
Beech, v. Háya.
 a groue of **Beeches**, v. Hayál.
Beefe, v. Carne de vaca.
Beere, v. Cerbéza, or Cerbéza, Cervéza.
Beere corne, v. Espelta.
 a **Beere** whereon dead bodies are carried, v. Andas or Andaz.
Bestings, that is the first milke that commeth in the teats after the birth of anything, being in woman or beast, v. Calóstre, Colóstro.
 a **Beetle**, v. Máço.
 to drive with a **Beetle**, v. Maçoneár.
 a **Beet**, an herbe, vide Aséiga, Béta, or Véta.
Beewort, an herbe, v. Abejera.
 to **Befall**, or to chance, vide Acaccer, Acontescer.
Befallen or chanced, vide Acacido, Acontecido.
 to be **Before**, v. Adelantár.
Before, v. Adelante, ánte or ántes, Delante.
Before in presence, v. En presencia.
 to **Beget**, or ingender, v. Engendrar.
Begotten, v. Engendrado.
 first **Begotten**, v. Primogénito.
 a **Begetter**, v. Engendrador.
 a **Begetting**, v. Engendramiento.
 to **Beget** anew, v. Regenerár.
 to **Beg** or aske pittifully, vide Gallofeár, Mendigár.
 a **Begger** or poore body, v. Gallofco, or Galloféro, Mendigante, Méndigo.
Beggery or beggerlinesse, v. Mendigueria.
Begging, v. Mendigando, Gallofeando.
 to **Begin**, vide Començar, Empeçar, Encomençar, Principiar.
 a **Beginner**, v. Començador.
 to **Begin** againe, vide Kalumir.
 the **Beginning**, v. Origen, Principio.
Begun, v. Començado, Empeçado, Encomen-

Encomendado.
a Begle, v. Dog.
to Begrease, v. Anoint.
to Beguile or deceue, v. Engañar.
Beguiled, v. Engañado.
to Behave, vide Comedir.
Behaviour, v. Ademán, Comedimiento, Gesto.
good Behaviour, v. Buena criança, Comedimiento.
to Beheld, v. Degollar, Descabeçar.
Beheld, vide Degollado, Descabeçado.
a Beholder or hangman, v. Degolladero.
a Beholding, v. Degolladura, Degollamiento, Descabeçamiento.
to be Behind, v. Hazérse atrás.
Behind, v. Atrás, Trás.
to Behold or see, v. Catár, Contemplar.
to Behold stedfastly, v. Defencapotár.
Behold, v. Cata, or Mira.
Behold there, v. He la.
a Beholder, v. Mirador.
Behold it, v. He lo.
Beholding or earnest looking, vide Cata-dura.
Beheld, v. Mirado, Catado.
it Behoueth, or it is requisite, v. Conviene, Cúmple.
Behoveable, v. Conueniente.
to Belager, v. Campanear, Afidiar.
to Beloue or give credit vnto, v. Creer.
Beleeve, trust and credit, v. Creencia.
Beleeued, v. Creydo.
to make Beleeue, v. Embabucár.
made Beleeue, v. Embabucado.
to Belch, belke or breake winde, vide Regoldar.
a Belch, v. Regueldo.
Belched, v. Regoldado.
a Belcher, v. Regoldador.
Belching, v. Regueldo.
a Bell, v. Campaña.
a little Bell, v. Campanilla, Chocállo.
a saints Bell, or any Bell that may be rung in the hand, vide Esquila, Esquilla, Esquilón, Esquilera.
a hawks Bell, v. hawks.
a cow Bell, v. Cencerro.
to ring a cow Bell or low bell, vide Cencerar.
a childs Bell or rattle, v. Matraca.
a Bell-founder, vide Campanero, Fundidor.
a Belfrey, v. Campanario.
a Bell-weather, v. Weather.
to Bellow like an ox or cow, v. Mugir, Bramar.
Bellowing, v. Mugido, Bramido.
Bellowes to blow fire with, v. Barquisto, Fuelles.
little Bellowes, Fuellezuélos.

smithes Bellowes, v. Fuelles de herrero.
a Belly, wombe or panch, v. Vientre.
a Belly-god, v. Glutton.
to Belong or pertaine to, vide Atañer, Perteneçer.
Belonging or appertaining, vide Perteneçiente.
Beloued, or loued tenderly, v. Amado, Caro, Bienquerido.
ill Beloued, v. Malquisto.
Below or beneath, v. Baxo, or abaxo, or Bajo.
that is Below, v. Baxero.
a Belt or girde, v. Correa de cuero.
to Bely, v. Levantar falso testimonio.
Belied, v. Caluñado.
to Bemonc, v. Condoçer.
a Bench or forme to sit on, vide Banco, Escano, Poyo.
a Bench or carpet, v. Bancal.
to Bend backe, v. Retorçar.
to Bend a bow, vide Empulgar arco, Estender.
Bending of a bow, v. Empulgadura.
to Bend, crook or bow, v. Corcibar, Empandár, Tendar.
to Bend out, v. Estender.
the Bender of a crosse-bow, v. Gafas.
to bend by beathing, vide Bornear.
Bending of a staffe or timber by beathing at the fire, v. Borne.
Bent by beathing at the fire, v. Borneado.
to Bend as a bow, v. Entesar, Estender.
Bending or stretching abroad, vide Entelamiento.
Beneath or that is beneath, v. Abaxo.
a Benediction, v. Benediccion.
a Benefice or spirituall promotion, vide Beneficio.
to be Beneficiall or doe a good turne to, v. Beneficiar.
a Benefactor, v. Bien-hechor.
Beneficence or doing of good turnes, vide Beneficio, or Bien-hecho.
a Benefit or good turne, v. Beneficio.
Benefited, v. Beneficiado.
Beneuolence or good will, vide Beneuolencia.
Bentignity, v. Gentleness.
to be Benumbed, or want feeling and sense, v. Tullir.
to Benum, v. Arrinconar.
Benumbed, v. Arrinconado, Tullido, Gáfo, Gafoso.
a Benumbing or deprivation of feeling, v. Gafedád, Tullimiento.
to Bequeath or assigne, v. Mandar.
Bequeathed, v. Mandado.
a Bequeather, v. Mandador.
a Bequeathing, v. Manda de testamento.
a Bequest or legacy, vide Manda de testamento.

to Beray, v. Enfuziar.
to Beray with ordure, v. Emmerdar.
Berayed, v. Enfuziado.
to Bereaue or deprive, v. Privar.
Bereaue, bereast or deprived, v. Privado.
Bereauing, depriving or taking away, v. Privamiento.
a blacke Berry, vide çarça.
a goose Berry, v. úva de la ólla.
to Besech or desire, v. Duplicar.
Beseching, praying or desiring, vide Supplicacion.
Beseched or besought, v. Suplicado.
a Besecher, v. Suplicador.
to Beseeme or become, v. Conuenir.
a beseeming or conlines, vide Conueniencia.
to Bescet, v. Cercar.
to be Bescet, or to be besegeed, v. Cercado ser, or Ser asidiado.
Besides, v. Fuera, Mas.
Besides himselfe or mad, v. Fuera de sí.
to Besiege, beset or assault, v. Asediár, Cercar.
Besieged, beset or enuironed, v. Asediado, Cercado.
a Besieger, or he that layeth siege, v. Cercador, Asediador.
a Besieging or compassing about, v. Cerco, Asedio.
Beshitten, v. Merdoso.
to Belmeare or anoint, v. Encevar, Untar.
Besmear, vide Untado, Encebado.
a Besmearing or anointing, v. Untura, Encebadura.
a Besome or broome, v. Escoba.
to Bespew, v. Spew.
to Bespot, v. Amanzillar.
to Besprinkle, v. Ylopear.
the Best, v. Muy bueno.
Best or most excellent, v. Bonissimo.
to Bestow a good turne, v. Colar beneficio, Otorgar.
Bestowing or placing, vide Colocacion.
Bestowed, vide Colocado.
to Bestow or place, vide Colocar.
to Bestow or lay out, v. Gastar, Emplear, Consumir.
Bestowed or laied out, vide Gastado, Empleado, Consumido.
a Bestowing or laying out, vide Gasto, Empleo, Consumo.
Betract, or mad, v. Loco frenético.
Betimes, early in the morning, v. Amaneciendo.
to Bet or lay downe stake or gage, vide Apostar.
a Bet, stake or gage, v. Apuesta.
to Betake or commit, v. Meterse.
to Bethinke, v. to Thinke.
a Beetle or flie so called, v. Escaravájo.
a wood-cleauer beetle, v. Maço.

to **Wetoken**, *signifie, or prognosticate, v.*
Significar, Prognosticar, Pronosticar.
a **Wetokening**, *v.* Pronostico.
Wetony, *an herbe, v.* Betónica, or Bretónica.
to **Wetray**, *or worke treason against one, v.* Hazer trayción.
Betrayed, *v.* Vendido por trayción.
a **Betrayer** or **traitor**, *v.* Traydór.
a **Betraying**, *v.* Trayción.
to **Wetrotth**, *v.* Desposar.
a woman **Betrothed**, *v.* Desposada, fiada.
the **Betrotth**, *v.* Desposados.
a man **Betrothed**, *v.* Desposado.
to make **Better**, *v.* Mejorar.
Better, *v.* Mejor.
Wetwæne, *v.* Entre.
Betweene them selves, *v.* Déntró de sí.
to **Wewer** or **drinke betweene meales**, *v.* Merendar.
Wewer or **drinking betweene meales**, *vide* Colación, Merienda.
a **Wewer**, or **caster**, *v.* Bivaro.
Bewerage, *v.* Brevage.
the **Wewer** of an **helmet**, *v.* Bizera, or Vizera.
to **Wewaille**, *wcepe or lament, v.* Llan-tear, Planir, Lamentar.
Bewailed, *v.* Planido.
to **Weware** or **take heed**, *v.* Guardar.
Beware the wolfe, *v.* A'ba ellóbo.
to **Wewet**, *v.* Wet.
to **Wewitch** or **inchant**, *v.* Hechizar.
to **Wewitch** with the **eies**, *v.* Aojár.
Bewitched or **enchanted**, *v.* Hechizado.
Bewitched with the **eies**, *v.* Aojádo.
a **Bewitching** or **enchasting**, *v.* Hechizería.
Bewitching with the **eies**, *v.* Aojamién-to, Aojadura.
to **Wewray** or **disclose**, *v.* Abrir, Descubrir.
Bewraied, *v.* Descubierto.
a **Bewraier**, *v.* Descubridór.
a **Bewraying**, *v.* Descubrimiento.
Weyond, *v.* Allénde.
Beyond the seas, *v.* Ultra de la mar.

B I

a **Wib** for a child, *v.* Babadéro.
to **Bib**, *quaffe, or drinke often, v.* Bever mucho.
a **Bibbing** or **quaffing**, *v.* Borracheria.
a **Bib** or **muckedor** set on a child's breast, *v.* Bavadéro.
the **Wible** containing the old and new testament, *v.* Biblia.
to **Wid** or **command**, *v.* Mandar.
to **Wid**, *v.* Puxar.
out **Bidding**, *v.* Puxándo.
to **Bid** or **invite** guests to feasts, *v.* Com-

bidar.
a **Bidder** or **inviter**, *v.* Combibadór.
Bidden or **invited**, *Combidádo.*
a **Bidding** or **inviting**, *v.* Combíte.
Wig or **great**, *v.* Grande.
a **Wiggen**, *v.* Coife.
a **Bile** or **botch**, *vide* Carboncól, Bóya, Chichón, Macida.
a **Bill** or **scrowle**, *v.* Cédula.
a **Bill** of **debt**, *vide* Conoscimiento de pága.
a **Bill** of **receipt**, or **warrant** to receive money, *v.* Librança.
a **Bill** of **complaint**, *v.* Querélla.
a **Bill** on a **house** shewing the same to be let, *v.* Cédula de alquiler.
Bils of **account**, *v.* Cedulónes.
Bils on **posts** or **walks**, *v.* Cedulónes.
a **hedging** **Bill**, *v.* Aflegúr.
a **Bill**, **beake** or **snout**, *v.* Píco.
a **Willet** or **ticket**, *v.* Boléta, Póliça.
a **Willet** or **slide** of wood, *v.* Rája de leña.
to **Winde** about the **head**, *v.* Entrapar.
to **Winde** or **tie up**, *v.* Apretar, Arremangar, Atacar, Atar, Engavillar, Tudir.
a **Binder**, *v.* Atadór.
a **Binding**, *v.* Atamién-to.
Bound in **bundles** or **fagots**, *v.* Engavilládo.
Bound, *v.* Atádo.
rough **Windweed**, *v.* çarça parilla.
a **Winn** or **hutch** to keepe **Bread** in, *v.* Arca, Panera.
a **Bird**, *v.* A'Ve Páxaro.
a **little** **Bird**, *v.* Aveçica, Paxarilla.
Birding, *v.* Càça de áves.
a **Bnder**, *v.* Caçadór de áves.
to **goe** a **Birding** or **fowling**, *v.* Caçar áves.
Birdlime, *v.* Liga, or Líria.
a **Wirlet**, *v.* Hood or coife.
a **Wirth**, *v.* Nacimien-to, Natividad, Párto.
untimely **wirth**, *v.* Abortadura, Move-diza.
Wirthwort, *an herbe so called, v.* Aristología.
a **Wishop** or **prelate**, *v.* Obispo.
belonging to a **Bishop**, *v.* Obispál.
a **Bishopricke**, *v.* Obispádo.
a **Bishop** at **Cheffe** play, *v.* Arfil.
Wiscay in **Spaine**, *v.* Biscáya.
a **Wisket** or **finnell** made of **bonie** and **spice**, *v.* Alexú.
a **Bisket-maker**, *v.* Biscochéro, Bizcochéro.
Bisket bread, *v.* Biscocho, or Viscócho.
a **Witch**, *v.* Pérra.
to **Wite**, *v.* Amordazar, Morder.
a **Witer**, *v.* Adentilladór, Amordazadór, Mordedór.
a **Bit** with the **teeth**, *vide* Abocadár,

Dentilláda.

a **Biting**, *v.* Amordazamién-to, Dentil-láda.
by little **Bits** or **morsels**, *v.* a Bocadillos.
a **Bit** or **morsell**, *v.* Bocádo.
Bitten with the **teeth**, *v.* Adentilládo, Amordazádo, Mordádo.
Bitten with the **mouth** as **horses** **snip** one another, *v.* Abocadádo.
Bitingly, *v.* Adentilládas,
a **Wit** or **snaffle**, *vide* Mordáza.
a **Wittor** or **bird** so called, *vide* Alcaravan, or Bitót.
to be **Wittor** or **swore**, *vide* Amargar, Helear.
Bitterness, *vide* Amargúra.
Bitterly, *vide* Agramén-to, Amargamente.

B L

a **Wlab** or **long tongue**, *vide* Lenguáz.
to make **Wlacke**, *vide* Ennegrecer, Negreguçar.
Wlacke, *v.* Negro.
Wlackness, *v.* Negrúra.
made **Wlacke**, *v.* Denegrído.
Wlacke, *vide* Mas negro.
Wlacked, *v.* Negreguádo.
Wlackest, or **very** **Wlacke**, *v.* Negrífimo, Muy negro.
a **Wlacke** **bird**, *v.* Merla.
a **Wlacke** **Moore**, *v.* A'rabe, Negro.
any **thing** **Wlacke** and **blew**, *vide* Cárdena cóla.
the **Wlade** of an **herbe**, *vide* Hója de yerva.
leeke **Wlades**, *vide* Porçtas.
a **Wlade** or **sword**, *vide* Hója.
a **Wladder**, *v.* Bexiga.
a **little** **Wladder**, *v.* Bexiguilla.
a **Wlaine**, *v.* Blister.
to **Wlaine**, or **lay** **fault** on, *v.* Culpár.
Wlaine, *v.* Cúlpa.
Wlained, *v.* Culpádo.
Wlaining, *v.* Cúlpa.
Wlaineless, *v.* Desculpádo.
Wlaineless, or **culpable**, *v.* Culpáble.
Wlaineless, *vide* Desculpadamente.
to **Wlanch** or **pull** off the **rinde** or **pill**, *v.* Descalçar.
Wlanched **almonds**, *vide* Alméndras descascaradas.
to **Wlanch** or **make** **white**, *v.* Blanquear.
the **Wlanching** of **masons** **work**, *vide* Blanqueadura.
Wlankish or **whitish**, *vide* Blanquillo.
a **Wlanket** or **couverlet**, *vide* Fraçada, mánta de cama.
to **Wlaspheime**, or **speake** **euill** of, *vide* Blasfemar.
a **Wlaspheime**, *v.* Plasfemadór.
Blaspheming.

Blaspheming, v. Blasfemia.
Blasphemed, v. Blasfemado.
Blasphemous, v. Blasfemoso.
Blasphemously, v. Blasfemosamente.
 to *Blast*, scare, or fadge, vide Chamuscár.
Blasted or singed, v. Chamuscado.
Blasting of corne, v. Anuble, nuble.
 a *Blast of wind*, v. Sóplo, Soplada.
 to *Blaze abroad*, v. Publicár.
Blazing abroad, v. Publicado.
 to *Bleach* or whiten clothes, v. Curár liénços.
 a *Bleaching*, v. Curadura de liénços, Coláda.
 a *Bleaching place*, v. Curandéro.
 to have *Bleare eyes*, v. Cegagár.
Bleare eyed, v. Cegageado, Lagañoso, Pitañoso.
Bleare eyes, v. Lagañosos ojos.
Bleareness of the eyes, v. Cegagéz, Lagaña.
 to *Bleat like a sheepe*, v. Balár.
 to *Bleat as a fawne*, v. Balitár.
Bleating, v. Balándo.
 a *Bleating*, v. Balito, a substantiue, or Balitádo.
 to *Bleed*, v. Sangrar de narizes.
 a *Bleeding*, v. Sangradura.
 to *Blemish*, v. Manchár.
 a *Blemish or spot*, v. Mancha.
Blemished or spotted, vide Manchádo.
 to *Blesse*, v. Bendezir, Santiguár.
Blessefulness, v. Beatitud.
Blessed, vide Beáto, Bendito, Bendicho.
 most *Blessed*, v. Beatissimo.
Blessedly or happily, vide Benditamente.
Blew, v. Azul, Bláo, Cerúleo.
 bright *Blew*, v. Azul claro.
 to *Blinde*, or make starke blinde, vide Cegar.
Blindfold, v. a ciégas.
blind-Blinde or pore-blinde, vide Purblinde.
Blindly, v. Ciegamente.
Blindness, v. Cegajéz.
Blinde, v. Ciego.
Blinded, v. Cegádo.
Bliste, v. Blesse.
 a *Blisters*, blaine or wheale, v. Empolla, Chichón, Landrezilla.
 to rise in *Blisters*, v. Empollarfe.
 full of *Blisters*, v. Empolládo.
 a *Blistring*, v. Empolladura.
Bite, an herbe, v. Biédo.
Blot-checked, v. Cheeque.
 a *Block*, v. Legno, Lefio.
 a *Blockhead*, v. Groffero.
 a *Blockhouse*, vide Fuérte, Fortaleza.

to *Blossome*, bloome or beare flowers, vide Abotonár, Florecér, Echár flóres.
 a *Blossome or bloome*, v. Abotonadura, Florecimiento.
 to *Blot out*, wipe away, or deface, vide Aborrár, Borrár.
Blotted, v. Borrádo.
 a *Blot or blur*, v. Bórra, Borrón, Borráza, Macúla.
 a *Blotting booke*, v. Borrador.
Blotting, v. Borradura.
 to defile with *Bloud*, vide Sangrentár.
 to let *Bloud*, v. Sangrar.
 a toole to let *Bloud* with, vide Sangradéra.
Bloud, v. Sangre.
 a *Bloud letter*, v. Sangradór.
 letting of *Bloud*, v. Sangría.
 corrupt *Bloud*, v. Sangráza.
 the *Bloud-stone* that stoppeth *bloud*, v. Albin, Aluin.
Bloudy, v. Sangriento.
 a *Bloud bound*, v. Ventór.
 a *Blouding*, v. a Pudding.
 to *Blow* or breathe, v. Sollár, Soplár.
 to *Blow* with an elbow, v. Codáda, Codázo.
Blowing with the cheeks full of wind, v. Jovido de bóca.
Blowne or puffed up, v. Soplido.
 a *Blow* with the head against the wall, v. Calabacáda.
 a *Blow* with the head, v. Cabeçáda.
 a *Blow* with a fist, v. Bofetáda.
 a *Blow* with a bladder, v. Bexigázo.
Blowing, v. Sopládo.
 a *Blow* with the backe of the hand, vide Mandrón.
 to give a *Blow*, v. Golpear.
 a *Blow* with the palme of the hand, vide Guantáda.
 a *Blow* or buffet, v. Gólpe.
 a *downe right blow*, v. Altábaxo.
 a *Blow* with a cudgell, v. Palázo.
Blud, v. Bloud.
 to make *Blunt*, v. Dispuntár, Embotár, Rebotár.
Blunt or dull, v. Dispuntádo, Embotádo, Obtúso, Rebotádo.
Bluntness or dullness, v. Dispuntamiento, Embotadura.
Bluntly, v. Botamente, Torpemente.
 to *Blush*, v. Envergonçarse, Roxear.
 a *Blushing*, v. Roxúra.
 to *Blur*, v. Blot.
 a *Blustering wind*, v. Hóstigo.

B O

to *Board*, or lay boards, v. Entablár.
 a *Board* or planke, v. Entabladura.

Boarded, vide Entabládo.
Boarding, v. Entablamiento.
 a *Boare*, v. Berráco.
 a *wilde Boare*, v. Javali.
 a *Boatwaine*, v. Nocher, Contramaestro.
 to *Boast* or vaunt, v. Jatár.
 a *Boaster*, v. Jarador, Vanaglorioso.
Boasting and bragging, vide Jatancia, Vanagloria.
 given to *Boasting*, v. Jatancioso.
 a *Boat*, v. Bagel, or Bajel, or Vajel.
 Also Balsa, Barco, Barquilla, Navicilla.
 a *Boat bewed out of a tree being all one peece*, v. Arreça.
 a *Boat flat bottomed*, v. Chalupa.
 a *Boat-booke*, v. Clóque.
 a *Bob* or mocke, v. Mofa.
 a *Bob on the nose*, vide Mangonáda, Moxicón.
 a *Bobbin* to winde silke upon, v. Canilero.
 to *Bob on the nose*, v. Moxiconár.
 a *Bodie*, all manner of corporall substance, v. Cuérpo.
 some *Body*, v. Algúno, Algún.
 no *Body*, v. Ningúno, Ninguno.
 a *Bodkin*, v. Pungón.
 a *Bodkin* or fine instrument wherewith women use to curlé haire, v. Prendedéro.
 a *Bog*, v. Cienagal, Pantano.
Botted, v. Bollido, Cozedizo, Bullido.
 to *Boile* as a pot, v. Barbullár, Bollir.
Boisterous, v. Boisterous.
 to be *Bold*, v. Atreverse, Osár.
 to be or make *bold*, v. Atreverse.
Bold, hardy, stout, v. Atrevido, Audáz, Audás, Osádo, Denodádo.
Boldly, v. Aofadas, Animosamente. Atrevidamente, Denodadamente, Osodamente.
Boldness of heart, v. Anímó, Ardíd, Atrevimiento, Osadia.
Bolearmoniake, vide Bolearmoniaço.
 a *Boll* to wash hands, vide Cuénca, Albornia.
 a *washing Boll*, v. Candiota.
 a *Bollyne* or sheet cord of a ship, v. Bolina.
 a *Bolster* of a bed, vide Alfamar, Cabeçál, Traviçlo, Travellero.
 to *Bolster up*, support and maintaine, v. Sustainár, Mantener.
 a *Bolstring*, v. Sustaino, Mantenimiento.
 a *Bolt* to shoot at birds, v. Biróte, Virote, Sostrádo.
 a *shot* with a *Birabolt*, v. Biratázo, Virarazo.

a Bolt of thunder, or a thunderbolt, vide Ráyo.

a Bolt of a doore, v. Cerrójo.

the Bolstreet of a ship, v. Bauprés.

Bolts, giewes, shackles, and fetters, vide Grillos.

Bomming and humming, vide Zumbido.

Bondage or servitude, v. Cativerio, Esclavitud, Servidumbre.

a Bondman, v. Cativo, Esclávo.

a Bond or obligation, v. Obligación.

big Boned, v. Oslúdo.

the Bone of the arme, vide Canilla de Bráço.

the Bone of the shanke, vide Canilla de Pierna.

a Bone, vide Huéflo.

the channell Bone, vide Huéflo de la Garganta.

a Bone in the knee, v. Choqueçuela.

Bonelesse, or without bones, vide Desoflido.

a Bonefetter, v. Algebrista.

Bonefetter, v. Algebra.

the ridge Bone, v. Espinazo.

the shin Bone, v. Espinilla.

a Bonet, or under cap, v. Bonete.

a Bonefire, v. Hogueira.

a Bonegrace, v. Capélo.

the bones of a saile, v. Boneta.

a Bockt, v. Libro.

a library of Bookes, v. Librería.

a Booke of accounts, v. Libro de cáxo, or de Raciones.

a Bookebinder, v. Encuadernador, or Encuadernador.

to binde Bookes, v. Encuadernar.

binding of Bookes, v. Encuadernación.

a Booke printer, v. Printer.

a note Booke, v. Libro de memoria.

a little Booke, v. Librillo.

a Booke-seller, v. Librero.

a Board, v. Board.

to lay a Board a ship, v. Abordar v'na nao, or Barloar.

Boarding of a ship, v. Abordadura.

Boates, v. Bótas.

a paire of Boot-hose, v. Calçetas.

Booted, and wearing boots, v. Calçado de Bótas.

to goe a Boot-halling, vide Salir a correduras.

Boot-halling, v. Correduria.

by Boot-halling, v. a Saco.

Boothes, cabbins, or standings made in faues or markets to sell wares, v. Tiendas.

one that keepeth a Booty, vide Botinero.

a Booty or prey, v. Botin.

a Booy of an anchor, v. Bóya.

to Border upon, v. Alindar.

a Border of embroidery, v. Bórde.

Borders or confines, v. Comarca, Estremas, Alindes.

a Borderer upon a coast, vide Comarcano.

Bordering, v. Alindando.

to Bore or make an hole with an auger or other instrument, vide Ataladrar.

Horadar, Taladrar, Varrenar, Barrenar.

a Borer, or he that boreth, vide Barrenador, Taladrador.

Bored or pierced, vide Ataladrado, Horadado, Varrenado.

to be Borne, v. Nacer.

Borne or bred, v. Nacido.

to be Borne or carried, v. Sér Llevado.

Borne or carried, v. Llevado.

to be Borne downe or suppressed, vide Sér oprimido.

Borne downe, vide Oprimido.

to be Borne withall or suffered, v. Tolerarse, Sufrirse.

to Borrow, v. Empréstár, Prestado tomar.

Borrowed, v. Empréstado.

to Borrow money upon usury, v. Mohatrar, Molatrar.

Borrowing, v. Tomando en prestado.

a Borrower, vide Hombre que toma prestado.

a Borough, v. Burrough.

a Bosome, v. Seno.

to make Bostles, v. Abollar.

a Bosse or stud of a booke, bridle, buckler, or girdle, v. Bollones.

Bossed, v. Abollado.

a Bosse maker, vide Abollador.

making of Bostles, v. Abolladura.

a Botch, v. Lándre.

to Botch, peece, mend, or repaire, v. Surzir.

Botched, peece, or mended, vide Surzido.

a Botcher, v. Remendon, Surzidor.

a Botchers shop, v. Ropavejería.

Botching or mending, v. Surzidura.

Both, v. A'mbos, Entrámbos.

a Boatswaine, v. Cómitre.

a little Bottle, or box, v. Botecica.

a Bottle, vide Bóta, Flárco, O'dre, Zánges.

a Bottle with haire on the inside, v. Berácha.

a Bottle makers shop, v. Odreria.

a small Bottle, vide Cuerezico, Odrézillo.

a great Bottle or Flagon, v. Flárco.

the Bottome or foundation of a thing, vide Alhondón, Fondón.

Bottomlesse, or without bottome, vide Abifino.

a Bottomlesse pit, idem.

a Bottome of thread or yarne, v. Ovillo.

to winde on Bottoms, v. Ovilár.

a Boucher or butcher, vide Carnicero.

a Bouget, bag, or male, vide Alforja, Costal, Maléta, Mochila.

Bougets or bags, v. Arguénas.

a water Bouget, v. O'dre.

a Bough or branch of a tree or herbe, v. Rama, Rámo.

a dead bough, v. Ramón, Ramál.

a little Bough, v. Ramilla.

Bought, v. Buy.

a Boule, or any thing that is round, v. Bóla.

Bowling or playing at Bowles, vide Bólas.

a Boustler, v. Bolster.

Boulted, v. Ahechado.

a Boulted, v. Ahechador, Cedáço.

to Boult or sift corne, v. Ahechar.

to Bound or limit how far a thing goe, v. Alindár, Amojonar, Deslindár, Lindár, Mojonar.

the Bounds or limits of a country, vide Alind, Lindaçós.

a Bound-stone, v. Mojon.

Bounded, bordered, or limited, v. Amojonado, Deslindado.

Bounding or setting of bounds, v. Deslindadura.

Bound, vide Coligado, Atado, Ligado.

Bound in his body, v. Estreñido.

Bound about the head, v. Entrapado.

Bounty, v. Bondad, Liberaldad.

Bountifullly, v. Liberalmente.

to Bourd, v. Iest.

a Bourding or iesting word, v. Palabra de Moía.

a Bourder or iester, v. Mofador, Burlador.

to Bow or bend, vide Corcobar, Entortar, Torcer, Encorbar.

Bowed, vide Encorbado, Entortado, Torcido.

Bowing, v. Encorbando, Entortando, Torcendo.

Bowingly, v. Encorbadamente.

a Bow, v. A'rcó.

a raine Bow, v. A'rcó del cielo.

a crosse Bow, v. Ballista, Vallésta.

a Bow when with they play on a viall, v. Arquillo.

a Bowman or Archer, v. Arquero.

a Bowyer, v. Arquero.

a Bow case, v. Funda de A'rcó.

a Bowstring, v. Cuérda de A'rcó.

a Bow net, v. Nála, Náfia.

the Bowels or entrails of man or beast, v. Entrañas.

a Bowle or football, v. Bóla.

to *Boult*, vide *Cernir*.
Bouted, vide *Cernido*.
 a *Bough*, vide *Râmo*.
 to *cover with Boughes*, v. *Enramâr*.
covered with Boughes, v. *Enramádo*.
 a *Bounce*, noise, or thumpe, vide *Gólpe*, *Porrázo*.
 to *Bounce or thumpe*, vide *Porreár*, or *Dâr Porrázo*, *Golpeár*.
 a *Box tree*, v. *Bóx árbol*.
 to *put in a Box*, v. *Encaxár*.
put in a Box, v. *Encaxádo*.
 to *Box on the eares*, v. *Abofeteár*.
Boxed, v. *Abofeteádo*.
 a *Box*, v. *Bóte*, *navicilla*.
 a *Box for a mariners compasse*, vide *Brúxula*, *Búxula*.
 a *little Box*, vide *Caxita*, *Caxilla*, *Buxeta*.
 a *Boy*, vide *Móço*, *Mochácho*, *Muchácho*.
 to *become a Boy*, v. *Remoçarfe*, *Emmocerer*.
 a *little Boy*, vide *Mancebito*, *Mocito*, *Moçuelo*.
 a *Scope of an anchor*, v. *Bóya*.
 to *Boyle or sceth as Cookes doe*, vide *Bullir*.
Boyled, v. *Bullido*.
Boyling, v. *Bulléndo*.
 a *Boysterous fellow*, v. *Térco*.
Boysterous weather, vide *Tempestóso tiempo*, *Borrafcóso*.

B R

to *Brabble*, or *bravle*, vide *Renzillár*, *Varajar*.
 a *Brabble or skirmish*, vide *Caramillo*, or *Barája*, *Puñas*.
Brabbling, v. *Mote lastiméro*, *Varája*, *Renzilla*.
 a *Brace cord in a ship*, v. *Bráza*.
Bracelets at the hands, vide *Ajórcas*, *Axórcas*, *Bracelétes*.
Bracelets to weare on the armes, v. *Axórcas*.
 a *Braceler*, vide *Manilla*, *Manija*, *Muñeca*.
 to *Bragge*, v. *Desgarrár*, *Gloriárfc*, *Jatárfc*.
 a *Bragger*, v. *Desgarrón*, *Fanfarrón*, *Glorióso*.
Bragging, v. *Desgárrro*, *Fanfarroneña*, *Jatância*, *Vána glória*.
 a *Bragget*, a stay cut out of stone or timber to beare up the summer in masonry, called a *Corbell*: in timber worke, a *Bragget*, or *shouldring peece*, vide *Cancillo*.
 to *Bray*, bruise, pound, or stampe, vide *Desmenuzár*.
Brayed, *pounded*, or *bruised small*, vide

Desmenuzádo.
 a *Braying or bruising*, vide *Desmenuzadúra*.
 to *Bray out*, or *cry out*, v. *Rebofnár*, *Rebusfnár*, *Rofnár*.
Braying, v. *Rofnido*, *Rebúfno*.
 the *Braine*, vide *Celébro*, *Cerbélo*, or *Cervélo*, *Séfo*.
 the *skin ouer the Braine*, v. *Pelicráneo*.
 the *Braine pan*, v. *Cranéo*.
 to *trouble the Braine*, or *make giddie*, v. *Embarbafcár*.
Braine-ficke, or *wilde braincd*, v. *Fantáftico*.
 a *Brake*, vide *Ferne*.
 a *Brake for flax or hemp*, vide *Agramador*.
 a *Bramble*, or *bryer*, v. *gárça*.
Brambles, vide *Abrójos*, *Cambroneña máta*, *Elcambrones*.
 a *Branch*, vide *Rejetón*.
 a *Branch cut off*, v. *Sarmiéto*.
 a *Brand of fire*, v. *Tizón*.
 a *Brand-iron*, or *trouet*, v. *Trévede*.
 to *Brandish*, v. *Blandeár*, or *Blandír*, *Vibrár*.
Brandished, v. *Vibrádo*.
 a *Brandishing or glistering*, vide *Vibramiéto*.
Branne, vide *Afrécho*, *Cernidúra*, *Fárro*, *Salvádos*, *Sómas*.
Brafed, v. *Açofarádo*.
Brasil wood, v. *Brasil*.
Brasse, vide *Bronze*.
Brasse that may be melted, v. *Fufléra*.
burnt Brasse, v. *Alhadida*.
Brasse ore, v. *Açofar*.
 a *Brasen vessell*, v. *Cáço de cóbre*.
 a *Brasier*, v. *Calderéro*.
 a *Brasiers shop*, v. *Caldereria*.
Brast, vide *Breake*.
 to *be Braue*, vide *Galancár*, or *Hazér de Galán*.
 a *Bravado*, vide *Brabáda*, *Braváta*, or *Braváda*.
Brauerie, or *gallantness*, vide *Bizarria*, *Gála*, *Galanéz*.
Brave and trim, v. *Bizárrro*, or *Biçárrro*, *Galán*.
Brauely, v. *Galaneménte*.
 to *Bravle* or *chide with one*, v. *Altercár*, *Rifár*, *Reñír*.
 a *Bravle*, v. *Contiéndá*, *Ríña*.
 a *Bravler or chider*, vide *Rifadór*, *Reñidór*.
Bravling or chiding, v. *Rífa*, *Ríña*.
Bravlingly, v. *Rifadáménte*, *Reñidáménte*.
Brawne, v. *Cállo*.
 to *be Brawned like a Bore*, vide *Encallecér*.
hard as Brawne, v. *Encallecído*.
Brawnie, v. *Callóso*.

to *Bray*, v. *Braie*.
 a *Breach*, v. *Rotúra*.
 a *Breach betweene men*, vide *Querellá*.
 a *Breach in the earth*, vide *Barránco*.
Bread, vide *Pán*.
 a *cast of Bread*, v. *Mendruço*.
Bread coyne, v. *Civéta*.
Bread made of bran, vide *Pan de Afrécho*.
unleavened Bread, v. *Pan cencéno*.
unranged Bread, v. *Pan grançóso*.
store of Bread, v. *Panáda*.
 a *baslie Bread in Spaine*, made as a *baslie pudding in England*, v. *Andáda*.
finnell Bread, v. *Pan de açemite*.
light Bread, v. *Pan sponjóso*.
soft Bread, v. *Molléte*.
household Bread, v. *Pan bázco*.
spiced Bread, v. *Pan de espécies*.
 to *Breake*, vide *Aportillár*, *Cascár*, *Estallár*, *Quebrár*, *Quebrantár*, *Rompér*, *Tronchár*.
 to *Breake up ground*, vide *Barbechár*, or *Barvechár*.
 to *Breake off*, v. *Rompér*.
 the *day Breaketh*, vide *Dispúnta la mañana*.
 to *Breake the veines of the backe*, v. *Derrenegar*.
 a *Breaker*, v. *Quebrador*.
Breaking, v. *Quebrantamiéto*, *Rompimiéto*.
Breaking of the backe, vide *Derrenegadúra*.
Broken or burst, v. *Aportilládo*, *Quebrádo*, *Quebrantádo*, *Rompído*, *Tronchádo*.
 to *Breake ones head*, v. *Descalabrár*.
Breaking of the head, vide *Descalabradúra*.
 he that hath a *Broken head*, vide *Descalabrádo*.
 a *Breakfast*, v. *Almuérzo*.
 a *Bream of the sea*, v. *Bezúgo*, or *Bejúgo*, *çárgo*.
 a *Breast*, v. *Pécho*.
 to *resist with the Breast*, vide *Pechugár*.
 to *lean on the Breast*, v. *Repechár*.
 a *Breast-bone*, v. *Péco*.
 a *Breast-plate*, v. *Péto*.
 to *Breath*, v. *Acezár*.
 to *be out of Breath*, v. *Desalentárfc*.
 to *Breath or fetch wind*, v. *Espirár*, *Resollár*.
 to *Breath after*, v. *Anelár*, *Resolgár*, *Respirár*.
 the *Breath or aire*, vide *Aliénto*, *Espíritu*, *Léna*.
Breatbed, v. *Aliéntádo*.
 a *Breathing place*, v. *Espiradéro*.
 a *Breathing*,

a *Breathing*, v. Acézo, Respiración, Refuéllo.
Breathesse, vide Desalentado.
that Breatheth, vide Acézofo.
Breeches or *slops*, v. Calçones, Brá-gas, çahónes.
one wearing Breeches, vide Bragádo.
to Breed or *max* with young, vide Em-prenár.
to Breed or *bring up*, vide Criár.
a Breeder, vide Criador.
Breeding, vide Criança.
Bred, vide Criádo.
Bredth, vide Broad.
Brent, vide Burne.
Breviatures, vide Breviatúras.
a Breviary, vide Breviário.
to Bribe or *corrupt* with gifts, vide Cohecár.
a Bribe, vide Cohécho, Hóque.
Bribed, vide Cohechado.
a Briber, vide Cohechador.
Briberie, vide Cohécho.
a Bricke, or *tile*, vide Ladrillo.
to pave with *Bricke*, vide Ladrillár-paved with *Bricke*, vide Ladrilládo.
a little Bricke, vide Ladriljo.
a Bricklayer, vide Albaní, or Albanil, Alvaní, or Alvanil.
a Brick-maker, vide Tejero.
a Brickwall, vide Paréd de ladrillos.
a Bride, vide Espóla, Nóvia.
a Bridale, or *marriage*, vide Bóda, or Bódas.
a Bridegroom, vide Espófo, Nóvio.
a Bridge, vide Puente.
to make a Bridge, vide Puente hazér.
a little Bridge of one board or plank, vide Pontón.
a little small Bridge, vide Pontezucla.
a draw-Bridge, vide Levadiza puente.
Bridewell, vide Atahóna, Tahóna.
a Bridle, vide Brída, Fréno.
Bridled, v. Arrendádo, Enfrenádo.
to Bridle, vide Arrendár, Enfrenár, Frenár.
a Bridle with a *sharpe bit*, v. Coscója.
a Brideler, v. Enfrenador.
a Bridle-maker, v. Frenéro.
a Bridling, v. Enfrenadura.
a Bries, a kinde of *stie* which maketh beasts to *gad*, v. Moscóda.
a Brieft, v. Sumário.
to be Brieft, v. Abreviár.
Briefnesse or *brevitie*, v. Brevedad.
Briefe or *short*, v. Brève.
Bristly, vide Brevemente, Sumariamente.
a Brier or *bramble*, vide çarça, Ma-leza.
dog Brier, v. Eglantine.
putting in the Briers, vide Ençarçami-ento.

a *sweet Brier*, v. Eglantine.
a place full of Briers, v. çarçal.
to put among Briers, v. Ençarçar.
a Bizigandine or *coat of maille* or *fence*, v. Cota de málla.
a Bizigantine, pinnase or *small ship*, v. Bergantine, Fústa.
to be Bright or *to shine*, vide Luzír, Resplandecer.
Bright, *shining*, v. Luzido, Luziente, Resplandeciente.
Bright or *cleere*, v. Cláro, Eluzéro.
to wax Bright, v. Clarefcer.
most Bright, v. Luzidíflimo.
Brightnesse, v. Claridád, Resplandór.
Bright shining or *glistering*, v. Esplendór.
Bright, v. Spléndido.
Brightly, v. Claramente.
to make Bright, vide Clarificar, Hazér luzido.
the Brim of a chest, vide Orilla de cáxa.
Brimstone, v. Açúfre, or çúfre.
to smoke or *to doe* with *Brimstone*, vide Açufár, Azufár.
smoked or *done* with *Brimstone*, vide Açufrado.
Brine, v. Salmuéra.
to Bring, v. Acarreár.
to Bring backe, v. Reduzir.
to Bring up, v. Criár, Niñosacár, Turár.
to Bring in, vide Entrodúzir, Introduzir.
to Bring forth young before due time, v. Abortár.
Bringing up of youth, v. Tutéla.
a Bringer, v. Acarreador.
to bring forth young, v. Parir.
Bringing forth before the time, vide Moredura, Abórto.
Bringing, v. Acarreadura.
Bringing forth young, v. Párto.
Brought, vide Acarreadizo, Careádo.
Brought in, v. Introduzido.
to be ready to be brought to bed, v. Estár de pártto.
ill Brought up, v. Mal criádo.
a young creature brought into the world, or borne before due time, vide Abor-tón.
Bzinke, v. Orilla.
Bzionie, v. Nuéza.
a Bzistle, v. Cérda, SEDA.
to Bzistle or *set up* the *bristles*, vide Eri-zár.
Bristly, or *full of bristles*, vide Cer-dófo.
Bristled, or *that hath bristles on his backe*, v. Cerdófo.
Britanie in France, v. Bretaña.

Broad, v. A'ncho.
to make Broad, v. Hazér ancho.
Breadth, v. Anchúra.
very Broad, v. Muy ancho.
Broad shouldered, v. Espaldido.
Broadly, v. Anchamente.
to Broach or *tap*, v. Encentár.
Broaching, v. Encentadura.
Broached, v. Encentádo.
a Broach or *spit*, vide Assadór, Assa-déro.
a Brocke or *Badger* beast, v. Castór, Bivaro.
a Broderer, v. Embroderer.
to Broste, vide Hazér vna Carbo-náda.
a Brotle, tumult, or let, vide Baráca, Alboróte.
Broken, v. Breake.
Broken-backed, v. Derrengádo.
a Broker, he that is a means of a bar-gaine betwixt two parties, vide Ter-céro, Medianéro, Corredór.
a Broker that selleth old apparell, vide Ropavejéro.
a Bronde, v. Marke.
a Brooch or *ouch*, vide Bróncha.
to sit on Brood, vide Echár áves.
a Brooke or *little river*, vide Arroyo, Arroyuelo, Corriente.
a small Brooke, vide Arroyuelo.
Broome, vide Inhiésta.
a Broome or *beefome*, vide Escóba, Ge-nista.
a Broome-man, or *seller* of *beefoms*, vide Escobadéro, Escobéro.
Spanish Broome, v. Espárto.
one that maketh baskets of such *Broome*, v. Espartéro.
Broth, v. Galloria, Menéstra.
a Brothell-house, or *stewes*, vide Bur-dél, Puteria.
Brothelry, v. Wboredome.
a Brother, v. Ermáno, Hermáno.
to ioyne in Brotherhood, v. Hermanár.
Brotherhood, v. Ermandád, Herman-dád, Fraternidad.
Brotherly, v. Ermanáble, Ermanable-mente, Hermanablemente.
Brought, v. Bring.
Brought backe, v. Reduzido.
a Brow, v. Frénte.
the eye-Browes, v. Cejas.
the space betweene the eye-Browes, vide Entrecéjos.
to make Browne, v. Embaçár.
made Browne, v. Embaçádo.
making Browne, v. Embaçadura.
Browne coloured, v. Báço, Priéto, Bru-néto, Brúno, Moréno, Morillo.
Browne bread, v. Bread.
to Browse, v. Roér.
a Browser, v. Roedor.

a Browsing, v. Roedura.
Browse or meat for beasts in snow time, v. Roedura.
to Bruise, or breake small, v. Majár, Molér.
Brushed, brayed, or made small, v. Majádo, Molído.
Brushed or beaten together, v. Abolládo.
a Brushing, v. Magulladura.
a Brush, vide Escobetas, Escobillas, Limpiaderas.
to Brush, v. Limpiar.
Brushed, v. Limpiádo.
Brutish, v. Brutál, Brúto.
to be Brutish, v. Embrutescér.
to wax Brutish, v. Embrutescér.
a Brute or report, v. Fama.
Bruted or reported, v. Divulgádo.

B V

a Bubble of water, vide Ampolla de agua, Babuja, or Bexiga, Borbolón.
to Bubble up as water doth in seething, v. Barbullár, Barboleár, Burbujár.
a small Bubble, v. Ampolléta.
a swelling Bubble, vide Ampolla, Burbuja.
a Bucke or Doe, v. Ciervo, Cierva.
a Buck-wheat, v. Wele.
a Bucket, v. Balde, Mestória, Páyla, Zaque.
a Buckle or claspe, v. Hevilla.
to Buckle, v. Hevillár, Abrochár.
Buckled or clasped, vide Abrochádo, Hevilládo.
to Buckle clothes, v. Wash.
a Buckler, v. Clipeo, Rodela.
a short and light Buckler which the Africans and Spaniards doe use, vide Adárga.
one that useth such a Buckler, vide Adargádo.
Buckram, v. Bocací.
a Bud, v. Renuévo.
to Bud, burgen or bloome, v. Abotonár los árboles, Brotár.
the Buds of Roses or flowers, v. Capúlla de Rósa.
Budded, v. Brotádo, Aboronádo.
a Budding, v. Renuévo, Abotonadura, Brotadura.
a Budget, v. Bouget.
a Buffet or blow, v. Bofetáda.
to Buffet, v. Abofeteár, Apuñar, Apuñeár, Golpeár.
Buffeted, v. Abofeteádo, Golpeádo.
a Bufferer, v. Abofeteador.
a Buffalo, v. Búfalo.
a Bugge, or thing that feareth children, v. Papatefólla, Traígo.
a Buggerer, v. Bujarrón.

Buglosse, v. Buglósia yerva.
to Build, edifie or set up, v. Edificár.
Builed, v. Edificádo.
a Builder, v. Edificádo.
a chiefe Builder, v. Architécto, or Architéto.
Building, v. Edificio.
skill to direct men in building, v. Architectura.
to Build againe, v. Reedificár.
Builed againe, v. Reedificádo.
the Bulke of a man, v. Bulto.
Bulked out, v. Abultádo.
a Bulking out or huge bignesse, v. Abúto.
a Bull, v. Tóro.
a Bull baited, v. Tóro colládo, or Lidádo.
a Bull-baiting, v. Cósso.
the Popes Bull, v. Búla.
a little Bullet, v. Bollilla.
a Bullet or pellet, v. Bala, Pelóta, Pelorilla.
a Bullocke, v. Bezéro grande.
a Bulwarke or strong hold or defence, v. Baluarte, Bestión, or Repáro, Parapéto.
Bullion to make money of, v. Billón, or Yellón.
a Bulrush, v. Júnco.
Bumbast or cotton, v. Algodón.
to Bump out, v. Abultár.
a Bunch on the back, v. Corcoba, giba.
one that hath a bunch on his backe, vide Corcobádo, Gibádo, Gibóto.
a Bunch of any thing, as garlike, onions, &c. Riestra de ajos, cebollas.
a Bunch or cluster of grapes, v. Razímo.
a Bundle or handfull, v. Háce.
a small Bundle, v. Haçecillo.
a Bundle of papers, v. Legájo.
a Bundle or packe, v. Liáça.
ried up in Bundles, v. Amanojáda.
a Bunghole of a barrell, v. Cañillero, Agujéro.
a Bung or stopple, v. Tapón, Tapadéro.
a Bunne or little manchet, v. Buñuelo.
a maker or seller of Buns, v. Buñuelero.
Burrage an herbe, v. Borrája.
to Burden or load, v. Cargár.
to Burden or lay to ones charge, or accuse, v. Acusár.
a Burden, v. Carga, Pésso.
Burdened, v. Cargádo.
Burdening, v. Cargádo.
Burdenously, or heavily, vide Pesadamente.
Burdenous, v. Pesádo.
a Burden of wood, v. Carga de leña.
to Burgen, or bud, v. Abotonár los árboles.
a Burgess, or a free-man, vide Ciudadano.
a Burgonet, v. Cálco.

a Burgonian or Wallon, v. Valón, or Borgoñón.
to Burie, interre, or entombe, v. Enterrar, Sepultár.
a Buriall or funerall, v. Entierro, Mortuorio, Sepultura.
Buried or enterréd, v. Enterrádo, Sepulcádo.
a Burier of dead bodies, v. Enterrádo.
Burying or laying into the earth, v. Enterramiento.
Burly, v. Grosse.
to Burne, v. Ardér, Quemár.
to Burne brakes, v. Hornaguar.
to Burne the forehead, v. Bulár la frente.
Burned, burnt, or brent, v. Abrasádo, Ardido, Quemádo.
a Burner, v. Quemador.
Burning, v. Ardiente.
a Burning coale, v. Brása.
Burning to coales, v. Abrasamiento.
one that Burneth to coales, v. Abrasador.
to Burnish or polish, vide Acicalár, Bruñir.
Burnished, v. Acicaládo, Bruñido.
a Burnisher, v. Bruñidor, Acicalador.
Burnishing, vide Acicaladura, Bruñidura.
a Burre ascke or clot burre, v. Bardána, Lampáza.
a Burrough or towne incorporate, vide Villa.
a Burrough master, v. Regidor.
a man that is Burst, v. Potrófo.
Burtnesse, v. Pótra.
a Bush of brambles or briars, v. çarga.
a Bush, v. Mita, Bréna, Maléza.
Bushes, v. Matorales.
a Bush of haire, v. Haire.
a Bushell or strike, v. Hanéga.
a Bushell, or two strike, v. Hanéga.
to deale in Busnesse, v. Negociár.
a dealer in Busnesse, v. Negociador.
Bused or occupied about a thing, v. Empléado.
Busnesse or affaires, v. Negócio, Negociación.
a Buskin comming up to the calfe of the leg, v. Coturno.
a Buskin makers shop, v. Borzeguineria.
a Buskin, v. Borzeguí, Boszeguí.
a Buskin-maker, v. Borzeguinero.
to Busse, v. Kisse.
a Bustard, v. Abutárda.
But, v. Peró, Más.
a Butcher, v. Carnicéro.
Butchers brooms, v. Brúfca.
a Butler, v. Despenféro, Botillér, or Botillero.
a Buttrie, vide Despensa, Botelkria, or Botilleria.
a Butt or any great vessell for wine, v. Bóte, Toñeládo.

a Butt or marke to shoot at, vide Ter-
réro.
Butting together, v. Chóque.
to Butt one at another as rams doe, vide
Chocár.
Butter, v. Manteca.
Butter-milke, v. Lèche de Manteca.
a Butter-flie, v. Maripósa, Maripófo,
Pavelián.
a Buttocke or hanch, v. Nálga.
to beat the Buttocks, v. Nalgár.
a blow on the Buttocks, v. Nalgár.
to Button, v. Abotonár, Hevillár.
Buttoned, v. Abotonádo.
Buttoning, v. Abotonadúra.
a Button, v. Abotonadúra, Botón.
a Button-hole, v. Ojál.
a Button or a paire of foiles, v. Capatillo.
a Buttresse, prop or pillar whereby
buildings are stayed up, v. Canecillo,
Canezillo.
a smilbes Buttresse wherewith he pa-
reth horses hoodes, v. Pujavánte.
to Buy, v. Comprár, Mercár.
Buying, v. Cómpra.
a Buyer, v. Comprador.
Bought, v. Compradizo, Comprádo.
to Buzzze, v. Zumbár.
Buzzing, v. Zumbido, Zumbás.
Buzzing or humming, v. Azumbido.
By, v. A pár.
By and by, v. Luégo, Incontinénte.
By it selfe, v. Por sí.
By turne, v. A vézes.
By some manner of meanes or reason, vide
Por alguna via, Por alguna mané-
ra, Por alguna razón.
By chance, v. Porventura.
By my say, or in good-footh, v. A fé, Por
cierto.

C

a Cbage, v. Colina, Colino, Re-
póllo.
a Cabanet or little cofer, v. Arquilla.
a Caberne or cabin in a ship, v. Apo-
sénto de náo.
a Cabin used in saires or markets, vide
Booths.
a Cabin or cottage, v. Chóga.
a Cabin in a ship or elsewhere, v. Cama-
róte.
a Cable rope, v. Amárra, Cábte, Gú-
mera, Gúmena, Maróna.
to Cackle as a hen doth, v. Cacareár.
a Cage to keepe birds in, v. Jáula.
a Cake, v. Boñuelo, Tórra.
a fine Cake, v. Tortilla.
Calamitie, v. Calamidad.
to Calculate, v. Calcular.
a Calendar or Almanack, v. Calendá-

rio, Almenác, Almenáque.
the Calends or first day of every month,
vide Calénda, Caléndas.
a great Calfe, v. Bezérro.
a little Calfe, v. Bezerrillo, Ternéro.
the Calfe of the leg, v. Pantorilla de
piérna.
Calves-snout, an herbe, v. Bezérra.
to Call or crie, v. Llamár.
to Call backe, v. Reclamár.
Called, v. Llamádo.
Calling backe, v. Reclamación.
a Caller, v. Llamador.
a Call for birds, v. Reclámo.
a Calling or crying out, v. Llamamiéto.
to be Calme, v. Calmár, Bonançár.
Calmed, v. Calmádo.
to Calme or quiet, v. Calmár, Bonançár.
Calme or quiet, v. Tranquillo.
a Calme, v. Cálma, Bonança, Tran-
quilidad.
Calmenesse, v. Abonança, Bonança.
Calmety, v. Tranquilaménte.
Caltraps made with foure iron prickes
so ioyned, that being throwne downe,
one of them standeth upright, vide A-
brójos.
Calves-foot, v. Aaron.
a Cameleon, v. Cameleón.
a Camell, v. Camélo.
he that keepeh Camels, v. Cameléro.
a company of Camels, v. Camelláda.
a gray Camell, v. Camélo pardál.
a Camisado, v. Encamisáda.
a Cammoche or rest-barrow, v. De-
tiéne buéy catillo.
Camoise, v. Crooked.
Camomill, v. Manginilla.
to Campe, or pitch the campe, vide A-
campár.
a Campe, v. Cámpe.
Camphire, the name of a gum, v. Al-
canfor, Cánfora.
done or dressed with Camphire, vide Al-
canforádo.
I Can, v. Puedo.
a Canapie, such as hangeth about beds,
vide Páleo.
a Canarie bird, v. Canário.
to Cancell, cut, or rase out, v. Anulár,
Anullár, Cancellár, Cassár, Chan-
celár.
Cancelled, v. Cassádo, Borrádo.
a Cancelling, v. Cassación.
to make Candles of tallow, v. Hazér
vélas.
a Candle of wax, v. Candéla.
a Candle of tallow, v. Véla.
a little Candle, v. Candelica.
a wax Candle, v. Candéla.
a wax Candlestick, v. Ciriál.
a witch Candle, v. Véla.
a Candlestick, v. Candeléro.

a Candlestick of brasse with many sockets,
v. Almenára.
to snuffe a Candle, v. Despavéfar, Des-
pavelár.
Candle snuffers, v. Despaviladéras.
the snuffing of a Cádle, v. Despaviladúra.
Candlemas day, v. Candelária, La
purificación de nūstra Señóra.
a Cane or reede, v. Cána.
a place or plot of ground bearing Canes, v.
Cañaverál.
one that pearceh with Canes, v. Acaña-
vereadór.
a Cane or reede to fish with, v. Cána de
pescár.
sweet Cane, v. Acóro, Cána dulce.
pearced or wounded with Canes or great
reedes, v. Acañaveréado.
a Canker or worme so called, v. çara-
tón, Cáncer.
a Canker or sore, v. Cáncer.
a Canker called a pocke eating to the bone,
v. Cáncer.
to be Canker fretted, v. Enrranciarse.
a Can or pot, v. Jarro.
a Cannell, gutier or chanell, v. Re-
guéro.
Cannions of breeches, v. Cañón.
to shoot off a Cannon, v. Acanoneár.
a Canonier, v. Canonéro.
a Cannon or peece of ordnance so called, v.
Cañón de batir.
a Canon resident in Cathedrall Chur-
ches, v. Canonigo.
a Canonship, v. Calongía.
to Canonize or make a saint, v. Cona-
nizar.
a Canonization, v. Canonización.
Canonized, v. Canonizado.
Cantharis, a stie, v. Abadéjo.
a Cantle or peece, v. Pedágo.
Canuas, v. Cañamo.
course Canuas, v. Cañamázo.
to Canuase or beat, v. Batir.
to Canuase in a blanket, v. Manteár.
a Canuaser, v. Manteador.
Canuased in a blanket, v. Manteádo.
Canuasing, v. Manteadúra.
one that useth to Canuase in a blanket, v.
Manteador.
a Cap, v. Bonéte, Górra.
a Capper, v. Bonetéro, Gorréro.
Capable or fit to receive, v. Capáz.
Capacitie or finesse to take or receive,
v. Capacidad.
a Cape of a garment, vide Cabeçón,
Cuélllo.
a Spanish Cape, v. Capilla.
to Caper, v. Hazér cabriólas.
a Caper or lustie tricke in dancing, vide
Caprióla.
Capers, a fruit made in saltets, v. Al-
caparras.

- a small or little bed of *Capers*, v. Alcaparrilla.
 like unto *Capers*, v. Alcaparrado.
 a bed where *Capers* grow, v. Alcaparral.
 the stalk or tree whereon the *Capers* grow, v. Alcaparro.
 the *Capitol*, a place in Rome, v. Capitolio.
 to *Capitulate*, v. Capitular.
Capitulated, v. Capitulado.
Capitulation, v. Capitulacion.
 a *Capon*, v. Capon.
 a *Caponet*, v. Caponcillo, Caponzillo.
 a *Capuch*, v. Caparúca.
 a *Capper*, or *capping*, v. Cap.
 a *Cap*, v. Gorra.
 a little *Cap*, v. Gorrilla.
Capricozne, a signe, vide *Capricornia*.
 a *Capston* in a ship, v. Cabrestante.
 a *Captaine*, v. Capitán.
 to rule and governe as a *Captaine*, v. Capitaneár.
 a *Captainship*, v. Capitania.
 a *Captaine* among the *Moores*, vide *Ahuchali*.
 a *Captaine* generall, vide *Capitán* generál.
 an *Indian* *Captaine*, v. A'pe.
 a *Captaine* of horse-men, v. Capitán de cavillos.
 a *Captainship* over a hundred, v. Centuriádgo.
 a *Captaine* over a hundred, v. Centúrio.
 the *Captaine* of the *Princes* guard, v. Capitán de la guarda.
 the *Captaine* of a gally, v. Capitán de galera.
Captiousnesse, vide *Reprocha*, *Reproche*.
 a *Captious fellow*, v. Reprochador.
Captious, v. Reprochador.
Captiously, v. Reprochadamente.
 to *Captivate*, v. Captivar.
 a *Captive*, v. Captivo, Cativo.
Captive, v. Cautivo.
Captivitie, v. Captiverio, Cativerio, Catividad.
 a *Caravel* or swift barke, vide *Caravela*.
Caravaies, v. Grageas.
 the small seed or graine within *Caravaies*, v. Alcarabéa or Alcaravéa.
 a *Carbonado* or meat broiled on the coales, v. Carbonada.
 a *Carbuncle* or precious stone so called, v. Carbónco, Carboncél.
 a *Carbuncle* or plague sore, vide *Carboncól* or *Carbónco*.
 a *Carcanet* or tablet, v. Joyél.
 a *Carcase*, v. Carnacha, Mortesino.
Cards is card wools or such like with-
 all, v. Cárdas.
 a paire of cards to play withall, v. Náypes, Náipes.
 coat-Cards, v. Figúras.
 a heart, v. Cópá.
 a diamond, v. O'io.
 a club, v. Bassón.
 a spade, v. Spáda.
 the king, v. Réy.
 the queene, which is a different card from the English fashion, and is painted like a man on horse-backe, and is called in Spanish *Caválo*.
 the knave, v. Sóta.
 the ace, v. As, or Púnto.
 the trumpe or turned up Card, vide *Triúmfo*.
 the stocke, v. Barrájas.
 the dealer, v. Partidór or El que párté.
 to *Card* wools, v. Cardár, Carduçar, Espadár.
 a paire of Cards to card or combe wools, v. *Carcadéras*, Cárdas.
Carded, v. Cardádo.
 a *Carder*, v. Cardador.
Carding, v. Cardadura.
 a sea Card, v. Carta de Marear.
 a *Cardinall*, v. Cardenál.
 a *Cardinalship*, v. Cardinalídogo.
 to *Care* for, or have regard unto, vide *Curar*.
Care or regard, v. Congóxa, Cúra.
Care or diligence, v. Cúra.
Carefulness or diligence, v. Solicitid.
Carefull, v. Cuytádo, Congoxófo, Solicito.
Carefully, v. Congoxofaménte, Solicitaménte, Cuydadofaménte.
 an herbe called *Caravaies*, vide *Caravela*.
Carelesnesse, v. Harraganía, Negligéncia.
Carelesse or negligent, v. Negligénte.
Carelessly or negligently, v. Negligenteménte.
 to *Carie* or beare, v. Acarreár.
Carriage, v. Acarreó, Pórté.
Carriage or behaviour, v. Criança.
Carried, v. Acarreadizo, Caréado.
 a *Carrier*, v. Acarreador, Requéro, or Recuéro.
Carrying, v. Acarreadura.
 a *Frier Carmelite*, v. Carmelita.
 one of the order of *Carmelites*, v. Carmén.
Carke or care, v. Tomár, Cuydádo.
 a *Carle* or churle, v. Melquíno, Aváro, Avariéto.
Carnall, v. Carnál.
Carnall copulation, vide *Cóito*, or *Cóyto*.
Carnally or fleshy, v. Carnalménte.
Carnation gilliflowers, vide *Clavel*
 linas.
Carnation colour, v. Encarnáda.
Carobes, or *Saint Johns bread*, vide *Algarróva*.
 a *Carpe* fish, v. Cárpa.
 to play the *Carpenter*, vide *Carpentár*.
 a *Carpenter*, v. Carpintéro.
 a *Carpenters craft*, v. Carpentería.
 a *Carpenters rule*, v. Cartabón de Carpintéro.
 a *Carpenters axe*, vide *Aguéla* de Carpintéro.
 a *Carpenters squire*, vide *Esquadra* de Carpintéro.
 a *Carpet*, v. Alómbra, Alhómbra, Carpeta, Sobre méla.
 a *Carriake*, or great ship, vide *Carraça*.
 a *Carre* or cart, v. Cárro.
Carret roots, v. ganahórias.
 a *Carrire*, ring, or round circle, where they runne with great horses, v. Carreéra.
 to *Carrouse* in drinking, v. Adaután bever, Tacear.
 a *Cart*, carre, waggon, or chariot, vide *Carreéta*.
 a *Cart-load*, v. Carretáda.
 a *Carter* or waine-man, v. Carretéro.
Cartership, v. Carreteria.
Carting, v. Carretadura.
 the axe-tree of a *Cart*, vide *E'xe* de cárro.
 a *Cart tracke*, or roat where the wheele maketh a signe in the ground where it hath gone, v. Carril.
 a *Cartwright*, vide *Carretéro*, *Carreéro*.
 a *Carthusian*, or *Frier* of that order, v. Cartuxáno.
 to *Carve* or graue, v. Esculpir.
Carved, or *graued*, v. Esculpido, Entalládo.
Carved or engraven worke, v. Entalladura, Escultura.
 a *Carver* or grauer, v. Entallador, Esculpidor.
 to *Carve* or graue, vide *Entallár*, *Esculpir*.
Carving, *Entalladura*, *Escultura*.
 to *Carve* meat, v. Trinchár.
 a *Carver* of meat, v. Trinchánte.
 a *Carving knife*, vide *Cuchillo* de Trinchánte.
 to *Carve* as cockrels are carved, vide *Capár*.
 a *Case* or matter, v. Cásó.
 a *Case* in law, property that which riseth in contention, v. Pleyto.
 putting in a *case*, v. Entundadura.
 a *Case* to put in any thing, v. Funda.
 to put in a *Case*, v. Entundár.

a **Cafe** of a **Noun**, v. Caso de nombre.
 in good **Cafe**, v. En buena condición.
 En buena fuérte.
 in no **Cafe**, in no wise, vide Por ninguna
 manera, Por ningun modo, Por
 ninguna vía.
 a **Casement**, vide Ventanilla, Benta-
 nilla.
 to **Casheere** or **breake** up a company of
 souldiers, vide Castár.
 a **Casheerd** souldier, v. Castádo.
 a **Casheerer**, v. Castador.
Casheering, v. Castación.
 a **Cashe** or wine vessel, vide Váso de
 Vino.
 put in a **Casket**, v. Encaxádo.
 a **Casket** or little cofer, v. Caxa.
 a souldiers **Caslocke**, vide Ropilla de
 soldádo.
 a **Caslocke**, v. Ropilla, Sayéte.
 a **Caslocke** surred, v. Chamorra.
 to **Cast** in a mould, v. Amoldár.
 put or cast into a mould, vide Amol-
 dádo.
 to **Cast**, hurle, throw, or sling, v. Alan-
 çár, Arrojar, Echár.
 one that **Casteth**, v. Arrojadór.
 to **Cast off**, v. Abandonár.
Cast off, v. Abandonádo.
Cast out, v. Echadizo.
 to **Cast out**, v. Echár fuera.
 to **Cast off**, as to cast off a garment, vide
 Desnudár.
 to **Cast downe**, v. Aviltár.
 to **Cast** in ones teeth or upbraid one, vide
 Reprochár.
Cast downe, v. Abatido.
 to **Cast** account, v. Account.
Cast, hurled, throwen, and flung, v. Alan-
 çádo.
Cast off, vide Abandonádo, Desc-
 chádo.
 a **Cast** or draught of a net, v. Echadú-
 ra de red.
 to **cast** lots, v. Echár fuertes.
 a **Caster**, vide Echadór.
Casting, v. Echadúra.
 a **Caster** downe, or one that keepeth vnder,
 vide Abatidór.
 a **Casting** downe, v. Abaxamiéto.
 a **Castle** or fortresse, v. Castillo.
 a little **Castle**, v. Castilléte.
 to shut in a **Castle**, v. Encastellár.
 shut in a **Castle**, v. Castelládo.
Castigation, v. Castigo.
Casual, v. Casual.
 a **Cataract** in the eye, v. Catarráta
 de Ojos.
 a **Catarre** or rheume, v. Catárro.
 to **Catch** or snatch, v. Arrebatár.
Catching, v. Arrebatamiéto.
Catched, v. Arrebatádo, Rebatádo.
 a **Catcher**, v. Arrebatadór.

to **Catch** hold on, v. Asir.
 to **Catch** in a net, v. Entredár.
Catched or caught, v. Asido, Tomádo.
Catched or snatched, v. Arrebatádo.
Catched or entangled among the briers, v.
 çarçádo, Ençarçádo.
 to **Catch** or get vnawares, vide Entre-
 facár.
Catching vnawares, v. Entrefacadúra.
Catchpoles, v. Alguaziles.
 a **Cater**, v. Catiquero, Despensero.
 a **Caterpillar**, v. Reboldón.
 a **Catharre** or rheume, v. Catharró,
 Catárro, Rheuma.
 a **Cathedrall** church, v. Yglésia Ca-
 tredál.
Cathedrall, v. Catredál.
 a **Catholique**, or he which holdeth the
 true faith, vide Católico, Cathó-
 lico.
Catholique or vniuersall, v. Católico.
 a **Catalogue**, v. Catálogo.
 a **Catife**, v. Miserable.
 a **Cat**, v. Gáto.
 a wilde **Cat**, v. Gáto montéz.
 pertaining to **Cattle**, v. Boyúno.
Cattle that draw or beare burdens, vide
 Béstias de Carga.
Cats-taile herbe, v. Behórdo.
 a **Cave** or den, v. Caverna, Cabérna,
 Espelunca, Gruta.
 full of **Caves**, v. Cavernóso.
 to put in a **Cave**, v. Encobár.
 put in a **Cave**, v. Encobádo.
Caught or **catched**, vide Tomádo,
 Asido.
 to **Cauill** or wrangle, vide Calumniár,
 cauillár.
 a **Cauill**, v. Calúnnia.
 a **Cauillation**, v. Cavilación.
 a **Cauiller**, v. Calumniadór.
 a **Cauilling**, v. Calúnnia.
 a **Cauldron**, v. Caldera.
 a great **Cauldron**, vide Calderón, Cal-
 déro.
 any thing that is sodden in a **Cauldron**, v.
 Calderáda.
 the **Cauile** or sewer, v. Redáño.
 a **Cauile** for womens heads, v. Capiléja
 de mugér, Albanéga.
Caulme, or Calme, v. Calma.
 to **Cauke** a ship, v. Breár, Calafeteár.
Cauked, v. Breádo, Calafeteádo.
 to **Cause**, moue or prouoke, v. Causár.
 a **Cause** or occasion, v. Causa, Ocasión.
Caused, v. Causádo.
 a **Causer**, v. Causadór.
Causing, v. Causa, Ocasión.
 without **Cause**, v. Sin causa, Sin razón.
 not without **Cause**, v. Con razón, No
 sin causa.
 a **Causey** or paved place, v. Calçáda,
 Camiño pisonédo.

a **Cautell** or craftie way to deceiue, vide
 Cautéla.

a **Caution**, v. Caución, or Caución.

C E

to **Ceale** or leaue, v. Cessár, Dexár,
 Cessád, v. Cessádo, Dexádo.
Ceasing, v. Cessación.
Cedar, a tree, v. Alérze, Cédro.
Celandine, v. Chelidónia.
 to **Celebrate**, v. Celebrár.
 a **Celebration**, v. Celebración.
Celebrated, v. Celebrádo.
Celidonie, v. Scrofulária.
Celestiall, v. Celestial.
 a **Cell**, v. Celda.
 a **Cellar**, v. Cuéva, Cantino, Bodéga.
 a wine **Cellar**, v. Cuéva de vino, Can-
 tina.
 to **Cement** or ioyne together with lime,
 vide Cimentár.
 a **Cement** wherewith stones are ioynd to-
 gether, v. Cimiéto.
 a **Censer**, v. Encensário.
 a **Censour** or reformer of manners, vide
 Correctór.
 a **Centre**, v. Cénro.
Centaurie an herbe, vide Centáurea,
 Centória.
 a **Centurion** or Captaine, vide Cen-
 turión.
 a **Ceremonte**, v. Ceremonía.
 giuen to Ceremonies, v. Ceremoniósó.
 to be **Certaine** or manifest, v. Mani-
 festarse.
Certaine, v. Ciertó.
Certainly, v. Ciertamente.
Certainie, vide Certéza, Certinidád,
 Certidumbre.
 to **Certifie**, v. Certificár.
Certified, v. Certificádo.
 a **Certificat**, v. Carta para certificár.
 white **Ceruse** or painting for womens
 faces, v. Aluayáde.
 painted with **Ceruse**, v. Aluayaldádo.
 to **Cesse**, tax, or leuie, v. Taxár.
Cessed, v. Taxádo.
 a **Cesser**, he that valueth how much a man
 is worth, v. Taxadór.
 a **Cestene**, to put water in, v. Algi-
 be, or Algíve, Cistérna.
 a **Cestene-cocke**, or the teat of a cestene
 by which the water runneth, v. Cáo.

C H

a **Chace** at tennis, v. Cháça.
 to **Chafe**, fret or fume, v. Enojár, Ay-
 rár, Amohinár.
Chafed, v. Amohinádo, Ayrádo.
Chafing, v. Mohino, Enojó.
 a **Chafet** or chafingdish, v. Brazerillo.
Chaffe.

- Chaffe**, *vide* Tâmo, Granças, Pája, Grançones.
Chaffie or *oncleane*, *v.* Grançoso, Tamoso, Pajoso.
to Chaffer, or *buy and sell*, *v.* Contratar, Comprár, Vendér.
Chaffer, or *merchandize*, *v.* Contratación, Compra, y Venta.
to Chainé, or *to tie with chaines*, *vide* Aherrojár, Encadenár.
Chaining, *v.* Encadenadura.
a Chainé, *v.* Cadéna.
a little Chainé, *v.* Cadenilla.
Chainéd, *vide* Aherrojado, Encadenado.
a Chainé of gold, *vide* Collár de hombrós.
a Chaire, *v.* Cátedra, Silla.
a Chaire-maker, *v.* Silléro.
to Challenge, *as when one challengeth another into the fields*, *v.* Acampár, Braveár, Desafiár.
a Challenge, *v.* Cartél, Bravada, Bravata, or Brabada, Desafio, Répto.
Challenged, *v.* Desafiado.
Challenged into the fields, *v.* Acampado.
a Challenger, *v.* Desafiador.
a Chalice, *v.* Caliz.
Chalke, *v.* Cál.
Chalkie, or *full of Chalke*, *vide* Llêno de Cál.
a Chamber, *v.* Cámara.
a little Chamber or studie, *v.* Camarera, Camarilla.
a groome of the Chamber, *vide* Camaréro.
a Chamber-fellow, *vide* Compañero de Cámara.
a Chamberlaine, *v.* Camaréro.
a Chamber-maid, *v.* Camarera.
a Chamber-pot, *v.* Vrinaíl.
Chamblet, *v.* Chamelôte.
Chamelion, *an herbe so called*, *v.* Camelcôn.
a Chamfering, *chamcelling*, or *making hollow*, *v.* Ahuecadúra.
to Champe, *v.* to *Chew*.
a Champion, *v.* Campión.
Champion or *plaine ground*, *vide* Campaña.
to Chance by hap, *v.* Entrevenir.
a Chancelor, or *the Exchequer*, *v.* Contador mayor.
the Chancell of a Church, *v.* Capilla de yglésia.
a Chancellor, *v.* Chancillér.
the Chancerie, *v.* Chancilleria.
a Chanell, *camell* or *gutter*, *v.* Canal made with gutters or Chanels, *vide* Acanalado.
the Chanell of a river, *vide* La Madre del rio.
to Change one thing for another, or *to exchange*, *v.* Demudár, Recambiár, Contratar, Trocár.
to Charge or exchange, *vide* Cambiár, Permudár, Permutár, Trocár.
a Charge, *v.* Câmbo, Permudación, Truêco.
Change, *vide* Alteración, Encâmbo, Mudança, Recâmbo.
Changed, *v.* Alterado, Cambiado, Demudado, Mudado, Trocado.
a Changer, *v.* Cambiador, Trocador.
Changing, *v.* Mudamiento, Cambiadura, Truêco.
Changeable in words or deeds, *v.* Variable, Mudable.
Changeable or inconstant, *v.* Alterable, Mudable, Variable.
Changeable of colour, *v.* Colór vario.
Changeably, *v.* Mudablemente, Alterablemente, Variablemente.
a Change of money, or *banke*, *v.* Câmbo, Vâncó.
a Chanon of a Church, *v.* Canónigo.
Chanonship, *v.* Calongia.
a Chanter in a Church, *v.* Chântre.
a Chanter ship, *v.* Chantria.
to Chap, *chinke* or *gape*, *v.* Resquebrajar, Hender, Quebrár, Abrir.
a Chap or chinke, *v.* Resquebrájo, Hendedúra, Quebradura, Rotúra, Abertúra.
a Chap of the ground, *v.* Resquebrajadúra, Resquebrájo, Hendidúra, Abertúra, Quebradura.
Chaps or clefts in the bands or other parts of the bodie made by cold, *v.* Grietas.
Chapped or chinked, *v.* Resquebrajado, Hendido, Quebrado, Abierto.
a Chape, *as the chape of a scabberd*, *vide* Contera.
a Chaplaine, *v.* Capellán.
a Chaplaines place or office, *vide* Capellanía.
a Chapman, *vide* Comprador, Mercader.
Chapmanship, *v.* Mercancia, Contratación.
a Chappell, *v.* Capilla, Zimbório.
a little Chappell, *v.* Capellina.
to distinguish by Chapters, *vide* Destinguir por capitulos, or Párafos.
a Chapter, *v.* Capitulo, Obélo.
a Chapter-house, *v.* Capitulo.
a Character, *v.* Carâter.
Charcoale, *v.* Carbón.
Seacoale, *v.* Túrba.
to Charge or command, *vide* Cargár, Encargár, Dar en cârgo, Mandár.
a Charge or commandement, *v.* Cârgo.
Charged or commanded, *v.* Encargado, Encomendado.
to Charge or burden, *v.* Cargár.
a Charge, *v.* Cârgo or Cârgo.
- Charged or loden with**, *v.* Cargado.
a Charger, *v.* Cargador.
Chargeably, *v.* Cargadamente.
to take Charge over any thing, *v.* Tomár cârgo, Encargárse.
Charged or accused, *v.* Réo, Cargado, Acusado.
to lay to ones Charge, *v.* Acusár, Imponér.
laid to ones Charge, *vide* Acusado, Impuêsto.
Charge, cost or expences, *vide* Córta, or Expénsa.
a Charger or great platter, *vide* Pláto grande or Platón.
Charie or marie, *v.* Vigilante, Cuidadôlo.
a Chariot, *v.* Cârro.
he that driveth a Chariot, *v.* Carretéro.
a Chariot-maker, *vide* Carréro, Carretéro.
Charitte, *vide* Caridad, Charidad, Misericórdia, Piedad.
Charitable, *v.* Caritativo, Piadôlo.
to Charme or enchant, *v.* Encantár, Enfalmár.
a Charme or enchantment, *vide* Encantamiento, Enfálmo.
a Charmer, he or shee, *v.* Encantador, Enfalmador, Saludador.
a Charming or enchanting, *v.* Encantamiento, Enfalmadura.
a Charnell house, *v.* Hossário, Hossario, Osário.
a Chase at tennis, *v.* Châça.
a Chase or Forrest, *v.* Florêsta.
to Chase or hunt, *v.* Caçár.
a Chaser or hunter, *v.* Caçador.
Chasing or hunting, *v.* Caça.
to Chase or drive away, *vide* Abertár, Echár fuera, Aventár, Ahuyentár.
Chased out, *v.* Ahuyentado, Echado fuera, Abertado, Aventado.
Chaste, *v.* Cástro, Continénte.
Chastite, *v.* Castidad, Continéncia.
Chastly, *v.* Castamente, Continentemente.
to Chastice, *v.* Castigar, Punir, Hostigar, Corregir.
chasticed, *v.* Castigado, Punido, Hostigado, Corregido.
a Chasticer, *vide* Castigador, Punidor, Hostigador, Corréctor.
Chastisement, *v.* Castigo, Corrección, Punición, Hostigadura.
to Chat or talke many words, *vide* Prate.
to Chatter, *v.* Gorgeár.
to Chatter like a crow, *v.* Grasnár.
a Chatterer, *v.* Gorgeador.
Chattering, *v.* Gorgeamiento.
a Chauldron, *v.* Cauldron.

to **Chance** or happen, v. Acaecer, Acontecer, Succeder, Avenir.
 that happeneth by **Chance**, v. Contingible, Acontecido, Acaecido, Avenido, Sucedido.
 it **Chancketh**, v. Acaece, Acontece, Aviene.
 a **Chance**, v. Acaecimiento, Caso, Acontecimiento, Succeso.
Chance, v. Fortuna, Suerte, Hado.
 a good **Chance**, v. Dicha, Buena fortuna, Buena estrella, Buen hado, Felicidad.
 an ill **Chance**, v. Desdicha, Infelicidad, Infortunio, Desgracia, Desventura.
Chancing, or coming by **chance**, v. Accidental, A caso, Inopinadamente.
 by **Chance**, v. a Caso, Accidental, Inopinadamente.
Chanced, v. Acaecido, Acontecido, Acontecido, Sucedido, Avenido.
 a **Chancell** of a Church where none but Priests come, v. Sombório, Capilla de yglesia.
 a **Chancellor**, v. Cancellario, Chanciller.
 a **Chancellorship**, v. Cancilleria.
 the **Chancery**, v. Cancilleria.
 the **Chancery office**, v. Cancilleria.
 a **Chandler**, v. Velero.
 a wax **Chandler**, v. Cerero.
 a **Chanter** or chief singer, v. Chantre.
 to **Chaw** or **chew**, v. Mascar.
 to make good **Cheape**, v. Abaratar.
 good **Cheape**, v. Barato.
 one that selleth good **Cheape**, v. Baraton.
Cheapness, v. Barato.
Cheaply, v. Barato.
 to **Cheare** or make chearefull, v. Avivar, Abivar, Regalar.
Cheare, v. Xira, buena Xira.
Cheared, v. Avivado, Abivado, Regalado.
 let us make good **Cheare**, v. Ande la lósa, Hagamos buena Xira.
Chearefull or pleasaunt, v. Jocundo, Alegre, Contento, Regozijado, Gofoso, Rifuénio.
Chearefulness, v. Alegria, Contento, Regozijo, Góço Gózo, Rifuénio.
Chearefully or lively, v. Alegramente, Regozijadamente, Gozozamente, Rifuénamente.
 to make good **Cheare**, v. Hazer buena Xira, Festijar, Banquetear, Vanquetear.
 to **Checke** or taunt, v. Reñir, Incredar, Reprehender, Reprochar.
 a **Checke** or taunt, v. Opróbrio, Renzilla, Incredación, Reprehención, Reproche.

Checked or taunted, v. Reñido, Incredado, Reprehendido.
 the **Checke** at **chesse**, v. Xaque.
 a **Checker**, v. Escáques.
 to make **Checker worke**, v. Escáques hazer.
Checker worke, v. Escáques.
 made **Checker-wise**, v. Hécho en Escáques.
 a **Checke**, v. Carillo, Bouchette, Mexilla.
 the **Cheekes**, v. Mexillas, Carillos.
Cheek teeth, v. Muelas.
Cheese, v. Quéso.
Cheese rennet, or the renning which turneth milke into curds, v. Quájo.
 a **Cheese-press**, v. Prensa de queso.
 a **Cheese-fat**, v. Cincho.
 a **Cheese-monger**, v. Quesero.
Chiefe, v. Principal, Summo, Mayor, Elmas Prehemiente.
 the **Chiefe** of any authority, v. Principal.
Chiefely, principally, vide Mayormente, Principalmente.
 a **Cherie**, v. Ambrunefa, Ceréza.
 a **swore Cherie**, v. Guinda.
 a **Cherie-tree**, v. Cerézo.
 a **Cherie-stone**, v. Cuéxco de ceréza.
 to **Cherish**, v. Regalar, Abrigar.
Cherished, v. Abrigado, Regalado, Apacentado, Fomentado.
 a **Cherisher**, v. Fomentador, Abrigador, Regalador.
 a **Cherishing**, v. Caricia, Fomentación, Abrigo, Regalo.
 to play at **Cheesse**, v. Escaquear, or Jugar al axedrez.
Cheesse-play, v. Algedrez, Axedrez, Escáque.
 a **Cheesse-board**, v. Tablero.
Cheesse-men, v. Trebejos.
 a **Cheesse-man**, v. Trebejo.
 to **Chest** dead bodies with spice and sweet ointments, v. Embalsamar.
 he that **Chesteth** dead bodies with spice & sweet ointments, v. Embalsamadór.
 a **Chesting** dead bodies with spice and sweet ointments, v. Embalsamadúra.
 a **Chest** wherein dead bodies are carried, v. Ataúd.
 a great **Chest** with drawing boxes in it, v. Caxón, Arcáz.
 the **till** of a **Chest**, v. Caxón de arca.
 a **Chest** or **cofer**, v. Arca, Arcás, Arcáz, Caxa.
 one that putteth in a **Chest**, vide Encaxador.
 to put in a **Chest**, v. Ahuchar, Encaxar.
 put into a **Chest**, vide Encaxado, Ahuchado.
 a **Chest** or **cofer-maker**, v. Caxero.
 a little **Chest**, v. Arquilla, Caxuela.
 a mans **Chest** or **breast**, v. Las arcas.

one that is hollow **Chested**, v. Huéco en las arcas.
 a **Chestin** or **chest-nut**, vide Castaña, Marón.
 a kinde of great **Chest-nut** called a **Mar-ron**, v. Marrón.
 a **Chest-nut-tree**, v. Castaño.
 a groue of **Chest-nut-trees**, v. Castañal.
 made of **Chest-nut-trees**, v. Hécho de Castaños.
 a bay **Chest-nut colour**, vide Castaña color.
Chewerill, v. Byrsa.
 to **Chew** meat, v. Mascar, Mastigar.
Chewed or **chawed**, v. Mascado, Mastigado.
Chewing or **chawing**, v. Mascadura, Mastigadura.
 to **Chew** the cud, v. Rumear.
 a **Chibboll**, vide Cebollino, Cevolino.
 the blade of a **Chibboll**, vide La hoja de Cebollino.
Chiche pease, v. Gálgana.
 a **Chicke** or **chicken**, v. Póllo.
 to breed **Chickens**, v. Empollar.
 hatching of **Chickens**, vide Empollamiento.
 a brood of young **Chickens**, v. Nidada de Póllos.
Chickweed, v. Alsine.
 to **Chide** or rebuke, v. Reñir, Reprehender, Reprovar.
Chidden, v. Reñido, Reprehendido, Reprovado.
 a **Chider**, v. Reñidor, Reprehensor, Reprovador.
 a **Chiding**, v. Reñadura, Reprehención, Reprovadura.
Chidingly, v. Reñidamente, Reprehendidamente.
 a **Chilblaine**, vide Friera, Sabañón.
 a **Childe**, vide Niño.
 to be with **Childe**, vide Estar preñada.
 to wax a **Childe** againe, or play the **childe**, vide Niñescer.
 to play the **Childe**, v. Niñear.
 a little **Childe**, v. Ninhito.
 a **Childish toy**, v. Niñeta.
Children, vide Niños.
 a **Childe** borne before his time, vide Abortivo.
 a fatherlesse **Childe**, v. Huérfano.
 a **Childe** new borne, vide Niño recién nacido.
Childe-bearing, or the deliuerance of a **childe**, v. Parto.
 a woman lying in **Childe-bed**, vide Parida.
 to get with **Childe**, v. Empeñar.
 great with **Childe**, v. Preñada.
Childe-hood, v. Niñez.
Childishness, v. Aniamiento.
 Childishly,

childishly, vide Aniadamente.
 to **Chill** or shake with cold, vide Temblár de frío.
 Chillsesse with cold, vide Frío.
 a **Chimney**, vide Chimenea.
 a Chimney sweeper, vide Desollinador.
 the **Chine** of a man or beast, vide Espinazo.
 the **Chime** of a fish, v. Espina de pece.
 to **Chinke** as the ground doth, vide to chap, Hender, Resquebrajár, Abirir.
 to stop **Chinks**, vide Estopár costuras, or Aberturas.
 a **Chinke** or breach, v. Abertura, Costura.
 a **Chinke**, crannie, or cleft, v. Abertura, Costura, Juntura.
 a **Chin**, v. Bárba, or Bárva, Barbilla, Barvilla.
 great **Chinned**, v. Barbudo, Barvudo, Barbilludo, Barvillido.
 a **Chip**, vide Rája.
 Chipped worke, v. Engáste.
 to make **Chipped worke**, vide Engastonar.
 to **Chip** with an Axe, v. Dolár.
 Chips to kindle fire, v. Astillas.
 a **Chip** or that which is woven, v. Bréna, Astilla.
 to **Chirp** as a sparrow or other birds, vide Cantár, Cherriár, Chirriár.
 to **Chirpe** as a Cricket, v. Grillár.
 a **Chirping** or singing of small birds, vide Canto, Cherriadura, Grafnido.
 one that **Chirps**, v. Cherriadór.
 a **Chirurgion**, vide Cirugiano, Cirurjano.
Chirurgerie, v. Cirugia.
 a **Chisell**, vide Gúrbias.
 a **Chitterling**, v. Trípas, Páncha.
Chivarie, v. Proeza, Hécho de armas.
 a **Choise**, v. Eleción, Escojencia.
 to **Choke** or strangle, v. Ahogár.
 Choked or strangled, v. Ahogado.
 a **Choker**, v. Ahogador.
 a **Choking**, v. Ahogamiento.
Choler, v. Cólera.
 Cholericke, v. Colérico.
 a **Cholericke man**, v. Colérico.
 without **Choler**, v. Flemático, Sín cólera.
 to **Chose**, elect, or make choise of, vide Elegir, Escoger.
 Chosen, vide Eléto, Elécto, Elegido, Escogido.
 Choise or election, vide Eleción, or Elección, Escogimiento.
 to **Chop** or cut off, v. Cortár.
 to **Chop** or change, vide Cambiár, Trocár, Debolvér.
 a **Chopping knife**, v. Machete.

a **Chough** or daw, vide Grája, Grájo, Cornéja.
 a **Cough**, v. Tósse, or Tos.
Chrisme, or holy anointing oyle, vide Crisina.
Christall, v. Cristal.
 of **Christall**, v. Cristalino.
 a glasse of **Christall**, or a christall looking-glasse, vide Espéjo de cristál.
Christ our only anointed Lord and Saviour, vide Cristo.
Christendome, or christianitie, vide Cristiandád.
 a **Christian**, vide Cristiáno, Cristiáno.
Christendome, v. Cristiandád.
 to **Christen** or baptise, vide Baptizar, Bautizar.
Christmas day, vide Navidad, Pascua de navidad, Nascimiento.
Chronicles, v. Crónicas, Chronicas, Corónicas.
 a **Chronicle**, v. Corónica, Chronica, História.
 one that writeth **Chronicles**, vide Coronista, Historiadór.
Chrysocolle, wherewith goldsmiths solder their gold, v. Chrysocola.
 a **Church** or temple, vide Témplo, Yglesia.
 the **Church** or congregation of people in the faith of **Christ**, v. Congregación, Yglesia.
 a **Church porch**, v. Portalde Yglesia.
 a **Churchyard**, vide Cementerio, Cementerio.
Churlish, v. Mohino.
 Churlishnesse, v. Mohina, Mohinas.
 Churlishly, v. Mohinamente.
 a **Churle** or carle of the countrey, vide Rustico, çafio.
 Churlishnes or rudenes of countrey carles, v. Rusticidad.
 Churlishly or clownishly, vide Rusticamente, çafiamente.
 to **Chuse** or to choose, v. Elegir, Escoger.

C I

a **Cickle** or hooke used to reape corne withall, v. Hóce.
Cider, a kinde of drinke made of apples, v. Cidra.
Cilerie worke, or the beads of pillars or posts, and made as cloth or leanes turning diuers waies, vide obra de Silleria.
 a **Cimbal**, v. Chápas.
Cinamon, v. Canela.
 a **Cinamon tree**, v. Canelón.
 to **Cipher** or use ciphers or abreviations in writing, v. Cifrar.

a **Cipher** used in numbring, vide Cifra, Zéro.
Ciphred, v. Cifrado.
Cipres, or any fine linnen, vide Toquilla.
 white **Cipres**, v. Espumilla.
 a groue of **Cypres trees**, v. Cipresál.
 Cypres the wood or tree, v. Ciprés.
 to make a **Circle**, vide Hazér círculo.
 a **Circle** or round compasse, vide Círculo, Cérco.
 a **Circle** about the moone, vide Cérco de luna.
 the antarctike **Circle**, vide Antártico pólo.
 a **Circle of iron**, v. A'ro.
 a **Circle of iron** about a buckler, vide A'ro de Broquel.
 a **Circle** which is called the **Horizon**, vide Orizón.
Circle-wise, v. Circularmente.
 to **Circuit** or compasse about, vide Circuitar, Cercar, Rodear.
 a **Circuit** or compassing about, vide Cérco, Círcuito.
Circularly, v. Circularmente.
 to **Circumcise**, v. Circuncidar.
 Circumcised, v. Circuncidado.
 Circumcision, v. Circuncisión.
 a **Circumference**, or round compasse about a centre, vide Circunferencia.
 a **Circumlocution**, as when one word is expressed by many, v. Circumlocución.
 to be **Circumspect** or warie, vide Cáuto ser.
Circumspect, v. Cáuto, Circumspéto, Recatado, Prevenido, Remirado.
 Circumpection, v. Recato, Remiramiento, Prevención.
Circumspectly, vide Recatadamente, Remiradamente, Prevenidaamente.
 a **Circumstance** or qualite that accompanieth any thing, as time, place, and such like, vide Circunstancia, Dependencia.
 to **Circumvent**, v. Circunvenir.
 a paire of **Cisers**, v. Tigéras, Tijéras.
 to **Cite**, call, or summon, v. Citár.
 Cited, v. Citado.
 a **Citation**, v. Citación.
 a **Citie** or towne walled, vide Cibdad, or Cividád.
 a little **Citie**, vide Cividadéta, Cividád pequeña.
 a **Citie** or towne incorporate, v. Cividád, Villa.
 a populous **citie**, v. Cividád poblada.
 dwelling in a **Citie**, v. Vezino de Cividád, Cividadano.

a Citizen, vide Ciudadano.
 Citizen-like, vide Cómo ciudadano,
 Semejante a ciudadano, Ciudadanamente.
 a Cittadell, vide Castillo, Ciudadela.
 a Citterne, vide Cítola, Cítara.
 a player on a Citterne, vide Tañedor de cítara.
 a Citterne-maker, vide Citolero.
 a Citron, or Limon, vide Limón.
 Cicut, a sweet powder so called, vide Algalia.
 Civill, or belonging to a citie, v. Civil.
 Civill or gentle, vide Civil, or Cibil.
 very Civill, vide Muy civil.
 Civilitie, vide Civilidad.
 Civilly, vide Civilmente.

C L

a mill Clacke, or such like, vide Cítola de molino.
 Clad or clothed in cloth, vide Vestido.
 Clay or mortar, vide Bárro, Cenagal.
 potters Clay, vide Arzilla.
 fullers Clay, vide Grèda.
 Clay ground, vide Cenagoso.
 Clamour, vide Clamor, Bozeria.
 Clamorous, v. Clamoroso.
 to Clap hands, vide Palmeár.
 Clapping of hands, vide Apláuzo.
 Clapping or striking with the hand, vide Palmada.
 Clapping of the wings, v. Herida de las alas.
 a Clapper, or he that clappeth the hands for joy, v. Palmeador.
 the Clapper of a bell, v. Badájo.
 the Clapper of a mill, v. Cítola.
 Claret wine, v. Vino clarète.
 Clarie, vide Claría.
 to Clarifie, or make cleere, vide Clarificar, Aclarár, Purificar.
 Clarified or made cleere, v. Clarificado, Purificado, Aclarado.
 Clarifying, v. Clarificación, Putificación, Aclaramiento.
 Claricozdes, or instruments so called, v. Clavicordia.
 a Clarke of the church, v. Sacristán.
 a writing Clarke, v. Escriviénte.
 a Clarke of the market, v. Regidór.
 the Clarke of a kitchen, vide Catiquéro, Despensero.
 a Classe, v. Abotonadura, Corchete de vestidura, Brócha, Bróche, Hevilla.
 to Classe together, v. Abotonár, Abraçar, Hevillar.
 to Classe with the armes, vide Abarcár, Abraçar.
 a little Classe, v. Hevilla.
 Clapped, v. Abotonado, Atado.

Clasped in the armes, v. Abraçado.
 Clasping, v. Abraçadura, Abraçamiento.
 one that claspeth in his armes, v. Abraçador.
 Clasping in the armes, v. Abraçada, Abraçamiento, Abraçadura.
 to Clatter, to chat or babble, v. Repicár.
 Clatring, v. Repiquete.
 a Clause, v. Cláusula.
 a Clause or article, v. Cláusula, or Artícula.
 a Claw, v. Branca.
 to Claw, rub or scratch, v. Arañar, Escoplear.
 Clawed, v. Arañado.
 a Clawer, v. Arañador.
 Clawing, v. Arañadura.
 the Claws of a fish bending in like hooks, as in a crab, v. Bráços, Tenázas.
 a Clawbacke, vide Adulador.
 a Clayish place, v. Barriál.
 full of Clay, v. Barriénte, or Barróso.
 Cleane, v. Limpio, Mundo, Barrido, Escombrado.
 to make Cleane, v. Alimpiár, Descocar, Escombrár, Clarificar, Mundár.
 to Cleanse or purge by sacrifice or prayer, vide Immolar.
 made Cleane, v. Alimpiado, Clarificado, Escombrado, Mundado.
 a Cleanser, vide Alimpiador, Clarificador, Escombrador, Mundador.
 a making Cleane, purging or cleansing, v. Alimpiadura, Mundadura, Escombradura, Limpieza.
 a maker Cleane or purger of priuies, vide Limpion.
 Cleanely, v. Limpiaménte, Escombradamente.
 Cleanliness or cleanness, v. Limpieza, Mundadura, Escombradura.
 Cleane or neat, vide Limpio, Polido, Mundo.
 Cleanly or neatly, v. Limpidamente, or Limpiaménte, Lindaménte.
 to Cleare, vide Aclarár, Hazér limpio.
 to Cleare himselfe, v. Descargarse, Purificarse, Disculparse.
 Cleared, v. Aclarado, Hecho limpio.
 Cleared from, v. Descargado, Disculpado.
 Clearing, v. Aclaración.
 Cleareness from any fault, Descargo, Purificación, Disculpa.
 Cleere or bright, vide Claro, Limpio, Puro.
 to make Cleere, faire, or bright, v. Clarificar, Aclarár, Purificar.
 to wax Cleere, v. Clarescer.
 Cleerensse or brightnesse, v. Claridad, Claréza.

Cleerensse of the day, aire, or weather, v. Claridad del día.
 Cleere firmament without clouds, vide Firmaménte claro, or Seréno.
 Cleere that one may see and looke thorow, vide Diáfano.
 very Cleere, v. muy Claro, muy Limpio, muy Puro.
 very Cleerely, v. muy Claraménte, muy Limpiaménte, Con mucha, Pureza.
 Cleere or manifest, vide Claro, manifestó, Paténte, Abierto.
 to make Cleere or apparant, vide Aclarár, Sacár en Limpio.
 it is Cleere or apparant, v. Claro és, Manifestó és, Paténte está.
 Cleere weather, vide Abonança, Bonança.
 Cleerely, plainly, or manifestly, v. Claraménte, manifestaménte, Abiertaménte.
 Cleere of sight, v. Claro de ojos.
 to Cleane, cut, or divide, vide Hendér, Rajár, Partir, Revanár, Dividir.
 to Cleane with wedges, v. Acuñaár.
 Cleaving or sticking to, v. Asido.
 a Cleaving or cleft, v. Hendido, Hendiéndo, Partiéndo, Dividiéndo.
 the Cleft of a pen, vide Hendidura de pluma.
 Cleft or clowen, vide Hendido, Rajado, Partido, Dividido.
 to Cleave as a tree shaken with the wind, or as the ground cleaveth, vide Hendér, Resquebrajár, Abrir.
 a Cleft in a tree, or in the ground, v. Hendidura, Resquebrajo, Abertura.
 to Cleave asunder, vide Abrir, Hendér, Resquebrajár.
 to Cleave or sticke fast to, v. Pegár.
 to Cleave together, vide Pegár uno con otro.
 Cleaving hard to, v. Pegadura.
 a Cleaving to, v. Pegadura.
 Clemencie or gentleness, vide Clemencia, Piedad, Misericordia.
 the Clergie, v. Clerezia.
 a Clerkeship, v. Clericato.
 a Clew of thread, v. Obillo, Ovillo.
 a Client, v. Pleyteante.
 a Clift, or cliffe, or rocke, vide Ribera alta, Peña, Peñasco.
 a Clift or cleft, v. Hendidura, Abertura, Resquebrajo.
 a Climate or portion of the world, vide Clima.
 to Climbe or get up, v. Escalár, Subir.
 a Climber, v. Escalador, Subidor.
 Climbed, v. Escalado, Subido.
 a Climbing, v. Escalada, Subida.
 to Clinch, v. Enclavijár.
 Clinched, v. Enclavijado.

to **Clip** about, as to clip about the necke, or to coll, v. Abraçár.
 Clipped or colled, v. Abraçádo.
 a Clipping or colling, v. Abraço.
 to Clip or sheare, v. Trefquilár.
 Clipped or shorne, v. Trefquiládo.
 a place where they use to clip or sheare, v. Trefquiladéro.
 that may be clipped or shorne, v. Trefquiladizo.
 a **Clister** or washing purgation, vide Cristél, Ayúda.
 a **Cliver**, or butchers axe, or chopping knife, v. Cuchilla, Puñál.
 that may be Cliven, v. Hendible.
 Cliven in sunder, v. Dehendido, Hendido.
 to Clive in peeces, vide Cacheár, or Cachár, Dehendér, Hendér.
 Cliving in sunder, v. Dehendimiento, Hendidúra.
 to **Clocke** like a hen, v. Clequeár.
 a Clock-ben, or any brooding bird, vide Clueca.
 the Clocking of a hen with chickens, vide Cloquido.
 a **Clocke**, v. Relóx.
 a Clock-maker, v. Reloxéro.
 a Clock-keeper, v. Reloxéro.
 a **Clod** or clot, v. Terrón.
 Cloddie, or full of clods, v. Terronófo.
 a **Clogge** hangd about a dogs necke, or about a boies legge that runneth away, v. Córma.
 Clogged, or that weareth a clog, v. Qui-tiéne, Lleva, or Tráe corma.
 to **Clote** or glut, v. Fastidiár.
 Cloted or glutted, v. Fastidiádo.
 a **Cloister**, v. Cláustra, Cláustrio.
 a little Cloister, v. Cláustro pequéño.
 to **Cloke**, cover, dissemble, or conceale, v. Cubrir, Callár, Dissimulár, Encubrir.
 Cloked, covered, or concealed, vide Cubiérto, Encubiérto, Dissimuládo, Calládo.
 a Cloking, covering, or concealing, vide Encubridúra, Cubertúra.
 to **Cloke** or put on a cloke, vide Ponér la cápa, Cubrir la cápa.
 to hide vnder the cloke, vide Acapár, Palcár.
 hid vnder the cloke, v. Acapádo, Pálcádo.
 Cloked or clad in a cloke, vide Encapádo.
 a **Cloke**, v. Cápa, Herreruélo.
 a Cloke which hath a hood, vide Cápa Castellána.
 a Spanish Cloke, v. Cápa Castellána.
 a short Dutch Cloke, v. Caporillo.
 a threed bare Cloke, v. Cápa rayda.
 to take out of a clokebag, vide Desvali-

lijár.
 taken out of a clokebag, vide Desvali-jádo.
 a Clokebag, or bag, vide Balija, Valija, Mochila, Portamanteo, Maleta, Mánga.
 Cloked or covered with a cloke, v. Encapádo.
 to **Cloke** or shut, v. Cerrár.
 to Cloke in, v. Cerrár déntro.
 to Cloke or stop in, v. Afirmárfse, Jun-tárfse.
 to Cloke vpa letter, v. Cerrár vna cártá, Sellár vna cártá.
 Cloke by, v. Cerca, Júnto, Apár.
 to Closetogether, v. Apiñár.
 Close together, v. Apiñádo.
 to keepe Close in, v. Encerrár.
 Closet in round about, vide Cercádo, Rodeádo.
 Closet in or about as being besieged, vide Rodeádo, Cercádo.
 Close or hidden, v. Escondido, Secreto, Oculto.
 a Close stoole, v. Servicio.
 Closely or covertly, vide Disfragadamente, Secretamente.
 Closed, v. Cerrádo.
 Close, secret or unknowne, vide Secreto, Cubiérto.
 a **Closet**, v. Camaréta.
 to **Clot** like cold blood, vide Engrumecér, Quajar.
 to **Cloath**, apparell, array, or attire, v. Arropár, Vestír.
 Clothed or clad, vide Arropádo, Vestido.
 Clothed in blacke mourning apparell, vide Vestido de Luto.
 Cloth, vide Páño.
 Cloth died in graine, vide Entrapádo páño.
 a linnen Cloth, v. Lienço.
 Clothed with a furred cassocke, vide Enchamarrádo.
 to Cloath in a furred cassocke, v. Enchamarrár.
 a seare Cloth, which being anoined over with some salve is laid to a sore, vide Bilma.
 Cloth of arras or tapistrie, vide Páños, Francéses, Tapicería, course cloth, Páño báxo, or gruésfo.
 Cloth of gold or of silver, v. Brocádo.
 counterfeit Cloth of gold, vide Brocatél.
 rich Cloth of gold, vide Brocádo rico.
 smooth Cloth of gold, vide Brocádo Ráfo.
 a table Cloth, v. Mantéle.
 a horse Cloth, v. Mánta de cavallo.
 Clothing, or apparelling, vide Vestidos, Vestimiento.

a Clothier, v. Lanéro.
 a Cloth-worker, v. Peráyle.
Clotted together as bloud will be when it is cold, or haire with bloud, v. Quajádo.
 a **Cloudie** day, v. Día Anubládo.
Clouen, or cleft, vide Hendido, Rajádo, Partido.
Cloues, a spice so called, vide Clávos de Espécia, or Clávos de girófle.
 a **Cloue** of garlike, v. Díente de ájo, Díentillo de ájo, Espigón de cábeça de ájo.
 a **Clout** or ragge of linnen, vide Andrájo, or Handrájo.
 a shoe Clout, v. Trapájo.
 a dish Clout, v. Rodilla.
 to make Cloudie or darke with clouds, v. ñublárfse.
 a Cloud, v. Nube, ñuve.
 Cloudie, v. Nubládo, Nublófo.
 a **Clouen** cane or reede, vide Cañahéja.
 a **Clowne** or clumperton, vide Capatáz, Villáno.
 Clownish, v. Rústico.
 Clownishnesse, vide Rusticidad, Rustiqueza, Villanía.
 Clownishly, v. Rusticamente.
 a **Club**, v. Porrá.
 a little Club, v. Porrilla.
 a blow with a Club, v. Porráda.
 a **Clue**, v. Rosquilla.
 a **Cluster** of grapes, vide Gájo, Racimo, Grúmo.

C O

a **Coape**, or long robe, v. Castilla.
 a **Coard** in a ship, v. Bóça.
 to **Coast** along the sea, v. Costeár.
 at the sea Coast, v. A cósta, Cóstá.
 a **Coat**, or cottage, vide Chóça, Cabaña, Cavaña, Barráca.
 a Coat, v. Sáyo.
 a wastcoat, v. Almilla.
 a souldiers Coat, v. Albornóz.
 a sea cob, v. Gavióta.
 a **Cobiron**, whereon the spit doth turwe, v. Morilla, Morillo.
 a **Cobler**, vide Remendón de çapátos.
 to Coble, v. Remendár çapátos.
 Cobled, v. Remendádo.
 a Coblers shop, vide Tiénda de Remendón.
 a **Cobloafe**, v. Buñuelo.
 a **Cobweb**, v. Telaráña.
 full of Cobwebs, v. Telarañoso.
 a **Coche**, v. Cárro de dâmas, Cóche.
 a Coche-man, v. Cochéro.
 a **Cockhill**, a kinde of play, v. Carnicól.
 a **Cockatrice**, v. Basílico.

a **Cocke**, v. Gállo.
 to crow as a Cocke, v. Cantar el Gállo.
 the Cocke of a Conduit, v. Atanór.
 a Cockes beard, or the wallets that hang
 downe by his bill, v. Bárvas de gállo.
 a Cockes combe, v. Cresta de gállo.
 a Cockes spur, v. Elpolón.
 a Cocke of hay, v. Montón de héno.
 a Cocke or spout in a Conduit, v. Agua-
 tocho, Llave de fuente.
 a weather Cocke, v. Belèta.
 a Cocke of a gun or peece, v. Serpentina.
 a Cock-boat, v. Elquisé.
 to **Cocker**, v. Acariciár, Halagár, Re-
 galár.
 Cockered, vide Acariciado, Regalado,
 Halagado.
 Cockerling, v. Halagos, Caricias.
 Cockerlingly, v. Halaguefiamente, Re-
 galadaménte, Acariciadaménte.
 a **Cockle**, v. Almeja, Cóncha, Cara-
 col.
 a place where Cockles breed, v. Almejál.
 one that gathereth or selleth Cockles, vide
 Almejero.
 Cockle weed, v. Cizaña, Zizaña.
 to sow Cockles, v. Cizañar.
 the **Cod** of a man or beast, vide Cojón,
 Cojones, Túrmás.
 the **Cod** of pease, or such like, v. Cáscara.
 a **Codicill**, v. Codicillo.
 a **Codpiece**, v. Bragueta.
 a **Cofee** or chest, v. Cofre, Arca.
 a little Cofee, v. Caxita, Arquilla.
 a **Coffin**, v. Ataid.
 to **Cog** or prate, v. Baladroneár.
 Cogging or lying, v. Baladroneria.
 a **Cogger** or prating shifter, v. Baladrón.
Cogitation, v. Cogitacion, Pien-
 samiento.
 a **Coife**, v. Cofa, Cofia, Escófia, Escó-
 fion.
 a little Coife, v. Escófieta.
 a kinde of Coife, v. Aluanega.
 to **Coine** or make money, v. Acuñaár
 monéda.
 Coined, v. Acuñaado.
 Coined money, v. Cuño.
 Coine, v. Monéda.
 a **Coiner** of money, v. Acuñaador, Mone-
 dero.
 the marke which the Coine beareth, vide
 Stampa.
Cop or nice, v. çahareño.
 a **Coite**, v. Herrón.
 to play at Coits, v. Jugár al herrón.
 a **Colander** or strainer, v. Coladéro.
 to make **Cold** or to coole, v. Enfriár.
 to set in the Cold, v. Defabrigár.
 set in the Cold, v. Defabrigado.
 to wax Cold, v. Refriarse.
 to be Cold, v. Hazer frio.
 Cold, v. Frialdad, Frio.

Cold, v. Frio, Frigido.
 very Cold, v. Friollego.
 made Cold or cooled, v. Enfriado, Enti-
 biado.
 Cold meat, v. Fiambre.
 Coldnesse, v. Frio.
 Coldly, v. Friamente.
 a **Cole**, v. Carbón or Carvón.
 a little Cole, v. Carboncillo, or Car-
 bonzillo.
 a burning Cole, v. A'fca.
 a sea-Cole, stone or mint-Cole, v. Turba.
 a Cole-house or place for cole, v. Carbo-
 nera, or Casa de Carbones.
 to draw with a Colerake, v. Hurgár.
 a Colerake, v. Hurgancero, Rodavillo.
 one that useth a Colerake, v. Hurgador.
 a **Colier**, v. Carbonero, Carvónero.
 a **Colwort**, v. Col, Bérça, Vérça.
 Colwort, v. Bérça, Cólho, Vérça.
 little Colworts, v. Bercetas, Cohollitos
 to **Coll** or clip, v. Abraçar.
 a **Collar**, v. Cuello, Cabeçón, Col-
 lar.
 the Collar of a garment, v. Collar de ve-
 stido.
 a Collar of gold, v. Collar de hombros.
 a dogs Collar, v. Collar de perro, Car-
 lãncas.
 a Collar for a beast, v. Collera.
 a massives Collar made with leather and
 nailes, v. Carlãncas.
 a Collar of silver or gold, to weare about
 ones neck, v. Collar de plata, or de oro.
 a **Collation**, v. Colacion.
 a **Collection** of things or words, vide
 Colecion.
 a **Collector** for the poore, v. Cogedor,
 or Pedidor por los pobres.
 a **Colledge** or Colledge, v. Colégio.
 the **Collicke**, v. Cóllica.
 one troubled with the Collicke, v. Cóllico.
 a **Collonell** over a regiment, vide Co-
 ronel.
 a **Collonellship**, v. Coronelia.
 a **Collop** of bacon, v. Torrefino.
Collusion, v. Colusion.
 a **Colonie** of men, v. Colonia.
 bright Colours, v. Claramentos.
 to Colour, v. Colorár.
 Colour, v. Colór.
 counterfeit Colour, v. Colór falso.
 Colour blacke and blew, v. Colór car-
 deño, or de Plomo.
 deepe Colour, v. Colór lléno.
 fading or dead Colour, v. Colór muérto.
 bright colour, v. Colór florecido.
 waterish Colour, v. Colór en água.
 waterish Colour, v. Colór de pája.
 swart Colour or browne, v. Color báço
 o pádo.
 durable Colour, v. Colór porfiado.
 Coloured, v. Colorado.

to Colour or cloke, v. Colorár.
 to die in Colour, v. Colorár, Colorir.
 that hath lost his Colour, vide Defcolo-
 rido.
 of sundry Colours, v. De muchas coló-
 res, De divérsas coléres.
 high Coloured, v. Subido de color.
 a **Colme** or coape, v. Casilla.
 a **Colt**, v. Pótro, Polédro, Potránco,
 Potrãncã.
 a horse Colt, v. Potrãncã.
 a mare Colt, v. Potrãncã.
 a foaling of a Colt, v. Párto de la yégua.
 a **Colonne** or pillar, vide Colómna,
 Colúmna, Colúna.
 a Colonne as in a booke, v. Colúmna de
 libro.
 to **Combat** or fight, v. Combatir, Pe-
 leár.
 one that fighteth a Combat, v. Combatir-
 dor, Desafiadór.
 a Combat betwene two men onely, vide
 Combãte, Duélllo.
 a place where a Combat is fought, vide
 Estacada, Paliçada, Cãmpe.
 to **Combe** or hemb, v. Peynar.
 to Combe a horse mane, vide Peynar las
 crines.
 Combed, v. Peynado.
 a **Comber** or Carder, v. Peynadór.
 a **Combe**, v. Péyne.
 a **Combe** for flax, vide Rastilla, Ra-
 stillo.
 to **Combe** flax, v. Rastillár.
 a horse combe or currie combe, vide Al-
 moháça.
 a bonie Combe, v. Panál.
 a **Combe-maker**, v. Peynéro.
 to **Combine**, or ioine together two in
 one, v. Combinár.
 a **Combination** or coniunction, vide Con-
 vinacion, Combinacion.
 to **Comber** or encumber, vide Molestár,
 Vexár.
 Combed, v. Molestado, Vexado.
 a **Combrance**, or encombrance, v. Melé-
 stia, Vexacion, Pesadumbre.
 to **Come**, v. Venir.
 to Come or repaire vnto, v. Acudir.
 that which is to come, v. Avenidéro.
 to Come to nothing, v. Desfazérse, Ani-
 quilárse, Arruinárse, Destruirse.
 to Come to passe or chance, vide Acaecer,
 Acontecer.
 to Come betwene or in the meane time, v.
 Intervenir.
 to Come to minde, v. Acordárse, Trãct
 a la memoria, Remembrár.
 Comming in the meane time, vide Inter-
 vencion.
 to Come out or issue forth, v. Salir.
 to Come vpon one suddenly as he is doing
 any thing, v. Venir inopinado. 10

to Come and goe, v. Venir, y Yr.
 Coming and going, vide Viniendo, y
 yendo.

Coming in sight, v. Aparescimiento.
 Come to, v. Acudido, Venido.

a Coming unto, v. Acudimiento.

a Coming upon one suddenly, vide Sú-
 bita venida, Repentina venida,
 Inopinada venida, Impensada ve-
 nida.

Coming of honest or gentle stock, v. Vini-
 endo de buena Decendencia, de
 buena Generación, de buen Li-
 naje, de buenos Padres.

Coming from beyond the sea, v. Vini-
 endo de allende el mar, Viniendo
 vltra mar.

a Comedy, v. Comedia.

a writer of a Comedy, v. Autor de Co-
 medias.

an act in a Comedy, v. A'uto.

a player of Comedies, v. Comediante,
 Farlante, Farandulero, Recitan-
 te, Representante.

Comely, vide Apuesto, Decente,
 Gentil.

it is Comely, v. Cúmples, Conviene.

a Comely man, v. Gentilhombre.

to make Comely, v. Decorar,

Comllesse, v. Apostura, Gentileza.

very Comely, v. muy Gentil, muy Apu-
 esto.

Comely, vide Gentilmente, Decente-
 mente.

a Comet, or blazing star, v. Cometa.

Comfits, v. Confitos.

Comfits made of Cinamon and Sugar, v.
 Canelón.

a Comfit-maker, vide Confacionador,
 Confitero.

Comfort, v. Consuelo.

to Comfort, v. Consolar, Confortar.

to give Comfort, vide Confortar, Con-
 solár.

Comfortable, vide Consoladora cosa y
 Confortable.

a Comforter, v. Consolador, Confor-
 tador.

Comforted, v. Confortado, Consolado.

Comforting, v. Consuelo, Conforto.

Comfortlesse, v. Desconsolado.

Comfrie herbe, vide Consuelda ma-
 yor.

to Command, or bid, vide Mandar,
 Ordenar.

to Command, or daine, or appoint, v. Or-
 denar, Mandar.

to be at Commandement, v. Estár a ser-
 vicio.

to be Commanded, v. Ser mandado.

Commanded, v. Mandado.

a Commandement, vide Mandamiento,
 Mandato, Mandado.

a Commander, or leader of souldiers, vide
 Acaudillador.

he to whom Command or charge is given,
 v. Mandado.

a Commandement ouer men, v. Mando,
 Cargo, Oficio.

to Commence an action against one, v.
 Comenzar pleyto.

to Commend, set forth, or praise, vide
 Comendar, Alabar.

to Commend or commit unto, vide Enco-
 mendar.

to send Commendations, vide Embiar,
 Encomiendas.

Commendations, v. Encomiendas, Sa-
 lides,

Commended or saluted, v. Saludado.

a Commemoration, v. Comemora-
 ción.

a Comment, or make Commentaries of,
 v. Comentar.

a Commentary, or glosse, or exposition, v.
 Comentario.

a Commentator, glosser, or maker of com-
 ments, or commentaries, vide Comen-
 tador.

Commerce, v. Comercio.

Commiseed, v. Comino.

a Comissarie, v. Comissario.

Commiseration, v. Compadescimiento,
 Comiseración, Piedad.

to give Commission, v. dar Comision, dar
 Poder.

a high Commissioner, v. Alcáde de Al-
 cádes.

a Commission, v. Comission.

a Commissioner appointed to enquire of
 faults committed against the law, vide
 Comisario.

a Commissioner or arbitrator, v. Arbitro,
 Compondor.

to Commit or doe, v. Cometér, Ha-
 zér.

to Commit an offence, v. Cometér deli-
 to, or Delito, Delinquir.

to Commit, or doe a thing newly, v. Co-
 metér en fragante.

a Committer, v. Cometidor.

Committed or done, v. Cometido, Hé-
 cho.

Committing, vide Cometimiento, Hé-
 cho.

to Commit unto, v. Dar, Cometér.

to Commit any thing, to keepe, v. dar en
 Custodia, poner en Custodia.

Commodity, v. Provecho, Interés,
 Interésle, Ganancia.

Commodious or sit for, vide Cómodo, a
 Propósito, Conveniente, Acco-
 modado.

very Commodious, vide muy Cómodo,
 muy a Propósito, muy Conveni-
 ente

Commodiously, v. Comodamente, Con-
 venientemente, a Propósito.

to make Common, or to publish, v. Pub-
 licar, Divulgar, Dezir, Comunicar.
 Common, v. Común, Concegil, De to-
 dos.

to be Common, or max common, v. Ser
 común.

the Common people or comminatie, vide
 el Vúlgo, el Común del pueblo.

a Common wealth, v. República.

the estate of a Common wealth, where the
 people themselves haue the authority,
 v. Democracia.

Common to all, or many, vide Común a
 todos.

Common or vulgar, v. Vulgar, Común.

pertaining to the Common people, v. Ple-
 béyo.

the Comminality, v. Vúlgo.

one of the Comminality, v. Plebéyo.

Commonly, vide Ordinário, Comune-
 mente.

Commonly or for the most part, vide Por
 la mayor parte.

a Commotion, or uprore, v. Albo-
 róto, Alboróço, Murmullo.

to Commune or talke, v. Comunicar,
 Platicar, Negociar, Conferir,
 Contratar, Hablar.

Communed or conserued of, v. Comuni-
 cado, Negociado, Conferido, Pla-
 ticado, Contratado.

a Communication, vide Plática, Confe-
 rencia, Comunicación.

to Communicate, v. Comunicar, Confe-
 rir, Negociar.

the Communion, or Lords supper, vide
 Comunión.

Communion or mutuall participation,
 vide Comunión, Participación,
 Comunidad.

Communitie or mutuall participation, vi-
 de Comunidad, Comunión, Parti-
 cipación.

to keepe Company, v. Acompañar,
 Hazer compania.

to Company with a woman carnally, vide
 Tener cuenta con mugér, Cono-
 cér a la mugér carnalmente.

to diuide into Companies, v. Dividir en
 compañías.

to breake Company, vide Desconver-
 sar, Apartar compania, Deshazér
 compania.

a Company, v. Compania.

a great Company, v. Caterua, Compa-
 ñia.

Companies assembled, v. Junta de Com-
 pañias, Congregación de compa-
 ñias.

a separating of Company, v. Apartami-
 ento de compania, Partimiento de
 compania,

compañía, Separación de compañía.
from Company to company, vide De corillo en corillo.
a Company incorporate of any craft, vide Cofradías, Comunidades.
a Company of men of warre, v. Compañia de soldados.
a Company of ten souldiers together in a pavillion, v. Esquádra.
a Company of horsemen in warre, containing 40 souldiers, v. Esquádra de cavállos.
a Companion or fellow, vide Compañero, Conforte, Camarado.
a Companion or fellow in an office, vide Colléga.
a Companion by the way, v. Compañero de camino.
a Companion in service, v. Compañero.
Companions dwelling together in one house, v. Compañeros.
Companions in war, v. Camaradas.
to Compare, or make comparison, vide Comparár, Ygualár, Hazér comparación.
to Compare or set together, to see the likeness or distance, v. Conferir, Emparejár, Equiparár.
to be Compared, v. Ser conferido, Ser comparado, Ser ygualado.
Compared, v. Comparado, Conferido, Emparejado, Ygualado.
Comparing, vide Comparación, Emparejadúra.
a maker of Comparisons, v. Comparador, Ygualador.
Comparison, v. Comparación.
the Comparative degree, v. el grado comparativo.
Comparable, v. Comparable.
in Comparison of, vide en respéto, En comparación.
to Compasse, or environ, vide Rodeár, Cercár, Cercuir.
to Compasse round by going about, vide Bojár, Girár.
to Compasse as Inse about a tree, v. Atár.
to Compasse or goe about a matter, v. Mollar.
to Compasse with a Circle, vide Cercár, Circundár, Compasár, Circuir, Rodeár.
Compassed, vide Cercado, Circundado, Rodeado, Compasado, Circuido.
Compassing or going round about, vide Bója, Giro, Cérco, Rodéo, Cercuíto, Círculo.
a Compasser about, vide Cercador, Bojadór, Circundador.
a Compasse or circle, v. Cérco, Círculo.
an Instrument called a Compasse, vide

Compás.
the Compasse of the Moone, vide Compás de la lína.
a Compasse for marriners to saile by, vide Aguja de mareár, Brúxula, Agujón.
a round Compasse, v. Circunferencia.
the Compasse or limits of any thing, bounds, v. Límites, Líndes.
to have Compassion of, v. Comiserár, compadecér.
full of Compassion, vide Misericordiósó, Piadosó, Compasivo.
Compassion, vide Compasión, Misericórdia, Piedád, Comiseración.
to Compell or constraine, v. Compeller, Constreñir, Forçár.
Compelled, vide Compelido, Constreñido, Forçado.
Compendiousnesse, v. Abreviatúra, Compéndio, Brevedad.
a Compendious or short forme of writing or speaking, vide Compéndio.
a Compendious or brieve speaker, v. Brève, Compendiósó.
Compendiously, or briefly, vide Brevemente.
Competent, or sufficient to satisfie necessity, vide Suficiente, Competente.
Competently, v. Suficientemente.
a Competitour, v. Competidór.
to Compute, to compose, and compact, v. Copilar, Recopilar.
a Compiler, v. Recopilador.
Compiled, v. Recopilado.
Compiling, v. Recopilación.
to Complaine of any thing that grieveth him, vide Quexár, Querellár, Lamentár.
to complaine of, or make complaint, vide Querellár, Quexár, Acusár.
Complaining, vide Quexósó, Querellósó.
a Complainer of wrong done him, vide Quexósó, Querellósó.
a Complaint or mone making, v. Quexa, Querela.
a bill of Complaint, vide Querélla, Demánda, Quéxa.
one that complaineth or maketh mone, v. Quexósó, Querellósó.
Compleat or fully ended, v. Complido, Acabado, Dado fin.
a Complexion, v. Compleción.
a good Complexion, v. Buéna Compleción.
a Complice or partaker, vide Ayúda, Ayudadór.
Complotted, v. Cohechado.
to Compose, make or compile, v. Componér, Hazér, Recopilar.
to Compose or set together, vide Componér.

to Compose, compound, or make a composition or agreement, v. Componér, Concertár, Convenir, Acordár.
Composed or made, v. Compuéstó, Hécho.
Composed and set together, v. Compuéstó, Recopilado.
a Composer or maker, v. Componedor, Hazedor.
Composition, v. Avenencia, Composición, Convenencia.
a Composition or agreement, vide Compulción, Conciérto, Concordancia, Acuérdó, Concórdia, Convenencia.
by Composition, v. Por concierto, Por Composición.
to Compound, v. Componér.
Compounded, v. Compuéstó.
a Compounded matter, v. Composítúra.
to Comprehend or containe, v. Comprender, Contener, Abarcár.
to be comprehended, contained, or comprised, vide Ser Comprehendido, Ser Contenido.
Comprehended or comprised, v. Comprehendido, Contenido.
a Comprehending or comprising, v. Comprehención.
to put in Compromise, or stand to the arbitrement of any indifferent iudge, v. Comprometer.
an usper or Compromiser, v. Compromissór.
a Compromise, which is the authority granted to the arbiter by the consent of the parties, v. Compromisso.
to Comprize or comprehend, v. Comprender, Contener.
to Compt, v. Count.
Computation or pricking at the heart, v. Compunción.
a Comerade or cabbín mate, vide Camarada.
a Computation, v. Computación.
Concauity or hollownesse, v. Concauidád.
to Conceale, v. Callár, Celár, Ascondér, Encubrir.
Concealed, v. Celado, encubiérto, Ascondido, Callado.
a Concealer, v. Celador, Encubridór, Ascondidór.
a Concealing, v. Celamiento, Encubrimiento, Ascondidúra.
to Conceave a Child, v. Concebir, Concevir, Empreñár.
Conceaved, v. Concebido.
a Conceaving or conception, v. Concebimiento, Concepción.
to Conceave or imagine in his minde, vide Concebir, Concevir, Ymaginár, Pensár.

quicknesse

- quicknesse of **Conceit**, v. Agudéza.
quicke Conceited, v. Agúdo.
a Conceit or imagination, v. Ymaginación, Concepto, Conceto.
to Consent, v. Consentir, Dar su consentimiento, Permitir.
a Consent of many voices in one, v. Acorde, Concierto.
Conception, or *conceiving*, vide Concebimiento, Concepción.
to Concerne, v. Atañir, Tocár, Concernir.
it Concerneth, v. Toca, Atañe.
Concerning, vide Tocante, Concerniente.
to Conclude, v. Concluir, Acabár.
Concluded or determined of, v. Convenido, Concluso, Determinado, Acabado.
a Conclusion or ending of any matter, vide Conclusión, Fin, Acabamiento.
to Concoct or digest, vide Digerir, Digestir.
to be at Concord, vide Concordár, Acordár, Convenir.
to Concord or agree together in musike, v. Concordár, Acordár, Convenir.
Concord or agreement, v. Concordancia, Convenencia, Acuerdo.
Con or dance, v. Concordancia.
a Concourse or coming of people from place to place, v. Concurso, Trulla.
a Concubine, v. Concubina, Abarraganada.
one that keepeth Concubines, v. Concubinário, Abarraganado.
Concupiscence or *lust*, v. Concupiscencia.
to Concurrere, v. Concurrir.
to Condemne, v. Condenár, Sentenciar.
to Condemne to the Gallies, v. Echár en Galéra.
Condemned, v. Condenado, Sentenciado.
a Condemnation, vide Condenación, Sentencia.
Condigne or *worthy of*, v. Condigno.
to Condescend or yeeld vnto, v. Conceder, Condescender.
Condescended vnto, v. Concedido.
Condite, v. Conserue.
a Condition or state, v. Condición, Estado, Bivienda.
to Condition or covenant, v. Articular.
a Condition or covenant, v. Páto, Concierto.
Conditions, v. Faciones.
a Condition, manner or behaviour, vide Ademan, Comedimiento.
an exile Condition, v. Mala condición, Conditionall, v. Condicionál.
- Conditionally*, v. Condicionalméte.
on this Condition, v. Con esta condición.
a Conduct or guiding, vide Condúta, Condúcta.
Conducted or guided, v. Condúto, Condúzido.
to Conduct, v. Condúzir.
a safe Conduct, v. Salvo condúto.
a Conduit, v. Aguadúcho, Caña de agua, Acequia.
a Conduit head from whence the water first riseth, vide Almazén de Aguadúcho.
great Conduits or large pipes of water brought from Conduits to mens houses, and drawne at cockes, and seruing for euery office, v. Atanór.
a Confection or mingling diuers things together, v. Confección, Mescia, Mixtura.
Confected, v. Confitado.
to Confederare, v. Confederár, Collegár, Counir, Aliár.
Confederate or ioined together by oath or promise, v. Collegado, Confederado, Counido.
a Confederare, v. Confederado.
Confederacy, v. Aliança, Confederación.
to Conferre and talke, vide Platicár, Conferir, Hablar.
to Confer, set together, or to compare, vide Comparár.
Conference, vide Diálogo, Colóquio, Plática.
to Confesse, v. Confessár.
Confessed, v. Confessado.
a Confessor, v. Confessor.
Confessing, v. Confesión.
to haue sure Confidence or trust, vide Confiar.
Confident, v. Confiado.
Confidently, v. Confiadaméte.
Confidence or trust, v. Confiança, Fúsa, Fidúcia.
trusting Confidently, v. Confiando.
Confines, v. Comárca, Confines.
to Confirme, establish or strengthen, v. Averiguár, Confirmár, Establecer, Firmár, Afirmár.
Confirmed, v. Averiguado, Confirmado, Establecido, Firmado.
a Confirmation, vide Averiguamiento, Confirmación, Establecimiento.
to Confiscate, or make ones goods forfeit or escheated, v. Confiscár, Secrestár.
Confiscated or escheated, v. Confiscado, Secrestado.
Confiscation or the goods which are confiscated, v. Confiscación, Secrestación.
- Confits**, *confects or confections, and all kinde of dry dainties made of sugar, &c.* v. Confites.
a Conflict or bickering, v. Confito or Conflicto.
to Conforme, v. Conformár, Convenir, Concertár.
Conforming or fashioning, v. Conformación, Concierto, Convenencia.
to Conforme himselfe to anothers will, vide Conformarse, Convenirse, Concertarse.
Conformity, v. Conformidad, Convenencia.
Conformable, v. Conforme, Conformable.
to Confound or mix together, v. Confundir, Confutar.
Confounded or conuined, v. Confundido, Confutado.
Confounding, v. Confundidúra, Confutación.
Confusion or *misorder*, v. Confusión, Desorden.
Confused, v. Confúso.
Confusedly, v. Confusaméte.
to Confute or disprove, v. Confutar, Refutar, Desmentir.
a Confutation, v. Confutación, Refutación, Desmentida.
to Congeale or wax thicker, v. Congelar, Quajar.
Congealed, v. Congelado, Quajado.
a Congealing, v. Quajamiento, Congelamiento.
to Congratulate, v. Congratular.
Congratulation, v. Congratulación.
Congregation, or *assembly*, v. Colegación, Congregación.
a Congregation of Iewes, v. Aljama.
Congruence or *congruity*, v. Concordancia, Conformidad, Convenencia, Congruencia.
Congruent, vide Congruo, Concórde, Conforme.
Conie, v. Conéjo.
a rabbit, v. Gaçapo, Gaçapito.
a Conie hole, v. Madriguera, Conigera.
a Conigre or Conie warren, v. Bivar.
to Coniecture or gesse, v. Congeturár, Conjeturár, Atinár.
a Coniecture or gesse, vide Congetúra, Tino.
Coniectured, v. Conjeturado, Conjeturado.
Coniointed, v. Conjuinto.
a Coniugation of words, v. Coniugación.
Coniunction, v. Coniunción.
to Coniure, v. Coniurar.
a Coniurer, v. Coniurador.
Coniuration, v. Coniuración.
to Conquer or subdue, v. Aquistár, Conquistár.

Conquistár, Venecr, Desbaratár.
Conquered, v. Aquistado, Conquistádo, Vencido, Desbaratado.
a Conquerour, v. Conquistador, Vencedor.
a Conquest, vide Conquista, Victoria, Desbarato.
Conspanguinitie, v. Conspanguinidad, Parentela, Parentesco.
the Conscience, v. Conciencia.
Conscionable, v. Con conciencia.
Conscionably, v. Con conciencia.
to Consecrate or appoint to a holy use, v. Consecrar.
Consecrated, v. Consecrado.
Consecrated or hallowed, v. Consecrado.
a Consecrating or consecration, v. Consecración.
to Consent or agree, vide Consentir, Permitir.
to Consent in musick, v. Concordar, Acordar, Concertar, Convenir.
a Consent or agreement, vide Concierto, Consentimiento.
Consenting, v. Consenciente.
Consentingly, v. Acessoriaménte.
with one Consent, v. *A. cord.*
a Consenter unto, v. Acceptor.
a Consequent or consequence, v. Consequente Consequimiento, Consecuencia.
Consequently, v. Consequenteménte.
to Conserve, v. Conservar, Guardar, Servar.
Conserve of quinces, vide Brimbillada, Membrillada.
Conserve, v. Conserva.
Conserved, v. Conservado.
Conserve of anything, v. Conserva.
a Conserver, v. Conservador.
to Consider, or *thinke upon*, v. Considerar, Pensar, Ymaginar.
Consideration, v. Consideración, Pensamiento.
Considerately, v. Consideradaménte.
Considered, v. Considerado.
Considering, v. Considerando.
a Considerer, v. Considerador.
without Consideration, v. Sin pensar, sin Consideración.
to Constitute, v. Constituir.
a Constitute or Council-house, vide Concistorio, Consistorio.
Consolation or comfort, vide Consolación, Conlufo.
the Consonants, v. Consonantes.
to be Consonant or agreeable, v. Consonar.
Consonant, v. Consonante.
Consonance or consonitie, vide Consonancia, Conformidad.
a Consort or companion, v. Conforte.
a Consort or harmonical consent in mu-

sicke, v. Conciento, Concierto, Accordé.
to Conspire, v. Conjurár, Conspirár.
Conspiracie, vide Alevosia, Conjura, Conjuración, Monipodio.
a Conspirator, v. Conjurador.
Conspired, v. Conjurado.
Conspiring, v. Conjuración.
a Constable, v. Condestable, Jurado.
a Constableness, v. Juraderia.
Constancy or stableness, v. Constancia, Firmeza.
Constant, v. Constante, Firme.
Constantly, v. Constanteménte, Estableménte, Firmaménte.
a Constellation, v. Constelación.
a Constellation of starrs called the Orion, v. Astiljo.
to Constitute or appoint, vide Constituyr, Ordenar, Mandar.
a Constitution or appointment, v. Constitución, Orden, Mandato.
Constitution of the body, v. Constitución de cuerpo.
a Constituter or appointer, vide Constituydor.
to Constraine, *compell or enforce*, vide Constringir, Compeler, Forçar, Apremiar.
Constrained, v. Constringido, Compelido, Forçado, Apremiado.
a Constraining, v. Constringimiento, Apremio, Fuerça, Compulsión.
Constraint, vide Constringimiento, Compulsión, Apremio, Fuerça.
by Constraint, against his will, vide Por fuerça, Contra su voluntad.
Construction, v. Construcción.
a Consul, v. Cónsul.
a Consulship, v. Consulado.
pertaining to the Consul, v. Que toca al Cónsul.
Consul-like, or pertaining to a Consul, v. Consulár.
to Consult, *aske or take counsell*, vide Consultar, Aconsejar.
Consulted of, v. Consultado, Aconsejado.
a Consultant, v. Consultador.
Consultation, v. Consulta.
to Consume, *spend, or waste*, vide Consumir, Gastar, Destruyr, Destruir.
Consumed, v. Consumido.
to Consume, pine away, or be in a consumption, v. Consumirse.
to Consume time, v. Embever tiempo, Gastar tiempo.
a Consumer, v. Consumidor, Gastador, Destruydor.

a Consuming, v. Consumimiento, Gasto.
a Consumption of the body, v. Consumpción de cuerpo.
to Consummate, v. Consumar.
a Consummation, v. Consumación.
a Consumption, or consuming, vide Consumpción.
to Contaminate or defile, v. Contaminar, Empecer.
Contaminated, v. Contaminado.
a Contagion or natural euill, v. Contagión.
Contagiousness, v. Contagiosidad.
Contagious, v. Contagioso.
to Containe or comprehend, v. Comprender, Contener.
to Containe or keepe himselfe within bounds, v. Contenerse.
Contained, v. Contenido, Compreendido.
Containing, v. Conteniendo, Comprehendiendo.
to Contemne or disdain, v. Desestimar, Menospreciar, Aborrecer.
Contempt or contemning, v. Desprecio, Menosprecio, Aborrecimiento, Contempto.
Contemptuous, v. Despreciador, Menospreciador.
to Contemplate, vide Contemplar, Especular, Mirar.
one that Contemplates, v. Contemplador.
Contemplation, vide Contemplación, Especulación.
Contemplated, v. Contemplado, Especulado.
Contemplative, v. Especulativo, Contemplativo.
Contemplatively, v. Especulativamente, Contemplativamente.
Contempt, v. Contempto, Menosprecio, Desprecio.
to Contend in law, v. Lidiar.
Contention in law, v. Lid.
to Contend, v. Contender, Porfiar.
one that Contends, v. Contendedor, Porfiado, Temático.
Contentiously, v. Porfiadaménte, Contentiosaménte.
Contention, vide Contención, Barraja, Porfia, Tema.
to Content, v. Contentar.
Content or pleasure, v. Contento, Vfanía.
Contentment, v. Contentamiento.
Contented, v. Contento, Vfano.
not Content, v. Descontento.
Contentedly, v. Vfanaménte, con gran Contento.
Contentfully, v. Con gran Contento, Vfanaménte.
a Contentation, v. Contenting.

Contentions,

- Contentious**, v. Bollicioso, Bullicioso, Contencioso, Porfiado, Te-mático.
- Contention**, v. Bollicio, Bréga.
- Continentie**, v. Continéncia.
- Continent**, v. Continénte.
- Continently**, v. Continenteménte.
- Continuance**, v. Duración, Contin-uación.
- to Continue or persist*, vide Continuar, Durar, Turar, Perpetuar.
- Continued**, v. Continuado, Perpetuado, Turado.
- Continually**, v. Contínuo, Perenal, Per-pétuo.
- Continuance**, v. Continuación, Perpe-tuidad, Tura.
- Continuing**, v. Continuación, Perpe-tuidad, Tura.
- Continually**, vide Continuadamente, Perenalmente, Siempre.
- to Contract**, v. Contraer.
- a Contract**, v. Contrácto.
- Contracted**, v. Contraído.
- a Contract or bargain**, v. Bargaine.
- to Contradict**, v. Contradecir, Con-trariar.
- Contradiction or gain-saying**, v. Contra-dezidora cóia, Contraditóra có-la, Contradición.
- a Contradictor**, vide Contradecidór, Contraditór.
- Contradicted**, v. Contradicho.
- a Contramure**, or a wall set before, v. Contamuro.
- to be Contrary**, v. Contrariar.
- to the Contrary**, v. Al contrario, Al re-vés, a pospélo.
- Contrary**, v. a otra parte, al revéz.
- cleanse Contrary**, v. al revés.
- Contrary**, v. Contrario.
- Contrarietie**, v. Contrariedad.
- to Contribute**, or give some thing with another, v. Contribuyr.
- a Contributor**, v. Contribuydór.
- Contributory**, v. Contributario.
- Contribution**, v. Contribución.
- Contrition**, v. Atrición, Contrición.
- Contrite**, v. Contrito.
- to be in Controversie**, vide Ser en Contraversia.
- a Controversie**, v. Kepugnancia, Con-traversia.
- Contumely**, v. Contumelia.
- Contumelious**, v. Contumelióso.
- to Conueigh**, vide Conduzir, Passar, Llevar.
- to Conueigh from one place to another*, v. Passar de vn lugar a otro.
- to Conueigh out of danger*, vide Sacar de Peligro.
- to Conueigh in privacy*, vide Conduzir secretamente.
- to Conueigh by cart, ship, or beast*, vide Conduzir encarro, Navío, or Bé-stia.
- Conueighed**, vide Conduzido, Llevá-do.
- Conueighed ouer**, v. Passado.
- Conueighed away**, v. Llevado via.
- a Conueigher**, vide Conduzidór, Lle-vadór.
- a Conueigher of water from springs or conduits**, v. Conduzidór de agua de las fuentes.
- a Conueighing**, v. Condúto, Passaje.
- to be Conuenient or meet**, v. Conve-nir.
- Conueniencie**, v. Conueniencia.
- to be Conuenient or agreeable**, v. Conve-niente ser.
- It is Conuenient**, vide Conviene, Cúm-ple.
- Conuenient**, vide Conuenible, Conve-niente.
- Conueniently**, v. Conueniblemente.
- a Conuenticle**, v. Assembly.
- to Conuerse or be conuersant**, v. Con-verfar.
- Conuersant**, v. Conuersado.
- Conuersation**, v. Conuersación.
- to Conuert or turne**, vide Conuertir, Tornar.
- a Conuert that is lately become a Christian**, v. Confesso.
- Conuerted**, v. Conuertido.
- Conuerting**, v. Conuertimiento.
- a Conuersion**, v. Conuersión, or Con-uerción.
- to Conuict or conuince**, vide Conven-cer.
- Conuicted or conuinced**, vide Conven-cido.
- Conuincing**, v. Convencimiento.
- a Conuocation**, v. Convocación.
- a Conuocation house**, v. Conuictório.
- a Conuoy**, v. Escolta.
- to play the Cooke**, v. Cozinar.
- a Cooke**, v. Cozinero.
- a woman Cooke**, v. Cozinera.
- a Cooke-roume in a ship**, v. Fogón.
- a Cookold**, v. Cornudo.
- a Cookold-maker**, v. Adúltero, or Qui póne cuernos.
- a Cooling vessel**, v. Enfriadera.
- to Coole**, vide Desfogar, Enfriar, Res-friar.
- cooled**, v. Enfriado, Resfriado.
- a Coope where in poultrie is kept**, vide Caponera.
- a Coope wherein hens laie**, vide Galinero.
- a Coope or sheepe-pen**, v. Corral, Redil, Majada.
- a Coope wherein beasts are**, v. Corral.
- a Cooper**, v. Tonelero.
- to Coze downe**, v. Cozere.
- a Coze**, v. Nigretta.
- a Cozen**, v. Kindred.
- a Coosen-german**, v. Primo.
- to Coosen or deceine**, v. Embayar, Embau-cár, Estafar, Mohatar, Engañar.
- a Coosener**, vide Embaydór, Embauca-dór, Mohatrero, Engañador.
- a Coosening shiff**, v. Mohatra, Engañio, Magaña.
- Coosnage**, v. Calagárde, Magaña, Em-baymiento, Embaucamiento, Em-búste, Guadrímána.
- a Coparison for a horse**, v. Arréo, Copar-ación, Paramentos de caválo.
- to Copie out, or write out for another**, v. Copiar, Tradladar.
- a Copie or example**, v. Cópia, Tradlado, Tradunto.
- Copied**, v. Copiado, Tradlado.
- Copie or store of**, v. Cópia, Abundancia.
- Copious**, v. Copioso, Abundante.
- Copiously**, v. Abundosamente, Copio-samente.
- a Copise or little wood**, vide Arboléda, Bósque.
- a Cop on the heads of birds or beasts**, v. Tocádo.
- Copper**, vide Alámbré, Arámbré, Cóbre.
- a Copper smith**, v. Calderero.
- Copperas**, or put in ink, v. Alcapar-rófo, Caparrófa.
- greene Copperas**, v. Cardenillo, Verde-ráme.
- a Corall**, v. Corál.
- a Cord**, v. Amarra.
- Corded**, bound with cords, vide Cordo-nádo.
- a great Cord where with they hoise up saile**, v. Candaliza, Candeléta.
- a small Cord**, v. Cordezuéla.
- a Cord in a ship called the maine tacke**, v. Amúra, Chafaldéte.
- a Cord called the stay**, v. Estái, Estáy.
- Cords in a ship called the Lists**, v. List.
- Cords in ships called Marke-lines**, v. Aler-rabélas, Aferrabélas.
- a Cordiner or curriour**, v. Curtidór.
- the Coze where the kernell of any fruit lyeth**, v. Cuécco.
- Coztander**, v. Culantro.
- Cozke**, v. Córcha, Bóya.
- a Cozmozant**, v. Cuérvo marinero.
- to gather Cozne**, v. Pán cogér, Grá-no cogér.
- Corne**, v. Pán, Gráno.
- greene Corne**, v. Alcacel.
- Corne new reaped**, v. Pán segádo.
- the stubble of Corne**, v. Rastrójo.
- the eare of Corne**, v. Espiga.
- the beard of Corne**, v. Arista.
- a Corne-gatherer**, v. Segadór.

the **Cozne** of salt, v. Grano de sal.
Coznes on the toes or fingers, v. Adri-
 ánes, Cállos.
 full of **Coznes**, v. Callóso.
 a **Cozner**, v. A'ngulo, Cantón.
 the **Corner** of any thing, v. Cantéro.
 a **Corner** or lurking hole, v. Escondrijo.
 a little **Corner**, vide Rinconcillo, Rin-
 conzillo.
 a **Corner** or coine of an house, v. Cánto
 de la casa.
 that hath foure **Corners**, v. Cuadérno.
 with great large **Corners**, v. Canterúdo.
 that is full of **Corners** to hide or lurke in,
 v. Ll'no de Escondrijos.
 to set in a **Corner**, v. Metér en un Rin-
 cón.
 a **Cornet** to wind with, v. Cornéta,
 Bozina.
 a little **Cornet** to wind, v. Cornética.
 a **Cornet** of horse-men, v. Guyón.
 a **Coronell**, vide Maestro de campo,
 Colonél.
 a **Coroner**, v. Crowner.
 a **Corpozall**, v. Corporál, Cábode
 equádra.
Corporall, or belonging to the bodie, vide
 Corporál.
Corporall, or hauing a body, v. Corpóreo.
 a **Corporation**, v. Cabildo.
Corpulent, v. Corpulénto.
Corpulencie, v. Corpulencia.
 done with **Corzall**, v. Acoraládo.
 to **Corzect** or amend, vide Corrigir,
 Emendár.
 to **Corzect** or punish, vide Castigár, Cor-
 regir.
Corzected or punished, v. Castigádo.
Corzected or amended, v. Corregido.
 a **Corzector**, v. Corregidór.
 a **Corzector** or punisher, v. Castigadór,
 Corzector.
 a **Corzector** of bookes in the presse, vide
 Corzector.
Corzectiõ or punishment, vide Castigo,
 Corzectiõ.
 a **Corzecting** or punishing, vide Castigo,
 Corzectiõ.
Corzected, v. Corregido.
Cozrespondent, vide Corzpondi-
 énte.
Cozrigible, v. Corzected.
 to **Cozroborate** or to confirme, v. Cor-
 roborár.
 to **Cozrupt**, v. Corrupér, Cohon-
 dér, Cohondír, Contaminár.
Cozrupt, v. Corrupto, Corrupido.
Cozrupted, v. Corrupido, Contami-
 nádo.
 a **Cozrupter**, v. Corrupidór.
 that may be corrupted, v. Corruptible.
Cozruption, v. Corzupción, Cohondi-
 miénto.

Cozrupting, v. Corrupimiénto.
Cozruptly, v. Corrupraménte.
 a **Cozset**, v. Coscléte.
Cozsets or pike-men, v. Corcelétes.
 a **Cozser** or cobbler, v. Remendón.
Cosmographie, or the description of
 the world, Cosmografía.
 a **Cosmographer**, v. Cosinógrafo.
 to **Cozste**, v. Costár.
 to **Cozst** along the sea-coast, v. Costéar.
 it **Cozseth**, v. Cósta.
Cozt or expences, v. Acósta, Cósta, A-
 gásto, Amisión.
Cozstly or sumptuous, v. Costóso, Costo-
 saménte.
 very **Cozstly**, v. Muy costóso.
 a **Cozstardmonger**, v. Frutéro.
 a **Cottage** or Cabbm, vide Cabáña,
 Chóca.
Cottages, v. Alcarías.
 a little **Cottage**, v. Cabnúela.
 a **shepherds Cottage**, v. Chóca.
 a thatched **Cottage** or house, vide Pajiza
 casa.
 to **Cotton** or freeze cloth, vide Algo-
 donár, Frisár.
Cottoned, v. Algadonádo, Frizádo.
Cottoning, v. Algodonadúra, Friza-
 dúra.
Cotton or humbast, v. Algodón.
Cotton of trees, v. Algodón de ár-
 boles.
 a tree hauing **Cotton** on it, v. Árbol de
 Algodón.
 a flower or herbe called **Cotton-weed**, vide
 Cantuéfso.
 a **Couch** or a bed, v. Cáma.
Couen, v. Collusion.
 to **Couenant** or bargain, vide Arti-
 culár, Contráct, Concertár, Con-
 tratár.
 a **Couenant**, v. Páto, Pácto.
 a **Couenant** solemnly made, vide Estipu-
 lación.
Couenanted, vide Concertádo, Artic-
 ládo.
Couenantiing, vide Conciértos, Arti-
 culos.
Couenants of marriage, v. Conciértos,
 Artículos de Casamiénto.
 a **Couent** of Monkes, vide Conuénto
 de Mõnges.
 to **Couer**, or hide, v. Cubrir, Cobijár,
 Encubrir.
 to **Couer** or ouercast, vide Cobrir, Co-
 bijár.
 to **Couer** an house with tiles or slates, vide
 Tejár, Techár.
 to **Couer** or horse a mare, vide Tomár el
 cavállo a la yégua, Cubrir el ca-
 vállo a la yégua.
 to **Couer** with siluer, vide Cubrir con
 pláta.

to **Couer** with feathers, v. Emplumár.
 to **Couer**, or stop as a pot, v. Atapár.
Couered, or stopped, vide Atapádo.
Couered or hid, v. Encubiérto.
 a **Couer** to couer a cup, or such like, v. Co-
 predéra.
Couered with a hood or capouch, vide En-
 caperuádo.
 a **Couer**, vide Cobertór, Cobertúra,
 Cobertéra.
Couered with tiles or slate, v. Cubiérto
 con techádos, or tejádos.
 a **Couering**, or any other thing that cou-
 reth or hideth, v. Encubridór.
 a **Couering** or stopping, v. Atapadára.
Couering or hiding of a thing, v. Encu-
 bridúra, Encubrimiéto.
Couered, vide Cubiérto.
 a **Couering**, v. Cubertór.
Couering or hiding, v. Encubrimiéto,
 Encubridúra.
 a **Couerlet** for a bed, v. Alfamar, Cuber-
 tór de cáma, Fraçáda.
 a course **Couerlet**, v. Fraçáda tofca.
 to **Couer** with leather, v. Encorár.
Couered with leather, v. Encorádo.
 a **Couerer** or hider, v. Encubridór.
 a **Couering** or cladding, v. Encubiérta.
 the **Couering** or rooffe of an house, v. Cu-
 bertízo.
 the **Couering** of a mare, v. Cubrimién-
 to de la yégua.
 a **Couering** of a well, vide Tapadór de
 Pózo.
 a **Couer** of a saddle, v. Mochila.
Couertly or secretly, vide Encuberta-
 ménte.
 to **Couet**, vide Apetescér, Cudiciár,
 Cobdictár, Codiciár.
 to **Couet** earnestly or feruently, vide Co-
 diciár mucho.
Coueted or desired, vide Descádo, Ape-
 tescido.
Couetous, vide Avaricióso, Aváro, A'vi-
 do, Cobdicióso, Codicióso, Te-
 náz.
Couetousnesse, vide Avaricia, Cobdi-
 cia, Codicia.
 a **Couetous wretch**, v. Avariéto, Co-
 dicióso, Tenáz, Aváro.
 very **Couetous**, v. muy Avariéto, muy
 Codicióso, muy Aváro.
Couetoussly, v. Avaraménte, Codicio-
 saménte.
 to **Cough**, v. Tosér.
 the **Cough**, v. Tófle, Tós.
 one troubled much with the **Cough**, vide
 Tosfigióso.
Couin or collusion, v. Collusion.
 a **Couite**, such as Monkes and Friers vse,
 v. Cugúlla, Cogólla, Cogóllo.
 the **Couiter** of a plough, v. Réja.
 a **Coulestaffe**, v. Aguijada.

to aske **Counsell** or aduice, vide Aconsejar.
 to **Counsell** or giue counsell, v. Consejar, Avisar.
 to take **Counsell**, v. Tomar, consêjo.
Counsell, v. Concêjo, Concilio, Consêjo.
 a generall **Counsell**, vide Consêjo general.
 an asking of **Counsell**, vide Pedimicnto de consêjo.
Counselled, vide Aconsejado.
 a **Counselling**, vide Aconsejamiento, Aviso.
 keeping of **Counsell**, or silence, vide Silencio.
 to plead as a **Counsellor** at law, vide Avogâr.
 a **Counsellor** at law, v. Abogâdo, or Avogâdo.
 a **Counsellor**, or be that giueth **Counsell**, v. Consejador.
 the office of a **Counsellor** at law, v. Abogacia, or Avogacia.
 a **Counsellor**, or be that sitteth on the **counsell** bench, v. Consêjero.
 the pleading of a **Counsellor**, vide Abogacion.
 the **Counsell** chamber, v. la sala de Consêjo.
Counsell or policy in warre, v. Consêjo de guerra.
 of or belonging to **Counsell**, v. Perteneçiente al Concêjo.
 to **Count** or compt, vide Contâr, Numerâr.
 to **Count** or esteeme of, v. Estimâr, Preciâr, Tenér en mucho.
Counted or esteemed, v. Estimâdo, Preciâdo.
 a **Cast** of **Counts**, v. Accompt.
 a **Countenance**, vide Càra, Continente, Gêsto, Rôstro.
 a grim or sowre **Countenance**, vide Càra, Añublâda.
 the **Countenance**, v. Acatadûra.
 a sad **Countenance**, vide Rôstro entristecido.
 a grane or seuerer **Countenance**, v. Rôstro sevêro.
 a **Counter**, v. Contador.
 to **Counterfeit**, or dissemble, v. Dissimular.
 to **Counterfeit** ones image or likeness in painting or carving, v. Retratâr.
 a **Counterfeit** or picture, v. Retrâto.
 to **Counterfeit** or forge, v. Contrahazér, Falsâr, Fingir.
Counterfeited, fained, or dissembled, vide Dissimulâdo, Fingido.
Counterfeited or forged, v. Adulterino, Falsâdo.
Counterfeited, or made the likeness of any

thing, v. Retratâdo.
Counterfeited or resembled, v. Contrahêcho.
 a **Counterfeiter** or ressembler, v. Contrahazedór, Dissimulâdo, Falsârio.
 a **Counterfeiter** of mens doings, v. Fingidór.
 a **Counterfeiter** of money or coine, vide Falsâdo de moneda.
Counterfeit dealing, v. Falsidâd.
 a **Counterfeiting**, v. Fingimicnto.
 to **Counterfeit** ones hand, vide Contrahazér la firma de algúno.
 the **Counterfeiting** of mens hands, vide Contrahêchura de la firma de algúnos.
Counterfeitly, v. Fingidamente, Dissimuladamente.
 to **Countermine**, v. Contraminâr.
Countermined, v. Contraminâdo.
 a **Countermine**, v. Contramina.
 to **Counterpoise**, v. Contrapesâr.
Counterpoised, v. Contrapelâdo.
 a **Counterpoising** or ballancing, v. Contrapélo.
 a **Counterround**, v. Contrarônda.
 a **Counterstake** or defence for a wall, v. Antemuro, Contramuro.
 a **Countesse**, or an Earles wife, vide Condessa.
 a **County**, or shire, v. Condâdo.
 a **Count** or Earle, v. Cónde.
 a **Country**, v. Payz, Región, Tierra.
 our **Country** or native soile, v. Pátria.
 a **Country man**, or one that dwelleth in the country, v. Payzâno, Aldeâno.
 a **Country man** or borne in the same country, v. Conterrâno, Pátrio.
 to **Couple**, associate or ioyne, vide Ayuntâr, juntâr.
 to **Couple** together, v. juntâr.
 a **Couple**, v. Vn par.
 a **Couple** of Oxen yoked, vide Vn par de buêyes.
 a **Couple** of dogs, v. vn Par de Pêrros.
 a **Coupling** together, v. Ayuntamiento, Juntamiento.
 carnall Copulation, v. Copulacion carnâl.
 Coupled or ioined together, v. Ayuntâdo.
 that **Completh** or ioyneth, v. Ayuntadór.
 Coupling, v. Ayuntamiento.
 to giue **Courage**, v. to Encourage.
 Courage or **Courageousnesse**, v. Animo, Coraçón.
 Courageous, v. Animôso, Galân, Heróico.
 lacke of **Courage**, v. Pusilanimidâd.
 a **Courageous man**, v. Herôe, Heróico, Esforçoso.
 Courageously, v. Animosamente, Esforçadamente, Galanemente.
 Courageous, v. Esforçâdo.

Couring downe, v. a Cluquillas.
 a **Course** or order, v. Orden.
 a **Course**, v. Cûrso.
 a **Course** or race, v. Carrêra.
 a **Course** or way, Derrôte.
 the **Course** of the heauen, sunne, moone, stars, and planets, v. Cûrso del ciêlo, or Cûrso de las planêtas.
 Course or grosse, v. Bâsto, Tôlco.
 by **Course** or order of nature, v. Por cûrso, o orden de natura.
 the **Course** of waier, vide Corriente del âgua.
 a **Course** or turne, v. A las vèzes.
 by **Course**, v. a las vèzes.
 a **Courser**, v. Corsêr.
 a **Court** or yard, v. Pátio.
 a **princes Court**, v. Córte.
 a **Court** where in Iudges sit, vide Curia, Fuêro, Audiencia.
 the **Court** of requests, vide Audiencia de rucgas.
 a **Court** or backe yard, v. Corral.
 an inner **Court**, or a **Court** before an house, v. Pátio.
 in open **Court**, v. Foralmente.
 a **Court** in great mens houses, wherein people use to walke, v. Pátio.
 a little **Court**, v. Pátio pequêño.
 Courteous, v. Cortês, bien Criâdo, Comedido.
 Courteously, v. Cortesmente, Comedidamente.
 a **Courtier**, v. Cortesâno, Palanciâno, Palaciâno.
 a woman **Courtier**, v. Cortesâna.
 Courtlinesse, v. Cortesania.
 a **Courier**, or carrier, v. Curtidór.
 Courtesie, or curtesie, v. Cortesia.
 to speake **Courteously**, v. Hablar Cortesmente.
 Courteous, v. Cortês, Comedido.
 very **Courteous**, v. muy Comedido, muy Cortês.
 Courteously, v. Cortesantemente, Cortesmente.
 very **Courteously**, v. muy Cortesmente.
 a **Cousener**, v. Cousener.
 a **Cow**, v. Vaca.
 a young **Cow**, v. Novilla.
 a little **Cow** or heifer, v. Baquilla, or Vaquilla.
 a **Cow**-herd, v. Vaquêro, or Baquêro.
 Cowardise, cowardnes, or dastardines, vide Covardia, Cobardia, Coberdia.
 to play the **Coward**, v. Acobardâr.
 made a **Coward**, v. Acovardâdo.
 to make **Cowardly**, v. Acovardâr.
 a **Coward**, dastard or crauen, vide Covârde, Cobârde.
 a **Cowle**, v. Cogulla, Cogollo.
 to **Cowze**, v. A cluquillas assentar.
 B b 3 *Cowring*

Cowring, v. a Cuclillas.
a Cowturd, v. Boñiga.
to be Coy, v. Esquivár.
Coy, v. Esquivo.
Coysonesse, v. Esquivéza.

C R

a sea Crab, or crab fish, vide Cáncer, Cangrejo.
Crabbed or wayward, v. Inquieto, Reboloso.
Crabbedly, v. Inquietamente.
a Crablouse, v. Ladilla.
a Crabfish, vide Aránha, Céntola, or Cangreja, Chábro.
to Cracke, v. Estallar.
to Cracke his credit, v. Credit.
the Cracke or noise of a gunshot, v. Estallido.
a Cracking, v. Estallido.
to Crackle, v. Cruzir.
a Cracking, v. Cruzicndo.
a Cradle, v. Cuna.
Craft, deceit or cunning, v. Engaño, Cautela.
Craft of a fox, subtilty, v. Zorreria.
a Craft or trade, v. Oficio.
a Crafty deceit or working, v. Cautela, Engaño.
a Crafts man, v. Artifice, Artesano.
Crafty or subtle, v. Artéro, Cauteloso.
Craftily or subtilly, vide Cautelosa-mente.
a Cragge or rocke, v. Risco, Peñasco, Peña.
Cragged, craggie or rough, v. A'spero, Intratable.
Craggie rocks, v. Briscos or Riscos.
to Crake or brag, v. Jatár, Alabarse, Gloriarse.
to Cram, v. Acevadár.
to be Crammed, v. Acevadarse.
Crammed, v. Acevadado.
a Cramming, v. Acevadamiento.
that which is Crammed, Acevadado.
a Crampe fish, v. Hugia, Tremielga.
a Crane bird, v. Grulla, Grúz.
a Crane or engine to draw up burdens with, v. Cigoñál, Cigueñál, Grúa.
to be Craue, or *to be Sicke*, vide Enfermarse.
to Crash with the teeth, vide Rechinár con los dientes, Cruxir con los dientes.
a Crash or cracking, v. Rechinamiento, Cruximiento.
to Craue, v. Pedir.
to Craue importunately, v. Pedir con instancia, Importunár.
to Craue often, v. Pedir a menudo.
Craued, v. Pedido.
a Crauer, v. Pedidor.

an importunate Crauer, v. Importuno.
a Craning, v. Petición, Pedimiento.
a Crauen, v. Coward.
to Craule, v. Andár a gatas.
to Creake, v. Cherriár, Chillár.
to Creake as a doore in opening, v. Cherriár, Chillár.
Creacking, v. Chillón, Chillido, Chiriaduro.
a Creeke, v. Creeke.
Creame, v. Nata, Nátas.
to Create, v. Criár.
the Creation, v. Criación.
Created, v. Criado.
Creating, v. Criación.
a Creatour, v. Criador.
a living Creature, v. Animal.
a Creature, v. Criatura.
a little Creature, v. Animaléjo.
Credible, v. Creyble.
to give Credit, v. Acreditár.
to crack his Credit, v. Quebrár el crédito.
Credit, v. Crédito, França.
having good Credit, v. Acreditado.
of no Credit, v. Desacreditado.
a man of good Credit, vide Acreditado varón.
a Creditour, v. Acreedor.
Credulitie or aptnesse to beleue, vide Credulidad.
Credulous, v. Crédulo.
the Creed, v. Crédo.
to Creepe, v. Gateár.
to Creepe forth like a serpent, vide Rastreár.
to Creepe on all foure, v. Agatár.
Creeping on all foure, v. Agatado.
Creeped, for age, v. Decrépito.
water Crestes, v. Berráças, or Bérto, Malpica, Nastúrcio.
a Crest or cop, v. La cresta.
the Crest of an helmet or sallet, v. Cimera, Crésta.
Crested, v. Encrestado.
a Cricket, v. Grillo.
to Crie or weepe, v. Llorár.
to Crie out, v. Bozeár, Llamár, Clamar.
a Crier out, v. Bozeador.
giuen to Crying out, v. Llamoroso, Clamoroso.
Crying out, v. Bozeria, Clamor.
to Cry out, v. Dar bozes.
to Cry in the market as the bell-man doth, v. Pregonar.
a Cry or shout, v. Grita.
a Crier or proclaimer, v. Andador, Pregonero.
a common Cryer, v. Pregonero.
a Crisnet, v. Cricket.
a Crime, v. Culpa.
Criminall, wherein is offence, v. Criminal.
Crimson colour, v. Carmesi.
a Cripple, or creple, v. Cóxo, Tullido.

to Crispe, curl or frizle, v. Crespar los cabellos.
Crisped or curled, v. Crespado.
a Crisping iron, v. Bodkin.
Crisped or curled haire, v. Encrespados cabellos.
Cristall, v. Christall.
to Cristen or to baptise, v. Bautizar.
Cronicles, v. Anales.
a Crocodile, v. Caymán, Cocodrillo.
the Croaking or rumbing of the belly when it is empty, v. Surrío de tripas.
to Crooke or make crooked, v. Encorbár, Encorvár.
Crooke backed, v. Corcobado, Encorbado, Regibado.
Crooke legged, v. Estevado.
Crookednesse, v. Encorbadura, Encorvadura.
any crooked thing made like a booke, vide Ahocinado.
to be crooked, v. Ahocinarse.
Crooked or made crooked, v. Corvado, Encorvado, Tuérto.
Crookednesse, v. Corvadura.
to Crookle like a Dove or Pigeon, vide Arullár.
to Crosse, v. Cruzár atrevesár, Travesár.
Crossed, v. Atrevesado, Cruzado.
a Crosse or misfortune, vide çoçobrâ, Des dicha, Disgrácio.
Crossely, v. A pospelo.
a Crosse or monument set up in a way, v. Cruz.
a little Crosse, v. Cruzeta.
Crosse, forward, or contrary, v. Aviçsso, Traviçsso.
a Crosseway, v. Encruzijada.
a Crossebum, v. Ballésta, or Vallésta.
a Crossebum-maker, v. Ballestero.
a shot with a Crosse-bum, v. Ballestazo.
a Croud or fiddle, v. Rabél.
to Crow as a cocke, v. Cantár.
a Crowing, v. Canto.
a Crow, v. Cuérvo, Cornéja.
a night Crow, v. çumaya.
a Crowfoot herbe, v. Belida yerua, Guibélla.
to Crowne, v. Coronár.
a Crowne, vide Alguinálida, Coróna, Diadema.
Crowned, v. Coronado.
the Crowne of the head, v. Coronilla de la cabeça, Remolino de çabéça.
a priest or friers shauen Crowne, v. Coróna de religioso.
a Crowne of money, v. Escudo.
a Crowning or coronation, v. Coronación.
to Crucifie, v. Crucificar.
Crucified, v. Crucifixo, Crucificado.
a Crucifixe, v. Crucifixo.

to **Crud** or *curd*, v. Quajár.
Crudging, v. Coagulación, Quajami-
 ento.
Cruditie or *lacke of good digestion*, vide
 Crudéza.
Cruditie or *rawnesse*, v. Crudéza.
 to be **Cruell**, or *exercise cruditie*, v. En-
 cruelecerse.
 to wax **Cruell**, v. Encruelecér.
 waxed **Cruell**, v. Encruelecido.
Cruell, vide Atroz, Cruel, Dúro, Fo-
 ráño.
 most **Cruell**, v. Atrocísimo.
Cruelly, v. Cruelmente.
Crueltie, v. Crueldád, Cruéza.
 to **Crum** or *breake small*, vide Desmi-
 gajar.
 a **Crum**, v. Miga, Migája.
Crummed, v. Desmigajado.
Crump-footed, or *crook-footed*, v. Pa-
 tituérto.
 a **Crupper**, or *rumpe*, v. Grupera.
 a **Crupper** for an horse, v. Grupera.
 a **Cruse**, v. Cífo.
Crush in together, v. Abollar.
Crushed, v. Abolládo.
Crushing, v. Abolladura.
 a **Crust**, v. Cortezón, Cortéza.
 the **Crust** or *shell of any thing*, v. Corté-
 za, Encroftadura.
Crustie, v. Cortezúdo.
 to make **Crustie**, v. Encroftár.
Crutches, v. Mulézas.

C V

a **Cub**, or *little Fox*, v. Zorrilla.
 a **Cubite** from the elbow to the wrist, v.
 Cóbdo, Códó.
 a **Cuckhold**, *cookehold*, vide Cornú-
 do.
 a **Cuckow**, v. Cucillo.
Cuckow pindle, v. Aarón.
 a place of **Cucumbers**, vide Cohom-
 brál.
 a *little Cucumber*, v. Cogombrillo, Co-
 hombrillo.
 a **Cucumber**, v. Cogómbro, Cohóm-
 bro.
 made like a **Cucumber**, v. Acohombrá-
 do.
 to chew the **Cud**, v. Chem.
 a *little Cudgell*, v. Palillo.
Cudgell, v. Pálo, Garróte.
Cudgelled, v. Apaleádo, Aporreádo.
 a **Cudgeller**, vide Apalcadór, Aporrea-
 dór.
 to **Cudgell**, v. Apaleár, Aporreár.
Cudgelling, v. Aporreadura, Zúrra.
 a **Cuffe**, v. Bofetáda, Bofetón.
 to **Cuffe** or *buffet*, v. Abofeteár.
Cuffed, v. Abofeteádo.
 a **Cuffer**, v. Abofeteadór.

Cufes or *fore-sceues*, v. Puños, Pu-
 ñetes.
 to **Cull**, or *to chuse*, v. Escogér.
Culled, v. Escogido.
 a **Culler**, v. Escogidór.
Cullions, v. Cojónes.
Culpable, v. Culpáble.
 a *peece of ordnance called a Caluerin*,
 v. Culebrino, Colobrina.
 a **Cungar eele**, v. Congríó.
 to **Cunne** without booke, v. Tomár de
 córo.
 a **Cunney**, v. Comie.
Cunning, v. Fino.
Cunning or *skilfull*, vide Diéstro, Arti-
 ficioso.
Cunning or *skilfulnesse*, vide Arte, Die-
 streza.
 most *cunning*, v. Finísimo.
Cunningly, vide Artificiosamente, Di-
 estramente.
 a **Cupboard**, vide Aparadór, Alhazéna,
 Atáfor.
 a *little Cupbord*, v. Almariete.
 a **Cup** or *little boll to drinke in*, v. Có-
 pa, Cífo, Táca, Tagón.
 a **Cupbearer**, v. Copéro.
Cupshot or *drunke*, vide Borrácho, Beó-
 do.
 a *Capping-glasse which Physitians use to*
draw out blond with, v. Ventóía.
 a **Curar**, v. Cúra.
 to **Curbe**, v. Arrendár.
 to **Curd**, or *crud*, vide Cuajár, Qua-
 jar.
Curd, v. Cuájo.
Curded, v. Cuajádo, Quajádo.
 to **Cure**, v. Curár.
 a **Cure**, v. Cúra.
Cured, v. Curádo.
 a **Curet** or *breft-plate*, v. Coráça.
Curiofite, v. Curiofidád.
Curious, v. Curiofo.
Curiously, v. Curiofamente.
 to **Curle** or *to criſpe*, v. Encrespár.
Curled, v. Encrespádo.
Curling, v. Encrespadura.
 a **Curlew**, or *bird ſo called*, vide Ar-
 quilla.
Currant money, v. Foréra.
 a **Curre dog**, v. Guſquéjo, Gúſque,
 Gózque, Gozquéjo.
Curriſh, v. Canino.
 to **Currie**, vide Almohaçár, Eſtre-
 gár.
 a **Currie combe**, vide Almohaça, Eſtre-
 gadúra.
Curried, v. Almohaçádo.
 to **Currie** or *dreſſe leather*, vide çurrár,
 Zurrár.
 a **Currier**, v. çurradór, Zurradór.
 to **Curſe** or *banne*, v. Maldezár.
 a **Curſe**, v. Maldición, Maldizimíento.

Cursed, v. Maldicho, Maldito.
 a **Curſer**, v. Maldizidór.
Curſedly, v. Malditamente.
Curſing, v. Maldizíento.
 a **Curtaine**, vide Cortina, Delan-
 téra.
 a **Curtaine of a wall**, v. Lienço de mu-
 rálla, Curtina de murálla.
 to **Curtall**, v. Derrabár, Deſcolár.
 a **Curtall**, v. Derrabádo, Rabón.
Curtalling, vide Derrabadúra, Deſco-
 ladúra.
Curtalled, v. Derrabádo, Deſcoládo.
Curteous, v. Humáno, Cortés.
 a **Cuſhen**, v. Coxín.
 a **Cuſtard**, v. Hojálde, Hojálde.
Cuſtodie, v. Cuſtódia, Guárda.
 to *uſe* or **Cuſtome**, v. Vſár, Acoſtum-
 brár.
 to *grow out of cuſtome*, v. Deſabituár.
growne out of Cuſtome, v. Deſabituádo.
growing out of Cuſtome, v. Deſabitu-
 ación.
 to *bring in uſe* or **Cuſtome**, v. Abituár.
 to *bring out of uſe* or **Cuſtome**, vide De-
 ſacoſtumbrár.
growne to a Cuſtome, v. Abituádo.
Cuſtome, *faiſions, or manners of people*, v.
 Abito, Coſtumbre.
Cuſtomable, v. Acoſtumbrádo.
Cuſtomarie right, v. Derecho.
Cuſtome, *tole, or tribute*, vide Alcabála,
 Peaje, Peage.
 a **Cuſtomer** or *toll-gatherer*, vide Adua-
 néro, Alcabalero, Peajero, Pea-
 gero.
 the **Cuſtome-houſe** or *toll-houſe*, v. Duá-
 na, Aduána.
 a **Cuſtomer of a Haven** or *Port*, v. Almo-
 xarife, Gabelero, Gabellaro.
 a **Cuttle fiſh**, v. Calamár.
 a **Cutler**, v. Eſpadéro.
 a **Cutpurſe**, vide Cicatéro, Corta-
 bóllas.
 to **Cut off the way**, vide Atajar el Ca-
 mino.
 to **Cut off enemies** by getting betweene
 them, v. Atajar enemigos.
 to **Cut off**, v. Atajar, Cortár.
 to make **Cuts**, v. Hatafajar, Tajár.
Cut, v. Atajádo, Cortádo, Tajádo.
 one that **Cuttesh off**, v. Atajador.
 to **Cut ſhort**, or *cut off by the way*, v. En-
 trecortár.
 to **Cut round**, v. Cercenár.
Cut round, v. Cercenádo.
 a **Cutting round**, v. Cercená.
 a **Cutter**, v. Cortador.
Cuts or *iagges*, v. Claravóya.
 a **Cut**, v. Tajádo.
 a **Cut in a iourney**, v. Atájo.
Cutting the iagges or *out-fides of leaves*,
 v. Cortadura.

a Cutting

a Cutting off of pleasure or mirth, v. A-
tajafolázcs.

a Cutting short of a matter, v. Abrevia-
dúra.

a Cutter, v. Cortador.

a Cattle fish, v. Púlpe.

C Y

Cypres, such as they make bathbands
of, v. Burátos.

Cypres trees, v. Aciprés.

D

Daffadill, vide Gamón, or Ga-
monito.

a place of Daffadils, vide Gamonítal,
Gamonera.

a Dagge, v. Pistolète.

a Dagger, v. Dága, Pugnál, Puñál.

a stab with a Dagger, v. Puñaláda.

a Day, v. Día.

to deferre from Day to day, v. Diferir,
Alargar.

it waxeth Day, Amanéscé.

the dawning of the Day, vide Alvór, or
Albór.

cleere Day, v. Día claro.

noone-Day, v. Médio día.

sun-Day, v. Domingo.

mon-Day, v. Lunéz.

tues-Day, v. Miércoles.

wednes-Day, v. Miércoles.

thurs-Day, v. Juéves.

fri Day, v. Viérnes.

satter-Day, v. Sábado.

a holy-Day, v. Día feríal.

Christmas-Day, v. Páscua de navidad,

Navidad, Nacimíento, Nascimi-
énto.

new yeeres-Day, v. Año nuévo, la cir-
cumcisión.

twelfe-Day, v. Día de los Réyes, Fiesta
de los Réyes, Epifanía.

candlemas Day, v. El día de la Cande-
lária, La purificación de nuéstra
Señóra, Nuéstra Señóra de Fe-
bréro.

ashwednes-Day, v. Miércoles de ceniza.

godfri Day, v. Viérnes santo.

annunciation Day, v. La anunciación,
nuéstra Señóra de Março.

dog-Daies, v. Caniculáres.

to Day, v. Oy, Hoy.

now a Daies, v. Oy día.

Day-time, v. Entredía.

the other Day, v. Ante ayér.

Daily, v. Cotidiano.

to wax Day, v. Amanecér.

Day-light, v. Día claro.

Daintinesse, v. Delicadéza.

Dantie, v. Delicádo.

a Dale, v. Valládo.

to Daily or triste, v. Floreár, Popár.

a Dalkier, v. Floreádór, Popadór.

Dalkiance, v. Popamiénto.

a Dame or Mistres, v. A'ma.

a Dam or mother, v. Mádre.

Damage or losse, v. Perdída, Daño.

Damaske, v. Damáscó.

attived in Damaske, v. Damascádo.

a Damaske garment, v. Vestido de Da-
máscó.

Damasking of any thing, v. Atauxía.

Damned or condemned, v. Condená-
do, Sentenciádo.

Damnable, v. Damnáble.

to Damnisie or hurt, vide Empescér,
Dañar.

a Damofell, v. Donzella.

a Damson, v. Endrina.

a Damson-tree, v. Endrina.

a Dandipzat or dwarfse, v. Enáno.

to Dandle, v. Acariciár, Brincár, Tre-
vejár, Trebejár.

Dandled, vide Acariciádo, Brincado,
Trebejádo.

Dandrassé, or scurfe in the head, vide
Cáspa.

full of Dandrassé, v. Caspólo.

Danewort herbe, vide Sabúco pe-
quénio.

to Danger or put in danger, v. Ariscár,
Peligrár.

Danger, v. Arisco, Peligro, Riésgo.

Dangerous, v. Peligrófo.

put in Danger, v. Ariscádo.

Dangerously, v. Peligrosaménte.

to Dangle downe, v. Colgár.

Dangling downe, v. Colgadéro, Colgá-
do, Colgadizo.

Dapple gray, v. Rúcio rodádo.

to Dare, v. Desafiár.

that Dareth, v. Desafiádór.

to Darken, v. Escurecér.

Darknesse, v. Tiniéblas, Escuridád.

Darkning, v. Escurecimíento.

Darké, vide Escúro, Oscúro, Tene-
brófo.

Darkely, vide Escuraménte, Obscura-
ménto.

Darkened, v. Escurecido.

Darnell, v. Cizaña.

a sower of Darnell, v. Cizañadór.

wilde Darnell, v. Jóyo silvéstre.

to sow Darnell, v. Cizañar.

to Dart, or cast a dart, v. Tirár dárdo.

a Dart, v. Dárdo.

a little Dart, v. Dardillo.

to Dash against, v. Abarrár.

to Dash against the walls, v. Acibarrár
en la pared, Estrellár.

to Dash with water, v. Salpicár.

to Dash with durt, v. Salpicár.

Dashing with durt, v. Salpicadúra.

Dashed, v. Abarrádo.

a Daisie flower, v. Catafól.

to Daisle, v. Dazle.

a Dastard or coward, vide Copárde, or
Covárde.

a Date of writing, v. Dáta.

a Date fruit, v. Datil.

the Datue case, v. Dativo caso.

a Daughter, v. Hija.

a Daughter in law, a sonnes wife, vide
Nuéra.

a step Daughter, v. Andáda.

to Daunce, v. Dançar, Baylár.

to Daunce in a round, v. Andár en córo.

to Daunce on ropes, v. Trepár.

a Daunce, v. Dánça, Fulia.

Daunced, v. Dançádo, Bayládo.

a Dauncer, vide Dançadór, Fuliadór,
Bailadór.

a Dauncer on ropes, v. Trepadór.

to Daunt or abate ones courage, v. A-
baxár la presunción.

to Dawbe, v. Embarrár.

Dawbed, v. Embarrádo.

Dawbing, v. Embarradúra.

a Dawber, v. Embarradór.

a Daw, v. Cornéja.

a Dawnce, v. Báile, or Bayle, Dánça.

to Dawnce, v. Bailár, or Baylár, Dançar

a Dawncer, vide Bayladór, or Bayla-
dóra.

the Dawne or dawning of the day, vide
Alba, A lva, Albór, Alvór.

to Dazle the eies, v. Encandilár.

Dazling the eies, v. Encandila.

a Dazler of sight, v. Encandiladór.

Dazled, v. Encandiládo.

D E

a Deacon, v. Diácono.

a Deaconship, v. Diaconádgo.

to be Dead, v. to Die.

to draw towards Death, vide Amorta-
jár.

Death, v. Muérte.

Dead, v. Defúnto, Difúnto, Muérto.

sudden Death, v. Muérta súbita.

a Dead body, corps or torse, vide Cuérpo
muérto, El muérto.

almost Dead, v. Casí muérto.

Deadly or causing death, v. Mortál.

to be Deafe, v. Sordecér.

to wax Deafe, v. Enfordescér.

to make Deafe, v. Enfordár.

making Deafe, v. Enfordamiénto.

Deafe, v. Sórdo.

Deafnesse, v. Sordéz.

Deafely, v. Sordaménte.

to Deale or distribute, v. Distribuir,
Repartir, Dár.

to Deale in businesse, v. Negociár, Tra-
tár.

a Dealer, v. Hazedor, Tratante, Negociador.
 Dealing in business, v. Negociación.
 false or wicked Dealing, v. Tráto doble, Tráto falso.
 a Dealing, v. Negociación, Tráto.
 a Deane, v. Deán.
 a Deamy, v. Deanágo.
 to make Deare, v. Encarefcer, Hazer cáto.
 Deare, v. Cháro, Cáro.
 Dearely, v. Caramente.
 a Dearth, v. Carestia.
 Deare or costly, v. Cáro.
 Death, v. Dead.
 to Debase or abase, v. Abatir, Aviltár.
 Debased or abased, v. Abaxádo, Aviltádo, Abatido.
 a Debasing, v. Abatimiénto, Aviltamiénto, Abaxamiénto.
 a Debaser, v. Abatidór.
 to Debate, discourse, discusse or reason, v. Debatir, Discurrir.
 Debated, v. Debatido, Discurrido.
 Debating, v. Debatimiénto, Discúrfo.
 Debate or strife, v. Contiéndá, Debate, Porfia.
 to Debilitate or weaken, or to make feeble, v. Debilitár, Enflaquecer.
 Debonaire or courteous, vide Cortés, Humáno.
 Debt, v. Déuda.
 to be indebted, v. Adeudarse.
 indebted, v. Adeudádo.
 a Debtor, v. Deudór.
 to runne in Debt, v. Amohatrár.
 a Decad, v. Década.
 to Decay, v. Empeorár.
 Decayed, v. Empeorádo.
 Decaying, v. Empeoramiénto.
 to Decease or die, v. Morir, Acabár, Finár.
 Deceased, v. Defúnto, Muerto, Finádo.
 a Decease, v. Finamiénto, Muerte.
 to Deceive or beguile, v. Cantonáda dar, Cantuzár, Embayr, Engañár.
 to perceive a Deceit, or not to be deceived, v. Defengañár.
 Deceived, v. Embaydo, Engañádo.
 not Deceived, v. Defengañádo.
 a Deceiver, v. Echacuérvo, Embaydór, Engañadór.
 Deceiving, v. Engáño, Embaymiénto.
 Deceit, v. Artimaña, Dólo, Embaymiénto, Engáño.
 Deceitfull, v. Artéro, Engañóso.
 Deceitfulness, v. Engáño.
 Deceitfully, v. Engañosamente.
 December the month, v. Deziembre.
 Decent, v. Decénte.
 to Decerne, v. Dicterir.
 to Decide, v. Decidir.
 Decided, v. Decidido, Deciso.

Deciding, v. Decisión.
 to Decifer or describe, v. Describir.
 a Decke of a ship, v. Quartel.
 to Decke or garnish, v. Adornár, Ataviár, Componer, Adreçar.
 Decked, v. Ornádo.
 a Decker, v. Adornadór.
 Decking, v. Adórno, Adornáto.
 to Declaime, v. Declamar.
 Declaimed, v. Declamádo.
 Declaiming, v. Declamación.
 to Declare, tell or utter, v. Anunciár, Declarár, Publicár, Dezir.
 Declared, v. Declarádo, Anunciádo.
 Declaring, v. Declaración, Anunciación.
 a Declaration, v. Declaración.
 to Decline, v. Declinar.
 Declined, v. Declinádo.
 a Decliner, v. Declinadór.
 to Decrease, v. Descrecer.
 Decreasing, v. Descrecimiénto.
 to Decree, or determine, v. Dederminár.
 a Decree, v. Acuérdó, Decréto.
 Decreed, v. Determinádo.
 to Dedicate, v. Dedicár.
 Dedicated, v. Dedicádo.
 Dedication, v. Dedicación.
 to Deduct, or subtract, v. Deduzir.
 a Deed, v. Acción, Fácto, Hécho.
 a famous Deed, v. Sonáda, Hécho famoso.
 a good Deed, v. O'bra buéna.
 an ill Deed, v. O'bra mála.
 in Deed, v. de Véras, En verdád.
 to Deeme, iudge, or thinke of, v. Juzgár, Pensár.
 Deemed, v. Juzgádo.
 the Deepe, v. Hóndo, Hondúra, Fón-do, Fondón.
 Depth, v. Altura, Fondón, Hondón, Hondúra, Fón-do.
 Deepe, v. Hóndo.
 a Deepe gulfe, v. Abísimo.
 Deepely, v. Hondaménte.
 a Deere, v. Gáma, Gámo.
 a Bucke, v. Ciérvo.
 a Hart, v. Ciérvo.
 Deere, v. Cáro.
 to Deface, v. Arruynár, Deshazér, Destruyr, Gastár.
 Defaced, v. Arruynádo, Gastádo, Deshécho, Destruydo.
 Defacing, v. Ruyna, Deshazimiénto, Gásto.
 a Defacer, v. Gastadór, Deshazedór.
 to Defame, v. Disfamár.
 Defamed, v. Disfamádo.
 a Defamatorie bill, v. Perqué.
 a Default, v. Falta, Deféto.
 a Defect, v. Defécto, Deféto, Falta.
 Defective, or failing, v. Defectuóso.

to Defend, or preserve, vide Amparár, Defendér.
 Defended, v. Amparádo, Defendido.
 a Defender, v. Amparadór, Defendédór, Defensór.
 a Defendresse, v. Defensóra.
 Defence, v. Ampáro, Defención, Defénsa.
 Defensive, v. Defensivo.
 to Deferre or delay, v. Dilatár, Diferir, Alongár.
 Deferred, v. Dilatádo, Diferido, that may be deferred, v. Dilatáble.
 to Defie, v. Desafiár.
 Defiance, v. Desafío.
 Defied, v. Desafiádo.
 Defining, v. Desafios.
 one that Defieth, v. Desafiadór.
 to Defile, v. Contaminár, Afeár.
 Defiled, v. Afeádo, Contaminádo.
 a Defiler, vide Afeadór, Contaminadór.
 Defiling, v. Afeamiénto, Contaminación.
 to Define, v. Definir.
 Definition, v. Dfinición.
 Defined, v. Dfinido.
 to Desflower, or ravish, v. Desflorar, Desvirgár, Estrupár y'na virgen.
 Desfloured, v. Desvirgádo, Desflorádo, Estrupádo.
 Desflouring, v. Desvirgamiénto, Estrupó, Desfloradúra.
 to Deforme, v. Desfigurár.
 Deformed, v. Disfórme.
 Deformitie, v. Disformidád.
 to Defraud, or deceive, vide Defraudár.
 to Degenerate, v. Degenerár.
 Degenerated, v. Degenerádo.
 Degenerating, v. Degeneración.
 to Degrade, or disgrade, v. Degradár, Desgradar.
 Degraded, vide Degradádo, Desgradádo.
 Disgrading, v. Degradamiénto, Desgradamiénto.
 a Degree, v. Grádo.
 to preferre to a Degree, v. Graduár.
 to Dehort, or dissuade, v. Disuadir.
 Deintie, or daintie, v. Regaládo.
 to Delay, defer or prolong, v. Retardár, Diferir, Prolongár, Tardár.
 Delayed, v. Retardádo, Tardádo, Prolongádo, Diferido.
 a Delayer, v. Tárdo, Espacióso.
 Delaying, v. Tardánça, Prolongación, Diferimiénto.
 Delay, v. Tardánça.
 without Delay, v. sin Tardánça.
 Delectation, vide Complazimiénto, Complacéncia, Delectación, Delecte.
 Delectable,

Delectable, v. Deleytoso, Delectable.
Delectableness, vide Deleyte, Delectación.
Delectably, v. Deleytosamente.
 to *Deliberate*, v. Deliberar.
 to *Consult or take advice*, v. Consultar, Tomar aviso.
Deliberation, v. Deliberación.
Deliberated, v. Deliberado.
Deliberately, v. Deliberadamente.
 to *make Delicate*, v. Hazer delicado, Regalar.
Delicates, v. Gullería, Gullonías.
Delicat or dainty, v. Delicado.
Delicatness, v. Delicadéza, Delicadúra.
Delicately, v. Delicadamente.
 to *Delight or please*, v. Aplazér, Delectar, Deleytar, Complazér.
Delight or delectation, v. Deleyte, Delectación.
Delighted, v. Complazido.
Delightfull, v. Aplazible, Améno, Deleytoso.
Delightfulness, v. Amenidad, Deleyte.
Delightfully, v. Deleytosamente.
most Delightfull, v. Amenísimo, muy Deleytoso.
 to *Deliver or save from*, vide Librar, Salvar.
 to *Deliver or give to one*, v. Deliberar.
 a *Delivery up*, v. Entrega.
 to *Deliver up or yield*, v. Entregar.
 to *Delivered from or freed*, v. Delibrado, Librado.
Delivered up or yielded, v. Entregado.
 a *Deliverer up*, v. Entregador.
Deliverance, v. Delibramiento.
 to *be Delivered of child*, vide Desemprénar.
 to *Delude*, v. Engañar.
Deluded, v. Engañado.
Delusion, v. Engaño.
Deluse, v. Cavár.
 a *Deluser*, v. Açononero, Cavador.
Delused, v. Cavado.
 a *Deluge*, or *inundation of water*, vide Dilúvio.
 to *Demand*, v. Demandar, Preguntar.
 a *Demand*, v. Demanda, Demandadora cosa, Pregúnta.
Demanded, v. Demandado, Preguntado.
 a *Demander*, v. Demandador, Preguntador.
Demanding, v. Pregúnta.
Demencano, v. Ademán, Ademánes, Acomerimiento.
 to *Demonstrate or declare*, v. Demostrar.
 a *Demonstration*, v. Demostración.
Demonstrative, v. Demostrativo.

Demure, v. Sóbrio, Reposado.
very Demure, v. muy Sóbrio.
 to *Demurre or drive off*, vide Engorzar.
 a *Demurre or delay*, vide Engorra, Espérra.
full of Demurres, v. Engoroso.
 to *Denie*, v. Denegar, Negar.
 to *Deny the faith*, v. Renegar.
one that Denieth the faith, v. Reniego.
 a *Denier*, v. Negador.
Denied, v. Denegado, Negado.
 a *Deniall*, vide Denegamiento, Negación.
 a *Den or cave*, v. Cavérna, Espelunca, Cuéva.
full of caves or Dens, v. Cavernoso.
 to *Denominate*, v. Denominar.
 to *Denounce*, v. Denunciar.
Denounced, v. Denunciado.
Denouncing, v. Denunciación.
 to *Dent*, v. Abollar.
Dented in with blows, v. Abollado.
 to *Depart*, v. Despedir, Partir.
 to *depart or divide*, v. Repartir, Dividir.
Departed, v. Partido, Despedido.
 a *Departure*, v. Despedida, Partimiento.
 to *Depend or stay upon*, v. Dependér.
 to *Depopulate*, or *spoil*, v. Despoplar.
 to *Depose or put downe*, v. Deponér, Privar.
 to *Depose or swear*, v. Jurar.
Deposed, v. Depuesto, Privado.
Deposing, v. Privación, Deposición.
 to *Deprave*, v. Infamar, Desacreditar, Deshonrar.
Depraved, v. Depravado, Infamado, Desacreditado, Deshonrado.
 a *Depraver*, vide Infamador, Defamador.
Depravation, v. Infamación, Defamación.
 to *Deprive or bereave*, v. Privar, Quitar.
Deprived, v. Privado, Quitado.
Depriving, vide Privación, Quitamiento.
that Depriveth, v. Privar, Quitar.
Depth, v. Deepe.
 to *Depute*, v. Deputar, Sostituir.
Deputed for another, v. Deputado, Diputado, Sostituydo.
 to *make a Deputy*, vide Deputar, Diputar, Sostituir.
 a *Deputy or lieutenant*, vide Sostituido, Diputado, Señalado.
 a *Deputy or L. president of a country*, vide Adelantado.
the Lord Deputies office, v. Adelantamiento.
 to *Deride*, v. Mofar, Burlar, Reyir.

a *Derider*, v. Mofador, Burlador.
 a *Deriding*, v. Burla, Mofa.
 to *Derive*, v. Derivar.
 a *Derivation*, vide Derivación, Decendencia.
Derived, v. Derivado.
 a *Deriving*, v. Derivación.
 to *Derogate*, v. Quitar la honra, a alguno, Desacreditar.
 a *Desert*, v. Desierto, Yermo.
Desert, v. Merecimiento.
 to *Descend or come downe*, v. Abaxar, Descender.
Descended, vide Abaxado, Descendido.
 a *Descent or pedigree*, vide Abolengo.
 to *Describe*, v. Describir.
Describing, v. Descripción.
 a *Description*, v. Descripción.
 to *Describe*, v. Descubrir.
Descried, v. Descubierto.
 a *Descrier*, v. Descubridor.
Describing, v. Descubrimiento.
 to *Deserve*, v. Merecer.
 to *Deserve ill*, v. Desmerecer.
Deserved, v. Merecido.
 a *Deserver*, vide Merecedor, Merecedor.
 a *Desert*, v. Merecimiento.
Deserving ill, v. Desmerecimiento.
 to *Deserve well*, v. Merecer bien.
 a *Designe or purpose*, v. Desiño.
Designes, v. Desiños.
 to *Desire or covet*, v. Apetescer, Antojár, Deseár, Deseár.
 a *Desire*, v. Apetito, Antójo, or Antóxo, Deseo, Gána.
Desired, v. Deseado, Antojado.
Desiring, v. Antójo, Deseo.
Desirous, Antojadizo, Deseoso, Ganoso.
very Desirous, v. Muy Deseoso, Antojadizo.
Desirously, v. Deseablemente, Deseosamente.
 to *Desist*, v. Desistir.
 a *Desist*, vide Arca, Armario, Cáxa, Porta-cártas.
 to *make Desolate*, vide Assolar, Deshazer, Destruyt.
Desolate, v. Assolado, Deshecho, Destruydo.
Desolation, vide Assolación, Destrucción.
 to *Despaise*, v. Aburrir, Desafuziar, Desesperar.
Despaise, v. Aburrimiento, Desesperación.
Desperate, v. Aburrido, Desesperado.
Desperation, v. Aburrimiento, Desesperación.
Despairing, v. Desafuziado.
Desperately, v. Abatidamente, Desesperadamente.

speradamente.
Despise, v. Despreciar, Menospre-
 ciar, Desestimar, Aborrir.
Despised, v. Aborrecido, Desprecia-
 do, Menospreciado.
Despiser, v. Despreciador, Menos-
 preciador, Aborrecedor, Aborre-
 cedor.
Despising, v. Desprecio, Menospre-
 cio, Aborrecimiento.
Despite, v. Despecho, Desprecio.
Despite, v. Adespecho.
Despitesully, v. Despechado.
Despitesully, v. a Despecho, Desprecia-
 damente.
Despoise, v. Spoile.
Destiny, v. Destino, Hado.
the Destinies, v. Hadas, Hados.
Destinated, v. Destinado.
Destitute, or *for saken*, vide Destituido,
 Dexado.
to Destroy, or *spoile*, vide Destruir,
 Deshazer, Gastar, Ruinar.
Destroyed, v. Abarrajado, Destruído
 perdido.
a Destroyer, v. Destruidor.
Destruction, vide Destrucción, De-
 struço, Perdición.
to Detain, v. Detener.
Detained, v. Detenido.
Detaining, v. Detenimiento.
to Detect, v. Reuelar, Descubrir.
Detected, v. Descubierta, Revelado.
to Determine or purpose, v. Destinar,
 Determinar.
Determined or purposed, v. Determina-
 do, Destinado.
Determined or resolved, v. Determina-
 do, Resuelto.
Determined by judgement, vide Senten-
 ciado.
a Determination, vide Determinación,
 Acuerdo.
Determinately, v. Determinadamente.
to Detest, v. Abominar, Aborrecer,
 Detestar.
Detested, vide Abominado, Aborre-
 cido.
a Detester, v. Aborrecedor.
Detestation, vide Abominación, De-
 testación.
Detestable, v. Abominable, Aborreci-
 ble, Detestable.
Detestably, v. Aborreciblemente, De-
 testablemente.
Detesting, v. Aborrecimiento, Detes-
 tación, Abominación.
to Detract or slander, v. Detraer,
 Detraer, Maldezir, Murmurar.
Detriment or damage, v. Daño, De-
 trimento.
to Divide or part, v. Dividir, Partir,
 Repartir.

Desided, v. Repartido, Dividido.
a Divider, v. Repartidor, Divididor.
a Division, v. División, Partición.
to cast out Devils, vide Desendemo-
 niar.
one that hath a Devil cast out of him, v.
 Desendemoniado.
the Devil, v. Demónio, Diáblo.
Devillish, v. Diabólico.
Devillishly, v. Diabólicamente.
to Devise or invent, vide Divisar, In-
 ventar, Hallar.
a Devise, v. Divisa, Divisa.
Devised, v. Divisado.
a Deviser, v. Divisador.
Devising, v. Divisamiento.
Devoire, v. Débito.
Devotion or devoutness, vide Devo-
 ción.
to Devoure or eat up, vide Engullir,
 Tragár, Devorar.
Devoured, v. Engullido, Tragado, De-
 vorado.
a Devourer, v. Engullidor, Tragador,
 Devorador.
Devouring, v. Engullimiento, Traga-
 miento, Devoramiento.
Devouringly, v. Engullidamente, De-
 voradamente, Tragadamente.
Devoutness, or *devotion*, vide Devo-
 ción.
Devout, v. Devoto.
Devoutly, v. Devotamente.
the Dewce, or *number of two*, v. Dos.
to Dew, or *bedew*, v. Rociar.
be-Dewed or wet with dew, vide Roci-
 ádo.
Dew, vide Rocio.
Dewie, v. Rocioso.
the Dewlap of a beast, vide Papada de
 bucy.

Dexteritie, v. Desemboltura, De-
 stréza.

D I

a Diadem, v. Diadema.
a Diall, vide Cilindro, Horario, Re-
 lóx.
a summe Diall, v. Reló de agua.
a Diall-maker, v. Reloxero.
a Dialogue, v. Diálogo, Colóquio.
the Diameter, vide Calibre, Diáme-
 tro.
a Diamond, v. Diamante.
a Dibble to set herbes in a garden, vide
 Almoçáfre.
to play at Dice, v. Jugár a dados.
a Die, v. Dado.
Dice, v. Dados.
a Dicer, v. Tahúr.
a Dicing house, vide Tablaje, Tablaje-
 ria.

to Dich, v. Fossar, Ahoyar.
a Dich, vide Acéquia, Fóso, Fósto, or
 Fóssa, Hóyo.
a little Dich, v. Fossillo.
Diched, v. Ahoyado, Fossado.
a Dicher, v. Ahoyador, Cavador.
Diching, v. Ahoyadura.
a Dicker of leather, v. Corámbré, Co-
 lámbré.
a Dictator, v. Ditador.
a Dictatorship, v. Ditadura.
a Dibapper, v. Somergujo.
to Die, v. Morir, Acabar, Finar.
Dying, v. Difunción.
Dying, v. Moriendo, Muriendo, Fi-
 nando, Acabando.
to Die, as *to die colour*, v. Ténir.
a Diet, v. Dieta.
to Diffame, v. Difamar.
a Diffamer, v. Difamador.
Diffamed, v. Difamado.
to Differ, v. Diferenciar.
Difference, v. Diferencia.
Different, v. Diferente.
Differing, *idem*.
Differingly, v. Diferentemente.
Differed or put off, v. Diferido, Alar-
 gado.
to differ or put off, v. Deferir.
Difficultie, v. Dificultad.
Difficult, vide Arduo, Dificil, Dificul-
 toso.
Difficultly, v. Dificilmente, Diculto-
 famente.
to make Difficult, Dicultar.
Diffusedly, v. Difusamente.
Diffused, v. Difuso.
to Digest, or *set in order*, v. Digerir.
ill Digestion, v. Ahito.
Digested, or *set in order*, v. Digerido.
to Dig, or *delus*, v. Cavár.
to Dig under ground, v. Minar.
Digging under ground, v. Minadura.
Digged under ground, v. Minado.
to Dig out of the earth, v. Desenterrár.
to Dig about the roots, v. Escavár.
Digged, v. Cavado.
Digged about the roots, v. Escavado.
Digged out of the earth, v. Desenterrado.
a Digger, v. Açadonero, Cavador.
Digging out of the earth, v. Desenter-
 ramiento.
a Digging, v. Cavadura.
Dignitie, v. Dignidad, Hónra.
a Digression, v. Digressión.
a Dike, vide Dich.
to Dilate, *spread abroad*, or *make large*,
 v. Dilatar.
a Dilating of a matter, v. Dilación, Di-
 ferimiento.
to be Diligent, v. Ser diligente.
Diligence, vide Diligencia.
Diligent, v. Diligente.

Diligently,

- Diligently*, v. Diligentemente.
Dill, an herbe, v. Eneldo.
 a **Diminutive**, v. Hombre de armas, or Cavallo ligero.
 to **Diminish**, or abate, v. Amenguár, Diminuyr.
Diminished, vide Amenguado, Diminuydo.
Diminishing, v. Achicadura, Amenguamiento, Diminución.
 a **Diminutive**, v. Diminutivo.
 to **Dimme**, or *make dimme the eyes*, v. Ceguérar, Encandilár.
Dimme of sight, v. Ceguera.
 to **Dine**, v. Ayantár, Comer.
Dined, v. Ayantado, Comido.
 a **Dinner**, v. Ayantár, Comida.
 a **Dining place**, vide Refectório, Refectório.
Dint, or *Dent*, v. Abolladura.
 a **Diocese**, v. Diócesis.
 a **Diphthong**, or *two vowels contracted into one syllable*, v. Diphthongo.
 to **Dip meats in sauce**, v. Adobár manjares.
 to **Direct** or *rule*, v. Adereçár, Dirigir, Endereçár, Guiár.
 to **Direct on the way**, v. Encaminár.
Direction on the way, v. Encaminadura, Encaminó.
Directed on the way, v. Encaminado.
Directed, vide Adereçado, Dirigido, Guiado.
Directing, v. Dirección.
Direction, v. Dirección.
one that Directeth, v. Guiador.
Dirty or *mirie*, v. Lodo, Ciéno.
 a **Dirty** or *mirie place*, v. Cenadál, Lodofo.
Disadvantage, v. Desventaja.
 to **Disagree**, v. Discordár, Discrepar, Defacordár, Dissonár, Disavenir, Disconvenir.
Disagreeing, v. Discorde, Discrepante, Defacordado, Dissonante.
Disagreeing, disagreement or discord, v. Discórdia, Discrepância, Defacuerdo, Dissonância.
Discord in musick, v. Discórde, Dissonância.
 to **Disallow** or *reprove*, v. Reprovár, No admitir.
Disallowed, v. Reprovado.
Disallowing, v. Reprovación.
 to **Disanker**, or *weigh up the anchor and take the sea*, vide çarpár la áncora, Llevár la áncora.
Disankered, v. Llevada la áncora, çarpada la áncora.
 to **Disanull**, v. Abrogár, Anulár, or Anullár, Cancellár.
Disanulled, v. Abrogado.
 a **Disanulling**, v. Abrogación.
- to **Disappoint**, v. Desconçertár.
Disappointed, v. Desconçertado.
Disappointing, v. Desconçerto.
 a **Disard** in *whom there is no wit or reason*, v. Bóbo, Bóvo, Lóco.
 to **Disarme**, v. Desarmár.
Disarmed, v. Desarmado.
 to **Disburden**, v. Descargár.
Disburdened, v. Descargado.
Disburdening, v. Descarga.
 to **Disburse**, v. Desembolsár.
Disbursed, v. Desembolsado.
 to **Discard**, v. Descartár.
Discarded, v. Descartado.
 to **Descend** or *descend*, v. Decendir, Abaxár.
Descended or descended, vide Abaxado, Decendido.
Descend of kindred, vide Abolengo, Decendimiento, Decendencia.
 to **Discerne** or *perceive*, v. Dicter, Percebir.
Discerned, v. Percebido, Descernido.
 to **Discharge**, vide Absolver, Disculpar, Descargár.
Discharged, v. Absuelto, Disculpado, Finiquito, Quitado, Descargado.
 a **Discharge**, v. Disculpa, Libramiento, Quitança, Quitamiento.
 a **Discharger**, vide Libradór, Descargador.
 a **Discharging**, vide Absolución, Disculpa, Descargo.
 a **Disciple** or *scholler*, vide Dicipulo, Dicipulo.
Discipline, v. Disciplina.
 to **Disclose** or *discover*, v. Abrir, Descubrir.
Disclosed, v. Descubierta, Abierta.
 a **Discloser**, v. Descubridor.
Disclosing, v. Descubrimiento.
 to **Discomfort**, v. Desbaratár.
Discomforted, vide Desbaratado, Roto, Ruinado.
Discomforting, Desbarate, Rotura.
Discomforture, v. Desbarate, Rotura.
 to **Discomfort**, vide Desconfortár, Desconsolár.
Discomforted, v. Desconsolado.
Discomfort, v. Desconuelo.
 to **Discommend** or *dispraise*, v. Dezir mal, Murmurár.
Discommoditie, v. Incommodidad.
Discontent, v. Descontento.
Discontented, v. Descontento.
Discontentedly, v. Descontentamente.
 to **Discontinue**, v. Nocontinuar.
Discord in *musick*, v. Desentonado, Defacuerdo.
Discord, v. Discórdia, Discrepância.
Discordance, idem.
Discordant, v. Discórde, Discrepante.
 to **Discover** or *disclose*, v. Abrir, Descubrir.
- cubrir.
Discovered, v. Descubierta.
 a **Discoverer**, v. Descubridor.
Discovering, v. Descubrimiento.
Discovery, v. Abrimiento, Descubrimiento.
 to **Discourage** or *discourte*, v. Abatir, Defanimár.
Discouraged, vide Abatido, Defanimado.
 a **Discourager**, v. Abatidor.
 a **Discouraging** or *driving out of conceit*, v. Abatimiento.
 to **Discourse**, v. Discourir.
Discoursed, v. Discourido.
 a **Discourse**, v. Discurso.
Discourseful, v. Discursivo.
 to **Discredit**, v. Desacreditár.
one that Discrediteth, vide Desacreditador.
 a **Discredit**, v. Descredito.
Discrediting, v. Discredito.
Discretion, or *Discretion*, v. Discreción.
Discreet, v. Cuérdo, Discreto.
Discreetly, v. Cuerdamente, Discretaamente.
Discretesse, v. Descortezia.
 to **Disdain**, vide Desdeñar, Enfastidiár, Esquivár.
Disdaine, v. Esquivéza, Desden.
Disdained, v. Desdeñado.
Disdaining, vide Enfastidiando, Desdeñando.
Disdainfulness, or *disdaine*, v. Desden.
Disdainfull, vide Altivo, Desdeñoso, Esquivo, Fastidioso.
Disdainfully, vide Esquivamente, Desdenosamente.
 a **Disease**, v. Dolencia, Malatia, Enfermedad.
Diseased, v. Enfermo.
 to **Disfigure**, v. Desfigurár.
Disfigured, v. Desfigurado.
Disfiguring, v. Desfiguramiento.
 to **Disgorge**, or *vomit*, vide Vomitar, Gomitár.
 to **Disgrace**, vide Desgraciár, Desacreditár.
 a **Disgrace**, v. Desfavor, Desgracia.
Disgraced, v. Afrentado, Desfavorecido, Desgraciado, Desacreditado.
 a **Disgracer**, v. Afrentador.
 to **Disgrade**, or *degrade*, vide Degradár, Desgraduár.
Disgraded, v. Desgraduado.
 to **Disguise**, vide Disfrázár, Disfumar.
 a **Disguise**, v. Disfráz.
Disguised, v. Disfrazado, Disfumado.
 a **Disguiser**, v. Disfrazado.
Disguising, v. Disfráz.
 a **Dish**, or *platter*, v. Plato.

a *Disb-clout*, v. Rodilla.
 to *Disinherit*, or *disberite*, v. Deseredár.
Disinheriten, v. Deseredádo.
Disinheriting, v. Deseréncia.
Disonesty, v. Desonestidád.
Disonest or vnghodly, v. Desonesto.
Disonestly, v. Desonestaménte.
 to *Dis honour*, v. Deshonrár.
Dis honour, v. Delhónra.
Dis honourable, v. Deshonrádo.
Dis honoured, v. Deshonrádo.
 to *Dislike*, v. Desfavorecér.
 to *Dis lodge*, v. Desalojár.
Dis lodged, v. Desalojádo.
Disloyalty, v. Deslealdád.
Disloyal, v. Desleál.
Disloyally, v. Deslealménte.
 to *Dis may*, or *astonish*, v. Desmayár.
Dis mayed, v. Desmayádo.
Dis may, v. Infelice, Aziágo.
 to *Dis member*, v. Desmembrár.
Dis membred, v. Desmembrádo.
Dis membreding, v. Desmembradúra.
 to *Dis misse*, v. Despedír.
Dis missed, v. Despedido.
Dis missing, v. Despediménte.
Dis mounting, v. Apeamiento.
 to *Dis mount*, v. Desencavalgar.
 to *Dis obey*, v. Desobedecér.
Dis obedied, v. Desobedecido.
Dis obedience, v. Desobediéncia, Inobediéncia.
Dis obedient, v. Desobediénte.
 to *Dis order*, v. Descomponér, Desordenár.
 to be *Dis ordered*, v. Desmandárse.
Dis order, v. Descompostúra, Desorden.
Dis ordered, vide Descompuesto, Desmandádo, Enórme, Desordenádo.
Dis ordering, v. Descompostúra, Desorden.
Dis orderly, v. Desordenaménte.
 to *Dispaire*, or *Despaire*, vide Desesperár.
 to *Dispatch*, v. Despachár, Acabár.
Dis patch, v. Despácho.
Dis patched, v. Acobádo, Despachádo.
 a *Dis patcher*, vide Acabadór, Despidiénte.
Dis patching, v. Acabamiento, Despácho.
 to *Dispend*, or *waste*, v. Despendér, Gastár.
Dis pending, v. Gastádo.
 to *Dispence*, v. Dispensár.
 a *Dispensation*, v. Dispensación.
Dispenced with, v. Dispensádo.
 to *Disperse* or *scatter*, v. Dislipár.
Dis persed, v. Dislipádo.
 a *Dis persing*, v. Dislipación.
 to *Display*, v. Desplegar.

Displayed, v. Desplegado.
 a *Displaying*, v. Desplegadúra.
 to *Displease*, or *discontent*, v. Despagár, Desplazér, Desagradár, Descontentár.
Dis pleasant, v. Desplazido, Descontento, Despagádo.
Dis pleasantly, v. Desagradableménte.
Dis pleased, v. Deservido, Despagádo.
Dis pleasing, v. Desplazible.
 a *Dis pleasure*, v. Deservicio, Despagamiento, Desplazér.
 to *Dispoile*, v. Despoile.
 to *Dis pose* or *set in order*, vide Disponér.
Dis posed, v. Dispuésto.
Dis posing, v. Disposición.
Dis position, v. Disposición.
 to *Dis possess*, v. Desposecér.
Dis possessed, v. Desposeydo.
Dis please, v. Deslór.
 to *Dis praise* or *discommend*, vide Desalabar, Deslór.
Dis praised, v. Desalabádo.
Dis praising, v. Deslór.
 to *Dis profit*, v. Desaprovechár.
Dis profited, v. Desaprovechádo.
 to *Dis prove*, *confute*, or *convict*, v. Conkutár, Confundír.
 a *Dis proving*, v. Confutación.
 to *Dis pute*, v. Argumentár, Arguir, Disputár.
 a *Dis putation*, v. Disputación.
Dis puted, v. Disputádo.
 a *Dis puter*, v. Argumentadór, Disputadór.
Dis puting, v. Disputación.
 to *Dis quiet*, *vex* or *trouble*, v. Desafoscigar, Inquietár, Rebolvér.
Dis quieted, v. Inquietádo.
Dis quietesse, v. Reboltura.
 a *Dis quieter*, v. Reboltofo.
 a *Dis quieting*, v. Desafosciego, Inquietud, Reboltura.
 to *Dis semble* or *counterfeit*, v. Disimular, Fingír.
Dis ssembled, v. Disimuládo, Fingido.
 a *Dis ssembler*, vide Disimuladór, Fingidór, Hipócrita.
 a *Dis ssembling*, or *dis simulation*, v. Disimulación, Fingimiento.
Dis ssemblingly, v. Disimuladamenté, Fingidamenté.
Dis sention, v. Disfención.
Dis simulation, v. Dissembling.
 to *Dis solve*, v. Ensolvér.
Dis solved, v. Ensolvido.
Dis solute, *carelesse* or *vnruby*, v. Dissóluto.
 to *Dis swade*, v. Disuadir.
Dis swaded, v. Disuadido.
 a *Dis taffe*, v. Ruéca.
Dis tant, v. Distánte.

a *Dis tance*, v. Distáncia, Interválo.
 to *Dis temper*, v. Destemplár.
Dis tempered, v. Destempládo.
Dis temperature, v. Distemplánca.
 to *Dis till*, v. Distillár, Destillár, Destilár.
 a *Dis tillation*, v. Distillación.
Dis tilled, v. Distilládo.
 a *maker* or *seller* of things *Dis tilled*, vide Destiladór.
 to *Dis tinguish*, v. Distinguir.
Dis tinguished, v. Destinto, Distincto.
Dis tinctly, or *seuerally*, v. Apartadaménte.
Dis tresse, v. Apriéto.
Dis tressed, v. Aprietádo.
 a *Dis tressing*, v. Aprietamiento.
 to *Dis tribute*, v. Compartír, Distribuyr.
Dis tributed, v. Distribuydo.
 a *Dis tribution*, v. Distribución.
 to *Dis trust*, v. Desaconfiár, Deshuziár.
Dis trusted, v. Desaconfiádo.
 to *Dis turb* or *trouble*, v. Disturbár, Turbár.
Dis turbance, v. Pesadumbre.
 to *Dis swade*, v. Desaconsejár.
Dis swaded, v. Desaconsejádo.
 a *Dis tich*, v. Diteh.
Dis tantie, or *garden ginger*, vide Ditámo.
 to *Dis ve* under water, vide çapuzár, çabullír, Somergujár, Zabullír.
Dis ved under water, vide çabullido, çahondádo, Zabullido.
Dis ving, v. çabullimiento, Zabullimiento, Somergujo.
Dis verse, *sun dry*, or *vnlike*, vide Divérso.
Dis versity, v. Diversidád.
Dis versly, v. Diversaménte.
 a *Dis vider*, v. Apartadór.
Dis vided, v. Apartádo, Dividido.
Dis viding, v. Apartamiento.
 to *Dis vide* or *Denide*, v. Apartár, Compartír, Dividir.
 to *Dis vide* in balse, v. Demediár.
Dis vided in balse, v. Demediádo.
Dis vision, v. División.
 to *Dis vine* or *prophese*, v. Agorár, Divinar.
 a *Dis viner* or *soothsayer*, vide Agoreró, Ságe.
Dis vination, vide Agorería, Divinación.
Dis vination by the sacrificing of beasts, v. Aruspicina.
 a *Dis vine*, v. Divino, Teólogo.
Dis vinity, v. Divinidad, Teología.
Dis vinely, v. Divinaménte.
 to *Dis vorce*, vide Apartár, Descasarse, Repudiár.

Divorced, v. Apartado, Descalado, Repudiado.
Divorcement, v. Apartamiento, Divorcio, Repudio.
a Divorcer, v. Apartador.
a Divorcing, v. Apartamiento.
to Divulgate or publish, v. Divulgar, Publicar.
Divulgate or published, vide Divulgado, Publicado.
a Dizzard or naturall fool, v. Bamba, Tonto.

D O

a Doa, v. Bucke.
to Doat, v. Delirar.
a Doater, v. Delirante.
a Docke where a ship is made, v. Astilero, Atarazana.
a Doctor, v. Doctor, Doctór.
a Doctor of divinity, vide Doctór en Teología.
a Doctor of physicke, vide Doctór en medicina.
a Doctor of the chaire, v. Cathedrático.
a Doctor of Law, v. Doctór en leyes.
Doctrine, v. Doctrina.
a Document, v. Documento.
Dodgingly, v. Cavilosamente.
to Doe, v. Hazer.
to doe well, v. Bien hazer.
Doing well, v. Bien hecho.
to Doe violence, v. Abarrajar.
a Doing, v. Hécho.
a Doer, v. Hazedor.
a thing Done or deed, v. Hécho.
a Dog, v. Can, Péro.
Dogs in Barbarie which in the night doe bark continually, v. Adives.
a little dog, v. Gósque, Gózque, Perrillo.
Dogged or churlish, v. Canino.
become like a Dog, v. Emperrado.
Doggedly, v. Emperradamente.
a cur Dog, v. Perrazo.
Dog daies, v. Dias caniculáres.
a little Dog, v. Perrillo, Perrico.
Dog brier, v. çárça perúna, Gavánço.
Dolefull or lamentable, v. Lamentable, Lastimóso.
Dolefully, v. Lastimosamente.
a Dolphin, v. Dalphin, Delfin, Gólfín, Górfín.
a Doit, v. Bóvo, or Bóbo.
Doltish, v. Torpe.
Doltishness, vide Boveria, Torpedad, Torpeza.
Doltishly, v. Torpemente.
Domesticall, v. Doméstico.
Dominton, v. Dominio.
Donnage, v. Dammage.
a Doome, v. Judgement.

Doomes day, v. Día de Juyzio.
a Dorellie, v. Escaravájo.
a Doze, v. Puérta.
a little Doore, v. Puérta pequeña, Portezuela.
a backe Doore, v. Postigo, Puérta falsa.
a Doorefill or threshold, v. Umbral.
a Doorekeeper, v. Portero.
a Doymouse, v. Lirón.
a Doyre or drone, v. Zángano.
a Dozter or dormitorie, vide Dormitorio.
a Dosen, v. Dozena.
a Doffer, v. Canastro.
to Dote, v. Desvariár.
a Doter, v. Desvariador.
Doting or dotage, v. Desvario.
Dotingly, v. Desvariadamente.
to Double, v. Doblár, Duplicár, Redoblár.
Doubled, vide Doblado, Doblegado, Duplicado.
Doubling, v. Doblegadúra.
Double, v. Dóble.
Doubly, v. Dobladaménte.
Double formed, v. Bifórme.
Double faced, v. Bifronte.
a Doublet, v. Jubón.
to Doubt or be in doubt, v. Dudár, Dubdár.
a Doubt, v. Dúda or Dúda.
Doubtfull, v. Dudóso.
Doubtfulnesse or ambiguity, vide Dúda, Dúda.
Doubtfully, v. Dudosamente.
without doubt or doubtesse, v. Sin dúda.
a Doue, v. Palóma, Palómo.
to cry or mourne as a Doue, v. Arrullárfela Palóma.
a stocke Doue, v. çurána, Palóma.
a young stocke Doue, v. çoríta.
a turtle Doue, v. Tortóla.
Doue-like, or pertaining to a Doue, v. Columbino.
a Doue house, v. Palomár, Paloméra.
Dough, v. Málfa.
to Douse, v. Ducke and diue.
a Downe or plaine, v. un Llano.
a going Downe or bending of an hill, vide Cúesta abáxo.
a steepe downefall from an hill or rocke, v. Abarrancadéra, Derrumbadéro, Despeñadéro.
to give a Downie, v. Dotár.
a Dowrie, v. Dóte.
a Drab, queane, or contemptible woman, v. Púta.
Dragagant, v. Alquitira.
to Drag, v. Arrastrár.
Dragged, v. Arrastrado.
Dragging, v. Arrastradúra.
a Drag net, trammel or sweepe net, vide Barredéra.

a Dragon, v. Drágo, or Dragón.
an herbe called Dragon, vide Cumillo, Dragúncia.
a Drayman, v. Carretéros.
to Draine or traine waters by furrowes, brookes or conduits, v. Esquazar.
a Draining or turning of water another way, v. Esquazo.
a Drake or ducke, v. A'nade.
a Dram in weight, v. Adárme, Dráma, Ocháva.
a Draper, v. Trapéro.
Draperie, v. Traperia.
a woollen Draper, v. Trapéro.
a linnen Draper, v. Lencéro.
a kinde of caruers worke called Draperie or cillery, v. Silleria.
the Draught, shape, or feature of the body, v. Retrato.
a Draught with a net, v. Cardúme.
a Draught in drinking, v. Trágo.
a Draught or iakes, v. Priváda.
to Draw together, v. Encogér.
Drawing together, v. Encogimiento.
Drawne together, v. Encogido.
to Draw forth or out, v. Deduzir.
to Draw out, v. Sacár.
to Draw out of the scabbard or sheath, v. Desembaynar.
to Draw neere or approach, vide Llegár, Acercár.
a Draw bridge, v. Levadiza puéncte.
to Draw in, v. Entrodúzir.
to Draw up cloth, v. Frunzir.
to Draw in breath, v. Sorber.
to Draw a bow, v. Tirár arco.
to Draw aside, v. Distraer.
Drawing aside, v. Desfraymiento.
Drawne aside, v. Desfraydo.
Drawne to, v. Atraydo.
Drawne out at length, vide Adelgazado.
Drawne out, v. Sacado.
to Draw pictures, v. Dibuxár.
a Drawer, v. Dibuxador.
Drawne in Pictures, v. Dibuxado.
one that Draweth out at length, v. Adelgazador.
Drawing out at length, vide Adelgazamiento.
Dread, v. Temór, Miédo.
to Dreame, v. Sonár.
a Dreame, v. Sueño.
a Dreamer, v. Soñedor.
Dreaming, v. Sueños.
Dregs, grounds or leex of any thing, v. Bórras, Hez, Orrúras.
full of Dregs, v. Heziénte.
to Dresse or trim, v. Aparár, Polir.
to dresse meat, vide Guisár, Adereçár, Aparejár.
Dressed for meat, v. Guisado, Aparejado, Cozido, Adereçado.

a Dresser of meat, vide Guisador, Cozinero.
 a Dresser of board, v. Aparador, Tajón.
 to Drie or make dry, v. Enxugar, Hazer enxuto, Orear, Secar.
 to Dry in the sunne, vide Enxugar al sol.
 Dry, v. Enxuto, Seco.
 very Dry or thirsty, v. Boquifcos.
 Driessé, v. Secura, Sequedád.
 a Drist or poiry, vide Policia.
 to Driinke, v. Bever.
 to Driinke wine, v. Bever a porfia.
 to Driinke whole pots, v. Bever al cábo.
 to Driinke quassing, v. Bever mucho.
 to Driinke to one, vide Brindár, Hazer bríndes.
 to Driinke in or sup up, v. Embever.
 Driinke, v. Bevida.
 a Driinker, v. Bevedór.
 Driinking, v. Bevida.
 a Driinking pot, v. Cifo, Jarro.
 a Driinkard, v. Borrácho, Beódo.
 to Driip or drop, v. Pringár, Correr el gódo, or Correr la pringa.
 the Dripping of meat, v. La pringa.
 to Driue away, v. Oxeár.
 to Driue beasts as Carters doe, vide Harrear.
 to Driue out of heart, v. Abatir.
 to Driue in with a hammer, vide Martillar.
 a Driuer away, v. Oxeador.
 Driuen out of heart, v. Abatido.
 to Driue off, v. Deferir.
 Driuing away, v. Oxéo.
 a Driuing backe, v. Recháca.
 to Driue backe, v. Rechagar.
 to Driuell, v. Baveár.
 a Driwane, v. Zángano.
 a Driomedary, v. Dromedário.
 to Drop, v. Goteár.
 to drop upon, v. Goteár.
 a Drop, v. Góta.
 a little Drop, v. Gotilla.
 Dropped, v. Goteado.
 Dropping, v. Gotadura.
 Droppings of taps, v. Escurriduras.
 the Droppe, v. Entrecuero y carne, Hidropesia, y drosesia.
 troubled with the Droppe, v. yDrópico.
 Drosse, v. Bórra.
 Drosse of coles, v. Císcó.
 a Droue, or heard of beasts, v. Háto, Hárra.
 a Drouer, v. Harriero.
 Drowse, or sleepy, v. aDormido.
 to Drowne or plunje, v. Anegár, çampuzár.
 to be Drowned, v. Anegarse.
 Drowned, v. Anegado, Ahogado.
 Drowning, v. Anegamiento, Ahogamiento.

an apothecarie Drug, v. Droga.
 one that selleth Drugs, v. Droguero.
 a Drum, v. Atambór, Cáxa.
 to play on the Drum, v. Tocár el Atambór, Tocár la Cáxa.
 a little Drum, v. Atamborzillo.
 a Drummer, v. Atambór.
 Drumming, v. Tocár la cáxa, Tocár el Atambór.
 to be Drunke, vide Emborracharse, Embeodarse, Embriagarse.
 to make Drunken, v. Embeodár, Embriagár, Emborrachár.
 Drunke up, v. Embevido, Embriagado, Borrácho, Beódo.
 a Drunkard, v. Borrácho, Beódo.
 Drunken, v. Beódo, Embriago, Borrácho.
 a Drunken woman, v. Borrácha.
 Drunkenly, v. Beodamente, Borrachamente.
 Drunkenness, v. Beodéz, Borracheria, Borrachera, Borrachéz, Briaguéz.
 a Drunken match, v. Bevida, Borracheria, Embeodéz, Embriaguéz.

D V

a Dublet or doublet, v. Jubón.
 a Duchie, v. Duquesa.
 a Duchman, or German, v. Almán.
 the high Duch people, the Germans, vide Gente Alemana.
 Duchland, or Germany, v. Alemánia.
 a Ducke or drake, v. A'nade.
 a tame Ducke, v. A'nade de calle.
 a wilde Ducke, v. A'nade silvestre.
 a Ducking, v. Anadina, Anadina.
 to Ducke or dine, v. çampuzár, Somergujar, Somergir, çabullir.
 a Ducket, v. Ducado.
 Due, v. Devido.
 Duely, v. Devidamente.
 a Dug, v. Téta, V'bre.
 to sucke a Dug, v. Mamár.
 a little Dug, v. Vbrezilla.
 the nipple of the Dug, vide Pezón de la teta.
 a Dúke, v. Dúque.
 a Duches, v. Duquesa.
 a Dukedome or duchie, v. Ducado.
 a Duchie, v. Dukedome.
 to Dull or make dull, v. Aturdir, Botár, or Votar, Embotar.
 Dulnesse, v. Embotamiento, Entorpecimiento.
 Dull of edge, v. Vóto, or Bóto, Embotado.
 a Dull-head or dullard, vide Entorpecido, Tórpe, Rúdo.
 to wax Dull spirited, v. Entorpecer.
 Dulnesse or slownesse, v. Torpeza, Torpedad.

Dulled, v. Aturdido.
 Dully, v. Aturdidamente.
 to be Dum, v. Mudecér.
 Dum, v. Múdo.
 Dunny, v. Mudecido.
 to Dung, or manure, vide Estercolár.
 Dunned, v. Estercolado.
 Dung of hogs or sheepe, v. Fréça.
 Dung, v. Hienda.
 Dunning, v. Estercolamiento.
 one that carrieth or spreadeth Dung, vide Estercolero.
 a Dunghill, v. Almuladár, Estercolino, Esterquero, muladár.
 a Dungeon, or darke prison vnder ground, v. Calabóço, Címa.
 Dun, v. Colours.
 a Dunse, v. Afnázo.
 to Dure, v. Endure.
 Durable, v. Durable.
 Durt, or dirt, v. Cienó, Lódo.
 a Dirty place, v. Tremedál.
 Durtinesse, vide Encenagamiento, or Enlodadura.
 to make Dirty, v. Encenagar, Enlodár.
 Dirty, or full of dirt, v. Cienoso, Encenagado, Enlodado.
 Duskish, v. Moréno color.
 Dust, v. Póvo.
 Dusty, v. Polvoroso.
 to beat out dust, v. Defempolvár, Defpolverear.
 to beat to Dust, v. Polvoreár.
 to cast Dust on writing, vide Empolvár.
 a Dust-box, v. Salvadéra.
 Dusted over, v. Empolvorado.
 to be Dusing, v. Empolvoramiento.
 to be Dust, v. Empolvorar.
 Durt, v. Débito, Devido.

D W

a be Dwarf, v. Enáno, Hombrecillo.
 a shee Dwarf, v. Enána.
 to Dwell, v. Abitar, Habitar.
 to Dwell neere unto, v. Avezinar.
 Dwelled, v. Abitado.
 Dwelled neere unto, v. Avezinado.
 a Dweller, v. Abitador, Habitador.
 Dwelling, v. Abitacion.
 a Dwelling place, v. Abitacion.

D Y

to Dye colours, v. Teñir.
 Dyed, v. Teñido.
 a Dyer, v. Tintorero.
 a Dye house, v. Tinte.

E

Each, v. Ech.
 to be **Eager**, tart, or sower, vide Azedo, A'gro.
 to wax **Eager**, v. Azedár.
Eager, v. Hazdo.
Eagerness in taste, v. Azedúra, Hazedúra.
 an **Eagle**, v. A'guila.
 to **Eane**, or bring forth as ewes, v. Parir.
Eaned, v. Parido.
Eaning, v. Parida.
 an **Eare**, v. Oreja.
 to wag the **Eares**, v. Orejár.
 to cut off the **Eares**, v. Delorejár.
 to **Eare** or till ground, v. to Plough.
 the **Eare** or handle of a pitcher, v. A'la.
 lap-**Eared**, v. Orejón.
 great **Eared**, v. Orejúdo.
 a **Eare-ring**, v. Cercillo.
 to **Eare** as Corne doth, v. Espigár.
 an **Eare** of corne, v. Espiga, Espigón.
 growne to **Eare**, v. Espigado.
 an **Earle**, v. Conde.
 an **Earles wife** or Countesse, vide Condesa.
 an **Earledome**, v. Condado.
Early, v. Temprano de mañana.
Early in the morning, v. de Mañana.
 to **Earne** or get, v. Traxar por su jornal.
 to be **Earnest**, v. Ahincár, Importunar.
 to be **Earnest** in suit, v. Importunar.
Earnest that one giueth or taketh in making any bargain, v. Arrás Señal.
Earnest in suit, v. Importuno.
Earnestnes, v. Ahinco, Importunidad.
Earnestnesse in suit, v. Importunidad, Quexúra.
Earnestly, v. Ahincadamente, A pèchos, Importuno.
Earnestly, v. Mas a pèchos.
 to lay in the **Earth**, v. Ponér in tierra.
 an **Earthquake**, v. Temblór de tierra.
Earthen, or of earth, v. Terréno.
Earthly, v. Terréno.
 to **Ease**, lighten or disburden, vide Descargár, Alviár.
 to **Ease** or mitigate ones griefe, v. Mitigar, Aplacár.
 to make **Easie**, v. Facilitár.
 to lue at **Easie**, v. Bivir a su alvedrío.
Easie, v. Alivio, Descanso.
Easied, v. Despiñado, Aliviado, Descansado.
Easinesse, v. Facilidad.
Easie, v. Facil.
 most **Easie**, v. Facilissimo.

Easly, v. Facilmente.
 very **Easie**, v. Muy fácil.
 to doe ones **Easement**, v. Hazér cámara, yr al servicio, Purgár el vientre.
 the **East** part where the sunne riseth, v. Levánte, Oriénte.
East south east, v. Levécho.
 the **East** wind, v. Léste, Levánte.
Easterly, v. Oriental.
 the feast of **Easter**, vide Páscua, Florida.
 belonging to **Easter**, v. Pascual.
 an **Eastrich**, a birdsó called, v. Avestrúz.
 to **Eat**, v. Comér, Manjár.
 to **Eat** a snatch and away, v. Comér vn bocádo.
 an **Eater** or glutton, v. Comedór, Comilón.
Eaten, v. Comido.
 that which is to be **Eaten**, v. Comedéro, Comedéra.
Eaten up, v. Tódo comido.
Eating afternoone, v. Merienda.
 the **Eaves** of an house, v. Aléro.
 an **Eawe**, v. Ovéja.

E B

to **Ebbe** as the sea doth, vide Baxár la már, Menguár la már, Descrescér la már.
 the **Ebbe** of the sea, v. Reflúxo de már, Decrecente de már, Menguante de már.
 an **Ebbing**, vide Decrecente de már, Menguante de már, Reflúxo de már.
Chiety, v. Drunkenesse.

E C

Ecclesiasticall, v. Ecclesiastical.
 the **Ecclesiasticall** state, v. Jerarchia.
 to make an **Eccho**, v. Eco Hazér.
 an **Eccho**, v. Eco, E'cho.
Ech one, v. Cada v'no.
 an **Eclipse**, v. Eclipse.
 to **Eclipse**, v. Eclipsár.
 the **Eclipse** of the sunne, v. Eclipsado sól, Eclipse del sól.
Eclipsed, v. Eclipsado.
Eclipsing, v. Eclipsé.

E E

an **Eele**, v. Anguilla.
 an **Eele-speare**, v. Arrexáque.

E D

to set on **Edge**, v. Afilar.
 the **Edge** of a weapon or tool, vide Filo el

Corte.

the **Edge** or brinke of any thing, v. Orilla, Cábos, Fines.
 the **Edge**, hamme, or skirt of a garment, v. Orilla.
 an **Edict**, v. Edíto, Edícto.
 to **Edifie** or build, v. Edificár, Fabricár.
 to **Educate** or bring up, v. Educár.

E F

to **Effect** or bring to passe, v. Efectuár, Efectuár.
 an **Effect** or bringing to passe, v. Efecto, Efecto.
Effectuousnesse, or efficacy, v. Eficacia, Eficacia.
Effectually, v. Efectuoso, Eficaz.
Effectually, vide Apèchos, Efectuofamente, Eficazmente.
 more **Effectually**, v. Mas a pèchos.
 to be **Effeminate**, v. Efeminár.
Effeminate or womanlike, v. Efeminado, Afeminado.
Effeminately, v. Afeminadamente.
Efficacy, or great force, v. Eficacia.
Efusion or pouring out, v. Efusion.
Effusion or ofien, v. Ofien.

E G

Eger, or **Eager**, v. A'gro, Cruél.
 to **EGge** or prouoke, v. Incitar, Açuçar, Provoçar.
Egged or prouoked, v. Açuçado, Incitado.
 an **Egging** or prouoking on, v. Zuzón, Açuçón, Incitamiento.
 to **Et** on **EGges** or broode, v. Echár sobre huévos, Yazér sobre huévos.
 to lay **EGges**, v. Desovar, Ponér huévos, ovar.
 an **EGge**, v. Huévo.
 to sit brooding of **EGges**, v. Yazér, sobre huévos.
 a laying of **EGges**, v. Ovando.
 a new layed **EGge**, v. Huévo frésco.
 a rotten **EGge**, v. Huévo guéro.
 an addle **EGge**, v. Huévo guéro.
 the white of an **EGge**, vide Clára de huévo.
 the yolke of an **EGge**, v. Yéma de huévo.
 an **EGge-shell**, v. Cáscara de huévo.
 an hard **EGge**, v. Huévo duro.
 a soft **EGge**, v. Huévo bládo.
 an **EGge** that hath a chicken in it, v. Huévo empolládo.
 an **EGge** with two yolkes, vide Huévo de dos Yemas, or Amarillas.
 an **EGgyptian**, v. Gitano.
 an **EGlogue** or shepherds song, vide E'gloga.

a counterfeit Egyptian, or runnagate Gipsie, v. Gitano.

Eglantine, or sweet brier, vide Escaramujo.

Egregious, v. Excellent.

an **Egress**, or going forth, v. Salida.

E I

an **Eie**, v. Eie.

Eigh, or well, v. Bien.

Eight, v. O'cho.

the **Eight part**, v. Ochavario.

Eighty, v. O'henta.

Eitel, v. Vingar.

Either, v. Or.

E L

to lean on his **Elbow**, v. Acodar.

leaning on the **Elbowes**, v. Acodado.

leaning on the **Elbowes**, v. Acodadura, Acodamiento.

an **Elbow**, v. Cóbdo, Codo.

an **Elder**, v. Anciano.

Elder ship, v. Anciania.

Elder, v. de mas edad.

an **Elder tree**, vide Sabúco, Saúco, Sambúco.

to **Elet**, v. to Chose.

an **Electary**, v. Letuario.

Elegancy, or finesse in speech, v. Elegancia.

Elegant, v. Elegante, Eloquente.

Elegantly, v. Elegantemente.

an **Element**, v. Elemento.

pertaining to **Elements**, v. Elemental.

an **Elephant** or **olephant**, vide Elefante.

to **Elevate**, or lift up, vide Alçar, Llevar.

an **Else**, vide Dmarfe.

an **Elme**, vide Olmo.

a grove of **Elmes**, vide Olmeda.

an **Elle**, v. Alma.

Eloquence, v. Elegancia, Eloquencia, Facúndia.

Eloquent, v. Elegante, Eloquente.

Eloquently, v. Elegantemente, Eloquientemente.

most **Eloquent**, v. Elegantissimo, Eloquentissimo.

Elsewhere, v. A outra parte.

E M

an **Embassador**, or **ambassador**, vide Embaxador.

an **Embassage**, v. Embaxada.

hot **Embers**, v. A'cuas.

to **Emboss**, v. Imbosse.

to **Embolden**, v. Atrevérse, Aventurarse.

to **Embowell**, or **bowel**, v. Destripár.

to **Embrace**, v. Abraçar.

Embraced, v. Abraçado.

one that **Embraceth**, v. Abraçador.

Embracing, vide Abraçada, Abraçamiento, Abraço.

to **Embrew**, v. Enfangrentár.

Embrewed, v. Enfangrentado.

an **Embrewing**, v. Enfangrentamiento.

Embrizing daies, v. Viglias.

to **Embroider**, v. Bohordár, Bollar, Bordár.

Embroidered, v. Bordado, Bostado.

an **Embroiderer**, v. Bordador, Bostador, Recamador.

Embroidery, v. Bordadura, Bostadura, Recama.

an **Emerald**, a precious stone, v. Esmeralde.

Eminent, or appearing, v. Eminente.

Eminency, or excellency, v. Eminencia.

Emerrhoides, or a disease in the fundament, called the piles, vide Moroides.

an **Emmet**, v. Hormigo.

a place of **Emmits**, v. Horniguero.

to **Empaire**, or diminish, v. Diminuyr.

Empaired or diminished, v. Diminuido.

Empairing, v. Diminuição, Menguá, Empeorar.

an **Empairing**, v. Diminuição, Menguá, Empeoramiento.

to **Empeach**, v. Acusár.

an **Empeaching**, v. Acusación.

an **Emperour**, vide Emperador, Augústo.

an **Empresse**, vide Augústa Emperatriz.

belonging to the **Empire**, v. Emperiál.

an **Emperours palace**, vide Palácio Emperiál.

an **Empire**, v. Império.

an **Emplaster**, vide Plásmo.

one that useth **Emplasters**, vide Plasmador.

to **Employ** or bestow, v. Empleár.

Employed, v. Empleado.

an **Employing**, v. Empleo.

to **Empowerish**, or make poore, v. Empobrecer.

to **Empty**, v. Agotár, Evacuár, Vazeár.

Emptied, v. Agotado, Vazeado.

an **Emptier**, v. Agotador, Vazeador.

an **Emptying**, v. Agotadura, Vazamiento.

Empty, v. Vazio.

Emptiness, v. Vaziedad.

Emptily, v. Vaziamente.

to **Emulate**, v. Embidiár, Emulár.

Emulation, v. Embidia, Emulacion.

an **Emulator**, v. Emulo.

E N

to **Enable**, v. Abilitár, Habilitár.

Enabled, v. Abilitado, Habilitado.

to **Enamell**, or worke with fire, v. Enmaltar.

Enamelled, v. Enmalçado.

an **Enameler**, v. Enmalçador.

an **Enamelling**, v. Enmalte.

Enamoured, or in love with, v. Enamorado, Enamoriscado.

to **Embawme**, v. Embalsamar.

Embawmed, v. Embalsamado.

Embawming, v. Embalsamadura.

to **Encampe**, v. Campañear, Acampar.

Encamped, v. Acampado.

to **Enchant**, or bewitch, v. Encantar, Enfalmár, Hechizar.

an **Enchanter**, vide Encantador, Enlalmador, Hechizero.

an **Enchantrisse**, v. Encantadora, Hechizera.

an **Enchanting**, v. Encantamiento, Hechizería, Hechizo.

Enchanted, vide Encantado, Hechizado.

an **Enchantment**, vide Encantamiento, Enfilmo, Hechizo, Hechizería.

to **Encline**, or incline, v. Inclinár.

to **Enclose**, compass or shut in, v. Encerrar.

Enclosed, v. Encerrado.

an **Enclosure**, v. Encerramiento.

to **Encomber**, v. Molestar, Enfastidiar.

an **Encombrance**, v. Fastidio.

Encombred, vide Molestado, Enfastidiado.

to **Encounter**, v. Encontrár, Rencontrár.

an **Encountering**, v. Encontrón, Encuentro, Encuentro.

Encountred, v. Rencontrado, Encontrado.

to **Encourage**, or animate, v. Animár, Incitar.

Encouraged, v. Animado, Incitado.

Encouraging, vide Incitamiento, Animimo.

an **Encouragement**, v. Animio.

to **Encrease** or augment, v. Acrecentar, Aumentar, recrecer.

Encreased, v. Aumento.

Encreased, v. Acrecentado, Aumentado.

an **Encreaser**, vide Acrecentador, Aumentador.

an **Encreasing**, v. Acrecentamiento, Aumento.

to **Encroach**, v. Abarcár.
 to **Endamage**, v. Dañar, Empezér, Hazér mal.
Endamageable, v. Empecible.
 to **End** or **finish**, v. Acabár.
Ended, v. Acabádo.
Ending, vide Acabamiénto, Finamiénto.
an End, v. Cábo, Fin.
Endlesse, v. Sin Fin.
at the End, vide A cábo, A cávo, Al Fin.
to the End that, v. Al Fin.
 to **Endeavour**, v. Forcejár, Metér la voluntád.
Endeavour, v. Voluntád.
 to **Endite**, v. Notár cártas.
Endited, v. Cártas notádas.
Endive, an herbe, v. Endibia.
Endowed, v. Dotádo.
to Endow, v. Dotár.
 to **Endure** or **sustaine**, vide Padecér, Padescér, Sufrir, Sustenér, Comportár, Sobrellevár, Tenér paciencia.
to Endure or continue, v. Durár, Turár, Continuar.
Endured, v. Padecido, Padescido, Sufrido, Comportádo.
Enduring, v. Duránte, Padecimiénto, Padescimiénto, Padesciéndo.
 to **make Enemies**, v. Enemigár, hazér Enemistádes.
an Enemy, v. Enemigo.
Enimities, v. Enemicicia, Enemistád.
 to **Enfeble**, or **weaken**, v. Enflaquecér.
 to **Enforce** or **straine himselfe earnestly**, vide Forçár, Apremiár, Constreñir.
Enforced, v. Forçádo, Apremiádo.
an Enforcement or constraint, v. Fuerça, Apremio, Constreñimiénto.
 to **Enfranchise** or **make free**, v. Franqueár, Libertár.
 to **Engender**, v. Engendrar.
Engendred, v. Engendrádo.
Engendring, v. Engendramiénto.
 an **Engine**, v. Engeño.
an Engine maker, v. Engeñero, Ingenéro.
 to **Engraffe** or **grasse**, v. Enxerir.
 to **Engraue**, **grave** or **entaille**, vide Entallár.
Engraving in wood or stone, v. Atauxia.
an Engraver in stone, v. Entalladór.
an Engraver or entailer, v. Entalladór.
Engraved, v. Entalládo.
Engraven, idem.
an Engraving, v. Entalladúra.
 to **Enhance** the price of any thing, v. Encarecér, or Encarefcer.
an Enhancer or he that reareth the price,

vide Encarefcedór.
an Enhancing the price of any thing, v. Encarecimiénto, or Encarefscimiénto.
 to **Enioy**, v. Goçár, Gozár.
 to **Enioine** or **to command**, vide Mandár.
 to **Enlarge** or **amplifie**, v. Enfanchár, Estender, Ampleár, Amplificár.
Enlarged, v. Alagádo, Enfanchádo, Estendido, Extenso.
an Enlarger, v. Enfanchadór.
Enlarging, v. Enfanchamiénto, Extendimiénto.
Enlargement, vide Alargamiénto, Enfanchamiénto.
 to **have Enough**, v. Hartárse, Satisfazérse.
Enough, vide A banstança.
it is Enough, v. Básta.
Enozmity, v. Desórden.
Enormous, v. Inórme.
 to **Enquire**, v. Inquirir, Investigár.
Enquire, v. Inquisición.
 to **Enrich**, or **make rich**, vide Enriquecér.
Enriched, v. Enriquecido.
 to **Entoll** or **register**, v. Registrar.
 an **Example** or **example**, v. Exemplo.
 an **Ensigne**, **banner**, **avuncient** or **standard**, vide Bandéra, Insigne, Vándéra.
an Ensigne seruant, v. Abanderádo.
Ensignes displayed, vide Bandéras, Doplegádas.
the Ensigne office in war, v. Alferádo.
Ensignes folded up, vide Bandéras plegádas.
an Ensigne or standard-bearer, vide Alféres.
 to **Entall** or **enthrone**, vide Entornizar.
 to **Entsue** or **follow**, v. Seguir.
 to **Entaile** or **engraue**, v. Entallár.
 to **Entangle** or **snare**, v. Enlaçár, Enlazar, Entrampár.
Entangled or snared, vide Entrampádo, Enlazádo.
an Entangler, v. Entrampadór, Enlazaradór.
Entangling, v. Entrampadúra, Enlazaradúra.
 to **Enter** or **come in**, v. Entrár.
to Enter into ones thought, v. Passár por el pensamiénto, Passár por la Ymaginación.
an Entrance, v. Entráda, Cabída.
Entred, v. Entrádo.
 an **Entry**, v. Entráda.
 to **Enterfer**, v. Rogár.
 to **Enterline**, vide Ponér entre renglones, Escrevir entre renglones.
Enterlined, vide Puésto entre rengló-

nes, Escrio entre renglones.
an Enterling, v. El escrivir entre renglones.
 an **Enterlude**, v. Fárça, or Fársia, comédia.
Enterludes, v. Fárças, Fársas, Comédias.
a player of Enterludes, vide Farçante, Comediante, Recitante, Faranduléro.
a writer or maker of Enterludes, v. Autor de fárças, o comédias.
 to **Enterpise** or **take in hand**, v. Empréndér.
an Enterpise, v. Empréfa.
Enterpised, v. Empréndido.
an Enterpiser, v. Empréndedór.
an Enterprising, v. Empréfa.
 to **Enterre** or **bury**, vide Enterrár, Sepultár.
 to **Entertaine**, v. Acoger, Entretener.
Entertained, vide Acogido, Entretenido.
one that Entertaineth, v. Acogedór.
an Entertainment, vide Acogimiénto, Entretenimiénto.
Entire, or **uncorrupt**, v. Entéro.
Entire or hearty, vide Entrañáble.
Entirely, or **uncorruptly**, vide Entera-
 ménte.
Entirely, or **decreely**, vide Entrañable-
 ménte.
 to **Entise**, or **to allure**, vide Enlabiar, Sonfacár.
Entised, vide Enlabiádo, Sonfacádo.
an Entiser, v. Enlabiadór, el que son-
 fáca.
an Entising, or **entisement**, vide Enlabi-
 adúra.
 to **Entombe**, or **bury**, vide Tombár, Sepultár.
 an **Entrail**, or **inward part**, vide En-
 tráña.
an Entrance into a matter, vide Cabída, Entráda.
 to **Entrap**, vide Entrampár.
Entrapped, v. Entrampádo.
an Entrapper, v. Entrampadór.
Entrapping, v. Emtrampadúra.
 to **Entreat**, or **beseech**, vide Rogár, Suplicár.
to Entreat or handle, v. Tratar.
Entreated of or handled, v. Tratádo.
Entreated or besought, v. Rogádo, Suplicádo.
an Entreating, v. Ruégo, Suplicación.
an Entreaty, v. Suplicación, Ruégo.
an Entry or entrance, v. Entráda.
 to **Envy**, v. Embidiár.
Envy, v. Embidia.
Enviéd, v. Embidiádo.
Envious, v. Embidiólo.
 Enviously,

Enuiously, v. Embidiosamente.
 to *Enuiron*, *compasse about*, *encluse*, or *befet*, v. Cercár, Circuir, Circuncidár, Rodeár, Circundár.
 to *Enuiron* *or compasse about with water*, v. Aysalár.
Enuironed with waters, v. Aysaládo.
Enuironed, enclused, compassed or besieged, v. Circuncidádo, Circuído, Rodeádo, Cercádo.
an Enuironing, *vide* Circundamiéto, Circuito, Cérco.
 to *Enuite* or *inuuite*, v. Combidár.
 to *Enure* or *accustome*, v. Acofumbár, Abczár.
Enured, v. Avezádo, Acofumbrádo.

E P

an Epicure, v. Epicúro.
an Epigram, v. Epigráma.
an Epilogue or *conclusion*, v. Epílogo, Conclusión.
an Epistle, v. Epístola, Carta.
an Epitaph or *superfcription of a tombe*, v. Epitáfio.
an Epitome or *abridgement*, v. Breuiário.

E Q

to *make Equall* or *to make like*, *vide* Ygualár.
Equall with, v. Apár, par, Pardél, Paréjo, Yguál.
made Equall, v. Apareádo, Ygualádo.
Equals or *matches*, v. Yguáles.
Equalitie or *likenesse*, v. Ygualdádo, Paridádo.
Equally, *vide* Ygualménte, Parejamente.
the Equinoctiall time, v. Equinociál.
the Equinoctiall line, v. Equinocio, línea Equinociál.
Equity or *Iustice*, *vide* Equidád, Iusticia.
Equiuocation, or *of like signification*, v. Equiuocación.

E R

Eré it be long, or *anon*, v. Lucgo, Aóra, Agóra.
Eréwhile, *of late*, v. Póco ha.
 to *Erect* or *set vp*, v. Erigír, Levantár, Empinár.
Erected or *set vp*, v. Erigído, Empinádo, Levantádo.
an Erle or *Earle*, v. Cónde.
an Ermine or *field mouse*, *vide* Armelina.
 to *Erne*, v. Earne.
Ernest, or *Earnest*, v. de Véras.

an Errand, or *message*, *vide* Mensáje, Mensáje, Embaxáda.
 to *Erre* or *to be deceived*, v. Falcár, Errár.
Erronious, v. Errático.
Errour, v. Erráda, Fálta, Errór, Yerro.
Erudition, v. Erudición.

E S

to *Escape*, Escapár, Librárse.
an Escape, v. Escapamiéto.
Escaped, v. Escapádo, Librádo.
an Escaping, v. Escapádo.
 to *be Escheated* or *confiscated*, v. Sér Confiscádo, Confiscádo.
 to *Eschew*, v. Evitár, Huyr.
Eschewed, v. Evitádo, Huydo.
Especially, or *chiefely*, v. Especialménte, Principalménte.
 to *Espey*, v. Especulár, Espiár.
an Espiall, v. Espía.
an Espier, v. Espía.
Espying, v. Espiádo.
 to *Esponse*, v. Casár.
an Esposall, v. Casamiéto.
an Esquire, v. Escudéro.
the Essence or *nature of any thing*, *vide* Esséncia.
Essentiall, v. Essenciál.
 to *Establish*, v. Confirmár, Establecér, Firmár.
Established, v. Confirmádo, Establecída, Firmádo.
an Establishment, v. Confirmación, Estableciméto.
an Establishing, *idem*.
an Estate of life, v. Estádo, Condición.
not to Esteeme, v. Desestimár.
 to *Esteeme*, *vide* Avaliár, Estimár, Preciár.
 to *Estimate*, v. Apreciár.
Esteemed, v. Avaliádo, Estimádo, Preciádo.
Estimated, v. Apreciádo.
Estimation or *account*, v. Estíma, Estimación.
worthy Estimation, v. Estimáble.
one that Esteemeth, v. Avaliadór, Estimadór, Apreciadór.
 to *Strange* or *alienate*, v. Enagenár, or Enajenár, Estrañár.
Esyanged, *vide* Enagenádo, or Enajenádo.
Esyranging, v. Enagenamiéto, Enajenamiéto.

E T

Eternall, *eueralsting*, or *endlesse*, *vide* Eternál.
Eternally, or *for euer*, v. Eternalménte.

Eternity, v. Eternidád.
 to *Eternize*, v. Eternizár.
an Ethnike or *beathen*, v. Gentil, Pagáno.
 the *Etimologie*, v. Etimología.

E V

an Euacuation, v. Evacuación.
an Euangelist, v. Evangelista.
Euangelicall, v. Evangelico.
an Euaporation, v. Evaporación.
Euen now, v. Aóra póco ha, Agóra.
 to *make Euen*, *vide* Ygualár, Hazér yguál.
Euen so much, v. Hasta tanto.
Euen, v. Apár Arrayz.
Euenesse, v. Ygualdádo.
an holy daies Euen, *vide* Vispera, or Bispera.
an Euening, v. Vispera.
Euen song, v. Visperas or Bisperas.
 at or *in the Euening*, v. a la Tarde.
an Euent, v. Aconteciméto, Acaeciméto, Succésso.
Euer, or *alwaies*, v. Siémpre.
Euery one, v. Cada.
Euery day, v. Cada día.
Euery yeere, v. Cadañera.
in at or by Euery one, v. a Cada.
Euery thing, v. Cada cósa.
in or at Euery ward, v. a Cada vário.
 at *Euery house*, v. a Cada cása.
 at *Euery space, time or place*, v. a Cada trécho.
 at *Euery step*, v. a Cada pássso.
Euery one, v. Cada vno.
Euerywhere, v. en Cada pártte, en Cada lugar.
Euerlasting, v. Eternál, Imortál.
 to *make Euerlasting*, v. Eternizár.
Euerlastingly, v. Eternalménte, imortalménte.
an Euet, or *est*, *vide* Lagarto, Lagartija.
an Euidence, v. Evidéncia.
Euident, v. Abiertó, Evidénte, manihésto.
 to *make Euident*, v. Manifest.
Euidently, v. Abiertaménte, Evidenteménte.
Euilnesse, v. Wickednesse.
Euill or *bad*, v. Málo, Ruyn, Iniquo.
Euilly, *vide* Malaménte, Ruynménte, Iniqueménte.
 the *kings Euill*, a *disease* so called, *vide* Lamparónes.
an Eunuch, v. Capádo, Eunúco.
an Ewe, *vide* Oveja.
an Ewe tree, v. Téxo.
an Ewer, v. Aguamanil, Fuénte, Fuentezica, Fuentezilla.
 an *Ewer of glasse*, v. Almarráxa.

E X

to **Exact** or demand, v. Exegir.
Exacted, v. Exigido.
 to **Exalt**, vide *Alçár*, *Enfalçár*, *Exaltár*.
Exaltation, v. Enfalçamiento, Exaltación.
Exalted, v. Enfalçado, Alçado.
 to **Examine**, v. Examinar.
 an *Examination*, v. Examen, Examinación.
Examined, v. Examinado.
 an *Examiner*, v. Examinador.
 to give an **Example**, vide *dár Exemplo*.
 an *Example*, v. Exemplo.
 to **Examine**, vide *to Discourage and Astonish*.
 to **Exasperate**, or make angry, vide *Enojár*.
 to **Exceed**, passe, or surmount, v. Exceder, Sobrepujár, Aventajár.
Exceedingly or singularly, v. Excellently.
Exceedingly or very much, v. Abundantemente.
 to **Excel**, passe, or surmount, vide *Adelantár*, *Aventajár*, *Sobrepujár*, *Exceder*.
Excellencie, v. Excelencia.
Excellent, v. Acendrado, Aventajado, Excelente.
most Excellent, v. Ecelentissimo.
Excellently, v. Ecelentemente.
Excellent, v. Antecedente.
 to **Except**, v. Exceptuár.
Excepted, v. Exceptuado.
 an *Exception*, v. Ecepción.
Excepting, v. Ecépto.
Except, or unless, v. Ecépto.
Except, or saving, v. Ecépto.
Excesse, v. Demasia, Ecésso, Sobrepujamiento.
Excessive, v. Demasiado, Ecessivo.
Excessiveness, v. Ecésso.
Excessively, v. Demasiadamente, Ecessivamente.
 to **Exchange**, v. Abaratár, Cambiár, Trocár.
Exchanged, v. Cambiado, Trocado.
 an *Exchanger*, or money changer, vide *Banquero*.
 an *Exchange*, v. Cambio, Truque.
 the royal **Exchange**, vide *Lónja de mercaderes*, *Cáa de contratación*.
 the **Exchequer**, v. Fisco.
 to **Exclaim**, v. Exclamár, Bozeár, Gritár.
Exclamations, v. Alharacas, Exclamaciones.
Exclaiming, vide *Exclamando*, *Gritando*.

to **Exclude**, or shut out, v. Excluir.
Excluded, v. Excluído.
 to **Excommunicate**, vide *Descomulgár*.
 an *Excommunication*, v. Descomuniación, Excomuniación.
Excommunicated, v. Descomulgado.
 an **Excrement**, v. Excremento.
Excrements, v. Excrementos.
 an **Excursion**, or digression, vide *Digression*.
 to **Excuse**, v. Disculpar, Desculpar, Excusar, Descargar.
one that findeth Excuses, vide *Achacoso*, *Excusador*, *Desculpador*, *Descargador*.
 an *Excuse*, vide *Acháque*, *Disculpa*, *Excusa*.
Excused, v. Disculpado, Excusado.
Excusing, v. Excusación, Excusa.
 an **Execration**, v. Curse.
Execrable, v. Abominable.
 to **Execute**, v. Executar.
Executed, v. Executado.
 to put in **Execution**, v. Executar.
 a writ of **Execution**, v. Executorial.
 an **Execution**, v. Execución.
 an *Executioner*, v. Verdugo.
 an **Executor**, of a dead mans will, vide *Cabecelero*, *Executor*.
 an *Executor or administrator*, vide *Albacá*.
 to **Exemplify**, v. Exemplificar.
 an *Exemplification*, vide *Exemplificación*.
 to **Exempt**, v. Esentar, Libertar.
Exempted, v. Esento, Libre.
 an *Exemption*, v. Esención.
 to **Exercise**, v. Exercer, Exercitar.
 an *Exercise*, v. Ejercicio.
Exercised, v. Ejercitado.
 an *Exercising*, v. Ejercicio.
 an **Exhalation** or sum rising, vide *Exhalación*.
 to **Exheredate** or disherit, vide *Desheredar*.
 to **Exhibit** or give unto, vide *Exhibir*.
Exhibited, v. Exhibido.
Exhibiting, v. Exhibimiento.
 to **Exhort**, v. Exortar, Advertir, Aconsejar, Avisar.
 an *Exhortation*, v. Conortación, Exortación, Aviso, Consejo.
Exhorted, v. Conortado, Exortado, Avisado, Aconsejado.
Exhorting, vide *Exortación*, *Aviso*, *Consejo*.
 to bring to an **Exigent** or narrow strait, v. Apretar.
Exigencie, v. Apretamiento.
 to **Exile** or to banish, v. Desterrar.
 an **Exonation** or decking, v. Adór-

no, Compostura.
 to **Expect**, vide *Esperar*, *Aguardar*, *Tardar*.
 an *Expectation*, vide *Esperança*, *Expectación*.
Expected, v. Aguardado, Esperado.
Expecting, vide *Esperando*, *Aguardando*.
 to be **Expedient**, v. Convenir.
Expedient, v. Convenible.
 an *Expedition* or *dispatching*, v. Desembargo, Expedición.
 to **Expell**, v. Espeler, Echár fuera.
Expelled, v. Espelido.
 an *Expelling*, v. Espulsión.
Expence, v. Espensa, Gasto, Costa.
 to make **Experience** or to prove, v. Experimentar, Provar.
 an *Experiment*, v. Esperiencia, Experimento, Pruévo.
 by *Experience*, v. A prúva.
Expert, skilfull, or of great experience, vide *Esperto*, *Experto*.
Expertly, wisely and skilfully, v. Esperatamente.
Expire, v. Cumplido, Consumido, Gastado, Acabado.
 an *Expiring* or ending, v. Acabamiento, Cumplimiento.
 to **Expone** or expound, v. Esponer, Exponer, Declarar, Sacar en limpio.
 to **Explicate** or expound, v. Declarar, Esponer, Exponer, Sacar en limpio.
 to **Exploit** or doe any business or service, vide *Administrar*, *Hazer*.
 an *Exploit*, v. Hazaña.
 to **Expound**, declare, explaine or interpret, vide *Glosar*, *Esponer*, *Exponer*, *Declarar*.
Expounded, v. Declarado, Expuesto, Sacado en limpio, Glosado.
 an *Expounder*, v. Glosador, Expositor, Sacador en limpio, Declarador.
 an *Expounding*, v. Exposición, Glosa, Declaración.
Expounding, v. Glosa, Exposición, Declaración.
 to **Expresse** or declare, v. Exprimir.
Expressed, v. Exprimido.
 an *Expressing*, v. Exprimidura.
Expressly or plainly, vide *Expresamente*.
Expulsion or expelling, vide *Expulsión*.
Exquisite, v. Esquisito.
Exquisitely, v. Elquisitamente.
Extemporarie, vide *De repente*, *Repentinamente*, *Súbito*, *Incontinente*.
 to **Extend**, vide *Estender*, *Extender*, *Alargar*.

Extended,

Extended, v. Alargado, Exténso, Esténso.
Extending, vide Alargando, Estendiendo.
to Externuate or make little, v. Achicár, Apocár.
an Externuation, vide Achicamiento, Apocamiento.
External or outward, v. Externál.
to Extinguish, v. Apagár, Amortiguár, Extinguir.
an Extinguishing, v. Apagamiento, Extinción.
an Extinguisher, vide Apagador, Extinguidor.
to Extoll or lift up, v. Elevár.
to Extoll or praise, vide Elevár, Alabár, Loár.
Extolled, vide Elevado, Loado, Alabado.
an Extolling, v. Elevación, Alabanza, Lóa, Lóor.
to Extort, v. Extorcér.
Extorted, v. Extorcido.
an Extortioner, vide El que háze Extorción.
an Extract or draught, v. Extráto.
Extraordinary, v. Extraordinário.
an Extree or axletree, v. Exc.
Extremity, v. Extremidad, Estremidad.
Extreme, v. Estrémo, Estremado.
Extremely, v. Estremadaménte.
to Exulcerate or make sore, vide Ulcérar.
an Exulceration, v. Ulceración.

E Y

an Eye, vide O'jo.
an Eye-brow, v. Céja.
Eies sunk in the head, v. Ojeras hundidas.
the Eye-lids, v. Parpádos.
the seat or hollowesse in which the Eye is set or placed, or standeth in, vide Cu'nea del ojo.
the space betweene the Eyes, vide Entrecéjo.
the white of the Eye, vide Lo blanco del ojo.
the Eye-browes, or browes, v. Céjas.
bleare Eyed, v. O'jos lagañólos.

F

To tell fables, v. Fabulár, Dezir fábulas.
a Fable, v. Conféja, Fábula, Cuénto.
a Fable wherein beasts are feigned to speake, v. Fábula, Cuénto.
a teller of Fables, v. Fabulador.

Fabulously, v. Fabulosaménte.
a Face, v. Cara, Fáz, Róstró.
to Face or come face to face, v. Arrostrar, Encarar.
Face to face, v. Cara á Cara.
to fall on the Face, vide Dár de búces.
Facility, or *Easiness*, v. Facilidad.
a Fact or deede, vide Hécho, Fécho, A'cto.
a bainous Fact or deed, vide Hécho facinoroso.
a Faction or division among people, vide Bándó, Chisma, Cisma, Vándó.
Factionous fellows, v. Bandoleros, Vandoleros.
Factionnesse, vide Chimería, Bándó, Vándó.
Faction, v. Bandolero, Vandolero, Chismero, Cismático.
Factionist, v. Alborotadaménte.
a Factor, v. Facór.
a Faculty, v. Facultád.
a Fadome or fatbome, v. v'na Bráça, Braçada.
a Fagot or bawin, v. Háze Manójo.
to faine, or disappoint, vide Desfatar, Fallecér.
to Faile or faint, v. Desmedrar.
Failed, v. Falido.
a Failing, v. Fallecimiento, Falta, without Faile, v. Sin falta.
to Faile or imagine, v. Fingir, Dissimular.
Fained, v. Fingido, Dissimulado.
a Fained matter, v. Fición, Cósá fingida.
a Fainer, v. Fingidor, Dissimulador.
a Faming, v. Fingimiento, Dissimulación, Fición.
Fainedly, v. Fingidaménte, Dissimuladaménte.
to make faint, v. Cansar, Desfallecér.
to wax faint, v. Amarilleár, Enflaquecér.
faint, v. Fláco.
faint or wearie, v. Cansado, Flóxo.
faintnes, vide Floxedád, Cansancia, Flaquéza.
faintnesse of heart, vide Flaquéza, Covardía.
faintly or feebly, vide Abatidaménte, Floxaménte.
to be or wax faire or bright, v. Sereñar, Bonançar.
to make faire, v. Hermoseár.
made faire, v. Hermoseado.
to wax faire and drie, v. Bonançar.
faire weather, v. Bonança, Sereñidád.
faire speech or flattery, v. Blándas palabrás, Lisónjas.
faire, v. Bélló, Hermoso, Ermoso.
faire in sight, v. Belvedér.

very faire, v. muy hermoso.
faire and softly, v. Páffo ante Páffo, de Espácio.
fairenese, v. Belléza, or Beldád, Hermosura.
most faire, v. Hermosíssimo.
fairely, vide Bellaménte, Hermosaménte.
a faire or mart, v. Féria.
to buy and sell in a faire or market, vide Feriár.
faith, v. Fe, Fé.
a Faith-breaker, v. Fementido.
by the Faith, v. A fé, a la fé, a la hé.
faithfull, v. Fiél, Leál, Legál.
faithfulness, v. Fé, or Fé, Fielidád.
a false Faith, v. Fe mentida.
faithfully, v. Fielménte.
faithlesse, v. Sin fé, Fe mentida.
of my Faith, v. a Fé, a Fé de véras.
to fail, Caér.
to fall backe as a ship doth when she lesteeth goe her cable, v. Arriár.
to fall by chance, v. Fracassar.
to fall out or happen, v. Acaccér, Acontecér, Avenir, Sucedér.
a Fall, v. Báque, Cayda, Caida.
to give a Fall, v. Dár el báque.
to fall downe tumbling, v. Bolcár.
fallen, v. Caydo.
to fall on the Face, v. Caér de búces.
to fall away, v. Descaccer.
Falling away, v. Descaccimiento.
fallen on the Face, v. Caydo de búces.
Falling, v. Caymiento.
a fashon or short sword, v. Cuchil-lázo.
a fallacy, v. Falácia, Engáño.
to fallow ground, v. Barbechar, or Barvechar.
a fallow field, v. Barvécho.
Fallowing time for land, v. Barvechazón.
Fallow deere, v. Gámo.
to falsifie, v. Falcificar.
false, untrue, v. Fálfo.
falsified, v. Falcificádo.
a falsifier, v. Falcánte.
falshood, v. Falcédád.
falsely, v. Falsaménte.
faune, v. Esclarecimiento, Fama, made Famous, v. Ilustrádo, Afamádo.
famous, v. Famóso, Illústre.
famously, v. Famosaménte.
to make famous, v. Afamar, Esclarecér, Ilustrár.
a family or household, v. Família.
a Family, v. Image and Stocke.
to be familiar, v. Privár.
familiar, v. Cabído, Familiar.
familiarity, v. Familiaridad, Privança.
a familiar friend, v. Privádo.

a *Familiar spirit*, v. *Familiar*.
Familiarly, v. *Familiarmente*.
 to *family*, v. *Hazer morir de hambre*, matar de hambre.
Famine or great hungre, v. *Hambre*.
Famished, v. *Muerto de hambre*.
 to *fanne corne*, v. *Ablentár*, *Alimpiár*.
 a *Fanne to fanne corne with*, v. *Ablentador*.
Fanned, v. *Ablentado*, *Alimpiado*.
Fannes for women to carie in their bands, v. *Avanicos*, *Avanillos*.
 to *fancie*, v. *Agradar*.
Fancie, v. *Fantasia*.
Fantastie, v. *Phantastie*.
 to *make a fardell*, v. *Enfardelár*, *Liár*.
 a *Fardell*, vide *Emboltório*, *Fardel*, or *Fárdo*, *Lio*.
 a *fardingall*, v. *Verdugado*.
 to *fare curiously*, v. *Regalarfe*.
Fare you well, v. *A Dios*, *Queda con Dios*, *A la buena ventura*.
farness, or *Distance*, v. *Léxos*, *Distancia*.
Farre off, v. *Léxos*.
verie Farre hence, vide *Muy Léxos de aquí*.
how Farre, v. *Quánto de aquí*.
Farther, v. *Mas Léxos*.
 a *farmer*, vide *Grangéro*, *Grangeador*.
 a *country Farme*, v. *Cafaría*, *Alquería*.
 a *farrier*, v. *Albéytar*, *Alvéytar*.
 a *Farriers Forge*, v. *Albeyería*, *Alveytería*.
the Farriers art, *idem*.
 to *farrow*, v. *Parir*.
 to *fast*, v. *Peár*.
 a *fast*, v. *Pédo*, *Viénto de culo*.
 one that *fasteth*, v. *Pedorro*.
 a *farthing*, v. *Cornádo*, *Quadrín*.
 to *fastion or forme*, vide *Faycionár*, *Formár*.
 a *fastion or forme*, v. *A'bito*, *Costúm-bre*, *Fórma*, *Fayción*.
 a *fastioned*, vide *Abituádo*, *Formádo*, *Faycionádo*.
 to *fasten*, v. *Apegár*, *Amarrár*, *Hincár*, *Afixár*, *Fixár*.
fastened, v. *Apegádo*, *Amarrádo*, *Enclavádo*, *Fixádo*, *Hincádo*.
fastening, v. *Apegamiénto*, *Fixamiénto*, *Amarradura*.
 to *fast*, v. *Ayunár*.
 to *breake ones Fast*, v. *Almorzár*.
 a *fasting*, v. *Ayuna*.
fasting, or *which hath not dined*, v. *En ayunas*.
fast or destinie, vide *Hádo*, *Hádas*, *Suerte*.
Fatal, v. *Fatal*, *Hadádo*.
 a *Father*, v. *Pádre*.

a *Father or mother*, v. *Pádre* o *mádre*.
 a *god-Father*, v. *Padrino*.
 a *fore-Father*, v. *Antepassádo*.
 a *Father in law*, v. *Padrásto*, *Padrástro*.
Fatherly, v. *Patérno*.
 a *Fatherlesse child*, v. *Huérfano*, *Huérfana*.
 a *fathome*, v. *Bráça*, or *Braçáda*.
 to *fatigate or wearie*, vide *Canfár*, *Fatigar*.
 to *feed fat or cram*, v. *Cevár*, *Engordár*, *Saynár*.
Fatted or fed fat, v. *Cevádo*, *Engordádo*, *Saynádo*.
Fat or grease, v. *Sayn*, *Gordúra*.
Fat, v. *Cébo*, *Cévo*, *Cevón*, *Gódo*.
growne Fat, v. *Cebón*.
Fatnes or groseness, v. *Gordúra*, *Sayn*.
somewhat Fat, v. *Gordillo*.
 a *faucet* wherein they put the *spigot*, v. *Canilla de cuba*.
 a *Faubion or Turkie sword*, vide *Cimitarra*.
 a *Faulcon*, v. *Altanéro*, *Halcón*.
Faulconry or skill to keepe Hawks well, v. *Cetrería*.
 a *Faulconer*, v. *Cetréro*, *Falconéro*, *Halconéro*.
 a *Faulnet* or *peece of ordnance so called*, v. *Falconete*.
 to *commit a fault*, v. *Cometer vn delito*, *Impetrár*, *Delinquir*.
 to *finde Fault*, v. *Tachár*.
 a *Fault or offence*, v. *Crimen*, *Cúlpa*, *Delito*.
 a *Fault or error*, vide *Tácha*, *Errór*, *Yerro*, *Cúlpa*.
Faults escaped, v. *Errátas*.
full of Faults, v. *Criminoso*.
Faultie, v. *Criminal*.
Faultily, v. *Culpadaménte*.
 to *faulter or stumble*, v. *Tropezár*.
 to *currie fauour*, v. *Amigár*.
 to *Fauour*, v. *Favorecér*.
Fauour, v. *Favór*.
Fauourable, v. *Favoráble*.
Fauourably, v. *Favorableménte*.
 a *Fauouner*, v. *Favorecedór*.
Fauoured, v. *Favorecido*.
well Fauoured, v. *De buen róstro*, *De buena cara*, *Hermófo de róstro*.
ill Fauoured, v. *Féo*.
ill Fauouredly, v. *Malaménte*.
 to *flaune or flatter*, v. *Cisongear*.
 a *Flawne*, v. *Córça*.
 a *Flawne of a red deere*, v. *Cervatillo*.

F E

fealtie or fee, v. *Lealtád*.
 to *feare*, *terrifie* or *make afraid*, vide *Espantár*, *Affombrár*, *Escarmentár*.

to *be afraid*, v. *Despaverir*, *Temer*, *Rezelár*, *Tener miédo*.
afraid, v. *Temeroso*, *Medroso*.
Feare, vide *Espánto*, *Recélo*, *Temór*, *Miédo*.
Feared, v. *Temído*.
Fearfull or dreadfull, v. *Despaverído*, *Espantóso*, *Recelóso*, *Temeroso*, *Medroso*.
Fearfully or dreadfully, v. *Espantosamente*, *Medrosamente*, *Temerosamente*.
fearne, v. *Helécho*.
 to *feast together*, v. *Festijár*.
Feasted, v. *Festijádo*.
 a *Feast or banquet*, v. *Combíte*, *Fiésta*.
 a *Feaster or banqueter*, vide *Festijador*, *Combidadór*.
Feasting or banquetting, v. *Fiésta*, *Combíte*.
Festiuall daies, vide *Festividad*, *dia Festiual*.
feat or fine, v. *Neat*.
Featly, or *cunningly*, vide *Artificiofamente*.
 a *feather*, v. *Plúma*.
 a *Feather-bed*, v. *Colcédra de Plúma*.
Feathered, v. *Emplumádo*.
 to *Feather*, v. *Emplumár*.
 to *begin to haue Feathers*, vide *Emplumescér*.
 to *plucke off the Feathers*, vide *Desplumár*.
plucking off of Feathers, v. *Desplumadura*.
the Feathers being plucked off, vide *Desplumádo*.
February, v. *Febréro*.
 a *Fee or reward*, v. *Galarcón*.
 to *be feeble*, v. *Flaquecér*.
Feeble or weak, v. *Endéble*, *Féble*, *Fláco*, *Flóxo*, *Frágil*.
Feebleness of courage, v. *Cowardise*.
Feebleness, vide *Febledád*, *Flaquieza*, *Floxedád*, *Fragildád*.
Feebly, v. *Feblemente*, *Floxamente*.
 to *feed*, v. *Apacentár*, *Apacentár*, *Arrepastár*, *Pacér*.
Fed or nourished, vide *Apacentádo*, *Apacentádo*.
 a *Feeder*, vide *Apacentador*, *Apacentador*.
Feeding, vide *Apacentamiénto*, *Pacédura*.
 to *feele*, v. *Tentár*.
 a *feeling*, v. *Tácto*, *Tiénto*.
without feeling, v. *sin Tiénto*.
Felt, v. *Tentádo*.
 a *feend*, v. *Fúria infernal*.
 a *feeld*, or *field*, v. *Cámpo*.
 a *feifare*, v. *Zorzál*.
felicitie, vide *Felicidad*, *buena Dícha*.

a **Fell** or skin, v. Pelléjo.
 a **Fell-monger**, v. Pellejero.
 to be **Fell** or cruel, v. Cruell.
 to **Fell** down, v. Achocár, Aterrár.
Felled, v. Achocádo, Aterrádo.
 one that **Felleth**, v. Achocadór.
Felling, v. Achocadúra.
 a **Fellon**, or sore in the body, vide Panarizo.
 a **Fellon** or thief, v. Robadór.
 a **Fellow** or companion, vide Compañero.
 a **Fellow-helper**, v. Coadiutor.
 to helpe as a **Fellow**, v. Coadiuvár.
 a **Fellow** in office, v. Compañero en oficio.
 a chamber **Fellow**, vide Compañero de Cámara.
 a bed **Fellow**, vide Compañero de Cama.
 a **Fellow** servant, v. Compañero.
Fellowship, v. Compania, Amistád.
Fellowlike, v. Amigablemente.
 a **Felt**, or hat, v. Fieltro, Hieltro.
Fennel, v. Hinójo.
Fennel giant, v. Cañahéja.
 the **Female**, v. Hémbra.
 to **Fence** or fortifie, v. Fortificár.
Fenced, v. Fortificádo.
 a master of **Fence**, v. Elgrimidór, Maestro de Esgrima.
Fence play, v. Esgrima.
 the art or deed of **Fencing**, vide Esgrimidúra.
Fenced with any kinde of fence, buckler, shield or targuet, v. Escudádo.
 to play at **Fence**, v. Esgrimír.
 a **Fencing** schoole, v. Escuela de Esgrima.
Fenegrocke, v. Alfórnas, Alhólyas falsól.
 a **Fenne**, v. Pantáno.
Fennish, v. Pantanóso.
Fennell, v. Hinójo.
 a **Feadary**, v. Feudotário.
 a **Fesfer**, v. Fide-comissário.
 a **Ferne** ground, v. Tierra lléna de Helécho.
Ferne, v. Helécho.
 a **Ferret**, v. Hurón.
 a **Ferrie**, v. Passáje, Passaje.
 a **Ferrie** man, v. Barquero.
 a **Ferrie** boat, v. Bárca.
 a **Ferrying**, v. Passáje.
 to make **Fertile**, v. Fruitfull.
Fertile, v. Fértil.
 to be **Feruent**, v. Sér fervénte.
Ferueny, v. Fervór, Hervór.
Feruently, v. Ardienteménte, Ferventeménte.
 a **Ferula**, v. Palmatória.
 to **Fester** or putrifie, v. Podrir, Putrificár.

a **Festure**, v. Podridúra, Corrucción.
 to **Fetch**, v. Traér.
Fetched, v. Traydo, Traido.
 a **Fetcher**, v. V no que trae.
 a **Fetching**, v. Traér.
 a **Fetherbed**, vide Colcédra de plúmas.
 to **Fetter** or giue, v. Echár vn par de grillos, Echár grillos, Ponér grillos.
Fetters or giues, v. Grillos.
Fettered or giued, v. Aprisionádo con grillos.
Fettering, v. Prisión de grillos.
 to be sicke of the **Fewer**, v. Tener calentúra.
 a **Feauer** or ague, v. Fiebre, Callentúra.
 a **Few**, v. Pócos.
 very **Few**, v. muy Pócos.

F I

Fickle, vide Variable, Inconstánte, Vário.
 a **Fiction**, v. Fición.
 a **Fiddle**, v. Rabél.
 a **Fidler**, v. Ministril.
 a **Fiddle** stick, v. Arquillo.
Fidelitie, v. Fidelidad.
 a **Field** or pasture, v. A'gro, Cámpo.
 of or pertaining to the **Field**, v. Campéstre, Campesino.
 to be **Fierce**, cruel, or terrible, vide Brabear, or Bravear, Embravecér.
 to wax **Fierce** or wilde, v. Acoráse.
Fierce or wilde, v. Acorádo, Brábo, or Brávo, Embravecido.
Fierce, cruel, or terrible, v. Apitonádo, Atróz, Feróz.
 most **Fierce**, v. Atrocíssimo, Bravíssimo.
Fiercenesse, v. Apitonamiénte, Brabéza, or Bravéza, Ferocidad.
Fiercely, v. Bravaménte, Embravecidadaménte, Ferozmenté, Apitonadaménte.
 to **Fiest**, v. Festijár.
 a **Fife**, or a player on a fife, vide Pifano, Pifaro.
Fifty, v. Cinquenta.
Fifteene, v. Quinze.
 the **Fifteenth**, v. Quinzéno.
 a **Fig**, v. Higo.
Fig trees, v. Higuéras.
 a **Fig-garden**, v. Figuerál, Higueral.
 a **Fig** soone ripe, v. Bréba, or Bréva.
 a **fraile** of **Figs**, v. Cofin de Higos.
 to **fight**, v. Peleár, Pugnár, Combattir.
 to **fight** with the fists, as boies doe, vide Abofeteár.
Fighting, v. Peléa.
Fights in a galley or ship, v. Batallólas.

Fought, v. Combatido, Peleádo.
 to **figure**, v. Figurár.
 a **Figure**, forme or fashion of any thing, v. Figura.
 a **Figure** or ornament in speech, vide Figura.
 a **Figure** or character, v. Caráter.
Figured, vide Figurádo.
Figurative, v. Figurativo.
Figuratively, v. Figuradaménte.
 to **file**, v. Limár.
 a **File** or ranke, v. Hiléra, Líma.
 a **File**, v. Afiláda, Fila.
Filed, v. Limádo.
Filing, v. Limadúra.
 to **fill**, v. Allenár.
 to **fill** full, v. Enllenár, Henchír, Rellenár.
Filled, v. Allenádo, Rellenádo, Henchido.
Filling, v. Henchamiénte.
Filling full, v. Henchimiénte.
 a **fillet** or haire lace, v. Filéte.
 to **fillip**, v. Dar Papirótes.
 a **fillip**, v. Papiróte.
 to **filch**, or steale, v. Robár, Hurtár.
filthy, filthy, fillbinessé, v. Suzio, Suziedad.
 somewhat **filthy**, v. Suzuelo.
 fillbinessé, v. Suziedad.
filthy, v. Suziaménte.
final, v. Final.
 a **final** sentence, vide Definitiva senténcia.
finally, vide Acabadaménte, Finalménte.
 to **finde**, v. Hallár.
 a reward for **finding**, v. Hallásgo.
 to **finde** or maintaine, v. Mantenéer.
found, v. Halládo.
 to **fine** or punish by the purse, v. Multár.
fined, v. Multádo.
 a **fine**, v. Multa.
 to **fine**, settle or clarifie as wine doth, vide Cendrar.
 most **fine**, cleare or pure, v. Cendradíssimo.
 a **fine** matter, v. Apuésta cósa.
fined siluer, v. Cendrada pláta.
fined, clarified or cleansed, vide Cendrado.
fine, v. Apuésto, Fino, Lindo, Sotil.
fineness or neatnessé, v. Finéza, Lindéza.
finely, v. Lindaménte.
 a **finer** of mettall, v. Cendradór.
fine or smooth, v. Lizo.
fine or neat, v. Elegánte.
finely, v. Eleganteménte.
 most **fine**, v. Elegantíssimo.
fine, v. Bonito, or Bonico.
 very **fine**, v. Esmerádo, muy Buéno.

a **Finger**, v. Dédo.
the fore-Finger, v. Dédo índice.
the middle Finger, vide Dédo de en medio.
the ring Finger, vide Dédo del corazón.
the cave Finger or little finger, v. Dédo meñique, Merguerite.
 to **Finish**, vide Acabár, Fenecer, Finár.
Finished, vide Acabádo, Fenecido, Finádo.
 a **Finisher**, v. Acabador, Fenecidór.
Finishing, v. Acabamiento, Cábo, Finicimiento.
Finned, or *that hath finnes*, v. Aládo.
 a **Finne of a fish**, vide Ala de pescádo, Aléas.
Fire, v. Fuégo.
 to **Fire**, or *set on fire*, vide Abrasár, Ardér.
 a **setter on Fire**, v. Abrasador.
Fired, v. Abrasádo.
 a **Fire sparke**, v. Centélla de Fuégo.
 a **flame of Fire**, v. Lláma.
 a **Fire-brand**, v. Izón.
wilde Fire, v. Fuégos artificiales.
Fire, v. Fogófo.
bals of Fire, vide Bómbas, Alcanzias de Fuégo.
 a **Fire-shovel**, v. Badil.
the Firmament, v. Firmamento.
 to **make firme or strong**, v. Afirmár, Hazér firme.
Firme, *stedfast and sure*, v. Afirmádo, or Hécho firme.
Firmesse, v. Firméza.
Firme, v. Firme.
Firmely, v. Firmamente.
 a **fire tree**, v. Abéto.
the first, v. Priméro.
first of all, v. Priméro de todo.
at the first sight, v. A la prima vista.
 to **fish**, v. Pescár.
 a **fish**, v. Pécc, Pescádo.
 a **little fish**, v. Pecezico, Pescadillo.
fish in pickle, v. Pécces en escabéche.
 a **fisher**, v. Pescador.
 a **fisher-boat**, v. Bárca de Pescador.
 a **fish-monger**, vide Pescadéro, Peciguero.
 a **kinde of Newland fish**, v. Abadéjo.
 a **fish-pond**, v. Pesquéra, Pesqueria.
Fishing, v. Lapésca.
 a **fish market**, v. Pescaderia.
 a **fishing-booke**, v. Anzuéto.
 to **strike with the fist**, vide Puñár, Puñete.
 a **fist**, v. Puño, Pugno.
 a **blow with the fist**, v. Puñete.
 a **fisticke nut**, v. Alhóctigo.
the fisticke tree, v. Alhóctigo.
 a **fistula**, v. Fistula.

having a **Fistula**, v. Afistoládo.
 to **fit or match**, v. Ataviár.
 a **Fit of an ague**, v. Cición de Callentura.
Fit, v. Abil, A'pto.
made fit, vide Abilitádo, Aliñádo, Ataviádo.
 to **be made fit**, v. Acomodárse.
 a **fitter or one that maketh fit**, v. Aliñador.
Fitted, v. Acomodádo.
Fitnesse, or *sitting*, vide Acomodamiento.
Fisty, vide Ataviadaménte, Comodamente.
 by **fits**, v. A rátos, A vézes.
five, v. Cinco.
five leaved grasse, v. Cinco en ráma.
 to **fixe**, v. Fixár.
fixed, v. Fixádo.

F L

a **flag**, banner, ensigne or streamer, v. Bandéra, Vandéra.
 a **flake of snow**, v. Cópo de nieve.
flaine, v. Flea.
 to **flame**, v. Ardér.
 a **flame of fire**, v. Lláma.
flaming or burning, v. Llamaráda.
 to **paint in the flanks**, v. Hijadear.
the flanke, v. Costádo.
the flanks, v. Hijadas, Yjadas.
flanders, v. Flándes.
 a **flap to kill flies**, v. Moscadór.
 a **flash of lightning**, v. Relámpago.
 to **flash with lightning**, vide Relampagar.
 a **flask**, v. Frásko or Flásko.
 to **make flat**, v. Remachár.
flat, v. Remachádo.
flat or prostrate, v. Prostrádo.
flat nosed, v. Rómo.
 to **flatter**, v. Halagár, Lisongear.
flattered, v. Halagádo, Lisongeadó.
 a **flatterer**, v. Adulador, Halagador, Halaguéro, Lisongéro.
flattering, v. Halaguéno.
flattery, vide Blandúra, Halágo, Lisónja.
flattering speeches, v. Aduladoras palabras.
flax, v. Lino.
 a **bundle of flax**, v. Cópo de lino.
 a **flax-bed**, v. Linár.
 a **flea**, v. Púlga.
 to **rid from fleas**, v. Espulgár.
rid from fleas, v. Espulgádo.
 full of **fleas**, v. Pulgófo.
flea-bitings, v. Ronchas.
fleabane, a herbe so called, v. Atadegna, Zargatóna.
 to **flea or take off the skin**, v. Deshol-

lejár.
fleaed, v. Deshollejádo.
flegme, v. Fléma.
 to **purge flegme**, v. Desfleamar.
full of flegme, v. Flemóso.
flegmaticke, v. Flemático.
fled, v. Boládo, or Voládo.
 a **fleece of wooll**, v. Vellocino.
 a **fleet of ships**, v. Flóca.
 a **fleet of ships furnished for fight**, vide Armáda.
 a **fleming**, v. Flaméno.
flesh, v. Carne.
 a **flesh-booke**, v. Hooke.
fleshie, v. Carnóso.
fleshinesse, v. Carnosidad.
fleshly or lustfull, vide Carnál, Luxurioso.
fleshly, v. Carnalmenté.
fletcher, v. Flechéro.
 a **flicke on the cheek**, v. Chirlo.
 to **flie**, v. Bolár, or Volár.
 a **flier**, v. Volador.
flight, v. Boléo, Huyda.
 to **put to flight**, v. Ahuyentár, Desbaratar.
 a **putter to flight**, v. Desbaratador.
 put to **flight**, v. Ahuyentádo, Desbaratádo.
 putting to **flight**, v. Desbaráto.
flying, v. Boladéro, or Voladéro.
fied or escaped, v. Huydo.
fitchering or susterling, v. Bolapie.
 a **flie**, v. Mósca.
 a **little flie**, v. Mosquitillo.
 a **flie that flieth about the candle**, vide Mata-candil, Marepósa.
 a **horse flie**, v. Moscarda.
 a **kinde of greene and blew flie called cantharis**, v. Abadéjo.
 a **fly-flap**, v. Moscadór.
 to **fling**, v. Arrojar.
flung, v. Arrojádo.
 one that **flingeth**, v. Arrojadór.
flung away, v. Arrojádo.
flung against the wall, v. Abarrádo.
 a **flint-stone**, v. Pedernal.
flitting or uncertaine, v. Variáble, Incierto.
the fluxe or laske, v. Flúxo de Vientre, Cámaras, Desentéria.
the flux of the belly, vide Flúxo de Vientre.
the bloudie flux, vide Cámaras, Desentéria.
the monthly flux of womens flowers, v. la Réglá de mugéres, Costúmbre de mugéres.
 to **flocke together**, v. Rebanár.
 a **flocke**, v. Ganádo, Rebanó, Háto.
 a **flock-bed**, v. Colcédra.
 a **flocke or multitude of people**, v. Cátrva, Multitud de gente.

a *Flocke* or *drone* of *cattell*, vide *Maná-da*.
 a *Flocke* of *sheepe*, v. *Atájo* de *ganádo*, *Rebáño*.
 a *Flocke* or *herd* of *cattell*, v. *Atájo*.
 a *Flock-bed*, v. *Colchón*.
Flowed, v. *Soládo*.
Flowering, v. *Suélo*.
 a *Floore*, v. *Soladura*, *Suélo*.
 a *Florin*, or *peece* of *two shillings*, vide *Florin*.
 to *flote* or *fleet* upon the *water*, v. *Flotar*, *Sobreaguár*.
Floting *hither* and *thither*, vide *Flotamiento*.
 a *great Floud*, v. *Dilúvio*.
 a *land Floud*, v. *Chórro*.
 to *runne* as a *land Floud*, v. *Chorreár*.
 to *flourish* or *prosper*, v. *Prosperár*.
 to *wax* *greene*, or *begin* to *flourish*, vide *Reverdecer*.
Flourishing, v. *Reverdeciemento*.
 a *Floure*, v. *Suélo*.
 the *Floure* of *grapes*, v. *Ciérne*.
 to *flourish* as they *doe* with *weapons*, vide *Floreár*.
 to *flourish*, v. *Florecer*.
Flourishing, or the *play* that is *used* at the *beginning* of *games*, v. *Floréo*.
Flourishing, v. *Florido*.
 to *flout*, v. *Matrásas* *dár*, *Mofár*, *Burlár*.
 a *Flout*, v. *Matrásca*, *Mofá*, *Burla*.
 a *Flouter*, v. *Mofador*, *Burlador*.
Flouting, v. *Mofa*, *Burla*.
 to *flow*, v. *Manár*.
Flowing *water*, v. *Manáda* *água*.
 a *Floud*, v. *Dilúvio*.
 a *land Floud*, v. *Arrojo*, *Avenida*.
 a *Floud-gate*, v. *Eslúia*.
 a *Flower*, v. *Flór*.
 a *Flower-de-luce*, v. *Cardéno* *lirio*, *Flór* *de* *lis*.
Flowers of *Orenjes*, v. *Azaár*.
 an *herbe* called *Saint Katherines Flower*, vide *Axenúz*.
Flower-pots, v. *Járros* *de* *Flóres*.
 made of *Flowers*, v. *Hécho* *de* *flóres*.
 to *be* in the *Flower* or *prime* of *his* *age*, v. *Ser* *en* *Flór* *de* *edad*.
Flour of *meale*, *Acemite*, *Flór* *de* *la* *harina*.
Flush at *cards*, v. *Flúx*.
 a *Flute*, v. *Abógue*, *Flúta*.
 a *player* on the *Flute*, vide *Aboguero*, *Flautador*.
Flux, v. *Flúx*.

F O

to *Fodder*, v. *Dár* *verde*.
Fodder, v. *Erbáge*, *Verde*.
 a *Foe*, v. *Enemie*.

Foggie, v. *Grueso*.
Fogginess or *fatness*, vide *Groffedad*, *Grofferia*.
Foggily, v. *Groffamente*.
 to *foile*, v. *Disgraciár*.
 to *give* the *foile*, v. *Disgraciár*.
 to *take* the *foile*, v. *Tenér* *disgracia*.
 a *foile*, vide *Disgracia*.
foiled, v. *Disgraciado*.
foiling, v. *Disgracia*.
 to *foine*, v. *dar* *Estocáda*.
 a *Foine*, v. *Estocáda*.
Foining, *idem*.
foison, or *abundance*, vide *Abundancia*.
 a *foist*, or *little pinnafe*, v. *Fústa*.
 to *foist*, v. *Plegár*.
 a *Fold*, v. *Pliego*.
Folded, v. *Plegádo*.
 a *Folder*, v. *Plegador*.
Folding, v. *Plegadura*.
Folded or *pleated*, v. *Plegádo*.
 a *Fold* in a *garment*, v. *Pliego*.
 a *Fole*, v. *Pótro*.
 a *Fole* of an *asse*, v. *Borriquillo*.
Folly, v. *Necedád*, *Stulticia*, *Infi-piencia*.
 to *follow*, v. *Conseguir*, *Seguir*.
 to *Follow* or *pursue*, vide *Seguir*, *Per-seguir*.
 to *Follow* the *examples* of *other* *men*, vide *Seguir* *las* *pisadas* *de* *ótro*s.
 it *Followeth*, v. *Siguete*.
Followed, v. *Seguido*.
 a *Follower*, v. *Seguidór*.
Followers, v. *Secáces*.
Following, v. *Seguimiento*.
Fame, v. *Espuma*.
 to *Fame* or *foib*, v. *Espumar*.
Fome of the *sea*, v. *Espuma* *de* *la* *már*.
 full of *Fome*, vide *Espumoso*, *Espumajoso*.
Fome, v. *Espumoso*.
Foming, v. *Espumante*.
Fomentation, v. *Fomentación*.
Fondness, or *foolishness*, v. *Necedád*, *Boveria*.
 a *Font* in a *Church*, vide, *Pila*, *Bautisterio*.
 a *little Font*, v. *Pilica*.
Food, vide *Nutrimiento*, *Comida*, *Vianda*.
 a *foole*, vide *Albardán*, *Atrochado*, *Bóbo*, *Duendo*, *Tonto*, *Lóco*.
 to *play* the *foole*, v. *Neceár*.
 to *become* *Foolish*, v. *Abovár*, *Embovescer*, *Embovescer*, *Entontecer*.
 becoming *Foolish*, v. *Embobecimiento*, *Embovescimiento*.
 a *little Foole*, v. *Bobillo*, *Bovillo*, *Necuzelo*.
Foolerie, v. *Necedád*, *Pachocháda*.
 become *Foolish*, v. *Abovado*.

a *Fooles* *bolt*, or *fondiest*, v. *Dislate*.
Foolishness, v. *Bobedád*, or *Bovedád*, *Desparáte*, *Locúra*, *Necedád*, *Simplicidád*.
Foolishly, vide *Simplemente*, *Neciamente*.
 a *foord*, or *shallow* *place*, v. *Vádo*.
 full of *Foord*, v. *Vadoso*.
 to *goe* on *foot*, v. *Andár* *a* *pie*, *Caminár* *a* *pie*.
 a *Foot*, v. *Pie*.
 a *Foot* by the *rule*, v. *Cúbico* *pie*.
 the *Foot* of a *pillar*, vide *Bása* *de* *Colúna*.
 a *Foot-man*, v. *Móço* *d'* *espuélas*.
 a *Foot-boy*, or *lackie*, v. *Lacáyo*, *Móço* *de* *Espuélas*.
 a *Foot-cloth*, v. *Gualdrápa*.
 the *sole* of the *Foot*, v. *Plánta* *del* *Pie*.
club-Footed, v. *Platituerto*.
 a *Foot-step*, v. *Pisáda*.
 a *Foot-stool* to *lift* a *woman* to *horse*, vide *Andilla*, or *Banquillo*.
 a *Foot* by *measure*, v. *Pie*.
 a *halse-Foot*, v. *Medio* *pie*.
 at the *Foot*, v. *al* *Pie*.
For, v. *Por*, *Pára*.
 For *that*, or *for* as *much*, v. *Por* *tánto*.
 For *ever*, vide *Por* *siempre*, *Pára* *siempre*.
 to *fozbeare*, v. *Detenér*, *Sufrir*.
fozbearance, v. *Detenimiento*, *Sufri-miento*.
 to *fozbid*, v. *Defendér*, *Vedár*, *Contra-dezir*.
Forbidden, vide *Defendido*, *Vedádo*, *Contradicho*.
 a *Forbider*, vide *Contraditor*, *Defendidór*.
Forbidding, v. *Defendamiento*, *Con-tradición*, *Vedamiento*.
 to *fozce*, vide *Forçar*, *Compelér*, *Apremiar*.
Force, vide *Bigór*, or *Vigór*, *Fuérça*, *Impétu*, *Apremio*.
Forced, vide *Forçado*, *Apremiádo*, *Compelido*.
Forcing, vide *Fuérça*, *Compulsión*, *Apremio*.
Forcible, v. *Briente*, *Forçoso*, *Fuerte*, *Impetuoso*.
Forcibly, vide *Forçosamente*, *Impe-tuosamente*.
 to *fozecast*, v. *Proveér*, *Prevenir*.
fozcasted, v. *Proveydo*, *Prevenido*.
fozcasting, v. *Prevenición*.
 the *Fore-castle* of a *ship*, vide *Castil* *de* *Próa*.
fozefathers, v. *Antepassados*, *Pas-sados*.
 a *fozeger*, v. *Precurfór*.
 a *fozthead*, v. *Fréne*.
 the *fozepart*, v. *Parte* *adelante*.

a **foze-runner**, v. Precursór.
 to **foze-see**, v. Antevér.
foze-scene, v. Antevisto.
 a **foze-sight**, v. Antevista.
 to **foze-slow** or **linger**, vide Tardár,
 Detenerse.
 to **foze-speak**, v. Bewitch, Charme,
 or Enchant.
 to **foze-spie**, v. Ouersee.
 the **foze-teeth**, vide Díentes delan-
 téros.
 to **foze-tell**, v. Prophecie.
 to **foze-thinke**, v. Fore-see.
 the **foze-ward**, v. Vanguarda.
 to **fozfeitt**, v. Confiscár.
Fozfeited, or **taken as fozfeitt**, v. Confis-
 cádo.
Fozfeit of ones goods, vide Confisca-
 ción.
 a **fozfeitt**, fine, or penaltie, v. Múlcta,
 Péna.
 to **fozge** as **smithes doe**, v. Forjár.
 a **fozge**, v. Forja, Frágua.
fozged, v. Forjado.
 a **fozger**, v. Forjadór.
fozging, v. Forjadúra.
 to **fozget**, v. Defacordár, Olvidár.
fozgetting, vide Ovildándó, Defacor-
 dándó.
fozotten, v. Olvidado.
fozgetfulness, v. Olvido, Defacuérdo.
fozgetfull, v. Defacordado, Defme-
 moriado, Olvidadizo.
 to **fozgive**, v. Perdonár.
fozgiven, v. Absuélto, Perdonado.
 a **fozke**, v. Horcájo, Horcáfo.
 a little **fozke**, v. Forqueta.
 a **pitch-fozke**, v. Fórcá.
 a **dung fozke with three prongs**, vide Ar-
 rexáque.
 to be **fozlozme**, v. Aburrir.
fozlorne, v. Aburrido.
 to **fozme**, v. Fashion.
 a **fozme** or **fashion**, vide Fóma, Fay-
 ción.
fozmed, v. Formado.
 the **foz-man in rowing**, v. Bogavánte.
fozmail, v. Formál.
fozmallly, v. Formalménte.
 a **foz-mast**, v. Árbol de próa.
 the **fozmer**, v. Anteriór.
 to commit **foznication**, v. Fornicár.
foznication, v. Fornicación.
 a **foznicator**, v. Fornicário.
 a **fozrester**, v. Florestéro.
 a **fozrest**, vide Arcabúco, Alcabúco,
 Floresta.
 to **foztake**, vide Abandonár, Dexár,
 Dejár, Defamparár.
foztaken, v. Abandonado, Defampa-
 rado, Desiécto, Dexádo.
 a **fozfisher**, v. Defamparadór, Aban-
 donadór.

Fozaking, vide Defampáro, Dexami-
 énto.
 to **fozswear**, v. Perjurár.
 a **fozswearer**, v. Perjúro.
fozswearing, v. Perjúro.
fozsworne, v. Perjúra.
foztie, v. Quarénta.
 the **foztie**, v. Quarenténo.
 to **foztifie** or **fence**, vide Abastecér,
 Fortificár, Fortalecér.
foztified, v. Arzeiádo, Fortalecido,
 Fortificádo.
foztifying, vide Bastimiénto, Fortifi-
 cación.
 a **fozt**, v. Cástro, Bastida, Fuérte, For-
 taléza.
foztification, v. Fortalecimiénto, For-
 necimiénto, Fortificación.
 a **foztresse**, v. Fortaléza, Fortezuéla.
fozth, v. Fuéra.
fozth abroad, v. Fuéra.
fozthwith, vide Luégo, Incontinéte,
 Présto, Aóra.
foztitude, v. Fortaléza.
 to be **foztunate**, vide ser Afortuná-
 do.
foztune, v. Cáso, Fortúna.
 by **foztune** or **chance**, v. Fortúito.
foztunate, v. Afortunádo, Auenturá-
 do, Bienaventurádo, Dichófo.
foztunately, v. Bienaventuradaménte,
 Dichosaménte.
 a **foztune-teller**, v. Hadadór.
 to tell **foztunes**, v. Hadár.
foztunately, v. Afortunadaménte.
 to put **fozward**, v. Adelantár, Po-
 nér adelante, Passár adelante.
 set **fozward**, vide Adelantádo, Puésto
 adelante.
 a **fozset** or **little chest**, v. Arquílla.
 to **fozster**, v. Abrigár.
 a **fozsting**, v. Abrigo.
 a **fozster father**, v. Almo pádre.
 a **fozster brother**, vide Colláço, Col-
 lázo.
 to make **fozle**, or **filthie**, v. Afcár.
fozled, v. Afcádo.
fozly or **filthily**, v. Feaménte, Suzia-
 ménte.
fozleness or **filthiness**, v. Fealdád, Su-
 ziedad.
filth, v. Fealdád, Suziedad.
filthie or **fozle**, v. Fco.
filthily, v. Fealménte.
fozle-mouthed, v. Boquiróto.
fozle weather, v. Mal tiempo.
 a **fozle with long legs**, called a **Bittor**, v.
 Alcaraván.
foznd, v. Finde.
 to **foznd** or **cause to be built**, vide Fun-
 dár.
foznded, v. Fundádo.
 a **foznder**, v. Fundadór.

foznding, v. Fundación.
 to lay a **fozndation**, vide Cementár,
 Fundár.
 a **fozndation**, v. Fóndo, Fundación,
 Fundamíento.
 be that layeth a **fozndation**, v. Cemen-
 tadór.
 a **fozntaine**, vide Fuénte.
 a little **fozntaine**, v. Fuentezilla.
 a **fozrd** or **shallow place**, v. Vádo.
fozre, v. Quátro.
fozre times as much, v. Quátro tánto.
fozre-squared, v. Quadrádo.
fozre millions of thousands, vide Quá-
 tro quéntos.
 the **fozrth**, v. Quárto.
 to **fozrme**, v. Fashion.
 a **fozrme** or **bench to sit on**, v. Banco.
fozrtene, v. Catórce.
fozrtene times, v. Catórce vézes.
 the **fozrtenth**, v. Catorzéno.
 to play the **foz**, v. Zorrear.
 a **foz**, v. Rapósa, Rapófo, Zorra,
 Zorro.
foz tails, v. Alpíste.
foz holes, v. Rapóferas.

F R

a **fozagment**, vide, Escamócho, Re-
 lieve.
fozgments of meat, vide Escamóchos,
 Relieves.
fozgilitie, v. Fragilidad.
fozgrant, v. Fragrante.
 to **fozray**, or **make fraid**, v. to Feare.
 to begin a **fozray**, v. Començár a reñir,
 Començár Quíston, or Quíston.
 a **fozray**, v. Quíston, or Quíston, Cu-
 chilládas.
 to wax **fozraile**, vide Començár a ser
 Frágil.
fozraile, v. Frágil.
fozraillie, v. Frágilgad.
 a **fozraile of figs**, v. Cofin de hígos.
 a **fozraile wherein they doe put figs or resins**
 and such like, v. Capácho, Cofin.
 to **fozraight** paid for passage on the wa-
 ter, v. Fléte, Fletamíento.
 to **fozraight**, vide, Cargár, Fletár, Fre-
 tár náve.
fozraight money, v. Fléte.
 one that payeth **fozraight**, or **fozraight** a
 ship, v. Fletadór.
fozraighted, v. Cargádo.
 to **fozraime**, v. Fabricár.
 the **fozraime** of any thing, v. Argadijo.
fozraimed, v. Fabricádo.
fozraimer, v. Fabricadór.
fozraiming, v. Fábrica.
 to **fozraichile**, or **make free**, v. Liber-
 tár, Ahorrár esclávo.
 a **fozraichising** or **making of a bond-man**
 free,

free, vide Libertad, Alforria, Alhorria.
Franchesse or libertie, v. Libertad.
Frankie, v. Libre, Franco.
a Franke giuer, v. Franco.
Frankely, v. Francamente.
Frankensence, v. Encienso.
to perfume with Frankensence, v. Encienfar.
franticke, v. Alocado, Frenetico, Santochado.
a Franticke foole, v. Atreguado loco.
fraternitie or brotherhood, v. Cofradia.
brothers of a Fraternitie, vide Confrades.
fraud, or *guile*, v. Engaño, Fraude.
Fraudulently, vide Engañosamente, Fraudulentamente.
Fraudulent, vide Engañoso, Fraudulento.
to free or enfranchise, v. Ahorrar, Esclavo libertar, Dar carta de hórro.
to free from bondage, v. Emancipar.
making free, v. Hórro.
freed from, or *exempt*, v. Esento.
freeing from bondage, vide Emancipacion.
freed from ordinary tax and subsidie, vide Enfonfado.
freed, v. Ahorrado, Emancipado, Franqueado.
free, v. Franco.
a free mason, v. Pedrero.
freely, v. Francamente.
freedom, vide Alforria, Alhorria, Emancipacion.
freewill, v. Alvedrio.
to freese, v. Yelar, Elar.
a freckle in the face, v. Peca.
free, v. Libero, Libre, Franco.
freedom, v. Libertad.
freely, v. Liberamente.
of free cost, v. Baldado.
to freese, Congelar, Elar.
a frost, v. Yelo.
profen, v. Elado, Congelado.
to speake french, v. Hablar Francés.
a french man, v. Francés.
the french pokes, v. Búbas, Búvas.
to make his friend, or *to get friendship*, vide Amigar, Aquistar amistad.
a friend, v. Amigo.
a shes friend, v. Amiga.
friendship, v. Amistad.
friendly, v. Amigablemente.
friendliness, v. Amistad.
the frensie, v. Frenesia.
frenticke, v. Frenetico.
to frequent, v. Frequentar.
frequented, v. Frequentado.
frequently, v. Fiequentemente.
to make fresh, v. Rezentar.

a fresh colour, v. Flor en la color.
Fresh, v. Fresco, Reziente.
Fresh, vnsalted, v. Fresco.
Freshly, v. Frescamente.
Freshness, v. Frescura.
to fret, v. Amohinar.
Fretted, v. Amohinado.
Fretting, v. Rixa.
bent to fretting, v. Rixoso.
friday, v. Viernes.
a frier, v. Frayle.
a friery, v. Monasterio.
to frie, v. Freyr.
Fried, v. Frito.
Frying, v. Freydura.
fringe, v. Flocadura, Fránjas.
Fringing, v. Bordadura.
round fringe, v. Bórla.
a maker of fringe, v. Borladór.
frying, v. Friendo.
a frying-pan, v. Sartén, Freydéra.
a frier, v. Fraile, Frayle.
a frier Carmelite, v. Carmelita.
frighted or feared, v. Atemorizado, Espantado.
frighting, v. Espanto, Temór.
a frigate or small barke, v. Fragata.
to fridle, v. Crespar, Enrizar.
fristed, v. Crespado, Enrizado.
frisling, v. Crespada, Enrizadura.
a fritter, v. Fruta de Sartén.
frivolous, v. Frivolo.
frivolously, v. Frivolosamente.
fro, or *from*, v. De.
from henceforth, v. De acá.
from this day forward, vide De ay Adelante.
from doore to doore, v. De puérta en Puérta.
from one place to another, v. De vn lugar a otro.
to croke like a frog, v. Cantar como Rána.
a frog, v. Rána.
a little frog, v. Ranquájo.
belonging to frogs, v. Ranúdo.
frolicke, v. Loçano.
frolikely, v. Loçanamente.
from, or *fro*, v. De.
the front of an armie, v. La frente de vna batalla.
a frontire, v. Frontera.
frosen, v. Elado.
frost, v. Elada, Yelo.
froth, v. Espuma.
to froth, v. Espumar.
Frothie, v. Espumoso.
frowardness, v. Protèrvia, Travessura.
froward, v. Protèrvo, Traviéslo.
frowardly, v. Protèrvamente.
to frowne, v. Encapotar.
frowning, v. Capóte.

to fructifie or beare bread corne, vide Panificar.
to gather or take the fruit of any thing, v. Desfrutar.
Fruit, v. Colécha, Frúto.
Fruit or profit of a vineyard, of cattell, &c. v. Esquilno.
to gather in fruit or profit of his cattell or corne, v. Esquilmar.
a fruturer, v. Frutero.
a woman fruturer, v. Frutera.
the fruit of cattell or corne gathered in, v. Esquilnado.
a place where fruit groweth, v. Frutal.
to beare fruit, v. Frutificar.
to make fruitfull or fertill, vide Hazer fértil, Hazer frutifero, or Frutuoso.
Fruitfulness, v. Fertilidad.
Fruitfull or fertill, v. Fecundo, Fértil, Frutifero, Frutuoso.
to frumpe or mocke, vide Mofar, Burlar.
a frumpe or mocke, v. Mofa, Búrla.
a frumper, v. Mofador, Burlador.
to frustrate or make void, vide Anullar or Anullar, Cancellar, Aniquilar.
to be frustrate, vide Salir en blanco, Quedar en blanco.
Frustrate, v. En vano.

F V

a fugitive, v. Fugitivo.
to be full, v. Estar lléno.
Full, v. Llénno.
fulness, v. Abundamiento.
Full fed, v. Repleto.
fully, vide Complidamente.
to full cloth, v. Batanar.
a fulling-mill, v. Batán.
a fuller of cloth, v. Batanero.
Fullled or thicked woollen cloth, v. Batañado.
a fulling, v. Batanadura.
fully, v. De llénno.
to fulfill, accomplish or performe, vide Complir.
that which is to be fulfilled, vide Compler.
Fulfilled, v. Cumplido.
Fulfilling, v. Cumplimiento.
to fume or fret, vide Amohinar, Atufar.
to let the fuming or smoking of any thing get out, v. Desabahr.
cleared from fuming or smoking, v. Desabahado.
a fume or breath rising up, v. Báho.
to stop in the fume, v. Abahr.
a fumigation, v. Perfume.
fumitorie herbe, v. Palomia.

the **Fundament**, v. Cúlo.
 a **Function**, v. Oficio.
 a **Funnell** thorow which liquor is poured into a vessell, vide Embalador, Envasador, Embudo.
 a **Funerall**, v. Eléquias, Mortuorio.
 a **Funerall song**, v. Responso.
 to **Furre**, v. Aforrar.
Furred, v. Aforrado.
Furze, v. Aforro.
 the **Furze** or lining about the skirts of a garment, v. Cortapiza.
 a **Furrier**, v. Pelejero.
 to be **Furious**, v. Embravecér.
Fury, v. Furia, Rábia, Apitonamiento.
Furious, v. Apitonado, Embravecido, Furibundo, Furioso, Rabióso.
Furiousness, v. Apitonamiento, Furor, Rábia, Furia.
Furiously, v. Furiosamente.
 a **Furnace**, v. Hornáza.
 to play the **Furner**, v. Horneár.
 a **Furners trade**, v. Horneria.
 a **Furner** that sets bread into the oven, v. Hornero.
 a woman **Furner**, v. Hornera.
 to **Furnish**, v. Abastecer, Aparejar, or Bastecer, Complir, Fornecer, Fornir.
Furnished with trappings like a horse, v. Enjezado.
Furnished, v. Aparejado, Fornecido, Fornido.
Furnished sufficiently, v. Bastecido.
Furnished with store, v. Abundoso.
Furnished, vide Aparejo, Aparato, Complimiento.
Furniture, v. Fornicimiento.
Furniture for a house, v. Adraços de cáa, Aparejos de cáa.
Furred, v. Enforrado.
 to **Furre**, v. Enforrar.
Furze, v. Enforro.
 to make **Furrows**, v. Assulcar, Sulcar.
 a **Furrier** or prouder of lodgings, vide Furriel.
 divided by **Furrows**, v. Assulcado, Sulcado.
 a **Furrow**, v. Súlco.
Further or farther, v. Vltra, de mas.
Furthermore, vide Mas adelante, Ahénde de esso.
 to **Further**, v. Favorecer, Ayudar.
Furtherance, v. Ayúda, Favor.
 a **Furtherer**, v. Ayudador, Favorecedor.
Fustian, v. Fustán.

G

a **Gberdine**, v. Capote.
 a **Gable** or cable, v. Cábte, A-

márra.
 to **Gad** up and downe, v. Vaguar.
 a **Gadder** abroad, v. Vagamundo, Callejero.
 a **Gadding gossip**, v. Callejera.
 a **Gad of Steele**, v. Barréta de Azéro.
 a **Gad bee**, v. Moscarda.
 a **Gage**, v. Pledge.
 a **Gage** or wager, v. Apuesta.
 to **Gage** the bottom, v. Hondeár.
 to **Gaggle** like a goose, vide Grafnar, Graznar.
Gagging geese, v. Grafnadóres.
Gagging of geese, v. Grafnido.
 to make **Gag** or gallant, v. Engalanar.
 to **Gain**, v. Ganar, Adquirir.
Gain, v. Ganancia.
Gained, v. Adquirido, Ganado.
Gaining, v. Ganancia.
Gainfull, v. Ganancioso.
 to **Gain-say** or resist with words, vide Copradezir.
Gain-sayed, v. Contradicho.
 a **Gain-sayer**, v. Contraditor.
 a **Gain-saying**, v. Contraditora cosa.
 to **Gain-stand**, v. to Resist.
 a **Gale** or blast of wind, vide Cólta de viento.
Galgascoines or wide breeches, vide Greguésco, Calçones.
Galingale, v. Acóro, Juncia, Avelanada, Jünco odoroso.
 the **Gall**, v. Hiel.
 a **Gall nut**, vide Agalla, Gálha, Bugallas.
 a **Gallmanufrie**, or hotchpotch, vide Olla podrida.
Gallantness or gaynesse, v. Galanteria, Bizarría.
Gallantry or galy, v. Galantemente, Galanamente, Bizarramente.
 a **Gallery**, v. Galleria, Corredór.
 a **Gally** or little ship, v. Galéra.
 a **Galliasse**, v. Galiáça.
 the master of a **Galley**, vide Patrón de la galéra.
 a **Galley slave**, v. Reméro, Forçado, Galleote.
 a **Galley-pot**, v. Botezillo.
 a **Gallon**, v. Measure.
 to **Gallope**, v. Gallopear.
 a **Gallop**, v. Gallope.
 a **Gallowes** or gibbet, v. Hórca.
 a **Game**, v. Juégo.
 a **Gamester**, v. Jugador, Tahúr.
Gaming, v. Juégo.
 a **Gamon** of bacon, v. Jaron de Tocino, Pernil de Tocino.
 a **Gander**, v. Ganso, Páto.
 a **Gantlet**, or gauntlet, v. Manópla, Guante de Malla.
 a **Gaole** or iayle, v. Cárcel, Prisión.
 to **Gape**, yawn, or gaspe, v. Bostezar.

to **Gape** or open as a tree, or the ground doth, vide Resquebrajar, Abrir, Hendir.
 to **Gape** after, v. Anelár, Anhelár.
Gaping, v. Bostezo.
 a **Gap**, as of an hedge or wall, v. Portillo.
 the **Garbage**, vide Suziedad de las tripas.
Garboile, v. Trouble.
 to **Guard** or Defend, v. Guardar, Defendér.
Guarded or defended, vide Guardado, Defendido.
 a **Guard**, v. Guárdia.
 a **Guard**, hombre, or welt of a garment, v. Guarnición de rópa, Cánto de rópa.
 a **Garden**, v. Jardín, Vergel.
 a **Gardener**, v. Hortelino, Ortelano, Jardinero.
 the seat of Gardening, v. Jardineria.
 a **Gardian**, or Tutor, vide Tutor, Curador.
 to **Gargle**, or gullet with the throat, v. Gargajear, Gargarizar.
Gargled, v. Gargarizado.
Gargling, v. Gargarismo.
 a **Garland**, v. Coróna, Guirnálta.
 a **Garland of flowers**, v. Guirnálta de flores.
Garlike, v. A'jo.
 sauce made of **Garlike**, v. Ajáda.
 a bunch of **Garlike**, v. Hórca de A'jo.
 a **Garment**, v. Rópa, Vestido.
 a **Garner** for corne, vide Alhóndiga, Granera.
 to put in a **Garner**, v. Enfilár.
 put in a **Garner**, v. Enfilado.
 to **Garnish**, v. Guarnecer.
Garnished, v. Guarnecido.
Garnishing, v. Adórno.
Garnishing in Masons, or Toyners art, v. Corniza.
 a **Garret** in the top of an house, v. Sobrado.
 a **Garrison**, vide Guarnición de Gente.
 to **Garter**, vide Ligár, Atár con ligas.
Garters of filke, v. Ligas.
Garters of cruel, v. Cenogiles.
Garters to garter the legs withall, vide Fáxas de piérmnas.
 the **Knights of the honourable order of the Garter**, v. Cavalléros de la orden de la Jarretéra.
Gartered, v. Atádas las ligas.
Gascoigne breeches, or Venetian bosen, vide Balónes, Calçones, Gregués-cos.
 a **Gash**, v. Cuchilláda.
 to **Gaspe**, v. to Gape.

to *Gaffe for breath*, vide *Acezar*, *Anhelar*.

a *Gate*, v. *Puerta*.

a *Gate* or going, v. *Andadura*.

a *posterne Gate*, or *back-doore*, v. *Postigo*, *Puerta falsa*.

a *Gate-keeper*, or *porter*, v. *Portero*.

to *Gather together*, v. *Cóger*, *Congregar*, *Colegir*.

to *Gather* or *plucke fruit*, v. *Desfrutar*.

Gathered together, v. *Allegadizo*, *Cogido*, *Cogedizo*.

a *Gatherer together*, v. *Cogedor*.

a *Gathering of fruits*, vide *Desfrutamiento*.

Gathering together, v. *Cogimiento*.

a *Gauling in a man or beast*, by long going, or such like, v. *Defolladura*.

a *Gaule*, v. *Defolladura*.

a *Gauld backe of a horse*, v. *Mataduras de Cavallo*, *Cavallo matado*.

a *Gauntlet*, v. *Guante de Hierro*, *Manopla*.

G E

Gest, or *guest*, v. *Huésped*.

Geese, v. *Goose*.

to *Geld*, v. *Capar*, *Castrar*.

Gelded, v. *Capado*, *Castrado*.

a *Gelder*, v. *Capador*, *Castrador*.

a *Gelding of any creature*, v. *Capadura*, *Castradura*.

a *Gelding knife*, v. *Castradera*.

Gelly, v. *Eladura*.

Geloner, v. *Gilliflower*.

Gelouse, v. *Gelosia*.

Gelous, v. *Geloso*.

a *Gem*, or *precious stone*, vide *Gémma*.

a *Genealogie*, v. *Genealogia*, *Abolório*, *Abolengo*.

Generalitie, v. *Generalidad*.

General, or *universall*, v. *General*.

Generally, or *universally*, v. *Generalmente*.

Generated, v. *Engendrado*.

Generation, or *linage*, v. *Generación*.

the *Genitals*, or *privie members*, vide *Genitivos*.

a *Genitor* or *begetter*, vide *Engendrador*.

to *make Gentle*, v. *Amanar*, *Facilitar*.

Gentle, v. *Fácil*.

made Gentle or *tame*, vide *Amanado*, *Hécho blando*.

one that *maketh Gentle* or *tame*, vide *Amanador*.

Gentlesse, v. *Blandura*, or *Clemencia*, *Facilidad*.

Gentle, v. *Clemente*.

Gently, v. *Clementemente*.

Gentilitie, v. *Hidalguia*.

a *Gentleman*, v. *Cavallero*, *Hidalgo* Hijo de algo.

a *Gentlewoman*, v. *Hijadálga*.

Gentlemen or *Gentlewomen*, v. *Hidalgos*, *Hidalgas*.

Gentleman-like, v. *Ahidalgamente*.

Geographie, or *the description of the earth*, v. *Geografia*.

Geometrie, v. *Geometria*.

a *Geometrician*, v. *Geometra*.

a *Gerfaulcon*, v. *Girifalte*.

a *German*, or *high Dutch-man*, v. *Alemán*.

Germaner or *English treacle*, v. *Camedreos*, *Chamedreos*.

to *Gesse*, v. *Atinar*, *Conjeturar*, *Adivinar*.

Gessed, v. *Atinado*, *Conjeturado*, *Adivinado*.

Gessing, v. *Tino*, *Conjetura*.

to *Gest* or *Jest*, v. *Burlar*.

to *Get*, vide *Adquirir*, *Alcanzar*, *Aquistar*, *Gañar*.

a *Getter*, v. *Alcanzador*, *Aquistador*.

a *Getting*, v. *Adquirimiento*, *Alcanzamiento*, *Ganancia*.

Goten, v. *Alcanzado*, *Adquirido*, *Aquistado*, *Ganado*.

to *Geue*, v. *Giue*.

G H

a *Ghost*, v. *Spirit*.

Giung v. *the Ghost*, v. *Agonizando*.

G I

a *Giant*, v. *Gigante*.

a *Gibbet*, v. *Gallowes*.

to *Gibe* or *iest*, v. *Triscar*, *Burlar*.

a *Gibe*, v. *Burla*, *Trisca*, *mofa*.

Giddie, v. *Aturdido*.

a *new-yeeres Gift*, vide *Aguinaldo*, *Aguilando*.

a *Gift* or *present*, v. *Dádiva*, *Dón*.

Gifts, v. *Dádivas*, *Dones*.

a *Gig* or *top*, v. *Trómpa*.

to *Gilde*, v. *Dorar*.

Gilded or *gilt*, v. *Dorado*.

a *Gilder*, v. *Dorador*.

Gilding, v. *Doradura*.

Gile or *Guile*, v. *Engaño*, *Dólo*.

Gilles of fish, vide *Agallas de pescado*.

Gilliflowers, v. *Clavellinas*.

full of *Gilliflowers*, v. *Enclavellinado*.

a *cloue Gilliflower*, v. *Clavellinas*.

to be *Giltie*, v. *Ser réo*, or *Culpado*.

Gilt or *leafe-gold*, v. *Dorada*.

a *fish called a Giltbead*, v. *Dorado*, *Dorada*.

Giltie, v. *Réo*, *Culpado*.

Giltinesse, v. *Cúlpa*.

Giltlesse, v. *Cúlpa*.

a *Gimlet* or *pearlar*, v. *Taladro*, *Respiradero*.

Ginger, v. *Gingibre*.

to set *Ginnes* for birds or comies, vide *Armar paxaros*, or *Gaçapos*.

a *Ginne* or *grinne*, v. *Trampa*.

a *Ginnet* horseman, v. *Ginete*.

a *Ginnie* or *Turkie hen*, v. *Páva*, *Guanája*.

a *Gipson* or *counterfeit rogue*, v. *Gitano*.

to *Gird*, v. *Cenir*, *Cinchar*.

Girded, v. *Cenido*.

Girding, v. *Cenidura*, *Cinchadura*.

a *Girdler* or *girdle-maker*, v. *Talabartero*.

a *Girdle*, v. *Prefina*, *Cinto*.

a *Girke* or *yerke* of a rod or whip, vide *Açotazo*.

a *Girle* or *wench*, v. *Môça*.

to *Girne* or *to grin*, v. *Regañar*.

a *Girth*, v. *Cincha*.

a *Gise* or *guise*, v. *Costumbre*, *Manera*, *Guisa*.

to play on the *Gitterne*, v. *Tañer guitarra*, *Tocar guitarra*.

a *Gitterne*, v. *Guitarra*.

Gines or *fettors*, v. *Grillos*.

to *Giue*, v. *Donar*, *Dar*.

to *Giue up* or *ouer*, v. *Abandonar*.

to *Giue almes*, v. *Dar limosna*.

to *Giue care*, v. *Ser atento*, *Escuchar*.

a *Gift*, v. *Dádiva*.

Giuen, v. *Dádo*.

Giuen ouer, v. *Abandonado*.

a *Giuer*, v. *El que da*.

Giung, v. *Dádo*.

G L

to be *Glad*, v. *Alegrarse*, *Ser alegre*.

Glad, v. *Alegre*, *Gozoso*.

Gladnesse, v. *Gozo*, *Alegria*.

Gladly, vide *Alegremente*, *de buena gana*.

an *beerbe called Gladen*, vide *Estoque yerva*.

to *Glasse* or *glaze*, vide *Poner vidrietas*.

a *Glasier*, v. *Vedriero*.

Glasse, v. *Vedrioso*.

Glassed, v. *Vedriado*.

Glasse, v. *Vidreo*, *Vidro*.

a *looking-Glasse*, v. *Espéjo*.

a *drinking Glasse*, v. *Copa de vidreo*, *Táça de vidreo*.

a *Glasse* or *viall*, v. *Redóma*.

the *Glasse* or *vernish* of a colour, v. *Verniz*, or *Berniz*.

the *Glaunders*, v. *Muermo*.

troubled with the *Glaunders*, v. *Muermoso*.

to **Glean** or lease corne, v. Espigar.
 a **Gleaner** of corne, v. Espigador.
Gleaning corne, v. El espigar.
 a **Glimmering** of the Sunne or other light, v. Reluzimiento, Resplandor.
 a **Glisten** to purge with, vide Cristel, Ayuda.
 to **Glisten**, v. Relucir, Reluzir, Lustrar, Relumbrar.
 full of **Glistening**, v. Lustróso.
 a **Glistening** of the Sunne, v. Resplandor del sol.
 a **Glistening** shew, v. Lústre.
 to **Glisten** or to shine, v. Resplandecer.
 a **Globber** or gloworme, vide Luciernaga.
 a **Globe**, v. Glóba, Glóbo.
 to **Glozie** or brag, v. Gloriarse.
Glory, v. Glória.
 a **Glorious**, v. Gloriando.
Glorious, v. Glorioso.
 vaine **Glorious**, vide Vanaglorioso, Jactancioso.
Gloriously, v. Gloriosamente.
 to **Glorifie**, v. Glorificar.
Glorification, v. Glorificación.
 to **Glose** or lie, v. to Lie.
 a **Gloser** or flatterer, v. Lisongero, Lisongjero, Lifongeador.
Glosing or flatterer, v. Lisónja.
 to give a **Glosse**, or to expound, v. Gloriar.
 a **Glosse** or exposition of a text, v. Glósa.
 a **Glowe**, v. Guante.
 a little **Glowe**, v. Guantezillo.
 a **Gloner**, v. Guantero.
 the finger of a **Glowe**, v. Dedo de guante.
Glowed, or having glowes, vide Enguantado.
 a **Gloworme**, v. Luziernaga, Luciernaga.
 to **Glue**, v. Pegar, Encolar, Engrudar.
Glue, v. Cóla.
Glued, v. Pegado, Encolado.
 a **Gluer**, v. El que Encóla, or Péga.
Gluing, v. Pegadura, Encoladura.
Glumie weather, v. Cerrado el cielo, Cerrazon.
 a **Glutton**, v. Glotón.
Gluttony, v. Glotonía, Golosina.
 to eat like a **Glutton**, vide Glotonear, Golosear, Golosinar.
Gluttonous, v. Goloso.
Gluttonously, v. Como goloso, Como glotón.

G N

to **Gnash** as with the teeth, vide Baticos dientes, Desgañar, Regañar.
Gnashing, v. Batimiento de dientes.

a **Gnat**, v. Mosquito.
 a little **Gnat**, v. Mosquilla.
 to **Gnaw** or bite, v. Roer.
Gnawed or gnawen, v. Roydo.
 a **Gnawing**, v. Roedura.
 he that **Gnaweth**, v. Roedor.
 to **Gnoble** or gnaw a little, vide Mor-dilcar.

G O

a **Goat**, v. Agujada, Aguijón.
 a **Goast**, or ghost, v. Espiritu.
 to crie like a **Goat**, v. Balár, Berrar.
 a **Shee Goat**, v. Cábra.
 a **bee Goat**, vide Cabrón, Chibato, Chibo.
 a little **Goat**, v. Cabrillo, Cabrilla.
 a **wilde Goat**, v. Cabríto montés.
 belonging to a **Goat**, v. Cabrituno, Cabrino.
 a **Goats skin**, v. Cabrúna.
 a **Goat-berd**, or keeper of Goats, v. Cabrero, Cabrerizo.
 a place for Goats, a **goat-house**, vide Chibital.
 a **Goats-beard**, vide Bárva de Chibo, Bárva de Cábra.
Goats-dung, vide Cagarrútas.
 a **Goats-hare**, v. Pélso de Cábra.
Goatish, or **stinking** like a **Goat**, v. Cabrino, Cabrituno.
 a **Goblet**, or little ball to drinke in, vide Cópá, Tápá.
Gobliness, or **Hobgobliness**, vide Trásgos.
God the Creator and **Gouernour** of all things, v. Díos.
 the **God-head**, v. Deidad, or Deydad.
 fained **Gods** of the fields and woods, vide Faunos.
Godlesse, v. Impio, Sin Díos.
Godly, v. Pio.
 most **Godly**, v. Piíssimo.
Godliness, v. Piedad.
Godlily, v. Piedadosamente.
 a **God-father**, v. Padrino.
 a **God-mother**, v. Madrina.
 a **Gods-peny**, v. Donadíos.
 to **Goe**, v. Andar, yr.
 to **Go naked**, v. Andar en puras carnes.
 to **Goe away**, or part, v. Apartar.
Going away, v. Apartamiento.
 to **Goe up**, v. Subir.
 to **Goe side by side**, v. Emparejar.
 to **Goe without a cloake**, vide Andar en cuerpo.
 to **Go in readinesse**, v. Andar a la mano.
 to **Goe before**, v. Anteceder, Preceder.
 to **goe creeping**, v. Andar a gatas.
 to **Goe with**, v. Acompañar.
 a **Goer before**, v. Antecesor.
Going before, v. Antecedente.

Gone before, v. Precedido.
 let it **Goe**, v. Añde, Pásse.
 a **Going up**, v. Subida.
 a **Going downe**, v. Bajada.
Going forward, or **proceeding**, vide Andança.
Gone, v. Andado.
Goggle eyed, or he that looketh a squint, vide Bisco, Túrnió.
Gold, v. Oro.
Gold-thread, v. O'ro Hilado, O'rotirado.
 a **Gold mine**, v. Mina de oro.
 a **Gold-smith**, or **gold-finer**, v. Platero, Vrive.
Golden, that is of **Gold**, v. Aúreo.
 to doe **Good**, v. Hazer bien.
Goodness, v. Bondad.
 somewhat **Good**, v. Bonito, or Bonico.
 most **Good**, v. Bonissimo.
Good, v. Bueno.
Good lucke or **fortune**, v. Bienaventurança, Dicha, Buena fortuna.
Good will, v. Bienquerencia, Buena voluntad, Benevolencia.
 the **Godman** of the house, v. Dueño de casa.
 the **Godwife** of the house, v. Dueña de casa.
Gods or **substance**, vide Hazienda, Biens, Substancia.
Goome or **gum**, v. Góma.
 the **Goomes** or **iawes** where in the teeth are set, v. Quixadas.
 to crie like a **Goose**, v. Grasnár, Graznár.
 a **Gosling**, v. Patico, Patilla, Anfaroncillo, Ganzillo.
 a **Goose**, vide Ançar, or Ansar, Pata, Gansa.
 a **great Goose**, v. Ançarón.
Goose-berries, v. Crepínas, V'vas crispas, V'vas de ólla.
Gorge or **corrupt blood**, v. Sangre corrupta.
Gorgebelied, v. Barrigudo, Pangido, Tripón.
 to **Gorge** or fill the gorge, v. Papar.
 the **Gorge** of a bird, v. Pápo.
 a **Gorget** for a souldier, v. Góla.
 a **Gorget** of maile, v. Gorjal.
Gorgeous, v. Sumptuoso.
Gorgeousness, v. Sumptuosidad.
Gorgeously, v. Sumptuosamente.
 to **Gormandize** or **ouercharge** ones stomacke, vide Golosinear, Golosear, Glotonear.
 a **Gormandiser** or **great eater**, vide Glotón, Comilón, Goloso.
 the **Gospell** or **glad tidings**, v. Evangelio.
 a **bee Gossip**, v. Compadre.
 a **shee Gossip**, v. Comadre.

a *gadding Gossip*, vide *Andariéga*, *Comadriera*.
 a *Goffchauke*, vide *Gauilán*.
 a *Goff*, *ghost*, *spirit*, vide *Espirítu*.
 the *Goths*, vide *Códos*.
Got or gotten, vide *Get*.
Gotten to, v. *Adquirido*, *Aquistado*.
 to *Gouerne or rule*, v. *Governár*, *Regir*, *Mandár*.
Government or rule, vide *Goviérno*, *Regimíento*, *Múdo*.
 that may be ordered by government, vide *Administradora cosa*.
Gouerned, vide *Governádo*, *Regído*, *Mandádo*.
 a *Gouernour*, vide *Governadór*, *Regidór*.
 a *Gouernesse*, vide *Governadora*.
Gouerning, v. *Goviérno*, *Governación*, *Regimíento*.
Gouernance, v. *Governación*, *Goviérno*, *Regimíento*.
 a *Gourd*, vide *Calabáça*, *Calabáza*.
 the *Gout*, vide *Góta*, *Puáge*.
Goutie, vide *Gotófo*.
 a *Gowne*, vide *Tóza*.
 a *frise gowne*, or *sea-mans gowne*, v. *Camarra*.
Gowned, vide *Togádo*.

G R

Grace, vide *Grácia*.
Gracious or favourable, vide *Graciófo*, *Favoráble*.
Graciousness, vide *Grácia*, *Favór*.
Gratiously, vide *Graciófaménte*.
 a *Graduate*, or one that hath taken any degree in an *university*, vide *Graduádo*.
 to *Grasse*, vide *Engerir*, *Enxerir*.
 a *Grasse*, vide *Púa*.
Grassed, vide *Engerido*, *Enxerido*.
 a *Grasser*, vide *Enxeridór*.
 to wax *Gray*, or to have gray haire, as men in old age, vide *Encanecer*, or *Encanescer*.
 a *Gray colour*, vide *Párda*, *Pádo*.
Grayish, vide *Pardisco*, *Pardillo*.
 a *Grac*, *badger*, or *brocke*, vide *Castór*, or *Bívaro*.
 a *Grayhound*, v. *Gálgo*, *Lebrél*.
 a *Grane* or *corne*, v. *Gráno*.
Graine wherewith cloth is grained, or skivlet is died, v. *Grána en Gráno*.
 a *Graine*, vide *Weight*.
 a *Graver*, or *garnet*, v. *Cilla*, *Silo*.
 the arte of *Grammar*, v. *Gramática*.
 a *Grammavian*, or teacher of *grammar*, v. *Gramático*.
Gramercie, vide *Agradesco*.
 a *Grandfather*, vide *Abuelo*, or *Abuelo*.

a *great Grandfather*, v. *Bisabuelo*.
 a *Grandmother*, vide *Aguéla*, or *Abuela*.
 a *great Grandmother*, v. *Bisabuela*, to gather *Grapes*, v. *Vendimiár*, *Coger úvas*.
 a *kinde of hard gray Grapes*, vide *Alvillo*.
 a *Grape*, v. *U'va*.
Grape gathering, vide *Vendimia*.
 a *Grape stone*, a *kernel in grapes*, v. *Gránillo*.
 to *Grapple*, v. *Afferrár*, *Garfiár*, *Garrafár*.
 to catch with a *Grapple*, vide *Engarrarfár*.
Grappled, v. *Aferrádo*, *Garrafádo*.
 a *Grapple or grappling iron of a ship*, vide *Garfio*.
 to *Grate*, vide *Apascéntár*.
 a *Grasier*, v. *Apascéntadór*.
Grassie, v. *Apascéntamiéto*.
Grasse, v. *Yérva*.
 three leaved *Grasse*, or *clevers grassie*, vide *Alfalfa*.
Grassie, or full of *grasse*, v. *Yerucaçal*.
swanes Grasse, v. *Correhuéla*.
 a *Grashopper*, vide *Chicharra*, *Cigarra*, *Grillo*.
 to *Grate bread*, v. *Rallár*.
Grated, v. *Ralládo*.
 a *Grater*, v. *Ralladúra*, *Ralla*.
Grating, v. *Rallamiéto*.
 a *Grate of iron or wood*, v. *Réja*.
 to *Gratífie*, or doe any thing thankfully, v. *Gratificár*.
Gratified, v. *Gratificádo*.
Gratifying or pleasuring, vide *Gratificación*.
Gratitude, v. *Agradecimíento*.
Grateful, v. *Agradáble*.
Gratefulness, v. *Agradamíento*, *Agradecimíento*.
Gratefully, v. *Gratuitaménte*.
 to *Grave*, or to engrave, v. *Sincelár*.
 a *Graver*, v. *Sinceladór*.
 a *Graving toole*, v. *Butil*.
Grave, v. *Gráve*.
Gravelly, v. *Graveménte*.
Gravie, v. *Cordúra*, *Gravedád*.
 a *Grave*, v. *Sepultura*.
 a *Graver*, v. *Esculpidór*.
 to *Grave*, v. *Esculpír*.
Graved, v. *Esculpído*.
Gravel, or *sand*, v. *Árena*.
 a *Gravel pit*, v. *Calcajal*.
 a *Gravel stone*, v. *Guijuélo*.
Gravelly, v. *Calcajaló*.
 to *Gravt*, vide *Otorgár*, *Concedér*.
 a *Gravt*, v. *Otorgamíento*, *Concesión*.
Granted, v. *Otorgádo*, *Concedído*.

a *Graver*, v. *Otorgante*.
Granting, v. *Otorgamíento*.
 to *Grease*, v. *Engrassár*.
Grease, v. *Enxúndia*, *U'nto*.
Greased, v. *Engrassádo*.
Grease, v. *Magrófo*, *Vntófo*.
Greasiness, v. *Vntosídad*.
 made *Great*, v. *Engrandecido*.
 to make *Great*, v. *Engrandecer*.
 making *Great*, v. *Engrandecimíento*.
 one that maketh *Great*, v. *Engrandecedór*.
Greatness, v. *Grandéza*.
Greatness of personage, v. *Grandéza*.
Greatness of honour, v. *Alteza*, *Mayorágo*, *mayoría*, *Grandéza*.
Great, v. *Grán*, *Gránde*.
 very *Great*, v. *Grandázo*.
 somewhat *Great*, v. *Grandezillo*.
Greater, v. *Mayór*, *mas Gránde*.
Greatly, v. *Grandeménte*.
Greaves, or *armours for the thighs*, v. *Gréva*.
 a *Greecian*, v. *Griégo*.
 a *Greecian*, v. *Parilla*, *Parrilla*.
Greese, v. *Dolencia*, *Moléstia*.
 to wax *Greene*, v. *Verdecér*.
 a *Greene place*, vide *Lugar yérde*, *Verdúra*.
 a *darke Greene*, v. *Verde negro*.
Greene, v. *Verde*.
Greenness, v. *Verdúra*.
Greene or fresh, v. *Verde*, *Fréscó*.
 a *Greese or flaire made with greeses*, v. *Grádas*, *Escalónes*.
 to *Greet*, v. *Saludár*.
 a *Greeting*, v. *Salutación*.
 to *Greue*, vide *Agraviár*, *Apassionár*, *Apefarrár*, *Angustiar*, *Atribulár*, *Lastimár*, *Molestár*.
Greued, vide *Agraviádo*, *Apassionádo*, *Apefarrádo*, *Angustiaádo*, *Atribuládo*, *Doliénte*.
 full of *Greese*, v. *Lastimófo*.
Greese, v. *Agrávio*, *Dolencia*, *Lastima*, *Pesadumbre*, *Pesár*.
 a *beari Greese*, v. *Cordójo*.
Greeses, v. *Congóxas*.
Greuous, v. *Angustiófo*, *Dolorófo*, *Molésto*, *Lastimófo*.
Greuously, vide *Agraviadaménte*, *Apassionadaménte*, *Dolorosaménte*.
Grey eyed, v. *Garço de ójo*.
 to *Griffe*, v. to *Grasse*.
 a *Griffin*, v. *Grifo*.
Grim or austere in countenance, vide *Austéro*.
Grimly or austere, v. *Austeraménte*.
 to *Grinde or sharpen*, vide *Amolár*, *Molér*.
Grinded, v. *Amoládo*.
 a *Grinder*, v. *Amoladór*, *Molédór*.
Grinding, v. *Molimíento*.

a *Grind-stone*, v. *Piedra de molina*.
 to *Grin* or *mythe* mouth, v. *Regañar*.
 a *Griming* or *scornefull* opening of the mouth, v. *Regano*.
 a *Griming* fellow, v. *Regañón*.
 a *Grim* or *gunne*, v. *Aranuelo*.
 to *Gripe*, v. *Amanojar*.
 to *Gripe* in the fist, v. *Empuñar*, *Tomar puñado*.
 a *Gripe* or *handfull*, v. *Puñado*.
 the *Gripping* of the belly, v. *Púxo*.
 a *Gristle*, v. *Ternilla*.
Gristly or *full of gristles*, vide *Terniliso*.
 a *Grist*, v. *Molienda*.
 a *Grocer*, v. *Especiero*.
 a *Gracers* sloop, v. *Especeria*.
Grograine, v. *Gorvarán* or *Gorvorán*.
 the *Groine*, v. *Yngle*.
 to *Gron*, v. *Gemit*.
Groning, v. *Gemido*.
 one that *Groneth*, v. *Gemidor*.
 a *Frome* or *household* seruant, vide *Caféro*.
 to *Grope* or *feele* softly, v. *Palpar*, *Tentár*.
 a *Groper*, v. *Palpadór*, *Tentador*.
Groping, v. *Palpamiento*, *Tiento*.
 to make *Grosse* or *fat*, vide *Engordár*, *Engrossár*.
 become *Grosse*, vide *Engordado*, *Engrossado*.
Groje, v. *Basto*, *Gordo*, *Gruesso*.
Some what Grosse, v. *Gordillo*.
Groseness, v. *Gordura*, *Grosséza*.
Grossely, v. *Grossamente*.
 a *Grouse*, v. *Arboléda*.
 a *Groue* of *high* trees, v. *Arcabúco*.
 a *Groue* of *box* trees, v. *Boxedal*.
Groneling or *hing* upon the face, vide *Boca abáxo*, *Brúces*.
 to *Ground* upon, v. *Fundár*.
Grounded or *seited*, v. *Fundado*.
 the *Ground*, v. *El suelo*.
 the *Ground* worke or *foundation* of any thing, v. *Fundamiento*, *Principio*, *Comienço*.
 a *generall* *Ground* or *rule* in any *Art*, vide *Régla* *general*.
Ground-pine, v. *Chamepíteos*.
Groundswell an *herbe*, vide *Bérro*, *Bonvarón*.
 to *Grow*, v. *Acrescer*, *Crescer*.
 to *Grow* to a *tree*, v. *Arbolécer*.
Growth, v. *Crescido*.
Growing, v. *Acrecimiento*.
 to *Grow* out of *kinde*, vide *Dejenerár*, *Degenerar*.
 to *Grub* up by the roots, v. *Desmontár* *Roçar*.
Grubbea, v. *Desmontado*, *Roçado*.
 a *Grubbing* toole, v. *Roçador*.

Grubbing, vide *Desmontadúra*, *Roçadúra*.
 to *Grudge*, v. *Enfadár*.
 a *Grudge*, v. *Enfado*.
Grudging, v. *Enfadoso*.
Grudgingly, v. *Enfadosamente*.
Gruell or *potage*, vide *Potáge*, *Potáje*.
 to *Grunt* like a *swine*, v. *Gruñir*.
 a *Grunter*, v. *Gruñidor*.
Grunting, v. *Gruñido*.

G V

Guarded or *garded*, vide *Guardado*, *Puesto a recaudo*.
Gubbins or *fragments*, vide *Escamóchos*.
 a *Gudgeon* fish, v. *Góbio*.
 a *Guerdon* or *reward*, v. *Galardón*.
 a *Guest*, v. *Huésped*.
 to *Guelle* at, v. *Conjeturar*, *Atinar*, *Adivinar*.
 to *Guide* or *conduct*, vide *Conduzir*, *Guiár*.
 a *Guide*, v. *Guía*.
Guided or *conducted*, vide *Conduzido*, *Guiado*.
 a *Guide*, *guide* or *conductor*, v. *Adalid*, *Guía*.
Guiding or *conducting*, v. *Condución*.
 a *Guisdon*, or *cornet* of *horsemen*, vide *Guyón*.
Guile or *fraud*, v. *Fraude*, *Engaño*, *Dólo*.
Guilefully, v. *Engañosamente*, *Fraudolientamente*.
Guilty, or *gilty*, v. *Réo*, *Culpado*.
 a *Guise*, v. *Guisa*, *Manéra*.
 a *Gulfe*, v. *Golfo*, *Vorágine*.
 a *Gully* or *gulpe* in *drinking*, v. *Gólpe*.
 the *Gullet* or *wezand*, v. *Ervéra*.
 a *Gully-gut* or *glutton*, vide *Gloton*, *Comilon*, *Goloso*.
 the *Gumme* of *trees*, v. *Góma*.
Gummes of the *mouth*, v. *Enzias*.
Gummie or *full of gum*, v. *Gomoso*.
Gum of *Arabia*, v. *Gomarábiga*.
 a *Gun* or *swirling* peece, v. *Escopéta*.
 to *shoot* of *Gunn*, vide *Escopetear*.
Gunne shot or the *stroke* of a *gunne*, vide *Escopetazo*.
 a *Gunne* *sicke*, vide *Vaqueta*.
Gunne powder, vide *Pólvora*.
 a *Gunner*, vide *Artillero*.
 a *shooter* in a *Gunne* or *swirling* peece, vide *Escopetéro*.
 a *musquetier*, vide *Mosquetéro*.
 a *haquebussier*, vide *Arcabuzéro*.
Gurgians of *meale*, v. *Afréche*.
 a *Gurnard* fish, v. *Cábra* *pece*.
 to *Gush* out, v. *Salir* de *gólpe*.
 a *Gushing* out, v. *Salida* de *gólpe*.

the *Guts*, v. *Tripas*.
 the *Gut* of the *fundament*, v. *Culár*.
 a *Gutter*, v. *Canál*.
 by *Gutters*, v. *A canales*.
 a *Gutter* made of *tiles*, vide *Canál* de *tejado*.
Gut-tide, v. *Shrouetide*.

G Y

to *Gybe*, v. *Mofár*, *Burlár*.
 a *Gybe*, v. *Mófa*, *Búrla*.
Gyves, v. *Grillos*.

H

a *Haberdasher* of *small* wares, vide *Mercero*.
 a *Haberdasher* of *bats* and *caps*, v. *Sombreréro*.
 armed with an *Habergrton*, vide *Lorigado*.
 an *Habergrton*, or *barbergen*, v. *Loriga*.
Hability, or *ability*, v. *Abilidad*, *Habilidad*.
 an *Habitaton*, or *dwellling*, v. *Habitación*, *Morada*, *Bivienda*.
Habitable, v. *Habitable*.
 an *Habite*, v. *Abito*, *Hábito*.
 a *little* *Habite*, v. *Abrillo*.
 grown to a *Habit*, v. *Abituado*.
 a *Hackster*, v. *Acuchillador*.
 a *Hackney* man, or he that *leiteth* horse to *bire*, v. *Alquilador* de *cavillos*.
 a *Hackney*, v. *Haca*, *Hacanéa*.
Hack *ying*, v. *Cavalgadúra*.
Had, v. *Avido*.
 a *Haft* or *handle*, v. *Cábo*, *Púño*.
 the *Haft* of a *knife*, v. *Cáchas* de *cuchillo*, *Mángo* de *cuchillo*, *Cábo* de *cuchillo*.
 the *Haft* or *handle* of a *rapier*, v. *Púño* de *espada*.
 a *Hag* or *fiend*, v. *Brója*, *Brúxa*.
Hay, v. *Héno*.
 a *Hay* *lost*, v. *Almeár* de *feno*.
 a *reeke* of *Hay*, or a *stacke*, v. *Almiar*.
 a *Hate* or *net* to *take* *Conies* with, vide *Atargár*, *Red* de *conéjos*.
 a *Haiser*, v. *Bezerra*, *Vaquilla*.
 to *Haile*, v. *Granizar*.
Haile, v. *Granizo*.
 a *Haile* *stone*, v. *Granizo*.
Haire, v. *Cábellos*, *Crines*, *Pélos*.
Haire of the *head*, v. *Cábellos*.
Haire of *mans* *body*, v. *Vello*.
Haire of *horse* or *beasts*, v. *Crines*.
Haire of the *beard*, v. *Pélos*.
 to *pull* off the *Haire*, v. *Desgrenár*.
 one that *plucketh* away *Haire*, vide *Desgrenador*.
 the *Haire* being *plucked* away, vide *Desgrenado*.

grenádo.
to dresse the Haire, vide Crinár.
Haire dressed or set, vide Crinádo.
a locke of Haire curled, v. Guedéja en-
herráda.
an instrument to pull Haives from the
head or cie-browes, v. Acordeléjo.
long Haired, vide Guedejódo.
full of Haire, v. Cabellófo, Cabellúdo.
boarie Haives, vide Cánas.
a false Haire, vide Cabelladúra agéna.
by a Haire, vide A Péló.
a locke of Haire, vide Capellina, Gue-
déja.
to set up the Haire like bristles, vide Eri-
zár.
Haire cloth, vide Cilicio.
up the Haire, vide A pélo arriba.
downe the Haire, vide A pélo ayúfo.
a bush of Haire before, vide Copéte.
staring up of the Haire, vide Espeluxa-
micinto.
against the Haire, vide A pospélo.
the lockes of women tuffed out before, vide
Copéte de los Cabéllos.
the partition of the Haire, v. Créncha.
young mossie Haire on the chin, vide
Flúcco.
to Hale or dragge, vide Arrastrár.
Haled, vide Arrastrádo.
Haling, vide Arrastradúra.
an Halbert, vide Alabáda, or Hácha
de armas.
a Halberdier, vide Alabardéro.
the Halfe or moitie, vide Mirád.
a Hall, vide Sála.
a great square Hall, vide Quádra.
the guild-Hall, v. Cabildo, or Cása de
ayuntamiento.
a little Hall, vide Saléta.
Halmé, the stem or stalke of corne from
the root to the eare, vide Pája.
to Hallow, vide Sagrár.
Hallowed, v. Sagrado.
to Halt, v. Coxéar.
Haling, v. Coxéando.
to Halter, v. Encabestrár.
Haltering, v. Cabestráge.
an Halter, v. Cabéstro, Xáquima.
a little Halter, v. Cabestrillo, Xaquim-
illa.
Haltred, v. Encabestrádo.
a maker of Halters or ropes, vide Cabe-
stréro.
the Ham or part against the knec, vide
Córva de la piérna.
to worke with the Hammer, v. Maço-
neár, Martillár.
a Hammer, v. Máço, Martillo.
a little Hammer, v. Martiléjo.
Hammered, v. Martilládo.
one that worketh with Hammers, vide
Martilladó.

a Hamper, v. Cesta, Canásta.
to tie the Hands, v. Maneatár.
to be nigh at Hand, v. Estár cerca, Jún-
to, a Par.
a Hand, v. Máno.
a Handfull, v. Manójo.
the right hand, v. Máno derécha.
the left Hand, v. Máno ysqüierda.
on the right hand, v. A man derécha.
on the left hand, v. A man ysqüierda.
a Hand-gun, v. Escopéta.
a Handle, or haft, v. Cábo, Cáchas.
a Hanckerchiefe, v. Panczuélo.
a Hand-basket, v. Canastilla.
a Hand-maid, v. Criáda, Móça.
a Handie-craftis man, v. Artífice, Arte-
láno, Oficiál.
a Handie craft, v. Oficio.
at Hand or ready, v. Ala máno.
at Hand, or bard by, v. Júnto, Cerca,
a Par.
right Handed, vide Derécho.
left Handed, v. çúrdo.
at no Hand, v. En ninguna manéra, De
ninguna fórma, Por ninguna via.
a Handle of any thing, v. A'fa.
to Handle or feele, v. Palpár.
to Handle or manage, v. Manejár.
to Handle or treat of, v. Tratar.
to Handle briefely, vide Tratar breve-
mente.
Handling of a matter like a cunning law-
yer, v. Abogación.
Handling or managing, v. Manéjo.
the Handle of a buckler, vide Mángo de
Broquél.
the care or Handle of a pitcher, v. A'fa.
to make Handsome, vide Acomodár,
Componér, Ataviár.
made Handsome, v. Acomodádo, Ata-
viádo, Compuéstó.
Handsome, vide Apuéstó, Ataviádo,
Acomodádo.
making Handsome, vide Atavío, Apo-
stúra.
Handsomnesse, v. Apostúra, Atavío.
to Hang upon the gallows, v. Ahorcár,
Colgár.
Hanged, v. Ahorcádo, Colgádo.
Hangng dangling downe, v. Colgadé-
ro, Colgadizo, Colgádo.
to Hang dangling, v. Colgár.
an Hangman, v. Sayón, Verdúgo.
Hangings of houses, v. Paraméntos, Ta-
pices.
sword Hangers, v. Talabártes, Tíros.
a Hanger or short sword, v. Alfänge.
pot Hangers, v. Lláres.
to give Hansell, v. Estrenár.
Hansell, v. Estréna.
to Happen, v. Acaecér, Acontecér,
Sucedér.
to Happen by the way, or in the meane

while, v. Entervenír.
Hap or chance, vide Acaecimíento, A-
contecimíento, Sucéflo.
Happened, v. Acaecido, Acontecido,
Sucedido.
Happening, v. Acaeciéndo, Aconteci-
éndo, Sucediéndo.
Happily, or by hap, v. Porventúra, Por
cafo, Por dicha.
to make Happy, v. Hazér felice, or Di-
chófo.
Happy or blessed, v. Felice, Bienaven-
turádo.
Happy or lucky, v. Venturofo, Dichófo,
Felice.
Happinesse, v. Bienaventuránça, Di-
cha, Felicidad.
Happily, v. Bienaventuradaménte, Di-
chofaménte, Venturosaménte.
an Harbinger, that goeth before and
provideth lodgings, v. Furriél.
to Harbour, vide Acogér, Hospe-
dár.
an Harbour for ships, vide Muélla, Pu-
érto.
an Harbourer, v. Acogedór.
Harbourlesse, v. Acogimíento.
to come to Harborough, v. Arribár.
come to Harborough, v. Arribádo.
a coming to Harborough, v. Arribáda.
to make Hard, v. Dificultár, Endure-
cér.
Hard to be done, v. A'rduo, Dificil, Di-
ficultófo, Dúro.
to wax Hard skinned, vide Hazér cál-
los, Endurecér el cuéro, Enduref-
cér la pelleja.
Hardened, v. Endurecido.
Hardening, v. Endurecimíento.
Hardnesse, v. Dificultad, Duréza.
Hardnesse of hearing, v. Sordéz.
Hard by, v. Cerca, junto, a Par, No
léxos.
Hard to compassse, vide A'rduo de ha-
zér.
Hardly, or with much adoe, v. A pénas,
Dificulosaménte, Dificilménte.
to be Hardy, v. Atrevérse.
Hardie, vide Osádo, Arriescádo, Au-
dáz.
Hardinesse, v. Ardid, Ofadía.
Hardly, vide Atrevidaménte, Ofada-
ménte.
a Hare, v. Liébre.
a young Hare, or leuret, v. Lebrastilla.
a Harier or small Greyhound, v. Gálgo.
Hare-broth, v. Lebráda.
a Hargabus, v. Arcabúz.
a Hargabuster, v. Arcabuzéro.
to Harken, v. Escuchár.
a Harkening, v. Escúcha.
a Harlot, v. W'vore.
to become a Harlot, v. Emputecér.
Harme,

Harme, *v. Hurt.*
Harmonie, *or melodie, vide Armonia, Melodia.*
Harnesse, *v. Arma, arnés.*
Harnessed, *v. Armado.*
Harnessing, *v. Armadura.*
a Harold, *or herold, v. Rey de Armas.*
to Harpe, *vide Tañir hárpa, Tocár hárpa.*
a Harpe, *v. Hárpa, Lira.*
a Harper, *v. Tañedor de hárpa.*
a Harquebuse, *v. Arcabúz.*
a Harquebuse de crocke, *v. Arcabúz de pósta.*
a blow or stroke with a Harquebuse, *vide Arcabuzazo.*
a Harquebuser, *v. Arcabuzero.*
Hartsh, *or sówre, v. Tárte.*
the Hart, *v. Coraçón.*
of great Hart and courage, vide Anímólo.
without Hart, v. Abatidaménte.
Hartlesse, *v. Descorazonádo.*
greefe of the Hart, v. Cordójo.
Hartie, *v. Entrañable.*
Hartily, *v. Entrañableménte.*
by Hart, or without booke, v. De córo.
a Hart or flage, *v. Ciervo.*
a Harth, *v. Fogón, Hogár.*
Harts thorne, *v. Cambronera, máta.*
Hartchoke, *or Artechoke, vide Alcorchófa, Alcaucí.*
Hartwoort, *an herbe so called, v. Aristología, Aristolochia.*
the Haruest, *v. Miéste, Miés, Segazón, Segáda.*
a Haruest man, *v. Segador.*
Hazard, *v. Hazard.*
Hastenuta, *v. Avellanas.*
Haste, *vide Aquexamiento, Priéssa, Aceloramiento.*
to make Haste, *v. Acelerar, Aquexár, Darpriéssa.*
Hastning, *v. Aceleramiento.*
Hastie, *vide Apitonádo, Presuróso, Aquexóso, Fervoróso, Hervoróso.*
Hastened, *v. Acelerádo, Aquexádo.*
Hastmesse, *v. Aceleramiento, Fervór.*
Hastily, *v. Apriéssa, Aquexadaménte, Cédo.*
to Hatch, *v. Sacár póllos.*
Hatched, *v. Póllos sacádos.*
a Hatching, *v. Sacadura de póllos.*
Hatches of a ship, *v. Quartéles.*
a Hatchet, *v. A'cha, or Hácha, Destrajá, Hachuéla.*
a Hatchets belue, *v. Astil de hácha.*
to Hate, *vide Aborreçer, Desfamár, Odiár.*
Hated, *vide Aborreçido, Desfamádo, Odiádo.*
Hated, *vide Desfamór, Enemistád, O'dio, Aborreçimíento.*

Hateful, *v. Aborreçible, Enemigáble, Enojóso, Enojadizo, Odióso.*
Hatefully, *v. Enemigableménte, Enojósaménte, Odiósaménte.*
to beare Hatred, *v. Enemistár.*
a Hat, *v. Sombrero.*
to put off the Hat often, *v. Gorrear.*
a Hat band, *v. Toquilla.*
a cardinals Hat, *vide Capélo de Cardinál.*
a Hat-maker, *v. Sombreréro.*
a Hatter or seller of hats and caps, *vide Sombreréro.*
to Haue, *v. Avér, Tenér, Posséer.*
Hauing, *v. Aviéndo, Teniéndo.*
a Hauein, *v. Puérto.*
to Haunt, *v. Seguir.*
an Haunter, *v. Seguidór.*
an Haunting, *v. Seguimíento.*
a Hawke, *v. Halcón.*
a gosse-Hawke, *v. Açór.*
a Hawkes hood, *v. Capiróte.*
a Hawkes gesses, *v. Piguélas, Pihuélas.*
a Hawkes bell, *v. Cascabel.*
Hawking, *v. Cetterria.*
to be Hawtie, *vide Ensobervecérfé, Ser altivo, or Arrogánte.*
Hawtie, *vide Altivo, Arrogánte, Supérbo.*
Hawtily, *v. Con altivéz, Con supérbia, Con arrogancia.*
Hawtinesse of stomacke, *v. Arrogancia, Altivéz, Supérbia.*
to Hazard, *vide Arriescár, Aventurar, Arriescár.*
a Hazard, *v. Riésgo, Peligro.*
one that putteth to Hazard, *vide Aventuréro.*
a Hazard in a tennis court, *vide Azár.*
a Hazell nut, *vide Avellána.*
a Hazell tree, *vide Avelláno.*
a groue of Hazels, *vide Avellanédo.*

H E

He, *vide Aquél, el, éste, éste, aquéste.*
to cut off ones Head, *vide Descabeçar, Cortár la cabéça.*
a Head, *vide Cabéça.*
a great Headed man, *vide Cabeçón.*
a little Head, *vide Cabeçuéla.*
at the Head or end, *v. A cábo, A cávo.*
Head-strong or great headed, *v. Cabeçúdo.*
the temples of the Head, *v. Siénes.*
a Head of garlike, *v. Espigón de ájo.*
an arrow Head, *v. Casquillo de sac'ta, Caxquillo de sac'ta.*
to Head with iron, *vide Enastár, Enhastár.*
Heading with iron, *vide Enastadura, Enhastadura.*
Headed with won, *vide Enastádo, En-*

haftádo.
Headie, *vide Cabeçúdo, Pertináz.*
Headily, *vide Con pertinácia.*
a Head land, *vide Cábo de tierra.*
to cast downe Headlong, *v. Despenár, Precipitár.*
cast or throwne downe Headlong, *v. Despenádo, Precipitádo.*
Headlong, *v. Precipitóso.*
a Headpiece or helmet, *vide Yélmo, Capacéte.*
the Headstall of a bridle, *v. Cabeçada or Cabeçádo.*
a kind of headstall trimmed, güt and imbrodered, *v. Almártaga.*
to Heale or cure, *v. Guareçer Sanár.*
Healed, *v. Guareçido, Sanádo.*
Healing, *v. Guareçimíento.*
to be in Health, *v. Convalcecér.*
Health, *v. Salud, Sanidósd.*
Healthfull, *v. Convalcedido, bien dispuestó, Sáno.*
Healthie, *idem.*
Healthfully, *v. Sanaménte, Con sanidád, Con salúd.*
to Heape up or gather in heapes, *v. Acumular, Amontonár.*
a Heape, *v. Montón.*
Heaped, *vide Acumuládo, Amontonádo.*
a Heaper, *or one that heapeth together, v. Amassador, Amontonador.*
Heaping, *v. Amontonamíento.*
by Heapes, *v. A montónes.*
Heare, *v. Haire.*
to Heare, *v. Oír.*
a Hearer, *v. El que oye.*
Hearing, *v. Oýdo.*
to be or that may be Heard, *v. Auditivo.*
Heard, *v. Oýdo.*
hardnesse of Hearing, *v. Sordéz.*
an Hearbe, *v. Yerva.*
Herbes used to be eaten, *v. Ortaliza.*
a Heard or flocke of cattle, *v. Ganádo, Rebáño, Háto.*
a Heardman, *v. Ganadero, Pastór.*
a cow Heard, *v. Vaquéro.*
a swine Herd, *v. Porquerizo, Porquero.*
a sheepe Heard, *v. Pastór.*
a Heaton, *v. Gárça.*
a Hearth, *v. Fogón, Hogár.*
to Heat or make hot, *v. Calentár, Harzér caliénte.*
that Heateib, *v. Calentador.*
to Heat a ship with burning reeds, *vide Brusçár.*
Heat or hotnesse, *vide Calór, Ardór, Hardór, Hervór.*
burning Hot, *vide Ardiénte.*
Hot weather, *v. Caluróso.*
Hot, *v. Cálido, Caloróso, Caluróso, Hieruiente, Hierueróso.*
Heating, *v. Calentamíento.*

to be Hot, v. Sér caliente.
 made very Hot, v. Acalorado.
 Hotly, v. Ardientemente.
 Heauen, v. Cielo.
 Heauenly, v. Celestial.
 after a Heauenly manner, vide Celestialmente.
 from Heauen, v. De Cielo.
 to make Heauie or pensue, vide Entristecér.
 Heauinesse of the head, v. Arromadizo.
 Heauie or drowsie, v. Aplomado.
 Heauily or sorrowfully, v. Triste.
 to make Heauie in weight, vide Aplomar.
 Heauie or weighty, v. Pesado.
 Hebene tree, the wood whereof is blacke as ieat, and it beareth neither fruit nor leaues, v. Abenus.
 Heedge, v. Cercár.
 a Hedge, v. Soto, Séto.
 Hedged or inclosed, v. Cercado.
 a Hedgebog, v. Erizo.
 to take Heed, v. Guardarse, Recársé.
 Heed, v. Recáto.
 Heedfull, v. Aténto, Recatado.
 Heednesse, v. Recáto, Atención.
 Heedfulness, v. Atención, Recáto.
 Heedily or heedfully, vide Advertidamente.
 Heele, v. Calcañar, Calcañal.
 Heere, v. Aquí.
 a Heifer or haifer, vide Vaquilla, Bezerra.
 Height, v. Altura.
 Heinous, v. Nefando, Horréndo.
 to make an Heire, vide Instituyr heredero.
 an Heire, v. Eredéro, Heredéro.
 an Heritage or inheritance, vide Eredád.
 to put to Hell, v. Infernár.
 Hell, v. Huérco, Infierno.
 Hellish, v. Infiernal.
 to put on a Helmet, vide Enlaçar el yélmo.
 a Helmet, v. Yélmo, Celada.
 to Helpe, vide Acorrer, Ayudár, Socorrér.
 Helpe or aid, vide Acórro, Ayúda.
 Helped, v. Ayudado, Socorrido, Acorrido.
 a Helper, v. El que ayúda, El que socorre.
 Helping, v. Ayudando, Socorriendo.
 as god Helpe me, vide Assi Díos me ayúda.
 the Helue of an axe, v. Mánga or astil de Hácha.
 Hemlocke, v. Cicuta.
 a Hemisphere, or halfe circle, v. Emisferio.
 Hempe, v. Cañamo.

a Hempten cord, vide Cuérda de Cañamo.
 Hempseed, v. Cañamón.
 a Hen, v. Gallina.
 a clocke Hen, v. Gallina cluéca.
 a Hen that laies egges, v. Gallina ponedéra.
 a pea Hen, v. Páua.
 a Hen-market, v. Gallinería.
 a Hen roost, v. Gallinéro.
 a seller of Hens, v. Gallinéro.
 a Gummy or Twike Hen, vide Gallina Morisca.
 a moove Hen, v. Gallina del río.
 a Hens nest, v. Ovéra.
 a young Hen or pullet, v. Pólla.
 a little Hen, v. Gallina enána.
 a brood Hen, v. Gallina asentadéra.
 a Hen that hath laid all her egges, v. Desovada gallina.
 Hen-dung, v. Gallinaça.
 from Hence, v. de Aquí.
 Hencesforth, v. de Aquí adelante.
 Henry, a proper name, v. Enrique.
 a Herald, or messenger, vide Rey de Armas, Mensajéro.
 a Herald at armes, vide Réy de Armas.
 one that gathered Herbage, v. Ervéro.
 to grow to an Herbe, vide Erbolecér, Ervescér.
 Here, vide Aquí.
 Here and there, v. Aquí, y allá.
 Hereby, v. Cerca, Junto, a Pár.
 Hereafter, v. Despues.
 Here-bence, or hereof, v. de Aquí.
 an Heritage, v. Eredád.
 an Hermit, v. Eremitáno.
 an Hermitage, v. Eremita.
 an Heresie, v. Eregia, Heregia.
 an Hereticke, vide Eréje, Eréje, or Heréje.
 to become an Heretike, v. Ereticár.
 Heroicall, vide Eróico, Heróico.
 a Herring, v. Arénque.
 to Hew, vide Cortár.
 Hewed, vide Cortado.
 a Hewer, vide El que córta.
 Hewing, vide Córte.
 Hey, vide Feno, or Héno.

H I

a Hichell to kembe flax or bempe, vide Rastillo.
 the Hicket, vide Hípo, Híppa.
 to Hide, vide Ascondér, Celár, Escondér, Oculár, Solapár.
 Hidden, vide Celado, Escondido, Oculto, Solapado.
 a Hider, vide Celador, Escondidor.
 Hiding, vide Celamiento, Escondimiento.

Hidden or unknowne, v. Oculto, Escondido.
 a Hide, or skin of leather, v. Cuéro, Pelléjo, Pelléja.
 a raw Hide of a beast, vide Palléja para curtir.
 Hideous, vide Espantoso, Espantable.
 Hideously, v. Con espánto.
 to Hide or make speed, v. Apresurar, Dár priésa.
 Highnesse or height, vide Altura.
 Highnesse of estate, v. Altéza, Celsitud.
 a Highway, v. Camíno real.
 High-minded, v. Altivo, Arrogante, Supérbo.
 Highly, v. Alta, or Altamente.
 a Hill, v. Cérrro, Cabéço, Mónte.
 a Hillocke or little hill, v. Cérrro, Collado, Montezillo, Montesillo.
 a place full of Hillocks, vide Berrocál, Berrugoso.
 up the Hill, v. Cuésta arriba.
 downe the Hill, v. Cuésta abáxo.
 the side of a Hill, v. Cuésta.
 an Ante-Hill, v. Hormiguéro.
 Hillie or full of hills, v. Montoso.
 the Hilt, or handle of any toole, v. Cáchas, Cábo.
 to Him, or them, v. A el, A ellos.
 to Himselfe, v. A El mismo.
 a Hinde, v. Ciérva.
 a young Hinde, v. Córça.
 to Hinder, v. Atajár, Embargár, Embaraçár, Embazár, Empachár, Impedir, Estorvár.
 Hindered, vide Atajado, Embargado, Embaraçado, Empachado, Impedido, Estorvado.
 a Hinderer, v. El que Impide, Estórva, Empácha, or Embaráça.
 a Hindering, vide Embáraco, Estórvo, Impidiéto, Embárgo.
 a Hinderance, v. Empácho, Embárgo, Impediéto, Estórvo.
 the Hinder feet, v. Piés de Béstia.
 the Hinder part of the head, v. Colodrillo, Cogóte.
 the Hinge of a doore, v. Géncé, Gónze, Gózne, Quicio, Quiciál.
 to take the doore off the Hinges, v. Desquiciár.
 taken off the Hinges, v. Desquiciado.
 an Hipocrite, v. Hipócrita.
 Hipocrisie, v. Hipocrisia.
 a Hip, or huckle bone, v. Cadéra, Quadril.
 the Hips, v. Cadéras, Cuadriles.
 to let to Hire, v. Alquilar, Arrendár.
 let out to Hire, vide Alquilar, Arrendado.
 he that letteth out to Hire, vide Alquilar, Alquilador.

Hiring, v. Alquiler, Arrendamiento.
to Hire. Also *to take Hire*, idem.
Hired, v. Alquilerado, Arrendado.
an Hire or wages, v. Salario, Soldada.
His, or *his owne*, v. Su, or Suyo.
Hishop, v. Hísopo, Isópo.
to Hisse, v. Silvar.
a Hisse, v. Silvo.
Hissing, v. Silvo.
a Histoie, v. História, Istória.
a Historiographer, v. Historiador, Istorriador.
belonging to a Historie, v. Istorial.
to Hit or strike, v. Dár.
a Hitter, v. El que da.
Hither and thither, v. Acá, Acúlla.
Hither, v. Acá.
come Hither, vide Acércate me, Vién acá.
Hither to, v. Aun.
a Hiue, v. Colmena.

H O

Ho, *ho*, in calling one, v. Aháo, O'la.
a Hoale boared, v. Barréno.
to wax Hoarie as men doe in age, vide Encanecér.
waxed Hoarie, v. Encanecido.
Hoarie headed, v. Cáo.
Hoarie haires, v. Cánas.
to be Hoarse, v. Enrronquecér.
Hoarse, v. Ronco.
Hoarseness, v. Enrronquecimiento, Ronquedad.
Hoarsely, v. Con ronquedad.
Hoat, v. Fervoroso, Hervoroso, Caliente, Cálido.
Hobgobling or bugs, v. Paparecillas, Trásgos.
a Hodgepodge of garlike and cheese, v. Almodróte.
a Hog, v. Puérco.
a Hogs stie, v. çahúrda, Pocilga.
a fat Hog, v. Puérco cevádo.
Hogishness, v. Porquería.
Hogishly, v. Puercamente.
a Hoghead or vessel so called, v. Pipa.
a Hogs-hallet, vide Obispuélo de puérco.
a Hogherd, vide Porquero, Puerquero.
to Hoise, v. Levantár, Hiçár.
to Hoise saile, v. Hiçár las vélas.
Hoise, v. Hiça.
to Hold on one side, v. Vandear.
to take Hold on, v. Asir.
take Hold on him, v. A'felic.
Holden, v. Asido, Tenido.
a Holding, v. Tenida, Asida.
a Hold or place of defence, vide Cástro, Fuerte, Fortaleza.
to make full of Holes, v. Agujerár.

full of Holes, v. Agujerádo.
a Hole or hollow place, vide Agujero, Horádo.
a greate Hole in a wall or such like, vide Boquerón.
a Hole or lurking place, vide Escondrijo, Escondijo.
a foxe Hole, v. Rapofera or Madriguera de zorra.
a touch Hole, v. Fogón.
the arme Hole, v. Sobáco.
to make Holie, v. Santificar.
Holie, v. Sácro, Sánto, Sagrádo.
Holiness, v. Santidád.
Holily, v. Santamente.
to keepe Holydaies, v. Guardár las Fiestas or Disántos.
a Holydaie, v. Disánto, Fiesta.
Holydaie eues, v. Vigílias or Vísperas.
Holywater, v. A'gua bendita.
a Holywater stick or sprinkle, v. Ylçopo.
a Hollander, v. Holandéz.
Holloche wine, v. Holóque.
to make Hollow, v. Aocár.
Hollow, v. Huéco.
Hollownesse, v. Cavidad, Huéco.
the Holme or Huluer tree, v. Azébo.
a groue of Holmes, v. Carrascál.
Holpen, v. Helyed.
Holsome, v. Saludáble.
Holsomely, v. Con salud, Con sanidád.
to doe Homage, v. Hazér féudo.
Homage, v. Féudo.
Home, v. A casa.
Homeliness, v. Grosséza.
a Homilie, v. Homilia.
Honest, v. Honéstio.
Honestie, v. Honeftidád.
Honestly, v. Honeftamente.
Honie, v. Miél.
a Honie combe, v. Panál.
to Honour or worship, vide Acatár, Honrár, Reverenciár.
Honour, v. Honór, Hónra, O'nra, Acatamiento.
Honoured, v. Acatádo, Honrádo, Reverenciádo.
Honourable, vide Honroso, Onroso, Ilústre.
Most Honourable, v. Ilustríssimo.
Honourably, v. Honradamente, Honrefamente.
to Hood any thing, vide Ponér el capiróte.
a Hood, v. Capilla, Cogólla, Cogúlla, Capiróte, Capúz.
Hooded, v. Cogolládo, Cogulládo.
a Hood such as mourners weare on their heads, v. Capiróte, Capúz.
a Hood to ride in, vide Capilla de fiéltro.
a hawks Hood, v. Capiróte de halcón.
a kinde of miniver Hood which doctors

are wont to weare in signe of honour, vide Capiróte de rópa.
to Hoodwinke or blinde one, v. Cegár.
the Hoofe of a horse or other beast, vide Uña, Báfo.
a Hooke or bill to lop trees with, v. Hocina, Hocino.
a Hooke to hang any thing thereon, vide Escárpia.
pot-Hookes, vide Lláres.
a Hoopie bird, vide Abubilla.
a Hoopie or ring of gold, silver, or any other metall, vide Sortija.
a Hoopie of a barrell, vide A'fco.
a Hooper or cooper, vide Toncléro.
to Hoopie, vide Esperár.
Hope, vide Esperança.
Hoped for, vide Esperádo.
Hoping, vide Esperádo.
to Hop, vide Andár a Coscojitas or Coscogitas.
a Hop, vide Coscojita, Coscogita or Coscoxita.
a Hoppe, or *hoppes to brew withall*, vide Hombrecillos, Ombrezillos, Hombrezillos.
a mill Hopper, vide Tólva de molíno.
Hozehound, v. Marúbio, Marrúbio.
to Hoze, v. Ahuchár, Achocár, Ahorrár, Atezorár.
a Horder, vide Ahuchador, Achocador, Ahorrador.
to push with the Hornes, v. Corneár.
a pusher with the Hornes, v. Corneador.
to wind or blow a Horne, vide Tocár vn cuérno.
one that windeth a Horne, vide El que róca cuérno.
a Horne, vide Cuérno.
a Horne pipe, vide Cornamúsa.
a litle bugle Horne, v. Cornezuela.
a Horne to drench beasts with, vide Colódra.
an inke Horne, v. Tintéro.
a shooping Horne, v. Calçador.
that beareth Hornes, v. Cornigero.
Horned, v. Cornúdo.
a Hornefish, v. Enxarráco, Xarráco.
a Hornet or great waspe, v. Abispón, or Tavárro.
Horrible, or *hainous*, vide Espantoso, Hórrido, Horrible.
an Horrout or trembling for feare, vide Espánto, Temór.
to Horse as the stalion doth leape or horse the mare, v. Cubrir la yégua, Tomár la yégua.
to leape on Horse backe, or to get on horse, v. Subir a caválla, Cavalgár.
on Horsebacke, v. A caválla.
a Horse, v. Caválla.
a Horserider, or breaker, vide Cavallero.

a *Horse-man*, v. Cavalgador.
Horse-men in warre, v. Cavallería.
 a *Horse-mans ward*, v. Cavalleriza.
 a *light-Horse-man*, v. Cavállo ligero.
Horsemanship, v. Cavallería.
 a *light-Horse*, v. Cavállo ligero.
 a *post-Horse*, v. Cavállo de pósta.
 a *Horse-keeper*, vide Móço de cavál-
 los.
 a *Horse-courser*, v. Corredór de cavál-
 los.
 a *Horse-litter*, v. Litéra.
 a *Horse-cloth*, v. Mánta de cavállo.
 a *Horse-combe*, v. Almoháça.
 a *Horse-mill*, v. Atahóna.
Horse-taile-herbe, v. Cólá de cavállo.
Hose or *meatber-stockes*, v. Médias, Mé-
 dias calças.
 to *put on Hosen*, v. Calçar.
great Spanish Hose, v. Calçones, çara-
 guelles, çarahuelles.
Hosed, v. Calçado.
Hosing or *shooting*, v. Calciamiento.
 a *Hosier*, v. Calcetéro.
 an *Hospital*, v. Enfermería, Hospe-
 dal, Hospital, Ospital.
 a *master of an Hospital*, vide Hospi-
 talero.
 to *keepe Hospitalitie*, v. Hazér pláto.
one that keepeth no Hospitalitie, vide El
 que háze pláto.
 an *Hospitalage*, v. Rehen.
 an *Hoste* that *receiveth strangers*, vide
 Huésped.
 an *Hostesse*, or *the good-wife of an Inne*,
 or *such like place*, v. Huéspedá.
 an *Hostrie* or *Inne*, v. Mesón.
 an *Host* of *souldiers*, v. Huéste.
Hostilitie, v. Enimistád.
Hot, v. Heat.
Hotly, v. Encendidamente.
 a *Hot-house* or *stew*, v. Estufa.
 an *Houell* or *covering for beasts made*
abroad, v. Cobre de bestias.
 a *Houell* or *stacke of corne*, v. Gavila, or
 Gavilla.
 a *Houkster*, v. Regatón.
How, v. Como.
 to *Howle* or *yell*, v. Aullár.
one that Howleth, v. Aullador.
 a *Howling*, v. Aullido.
 a *Howlet*, v. Lechúza.
 a *Hound*, vide Perro sabuésfo, Pérró
 ventór.
 a *bloud-Hound*, v. Pérró de rástro.
 an *Houre*, v. Hora.
 in a *good Houre*, or *happily*, v. En hora
 buéna.
 an *Houre-glasse*, v. Rélox de arena.
 a *Houfe*, v. Casa.
 a *litle Houfe*, v. Casilla.
 to *Houfe* or *lodge*, v. Alvergár.
Housed, or *lodged*, v. Alvergádo.

Housing, v. Casaría.
the Kings Houfe or *Pallace*, v. Palácio,
 Alcáçar.
 a *store-Houfe*, v. Almazén.
 a *Houhold*, v. Familia.
one of the Houhold, v. Doméstico.
Houhold folkes, v. Paniaguádos.
Houhold-stuffe, v. Alhajas, Axuár de
 casa.
Housethe of *the sea*, v. Azevár.
Howsouer it *be*, v. En qualquier ma-
 nera.
Howsouer, v. Como quier.
Howbeit, v. Como quiera.
How much, v. Hásta cuánto.
How small or *how little*, vide Quán pó-
 co.
How many, v. Quántos.
How often, v. Quántas vézes.
How many souer, vide Quántos se
 quiera.
Howsouer, v. Cómo quiera que.
 a *bird called a Houop*, vide Abubilla, A-
 buvilla, Habubilla.
 a *Huckster* or *boukster*, v. Regatón.
 to *Huffe* or *puffe*, v. Buffár.
Huffing or *puffing*, v. Bufido.
Huge or *bigge*, v. Grande.
 to *be Huge* or *bigge*, v. Abultár.
 to *Hugge*, v. Abraçár.
Hugged, v. Abraçado.
Hugging or *embracing*, v. Abraçada.
 a *Hulke* or *great ship*, v. Não, Nave.
Humanitie, v. Humanidad.
Humane, v. Humáno.
Humanely, v. Humanamente.
 to *Humble* or *submit himselfe*, v. Hu-
 millár, Vmillár.
Humble, v. Humilde, Vmilde.
Humbled or *brought downe*, vide Abaxá-
 do, Humilládo.
Humbleness, v. Vmildád.
 an *Humbling*, v. Abaxamiento.
Humbly, v. Humilmente.
Humiditie or *moistness*, v. Vmidád.
 to *Humme* as *Bees doe*, v. çurreár.
 a *Humming*, v. çurrío.
 an *Humour*, v. Humor.
 to *be Humorous*, v. Antojarse.
Humorous, v. Apassionádo, Antojádo,
 Antojadizo.
 a *Hundred weight*, v. Quintál.
the company of an Hundred, v. Cente-
 nár, Cénto.
 a *Hundred times*, v. Cien vézes.
the Hundreth speech, v. Centilóquio.
 to *be an Hungred*, or *to hunger*, vide
 Hambrear, Tener hambre.
Hunger, v. Hámbré.
Hunger-bitten, v. Famélico.
Hungrie, v. Hambriento.
 to *Hunt*, v. Caçar, Montear.
Hunted, v. Caçado.

a *Hunter*, v. Caçador, Montero.
 a *Huntresse*, v. Caçadora.
Hunting, v. Cáça, Montería.
 a *Hunters hat*, v. Monterá.
Hurds of *flax*, v. Estópa.
 to *Hurle* or *cast*, v. Arrojár.
Hurled, v. Arrojado.
Hurling, v. Arrojo.
 a *Hurlibury*, v. Contiénda, Ruydo.
 to *Hurt*, vide Empecér, Ofendér,
 Dañar, Hazér mal.
that may be Hurt, v. Empecible.
Hurt or *marred*, vide, Ofendido,
 Dañado.
Hurt or *damage*, vide Daño, Empeci-
 miento.
 to *Hurt* with *baile*, or *with casting stones*,
 v. Apedrear.
Hurting, v. Ofendiédo.
Hurtfull, vide Empeciente, nocible,
 Ofensivo.
Hurtfully, v. Con daño.
Hurtlesse, vide Sin ofénsa, Sin mal
 hazér.
 a *Husband*, v. Marido.
 an *ill Husband*, or *an unchrist*, v. Dissi-
 padór de sus bienes, Gastador.
 to *play the good Husband*, vide Gran-
 gear.
 a *good Husband*, vide Grangeadór,
 Grangero.
good Husbandrie, v. Grangería.
 to *practise Husbandrie*, v. Labrar la
 tierra.
 to *Husband*, as *men doe husband their*
ground, v. Labrar la tierra.
 a *Husband-man*, vide Agricultór, La-
 brador.
Husbandrie, v. Agricultura, Labrán-
 ça.
 to *Hush* or *keepe silence*, vide Callár,
 Guardár silencio.
 the *Huske* of *a chest-nut*, vide Erizo de
 Castaña.
 a *Huske*, v. Gránça.
Huskes, v. Gránças.
 the *Huske* of *a grape*, vide Orújo, Bo-
 rújo.
Huskie, v. Grancóso.
 a *Huswife*, v. Muger de su çáfa.
 a *good Huswife*, idem.
 a *Hutch* or *binne to put in bread*, vide
 Arca de pán.
 to *put in a Hutch*, v. Ahuchar.
 to *Huzze* as *Bees doe*, vide çurreár,
 Zurreár.

H

Y

to *Hype*, vide Hie.
 to *sing Hyppnes*, vide Cantár hym-
 nos.

a *Hymne*, v. Hymno.

E e

I

I

I vide Yo.
a Jacke, a coat used in warre, vide Jáco, Córta de málla.
a Jacke or lugge of leather, v. Copón de cuero.
a jawie Jacke, v. Presumptuóso.
a Jade, v. Rocín málo.
a jaggie Jade, v. Hobachón.
a Jailer, v. Cárcel.
a Jailer, v. Carcelero.
James, v. Diégo.
to Jangle, vide Repicár, Dar badajadas.
a Jangler, vide U'no que da badajadas.
Jangling, v. Badajadas.
January a moneth, v. Enero.
to Jarre or disagree, v. Desacordár, Desconcertár.
Jarring, vide, Desacuérdo, Desconcierto.
a Jasper stone, v. Diáspéro, Jáspe. trimmed with Iáspér, v. Jáspeado.
a Javeline or Moores weapon, v. Azagáya, Venáblo.
Jaumes of a doore, vide Batiéncte de puérta.
the Jaundice, which is an overflowing of the gall over the whole bodie, v. Itericia, Atericia.
one sick of the Jaundice, vide Itérico, Atérico.
the yellow Jaundice, vide Itericia, Atericia.
the Jaw or gumme whereín the teeth be set, v. Quixáda.
the Jawes, v. Quixádas.
the Jaw-bone, v. Mexilla.

I C

a stake of Ice, vide Carámbaro.
I D
the Ides of every moneth, vide Los Idus.
an Idiot, v. Idiota.
to be Idle, vide Sér ocioóso, Hazér náda.
Idle, v. Ocioóso.
an Idle fellow, vide Holgaçán, Holgazán.
Idleness, v. O'cio, Ociofidád.
Idly, v. Ociofaménte.
an Idol, v. Idolo.
to worship Idols, v. Idolatrár.
an Idolater, v. Idólatra.
Idolatrie, v. Idolatria.

I E

Eate, vide Azabáche.
a Eggert, v. Sausage.
to be Jelous, v. ser Celóso.
Jelous, v. Celóso.
Jelousie, v. Célo, Celocía.
a Jennet horse, v. Caválo ginéte.
to be in Jeopardie, v. Peligrár, Estár en peligro.
being in Jeopardie, vide Peligrádo, Estádo en peligro.
a Jeopardie, v. Peligro, Rieégo.
to Jerke, vide Gerke.
a Jerkin or iacket, v. Sayuélo.
Jesses for a hauke, v. Pihuélas.
to Jest, v. Burlár, Chocarrear, Truhancár.
a Jest, v. Búrta, Chiste, Trufa, Mofa.
a prettie Jest, v. Burlilla.
a fond Jest, v. Chocarrería.
a Jester, v. Bufón, Burlador, Burlón, Chocarréro, Truhan.
a cunning Jester, v. Pantamímo.
Jesting, v. Burládo, Truhanería.
a Jewell, v. Jóya.
a Jeweller, v. Joyéro.
a Jew, v. Judío.
a Jewish woman, v. Judía.
Jewish religion, v. Judería.
belonging to a Jew, v. Judiégo.

I F

If, vide Si.
If not, vide Si no.

I G

Ignominie, v. Ignominia.
Ignominious, v. Ignominioóso.
to be Ignorant, v. Ignorár, No sabér.
Ignorant, or unskilfull, v. Ignoránte.
Ignarance, v. Ignoráncia.
Ignorantly, v. Ignoranteménte.

I L

an Island, or Island, v. Y'sla.
Ill, or euill, v. Málo.
Illegitimate, v. Illegítimo.
to illuminate, v. Iluminár.
an Illusion, or mocking, v. Ilusión.
Illustrious, v. Illústre.

I M

an Image, v. Estáua, Imágen, Y mágen.
an Image-maker, v. Estatuário.
to make Images, v. Hazér Ymágenes.
to Imagine, or conceive in ones minde,

v. Fantaseár, Imaginár, Ymaginár, **Imagination**, vide Fantasia, Imaginación.

full of Imaginations, v. Fantástico.
Imagined, v. Imaginádo.
Imagining, v. Imaginádo.
to Imbarke, or lay on ship-board, vide Embarcár.

Imbarkeing, or putting into ship, vide Embarcadúra.

Imbecillitie, v. Flaquéza.

hot Imbers, v. A'scuas.

Imbossed, v. Relevádo.

Imbossed worke, v. Reliéve.

to Imbosse, v. Relevár.

Imbossing, v. Reliéves.

to Imbrace, v. Embrace.

to Imbroder, or embroder, v. Bordár, Boflár.

Imbroderie, v. Bordadúra.

Imbrodered, v. Bordádo.

an Imbroderer, v. Bordador.

an Imbrodered border, v. Bórde.

Imbrodering gold, v. O'ro cañutillo.

to Imbrue, or embrue with blood, vide Enfangrentár.

Imbrued with blood, vide Enfangrentádo.

Imbruing with blood, v. Enfangrentamíento.

to Imitate, or follow, v. Imitár.

Imitation, v. Imitación.

an Imitator, v. Imitador.

Imitated, v. Imitádo.

Immaculate, v. Immaculádo.

Immediately, v. Luégo, Préstó, Incontínente.

to bee Imminent, vide Eminénte sér.

Immoderate, v. Sin moderación.

Immoderately, v. Sin moderación.

Immodest, v. Sin Modéstia.

Immodestly, idem.

Immortalitie, v. Inmortalidád.

Immortall, or everlasting, v. Inmortal.

Immutable, vide Inmutáble, Imutable.

to Impaire, or empaire, v. Empeorár.

Impaired, v. Empeorádo.

Impairing, v. Empeoramíento.

to Impart, v. Contribuyr.

Imparted, v. Contribuydo.

an Imparting, v. Contribución.

Impatience, v. Impaciéncia.

Impatient, v. Impaciente.

Impatiently, v. Impacienteménte.

an Impediment, or let, vide Impediméto.

Impenitent, v. Impeniténcte.

Impenetrable, v. Impenetráble.

Imperfect, v. Imperféceto.

Imperfected, idem.

Imperiall, v. Imperial

Impera

Impertinent, v. Impertinente.
Impiety, v. Impiedad.
Implement within a house, vide Alhaja.
 to **Employ**, or *employ*, Emplear.
Employed, v. Empleado.
 to **Import**, v. Importar.
 an **Importance** of a thing, vide Importancia.
 of most great **Importance**, v. Importantísimo.
Importunity, v. Importunidad.
Importunate, v. Importuno.
Importunately, v. Importunamente.
 to **Impose**, or *set upon*, v. Imponer.
Imposed or *imposed*, v. Impuesto.
Imposing, v. Impusición.
 it is **Impossible**, v. es Imposible.
Impossible, v. Imposible.
Impossibility, v. Imposibilidad.
 an **Impost**, v. Alcabala, Alcavala.
 to breed an **Impostume**, vide Apóstema.
 an **Impostume**, v. Apóstema.
Impotence, or *want of strength*, v. Impotencia, Flaquéza.
Impotent, v. Impotente.
 to **Impoverish**, or *empoverish*, v. Empobrecer, Empobrecer.
Impoverished, v. Empobrecido.
Impregnable, v. Inexpugnable.
 an **Impression**, v. Impresión.
 to **Imprint**, v. Imprimir.
Imprinted, v. Imprimido.
 to **Imprison**, v. Encarcelar.
Imprisoned, v. Encarcelado.
Imprisonment, vide Encarcelamiento, Enprisionamiento.
Improper, v. Improprio.
Improperly, v. Impropiamente.
Imprudence, v. Imprudencia.
Imprudent, v. Imprudente.
Imprudently, v. Imprudentemente.
Impudent, or *shameless*, v. Desvergonzado.
 to **Impugn**, v. Impugnar.
Impulsion, v. Impulsión.
Impure, or *unclean*, v. Impuro.
Impurity, v. Impuridad.
 to **Impute**, *attribute*, or *ascribe*, v. Atribuir, Imputar.
Imputed, v. Imputado.

I N

In, vide En.
 into, v. En.
 to **Inamell**, or *enamell*, v. Esmaaltar.
 to **Incarinate**, v. Encarnar.
Incarinated, v. Encarnado.
Incarination, v. Encarnación.
 to **Incent** or *abase much*, v. Instigar, Irritar, Provocar, Amohinar.

Inceded, v. Provocado, Irritado, Amohinado, Instigado.
Incenting, v. Instigación, Provocación, Mohino.
 to burne **Incent**, vide Quemar incenso.
Incest, vide Aiuntamiento con parienta, Incesto.
Incessuous, v. Incessuoso.
 an **Inch**, v. Pulgada.
 to **Inchant**, or *Enchant*, v. Encantar.
 to **Incite** or *prouoke*, v. Incitar, Provocar.
Inciued, v. Incitado, Provocado.
Incitement, v. Incitamiento, Provocación.
 to **Incline**, v. Inclinar.
Inclination v. Inclinación, Instinto.
Inclined, v. Inclinado.
Inclining, v. Inclinación.
 to **Inclose**, v. Incluir.
Inclosed, v. Incluido.
 an **Inclosure**, v. Clausura.
 to **Include** or *shut in*, v. Incerrar.
Incommoditie, v. Incomodidad.
Incommodious, v. Incomodo.
Incommodously, v. Con inconveniente.
Incomparable, v. Incomparable.
Incomprehensible, vide Incomprehensible.
Incongruities, v. Incongruencia.
Inconsiderance, v. Inadvertencia, Inconsideración.
Inconstant or *unconstant*, v. Inconstante, Mudable.
Incontinencie, v. Incontinencia.
Incontinent, v. Incontinente.
Incontinently, v. Incontinentemente.
Incontinently, or *out of hand*, v. Incontinente, Luégo.
Inconuenience, vide Desconveniencia.
Inconuenient, v. Desconveniente, Inconveniente.
 to **Incorporate**, v. Incorporar.
Incorporated, v. Incorporado.
 to **Incounter**, or *encounter*, vide Encontrar, Topar.
 to **Incourage** or *encourage*, vide Animar.
 to **Increase**, v. Encrearse.
Incredible, v. Encreyble.
Incredibly, v. Encreyblemente.
Incredulitie, v. Incredulidad.
Incredulous, v. Incredulo.
Incurable, or *incurable*, vide Incurable.
 to **Incurre**, v. Incurrir.
Incurred, v. Incurrido.
 to **Indamage**, v. Endamage.
 to **Indanger**, v. Arriscar.
Indangered, v. Arriscado.
 to **Indeavour**, vide Ensayar, Provar,

Emponer.
Indeavour, vide Pruéva, Ensayo, Empostura.
Indeavourd, vide Provado, Ensayado, Empuesto.
 to be **Indebted**, v. Debt.
Indeed, v. Cierto, de Veras, en Verdad.
 that **Indenteth** with blowes, vide Abollador.
Indifferent, v. Indiferente.
Indifferencie, v. Sin diferencia.
Indignation, v. Indignación.
Indignitie, v. Indignidad.
 to **Indite** or *pen a letter*, &c. v. Notar cartas.
Inuisible, v. Invisible.
Inuisibly, v. Invisiblemente.
 to **Indow**, or *give a dowrie*, vide Dotar.
Indowed, v. Dotado.
 to **Induce**, *draw*, or *lead*, vide Induzir.
Induced, v. Induzido.
 an **Inducement**, v. Induzimiento.
 an **Inducer**, v. Induzidor.
Indulgence or *parдон*, v. Indulgencia.
Industrie, or *diligence*, v. Industria.
Industrious or *diligent*, v. Industrioso.
Inequality or *unequalitie*, v. Desigualdad.
Inevitable, v. Inevitable.
 to **Infame**, v. Infamar.
Infamie, v. Infamia.
Infamous, vide Infame.
Infamously, v. Con infamia.
 an **Infant**, v. Infante.
Infancie, v. Infancia.
 to **Infect**, *stain* or *corrupt*, vide Enconar, Infectionar.
Infectd, v. Enconado, Infectionado.
Infection, vide Enconamiento, Infection.
Infectious, v. Enconoso, Infectionado.
Infelicitie, v. Infelicidad, Desventura.
 an **Inferiour**, vide Inferior.
Inferioritie, v. Inferioridad.
Infernall, vide Infernal.
 to **Inferre**, vide Inferir.
Inferred, vide Inferido.
 an **Infidell**, v. Infidel.
Infidelitie, vide Infeldad.
Infinite or *endlesse*, v. Infinito.
Infinitesse, v. Infinidad.
Infinitely, vide Infinitamente.
Infinite moode, v. Infinitivo modo.
Infirmities, v. Enfermidad, Dolencia, Malaria.
 to **Inflame** with desire, &c. vide Inflamar.

Inflammation, v. Inflamación.
Inflamed, v. Inflamado.
Inflaming, v. Inflamación.
an Influence, v. Influencia.
to Inforce or enforce, vide Forçar, Apremiar, Constreñir.
to Inform or teach, v. Informar.
Informed, v. Informado.
an Informer which inquires of trespasses or faults done against the law, v. Delator.
an Information, v. Información.
Infortunate or unlucky, vide Infortunado, Desdichado, Desventurado, Desgraciado.
to Infuse, v. Infundir.
Infused, v. Infundido.
to Ingender or engender, vide Engendrar.
Ingenious, v. Ingenioso.
Ingeniously, v. Ingeniosamente.
Ingratitude, v. Ingratitud.
to Ingrave, v. Engrauar.
Ingress or entrance, v. Entrada.
to Inhabit or dwell in, vide Abitar, Morar, Bivir.
an Inhabitant, v. Abitador, Morador.
Inhabited, v. Abitado.
Inhabiting, vide Morando, Abitando, Biviendo.
to Inherit, v. Heredar.
Inheritance, v. Heredad, Herencia.
to Inhibit or forbid, v. Inhibir, Prohibir, Vedar.
Inhibited, vide Inhibido, Prohibido, Vedado.
Inhibition, vide Inhibición, Prohibición, Veda.
Inhumanity or incourtesy, vide Inhumanidad.
to Inioy or enjoy, v. Gozar.
Iniquity, v. Iniquidad.
to Injure one, vide Injuriar, Agraviar.
an Injuria, v. Injuria, Sinrazón, Sinjusticia, Agravio.
Injured, vide Defaforado, Injuriado, Agraviado.
Injurious, v. InjuriOSO.
Injuriously, v. InjuriOSamente.
Inke, v. Tinta.
an Inke-borne, v. Tintero.
to Inlarge or enlarge, vide Alargár, Enlanchar.
to Inne or lodge, v. Alvergár.
an Inne, v. Alvergo, Mesón.
an Inns-keeper, v. Mesonero.
Inner or more within, v. Mas a dentro.
Innocency, v. Inocencia.
Innocent, v. Inocente.
Innocently, v. Inocenteménte.
to Innovate, v. Inovár.

Innovated, v. Inovado.
an Innovator, v. Inovador.
to Innuocate, v. Invocar.
Innuocated, v. Invocado.
an Innuocation, v. Invocación.
Innumerable, v. Sin número, Sin cuento, Innumerable.
Inordinate, v. Inordinado.
Inordinately, v. Inordinadamente.
Inough, v. Háto.
to Inquire, aske or demand, vide Preguntar, Inquirir.
Inquired, v. Inquirido, Preguntado.
an Inquire, vide Pregúnta, Inquisición.
an Inquistour, v. Inquisidor.
to Inrich or enrich, v. Enriquecer.
to Inroll or register, vide Registrar, Alistar.
Inrolled or registred, v. Alistado, Registrado.
Insatiable, or *insatiable*, vide Insaciable.
Insatiably, v. Insaciableménte.
an Inscription, v. Inscripción.
Insensibility, v. Insensibilidad.
Insensible, v. Insensible.
Inseparable, v. Inseperable.
Inseparably, v. Inseperableménte.
the Insude, v. Envés.
to Insuuate, v. Insinuar.
Insolent, v. Insolente, Arrogante, Superbo.
Insolencie, v. Falso, or Fauso, Infidencia, Superbia.
Insolently, v. Insolenteménte.
Insomuch, v. En quanto.
to Inspire, v. Inspirar.
an Inspiration, v. Inspiración.
Inspired, v. Inspirado.
Instable, or *instable*, v. Instable.
to give an Instance, or *exemplifie*, vide Exemplificar.
an Instance or particular example, v. Exemplo.
to be Instant or earnest, v. Instar.
Instant, v. Instante.
Instantness, v. Instancia.
Instantly, or *earnestly*, vide Con instancia.
to Instill or drop in by little and little, v. Destilar.
an Instillation, v. Destilación.
an Instinct, v. Instinto.
to Institute or ordaine, vide Instituir.
Instituted, v. Instituído.
an Institution, v. Institución.
to Instruct or teach, v. Avezar, Amaestrar, Disciplinar, Dotinar, Enseñar, Instruir.
Instructed, v. Avezado, Amaestrado, Disciplinado, Dotinado, Enseñado,

do, Instruído.
Instruction, v. Disciplina, Institución, Instrucción, Dotrina, Enseñança.
an Instruitor, v. Maestro, Enseñador, Instructor.
an Instrument, v. Instrumento.
an Instrument of musike, vide Instrumento de música.
an Instrument of warre, v. Instrumento de guerra.
to Insult, v. Insultar.
an Insurrection, v. Insureción, Levantamiento, Rebeldia.
to Intangle or entangle, vide Enhetrar, Enlaçar, Entrampar, Enticár, Marañar.
Intangled, vide Enlaçado, Enticado, Intricado, Marañado.
Intangling, v. Entricamiento, Enhetadura, Maraña.
an Intangler, v. Marañador.
Integrity, v. Integridad, Enterza.
Intelligence, v. Intelligencia.
Intemperance, vide Intemperancia.
Intemperately, v. Destempladamente.
to Intend or purpose, v. Proponer.
Intended, v. Propuesto.
an Intent, v. Propósito, Intento.
to Intercept, v. Interceptar.
to make Intercession, v. Intercesión hazer.
Intercession, v. Intercesión.
an Intercessour, v. Intercesor.
Intrest or usurie, vide Interés, Interesse.
to have Intrest in a thing, vide, Tener Interés.
to Interlace, or *enterlace*, v. Entrelazar.
to Interline or enterline, vide Entrelinar.
to Intermeddle, or *intermingle*, vide Entremeter.
Intermedled, v. Entremetido.
Intermedling, vide Entremetimiento, Entremixtura.
Intermission, v. Intermisión.
to Interpose or put betweene, vide Entreponeer.
Interposed, v. Entrepuesto.
an Interposition, v. Entrepóstura.
to Interpret or translate, v. Interpretar, Trujamencar.
an Interpretation, v. Interpretación.
an Interpreter, v. Faraute, Intérprete, Trujamán, Truchamán.
to Interre or to burie, vide Enterrar, Sepultar.
an Interrogation, vide Interrogación.
to Interrupt, v. Interrumpir.
Interrupted, v. Interrumpido.

to **Intertaine** or *entertaine*, vide *Entretener*.

to **Intimate** or *signifie*, v. *Intimar*.
Intimated, v. *Intimado*.

to **Intitle**, v. *Intitular*.

Intituled, v. *Intitulado*.

Intollerable, v. *Insufrible*, *Intolérable*.

to **Intoricate**, v. *Entoficár*.

Intrals or *entrals*, v. *Entrañas*.

to **Intrap** or *entrap*, vide *Entrampár*, *Enlaçar*, *Enlazár*, *Enredár*.

to **Intreat** or *entreat*, vide *Suplicár*, *Rogár*.

Intricate, or *that can hardly be unfolded*, v. *Entricado*.

to *make Intricate*, v. *Entricár*.

*Intricate*ly, v. *Entricadamente*.

an **Introduction** to a matter, vide *Introducción*.

to **Intrude**, v. *Entremeterse*.

Intruded, v. *Entremetido*.

an *Intruder*, *idem*.

to **Inuegle**, or *entise with faire words*, vide *Atraer* a si con blándas palabras.

to **Inuent**, or *finde out*, v. *Inventár*.

Invented, v. *Inventado*.

an *Inuentor*, v. *Inventór*.

an *Inuention*, v. *Inuención*.

an **Inuentorie**, v. *Inventário*.

to **Inuest**, v. *Envestír*, *Investír*.

Inuested, v. *Envestido*.

Inuesting, v. *Investidúra*.

Inuestigation, or *searching out of diuers things*, v. *Investigación*.

Inuincible, *that cannot be overcome*, v. *Invencible*.

Inuiolable, v. *Inviolable*.

to **Inuiron**, v. *Cercár*, *Rodeár*.

Inuisible, v. *Invisible*.

to **Inuite**, v. *Combidár*.

Inuited, v. *Combidado*.

Inuiting, v. *Combite*.

to **Inuocate**, or *call upon*, v. *Invocár*.

an *Inuocation*, v. *Invocación*.

an **Inundation**, v. *Inundación*.

Inward, v. *Interior*, *Intrínseco*.

Inwardness, v. *Interioridad*.

Inwardly, v. *Adentro*, *Interiormente*.

I O

to be **Jocund**, vide *Alegrár*.

Jocund, or *merry*, v. *Alégre*, *Jocundo*.

Jocundly, v. *Alegreménte*.

to **Jog**, v. *Dár embión*, or *Empuxón*.

a *Jogging*, v. *Embión*, or *Empuxón*.

to lay **Joices** of timber on a wall, vide *Bardár*.

to be **Joisull**, v. *Sér alégre*.

Joisull, vide *muy Alégre*, *Regozijado*,

muy Conténte.

Joisulnesse, v. *Alegria*, *Conténte*, *Regozijo*.

Joisully, v. *Alegraménte*, *Regozijadamente*.

Jolly, v. *Loçano*.

Jollitie, v. *Loçania*.

to **Joine** together, v. *Iuntár*, *Vñír*.

to *Joine in one*, v. *Apiñár*.

Joined together, vide *Apredado*, *Junto*,

Juntado, *Vñido*.

Joined in one, v. *Apiñado*.

Joined, v. *Juntado*.

a *Joining together*, v. *Conjunta*.

a **Joimer**, v. *Caxéro*, *Ensamblador*.

to use *Joimers trade*, v. *Ensamblár*.

Joiming, v. *Coyuntura*, *Conjuntura*,

Juntura.

a **Joimt**, v. *Arréjo*.

to put bones out of *Joimt*, vide *Desencasár huéssos*.

putting out of *Joimt*, v. *Desencasadura*.

one that hath a bone out of *Joimt*, v. *Desencasado*.

the *Joimt of reeds*, or *cane*, v. *Cañuto*.

Joimty, v. *Juntaménte*.

a **Joit**, vide *Jóta*.

a **Journey**, vide *Jóda*, *Jornada*, *Camino*.

I R

Re, vide *Anger*.

an **Irish rugge**, v. *Bérnia*.

Reckome, v. *Fastidioso*.

Rron, v. *Hierro*.

Rron worke, v. *Herrería*.

bound with *Rron*, v. *Herrado*.

Irregularitie, v. *Irregularidad*.

Irregular, v. *Irregular*.

Irregularly, v. *Irregularmente*.

Irreligious, v. *sin religión*.

Irreprehensible, vide *Irreprehensible*.

Irreucable, v. *Irreucable*.

to **Irritate**, or to *prouoke*, vide *Irritár*,

Provocár, *Insugár*.

I S

Is it not so? v. *No es así*.

Ise, v. *Yélo*.

an **Ise**, v. *Isla*, *Ysla*.

compassed with water, or made an *Ise*, v.

Yslado, *Islado*.

an *Island*, or *Iste*, v. *Isla*, *Ysla*.

a little *Iste*, v. *Isléta*.

an **Issue**, v. *Botána*

Issue or *posteritie*, vide *Decendencia*,

Decendimiento, *Prole*.

I T

the **Itch**, vide *Comegón*.

full of **Itch**, v. *Lleno de comegón*.

to **Iterate**, v. *Reiterár*.

I V

Jubile, or *time of mirth and rest from labour*, v. *Jubilco*.

to rest from labours or keepe *Jubile*, vide *Jubilár*.

to **Judge** or *deeme*, vide *Juzgár*, *Pen-sár*, *Estimár*.

a *Judge*, v. *Juez*.

Judged, v. *Juzgado*.

Judgement, v. *Juizio*.

Judiciall, v. *Judicial*.

a **Jugge** to *drinke in*, v. *Cántara*.

a *Jugge-maker*, v. *Cantarero*.

to **Juggle**, v. *Jugár de mãos*.

a *Juggler*, vide *Jugador de mãos*, *Ju-glar*.

Juice or *moisture*, v. *çumo*, *Xúgo*.

full of *juice*, v. *çumóto*, *Xugóto*.

Juie, v. *Yédra*.

a fruit called of the Apothecaries **Juiu-**

ba, v. *Açoféifa*, or *Azoféifa*.

Julep or *gelly*, v. *Eladura*, *Julépe*.

to **Junpe** or *leape*, v. *Saltár*.

Junpe or *rust*, v. *Apélo*.

June the *moneth*, v. *Júnio*.

a **Junket** of *wicker*, wherewith *eeles*

are taken, v. *Bueytrón*.

Juniper, v. *Encbro*.

Juozie, or the *Elephants tooth*, vide

Marfil.

a **Jurisdiction**, v. *Juridición*.

made **Just**, *euen* or *plaine*, v. *Ajustado*,

A pélo, *Ygalado*.

to **Just**, v. *Iustle*.

to *Iust* or *riane together*, v. *Justár*.

Iust by, v. *Apár*, *Cérca*.

to **Justifie**, v. *Justificar*.

a *Justifying*, v. *Justificación*.

Justification, v. *Justificación*.

to *doe Justice*, v. *Justiciár*.

Iust or *right*, v. *Cabál*, *Jústo*.

a **Justice**, v. *Justiciéro*,

Justice or *equiue*, v. *Justicia*.

the *L. chiefe Justice*, v. *Alealde mayor*

de *Justicia*.

to **Justie** as *ships doe*, v. *Barlojár*.

to *Iustle*, *ioust*, or *make tournament*, vide

Justár.

a *Iustler* or *tilter*, v. *Justador*.

Iusting or *tilting*, v. *Justa*.

Iustly, v. *Cabalmente*, *Justamente*.

Jutties in a *house*, vide *Aximézes*,

Salidizos.

K

K *Wiles play*, v. *Birlos*, *Bólos*.

to play at *Kailes*, v. *Birlár*.

a **Kalendar** or **Calender**, v. Calendario.
a **Kankar**, or **Canker**, v. Cáncer.

K E

the **Keele** of a ship, v. Quilla.
to **Keepe** or **conferue**, vide Guardár, Conservár.
to **Keepe** in the **smoke**, v. Abahár.
a **Keeper**, v. El que guarda.
a **Keeper** of a prison, v. Alcáyde de cárcel, Carcelero.
Keeping, v. Guarda.
Kept, v. Guardado.
a **Key**, v. Llave.
a **Key** of virginals or peg of other instrument, v. Clavija.
a **Key-clog**, v. Llavera.
a **Key-bearer**, vide Clavéro, Llaverizo.
to **Kembe** or **combe**, v. Peñar.
to **Kendle**, set on fire, or make burne, v. Atizár, Encender.
Kendling, v. Encendimiento.
Kendled, v. Encendido.
one that **Kendleth** fire, v. Atizador.
a **Kennell** or **chanell**, v. Canal.
a **Kerchiefe**, v. Cofia, Toca.
a **hand Kerchiefe**, v. Pañuцуelo, Pañuelo.
a **Kernell** under the **chimne**, vide Papada.
the **Kernels** in the **necke**, v. Agallas.
the **Kernels** in the **throate**, v. Agallas en la garganta.
a **Kertle**, v. Saya.
to **Kerus** or **carue**, vide Trinchar, Cortar.
a **Kestrell**, v. Cernicalo.
a **Kettle**, v. Caldera.
a little **Kettle**, v. Caldereta.
a copper **Kettle** to **keepe** water in, vide Acetre.

K I

a **Kibe** on the **beele**, vide Friera, Sanaion.
to **Kicke**, vide Acoceár, Calcár, Coceár.
Kicking, vide Acoceamiento, Coceamiento.
Kicked, v. Acoceado, Coceado.
a **Kicker**, v. Acoceador, Coceador.
a **Kid**, v. Cabrito or Cabritico.
Kids leather, v. Cabritilla.
a **Kidney**, v. Riñon.
to **Kill** or **slea**, v. Matár.
to **Kill** the **desires**, v. Amortiguár.
Killed, v. Matado.
a **Killer**, v. Matador.
Killing, v. Muerte, Matanza.
a lime **Kill**, v. Calera.
a **bricke Kill**, v. Horno de ladrillos.

a **Kinde** or **fort**, v. Género, Suerte.
a **Kinde** or **sex**, v. Sexo.
Kinde, **louing** or **courteous**, vide Benigno, or Benino, Cortés.
most **Kinde**, vide Benignissimo, muy Cortés.
Kinde or **gratefull**, vide Grato, Agradedido.
Kindly, vide Benignamente, Cortemente.
Kindnesse, v. Benignidad, Cortesia.
to **Kindle**, or to **Kendle**, vide Encender, Atizár.
a **King**, v. Réy.
a **Kingdome**, v. Reyno.
King-like, v. Como Réy.
Kingly, idem.
Kindred or **kinne**, v. Parentesco, Afinidad, Confanguinidad.
to **breake** off **Kindred** or **friendship**, vide Descompadrar.
a **Kinsman**, v. Déudo, Pariente.
a **Kinswoman**, v. Déuda, Parienta.
neere of **Kinne**, v. Parientes cercanos.
to **become** of **Kinne** by **marriage**, &c. vide Emparentar.
of **Kinne**, v. Emparentado.
a **Father**, v. Padre.
a **Father** in **law**, v. Suégro.
a **Mother**, v. Madre.
a **Mother** in **law**, v. Suégra.
a **Grand-father**, v. Abuelo.
a **Grand-mother**, v. Abuela.
a **great Grand-father**, v. Bisabuelo, Abuelo segundo.
a **Grand-fathers** **fathen**, vide Abuelo tercero.
an **Uncle**, vide Tío.
an **Aunt**, vide Tia.
a **Nephew**, vide Nieto.
a **Niece**, vide Nieta.
a **Cosen-german**, v. Primo hermano.
Cosen-germans once **remoued**, vide Primos segundos.
a **Kirtle**, or **kertle**, vide Vasquina, or Basquina.
to **Kisse**, v. Besar, or Bezar.
a **Kisse**, vide Bésio.
Kissed, v. Besado, or Bezado.
a **Kisser**, v. El que béza.
Kissing, v. Béço.
a **Kitchin**, v. Cocina.
a **Kirtling**, v. Gatillo.
a **Kiuering**, v. Couering.

K N

to **Knacke** a **nut**, or to **cracke**, v. Partir nuezes, Partir avellanas.
to **play** the **Knawe**, v. Vellaquear, Hazer como vellaco.
a **Knawe**, v. Vellaco.
Knawery, v. Vellaqueria.

Knauish, v. De Vellaco.
Knauishly, v. Vellacamente.
to **Knead**, v. Hifir, Sovajar.
Kneaded, v. Amassado, Sovajado.
a **tub** wherein they **Knead** **dough**, vide Amassadéra, Artésa.
a **Kneader**, or one that **kneadeth**, vide, Amassador, Sovajador.
Kneading, vide Sovajadura, Amassadura.
a **Kneading** **trough** or **tub**, v. Artésa, Amassadéra.
a **Knee**, v. Hinójo, Inójo, Rodilla.
to **bow** the **Knee**, v. Inclinar la Rodilla, Hazer reverencia.
to **Kneele**, vide Ahinójar, Arrodiillar, Hincár de Rodillas.
a **Kneeler**, v. El que Arrodiilla, El que Hínca de Rodillas.
Kneeling, vide Arrodiilladura, Arrodiillido.
Kneeholme, or **butchers broome**, vide Jusbarba.
a **Knife**, v. Cuchillo.
a **Knife-maker**, v. Cuchillero.
a **pen-Knife**, vide Cuchillo de cortar Plumas.
a **great Knife**, v. Cuchillon.
a **wood-Knife**, v. Cuchillo de monte.
to **dub** a **Knight**, v. Armár caballero, Hazer caballero.
a **Knight** of the **order**, v. Caballero de espuelas doradas.
a **Knight**, v. Caballero.
a **Knight** of the **garter**, v. Caballero de la jarretéra.
Knighthood, or **chilubrie**, v. Cavalleria.
to **Knit** or **tie**, v. Añudar.
Knit or **iced**, v. Añudado.
one that **Knitteth**, v. Añudador.
a **Knitting**, v. Añudadura.
a **Knob** or **bunch**, v. Chinchón, Tolondrón, Bóllo.
Knobbie, v. Llénno de chinchónes, Tolondrones, or Bóllos.
to **Knocke**, v. Golpear.
to **Knocke** or **buffet** one, v. Abofeteár.
a **Knocke** or **buffet**, v. Gólpe, Bofetada, Bofeton.
Knocked or **buffeted**, v. Abofeteado.
Knocking, v. Golpeando, Abofeteando.
to **take** out **Knops** of **cloth** with **pincers**, v. Despinfár.
the **Knops** of **cloth** taken out with **pincers**, v. Despinfado.
the **taking** away the **Knops** of **cloth** with **pincers**, v. Despince.
to **make** **Knots**, v. Añudar.
Knout-grasse, v. Cien-nudillos.
a **Knot**, v. núdo.
a **sliding Knot**, v. Corrediza.
to **grow** in **Knots**, v. Eñudecer.
Knottie, v. Llénno de núdos.

to know, v. Sabér.
 Knowne, v. Sabido.
 Knowing of it, v. Afabiéndas.
 a Knower of many things, v. El que Sábe, Sabidór
 Knowing, v. Sabiéndo.
 to know ledge or acknowledge, v. Reconocer.
 Knowledge or notice, v. Noticia.
 Knowledge or skill, v. Sabiduría.
 Knowledge in learning, vide Sabiduría, Sciéncia.
 a Knuckle, v. Artículo, fudo de la mano.

L

to Labour, trauell, or take paines, v. Tabajar, Travajár.
 to Labour with child, v. Estár de parto.
 Labour, vide Afán, Labór, Trabájo, Travájo.
 Labour with armes, v. Braceáje.
 Labourred, v. Trabajádo, Travajádo.
 a Labourer, v. Trabajadór.
 Labouring, v. Trabajádo.
 Laborious, vide Trabajósfo, Laboriósfo.
 Laboriously, v. Trabajosaménte, Laboriosaménte.
 a Labyrinth, v. Laberinto.
 to Lace, v. Abrochár, Atacár.
 a Lace, v. Cordon, Atacadór.
 Laced, v. Abrochádo, Atacádo.
 Lacing, vide Abrochadúra, Atacaménto.
 a Lace-maker, v. Cordonéro.
 to Lacke, v. Carecér, or Carecér, Faltar, Menguar, No tener.
 Lacke or want, v. Falta, Méngua, Carecimiento.
 Lacked, v. Faltádo, Menguádo.
 Lacking, v. Faltádo, Menguádo.
 a Lackey, v. Lacayo.
 a Lad or young stripling, v. Móço.
 a Ladder, v. Escála.
 scaling by a Ladder, v. Escaláda.
 to Lade, or to lode, v. Cargár.
 a Lady, v. Señóra.
 a Ladle, v. Hatíca.
 Lag, or last, v. Postréro, vltimo.
 to Laid as one layeth a foundation, vide Echár cimiento, or Fundaménto.
 to Laid waste, v. Waste.
 to Laid aside or leaue, v. Ponér a parte.
 to Laid downe, v. Ponér a parte.
 to Laid awager, v. Apostár, Hazér apuesta.
 to Laid up safe, vide Ponér en Cóbros, Guardár.
 to Laid wait, v. Acechár, Aflechár.
 to Laid egges, v. Ponér huevos.

Laid downe, v. Puesto a parte.
 a Laid-man, v. Légo.
 a Lake, v. Lago, Laguna.
 a Lambe, v. Cordéra, Cordéro, Borréga, Borrégo.
 a young Lambe, vide Corderico, Corderillo.
 a Lambe of a yeere old, v. Borrégo.
 to Lame, v. Coxear.
 Lame, v. Cóxo.
 Lameness, v. Coxéra.
 to Lament, waile or mourne, v. Lamentár, Plañir, Llorár.
 Lamentable, v. Lamentáble.
 Lamentably, v. Lamentableménte.
 Lamented, vide Lamentádo, Plañido, Llorádo.
 Lamenting, vide Lamentádo, Plañiendo, Llorádo.
 a Lamentor, v. El que lamenta, Plañe, or Llóra. Also Llorón.
 Lamentation, v. Lamentación, Plañimiento, Llóro.
 Lampasse in the mouth of a beast, vide Háva de béstias.
 a Lampe, v. Lámpara.
 a little Lampe, v. Lamparilla.
 a Lamprey, v. Lamprea, Moréna.
 a Lancelot, v. Lance.
 to Land or arrive, v. Arribár, Arrivár, Aportár.
 Land, v. Tierra.
 a Landresse, v. Lavandéra.
 a Lane, v. Calleja.
 a narrow Lane, v. Calleja estrecha.
 a little Lane, v. Callejuela.
 a Language, v. Lenguage, Lenguaje, Lengua.
 to Languish, consume, or pine away, v. Consumir, Enflaquecerse, Delházerse.
 Languish, vide Consumiendo, Enflaqueciendo.
 a Lank, slender or thin in body, v. Cencero.
 a Lanterne, v. Lánterna.
 the Lanterne in the admirall ship, v. Fanál, Faról.
 a Lapidarie, v. Lapidario.
 a Lap or skirt, v. Falda.
 a Lap, v. Grémio, Regáço.
 Lapping or foulding, v. Plegádo.
 to Lap or lick, v. Lamer.
 a Lapping, v. Habubilla.
 a Lard, or the right side of a ship, vide Estribóda.
 to Lard, v. Enlardár, Pringár.
 Lard, v. Pringa, Lárdo.
 Larded, v. Enlardádo, Pringádo.
 a Lardary, or lard-house, v. Despénsa.
 to make Large, v. Enfanchar.
 Large, v. Ancho, Lárgo, Prolixo.
 somewhat Large, v. Larguillo.

Largeness, v. Anchúra, Largúra, Largor, Prolixidad.
 Largely, v. Anchaménte, Largaménte, Proximaménte.
 most Large, v. Anchíssimo, Larguíssimo.
 at Large, v. Por esténfo.
 Largess, or liberality, vide Liberalidad.
 a Larke-bird, v. Cogujáda.
 a Lasciviousness, v. Lascivia, Luxúria.
 Lascivious, v. Lascivo.
 Lasciviously, v. Lascivaménte.
 to Lash out or lauish, v. Gastár, Spender.
 a Lash or stripe, v. Azóte, Azotázo.
 the Laste, v. Cámara.
 a Last for shoemakers, vide Hórma de çapateros.
 to Last, v. Durár, Turár.
 the Last, vide Cabéro, Postreméro, Postréro, Ultimo.
 Last of all, v. Ultimo.
 Last saue one, v. Penúltimo.
 Lastly or finally, v. Finalménte, Ultimaménte.
 at the Last, v. Al cábo, A la póstre, Al fin.
 to Lastage, or balasse, v. Lastrár.
 a Latchet of a shoe, v. Oreja de çapáto.
 to wax Late, vide Andár haciéndotárde.
 Late ward, v. Tárde.
 Late, idem.
 very Late, v. muy Tárde.
 a Lath, v. Astilla, Ríja.
 to speake Latine, v. Háblar latín.
 the Latine tongue, v. Lengua latina.
 Latine, v. Latín.
 Latitude or breadth, v. Latitud.
 Lattin, metall, v. Alatón.
 to Lattise, v. Enrrexár.
 Lattised, v. Enrrexádo.
 a Lattise made of twigs, v. Réjas, çelósia.
 Lauender, v. Alhuzéma.
 a Lauer, or ewer, v. Aguamanil.
 to Laugh, v. Reyír.
 Laughed, v. Reyído.
 a Laugher, vide Rísa, Rifáda.
 Laughing, v. Reyndo.
 to Laugh extremely, v. Carcajadas dár.
 extreme Laughter, vide Carcajádo de rísa.
 Laughter, vide Rísa.
 to Lauish or lash out, v. Gastár, Spender.
 Lauish, v. Gastadór, Pródigo.
 Lauishly, v. Prodigalménte.
 to Launce or open a sore, vide Abrir herida.

a *Launcelet* to cut wounds, v. Navaja.
 a *Launce* or *spear*, v. A'íta, Lánça.
 the *staffe* of a *Launce* or *spear*, v. A'íta.
 to *hurt* or *wound* with a *Launce*, vide *A-lanceár*.
 a *small Launce*, v. Lancu'ela.
hurt or *wounded* with a *Launce*, vide *A-lanceádo*.
 a *Launce-man*, or *launcier*, v. Hombre de armas.
 the *rest* of a *Launce*, v. Rístre.
 to *couch* a *Launce* to the *rest*, vide *Entístrár*.
 to *Launch* into the *deepe*, vide *Engolfár*.
Launched into the *deepe*, vide *Engolfádo*.
Laund or *launce*, v. Cambráy.
 a *Laundresse*, v. Lavandera.
 a *Laurell tree*, v. Laurél.
 a *place* of *Laurell trees*, v. Lauredal.
 a *poet Laureat*, v. Laureádo.
Laud, v. Praise.
Laudable, v. Loable.
Laudably, v. Loablemente.
 to *make Lawfull*, v. Legitimár.
Lawfull, v. Lícito.
Lawfulness, v. Legalidad.
made Lawfull, v. Legalizado, Legitimádo.
Lawfully borne, v. Legítimo.
Lawfully, v. Licitamente.
Law, vide *Léy*.
 to *go* to *Law*, v. Lidiár.
 a *counsellor* at *Law*, v. Jurisconsulto, Letrado, Abogado.
 a *man skilfull* in *Law*, v. Jurisperito.
 a *Lawyer*, v. Jurista, Legista, Letrado, Abogado.
 a *Law-maker*, v. Legislador.
Lawne, or *sine linnen*, v. Cambráy.
 a *Laxe*, v. Laxe.
 a *Lazer*, v. Lepróso.
 the *disease* of a *Lazer*, v. Lépra.
 to *be Laze*, v. Haragancár, Emperezár.
Lazineffe, v. Peréza, Roncería, Haraganía.
 a *Lazie fellow*, vide *Haragán*, *Lérdo*, *Perezóso*.
Lazie, v. Lérdo, Roncéro, Perezóso.
Lazily, v. Con Peréza, con Haraganía, con Roncería.

L E

to *Lead* or *solder* together, v. Soldár.
Lead, v. Plómo.
 red *Lead*, or *red oker*, v. Almágra.
 a *bruers Lead*, v. Caldéra.
Leaded over, v. Cubierto de plómo.
 to *Lead over*, v. Cubrir con plómo.
 to *Lead* or *guide* *souldiers*, vide *Acau-*

dillár.
 to *Lead* the *way* to others, vide *Adelantár*.
 a *Leader* of *souldiers*, vide *Acaudillador*.
 a *Leading* of *souldiers*, vide *Acaudillamiento*.
 a *Leafe*, v. Hója.
 to *plucke* off the *Leaves*, v. Deshojár.
 a *plucking* off of the *Leaves*, v. Deshojamiento.
 to *bear* *Leaves*, v. Echár hójás.
 to *turne* over *Leaves*, v. Hojeár.
 a *ragged Leafe*, v. Hója rayáda.
full of *Leaves*, v. Hojóso.
Leafed, or *having leaves*, v. Con hójás.
 to *enter* into *League*, v. Conciertár, Convenír, Acordár.
 a *League*, v. Liga, Acuerdo, Concierto, Convenciónia.
 to *Leake* or *rumc*, v. Regumar.
 a *Leame* for *dogs* or *leash*, v. Traylla.
 to *be Leane*, v. Ser Fláco.
 to *max* *Leane*, v. Ahilár, Enflaquecér, Emmagrecér.
Leane, v. Emmagrecido, Mágro, Fláco.
Leaneffe, v. Magréza, Flaquéza.
 to *Leane*, *lie*, or *stay* against, vide *Arri-már*.
 to *Leane* on one *side*, v. Acofár, Ladeár.
Leaned, v. Arriñado.
Leaning, v. Arrimadura.
Leaning on one *side*, v. Acofamiento.
 one that *Leane*th, v. Arrimador.
 a *place* to *Leane* the *breft* on, vide *Antepécho*.
 to *Leape*, v. Brincár, Saltár.
 a *Leape*, v. Brínco, Sáto.
 a *little Leape*, v. Brinquilla.
Leaped, v. Brincádo, Saltádo.
 a *Leaper*, v. Saltador, Brincador.
Leaping, v. Sáto, Brínco.
 a *Leaping* in such *sort* as the *heart* *panteth* or *leapeth*, v. Latiénte.
 a *Leape* or *weele* to *take* *fish* in, v. Buytrón.
 the *Leape-yeere*, v. Bisésto.
 to *Learne*, v. Deprendér, Aprender.
Learned, vide *Deprendido*, *Aprendido*.
 a *Learner*, v. Discípulo, Aprendiz.
Learning, v. Deprendiendo, Aprendiendo.
 to *Leafe* after *reapers*, v. Espigár.
Leasing after *reapers*, vide *Espigamiento*.
Leasing or *lying*, v. Lisónja.
 to *draw* in a *Leath*, v. Atrrayllár.
drawn in a *Leash*, v. Atrraylládo.
 a *Leash*, v. Trailla, Traylla.
 the *Least*, v. Mínimo.
 at the *Least*, v. Alóménos.

Leasure, v. Espácio.
Leisurely, v. De espácio.
 to *take* *Leasure*, v. Tener Espácio, Tiempo, or Lugár.
Leather, v. Cuéro.
 a *little Leather* *ierkin*, v. Coletico.
Shooes *Leather* *dressed* or *tamed*, v. Badaña.
Kids *Leather*, v. Gamúça.
 a *Spanish* *Leather* *ierkin*, vide *Cuéra*, *Coléto*.
 a *Leather* *ierkin*, v. Coléto, Cuéra.
Spanish *Leather* *shooes*, vide *zapátos* de *cordován*.
 a *Leather* *strap*, v. Látigo.
 to *Leave*, v. Dexár, Desfemparár.
 to *Leave* the *use* of the *lawfull* *husband* or *wife*, and to *follow* *whoredome*, vide *Abarraganár*.
 to *Leave* *worke*, v. Alçár de óbra.
Left, v. Dexádo, Desfemparádo.
 a *Leaving*, vide *Desfempáro*, *Dexamiento*.
 to *give* *Leave* to *doe* a *thing*, vide *Dar* *licéncia*, *Licenciár*.
Leave or *licence*, v. Licéncia.
 to *Leauell* by *line*, v. Nivelár.
 a *Leauelling* *line*, v. Nivel.
 one that *Leauell*eth by *line*, v. Nivelador.
 to *Leauell* or *make* *euen*, v. Nivelár.
 to *Leauell* or *aim* at, v. Afeftár.
Leauelled or *aimed* at, v. Afeftádo.
 to *Leauen*, v. Fermentár, Lleudár.
 a *Leauen*, v. Levadura.
Leauened, v. Léudo.
 a *Leauer* or *barre* to *lift* *timber*, v. Espéque, Palánca, Palánco.
 a *Leaueret* or *young* *bare*, vide *Lebra-stillo*.
 to *play* the *Lecherer*, v. Luxuriár.
Lechery, v. Luxúria.
Lecherous, v. Luxurióso.
Lecherously, v. Luxuriosamente.
 a *Lecterne*, or *deske*, v. Escrivanía.
 a *Lecture*, v. Leciön, Lectúra.
Legier *demain*, v. Embaucamiento, to *play* *Legier* *demaine*, v. Embaucár.
 a *Leeke* or *scallion*, v. Puerro.
 a *Leeke* *blade*, v. Porréta.
Lees, vide *Lies*.
 to *Leese* or *lose*, v. Perder.
 the *Left* *hand*, v. Ysquierda máno.
 the *Left*, v. Ysquierdo.
Left *handed*, v. Zurdo, çurdo.
Left, vide *Leane*.
Left in *trust*, v. Depósito, Depositario.
 a *Legacie*, v. Legacia.
 a *Legat* or *Ambassador*, v. Embaxador.
 a *Legend*, v. Legénda.
 a *Legge*, v. Piéna.
Legible, v. Legible.
 a *Legion*, v. Legiön.

a **League** of three miles space, vide *Le-gua*.
Leisure, or *leisure*, v. Espacio, Tiem-po, Lugar.
a **Leman** or concubine, v. Concubina, Amiga, Manceba, Puta.
a **Leman** or concubine that lieth with a married man, v. Abarraganada.
Lemons, v. *Lymons*.
to **Lend**, v. Prestar.
a **Lender**, v. El que presta.
a **Lending**, v. Empréstido.
Leat, v. Prestado.
to **Lengthen** or make long, v. Prolixar, Alargar, Estender.
Lengthened, v. Alargado, Estendido.
Length, v. Larguza, Longura.
Long, v. Largo, Luengo, Estendido.
drawne at **Length**, v. Prolongado.
Lent season, v. Quarésima.
Lentils, v. Lentija.
a **Leopard**, or *Libbard*, v. Leopardo.
to **Lepe**, v. Leape.
the **Leprosie**, v. Lépra.
one that hath the *Leprosie*, v. Leprófo.
to **Lessen**, or make lesse, vide *Achicár*, *Diminuyr*, *Apocár*, *Auenguár*.
Lesse, v. Méno.
a **Lessener**, vide *Amenguador*, *Achicador*.
Lessened, vide *Diminuydo*, *Apocado*, *Amenguado*, *Achicado*.
Lessening, v. Diminución, *Achicadura*, *Mengua*.
a **Lesson** or lecture, v. Lectión.
a **Lesson** or instruction, v. Lición.
the **Leticanie**, v. Letania.
the **Lethargie** or *diverse sickness*, vide *Lethargia*, *Modorra*.
sicke of the *Lethargie*, v. *Amodorrído*, *Modorro*.
to **Let** or hinder, v. Embarazar, Embargar, Estorvar, Impedir.
a **Let** or stop, v. Embarazo, Embargo, Estorvo.
Letted, v. Embarazado, Embargado, Estorvado.
a **Letter** or binder, v. El que embaraza, El que estorva, El que embarga.
Letting, v. Embarazo, Embargo.
full of **Lets**, v. Embarazoso.
a **Letter**, as *ABC*, vide *Letra*, *Carácter*.
a **Letter** missive or epistle, vide *Carta*, *Epistola*.
a **Lettsie** window, v. *Lattise*.
a **Lettsie** bonnet or cap for gentlewomen, v. *Albanega*.
Lettsie an herbe, v. *Lechuga*.
small **Lettsie**, v. *Lechuguino*.
a curled **Lettsie**, v. *Lechuga* créspa.
a cabbage **Lettsie**, v. *Lechuga* parada.
to **Leuell** or *leauell*, vide *Apuntar*, *A-*

festar.
a **Leueret**, vide *Lebra*stilla, *Lebra*stillo.
to **Levie**, tax or *sesse*, v. Taxar, Empadronar.
Levied, v. Empadronado, Taxado.
Leuying, v. Empadronamiento, Taxamiento.
a **Levite**, v. Levita.
to live **Lewdly**, v. Bivir mal.
a **Lewd** person, v. Mal hombre.
Lewd, vide *Malo*.
Lewdness, v. Maldad.
Lewdly, v. Malamente.
to **Lewse** or *vdoo*, v. Desatar.
Lewsed, v. Desatado.
a **Lewser**, v. El que desata.
I had **Leyfer**, v. Mas querria.

L I

to **Lib** or geld, v. Capar, Castrar.
a **Libberd**, or *Leopard*, v. Leopardo.
a **Libell**, v. Libelo.
to give **Liberally**, v. Dar con liberalidad, or Con franquiza.
Liberalitie, v. Larguza, Franquiza, Liberalidad.
Liberrall, v. Liberál.
Liberrally, vide *Con liberalidad*, *Franca*mente.
to set one at **Libertie**, v. Libertar, Librar, Hazer libre.
a setting at *Libertie*, vide *Alforria*, *Libertad*.
set at *Libertie*, v. Libertado, Librado, Hécho libre.
Libertie, vide *Libertad*.
a **Library**, v. Libreria.
to **Licence**, v. Licenciar.
a **Licence**, v. Licencia.
Licensed, v. Licenciado.
Licentious, v. Licencioso.
Licentiously, v. Licenciosamente.
to **Licke**, v. Lamér.
Licked, v. Lamido.
a **Licker**, v. El que lame.
Licking, v. Lamedura, Lamiendo.
Licouris, v. Orofuz.
Licour or *liquour*, v. Licor.
a horse **Licker**, v. *Litera*.
a **Lid** or cover, v. Tapador.
to **Lie** round like an adder, v. Enroscár.
Lying round like an adder, vide *Enroscadura*.
a **Lier** or lurker in corners, vide *El que se Escónde*.
to **Lie**, *saine* or *counterfeit*, v. Mentir.
a **Lie**, v. Mentira.
a **Lier**, v. Mentirófo.
full of *Lying*, v. Mentirófo.
Lyingly, v. Con mentiras.

Lie ashes or *bucke* ashes, v. *Cernada*.
Lie made of ashes, v. *Lexia*.
a **Liege** man or *subiect*, v. *Subjeto*.
a **Lieutenant** or grand *captaine* of an *armie*, v. *Lugarteniente*, or *Lugarteniente*.
the *Lieutenants*hip, vide *Oficio de lugarteniente*.
to give **Life** unto, v. *Animar*.
Life, vide *Vida*.
long *Life*, v. *Vida* larga.
a *daintie* *Life*, v. *Vida* regalada.
to **Lift** up, v. *Alçar*, *Elevár*, *Empinar*, *Levár*, *Levantár*, *Enheftár*.
Lifted up, v. *Alçado*, *Elevado*, *Empinado*, *Enheftado*.
a *Lifter* up, v. El que *álça*, El que *em-pina*, *Levanta*, *Léva*, or *Enhiesta*.
Lifting, v. *Elevación*, *Empinadura*, *Enhiesto*, *Levantamiento*.
to **Light** or settle as birds *doe*, vide *Asentarse*.
to **Light** or happen, v. *Acaccér*, *Acon-tecér*.
to **Light** from his horse, or *alight*, vide *Apear*.
to **Light**, *tind* or *kindle*, v. *Encender*.
a **Light**, v. *Luz*, *Lumbre*.
Lighted, v. *Alumbrado*.
Lights in the night, v. *Luminaria*.
to **Lighten** or give *light*, vide *Alumbrar*, *Iluminar*, *Dar luz*.
Lighted, vide *Alumbrado*, *Iluminado*.
to **Lighten** as lightning from heaven, v. *Relampaguear*.
it **Lighteth**, v. *Relampaguea*.
a flash of **Lightning**, v. *Relampago*.
Lightning, v. *Relampago*.
to make **Light**, v. *Algerár*.
made **Light**, v. *Algerado*.
to **Lighten** or ease of a burden, vide *Aliviár*.
one that **Lighteth**, v. El que *Alivia*.
Lightned or eased, v. *Aliviado*.
Light or ease, v. *Léve*.
Light or nimble, v. *Legéro*, *Ligéro*.
Lightness or *nimbleness*, v. *Ligerza*.
Lightly, v. *Ligeremente*.
Lightness of heart, v. *Alivio*.
Lightness or *inconstancie*, vide *Livianidad*.
Light or *inconstant*, v. *Liviano*, *Inconstante*.
Lightly, v. *Con livianidad*.
to make **Light-headed**, *foolish* or *phantastical*, v. *Alivianar*.
a **Lighter** or boat, v. *Batél*.
a **Light-horse-man**, v. *Caválo* ligero.
the **Lights**, v. *Livianos*, *Bófes*.
to make **Like** or equal, v. *Ygualar*.
Like or equal, v. *Yguál*.
Likeness or *equalitie*, v. *Ygualdad*.

Likely,

Likely, v. Ygualmente.
Like for like, v. Tal por tal.
 to *like* or please, vide Aplazér, Agrá-
 dár, Contentár, Dar gústo.
it Liketh, v. Agráda, Pláze, Contén-
 ta, Da gústo.
Liking, v. Gústo, Conténto, Plazér,
 Agrádo.
 to the good *Liking*, v. A gústo, Al con-
 ténto, A plazér.
 a *Lilly*, v. Lirio.
 to be set with *Lillies*, v. Enliriar.
 a *Limbecke*, v. Alquitára.
 bird *Limbe*, vide Liga.
Lime-twigs, v. Varillas de Liga.
Limed, vide Ligádo.
Lime to make mortar, v. Cal.
unslaked Lime, v. Cal por regár.
 a *Lime-kiln*, v. Caléra.
 a *Lime-maker*, v. Caléro.
washedouer with Lime, vide Enluzádo
 con Cál.
Limber, v. Débil, Deleznáble.
 very *Limber*, vide Muy deleznáble,
 Muy débil.
 to *Limit*, bound, prescribe or appoint, v.
 Alindár, Limitár.
 a *Limit* or bound, v. Limite, Línde.
Limited, vide Limitádo.
Limitation, vide Limite.
 a *Limme*, v. Miembro.
large Limmed, v. Membrúdo.
 a *Limmer*, a dog engendred betweene a
 hound and a mastiff, a mungrell, vide
 Meftizo.
 to *Limne*, v. Iluminár, Luminár.
Limmed, v. Iluminádo, Luminádo.
Limning, vide Iluminación, Lumina-
 ción.
 a *Limmer* or painter, vide Iluminadór,
 Luminadór.
 a *Limon*, vide Limón.
 a great *Limon*, v. Cidrón.
 a *Limon tree*, v. Linéra, Limón.
 a place where *Limons* grow, vide Limo-
 nár.
 to *Limpe* or halt, vide Coxear.
 a *Limage* or stocke, v. Alcúña, Lináje,
 Lináje.
 a *Line* or race, v. Cásta, Ráça.
 a *Line* which masons and carpenters use,
 v. Línea, Hilo.
 a *Line* or rule, v. Línea.
 a *Line* in writing, v. Renglón.
Lines in the palmes of the hands, vide Lí-
 neas or Ráyo de la máno.
 an angling *Line*, v. Cuérda.
Line or flax, v. Lino.
 a *Lineall descent*, vide Decendéncia
 por línea récta.
 to *Line*, vide Doblár.
Limed, vide Dobládo.
 to *Linger* or delay, vide Diferir, Pro-

longár, Alangár.
 a *Lingerer*, vide El que difere, El que
 prolónge.
Lingering, vide Prolongádo, Diferi-
 endo.
Lingeringly, v. Con diferir, Con pro-
 longár.
 the *Liming* of a garment, vide Doblá-
 dura, Dobléz.
 to *Link* or tie together, vide Vnzár,
 Atár juntos.
Linked, v. Vnzido.
 to *Link* or ioyne together in band of ami-
 tie, v. Juntár en amistád.
 a *Linke* of a chaine, vide Eslabón de ca-
 déna.
 a *Linke* or torch, vide Antórcha, Há-
 cha.
Linnen, v. Liénço.
 fine *Linnen*, v. Liénço sutil.
 course *Linnen*, v. Lenzón.
 a place where *Linnen* is sold, vide Len-
 zeria.
 a *Linnen-draper*, vide Lenzéro, Len-
 çero.
 a *Linnen-weaver*, vide Texedór de Li-
 énço.
Linsed, v. Lináza.
Linsley-woolsey, v. Estaménea.
 a garment of *Linsley-woolsey*, v. Vesti-
 dura de estaménea.
 a *Lion*, v. León.
 a *Lions whelp*, v. Leoncillo.
 a *Lioness*, v. Leóna.
 a *Lip*, v. Bêço, Lábio.
 a great *Lip*, v. Gêta.
 great *Lipped*, v. Beçúdo, Getón.
 the *Lips*, v. Lábios, Bêços.
Liquerise, v. Licorise.
 to be *Liquid*, or become liquid or soft,
 v. Enliquecér.
Liquor, v. Licór.
 to *Lispe*, v. Ceccár.
 a *Lisper*, v. El que cecca.
Lisping, v. Ceceódo.
 the *Liste* of cloth, v. Lista.
 certain cords in a ship called the *Liste*, v.
 Amantillos.
Liste to fight in, v. Estacáda.
 put into the *Liste* to fight, v. Estacádo.
Lither, v. Perezódo.
 a horse *Litter*, v. Litéra.
Litter laid vnder beasts, v. Pája.
Little, v. Chico, Pequeño.
 very *Little*, v. Pequeñico.
 to make *Little*, or lesse, v. Achicár.
 a *Little*, v. Póco.
Little worth, v. Apocádo.
 to *Liue*, v. Bivir.
 a *Liue*, Bivo.
Liuing or food, v. Biviénda.
Liuing or aliue, v. Biviénte.
Liuelinesse, v. Bivéza.

Liuey, or with life, v. Briódo, Galládo.
Liuelinesse or *lustinesse*, v. Brió, Gála,
 Gallardia, Ligeréza.
 the *Liuer*, v. Higado.
 a little *Liuer*, v. Higadillo.
 a *Lieutenant* or *lieutenant*, Lugarte-
 niente, Lugartiniénte.
 a *Lizard*, v. Lagarto.

L O

a *Loach* or thing to lick up, vide La-
 medál.
 a *Load-stone*, v. Imán, Ymán.
 to *Load* or lode, v. Cargár.
 a *Loafe* of bread, v. Hogáça.
 a little *Loafe*, v. Panézillo.
 to *Loath*, vide Empalagár, Enfasti-
 diár, Fastidiár.
Loathed, v. Fastidiádo.
Loathing, v. Enfádo, Fastidio.
Loathing of the stomache, v. Hastío.
 one that hath a *Loathing* and queasie sto-
 mache, v. Hastióso.
 a *Loe* or clowne, v. Rústico.
 to *Locke*, v. Cerrár.
 to *Locke* in, v. Encerrár.
Locked in, v. Encerrádo.
Locking in, v. Encerramiénte.
 to *Locke* up, v. Encerrárfc.
Locked, v. Cerrádo.
 a *Lock-smith*, v. Cerragéro, or Cerra-
 jero.
 a *Locke*, v. Cerradura.
 a *Locke* of haire, vide Guedéja de ca-
 bellos.
 a *Locke* of wooll, v. Guedéja de lana.
 a *Locus*, v. Lagosta.
 to *Lode* a beast, v. Alastrár el animál.
 to *Lode*, v. Cargár.
 a *Lode*, v. Carga.
Loden, v. Cargádo.
 a *Loder*, v. El que Carga.
 a *Loding*, v. Carga.
 a *Lodestman*, or guide, v. Guía.
 to *Lodge*, vide Albergár, Alojár, Al-
 vergár, Aposentár.
Lodged, v. Alvergádo, Alojádo, Apo-
 sentádo.
 a *Lodging*, v. Albergó, or Alvergo, A-
 lojamiénte, Aposénto.
 a *Lofst*, v. Algória, or Soberádo.
 a *Loft* or roome in the top of a house, vide
 Camaranchón, Soberádo.
 to wax *loftie*, v. Ensobervecérse.
Loftie or high, vide Altivo, Arrogánte,
 Supérbo.
Loftinesse, v. Aktivéz, Supérbia, Arro-
 gancia.
Loftily, vide con Supérbia, con Arro-
 gancia.
 a *Logge*, v. Leño.
Logicke, or the art of reasoning, vide
 Dialéctica,

Dialéctica, Lógica.
a Logician, v. Dialéctico, Lógico.
Loyalte, v. Lealtad.
Loiall, v. Leál.
Loyalty, v. Lealménte.
to breake the Loines, v. Desflomar,
the Loines, v. Lómos.
a Loine, v. Lómo.
Loiter, v. Haragancár, Estár pe-
rezófo, Floxeár.
a Loiterer, v. Haragán, Perezófo.
Loitering, v. Haraganía, Peréza.
Lone or Vswry, v. Vñra.
to make Long, or lengthen, vide Pro-
lixár.
Long, v. Prolixo.
to Long after a thing earnestly, v. Anto-
járse.
Longed, v. Antojádo.
a Longer, v. Antojadizo.
Longing, v. Antójo, Antóxo.
Longing of a woman with childe, v. An-
tojós.
a Loofe, v. Vn pan, or Hogáça.
to Loofe, v. Mirár.
to Loofe on, v. Mirár.
Looked on, v. Mirádo.
a Looker on, v. Miradór.
to Looke for, vide Esperár, Aguardár.
to Looke askew, or awrie, vide Mirár
vifco:
Looked for, v. Esperádo, Aguardádo.
a Looking, v. Miramiéto.
a Looking-glasse, v. Espéjo.
to Look in a glasse, v. Espejár.
a Loofe for a button, or such like, v. La-
çáda.
a Loofe-hole to shoot out at, v. Miradó-
ro, Saetéra, Tronéra.
to Loose, loosen, or vndoe, vide Soltár,
Desfatár.
Loofenes of life, v. Abarraganamiéto.
a Loofener, v. El que desfata.
Loofening, v. Soltúra, Desfatamiéto.
a Lord or master, v. Señor.
a Lordship, v. Señorío.
Lordly, v. Señorilménte.
Lord-like, v. Señoril, or Cómo scñor.
Lordliness, v. Cómo Senór.
to Lose, v. Péder.
Loss, v. Perdida, Perdimiéto.
Lost, v. Perdido.
a Lote tree, v. Alméz árbol.
to Lofe or detest, v. Aborreçer, En-
hastár.
Lofed, v. Aborreçido, Enhastádo.
a Lother, v. El que aborreçe, El que
Enhastia.
Lothering, v. Aborreçimiéto, Enhá-
stio, Hastio.
Lofsome, v. Aborreçible.
Lofsomefesse, v. Hastio, Aborreçimi-
éto.

to cast Lots, v. Echár fuertes.
Lot or chance, vide Cáfo, Suerte, For-
tuna.
a Lot, v. Suerte.
to Loue, v. Amár, Bienquerér.
Loue, v. Amór, Bienqueréncia.
Loued, v. Amádo, Bienquerido.
to be in Loue with, v. Enamorár.
a Louer, vide Amadór, Amánte, Ena-
morádo, Amorófo.
a fhee Louer, v. Amíga, Amorófa, E-
namoráda.
a Louing thing, v. Amadóra cófa.
Louingly, v. Amableménte, Amiga-
bleménte, Amarosáménte.
Louely, v. Amáble, Amigáble.
Low, v. Báxo.
Low in stature, idem.
Lowliness or humbleness, v. Humildád.
Lowly or humbly, v. Humilménte.
to Low, or bellow like a cow, v. Mugir.
Lowing of beasts, v. Mugido.
to Lowe, v. Encapotár.
one that lookeb Lowring, v. Ceñúdo,
Encapotádo de ójos.
a Lowring, v. Ceño, Encapotadúra.
a Lowse, v. Piojó.
Lowse, v. Piojéto, Piojófo.
to take away Lice, v. Despiojár.
Lowsebane or Stanesacre, an herbe so
called, v. Abarráz.

L V

Lucke or chance, vide Fortuna, Cáfo,
Suerte.
to make Luckie, v. Hazér dichófo.
Luckie, v. Dichófo, Fortunádo, Bien-
naventurádo.
Lucky, v. Dichófáménte, Bienaven-
turadáménte.
Lucke, v. Dieha, Bienaventurança.
Lucre, v. Lógro.
Luke-warme, v. Tibio.
to Lull, as the nurse doth her childe, v.
Arullár el niño.
Lulled asleepe, vide Adormecido, Ar-
rullido.
Lumber, or old baggage implements of
household-stuffe, worth nothing, v. Ba-
raija.
Lumpish, or heauie, v. Pefádo.
to be Lunaticke, v. Estár Lunático,
or Frenático.
Lunaticke, v. Frenático, Lunático.
a Lurch, or great piece, v. Lónja.
the Lungs, or light, vide Bófes, Búta-
gos, Pulmónes, Liviános
a Lurcher, or glutton, v. Gargantón,
Glutón, Comilón, Golófo.
to Lurke, or lie hid, vide Escondér,
Ocultár.
a Lurker, v. Escondido, Ocultádo.

a Lurking corner, v. Escondedíjo, Ef-
condrijo.
to Lust, or long, v. Antojár.
Lust, concupiscence, desire, or carnall af-
fection, v. Concupicéncia, Luxú-
ria, Carnalidad.
Lustie, v. Desembuelto, Galán.
most Lustie, v. Desemboltíffimo.
Lustiness, v. Desemboltúra.
Lustily, v. Galanaménte, Con defem-
boltúra.
a Lute, v. Laú.
Luxurious, v. Luxuriófo.

M

a Mace, vide Máça.
a Mace or club of iron, idem.
a Mace bearer, v. Maçero.
Maces, or spire so called, v. Máças.
a Mackereil fish, v. Caválla.
Madame, v. Dóna.
to be Mad, v. Sér lóco, sér Alunádo.
Mad in loue, v. Muérto de amóres.
Mad or franticke, vide Alunádo, Enfu-
recido, Furibúndo, Furiófo, Ra-
biófo.
Madness, v. Furór, Fúria, Rábia.
Madly, v. Furiosáménte.
Madder, v. Rúvia.
Madre, v. Mãe.
to Madde, or flammer, v. Tartaxear,
Tartamudár.
a Maffer, v. Tartaxófo, Tartamúdo.
a Magician, vide Mágico, Encanta-
dór.
Magicke, v. Mágica árte.
a Magistrate, v. Regidór.
Magnanimitie, vide Animosidád,
Magnanimidád.
to Magnífie, v. Magnificár, Engran-
desçer.
Magnified, v. Engrandecido, Magni-
ficádo.
Magnifying, v. Engrandescimiéto.
Magnificent, vide Espléndido, Mag-
nífico.
Magnificently, vide Esplendidáménte,
Magnificáménte.
Magnificence, v. Esplendidéza, Mag-
nificéncia, Engrandescimiéto.
to Maie or can, v. Podér.
a Maid, v. Donçélla, Móça.
a Maid marriageable, vide Donçélla ca-
ladéra.
Maidenhead, v. Virgindád.
a little Maid, vide Mocháça, or Mu-
cháça.
a mer-Maid, v. Seréna.
Majestie, v. Majestád, Magestád.
a coat of Maie, v. Cóta de Málla.
to Maime, v. Mancár, Desfroncár.
Maimed,

Maimed, v. Mánco, Destroncádo.
a Maiming, v. Manquedad, Destroncamento.
a Mainne of an horse, vide Crines de cavállo.
to Maintain or support, v. Mantener, Sustainar.
Maintained, vide Mantenido, Sustainado.
Maintaining, v. Manteniemento, Sustainento.
Maintenance, Idem.
a Major, v. Corregidór.
a Master or teacher, v. Maéstro.
a Master of Artes, vide Maéstro en artes.
a Master, v. A'mo, Señor, Duéño.
a campe Master, v. Maéstre de campo.
a Mastership, vide Macstrásga, Macstría.
a Master of a galliot, v. Arracá.
to Make, vide Hazér.
to Make good, v. Abonar.
a Maker, vide Hazedór.
Malepert or saucie, v. Presuntuoso.
Malepertly, v. Presuntuosamente.
the Male kinde, v. Mácho.
a Male or budget, v. Valija.
a Malecontent, v. Malcontento.
a Malefactor, v. Malhechór.
to beare Malice or hatred, v. Concebir, malicia a úno.
Malice, vide Malicia.
Malicious, vide Malicioso.
Maliciously, v. Maliciolamente.
Maligntiy or malice, vide Malignidad.
a Malkin or slouen, v. Barredero.
a Mallard or wilde ducke, v. Anade silvestre.
a Mallet, v. Maçete, Maçeta.
Mallows, vide Málua.
a place of Mallows, v. Maluár.
Malmeisie, v. Malvasia.
by Mammocks, v. a Pedásgos.
a Man, vide Hómbre, O'mbre or Varón.
a little Man, v. Hombrecillo.
a Manslayer, v. Homicida.
Manly, v. Varonilmente.
Manlike, v. Varonil or Baronil.
Manfull, v. Como hómbr.
Manfully, v. Como hómbr.
to Manage affaires, v. Administrar la hacienda, Manejar.
Managing, v. Manéjo.
a Mandition, v. Sáyó.
Mandrake, v. Mandrágora.
a Mane of an horse, vide Crines de cavállo.
a Manger, v. Pesebre.
Many, vide Múchos.
Many times, v. Múchas vézes.

Manicles, v. Espósas.
to make Manifest, evident or apparent, vide Manifestar, Descubrir, Aclarar.
Manifest, vide Abierto, Cláro, Manifesto.
Manifested, vide Aclarado, Manifestado.
Manifesting, vide Aclaración, Manifestación.
Manifestly, vide Abiertamente, Manifestamente.
to be Manifest, v. Constar.
a Maner or fashion, vide Manera, Fayción.
Manners, vide Criánça.
good Manners, vide buéna Criánça, Comediménto.
ill Manners, vide mála Criánça, Defcomediménto.
Mannered, v. Comedido.
in Manner, v. A manera.
a Manour or lordship, v. Señorío.
a Man servant, v. Criado, Mogo.
a Mansion, v. Abitacion.
Manlaughter, vide Homicidio, Omicidio.
a Manslayer, vide Homicida, Omeçida.
a Mantell, or Irish rugge, v. Manta.
a childes Mantle, v. Mantillo de niño.
Manuall, or of the band, vide Manual.
to Manumisse, manumit or franchise, v. Ahorrár esclavo, Emancipar.
Manumissed, or manumitted, v. Ahorrado, Emancipado.
to Manure or till, v. Labrar.
Manured, v. Labrado.
a Mansurer, vide Labradór, Agricultór.
a Masuring, v. Labránça.
a Maple tree, v. Azre.
a Map, v. Carta, Derrotéro, Mapa.
Marble, v. Mármol piédra.
a pillar of Marble, v. Marmoléjo.
of Marble, v. Marmóreo.
a Mare, v. Yegúa.
a breed of Mares, v. Yeguáda.
to March as souldiers doe, vide Marchar.
a March, vide Marcha.
Marching, vide Marchando.
March the Moneth, v. Março.
belonging to March, v. Marçoal.
to use Merchandise, or play the Merchant, v. Mercadeár.
a Merchant, vide Merchante, Mercader.
Merchandise, vide Mercadería, Mercaduria.
a March-pane, v. Maçapan.
a Margent of a booke, v. Margén.

to Marie, vide Casár, Maridár.
a Mariage, vide Casamiento, Bóda, or Bódas, Matrimonio.
Mariageable, v. Maridable.
belonging to Mariage, vide Matrimonial.
Maried, v. Maridado, Casado.
a Married man that keepeth a leman for his concubine, v. Abarraganado.
a Marigold, vide Cáltha, Eliotrópio.
a Mariner, vide Mareante, Marinero, Navigante.
a Mariners trade, v. Marinería.
Marizani, vide Almoradux, Majorána.
to Marke or note, vide Advertir, Demarcár, Notár, Parár miéntes, Señalar.
to Marke out, v. Entraçár.
to Marke out by line, v. Rayár.
a Marke, v. Marca, Nota.
diligent Marking, vide Observancia, Observación.
Marked, vide Advertido, Demarcado, Marcado, Notado.
a Marker, vide Marcador.
Marking, v. Advertencia.
coarces in a ship called Marklines, vide Aserrábelas.
Marking out by line, v. Rayadura.
a Market, v. Mercado, Pláça.
a Marmaid, v. Seréna.
Marmalet, v. Brimbilláda, Mermeláda, Membrilláda.
a Marmoset, or Monkie, vide Mica, Mico.
a Marquesse, vide Marqués, Marquésa.
the dignitie of a Marquesse, vide Marquizado.
to Marre, vide Castár, destruyr, Consumir, Acabár, Estragar.
Marred, v. Castado, Destruído, Consumido, Acabado, Estragado.
a Marring, v. Gásto, Destrucción, Acabamiento, Confunción, Estragamiento.
Marrow, v. Medúla, Medúlla, Mollo, Tuétano, Tútano.
Mars the god of batell, v. Márte.
a Marshall, v. Mariscal.
a prouost Marshall, v. Provoste.
a salt Marsh, v. Estéro.
Marsh ground, v. Palúde.
a Marten, v. Márta.
Marternesse furre, v. Cevellinas.
a Martyr, v. Mártir.
to make a Martyr, v. Martirizar.
Martyred, vide Martirizado.
Martyrdome, v. Martirio.
a Martlet, or bird without feet, vide Arrexáque.

to **Maruell**, v. Maravillar.
 a **Maruell**, v. Maravilla.
Marvellous, v. Maravilloſo.
 to **Maſke**, vide Arreboçarſe, Reboçar.
 a **Maſke**, vide Antefáz, Carátula, Carantoña, Máſcara, Rebógo.
 a **Maſker**, v. Emmaſcarádo.
 to cover with a **Maſke**, v. Emmaſcarár.
Maſked, vide Arreboçádo, Disfraçádo, Emmaſcarádo, Maſcarádo, Reboçádo.
 a **Maſking**, v. Máſcara, Disfráz.
 a **Maſon**, vide Albañi, or Albañil, Cimentador.
 a free **Maſon**, v. Cantéro de Eſcoda.
 a **Maſons trade**, v. Canteria.
 a **Maſſacre**, v. Eſtrágo.
 the **Maſſe**, v. Miſſa.
 a **Maſſe or lumpe**, v. Máſſa.
 a **Maſſe-booke**, v. Miſſal.
 the **Maſt of a ſhip**, v. Máſtil, Máſtel.
 a fore **Maſt**, v. Árbol de próa.
 the maine **Maſt**, vide Máſtil de gávia mayor.
 a **Maſter** or **Maſter**, v. A'mo, Señor.
 a ſchoole **Maſter**, vide Maéſtro de Eſcuéla.
Maſtick or ſweet gumme, vide Almagiga, Al máſtiga.
 to make or doe any thing with **Maſtick**, v. Almaçigar.
 the **Maſtick tree**, v. Lentiſco.
 a **Maſtue dog**, v. Alano, Maſtin.
 a **Maſtch** of cord for a ſouldier, v. Cuérda.
 a **Maſch of brimſtone**, vide Alguaquida, Pajuéla de çufre.
 to **Maſch**, or make equal, v. Ygualár.
 a **Maſthematician**, vide Matemático.
 a **Maſte**, v. Companéro.
 a **Mate at cheſſe**, v. Máte.
 the **Maſtice**, v. La mádre.
Maſtrimony or marriage, vide Matrimonio, Caſamiéto.
 a **Maſtron**, v. Matróna.
 belonging to a **Maſtron**, v. Matronál.
 a **Maſt**, v. Empleyta, Eſtera.
Maſter, v. Matéria.
 a **Mattering of a ſore**, v. Maréria.
 a **Matter**, v. Matéria.
 a **Matter good enough**, vide Abaſtáda cóſa.
Materiall, v. Material.
Maſtins or morning prayer, v. Matines.
 a **Maſtocke**, v. Açáda, Açadón.
 he that labourth with the **Maſtocke**, v. Açadonéro.
 a **Maſtreſſe** or ſlocke bed, vide Cocédra, Cocedron, Colcédra, Calchádo, Mateláz.

a **Maſtreſſe-maker**, v. Matelazéro.
 a **Maſtrice** or mould, v. Mólde.
Maſturitie, v. Maduréza.
 to **Maule like a cat**, v. Maullár.
 a **Mauling cat**, v. Maullador.
 a **Mauiſm**, v. Barredéro de horno.
 a **Maund** or basket, v. Canaſta.
 to put into a **Maund**, v. Encapachár.
 a **Maund**, v. Búche.
Maugre, in ſpite or againſt ones will, v. Venirſe a las bárvas.
 a **Mauiſm** for an oven, v. Barredéro.
 a **Maunger**, v. Peſcbr.
 a **Maſtime** or **axiome**, v. Máxime.
 to **Maſay**, v. Podéys.
 you **Maſay**, v. Podéys.
Maſay the month, v. Máyo.

M E

a **Meade** or meadow, v. Prado.
Meale, v. Harina.
 a **Meale trough**, v. Harinál.
 a **Meale** or repaſt, v. Comida.
 to ſinde the **Meane**, v. Hallár el médio.
 a **Meane** or meaſure, v. Médio.
 the **Meane** or middle, vide Mediana, Médio.
 Meane or poore, v. Báxo, Póbre.
 Meane or indifferent, v. Mediáno.
 in the **Meane time**, v. Demiéntras.
 by ſome **Meanes**, v. Por algún médio.
 by **Meanes of**, v. Mediante.
 the **Meane ſpace**, v. Entreválo.
 a **Meane** or mediator, vide Tercéro, Medianéro.
 a **Meaning**, v. Sentido.
 to **Meaſure** or meate, v. Medir.
Meaſured, v. Medida.
 a **Meaſure**, v. Medida.
 a **Meaſurer**, v. Medidor.
 a **Meaſurer of the earth**, v. Geómetra.
Meaſuring of ground, v. Geometria.
 to bring into **Meaſure**, v. Modificar.
Meaſurable, v. Moderádo.
Meaſurably, v. Con moderación.
Meat, v. Comida, Manjár.
Meat which the Poets ſaime the gods did eat, v. Ambróſia.
Mechnicall, v. Mecánico.
 a **Mediatour**, v. Medianéro.
 a **Mediation**, v. Medianeria.
 to **Medicine**, cure or heale a ſicke body, v. Medicinar, Curár.
 a **Medicine**, vide Medicina, Medicamento, Cúra.
Medicinable, v. Medicinable.
 to **Meditate**, or muſe, v. Meditar, Contemplár.
 a **Meditation**, v. Meditación.
Meditating, v. Meditádo, Contempládo.
 a **Medly colour**, v. Entremixtura de co-

lóres.

a **Medlar**, vide Niéſpola.
 a **Medlar tree**, v. Niéſpola.
 a **Medow**, v. Pradéra, Prado.
 a little **Medow**, v. Pradillo, Pradézico.
Medow ground, v. Praderia.
Me, v. Mi, Me.
Meede, or merit, v. Merecimiento, Mérito.
 to make **Meede** or gentle, v. Ablandár, Emollecér, Amanfár.
Meede or milde, v. Máſſo, Bládo.
Meekely, v. Con manſedúmbre, Con blandúra.
Meeknes, v. Manſedúmbre, Blandúra.
 a **Meere**, or meke, v. Mojón.
 a **Meere ſtone**, idem.
Meere, v. Méro.
Meerey, v. Meraméto.
 to **Meete**, v. Encontrár, Topár.
 a **Meeting**, v. Encuentro.
 to make **Meete** or fit, v. Acomodár, Apropriár.
Meete or convenient, v. A'pto, Cómodo, Conveniente, Próprio.
Meety well, v. Aſi, Razonáble.
Meeter or rime, v. Métro.
 to make **Meeter**, v. Metrificár.
 made in **Meeter**, v. Metrificádo.
 the **Meetrie**, or baſer multitude, vide Chufma.
 the **Meiſty** of a net, v. Malla de red.
Meianchoiy, v. Cólera négra, Melanconia, Melancolia.
Melancholike, v. Melancólico, Melancónico.
Melancholiſſe, v. Melanconia, Melancolia.
 an herbe called **Melilot**, v. Coróna de Réy.
Melody, or ſweet conſent in muſicke, v. Melodia, Harmonia, Música.
 a **Melon**, or pompion, v. Calabáça.
 to **Melt**, v. Derretir.
Melted, v. Derretido.
 to put into a goldſmiths **Melting pan** or pot, v. Acricolár.
 taken out of a goldſmiths **Melting pot**, v. Acricoládo.
 to **Melt metall**, v. Fundir.
Melting of metall, v. Fundición.
 a **Mellicer**, v. Fundidor.
Melting, v. Derretiméto, Regalamiéto, Fundición.
 a **Melting houſe**, v. Fundición.
 a **Member**, v. Miémbro.
 a **Memoriall**, v. Memorial.
 to have in **Memory**, vide Tener en la memoria.
 full of **Memory**, v. Memoríoſo.
Memorable, v. Memoráble.
Memorably, v. Con memoria.
 to **Menace**, or to menace, v. Amenazár.

to *Mend*, or *amend*, vide *E mendár*, *Remendár*.
a Mender, v. *Adobabór*, *Remendón*.
to Mend clothes, v. *to Botch*.
Mended, vide *Adobádo*.
to Mention a thing, v. *Mentár*.
Mentioned, vide *Mentádo*.
a Mentioning, v. *Mención*.
a Mercer, vide *Mercéro*.
Mercerie, v. *Mercería*.
a Mercement, or *amercement*, vide *Múlca*.
to have Mercie, or *pittie*, v. *tenér* *Misericórdia*, or *Piedad*.
Mercy, v. *Manzilla*, *Misericórdia*, *Piedad*.
Mercifull, v. *Misericordiósfo*, *Piadósfo*.
Mercifully, v. *Misericordiosamente*.
Merciless, v. *sin Misericórdia*, *sin Piedad*.
Mercilessly, v. *sin Piedad*, *sin Misericórdia*.
a Merlin hauke, v. *Esmerejón*.
to make Merrie, vide *Alegrár*, *Regozijár*.
a Merry meeting of friends, v. *Chacóta*.
Merry, v. *Alegreménte*, *Ledaménte*, *Regozijadaménte*.
Merriness, v. *Alegria*, *Regozijo*.
Merrie, v. *Alégre*, *Regozijádo*.
a Merrie countenance, v. *Léda fáz*.
Merrie, v. *muy Alégre*.
the Meridian, v. *Meridiáno*.
to Merit, v. *Deserue*.
Messena corne, v. *Herrén*.
a Messie of pottage, v. *Escudilla de caldo*, or *Potáje*.
a Message, vide *Recáudo*.
sent on a Message, v. *Mensagéro*.
a Messenger, vide *Mensagéro*.
a Metaphor, v. *Metáforo*.
skill in Meteors, v. *Meteorológica*.
Methuon, v. *Alóxa*, or *Alója*, *Me-lóxa*.
a Method, vide *Méthodo*.
Methuonate, or *methuonate*, v. *Triáca*.
Meth with, vide *Encontrádo*.
Metropolitans, vide *Metropolitáno*.
to cast Metall, v. *Fundír*.
to doe or make any thing with Metall, v. *Ametalár*.
Metall, vide *Metál*.
a worker in Metall, v. *Fundidór*.
wrought or done with Metall, v. *Ametaládo*.

M I

the Middle, vide *Mediádo*.
the Midland, v. *Mediterráneo*.
the Mithrae separating the heart and lights from the stomack, v. *Diafrág-*

ma, *Entresijo*.
a Mithrae, v. *Partéra*.
Mier or dirt, v. *Lódo*, *Ciénago*.
Mierie, v. *Encenagádo*, *Lodólo*.
a Miery place, v. *Cenedál*, *Cienagál*.
Mieriness, v. *Encenagamiénte*.
to make Miery, v. *Encenagár*.
to be Mightie, vide *Ser poténte*, *Ser poderófo*.
Might, v. *Podér*.
Mighty, v. *Poderófo*, *Porénte*.
Mightily, v. *Poderosamente*.
to make Milde or gentle, v. *Amanfár*, *Ablandár*.
Milde, v. *Blándo*, *Mánfo*, *Benigno*.
Mildness, v. *Blandúra*, *Manfedúmbre*.
Mildly, v. *Con mansfedúmbre*, *Con blandúra*.
a Mille, v. *Milla*.
Milsoile, v. *Milhója*.
to Milke, v. *Ordeñár*.
Milke, v. *Léche*.
thicke Milke of a cow that hath new calved, v. *Colóstro*.
made of Milke, v. *Lechal*.
a Mill, v. *Molino*.
a wind-Mill, v. *Molino de viento*.
a water-Mill, v. *Acéña*, *Haçéña*, *Ha-zéña*.
a horse-Mill, v. *Arahóna*.
the wheele of a Mill, v. *Cañiléro*.
a Miller, v. *Açenéro*, *Molinéro*.
a Mill-houfe, v. *Molino*.
a Mill-stone, vide *Alfárga de Molino*, *Muela*.
Mill dust, v. *Harija*.
a small graine called Millet or birse, v. *Mijo*.
a Millton, v. *Millón*.
a Million, or *ten hundred thousand*, vide *Cuénito*.
a Million of thousands, v. *Millón*.
the Milt, v. *Báço*, *Bázo*, or *Milza*.
to come in Minde, v. *Acordárfc*, *Venir a la memoria*.
a Minde, v. *Ménte*.
the Minde, v. *A'nimo*.
to be Mindfull of, v. *Acordárfc*.
to Mine, v. *Minár*.
a Mine, v. *Mína*.
Mined, v. *Minádo*.
a Miner, v. *Cavadór*, *Minadór*.
Mining, v. *Minadúra*.
Mine, v. *Mío*.
to Mingle or mixe together, vide *Mes-clár*, *Mesturár*.
a sickle to Mingle with, v. *Mecedéra*.
Mingled, v. *Mescládo*, *Mesturádo*.
a Mingler, v. *Mecedór*.
a Mingling, v. *Mestúra*, *Méscle*.
to Minitly or make little, vide *Demi-nuyr*, *Apocár*.
Minished, v. *Deminuydo*, *Apocádo*.

a Minishing, vide *Diminución*, *Apocamiénte*.
to Minister, v. *Adminiftrár*.
Minifred, v. *Adminiftrádo*.
Miniftring, v. *Adminiftración*.
a Minister, v. *Miniftró*.
a Minifter, or *monastery*, vide *Monaftrio*.
a Miniftrall, v. *Meneftril*.
a Mint where they make money, vide *Cáfa de la moneda*.
a Minute, as of time, v. *Minúto*.
a Miracle, v. *Milágro*.
Miraculous, v. *Milagroso*.
Miraculously, v. *Milagrosamente*.
Mitrobatane, vide *Avelláda de la India*.
Mirthe, v. *Mirra*.
of Mirthe, v. *de Mirra*.
a Mirrour, v. *Efpéjo*.
Mirth, v. *Gallardía*, *Alegria*.
Mirtle, v. *Araian*.
a groue of Mirtle trees, vide *Arrayhanal*.
a Mirtle tree, v. *Arrayhán*, *Mirto*.
a Mifchance, v. *Defdicha*, *Defventúra*.
a Mifcreant or infidell, v. *Infiel*.
a Mifdoer or mifdoing, vide *Malhécho*.
a Mifdoer, v. *Malhechór*.
Mifdone, v. *Malhécho*.
to Mifdoubt or miftruff, v. *Dudár*, *Defconfiár*.
Miferable, v. *Lazerádo*, *Mefquíno*, *Miferáble*.
a Mifer or wretch, vide *Mifcro*, *Mefquíno*.
Mifery, v. *Calamidád*, *Miféria*.
Miferableness, v. *Lazéria*, *Miféria*.
Miferably, v. *Mefquinamente*.
Miffoztune, vide *Defdicha*, *Defáftre*.
to Mifgouverne, v. *Defgovernár*.
Mifgouverned, v. *Defgovernádo*.
Mif-hape, v. *Defventúra*.
Mifhapen, or *mifshafioned*, v. *Mal taládo*, *Mal faycionádo*.
in Miflet, v. *Haze molina*.
Mifletto, v. *Liga*, *Liria*.
to Miflike or offend, v. *Disgufár*, *Enhaftiár*.
utterly to Miflike, vide *Aborreçer*, *Enhaftiár*.
a Mifliker, v. *El que Enhaftiá*, *El que Disgufá*.
utterly Mifliked, v. *Aborreçido*.
Mifliking, v. *Disgufádo*, *Enhaftió*.
utter Mifliking, vide *Aborreçimíento*.
the Mifline faile of a fhip, vide *Meflána vela*.
Mifpropoztioned, vide *Mal talládo*, *Mal proporcionádo*.

to *Miss* the mark, v. Errar el blanco.
 to cast a *Miss* before the eyes, v. Escurecer la vista.
 a *Miss*, v. Neblina, Niebla.
 a *Mistrie*, v. Misterio.
Miseries hidden in words or ceremonies, v. Misterios.
Misticall, v. Místico.
Mistically, v. Misticamente.
 a *Mistresse* or *maistresse*, v. Señora.
 to *Mistrust*, v. Desconfiar.
Mistrust or *disrust*, v. Desconfianza.
Mistrusted, v. Desconfianza.
Mistrusting, v. Desconfianza.
Mistrustfull, v. Celoso, Desconfiado.
Mistrustfully, v. Desconfiadamente.
 to *Misuse* or *abuse*, v. Abusar.
Misused, v. Abusado.
Misusage, v. Abuso.
Misusing, v. Abusión.
 a *Miter*, v. Mitra.
 to *Mitigate*, v. Mitigar.
Mitigated, v. Mitigado.
 a *Mitigator*, v. Mitigador.
Mithridate, v. Mitrídatico.
Mittens, v. Guadañones.
 to *Mixe*, v. Misturar.
Mixed, v. Misturado, Mixto.
 a *Mixture*, v. Mistión.
 a *Mixen* or *dunghill*, v. Muladar.

M O

Mobilitie, or *inconstancie*, vide *Inconstancia*.
 to *Morke* or *deceive*, v. Engañar.
 to *Mocke*, *scorne*, *scoffe* or *laugh at*, vide *Mofar*, *Chocarrar*.
Mocked, v. Mofado.
 a *Mocker*, v. Mofador.
Mockings, v. Mofadura.
Mockerie, v. Mofa, Mofa.
 a *Moder*, *wench* or *girl*, vide *Moça*, *Criada*.
 to *Moderate* or *gouverne*, vide *Moderar*, *Templar*.
 a *Moderation*, vide *Moderación*, *Templa*.
Moderate, v. Moderado.
Moderately, v. Moderadamente, *Templadamente*.
 to be *Moderest*, v. Ser modesto.
Moderest, v. Mesurado, Modesto.
Moderstie, v. Mesura, Modestia.
Moderstly, vide *Mesuradamente*, *Modestamente*.
 a *Modicum* or *pittance*, v. *Pitança*.
 a *Module*, v. Modelo, Modélo.
 a *Moule* or *mule*, v. Mula, Múlo.
 to make *Moult*, v. Humedecer.
Moult, v. Húmido.
Moulted, v. Humedecido.
Moultie, v. Húmido.

a *Moitie* or *halse part*, v. Mitad.
 a *Mole* or *want*, v. Tópo.
 to *Molest* or *vex*, v. Agraviar, Molestar, Enfastidiar.
Molested, v. Agraviado, Enfastiado, Molestado.
 one that *Molesteth*, v. El que molesta, El que agravia, El que enfastidia.
 a *Moueting*, vide *Molestia*, *Agravio*, *Fastidio*.
Molestfully, vide *Con agravio*, *Con molestia*, *Con fastidio*.
 to *Mollifie*, vide *Ablandar*, *Hazer muéle*.
Mollified, v. Ablandado.
Mollifying, v. Ablandura.
 to *Molt* or *melt*, v. Derretir.
 a *Moment* or *instant*, v. Momento.
during but a Moment, vide *Momentáneo*.
every Moment, v. *Momentaneamente*, *Cada momento*.
 a *Monarch* or *princeruling alone*, vide *Monarca*.
 a *Monarchie*, v. *Monarchia*.
 a *Monastery*, v. *Monasterio*.
 a *Moncke*, vide *Monaco*, *Mónje*, *Móngce*.
Monckery, v. *Mongia*.
 to *Mone* or *make mone*, vide *Lamentar*, *Plañir*.
Money, v. *Dinéro*.
ready Money, v. *Dinéro contado*.
clipped Money, v. *Dinéro cercenado*.
 a *Moneth*, v. *Més*.
January, v. *Enéro*.
February, v. *Ebréro*.
March, v. *Márço*.
April, v. *Abril*.
May, v. *Máyo*.
June, v. *Júnio*.
July, v. *Júlio*.
August, v. *Agósto*, *Aósto*.
September, v. *Septiembre*.
October, v. *Otúbre*.
November, v. *Nouiembre*.
December, v. *Deziembre*.
 a *twelve-moneth*, v. *Vn año*.
Monethly, at *every moneth*, vide *Cada mes*.
 a *Mongrill*, v. *Mestizo*.
 to coine *Money*, v. *Acuñar moneda*.
Money, v. *Monéda*.
earnest Money, v. *Arras*.
 a *Money bagge*, vide *Talegón de moneda*.
Monyleffe, v. *Sin dinéro*.
 a *Monition* or *warning*, vide *Amonistación*, *Advertimiento*.
 a *Monke*, v. *Móngce*, *Mónje*.
 a *Monkie*, v. *Mica*, *Mico*.
 a *Monster*, v. *Mónstro*, *Prodigio*.
Monstrous, v. *Monstruólo*, *Prodigiólo*.

a *Monstrous man*, vide *Gigante*, *Mónstro*.
Monstrously, v. *Monstrosamente*.
 a *Monument* or *remembrance*, v. *Monumento*.
 the *Moone*, v. *Lúna*.
 a *Moonefish*, v. *Boút*.
 a *new Moone*, v. *Lúna nueva*.
 the *change of the Moone*, v. *Entre Lúna y Lúna*.
full Moone, v. *Lúna llena*.
 the *Moone at the prime*, v. *Lúna con cuernos*.
 the *eclipse of the Moone*, vide *Eclipse de Lúna*.
Moone light, v. *Lunár*.
 a *Moore* or *marrish ground*, vide *Ccnagal*.
Moorish wet ground, v. *Ccnagal*, *Pantano*.
 the *Moore country*, vide *Moréa*.
 the *Moore*, v. *Móro*.
Moorish fashion, v. *Moretia*.
 a *Moore that is become a Christian*, vide *Morisco*.
 the *Moore religion*, v. *Morisma*.
Mooreouer, v. *Vltra de esto*.
 to *Mozle*, v. *Poner el Boçal*.
 a *Mozle*, vide *Boçal*.
Mozall Philosophie, vide *Filosofia moral*.
Morally, v. *Moralmente*.
Moralness, v. *Moralidad*.
Moze, vide *De mas*.
More and more, v. *Mas y mas*.
More or lesse, v. *Mas o ménos*.
Morcouer, vide *Vltra de esto*.
 the *Mozning*, v. *La mañana*.
 the *Morning watch*, v. *Alva*.
 the *Morning starre*, v. *Luzéro*.
 a *Mozpew*, v. *Alvarázos*.
 a *Mozrice pike*, v. *Pica*.
 to *Mozrow*, vide *De mañana*, *Mañana*.
Mozsell by morsell, vide *A pedaços*, *a Bocados*.
 a *Morsell*, v. *Bocado*.
by Morsels or *bits*, v. *A bocados*.
by little Morsels, v. *A bocadillos*.
Moztalitie, or *great destruction*, vide *Mortalidad*.
Mortall, v. *Mortal*.
 a *Mortall man*, v. *Hómbre mortal*.
 a *Mortall enemy*, vide *Enimigo mortal*.
Mortall hate, v. *O'dio mortal*.
Mortally, v. *Mortalmente*.
Mozter, vide *Adóbe de barro*, *Méscia*.
Mozter very tough and clammy, v. *Berún*, or *Betúmen*.
 a *Mozter*, vide *Almiréz*, *Mortéro*, *Pilón*.

to **Mortifie**, vide Amortiguár, Morcificár.
 Mortified, vide Amortiguádo, Morcificádo.
 a **Mossell**, or moosell, vide Boçál.
Mosse that groweth on trees, v. Móho.
 Mosse of the beard, vide Bóço de Bárva.
 a **Mossie** place, v. Mohófo, Lugár.
 to become **Mossie**, v. Mohecér.
Mossiness, vide Vélo.
Mossie, vide Vellófo, Mohófo.
 the **Moss** part, vide La mayór parte.
Motife, vide Motivo.
 a **Motion**, vide Movimiento.
 full of **Motion**, vide Motório.
 a **Moth**, vide Pollilla, Tiña.
 Moth-eaten, vide Apollilládo, Pollilládo.
 to spoile with **Moths**, vide Apollillár.
 full of **Moths**, v. Llénon de pollillas.
 a **Mother**, vide Mádre.
 belonging to the **Mother**, v. Matérno.
 a **step Mother**, vide Madrástra.
 a **god-Mother**, vide Madrina.
 killing of the **Mother**, vide Matricidio.
Motherlesse, v. Huérfano de Mádre.
 a **Motherlesse child**, vide Huérfano de Mádre.
 the **Mother** citie, vide Metrópolis.
 the **Mother** tongue or language, v. Lengua vulgár.
Motherwort or **Felberfew**, v. Margársa.
 to **Moue** or stirre, v. Movér.
 to **Moone** or prouoke, v. Comovér, Provocár, Incitár.
Mooned or stirred, v. Comovído, Movído.
Mooned or prouoked, vide Provocádo, Incitádo.
Mooned or displeased, vide Enojádo.
 a **Mooning** or motion, v. Movimiento.
Moouable, vide Móble, Movible.
Moouable goods, vide Múbles.
 to **Mould**, or max mouldie, vide Amohecér.
 a **Mould** or forme, v. Móide.
 to put into a **Mould** or cast into a mould, vide Amoldár.
 put into a **Mould** or cast in a Mould, vide Amoldádo.
Moulding of dough, vide Amassádúra.
 to **Mould** bread, v. Amassár, Heñir.
Moulded, vide Amassádo, Heñido.
 a **Moulding** board, vide Amassádúra.
 to wax **Mouldie**, vide Ahilár, Amohecér.
Mouldy, vide Ahiládo, Mohófo.
Mouldiness, vide Móho.
 to **Mount** ordnance, vide Encavalgar a ulleira.
 to **Mount** up, vide Subir.

Mounting, vide Subida.
Mounted, vide Subido.
 to get up on the **Mountaines**, vide Amontár.
 full of **Mountaines**, v. Montuófo.
 a **Mountain**, v. Monte, Montaña.
 the **Mountaines**, v. Montañas, Montes.
 to **Mourne**, vide Lamentár, Plañir.
 to **Mourne** at funerals, vide Endechar.
 to **Mourne** or cry as a stocke or turtle doue, vide Arrullárfc la palóma.
 a **Mourning**, vide Lúto.
 a **Mourning** boode, v. Hoode.
 a **Mourning** garment, vide Mogilón, Mongil, Mongilón.
 a **Mourner**, vide Endecharéro, Enlutádo, Llorón.
 clad like a **Mourner**, v. Lutádo.
Mournesfull, vide Llorófo, Lutófo.
 a **Mournesfull** song, v. Elegía.
 a **Mouse**, v. Ráta, Ratón.
 a **field Mouse**, v. Musgáño.
 a **door-Mouse**, v. Lirón.
 a **little Mouse**, vide Ratoncillo.
Mouse eaten, vide Ratonádo.
 a **Mouse** trap, vide Ratonera.
 a **Mouchatoes**, vide Mostáchos, Bigóte.
 a **Mouth**, vide Bóca.
 the **Mouth** of a well, v. Bocál de pózo.
 the **Mouth** of a bawen, v. Bóca de río.
 a **Mouthfull**, vide Bocádo.
 by **Mouthfull** or bits, vide Abocádos.
 to put into the **Mouth**, v. Embocár.
Mouthed, v. Boçúdo.
fowle Mouthed, v. Boquirróte.
 to **How** or mocke with the mouth, vide Hazér mómios.
 to **Mow**, vide Segár.
Mowed, vide Segádo.
 a **Mower**, v. Guadañadór, Segadór.

M V

Much, vide Múcho.
 very **Much**, v. muy Múcho.
 to make **Much** of, vide Acariciár, Regalár, Halagár.
how Much, vide Quánto.
so Much, vide Tánto.
too Much, v. Demassádo.
in so Much, vide en Tánto.
 a **Mucke** bill, v. Muladár.
 a **Muckerchiefe**, handkerchiefe, or napkin, v. Pañizuélo.
Mud or sl-me, v. Ciéno, Limo.
Muddy, or full of mud, v. Cienófo.
 a **Mudwall**, vide Tápia.
 to make a **Mud** wall, v. Tapiár.
Muddie, vide Cienófo, Limófo.
 a **Mue** for haukes, v. Halconéra.
 to **Muffle**, vide Arreboçárfc.

Muffling, vide Arrebóço.
 a **Muffler**, vide Antifáz.
Muffled, vide Arreboçádo.
Mugwort, an herbe so called, vide Artemisia.
 a **Mule**, vide Múla, Múlo.
 a **great Mule**, vide Azémila.
 a **Mule** or high soaled shoe, v. Chapín.
 a **Muletor**, vide Azemiléro.
 belonging to a **Mule**, v. Azemilár.
 a **Mullet** fish, vide Bárbo, Albúr, Salmonéte.
Mulle or water bonie, v. Melója.
 a **Mulberie**, vide Móra.
 a **Mulberie** tree, v. Morál.
syrup of **Mulberies**, v. Arrópa de moras.
 to **Multiply** or encrease, v. Multiplicár.
Multipled, v. Multiplicádo.
 a **Multiplier**, v. Multiplicadór.
Multiplying, v. Multiplicación.
 a **Multitude**, vide Muchedúmbre, Multitud, Poblázo.
 to **Mumble** with the mouth, v. Refunfunár.
Mumbling, vide Refunfunádo.
 a **Mummerie**, v. Momería.
Mummie, vide Mómia, Céra de minéra.
 a **disease** called the **Mumps**, vide Espupula.
Mumpsicke, vide Espuládo.
 to **Mundifie**, v. Mundificár.
 a **Mungrell**, or **Mongrell**, vide Melízo.
Munition, vide Munición.
 a **Munkie**, v. Mica, Mico.
 a **little Munkie**, v. Miquillo.
 to **Murder**, vide Matár.
Murder, vide Matança.
Murdered, vide Matádo.
 a **Murderer**, vide Estragadór, Matadór.
Murdering, vide Estrágo, Matança.
 a **Murton**, or Steele peece for the head, vide Morrión, Capacete.
 to **Murmur**, or mutter, v. Murmurár, Reçongár.
 a **Murmurer**, v. Murmuradór, Reçongadór.
Murmuring, v. Mormóllo, Murmuración.
Muscadell, or sweet wine, vide Moscatél.
 the **Muscle**, or fleshie part of the bodie, vide Morezillo.
Muffles, vide Mosillónes.
 a **Muse**, vide Músa.
 a **Mushrome** or toadshoole, vide Hóngo.
 full of **Mushromes**, vide Hongófo.
 a **great Mushrome**, vide Gecon.
Musicke,

Musicke, or the art of musick, vide Música.
Musicke plaide to one at the breake of the day, v. Alborada, or Alvorada.
Muske, v. Algália, Almíscue.
a Muske ball, v. Trochisco.
a Muske cat, v. Gáto de algália.
Musket, v. Mosquete.
a Musketier, v. Mosquetero.
a Musket shot, v. Mosquetazo.
Muskle, v. Muscle.
the Mustache, or that part of the beard which is on the upper lip, vide Bigote, Mostachos.
Mustard, vide Mustaza.
Mustard seed, v. Mostaza, Mostazo.
to Muster, vide Hazer, Alarde.
a Muster, v. Muéstra, Alarde, Reseña.
a Muster-master, v. Veedor.
a Mustering, v. Alarde, Reseña, Muéstra.
Mustie, v. Mohoso, Emmohecido.
to be Mustable, v. Ser mudable.
Mutable, v. Alterable, Mudable, Movable.
Mutability, v. Mutabilidad.
Mutation, vide Mutación.
Mute or **dumbe**, vide Enmudecido, Mudo.
to wax mute or dumbe, vide Enmudecer.
to make or stir up a Mutine, vide Amotinár.
a Mutiny, vide Motín.
a Mutinous fellow, v. Amotinador.
made Mutinous, v. Amotinado.
to Mutter, v. Reçogár, Refunfuñar.
a Mutterer, v. Reçonguero, Reçongador, Refunfuñador.
a Muttering, v. Refunfuño.
Mutton, vide Carnero.
Mutuall, vide Mutuál.
Muzzell, or **moosell**, v. Boçal.

N

Nag, v. Cavalléjo, Hacanéa.
to Naille, v. Clavar, Enclavar.
Nailed fast, v. Enclavado.
Nailing, v. Enclavadura.
a Naile, vide Clavo.
Nails of the fingers or toes, v. Vñas.
Nails in dogs collers, v. Carlancas.
Nailing, v. Clavadura, Clavazón.
to strip Naked, v. Desnudár.
to goe Naked, v. Andár en puras carnes.
Naked, v. en Carnes, Desnudo.
Nakedness, vide Desnudéza.
to Name, or call by name, vide Nombrár.
a Name, vide Nombre.

a fir Name, v. Sobrenombre.
a good Name or report, v. buen Nombre, buena Fama, buena Opinión.
Named, vide Nombrado.
Naming by name, v. Nombradía.
the Nape of the Neck, v. Cogote, Cerviz, Cerviguillo.
a Naphin, vide Servilléta, Pañizuelo de méza.
to Nap or slumber, vide Dormitar.
Naptha, vide Alquitrán.
smear'd with Naptha, vide Alquitránado.
to smeare with Naptha, vide Alquitránar.
Narre or **nearer**, vide Mas cerca, Mas junto.
to make Narrow or streight, vide Angostár, Estrechár.
made Narrow, vide Angostado, Estrechado.
a Narrow place, vide Estrecho, Angostura.
Narrow, v. Angosto, Estrecho.
Narrowly, v. Estrechamente, Angostamente.
Narrownes or streightnes, v. Angostura, Estrecho.
Narration, vide Narración.
a Nation, or countrey, v. Gente.
Nativity, v. Natividad.
Native, v. Nativo.
Native soile, v. Patria tierra.
Nature, vide Natúra.
Naturall, vide Natural.
Naturall disposition, v. Naturaléza.
Naturally, vide Naturalmente.
the Nave of a cart wheele, vide Maza de rueda.
the Navell, vide Ombligo.
to set at Naught, or to despise, v. Despreciar, Menospreciar, Tener en poco.
Naughtie or filthy, vide Malo, Malino.
Naught or ill, v. Ruyn, Mal.
Naughtie or lewd, v. Malo.
Naughtilie, vide Ruynamente, Malamente.
Naughtinesse, v. Ruynadad, Maldad, Malignidad.
Navie, v. Armada.
Navigation, v. Navigación.
Navigable, v. Navigable.

N E

to draw Neare, vide Acercar, Allegar.
be Neare me, v. Acercate me.
drawing Neare, v. Acercamiento.
Neareness, v. Cercania.

Neare to, v. Acerca, Allado, De cerca, Cabe, Cercano, Junto, Proximo.
well-Neare, or almost, v. Casi, cerca.
Neatness, v. Garridéza, Lindéza, Polidéza.
to be Neat and trim, vide Esmerarse.
Neat or trim, v. Esmerado, Garrido, Polido, Lindo.
Neatly, v. Garridamente, Lipiamente, Polidamente.
Neather stockings, v. Médias.
Nebbe, beake or bill, v. Bico.
Necessarie, v. Necesario.
Necessarily, v. Necesariamente.
driven by Necessitie, v. Necesitado.
Necessitie or **want**, v. Necesidad.
to strike off the Necke, v. Descervigar.
the Necke being striken off, vide Descervigado.
a Necke, v. Cuélllo, Pesqueço.
great Necked, or *thick necked*, vide Cervigudo.
a Necke band or collar, v. Cabeçon.
a blow on the Necke, v. Pescoçado.
a Neckkerchiefe or partlet, v. Cuélllo de muger.
Necromancy, v. Negromancia.
Necromancer, v. Negromántico.
Neece, vide Nieta.
to Need, v. Tener necesidad, Faltar, Tener falta, AVer menester.
Need, vide Menester, Falta, Necesidad.
Needfull, vide Menesteroso, Necesario.
Needlesse, v. Sin necesidad, Sin menester.
Needie, vide Menesteroso, Necesitado.
Needle, vide Aguja.
to Neeze, vide Estornudar.
Neezing, vide Estornudo.
Negative, vide Negativo.
to Neglect, v. Descuydar.
Neglected, vide Descuydado.
Negligence, v. Descuydo.
Negligent, v. Descuydado.
Negligently, v. Descuydadamente.
Neigh, vide Relinchar.
a Neighing, vide Relincho.
Neighbour, v. Proximo, Próximo, Vezino.
to be neere neighbour unto, vide Avzinár.
Neighbourhood, v. Vezindad.
Neither, or **neither of both**, vide Neutro.
Nep or **cats mint**, vide Lamedada.
Nephew, v. Nieto.
to build a Nest, vide Anidar.
Nest, vide Nido.
Nest full, vide Nidada.

to **Nettle**, v. Alvergár, Anidár.
 to take with a Net, vide Enrredár.
 taking in a Net, vide Enrredó.
 taken in a Net, vide Enrredado.
 one that catcheth with Nets, vide Enrredador.
 catching with a Net, vide Enrredamiento.
 a Net, v. Atarráya, Red.
 a Net to catch fish with, v. Chinchorro.
 Networke, v. Randa.
 small Networke, v. Randilla.
 a casting Net to fish with, v. Hataráya.
Nethermost, vide El Mas baxo de todo.
 a **Nettle**, vide Hortíga.
Neuer, vide Núnca.
 Neuerthelesse, vide Todavía.
 a **Neuter**, or one that holdeth on neither of both sides, vide Neutrál.
 to make **News**, vide Hazér nuévo.
 to bring **News**, vide Traér nuévas.
 a carrier of **News**, vide Novélero.
News, vide Novéla, Nuévas.
New, vide Nuévo.
Newly, vide Nuéuamente, Rezién.
Next or immediate, vide Mas cerca.
Next after, vide Mas cerca, Déspués.

N I

to **Nibble** or bite a little and often, vide Mordiscár.
Nice and daintie, vide Curióso, Melindróso.
 very **Nice** or coy, vide Melindróso.
Nicenesse, vide Melindre.
 a **Niggard**, vide Escáño, Dúro, Miserable, Mesquino, Auáro, Auariento.
Niggardise, vide Escasséza, Lazéria, Durésa, Mesquindád.
Niggardly, v. Escassamente, Mesquinamente, Lazeradamente.
 to be **Nigh**, vide Estár cerca.
 to come **Nigh**, vide Acercár, Allegár, Ajuntár.
Nigh, vide Cerca, Junto, Allegádo.
Nighnes, vide Cercanía.
Nighest, or next, v. Mas cerca que todos.
 a **Night**, vide Nóche.
 to wax **Night**, v. Anochecé.
 waxed **Night**, vide Nocheído.
 belonging to **Night**, v. Notúrno.
 a **Night cap**, vide Cófia, Bonéte de nóche.
 a **Nightingale**, vide Ruysénor.
Nimble, vide Ligéro, Agil.
Nimblenes, vide Ligeréza, Agilidad.
 most **Nimble**, vide Ligeríssimo.
Nimbley, v. con Ligeréza, con Agilidad.

Nine, vide Nuéve.
 the **Ninth**, v. Néno.
 to **Nip**, or pinch, v. Peliscár.
 a **Nip**, vide Pelisco.
Nipped, vide Peliscádo.
Nipping, v. Peliscádo.
 the **Nipple** of a breast, v. Peçón de la teta.
Niter, a matter much like salt, v. Salitre.
 full of **Niter**, v. Salitrál.
 a **Nit**, vide Liéndre.
Nittie, or full of nits, v. Lendróso.
 a place of **Nits**, v. Lendréra.

N O

No, or not, vide No.
 No where, vide En ninguna parte.
 No bodie, v. Ningúno, Ningún.
 to make **Noble**, v. Ennoblecér.
Nobilitie, v. Nobléza.
 made **Noble**, v. Ennoblecido.
 a **Nobleman**, v. Señor de Título.
Noble, vide Nóbile.
Nobleness, vide Nobléza.
Nobley, vide Nobleménte.
 a **Noche** of a bow or arrow, vide Empulguera.
 to **nod**, vide Cabeceár.
 a **Nod**, vide Cabeceamiento.
 Nodding with the head, vide Cabeceamiento.
 the **Nodde** of the head, v. Colodrillo.
 a **Nodse**, vide Ruído.
Noisome, vide Nocivo.
Noisomely, v. Nocivamente.
Noisage, vide Menoría.
 for the **Noisance**, vide de Indústria, Ardrede.
Noise, v. Ningún, Ningúno.
 None otherwise, vide No en otra manera.
Noone, vide Médio día.
 to eate at **Noone**, v. Comer.
 before **Noone**, v. Por la Mañana.
 after **Noone**, v. Por la tarde.
 at **Noone**, v. A médio día.
Noz, or neither, vide Ni.
 the North part of the world, v. Aquilón, Septentrion, la parte del Norte.
 the Northern wind, v. Ciérço.
 a **Nose**, vide Nariz.
 a booke **Nose**, vide Aguiléno nariz.
 long **Nosed**, vide Narigúdo.
 a flat **Nose**, vide Nariz çima.
 a **Nose** turned up, v. Nariz róma.
 a **Nosegate**, or **nose**, vide Ramilléte.
 the **Nostrils**, vide Ventánas de nariz.
Not, vide No.
 Not onely, v. No sólo.
 Not as yet, v. No aún.

Notable, vide Notáble.
Notably, v. Notableménte.
 verie **Notably**, v. muy Notableménte.
 a **Notarie**, vide Notário.
 a **Notaries office**, v. Notaria.
 a **Notch**, v. Muéscas.
Notched, v. Llénno de muéscas.
 to **Note**, v. Apuntár, Notár.
 a **Note**, vide Nóta.
 a short **Note**, v. Abreviatúra.
Noted, vide Notádo.
Noting, vide Notación.
Notorious, vide Notório.
Notoriously, v. Notoriamente.
Notuing, vide Nada.
 Nothing at all, v. No náda.
 to **Notifie**, or give notice, vide Notificar.
Notified, vide Notificádo.
Notice, vide Noticia.
 giuing **Notice**, vide Notificación.
 one that giueth **Notice**, vide El que notifica.
 to **Notte** or cut, v. Desmochár.
Notted or clipped, v. Desmochádo, Mochó.
Notting, v. Desmochadúra.
Notuetic, vide **News**.
November, the month, vide Noviembre.
 a **Notuice**, or a new come soldier, v. Bisóno, or Vifóno.
 a **Notuice** or one that hath not been a yeere entred intoreligion, v. Novicio.
 a **Notuice**, vide Nómbré.
 a **Notuice**, or she that nourisheth, vide A'ma.
 a **Nourcerie**, v. Aposénto de A'ma.
 to **Nourish**, v. Apascéntar, Nutrir.
 any thing that doth **Nourish**, v. A'lmo.
Nourished, v. Abrigádo, Nutrido.
Nourishment, v. Nutrimiento.
Now, vide Agóra.
 Now and then, vide Algúna vez.
 to **Now**, vide Benum.
 a **Nowne**, v. Mónja.
 a **Nowrie**, v. Monastério de Mónjas.
 to **Nowber**, v. Numerár.
Numbered, v. Numerádo, Numeráto.
 a **Nurse fellow**, v. Colláço, Collázo.
Nurtured, v. Comedido.
 ill **Nurtured**, v. mal Comedido.
 a **Nut**, v. Nuéz.
 a **Nut-tree**, v. Nogál.
 a **hazell Nut**, v. Avellána.
 a **wall-Nut**, v. Nuéz.
 a place where **hazell Nuts** grow, vide Avellanál.
 a **Nut shell**, v. Shell.
 a **chest-Nut**, v. Castaña.
 a **phisicke Nut**, v. Alfócigo.
 a **Nut kernell**, v. Tuécano de Nuéz.
 a **Nutmeg**, v. Moscáda.

N Y

a *Nymph*, vide *Nimfa*.

O

O *Flas*, vide *Ay*.

an *Oake*, v. *Róble*.

a groue of *Oakes*, v. *Robledál*.
the *skarlet Oake* or *bolme oake*, vide *Enzina*.

a groue of such *Oakes*, v. *Enzinál*.

an *Oare* of a boat, v. *Xémo*.

Dates, v. *Avéna*.

wilde *Oates*, vide *Avéna vána*, *Avéna montesína*.

sodden with *Oates*, v. *Avenádo*.

an *Oaten field*, v. *Avenál*.

an *Oaten pipe*, v. *çampóna*.

O B

to *Obey*, v. *Obedecér*.

Obeded, v. *Obedecido*.

Obying, v. *Obedeciéndo*.

Obedience, v. *Obediécia*.

Obedient, v. *Obediénte*.

Obediently, v. *Obedientéménte*.

to *Oblat*, v. *Poner objéto*.

an *Oblat*, v. *Objéto*.

Oblatting, v. *Objetúra*.

an *Oblat*, v. *Objeción*.

an *Oblation*, v. *Oblación*.

an *Obligation*, v. *Obligación*.

Oblivion, v. *Olvido*.

Oblivious, v. *Olvidadizo*.

Obsequies done for the dead, v. *Obsequias*.

to *Observe*, *marke or note diligently*, v. *Observár*.

an *Observation*, v. *Observáncia*.

Observed, v. *Observádo*.

an *Observer*, v. *Observánte*.

to *Obscure*, v. *Escurecér*.

Obscure, *Escuro*.

Obscurity, v. *Escuridád*.

Obscurely, v. *Escuráménte*.

to be *Obstinate*, v. *Estár ostinádo*.

Obstinatenesse, v. *Obstinación*, *Contumácia*.

Obstinacy, v. *Contumácia*, *Ostinación*.

Obstinate, v. *Contumáz*, *Ostinádo*.

Obstinately, v. *Con contumácia*, *Con ostinación*.

Obstruction or stopping of the pores, v. *Opilación*.

to *Obtaine*, or *get*, v. *Adquirir*, *Alcançár*, *Conseguir*, *Impetrár*, *Recabár*, *Obtenir*.

Obtained, vide *Adquirido*, *Alcançádo*, *Obtenido*, *Impetrádo*, *Conse-*

guido.

an *Obtainer*, v. *El que adquiere*, *El que Obtiene*, *El que alcança*, *El que consigue*.

Obtaining, v. *Alcançamiéto*, *Conseguimiéto*, *Impetración*.

O Ç

to *give Occasion*, v. *Ocañonar*.

to *take Occasion*, v. *Tomár ocañón*.

to *Occasion*, v. *Causár*.

an *Occasion*, v. *Causádo*, *Ocañón*.

Occasioned, v. *Causádo*, *Ocañonádo*.

to *Occupy* or *use*, v. *Ocupár*.

Occupied or *busied*, v. *Ocupádo*.

an *Occupation* or *occupying of a thing*, v. *Ocupación*, *Oficio*.

a man of *Occupation*, v. *Oficial*, *Arteláno*, *Artífice*.

Ocean, the sea that compasseth the world, v. *Océano*.

October, the month, v. *Otúbre*.

O D

to play at the game called *euen & Odd*, v. *Páres ó nónes*.

Odde not *euen*, v. *Nónes*.

Odious, or *bated*, v. *Odióso*.

Odiously, v. *Con ódio*, *con Rencór*.

Odoriferous, v. *Odorífero*.

O F

Of, vide *De*.

to *Offend* or *commit a fault*, v. *Estropeçár*, *Ofendér*, *Cometer culpa*.

an *Offence*, v. *Delito*, *Ofénsa*, *Culpa*.

Offended, v. *Enhadádo*, *Enojádo*, *Ofendido*.

an *Offender*, vide *Delinquent*, *Delinquido*, *Culpádo*.

Offending, v. *Ofendiéndo*.

Offensive, v. *Enojóso*, *Ofensivo*.

to *Offer*, v. *Ofrecér*.

Offered, v. *Ofrecido*.

an *Offering*, v. *Obláda*, *Oférta*, *Ofrecimiéto*.

an *Office*, v. *Oficio*.

to beare an *Office*, v. *Administrar oficio*

an *Officer*, v. *Oficial*.

he that beareth *Office*, vide *Administrador*.

the bearing of an *Office*, v. *Administración*.

an *Offspring* or *progeny*, vide *Cásta*, *Abolório*, *Aboléngo*.

Oftenesse, v. *Múchas vézes*, *a menudo*.

to use *Often*, v. *Frequentár*.

Often, vide *A menudo*, *Múchas vézes*.

Often used, v. *Frequénte*, *Frequeçtádo*.
Oftentimes, v. *Múchas vézes*.

O I

Oile, vide *Azéite*.

an *Oile bottle*, *cruise*, or other vessel of *oile*, v. *Azcitera*, or *Alcúza*.

a seller or maker of *Oile*, vide *Azeytéro*.

Oile or full of *oile*, v. *Azeytóso*.

Oile of balme, v. *Azéite de Bálsamo*.

salez Oile, v. *Azéyte*.

Oiled, v. *Oleádo*.

Oilie, v. *Azeytóso*.

Ointment, v. *Vngüento*.

Ointed or *anointed*, v. *Vntádo*.

Distfers, v. *Fish*.

an *Oyster*, v. *O'stra*, *O'stea*.

O K

to *marke* with red *Oker*, v. *Almagrá*, *Enalmagrá*.

marked with red *Oker*, v. *Almagrádo*, *Enalmagrádo*.

Oker which painters use, v. *Almágra*.

red *Oker*, v. *Almágra*.

O L

to *max* *Old* or *aged*, v. *Embegeçer*, *Envejeçer*.

growne Old, vide *Embegeçido*, *Envejeçido*.

Old age, v. *Vejeç*.

Oldness or *agedness*, v. *Vejeç*.

Old or *ancient*, v. *Antiguo*, *Viéjo*.

Oldness or *antiquity*, vide *Antigüdad*, *Ancianía*.

Old men of *times past*, v. *Antiguos*, *vejos*, *Passádos*.

Old or *aged*, v. *Viéjo*, *Anciano*.

most Old, v. *Antigüissimo*.

Oldly, v. *Antigüaménte*.

in *Old time*, v. *En tiémpo antiguo*, *En otro tiémpo*, *En tiémpo passádo*.

an *Oliphant* or *elephant*, v. *Elifánte*.

to *gather Olives*, v. *Coger olivas*.

an *Olive*, v. *Azeytúna*, *Oliva*.

an *Olive in sirup*, vide *Azeytúna en adóbo*.

a groue of *Olive trees*, v. *Azebuchál*.

a wilde *Olive tree*, v. *Azebúche*.

Olive colour, v. *Azeytunádo* *colór*.

an *Olive tree*, v. *Oliva*.

to *Omit* or *let passe*, v. *Dexár*.

Omitted, v. *Dexádo*.

an *Omitting*, v. *Dexamiéto*.

Omnipotent, vide *Todo poderóso*, *Omnipoténte*.

Omnipotency, v. *Omnipoténcia*, *Poder de dios*.

Duce,

O N

Once, v. Vna vez.
One, v. U'no.
One onely, v. Vnico.
One thing, v. U'na cosa.
Onely, v. Solamente.
Onely begotten, v. Unigénito.
On that side, v. De l'otra banda, del otro cabo, del'otra parte.
One by one, vide V'no a v'no, V'no por v'no.
an Onion, v. Cebolla, Cevolla.
a sea Onion, v. Cebolla albarrana.
Onion-feed, v. Cebollino.
to give the Onset, vide Arremeter, Acometer, çerrar.
an Onset, v. Acometida, Arremetida.

O P

to Open, v. Abrir.
Open or evident, vide Abierto, Manifesto.
Openly, vide Abiertamente, Manifestamente.
Opened, v. Abierto.
an Opening, vide Abertura.
Operation, v. Operación.
to be of Opinion, v. Estar de opinión, Tener opinión.
an Opinion, or *iudgement*, v. Opinión.
an Opilation or stopping of the liver, v. Opilación.
to seeke Opportunitie or occasion, vide Buscar ocasión.
Opportunity, vide Comodidad, Ocasión, Oportunidad.
to Oppose, vide Contraponer, Oponer.
an Opposition, vide Contraposición, Oposición.
Opposite, v. Contrario, Opuesto.
an Opposer, v. El que se opone, El que se contrapone.
Opposed, v. Contrapuesto, Opuesto, Contrario.
to Oppresse, v. Oprimir.
Oppressed, v. Oprimido.
an Oppressor, v. El que oprime.
Oppression, v. Opresión.
Oppressing, v. Oprimiendo.
Opprobrie, v. Oprobio.

O R

Or, vide O.
Or else, v. O.
an Oracle, v. Oráculo.
to make an Oratton, v. Arengar.
an Oratton, v. Arenga.
an Oratour, v. Orador.

an Orchard full of trees, vide Huerta, Huerto.
an Orchard keeper, vide Ortelano.
to Ordaine or appoint, vide Ordenar, Apuntar.
Ordained, v. Ordenado.
an Ordainer, v. El que ordena.
an Ordaining or ordinance, vide Ordenança.
Ordinance, v. Artillería.
a master of the Ordinance, vide Artillero.
a peece of Ordinance to shoot stones with, vide Cañon, Pedrero.
an Ordinance or law, v. Ordenança.
to Order, dispose, or set in order, vide Ponér en orden, Ordenar, Alinár, Componer.

an Order, v. Orden.
he that setteth in Order, v. El que Alinár, El que compone, or ordena.
Ordered or set in order, vide Alinado, Ordenado, Compuesto.
that may be Ordered by government, vide Gouvernement.
Ordering or setting in order, vide Alinó, Ordenamiento, Compostura.
Orderly, vide En orden, Ordenadamente.
Ordinary or usuall, v. Ordinário.
Ordinarily, v. Ordinariamente.
Ordure, or *dung of man or beast*, vide Cámara, Hienda, Cagado, Miérda.
Orange, v. Naranja.
spotted with Oranges, v. Naranjado.
flowers of Oranges, v. Azaar.
Orange colour, v. Naranjada.
an Orange tree, v. Naranjo.
a place of Orange trees, v. Naranjal.
to play on the Organs, vide Tañer los órganos.
a paire of Organs, v. Órgano.
an Organ player, v. Organista.
one that maketh or setteth Organs, vide Organero.
Organ pipes, v. Flautas de órganos.
Orient, v. East.
Oriental, v. Oriental.
Oriental pearls, v. Orientales perlas.
the Originall, or first paterne or example, v. Original.
Originally, v. Originalmente.
Ornament, v. Arco, Ornamento, Compostura, Ornato.
an Orphant or fatherlesse childe, vide Huérfano.
Orpiment, v. Arsnico.
Orthographie, or *the manner of true writing*, v. Ortografía.

O S

an Oshar tree or stocke, vide Bimbrera, or Vimbrera.

an Oshar twig, v. Vimbre.
an Ostler, v. Mōço de cavillos.
Ostentation, or *vaine boasting or bragging*, v. Jatancia.
an Ostrich, v. Avestrúz, Abestrúz.

O T

an Oth, v. Juramento.
the Othier, or the rest, v. Lo de mas.
an Other, v. Vn otro.
Otherwise, v. En otra manera.
Othervhile, now, and then, vide aRátos, a Vezes.
an Otter, v. Nutria.

O V

an Ouen, v. Horno.
to bake in an Ouen, v. Cozer.
Ouercharge, v. Sobrecargar.
Ouercharged, v. Sobrecargado.
Ouercome, v. Vencer.
Ouercome, v. Vencido.
an Ouercommer, v. Vencedor, or Bencedor.
Ouercomming, v. Vencimiento, Victoria.
Ouerflow, v. Anegar, Avenar, Sobrepujar el agua.
an Ouerflowing, v. Sobrepujamiento del agua, Anegameinto.
Ouergrow, v. Sobrecrescer.
Ouergrowne, vide Sobrecrescido.
Ouerhastily, vide Con demasiada prisa.
to Ouerbeare, v. Entreofer.
to Ouerpasse or excell, vide Exceder, Sobrepujar.
an Ouerpassing, v. Sobrepujamiento.
to Ouerpasse or let slip, v. Dexar.
to Ouertake, v. Alcançar.
to Ouertake in policy, vide Alcançar de cuenta.
Ouertaken, v. Alcançado.
an Ouertaker, v. El que alcança.
Ouertaking, v. Alcance.
Ouertrow, v. Desbaratar, Vencer.
Ouertrowne, vide Desbaratado, Vencido.
Ouertrowing, vide Desbarate, Vencimiento.
Ouertwart, v. Travessar.
Ouertwart, v. Traviesso.
Ouertwartly, v. Con travessura.
Ouertwarting, v. Travessura.
Ouertwartness, v. Travessura.
Ouertreach, or *ouereach, or prevent*, v. Prevenir, Anticipar.
Ouertreach, vide Anticipado, Prevencido.
Ouerturne, v. Revolver.
Ouerturned

Overturned, v. Rebuélto.
Overturning, vide Rebuélto, Rebuélta.
Overweigh, v. Sobrepujar.
Overweight, v. Sobrepújo.
Overwhelme, vide Anegar, Sumir.
Overwhelming, vide Anegadura, Sumimiento.
the Dute of a webbe, vide Tráma, Lizos.
I Dught, v. Yo Devia, a mi me convenia.
an Dunce or waight so called, v. Onça.
an Duncce or beass so called, v. Onça.
Dur, v. Nuéstro.
one Dutbidding another, vide Aporfia.
an Dutcast, v. Perdido.
Dutcries, v. Alaracas.
Dutlandish, v. Forastéro.
to Dutlaw, v. Defnaturalizar, proscrivir.
Outlawed, vide Defnaturalizado, Proscrito.
an Outlaw, v. Proscrito.
an Outlawrie, v. Proscrición.
Dutpassing, v. Outgoing.
to Dutrage, v. Vltrajar.
Outrage, v. Vltrage.
offred Outrage unto, v. Vltrajado.
Outragious, v. Vltrajoso.
Outragiousness, v. Vltrage.
Outragiously, v. Vltrajosamente.
the Dutside, v. Ház.
Dutward, v. de Fuera.

O W

to Owe, vide Devér.
an Owning, v. Débito.
an Owle, v. Búho, Lechúza.
a little Owle, v. Mochucla.
to be Owner, owne, or possesser, v. Posseer, Señorear.
Owned, or possessed, vide Posseydo, Señoreado.

O X

an Oxe, v. Buéy.
an Oxe house, v. Estáblo.
an Oxtar, v. Vímbré.

P

a Pace, vide Vn Páso.
to go with soft Pace, v. Andar de Espacio.
to be Patient, or quiet, vide Tener paciencia.
Patience, v. Paciencia.

Pacient, v. Paciente.
Paciently, v. Con paciencia, con sufrimiento.
to Pacifie, or appease, vide Ablandar, Apaziguár, Aplacár, Amanlar, Aquietar, Pacificar.
Pacified, v. Ablandado, Apaziguado, Aplacado, Amanlado, Aquietado, Pacificado.
a Pacifier, vide El que Ablanda, el que pacifica, el que Apazigua, el que Aquieta.
a Pacifying, vide Ablandura, Apaciguamiento, Quietud.
a Packe made at cards playing, vide Pandilla.
a Packe or sardle, v. Emboltorio, Fardel, Fardo, Lío.
a Packe-saddle maker, vide Albardero, Alvardero.
a Pack-saddle, vide Albarda, or Alvarda.
a little Pack-saddle, vide Albardilla, or Alvardillo.
saddled with a Pack-saddle, v. Enalbardado.
to saddle with a Pack-saddle, v. Albardar, Alvardar, Enalbardar.
a Packe-horse, vide Albardón, or Alvardón.
a Packe of cards, v. Baraja.
a Packer of cards, v. Barajador.
to Packe or shuffle cards, v. Barajar.
to Packe or drive forward, v. Drive.
a Padlocke, v. Candado.
a Pagan or heathen, vide Gentil, Pagano.
Paganisme, v. Gentilidad.
a Page, v. Paje.
to Paie in ready money, v. Pitár.
to Paie or discharge, v. Pagár.
to Paie a shot or reckoning, vide Escotar.
Paied, v. Pagado.
Paied in ready money, v. Pitado.
Paie for men, v. Paga, or Sueldo.
a Paie-master, v. Pagador.
Paying, v. Pagamiento.
Paying a shot, v. Escotadura.
a Payment, v. Pagamiento.
a Paile to carry water in, vide Herrada, Cúbo.
a milking Paile, v. Tárro.
Paine or gyiefe, v. Pena, Duélo.
to free from Paine, v. Despenar.
Paine of a wound, v. Márcio duélo.
Pained, v. Penado.
Painefull, v. Penoso.
Painefully, v. Con pena.
to take Paines, vide Trabajar, Tomar trabajo.
a Paimin or heathen, vide Pagano, Gentil.

to Paint, vide Debujar, Dibuxar, Pintar.
to Paint the face, v. Afeytar.
Painting for the face, v. Afeyte.
Painted, vide Debujado, Dibuxado, Pintado.
the face Painted, vide El róstro Afeytado.
a Painter, v. Debujador, Dibuxador, Pintador.
Painting, v. Dibúxo, Pintura.
a Painters pensell, v. Pinzél.
a Paire or couple, v. Pár.
the Palate or roose of the moub, vide Paladar.
Pale or wanne, vide Amarillo, Cetrino.
Pale yellow, v. Cetrino, Amarillo.
Palnesse, v. Amarilléz.
a Palfray, or horse, v. Palafren.
a Palace or Kings court, vide Alcázar real, Palácio.
a Pallit or bed carried up and downe, vide Cama.
the Palme of the hand, v. Palma.
a Palme tree, v. Palma datil.
a place where Palme trees grow, v. Palmár.
Palme-sunday, vide Domingo de Ramos.
a Palmer or seruler, vide Palmatoria.
a Palmer or pilgrim, v. Romero, Palméro, Peregrino.
a Palmer or worme with many feet, vide Centopics.
Palmestrie, or the telling of fortunes by lines and markes in the hand, v. Chirromancia.
the Palsie, v. Perlecia.
one sicke of the Palsie, vide Paralitico, Perlático.
to Pamper or cocker, v. Regalar.
a Pancake, v. Buñuelo, Hojucla.
the Panch or nethermost part of the belly, vide Cárcavo del vientre, Barriga.
the Pannell of an horse, v. Xálma.
Panges of death, v. Váscas.
a Pan or vessel made of brass, v. Páyla.
a Pan of earth to make fire in, v. Almoña, Barrénia, Bacin.
a frying Pan, v. Sartén.
the braine Pan, v. Cáxico.
a melting Pan, v. Meling.
a Pannier, v. Serón, Capácho.
to Pant, v. Acezar, Anelár.
a Panting, v. Acezo.
he that Panteth, v. Acezoso.
a Panther, v. Pantera.
Pantofles, or slippers, vide Pantufles.
a Pantrer, v. Botillér.

a *Pantry*, vide *Despénia*.
Paper, v. *Papél*.
recall Paper, v. *Papel grandázo*.
small Paper, v. *Papelico*.
a Paper to put Comfits in, v. *Papelón*.
a sheet of Paper, v. *Pliégo de Papél*.
a reame of Paper, v. *vna réfma de Papél*.
a quire of Paper, v. *vna máno de Papél*.
sinking Paper or browne paper, v. *Papél de itráça*.
to eat Pap, *such as nurses vse to giue to infants*, vide *Comér Pápas*, *Poléas*, or *Polcádos*.
Pap made with flower, v. *Pápas*, *Poléa*, *Polcáda*.
a Pap or dug, v. *Téta*.
Parable, or *darke saying*, vide *Parábola*.
Paradise, v. *Parayzo*.
Paragraffe, v. *Párafo*.
Paramour, or *sweet heart*, v. *Enamoráda*, *Enamorádo*.
Paraphrase, or *plaine exposition*, or *interpretation of a thing*, vide *Paráfrasis*.
Parasite, v. *Truhán*.
to play the Parasite, v. *Truhancár*.
the Parasite, v. *Truhána*.
to Paralyze, v. *to Vomit*.
Parceil or *small potion*, vide *Partezilla*.
to Parch or dry, v. *Secár*.
Parched, v. *Secádo*.
Parching, v. *Secamíento*.
Parchment, v. *Pargamino*.
Parciall, v. *Parciál*.
Parciality, v. *Parcialidad*.
to Pardon, or *forgiue*, vide *Abolvér*, *Perdonár*, *Remitir*.
a Pardon, v. *Endulgéncia*, *Perdón*.
Pardoned, v. *Abliucto*, *Perdonádo*.
Pardoning, v. *Abfolución*, *Perdón*.
to Pare, v. *Raspár*.
Pared, v. *Raspádo*.
Paring, v. *Raspadura*.
Parings, vide *Limpiadúras*, *Raydúras*.
Parent, *father or mother*, v. *Padre*, or *Mádre*.
to Parget, or *plaisfer*, v. *Jaharrár*.
Pargeted or plaistered, v. *Jaharrádo*.
a Pargeter or plaisterer, v. *Albañí*.
Pargeting, v. *Jaharradura*.
Parget or plaister, v. *Méscia*.
Parish, v. *Feligresia*, *Paróchia*.
a Parish priest, v. *Cúra*.
a Parishoner, v. *Feligrés*, *Parochiáno*.
Parke, v. *Cóto*, *Párco*.
Parliament, v. *Córtes*.
to call a Parliament, vide *hazér Córtes*, *juntár a Córtes*.

the Parliament house, vide *la Sála*, de *las Córtes*.
Parrot, v. *Papagáyo*.
of the colour of a Parrot, v. *Papayádo*.
Parley, v. *Perejil*, or *Perexil*.
water Parsley, v. *Quixónes*.
Parsnept, v. *Chiribias*.
to Partake, v. *Participár*.
Partaker, vide *Aparcéro*, *Partionéro*, *Partícipe*.
Partaking, v. *Participación*.
to Part or separate, v. *Despartír*, *Repartír*.
a Partner, v. *Aparcéro*.
Parted, vide *Apartádo*, *Despartído*, *Partído*, *Repartído*.
a Parter or diuider, v. *Partidór*.
Part or some, v. *Párte*.
a small Part or portion, v. *Partezilla*.
a Part or duty, v. *Débito*.
a Part or portion, v. *Párte*, *Porción*.
Partly, v. *en Párte*.
by Parts, v. *Partidaménte*.
a Parting, v. *Apartamíento*, *Partimíento*, *Repartimíento*.
Partiality, v. *Parcialidad*.
Partiall, v. *Parciál*.
Partially, v. *Parcialménte*.
Particular, vide *Apartádo*, *Particular*.
Particularly, v. *Apartadaménte*, *Particularménte*.
Participle, v. *Participio*.
Partisan, or *iuelin to skirmish with*, v. *Venáblo*.
Partlet or *neckerchiefe*, v. *Cuello de mugér*, *Gorguera*.
Partner, *copartner or complice*, vide *Aparcéro*.
Partridge, v. *Perdíz*.
a young Partridge, v. *Perdigón*.
to Passe, *excell*, or *surmount*, v. *Excedír*, *Sobrepujár*.
to Passe or goe by, v. *Passár Adelánte*.
let it Passe, v. *A nde*, *Pássc*.
Passed, v. *Passádo*.
Passage, vide *Passáge*, *Passáje*, *Passadéra*.
Passing, v. *Passádo*.
to Passe ouer the sea, v. *Passár allénde el már*, *Passár la már*.
Passenger, v. *Passánte*, *Passagéro*, *Passajéro*.
the Passeouer, v. *Pásqua florida*.
a Passion of the body or minde, vide *Passión*.
Passionate, v. *Apassionádo*.
Passport, v. *Passapórtte*.
the Pasternes of a horse or beast, vide *Quartilla*.
a horse that is white about his Pasternes, v. *Calçádo*.
to Paste together, v. *Engrudár*.

Paste, v. *Engrúdo*.
full of Paste, v. *Engrudófo*.
Pasted, v. *Engrudádo*.
to make in Paste or dough, vide *Amalfár*.
Paste or fine dough, v. *Mássa*.
Pastrie, v. *Pastelería*.
Past, v. *Passádo*.
a Pastozall song, v. *E'gloga*.
Pastime or sport, v. *Passa-tiempo*.
a Pastie or pie, v. *Empanáda*.
a maker of Pasties, vide *Pasteléro*, *Pastelera*.
to put to Pasture, v. *Arrepastár*.
Pasture, v. *Dehésa*, *Pastúra*.
common Pasture, vide *Dehésa*, *Concegil*.
private Pasture, vide *Dehésa*, *Priváda*.
to Patch or to botch, vide *Empezeár*, *Remendár*, *Zurzir*.
a Patch or peece of cloth, v. *Handrájo*, *Remiéndo*.
Patched, v. *Remendádo*.
a Patcher, v. *Remendón*.
Patching, v. *Cósa hécha de remiéndos*.
a Patten or wooden shoe, v. *Abárca*.
woodden Pattens, v. *çancos*, *Sandállas*.
Pattent, v. *Paténte*.
letters Patents of a Prince, v. *Paténtes*.
to make Paths, v. *Sendercár*.
a Path, v. *Sénda*, *Sendéro*.
a Path-way, v. *Sendéro*, *Sénda*.
a little Path, v. *Sendilla*.
to make a Patterne, vide *Hazér dechádo*.
a Patterne, vide *Dechádo*, *Muéstra*, *Padrón*.
Patriarch, v. *Patriárca*.
Patrimony, v. *Património*.
belonging to a Patrimony, vide *Patrimoniál*.
a Patron, *protector or defender*, vide *Patrón*, *Defensór*.
a Patronship, vide *Patronángo*, *Patronángo*.
a Patronesse, v. *Defensóra*, *Patróna*.
to Paue or *make pauements*, vide *Empedrár*, *Enlosár*, *Enlozár*.
Paued, v. *Empedrádo*, *Enlosádo*, *Enlozádo*.
a Pauer, vide *Empedrador*, *Enlosador*, *Enlozador*.
a Pauement, v. *Empedradura*, *Enlosadura*, *Enlozadura*.
a Pauing tile, *painted of diuers colours*, v. *Azuléjo*.
a Paultion, or *tent*, vide *Tóldo*, *Tiéndá*, *Pavellón*.
a Pavin, v. *Pavána*.
the Paunch, vide *Barríga*, *Ervétra*, *Pança*.

a **Paune** or pledge, vide Empéño, Préndá.
 to **Paune** or pledge, v. Empeñar.
 a **Paune** of a beast, v. Gárra, Páta.
 to **Paune**, v. Paufár.
 a **Pausing**, vide Entrechuelgo, Paufáda.
 by **Pauses**, v. Paufadaménte.

P E

to make **Peace**, v. Páz hazér.
Peace, v. Concórdia, Páz.
Peaceably, v. Apazible.
Peaceably, v. Apazibleménte.
 to hold ones **Peace**, v. Callár.
 one that holdeth his **Peace**, v. Calládo.
 a **Peacocke**, v. Pávo.
 a **Peach**, v. Pésfiga.
 a **Peare**, v. Péra.
 a **Peare tree**, v. Perál.
 a wilde or choke **Peare**, v. Guadapéra.
 a choke **Peare tree**, v. Guadapéro.
 to **Peare** or bore, vide Cadár, Horadár, Penetrár, Passár, Barenár.
 to **Peare** thorough with diuers boles, vide Acrevillár.
Peared thorough with diuers boles, vide Acrevilládo, Caládo.
Peared, v. Caládo, Horadádo, Passádo.
 a **Pearcer**, v. Varéna, Baréna.
Peacing, vide Horádo, Penetración, Passadúra, Baréno.
 a **Pearch** for a hawk, v. Alcandára.
 to set on a **Pearch**, v. Emperchár.
 a **Pearch fish**, v. Bizo.
 a **Pearch** or measuring pole, v. Pértiga.
 a **Pearle**, v. Péra, Margarita.
 a little **Pearle**, v. Perlica.
 small **Pearle**, v. Aljófar.
 a **Pease**, v. Arbéja, Arvéja, Garuángo
 great **Pease**, v. Alverjón.
 a **Peble**, v. Guijárta.
 a **Pecke**, v. Celemín.
Peculiar or proper, v. Peculiar.
 a **Pedigre**, vide Aboléngo, Abolório, Decendimiénte, Decendén-
 cia, Delineación.
 a **Pedler**, vide Caxéro, Buhonéro,
 Bohonéro.
Pedlers french, vide Gerigónça, Jeri-
 gónça.
Pedlers trade, v. Buhonería.
Pedlary ware, v. Buhonería.
 a **Peete**, v. Pedágo, Piéca, Puefta.
 a little **Peete**, vide Pedacico, Pedacu-
 élo, Piecezuéla.
Peete meale, v. A pedágos.
 a **Peete** to drinke in a cup or goblet, vide
 Tágo.
 a **Peete** that bakers use to set bread into
 the oven withall, v. Pála.

Peerelesse, v. Sin pár.
 to **Peere** or peepe, v. Acechár.
 a **Peg** or such like thing which stoppeth,
 v. Tapadéro.
 to **Peise**, v. Weigh.
 a **Peitrell**, v. Poitrál.
Pellets of clay, v. Bodóques.
 a **Pellet** of lead, v. Bála.
Sugar Pellets, v. Alfeníque.
 a dry **Pelt** with the wooll on, vide çam-
 márra.
Penaltie, v. Péna, Múlta.
Penail, v. Penál.
Penance, v. Penitencia.
Penitent, v. Penitente.
Pendants or streamers of a ship, vide
 Gallardétes.
 to **Penetrate**, v. Penetrár.
Penetrable, v. Penetráble.
 a **Peny** of English money, vide Seys
 maravedís.
 an earnest **Penie**, v. Arráz.
 a **Penyfather**, v. Dúro, Escáño, A-
 váro, Malaventurádo.
 to be **Penitent**, v. Penitenciár.
 a **Penitent man**, v. Penitente.
Penitwort, v. Capadélla.
 to **Pen** or write, v. Escrivír.
 a **Pen** to write with, vide Péndola, Plú-
 ma de escrivír.
 a **Pen** or coupe, v. Jáula.
 a **Penknife**, vide Cuchillo de cortar
 plúmas.
Pennyroyall, v. Oléjo.
 a **Penner** or pencase, vide Cáxa de es-
 crivanías.
 a **Penner** and inkborne, vide Escrivania,
 the inkborne alone is called, Tintéro.
 a **Penúll**, v. Pinzél.
 to be **Penúne** or sorrowfull, vide Pen-
 sativo estár.
Pensueneffe, v. Cuidádo, Tristéza.
Pensue, v. Triste, Cuidadólo.
Pensuely, v. Tristeménte, Cuidado-
 saménte.
Pentecost, vide Páscua de espíritu
 santo, Pentecostés.
 a **Penthouse** to keepe off raine, vide
 Gambino, Babovine, Tablero.
Peunry or want, v. Penúria, Fálta.
Peuple, v. Gente, Pueblo.
 to **Peuple**, v. Poblár.
Peopled, v. Pobládo.
 to leaue without **Peuple**, vide Despo-
 blár.
 common base **Peuple**, v. Gentólla, Ca-
 nálla.
 leauing without **Peuple**, vide Despobla-
 ción.
 left without **Peuple**, v. Despobládo.
Pepper, v. Pimiénta.
 red **Pepper**, v. Axí, or Agí.
 an herbe which groweth in India that

beareth fruit or seed long as ones fin-
 ger, it bites in the mouth like **Pepper**,
 and for that use the Indians use it in
 sauces and other meats, it is a kinde of
 long **Pepper**, the Spaniard calleth it
 Pimiénto, id est, **Pepper**, vide Agí.
Petadventure, vide Relánçe, Por-
 ventúra.
 to **Perceine** or see, v. Percevír.
Perceined, v. Percevido.
 a **Pertuillse**, vide Sarazinéca, Ra-
 silla.
Perdition, v. Perdición.
Peremptory, v. Peremptório.
 to **Perfect** or make perfect, v. Afinár,
 Perficionár, Acendrar.
Perfected, vide Afinádo, Perficioná-
 do, Cendrádo.
Perfection, vide Perfición, Afinadú-
 ra.
Perfect, v. Acendrádo, Perféto, Afí-
 nádo.
Perfectly, v. Perfetaménte, Cendra-
 daménte.
Perfidiously, v. Perfidaménte.
Perforce, v. Por fuérça.
 to **Perforce**, v. Cumplír.
Performed, v. Cumplido.
 a **Performer**, v. El que cümple.
Performing, v. Cumpliendo.
Performance, v. Cumplimíento.
Perfume, vide çahumério, Perfú-
 me.
 to **Perfume**, v. Perfumár, çahumár.
 a kinde of **Perfume** to die withall, vide
 Aníme.
Perfumed, vide Perfumádo, çahumá-
 do.
Perfumes, v. Perfúmes.
 a **Perfumer**, vide çahumadó, Perfú-
 madór.
Perfuming, vide çahumadúra, Perfú-
 madúra.
 to be in **Perill**, v. Estár en Peligro, or
 Riézgo.
Perill or danger, vide Peligro, Ri-
 ézgo.
Perilous, v. Peligroso.
Perilously, v. Peligrosaménte.
 to **Perish** or come to decay, v. Perécér.
Perished, v. Perécido.
 a **Perishing**, v. Pericimíento.
 a **Period**, v. Período.
 to be **Periured**, or to forswear himselfe,
 v. Avérsé, perjurado.
 a **Perle**, v. Pearle.
Permanent, vide Permanénte, Du-
 ráble.
 to **Permit** or suffer, v. Permetír, Su-
 frír.
Permitted, v. Permitido, Sufrido.
Permission, v. Permissión, Sufrí-
 miénte.

Permutation, *vide* Permutación, Mudamiento.

Pernicious, *or very hurtfull*, v. Dañoso, Pernicioso.

Perniciously, *vide* Dañosamente, Perniciosamente.

to Perpetrate, *doe, or commit*, v. Perpetrar, Cometer.

Perpetuall, *vide* Perpetuo, Permanente, Stable.

Perpetuity, *vide* Perpetuidad, Stabilidad, Permanencia.

Perpetually, *vide* Continuadamente, Siempre, Perpetuamente, Para siempre, jamas.

a Perplexity, v. Perplexidad, Congoza.

one in a Perplexity, v. Perplejo, Congososo.

to Persecute, v. Perseguir.

Persecuted, *vide* Perseguido.

a Persecuter, v. Perseguidor.

Persecuting, v. Perseguiendo.

Persecution, v. Persecución.

to Persevere, *perfit, or continue to the end*, *vide* Perseverar, Continuar, Persistir.

a Persevering, v. Perseverancia.

Perseverant or constant, *vide* Perseverante.

to Persist, *vide* Perseverar.

a Person or personage, *vide* Persona.

Personall, *vide* Personal.

Personally, *vide* Personalmente.

a Person *such as is used amongst grammarians*, *vide* Persona.

Perpicuity, *or plainesse in words or sentences*, *vide* Claridad, Perpicuidad.

Perpicuous, *vide* Claro, Perpicuo.

to Persuade, *vide* Induzir, Persuadir.

Persuaded, *vide* Persuadido, Induzido.

a Persuader, *vide* Induzidor, el que Persuade.

a Persuasion, *vide* Persuasión, Induzimiento.

to Pertaine, *or appertaine*, *vide* Pertener, Tocar.

Pertaining to cattell, *vide* Boyuno.

to Perturbe, v. Perturbar, Turbar, Perturbación, v. Perturbación.

Peruerse, *vide* Pertinaz.

to Peruert or turne amisse, *vide* Pervertir.

a Perwickie, *or counterfeit haire*, *vide* Cabellera.

a Pesant, *vide* Patán, Patáco, Páparo, Rústico.

to Pestter or trouble, *vide* Enfadar, Enfastidiar.

Pestiferous, *or pestilent*, *vide* Pestifero, Pestilente.

Pestilence, *plague, or universall sickness*, v. Peste, Pestilencia.

belonging to the Pestilence, *vide* Pestilencial.

Pestilent, *plague, or pestiferous*, v. Pestilente, Pestifero.

Pestilently, *or plaguily*, v. Pestilentemente, Pestiferamente.

a Pestle or pounder, v. Majadéro, *to beat with a Pestle*, v. Majar.

a Pesse of Porke, *vide* Pernil de puercoco fresco.

a Petigree, *vide* Pedigree.

a Petticote for a woman, v. Basquiña, or Vasquiña, Saboyana.

Petty, *or little*, v. Chico, Pequeño.

a Petition, *vide* Petición.

a Petronell, v. Pistolete, Pedreñal.

a Pettifogger, *vide* Abogado sin letras, Pica Pléyos.

a Pewterer or dealer in tinne, *vide* Estañero.

Pewter, *vide* Peltre, Estañero.

a Pewter pot, v. Jarro de estañero, Pichel.

a little Pewter pot, *vide* Pichelete.

a Pewtrell, *vide* Poitrell.

P H

a Phantastie or vision, *vide* Fantasia, Vision.

a Phansie, *vide* Fantasia.

Phantastical, *vide* Fantástico.

a Pheasant, *vide* Faylán.

a Phemie, *vide* Feniz or Avefeniz, to play the Philosopher, *vide* Filosofar.

Philosophie, *vide* Filosofia.

a Philosopher, *vide* Filósofo.

naturall Philosophie, *vide* Filosofia natural.

morall Philosophie, *vide* Filosofia moral.

Philosophicall, *vide* Filosófico.

Philosopher like, v. Filosóficamente.

to cure by Phisicke, *vide* Medicinar.

a Phisician, *vide* Físico, Médico.

Phisicke, *vide* Física, Medicina.

a Phisognomist, *vide* Chiromántico.

Phisnomie or countenance, *vide* Filosofía.

a Phrase, *vide* Phrasis.

P I

a Pickaxe, *vide* Açada, Açadón, the bast or handle of a Pickaxe, *vide* Astil de Açadón.

he that laboreth with a Pickaxe, *vide* Açadonero.

Picked out, v. Escogido, Elegido.

Picked on curious, *vide* Curioso.

Pickell for fish, v. Escabèche.

Pickers, *or theeves*, v. Ladrónes, *an eare Picker*, *vide* Monda orejas.

a tooth Picker, v. Monda dientes.

a Picker of quarrels, *vide* Quistionero, Espadachín.

to Pickle fish or flesh, *vide* Echár pescado en Escabèche.

Pickle or brine, *vide* Escabèche, Salmorejo, Salmuera.

to Picture or make Pictures, *vide* Pintar, Retratar.

a Picture, *vide* Retrato, Pintura.

a Picture maker, v. Pintor.

Pictured, v. Pintado, Retrato.

Picturing, v. Retrato, Pintura.

a Piece of artilerie, v. U na piéca.

a Pie or pastie, *vide* Pastel.

a Pie bird, *vide* Picáço.

a Pie house, v. Pasteleria.

to Piepe like a chicken, v. Piár.

Pietie, *vide* Godimeffe.

a Pigeon, v. Palomino, Pichón.

a Pigeon house, v. Palomár.

a Pig, *vide* Cochino, Puercoco.

a little young Pig, v. Cochínillo.

a sucking Pig, *vide* Lechón.

a Pike or speare, v. Pica.

a Pike man, *vide* Piquero.

a Pike-staffe, v. A'sta de Pica.

a Pilcher, *vide* Sardina.

Piled up, *vide* Empilado.

to Pile up, *vide* Empilar.

a Pile of wood, v. Hacina de leña.

a Pile or poste, *vide* Poste.

Piles or hemorrhoides in the fundament of a man, v. Almoráns.

to goe on Pilgrimage, v. Peregrinar.

a Pilgrim, v. Perigrino romero.

a little Pilgrim, v. Romerillo.

a Pilgrimage, *vide* Peregrinaje, Romeria.

Pisery, *vide* Hurrillo.

to Pill, *vide* Pelár.

Pilled, *vide* Pelado.

a Piller, *vide* Pelador.

Pilling, *vide* Peladura.

Pillage or spoiles, v. Pillage, Pilaje.

a Pill, *vide* Pildora.

a Pillar, v. Colómna, Pilár.

to set on the Pillorie, v. Empicotar.

set on the Pillorie, v. Empicotado.

a Pillorie, *vide* Picóta.

setting on the Pillorie, *vide* Empicotadura.

a Pillow, v. Almohada, Cabecál.

a Pillow beere, *vide* Fúnda de Almohada.

a Pilot, *vide* Piloto.

a Pimple, *vide* W heale.

to plucke with Pincers, v. Tenazar.

a pull with a Pincer, v. Tenazáda.
 a paire of Pincers, vide Pinças, Tenáz-
 zas.
 a little paire of Pincers to plucke off haire
 withall, v. Tenazicas.
 to pull with Pincers, v. Plucke.
 to Pinch, v. Pecilgár, Peliscár.
 a Pinch, v. Pecilgo, Pelisco.
 Pinched, v. Peliscádo, Pecilgádo.
 a Pinchpenie, vide Aváro, Avarién-
 to, Dúro, Lazerádo, Malaventurádo.
 Pinchpeny-like, vide Cómo aváro, có-
 mo dúro, cómo avariénto.
 a Pineapple, v. Piñón.
 a Pine tree, v. Pino.
 a place of Pine trees, v. Pinál.
 to Pine, wither, or languish, v. Emma-
 grecér, Languir.
 Pined, v. Lánguido.
 a Pinke, a little ship, v. Novechuéla.
 a Pinnaçe or swift ship, v. Pináça.
 a Pinnacle, v. Chapitel, Pináculo.
 a Pin, such as women use to pin withall,
 v. Alfiler, Alfidél.
 Pinned, v. Prendido con alfiler.
 Pinning, vide Prendimiento con al-
 filer.
 the Pinntons of any bird or fowle, v.
 Alónes.
 a Pinson or punpe, v. Servillas.
 a Pioneer, v. Gastador.
 to Pipe, vide Tocár vna flauta, Chi-
 flar.
 a Pipe, v. Flauta.
 a bag-Pipe, v. Gáyra.
 a conduçion Pipe, v. Acadúz, Alcadúz,
 or Arcadúz, Aquatócho.
 a Pipe or wine vessell, v. Pipa.
 the meat Pipe, v. Gaznate, Traga-
 déro.
 a Pipkin, or little pot, vide Caçollilla,
 Ollera.
 the Pip of a hen, v. Pepita.
 a Phippen, v. Camuéça.
 a Phippen tree, v. Camuéço.
 a Pirate, v. Cossario, Pirata.
 a Pismire, Emmet, or Ant, vide Hor-
 miga.
 a Pismire-bill, v. Hormiguéro.
 to Pisse, or make water, or urine, vide
 Meár, Orinar.
 Pisse, v. Orina.
 Pissed, v. Meádo, Orinádo.
 a Pisser, v. El que meá, El que orina.
 Pissing, v. Meadúra, Meáda.
 a Pissing place, v. Meadéro.
 a Pisspot, v. Orinal.
 a Pistol, v. Pistoléte.
 to Pitch tents or pavilions, vide Cam-
 pañar.
 to Pitch a field, v. Penér campo.
 to Pitch, or cover with pitch, v. Empe-

gár, Pegár.
 Pitch, v. Péz.
 Pitched, or covered with pitch, vide Em-
 pegádo, Pegádo.
 Pitching with pitch, v. Empegadúra.
 a Pitcher, or water pot, vide O'rga,
 Vrna.
 the handle or eare of a Pitcher, v. A'fa.
 Pith or sap of a tree, vide Tuétano de
 árbol.
 to Pittle or haue compassion, v. Tener
 Piedád, or Misericórdia.
 to be without Pity, v. Despiadár.
 without Pity, v. Despiadádo.
 Pity, v. Misericórdia, Piedád.
 to become Pitifull, v. Apiadár.
 Pitifull, v. Apiadádo, Misericordióslo,
 Piadóslo.
 to make Pitifull, v. Amanzillár.
 Pitifully, v. Piadosamente.
 Pitiless, v. sin Piedád, sin Miserecór-
 dia.
 a Pittance, or modicum, v. Pitánça.
 a Pit, v. Hóyo, Cuéva.
 a saw Pit, v. Hoyuelo.
 a bottomlesse Pit, v. Abísimo.
 the arme Pit, v. Sobáco.

P L

a Place, v. Lugar.
 to give Place, v. dar Lugar.
 to Place, v. Colocar.
 to Place before, v. Anteponeér.
 a Place to walke in, v. Andén.
 a Place of descending, or a side of a hill
 downe comming, v. Abaxadéro.
 Placed, v. Colocádo.
 Placing, v. Colocación.
 Plague, v. Pestilence.
 to infect with the Plague, v. Apestár.
 a Plague sore, v. Carboneál.
 Plague, or infected with the plague, vide
 Apestádo.
 to Plate, v. Jugár.
 to Play on an instrument, vide Tañér vn
 instrumento.
 to Play the foole, v. Boveár.
 Play, v. Juégo.
 table Play, v. Juégo de las táblas.
 a Play or enterlude, vide Fárfa, Fárça,
 Comédia.
 a Play when they cry buz, and so hit one
 another a box on the eare, except
 quickly be pull away his head, vide A-
 bejón.
 a Player or gamster, vide Jugadór, Ta-
 hur.
 a stage Plaier, v. Farlánte.
 a Plaier or tumbler, v. Boltheadór.
 to Plaight, v. Arrugár, Plegár.
 a Plaight or sold in a garment, vide Al-
 força de vestído, Arrúga, Pliegue.

Plaighted or folded, v. Arrugádo, Plic-
 gádo.
 to make Plaine or manifest, vide Ma-
 nifestár, Hazér cláro.
 Plaine, cleare or manifest, vide Abiértto,
 Llano, Manifesto.
 Plainnesse, v. Llança, Llanúra.
 Plainly, vide Abiertamente, Clara-
 mente.
 to make Plaine, even or smooth, v. Ali-
 çár, Esplanár.
 Plained, v. Alizádo, Esplanádo.
 a Plainer that carpenters or joiners use, v.
 çepillo.
 a Plaine field, v. Campo ráso.
 a Plaine tree, v. Plátano.
 Plained or smoothed, v. Acepilládo, Es-
 planádo, Alizádo.
 Plaining or smoothing, v. Alifadúra, A-
 çepilladúra.
 a Platinise in the law, vide Querel-
 lante.
 Plaster, v. Encaladúra.
 to Plaster or to parget, v. Encalár.
 a Plasterer or pargetter, vide Enca-
 lador.
 Plastered, v. Encaládo.
 a Plaster for a sore, v. Emplásto.
 a Plaster to take away haire with, vide
 Atanquía.
 Plated, v. Plaighted.
 to Plancher, or lay plankes, vide En-
 tablár.
 Planchering, v. Entablamiento.
 to Plaine, v. Cepillár.
 a Plainer, v. Cepillo.
 a Planet, v. Planéta.
 a Planke, v. Tábla.
 to Planke an house, v. Entablár.
 Planked, v. Tabládo.
 to Plant or set, v. Plantár.
 a Plant, v. Plánta.
 a little Plant, v. Plantilla.
 Planted, v. Plantádo.
 a Planter, v. Plantadór.
 Planting, v. Plantadúra.
 the Plant or sole of the foot, v. Plánta
 de pie.
 Plantaine, an herbe, v. Elantén.
 Plate, v. Baxilla, Vaxilla.
 a Plate of mettall, v. Chápa, Lámina,
 Pláncha.
 Plated, vide Chapádo, Laminádo,
 Planchádo.
 to Plate ouer, v. Chapár, Planchár,
 a Platfome, or plat for any thing, vide
 Platafórma.
 to Plat or wreath a thing one with ano-
 ther, v. Torcér.
 Platted, v. Torcído.
 a Plating, v. Torcedúra.
 a Platter, v. Pláto.
 a wooden Platter, v. Gavéta.

to withdraw his **Plea**, vide Arajar plcyto.
 to **Plead** as a counsellor, v. Abogár.
 a **Pleader**, v. Abogádo, Procurador.
 the **Pleading** of a counsellor at law, vide Avogación, Abogación.
 a **Pleading place**, v. Audiencia.
 a **Pleasant conceited fellow**, v. Placentero.
Pleasant, v. Jocúndo, Alégre, Contento, Vñano.
Pleasantness, v. Alegría, Aplacencia, Regozijo.
Pleasant jests or conceits, v. Donáyres.
Pleasantly jesting, v. Donosáménte.
Pleasantly, v. Regozijadaménte, Agraménte, Donosáménte.
Pleasantly conceited, v. Donoso.
 to **Please**, v. Agradar, Aplazer, Complazer, Contentar.
Pleased, vide Complazido, Aplazido, Agradado, Contentado.
Pleasing, v. Agrado, Complacencia, Contento, Vñania.
 to lay to **Pledge**, v. Empeñar.
 a **Pledge** or **pawne**, v. Empéno.
Pledged or **pawned**, v. Empeñado.
 a **Pleading**, or **pawning**, v. Empéno.
 to be **Plentiful**, v. Abondar.
 to have great **Plentie**, v. Abondar.
Plentious, v. Copioso, Abundoso.
 having **Plentie** at will, v. Abundoso.
Plentiously, v. Copiosamente.
Plentie, v. Abundancia, Cópia.
Plentiful, v. Abundoso, Abundante, Copioso, Opulento.
Plentifully, v. Abondosamente, Copiosamente.
 most **Plentifully**, v. Con muchissima Cópia, or Abundancia.
 to **Plough**, v. Arar, Labrar.
 to **Plough** up ground, vide Alçar barvêcho.
 the **Plough** handle, or **plough** beame, vide Esteva.
 a **Plough**, v. Arado, Arádro.
 the **Plough** taile, vide Còla del arádro, Manzera.
 a **Plough**-man, v. Gañán.
 a **Plough**oxe, v. Bucy.
Ploughed, v. Arado.
Ploughed ground, or **fallow**, vide Barvêcho.
 to **Plucke**, v. Pull.
 to **Plucke** up by the roots, v. Arrancár, Defragar.
Plucked up by the roots, v. Arrancado, Defragado.
Plucking up by the roots, vide Arrancadura.
 one that **Plucketh** up by the roots, vide el que arranca.
 to **Plucke** downe, v. Derribar.

to **Plucke** off the haíres, v. Pelechár.
 to **Plucke** up, v. Alçar.
 to **Plucke** with pincers, v. Atenazar.
Pluckes with pincers, v. Atenazadas.
 a **Plume** of feathers, vide Penácho, Plúmas, Plumájes.
 a **Plumme**, v. Cirucla.
 a **Plumme**-tree, v. Ciruelo.
 a **Plumme** line, v. Nivel.
 a **Plummer** or **worker** in lead, v. Fundidor.
 a **Plummet**, v. Plomada, Sonda.
 to **Plumpe** or **pumpe**, v. Bomba.
 to **Plunge**, v. çapuzar.
Plunged, v. çapuzado.
Plunging, v. çapuzamiento.
Plurall, v. Plural.

P O

a **Poale**, v. Pálo.
 to set on a **Poale**, v. Empalar.
Poares, or little hoales of the bodie thorow which sweat and other excrements doe issue, v. Póros.
Poastes turned, vide Balahústes, or Barahústes.
 the French **Pockes**, vide Búbas, Búvas.
 full of the French ill or **Pockes**, vide Abubádo, Bubófo.
 the small **Pockes**, vide Viruclas, Biruclas.
 a **Pocket**, such as Priests use to weave in the bosomes of their frockes or cassocks, v. Falsopéto.
 a **Pocket**, v. Faltriquera.
 a **Poet**, vide Poéta.
Poeticall, v. Poético.
Poeticall grace, v. Adorno poético.
Poetically, v. cómo Poéta.
 a **Poeme**, v. Poéma.
 a **Poimado**, v. Puñal.
 to **Point** at, v. Apuntar.
 to **Point** out, vide Apuntar.
Pointed, v. Apuntado.
 to **Point** or **make** sharpe at the point, v. Sacarle la punta.
 the **Point** of a weapon, v. la punta.
Pointing or **heading** with iron, v. Enastadura.
Pointed with iron, v. Enastado.
 to **Point** out, v. Señalar, Apuntar.
 a **Point** or **title**, vide Púnto.
 from **Point** to **point**, vide Puntualmente, de Púnto a Púnto.
 the principall **Point** wherein the controuersie consisteth, v. Púnto.
 a **Point** in the tables, v. Casa.
 the **Point** of death, v. Passamiento de muerte.
 to **make** **Points** to tie with, v. Hazer agujetas.

a **Point**, v. Agujeta.
 a **Point**-maker, v. Agujetero.
 to **Poise** or weigh, v. Pesar.
Poised vide Pesado.
 a **Poison**, vide Emponçonar, Entoficar, Rejalgar.
Poison, v. Ponçon.
Poisoned, v. Emponçonado.
 a **Poisoner**, v. Emponçonador.
Poisoning, v. Emponçonadura.
Poisonous, vide Ponçonoso.
 a **Poitrell**, v. Peitrell.
 a **Poke** or bag, vide Bajuleta.
 a **Pole** to measure land with, v. Pértiga.
 the **Pole** Articke, v. Pólo ártico.
 the **Poles** of the world, v. los Pólos del mundo.
Poltice, vide Policia.
 a **Policie** or **wittie shift** in warre, v. Ardid de guerra.
 to **Polish**, v. Acicalar, Polir, Pulir.
Polished, v. Acicalado, Pulido.
 a **Polishing** toole, v. Polidera.
Polishing, v. Acicaladura, Polidera.
 a **Politician**, vide Politico.
 to **Poll**, **notte**, or play the barber, vide Tresquilár, Cortar los Cabellos, Afeytar.
Polled, v. Tresquilado, Afeytado.
 the **Poll** of the head, vide Cogote, Colodrillo.
 to **Poll**, **pill** or play the extortioner, vide Hazer extorcion.
Poll money, v. Encabeçamiento.
 to leuie **Poll** money, v. Encabeçar.
Polling or **pulling**, v. Extorcion.
 to **Pollute**; v. Defile.
Polluted, v. Contaminado.
 a **Polluting**, v. Contaminacion.
 a **Pomander**, muske ball, or sweet perfume, v. Póma.
 a **Pomegranat**, v. Granáda.
 a **Pomegranat** tree, v. Granádo.
 the **Pommel** of a sword, v. Pómo.
 the **Pommel** of a saddle, v. Arçón.
 a **Pompe**, or **solemne sight**, v. Pómpa.
Pompous, v. Pomposo, Espléndido.
Pompously, v. Espléndidamente, Pomposamente.
 a **Pompion**, or **melon**, v. Melón.
 a **Pond**, or **poole**, vide Estánque, Alvércia.
 a **fish** **Pond**, v. Estánque de pescádo.
 to **Ponder**, weigh, or consider, v. Ponderar, Considerar.
 a **Ponderer**, v. El que pondéra, El que Confidéra.
Pondering, vide Ponderacion, Consideracion.
Pontificall, vide Pontifical.
 a **Poole**, vide Pond.
 the **Poore** of a ship, v. Castillo de pópa de náo.

to make **Poore**, v. Empobrecer.
Poore, v. Pobre.
 very **Poore**, v. Pobréto.
Poorety, v. Pobreménte.
 the **Pope**, v. Pápa.
 the **Pope**, v. Papágo.
 belonging to the **Pope**, v. Papál.
 a **Poplar tree**, v. Álamo bláncó.
 a **Popintay**, v. Papagáyo.
Poppy or **sleepewort**, vide Dormi-
 dera.
 Wilde **Poppy**, vide Amapólas, Hama-
 póla.
Populous, v. Populóso.
Popular, v. Populár.
 a **Popular state**, v. Democracia.
 to **Populate**, or **spoil and waste**, vide
 Galtár, Destruyr.
 a **Porch**, v. Açaguán, Portál.
 a **Porcupine**, v. Puérco espín.
Porre, v. Poare.
Porke, or **swines flesh**, vide Puérco
 fréscó.
 a **Porrenger**, v. Escodilla.
 a **Portall** before a doore, v. Canzél.
 a **Port** or **haven**, v. Puérto.
Portage, or **carriage**, v. Porte.
 a **Portcullis**, v. Rastillo.
 a **Porter** that **carrieth stuffe from place**
 to **place**, v. Ganápan.
 a **Porter** or **doore-keeper**, v. Portéro.
 a **Porters lodge**, v. la Portería.
 a **Port-hole**, v. Portañoła.
 a **Portmantew**, vide Portamantécó,
 Valija.
Portingall, v. Lusitania, Portuguál.
 a **Portingall**, v. Lusitáno, Por-
 tuguéz.
 a **Portion**, v. Ración, Porción.
 to **Portray** or **draw**, v. Debuxár, Re-
 tratár.
 a **Portraier**, v. Retratador.
 a **Portraiture**, v. Debújo, Retráto.
Portraied, v. Debuxádo, Retrádo.
Portraying, v. Debúxo, Retráto.
 a **Posse**, or **tuttie**, v. Ramilléte.
 a **Position**, v. Bevida.
Posiue, v. Positivo.
 to **Posse**, or to **haue in possession**, vide
 Poséer.
 to **get in possession**, or to **giue possession**, v.
 Apoderár.
Posse of, v. Apoderádo.
Posse with the **deuill**, vide Endemo-
 niádo.
Possession, v. Possección.
Posse, v. Posseydo.
 a **Possessor**, v. Posseedor.
 a **Potter**, v. Quajada.
Possibility, v. Possibilidad.
Possible, v. Posible.
Possibly, v. Possiblementé.
 a **Pot**, **pile**, or **stake**, v. Póste.

a **Post** standing vpright, about which the
 flaires do **winde**, vide Anténa de ca-
 racól.
 to make **Posthall**, v. Andár muy a
 Prictía.
 a **Postle** or **messenger in haste**, vide Cor-
 redór, Corréo.
 a **Posterne gate**, or **backe doore**, v. Pu-
 erta falsa.
 a **Posterity**, vide Decendéncia, Def-
 cendicéntes.
Potato roots, v. Patáta.
 one that **useth Potatoes**, v. Patatéro.
 a **place where Potato roots grow**, v. Pa-
 tatál.
 to **giue a Potion**, v. dar Bevida.
Potentates, v. Potentádos.
 to make **Pots**, v. Hazér ollas.
 a **Pot** to **seethe meat in**, v. O'lla.
 a **Pot** to **drinke in**, v. Jarrillo.
 a **Pot** or **pitcher**, v. Jarro.
 a **little Pot** or **pipkin**, v. Orínal.
 a **melting Pot**, v. Melting.
 a **chamber Pot**, or **pisspot**, v. Olláza.
Pot-hangers, v. Lláres.
Pot-bearbers, v. Ortaliza.
 a **Potter**, v. Alfaharéro, Olléro.
 a **place where they sell Pots**, v. Ollería.
 a **Pot gunne**, v. Guame.
Pottage, v. Potáge.
 a **Pottage pot**, v. Puchéro.
 a **Pottery**, or **apothecary**, vide Boti-
 cário.
 a **Pottinger**, or **Pottage dish**, vide Es-
 cudilla.
 a **Pouch**, or **bag**, vide Escarcéla, Es-
 carcelón.
 to **Pouder** **flesh**, v. Cecinár.
Poudered, v. Cecinádo.
Poudering, v. Cecina.
 to **beat to Pouder**, or **bring a thing to**
pouder, v. Despolvorizár, Polvoreár.
beaten to Pouder, v. Despolvorizádo.
Pouder or **gun-pouder**, v. Pólvora:
sweet Pouder, v. Pólvos de olór.
Pouerty, v. Pobreza.
Pouldrons, v. Espalderécres, Bra-
 çales.
 to **Poule**, v. Poll.
Pouled, v. Tresquiládo, Afeytádo.
 a **Poultre**, v. Gallinéro.
Poultry, v. Gallinería.
 to **Poumpe** **out water**, v. Elgotár.
Poumpe **dry**, v. Elgotádo.
Poumping **out water**, vide Elgotami-
 énto.
 a **Poumpe**, v. Bómba.
 to **Poure**, v. Echár.
 to **Poure in**, v. Infundír.
Poured, v. Echádo.
Poured in, v. Infundido.
 a **Pouring**, v. Derramamiénto, Verti-
 dura.

to **Pounce**, or **pricke out samplers**, &c.
 v. Ponçár.
Pouncing or **pricking out**, vide Punça-
 dura.
 to be of **Power**, v. Tener poder.
 to **get into his Power**, v. Empoderár.
Power, v. Poder, Poderio, Poténcia,
 Potestád.
Powerfull in fire, v. Ignipoténte.
Powerfull, v. Poderóso, Poténte.
Powerfully, v. Poderosamenté.
 to **Pownd**, to **bray**, or **stampe**, v. Ma-
 jar, Molér, Pifár.
 a **Pownd weight**, v. Libra.
 to **Pownd** or **pin in**, v. Acorralár.
Pownded, v. Acorraládo.
 a **Pownder** or **pinfold**, v. el que Acor-
 rála.
 a **Pownd** or **pinfold** for **cattle**, vide Cor-
 rál.
Pownding, v. Acorralamiénto.
 a **Pourueioz**, v. Bastecedór.

P R

to **Practise** or **exercise**, vide Praticár,
 Exercér.
Practised, v. Praticádo, Exercido.
 a **Practiser**, v. El que practica, Prático,
 El que exerce.
Practising, v. Prática.
Practise, v. Prática, Exercício.
 to **Pray** or **make praier**, v. Rezár.
 one that **Prayeth**, v. El que réza.
Prayed, v. Rezádo.
 a **Prayer**, v. Oración.
morning Praier, v. Maytines.
euening Praier, v. Visperas.
 to **get a Pray**, Tomár préza.
 a **Pray** or **booty**, v. Préza.
 to **Pratle**, v. Alabár, Loár.
Praise or **commendations**, vide Alabán-
 ça, Lóa, Lóor.
Praised, v. Alabádo, Loádo.
 a **Praiser**, vide El que lóa, Alabanci-
 óso.
Praising, v. Alabádo, Loádo.
Praise-worthy, vide Loáble, Digno de
 lóor.
 to **Praise** or **value**, v. Apreciár, Ava-
 liár.
 to **Prate** or **prattle**, vide Baldroneár,
 Charlár, Charlatár.
 a **Prater** or **babler**, v. Baldrón, Char-
 latán, Habladór, Parléro.
Prating or **babling**, v. Párla, Parlería.
Pratingly, v. Cómo baldrón, Cómo
 Charlatán.
 to **Prattle**, v. Prate.
 to **Preach**, v. Predicár.
 a **Preacher**, v. Predicador.
Preached, v. Predicádo.
Preaching, v. Predicación.

a *Preaching place*, v. *Predicatório*.
 to make a *Preamble*, vide *Hazér pre-
 ámbulo*.
 a *Preamble*, vide *Preámbulo*, *Corro-
 lário*.
Preambles, v. *Corrolários*.
Prearie, v. *Prety*.
 a *Prebend*, v. *Prebendádo*.
 a *Prebendary*, v. *Prebenda*.
 a *Precept*, v. *Precéto*.
Precious, v. *Precioso*.
 a *Precious stone*, v. *Piédra preciosa*.
Preciously, v. *Preciosamente*.
Precise, v. *Curioso*, *Preciso*.
Precisely, v. *Precisamente*, *Curiosa-
 mente*.
 a *Predecessour*, v. *Antecessór*, *Pre-
 decessór*, *Antepassádo*.
 to *Predestinate*, v. *Predestinár*.
Predestinated, v. *Predestinádo*.
Predestination, v. *Predestinación*.
 a *Predicament*, v. *Predicamento*.
Preeminence or prerogative, v. *Pre-
 heminencia*.
 a *Prest or Priest*, v. *Clérigo*.
 a *Preface*, v. *Prohémio*, *Prefácio*.
 to *Preferre*, vide *Anteponer*, *Pre-
 ferrir*.
Preferred, vide *Antepuésto*, *Prefer-
 rido*.
 a *Preferment*, v. *Preferimiento*.
Pregnant, v. *Preñado*.
 a *Pregnant or sharpe wit*, vide *Ingénio*
 agudo, y *preñado*.
Preheminance, v. *Preheminencia*.
bearing Preheminance, vide *Prehemi-
 nente*.
 a *Prey or booty*, v. *Préfa*.
 to *Prejudice*, vide *Amenguár*, *Preju-
 dicár*.
Prejudicing, vide *Amenguamiento*,
Prejudicación.
 a *Preiudice*, v. *Perjuizio*.
Preiudiced, vide *Amenguádo*, *Preju-
 dicádo*.
 a *Prelate*, v. *Perládo*, *Prehádo*.
Prelacie, v. *Prelacia*, *Perlacia*.
 to *Premeditate*, v. *Premeditár*.
Premeditated, v. *Premeditádo*.
Premeditation, v. *Premeditación*.
 to *Premunish*, v. *Premunir*.
Premunished, v. *Premunido*.
 a *Premunition*, v. *Premunición*.
 a *Prentiship*, vide *Tiémpo del A-
 prendiz*.
 a *Prentise*, v. *Aprendiz*.
 a *Preoccupation*, v. *Preocupación*.
 to *Prepare*, v. *Adereçar*, *Aparejár*,
Apercebir.
Prepared, vide *Adereçádo*, *Aparejá-
 do*, *Apercebido*.
 a place to *Prepare in*, v. *Preparatório*.
Preparation, vide *Adereçamiento*, *A-*

paráto, *Aparéjo*, *Apercebimiento*,
Preparación.
 a *Prepare*, vide *El que adereça*, *El que*.
Apareja.
 a *Preposition*, v. *Preposición*.
 a *Prerogative*, vide *U'na preroga-
 tiva*.
Prescience or foreknowledge, vide *A-
 devinança*.
 to *Prescribe*, v. *Prescrivir*.
Prescribed, v. *Prescrito*.
 a *Prescriber*, v. *El que prescrive*.
Prescribing, v. *Prescriviendo*.
 a *Prescription*, v. *Prescripción*.
 to *Present*, v. *Presentár*.
 to be *Present*, v. *Estár presente*.
Presence, v. *Preséncia*.
 a *Present*, v. *Vn presente*.
Presented, v. *Presentádo*.
 a *Presenter*, v. *Presentador*.
Present or at hand, vide *Junto*, *A la*
máno.
 a *Presentation to a benefice*, &c. v. *Pre-
 sentación*.
Presently, vide *Encontinente*, *Luégo*,
Aóra.
 to *Preserve or keepe*, vide *Conservár*,
Guardár.
 to *Preserve with sugar*, vide *Confacy-
 onár*, *Hazér en conserva*.
 a *Preservative*, v. *Preservativo*.
 a *Preservative against poison*, vide *Ant-
 tidoto*.
Preserved, v. *Conservádo*.
Preserved sweet meats, v. *Confites*.
 a *Preserver with sugar*, vide *Confacio-
 nadór*.
Preserving with sugar, vide *Confacy-
 on*.
 to be *President*, v. *Presidir*.
 a *President*, v. *Presidente*.
 a *Presidentship*, v. *Presidencia*.
 a *President or example*, vide *Exemplár*,
Exémpló.
Pressed downe, v. *Apesgádo*.
 to *Presse downe*, v. *Apesgár*.
Pressing downe, v. *Apesgamiento*.
 to *Presse out iuice*, v. *Esprimir*.
 to *Presse for a souldier*, v. *Apercebir*.
Pressed, v. *Esprimido*.
Pressed for a soldier, v. *Apercebido*.
Pressing of soldiers, vide *Apercebimi-
 ento*.
Pressing, v. *Apretamiento*.
 a *Presse to presse with ball*, vide *Prénsa*.
 a *Presse where apparell is laid*, v. *Ar-
 cáz*.
 a *Printers Presse*, v. *Imprénta*.
 to *Presse with a presse*, v. *Prénsár*.
 a *Presse*, v. *Prénsa*.
 to *Presume*, *Prelumir*.
Presumptuous, v. *Presumptuoso*, *Pre-
 suntuoso*.

Presumptuousnesse, v. *Presunción*.
Presumptuously, vide *Presumptuosa-
 mente*.
 to *Presuppose*, v. *Presuponer*.
Presupposed, v. *Presupuesto*.
 to *Pretend*, v. *Pretendér*.
Pretended, v. *Pretendido*.
 a *Pretender*, v. *Pretensór*.
Pretending, v. *Pretendiendo*.
Pretence or colour, v. *Pretención*.
 to *Pretemit or let passe*, v. *Dexár*.
Pretie good, v. *Bonito*, or *Bonico*.
 to *Prevaile*, v. *Prevalecer*.
 a *Prevailing*, v. *Prevalicimiento*.
 to *Prevent*, vide *Antevér*, *Anticipár*,
Antuviár, *Preocupár*, *Prevenir*.
Prevented, v. *Antevisto*, *Preocupa-
 do*, *Prevenido*.
Preventing, vide *Anticipación*, *Antu-
 vión*, *Prevención*.
 a *Prevention*, vide *Anticipación*, *Pre-
 vención*.
 a *Preventer*, vide *El que anticipa*, *el*
que previene.
 to *Prise or value*, vide *Apreciár*, *A-
 valiar*.
Price, v. *Précio*, *Valór*.
Prised, v. *Apreciádo*, *Avaliádo*.
 a *Priser*, v. *Apreciador*.
Prising, v. *Apreciádo*.
 to *Pricke*, v. *Punçár*, *Pungir*.
 to *Pricke like a thorne*, v. *Espínár*.
Prickly, v. *Espinóso*.
 to *pricke forward*, vide *Agujár*, *Hosti-
 gár*, *Instigár*.
 to *Pricke with nailing*, v. *Enclavár*.
 a *Pricke*, v. *Aguijón*, *Estímulo*, *Pica-
 da*, *Punçáda*.
Pricked forward, vide *Hostigádo*, *In-
 stigádo*.
Pricked on, v. *Acofádo*, *Pungido*.
Pricked with a naile, v. *Enclavádo*.
Pricker, v. *El que pünge*.
Pricking, v. *Picadura*, *Pungimiento*,
Punçadura.
Pricking with a naile, v. *Enclavadura*.
 a *Pricke used in writing*, v. *Pünto*.
 a *Pricke or marke to shoot at*, vide *Fiel*
Bláncó.
 a *Prickle or gressell of an hedgehog or such*
like, v. *Púa de erizo*.
Pricky bindweed, v. *Bigárda*.
Pride, or *arrogancy*, vide *Arrogancia*,
Fásto, *Faústo*, *Insolencia*, *Orgullo*.
Proud, vide *Arrogante*, *Orgullóso*,
Insolente.
 to *Prise*, *match*, or *espie*, v. *Espíár*.
 a *Prier or espier*, v. *Espía*.
 a *Priest*, vide *Sacerdóte*, *Clérigo*,
Presbítero.
Priesthood, vide *Sacerdócio*, *Cleri-
 cato*.
 a *Primative*, v. *Primádo*. Primero

Primer at cards, v. Primera.
 to **Prig** or **steale**, v. Hurtar.
Primitive, or that hath no beginning from others, v. Primitivo.
 a **Prince**, or **princess**, vide Principe, Princesa.
 a **Prince among the Indians**, vide Cacique.
Prince-like, v. Como principe.
Princely, v. Como principe.
 a **Principall** or **chiefe**, v. Principal.
Principall, v. Principal.
Principally, vide Principalmente, Primeramente.
 to **Print**, v. Enprimir.
Printed as in ones minde, vide Imprimido.
 a **Print of the foot**, v. Pisada.
Printing or marking, v. Stampa.
 to **Print as to print bookes**, v. Enstampar, Imprimir.
Printed, vide Enstampado, Imprimido.
 a **Print**, v. Emprénta, Estampa.
 a **Printer**, v. Estampador, Impresor.
Printing, v. Impresión.
 a **Printers presse**, vide Estampa, Emprénta.
 a **Prior** or **prier**, v. Prior.
 a **Priorese**, v. Priora.
 a **Priorship**, v. Priorato, Priorado.
 a **Prison**, v. Cárcel.
 to **take Prisoner**, v. Captivar.
 a **keeper of a Prison**, v. Carcellero.
 the **fees of the Prison**, v. Carcelage.
Prisoned, v. Encarcelado.
 a **Prisoner**, v. Captivo, Cativo, Preso, Prisionero.
 to **deliver out of Prison**, vide Desaprisonar.
 a **Private person**, v. Común.
Privately, or **in secret**, vide Secretamente.
Privation or bereaving, vide Privación.
Privet wherewith they make bowers in gardens, v. Alfena, or Alhena.
 to **do any thing Privily**, v. Hazer secretamente.
Privy or secret, vide Escondido, Secreto.
Privily, v. Secretamente.
 the **Private parts of a man**, v. Las partes secretas.
 a **Private or house of office**, vide Letrina, Privada.
 a **cleanser of Privies**, v. Limpion de privadas.
 to **Priviledge**, v. Privilegiar.
Priviledge, v. Privilegio.
Priviledged, v. Privilegiado.
 to **Prize**, v. Apreciar, Avaliar.
 the **Price**, v. Estima, Prez.

Prized, v. Apreciado, Estimado.
 a **Prizer**, v. Apreciador, Avaliador.
Prizing, v. Apresiasiura.
 a **Probation**, v. Aprobación.
Probable, v. Probable.
Probabilitie, v. Probabilidad.
Probably, v. Probablemente.
 a **Probleme**, v. Problema.
 to **Proceed** or **goe forwards**, vide Procceder.
Proceeded, v. Proccedido.
Proceeding, v. Proccésso.
 to **have Proccesse against any one**, vide Tener proccésso.
 a **Proccesse**, v. Proccésso.
 to **Proclaime**, or **make proclamation**, v. Apregonar, Publicar edito, Pregonar, Promulgar.
 a **Proclamation**, v. Edito, Edicto, Pregon, Promulgamento.
Proclaimed, v. Pregonado, Promulgado.
 a **Proclaimer**, v. Pregonero.
 to **Proclame war**, v. Pregonar guerra.
 a **Proconfull**, v. Proconsul.
 to **Procreate** or **to beget**, vide Engendrar.
 a **Proctor**, v. Procurador.
 to **Procure** or **get**, v. Procurar.
Procured, v. Procurado.
 a **Procurer**, v. Procurador.
Procuring, v. Procuración.
 to **be Prodigall**, v. Ser Prodigio.
Prodigall, v. Manirroto, Prodigio.
Prodigality, v. Prodigalidad.
Prodigious, v. Prodigioso.
Prodigiously, v. Prodigiosamente.
 to **Produce**, v. Produzir.
 to **Proffer** or **to offer**, v. Ofrecer.
Proffe, or **proue**, v. Pruéva.
 to **Professe**, v. Profesar.
Professed, v. Profésso.
 a **Profession**, v. Profesión.
 a **Professour**, v. Profésor.
 to **Proffit**, v. Provechar.
Proffit, v. Coscha, Comodidad, Provecho, Utilidad.
Profitable, vide Comodo, Provechoso, Vtil.
Profitably, v. Provechosamente.
Profundity, v. Profundidad.
Profound v. Profundo.
 a **Progenitor**, v. Begetter.
 a **Progeny**, vide Abolorio, Abolengo.
 to **Prognosticate**, v. Pronosticar.
 a **Prognosticator**, v. Pronostigador.
 a **Prognostication**, v. Pronostico.
 a **Progresse**, v. Proccésso.
 a **Proheme**, v. Prohemio.
 to **Prohibit** or **forbid**, vide Prohibir, Vedar.
 a **Prohibition**, vide Prohibición, Veda.

Prolipe or **large**, v. Prolixo, Largo.
 a **Prologue**, v. Prólogo.
Prolonging, vide Dilación, Alongamiento, Prolongamiento.
 to **Prolong** or **delay**, v. Alongar, Continuar, Dilatar, Prolongar.
Prolonged, v. Alongado, Continuado, Dilatado, Prolongado.
 to **Promise**, v. Prometer.
 a **Promise**, v. Promessa.
Promised, v. Prometido.
 a **Promiser**, v. El que promete.
Promising, v. Prometimiento.
 a **Promontory** or **hill lying out into the sea**, v. Promontorio.
 to **Promote** or **aduance**, vide Promover.
Promoted, v. Promovido.
 a **Promotion**, v. Promoción.
 to **play the Promoter**, v. Malsinar.
 a **Promotour**, v. Delator, Malsin, Malsin.
Prompt or **ready**, v. Prómpito.
very Prompt, v. Muy prómpito.
Promptly or **readily**, vide Promptamente.
 a **Prong** or **pitchfork**, v. Hórca.
Pronenecke, v. Promptitud.
 to **Pronounce**, vide Anunciar, Pronunciar.
Pronounced, vide Anunciado, Pronunciado.
 a **Pronouncer**, vide Pronunciador, Anunciador.
Pronouncing, vide Pronunciación, Anunciación.
 a **Pronoune**, v. Pronombre.
 to **Prooue** or **trie**, vide Provar, Tentar.
 a **Prooffe** or **example**, v. Pruéva.
Proued, v. Probado, Provado.
 to **Prooue** or **confirme**, vide Aprovar, Confirmar.
Proued by witnessse, vide Provado por testigos.
Proving, v. Provación.
Proper or **peculiar**, vide Proprio, Peculiar.
Proper or **personable**, vide Gentil, bien dispuesto.
Properness, v. Apostura, Gentileza.
Properly, v. Gentilmente.
 a **Property**, v. Propiedad.
 to **Prophane**, v. Profanar.
 a **Prophane thing**, v. Cosa profana.
Profaned, v. Profanado.
 to **Prophesy**, vide Adivinar, Adivinar, Profetizar.
 a **Prophecy**, v. Profecía.
 a **Prophecying**, v. Adivinación.
 a **Prophet**, v. Profete.
 a **Prophetesse**, v. Profetiza.
 to **lay out in Proportion**, vide Proporcionar.

porcionár.
the Proportion, making or stature of the body, v. Talla, Proporción.
a man of good Proportion or of good qualities, v. Gentil hombre.
Proportioned, v. Proporcionado, Tallado.
ill Proportioned, v. Mal tallado.
Proportionally, v. Con proporción.
to Propose, v. Proponer.
Proposed, v. Propuesto.
a Proposition, v. Proposición.
to Prop up or stay, vide Apuntalar.
a Prop, v. Estantál, Puntál.
Propped, v. Apuntalado.
Propping, v. Apuntalamiento.
to Prorogate, v. Prorogar, Dilatar, Alargár, Prolongár.
Prorogued, vide Prorogado, Prolongado, Dilatado, Alargado.
a Proroguing, vide Dilación, Prorogación.
to Proscribe, v. Proscribir.
Proscribed or banished, so that one may kill him, vide Proscrito.
Proscription, v. Proscripción.
Prose, v. Prósa.
to Prosecute, v. Proseguir.
Prosecuted, v. Proseguido.
Prosecuting, v. Prosecución.
a Proselyte, one that is newly turned to the faith, v. Profésita.
a Prospect, v. Propécto.
to Prosper, v. Prosperar.
Prosperity, v. Prosperidad.
Prosperous, v. Próspero.
Prosperously, v. Prosperamente.
to Prostrate or throw downe, vide Postrarse.
Prostrate, v. Postrado.
Prostrating, vide Abaxamiento, Prostradura.
to Protect, vide Amparar, Defender.
to Protect himselfe under another man, v. Ampararse.
a Protection, v. Amparo.
Protected, v. Amparado.
a Protector, v. Protector, Defensor.
to Protest, v. Alegar, Protestar.
Protested, v. Alegado.
a Protestation, v. Protésito.
a Protonotarie, or chiefe secretary, v. Protonotario.
to Protract, v. Alargár, Dilatar.
to Prove, v. Prooue.
Proouender for horse, v. Cevada.
a Proverbe, v. Refrán.
Proverbiall, v. Prouerbiall.
to Provide, v. Proveer, Aparar, Aparejar, Apercebir.
Provided, v. Aparejado, Apercebido, Proveido.

a Provider, v. Aparejador, Provedor
a Providing, v. Apercebimiento, Provisión.
a Provision, v. Aparéjo, Aparato, Provisión.
a Province, v. Provincia.
belonging to a Province, v. Provinciall.
to Prouoke, or egge on, v. Comover, Incitar, Provoear, Yrritar.
Prouoked, vide Comovido, Incitado, Procado, Yrritado.
a Prouoker, vide Provoeador, Yrritador.
a Prouoking, v. Incitamiento, Provocación, Yrritamiento.
a Prouost, v. Provisor.
a Prouost marshall, v. Barrachel, Provoeste.
to Prouulgate, v. Promulgar.
to be Proud, v. Ser arrogante, Altivo, Orgulloso.
Proud, vide Alivo, Orgulloso, Arrogante, Presuntuoso.
Proualy, v. Orgullosamente, Presuntuosamente.
Prouesse, or a noble act, v. Proeza.
the Prow or forecable of a ship, vide Proa.
Prudence, v. Prudencia.
Prudent, v. Prudente.
to Prune, v. Podar.
to Prune vines, v. Mogronar vides, Podar vides.
a Pruner, v. Podador.
Pruned, v. Podado.
a Pruning, v. la Poda.
a Pruning booke, v. Podadera.
Prunes, v. Andrinás.

P S

Psalmes, v. Salmos.
a Psalmist, v. Salmista.
a Psalme, v. Sálmo.
a Psalter, or booke of Psalmes, vide SALTERIO.

P T

Ptisane barley husked, or sodden in water, v. Ordiate.

P V

a Publicane, v. Publicano.
Publicke, or common, v. Público, Placero.
Publicke controuersies, vide Pendencias públicas.
the Publicke weale, v. República.
Publickely, v. Placeramente, Publicamente.
to Publish, v. Divulgar, Promulgar,

Publicar.
Published, v. Divulgado, Promulgado, Publicado.
a Publisher, v. Promulgador, Divulgador.
Publishing, v. Promulgamiento, Publicación.
a Pudding, vide Longaniza, Relleño.
a kinde of chopt meat round like Puddings, v. Abondigas.
a bogs Pudding, v. Morcilla.
a Puddle, v. Lamedal.
to Puffe, v. Bufar, Buffar.
a Puffe, v. Bufido.
Puffed, v. Bufado.
a Puffing, v. Bufido.
to be Puffant, v. Sér, Pujante.
Puissance, v. Pujança.
Puissant, v. Pujante.
Puissantly, v. Pujantemente.
to Pull, or plucke, v. Tirar.
to Pull up by the roots, v. Desraygar.
Pulled, v. Tirado.
a Pulling, v. Tirón.
a Pullet, or young hen, v. Pólla.
a Pulley, v. Carillo, Rodójo, Rodézno, Polca.
a Pulley of a ship, v. Polca.
a Pulpit, v. Púlpito.
Pulse, as beanes and pease, &c. v. Legumbre.
the Pulse, v. Púlso.
a Pumif-stone, v. Espónja piedra.
to rub with a Pumif-stone, v. Esponjar.
to Pumpe, v. Sacar agua de Bomba.
a Pompe, v. Bomba.
the Pompe of a ship, v. Sentina.
Pumpes, v. çapatillos, Servillas.
to Punch or prick, v. Pungir.
a Punction, v. Punción.
to Punish, vide Castigar, Penar, Punir.
Punished, v. Castigado, Punido.
a Punisher, v. Corrector.
a Punishing, vide Castigo, Punicion, Pena.
Punishment, v. Castigo, Corrección, Punicion.
a Pupit, v. Pupilo.
a Puppie, or whelp, v. Cachorro.
to be Purblind, v. Cegagear.
Purblindness, v. Cegagez.
Purblind, v. Cegajoso.
to Purchase or buy, v. Comprar, Adquirir.
to Purchase or get, vide Adquirir, Alcançar.
Purchased or gotten, vide Adquirido, Alcançado.
a Purchaser, vide Adquiridor, Alcançador.
Purchasing, vide Adquirimiento, Alcançamiento.

cançamiénto.
to make Pure, v. Hazér puro.
Pure, vide Puro.
Pureness, v. Puréza.
Purely, vide Puraménte.
a Purle or guard about a womans gowne, v. Canto de rópa.
a Purse-maker or embroiderer, v. Bolla-dór, Bordadór.
to Purge or cleanse, v. Purgár.
Purged, vide Purgádo.
that Purgeth, v. Purgatívo.
a Purgation, vide Ayúda, Cámara, Púrpa, Purgación.
Purgatorie, v. Purgatorio.
to Purifie, v. Apurar, Purificár.
Purified, v. Apurado, Purificádo.
a Purifying, v. Apuramiénto, Purificacón.
Purification, v. Purificacón.
Purely, v. Apuradaménte.
Purple, vide Purpura.
a Purple cloth, v. Purpura.
of Purple, vide Purpúreo.
clothed in Purple, vide Vestido con púrpa.
Purport, or effect, v. Eféto.
to Purpose or entend, vide Determinar, Proponér.
a Purpose, vide Determinacón, Intéto, Intención, Propósito.
Purposed, vide Determinádo, Propuéstto.
Purposely, vide Adréde, Apósta, Asabiéndas.
a Purse, vide Bólfa.
a little Purse, v. Bolsíca, or Bolsico, or Bolsilla.
a Purse-maker, v. Bollséro.
a great Purse or Pouch, v. Bollsón.
a Purser in a ship, v. Despénséro.
a Purse man, v. Corpulénto, Gordo, Gruéflo.
Pursuence, v. Corpulécia, Gordúra, Grossedád.
Pursuane, v. Baldrógas.
a Pursuivant, v. Alquazíl de Córtte.
to Pursue, v. Perseguír.
Pursued, v. Perseguido.
a Pursuer, v. Perseguidór.
Pursuit, v. Persecucón.
Pursuing, v. Perseguimiénto.
to Pursueigh, or provide, v. Provécér.
a Pursueigher, v. Provcedór.
to Push, v. Empuxár.
to Push with the head, v. Topetár.
Pushed, v. Empuxádo.
Pushing, v. Empuxamiénto.
a Push, vide Empuxón.
a Push or bile, v. Postilla.
full of Pushes, v. Postillóso.
Pushlanimitie, v. Puslanimidád.
to Putrifie, v. Enconár.

Putrified, v. Enconádo.
Putrifying, v. Enconamiénto.
to Put, vide Ponér.
to Put before, v. Preponér.
Put before, v. Prepuéstto.
to Put on garments, vide Ponér vn vestido.
to Put into the bosome, v. Ensenár.
a Putting into the bosome, vide Enseñáda.
to Put off garments, v. Desnudár.
to Put in a chest, vide Chest.
to Put to death, v. Mandár matár.
to Put to flight, v. Ponér en huída.
to Put into vessels, v. Enbasár.
to Put out fire, v. Apagár.
a Putter out, vide Apagadór.
Put or placed, v. Puesto.
a Putting away, vide Echamiénto de sí.

Q

Quadrangled, v. Cuadrádo.
a Quadrangle having foure corners, vide Cuadrádo, Cuádro, Cuadrángulo.
Quadrant, or foure square, vide Cuadrádo.
Quadrupartite or of foure parts, v. De quatro párttes.
to Quaffe, v. Bevéer múcho.
a Quaffer, v. Bevedór gránde.
a Quaffing, v. Borrachera.
a Quagmire, vide Cienagál, Pantano.
to put into Quagmires, vide Empantanár.
full of Quagmires, v. Empantanádo, Pantanofo.
to Quate, vide Amanfár, Ablandár.
a Quate, a bird so called, vide Codorniz.
to Quake or tremble, v. Estremecér, Temblár.
Quaking, vide Estremecido, Tembládo.
to Qualifie or quiet, vide Aquietár, Sosségár.
Qualified, vide Aquietádo, Sosségádo.
a Qualitie, vide Calidád.
a Quantitie, vide Cantidád.
to Quarrell, vide Bulcá ocasión de reñir.
a Quarrell, v. Quistión, Pendécia.
a Quarreller, vide Quistionéro, Pendenciéro.
a Quarrie of stones, v. Cantéra, Cantería, Pedrera.
a Quart measure, v. Quartillo.
a Quartaine feauer, v. Quartána.

to Quarter, v. Cuarteár.
a Quarter, v. Cuartál.
Quartered, v. Cuarteádo.
a Quarter master, vide Cuartél maestre.
a Quarter or pece of timber foure inches thicke, v. Astilla.
a Quarter of a pound, vide Cuarterón de libra.
to Quaver, as in singing, vide Hazér garganta, Garganteár.
a Queane or drab, vide Púta, Raméra, Cantonéra.
a Queene, v. Réyna.
to Quench, vide Apagár, Amortiguár.
Quenched, vide Apagádo, Amortiguádo.
a Quencher, vide Apagadór.
Quenching, vide Apagamiénto, Amortiguamiénto.
a Querister, v. Cantór típle.
a Querne or hand-mill, vide Múcla de máno.
to aske a Question, vide Preguntár questión.
a Question, v. Questión.
Questionesse, v. Sin dúda.
a demander of Questions, v. de Questionéro.

Qu I

to Quicken or rouze vp, vide Abivár, Avivár.
Quicke conceited, v. Agúdo.
Quicke or lively, v. Biváce or Viváce.
to the Quicke, v. Al bivo.
Quickness of wit, v. Acúcia, Agudéza.
Quickness or agility, v. Agilidad.
Quickned or roused vp, vide Abivádo, Avivádo.
a Quicke and witty saying, vide Apothégma, Donáyre.
Quickly, v. Apriésta, Aquexadaménte, Cédo, De présto, Prestaménte.
Quick-sands, v. Arcnas bívas.
Quick-silver, v. Azógue.
to make still or Quiet, vide Acallár, Aquietár, Apaziguár, Aplacár.
Quiet, vide Apazible, Calládo, Quedo, Quedito.
Quieted, vide Acalládo, Apaziguádo, Aplacádo, Aquietádo, Reportádo, Sosségádo.
Quietness, v. Apazibilidad, Quietúd, Repóso, Sossiego.
Quietly, v. Apazibleménte, Quietaménte, Sosségadaménte.
to Quiet, v. Reportár, Sosségár.
a Quill, v. Cañón.
a Quilt for a bed, v. Cocédra, Cólcha.

a *Quilt-maker*, v. Colchero.
 a *Quince*, vide Membrillo or Mar-
 mello.
 a *Quince tree*, v. Membrillo.
Quintessence, v. Quinta essencia.
 the *Quincie*, a disease in the throat, v.
 Adivas.
 a *Quipper*, vide Apodador, Mote-
 jador.
Quipped, v. Apodado, Motejado.
 to *Quip*, v. Apodar, Motejar.
Quipping, v. Apodamiento, Moreja-
 miento.
 a *Quip*, v. Apodo, More, Motete.
 a *Quire of paper*, v. Mano de papel.
 the *Quire of a Church*, v. Coro.
 a *Quittance*, v. Quitanga.
Quite and cleane, vide Abarrisco, Del
 todo.
 a *Quiver of arrows*, vide Aljiva,
 Carcax.
 to *Quiver with the voice*, vide Hazer
 garganta, Gargantear.
 put in a *Quiver*, v. Puesto en carcax.
Quivering or shaking for cold, v. Tem-
 bladura.
 a *Quoit*, v. Herron.
 to play at *Quoits*, v. Jugár al herron.
Quotidian, vide Cotidiano, Cada
 dia.
 to *Quote*, v. Acotar.
Quoted, v. Acotado.
Quoting, v. Acotacion.

R

to *Rabate*, or *rebate*, v. Rebatir.
 a *Rabbit*, or *young conie*, vide
 Gaçapito.
 a *Rabble*, or *flocke*, v. Multitude.
 to *Race*, or *rase*, v. Raer.
 a *Race*, or *course for horses to runne*, v.
 Corredera, or Carrera.
 a *Race or stocke*, v. Raza, casta, Aboló-
 rio, Abolengo.
 to *Racke with cords*, vide Estropear,
 Estropiar, Dar tormento.
Racked with cords, vide Estropeado, E-
 stropeado, Atormentado.
 a *Racke or manger*, v. Pefebre.
 a *Racke or cobborne*, vide Cavallos de
 Hierro.
 a *Racke for a crossbow*, v. Gafas.
 a *Racket to play with at tennis*, v. Ra-
 queta.
 a *Radish root*, v. Rabano, Ravano.
 to *Rafter an house*, v. Cabriar.
 a *Rafter*, v. Astilla, Cábrio.
 to *Rage*, v. Embravecér, Rabiár, En-
 furecer, Apitonar.
Rage, v. Embravecimiento, Furor, Rá-
 bia, Apitonadura.

Raging, vide Apitonado, Furioso, Ra-
 bioso.
Ragingly, v. Furiosamente, Rabiola-
 mente.
 a *Rag*, v. Andrájo, or Handrájo.
Ragged, v. Andrajoso, Handrajoso.
Raggedness, v. Llano de Handrájos.
Ragwort, vide Cojon de perro, Sa-
 tyrión.
 a *Rake fish*, or *scate fish*, v. Lámio.
 to *Rake*, v. Desfile.
 a *Rake*, as in a battell, v. Hila.
Raked, or made with rakes or strikes like
 rads, v. Rayado.
 to *Rake or chide*, v. Reñir de Bercé-
 ras.
Raking, v. Riña.
Railing, v. Reñidamente.
 a *Rake or stake to beare up a vine*, v.
 Estaca, Rodrigón.
 a *Rake of fine linnen that women use to
 weare*, v. Amito.
 a *Rake or rakes to enclose any thing*, vide
 Talanquera.
Raiment, or *apparel*, v. Vestidos.
 to *Raine*, v. Llover.
 to *Raine in the meane while*, v. Entrel-
 lover.
 the *Rainebow*, v. Arco del ciclo.
 to *Raine small*, or *drizzle*, v. Lloviznar.
Raine, v. Lluvia.
Raine water, v. Llovediza agua.
Raine, v. Lluviolo.
 the *Raine of a bridle*, v. Rienda.
 to *Raise up*, v. Enhestar, Erguir, Le-
 vantár.
Raised up, v. Enhestado, Levantado.
 a *Raiser or stirrer*, v. El que se Enhi-
 esta, el que Levanta.
Raising up, v. Enhestamiento, Levan-
 tamiento.
 a *Raison*, v. Pássa.
 a *Ranke*, v. Hila, Hila.
 to *Rake*, v. Arrastrar.
Raked, v. Arrastrado.
 a *Rake*, v. Rastro.
 a *Raker*, v. Rastrador.
Raking, v. Rastradura.
 a *Rakehell*, v. Defalmado.
 to *Ram or beat in stones*, v. Pisonear.
Rammed, v. Pisoneado.
 a *Rammer*, v. Pisoneador.
Ramming, v. Pisonamiento.
 to *butte like a Ram*, vide Topetar, To-
 par.
 a *Ram*, vide Carnero cojudo, Muru-
 eco.
Rammishness, or *rankeness of saour*,
 v. Rancio.
Rammish, v. Rancioso.
Rammishly, v. Con rancio.
 to *Rampe as a Lion doth*, v. Rapar.
 to *Rampire a city round about*, v. For-

talear, Reparar, Fortificar.
Rampired, v. Fortalecido, Reparado.
 a *Rampire*, vide Fortalecimiento, Re-
 paro, Fortificacion.
 to be *Ranke*, or *grow rankely*, vide
 Crescer con vicio.
Ranke or rammish, v. Rancioso.
 to *grow Ranke*, vide Crescer convi-
 cio.
 a *Ranke of men*, vide Hilerá, Hilada,
 Hila.
 a *going out of Ranke*, v. Deshilada.
 a *Ranke of tents or cabbins*, vide Ran-
 cheria.
 to *Rankle*, v. Enconar.
 to *corrupt with Rancour and grudge*,
 v. Desfazérse con rancor.
Rancour, v. Rancor.
 to *Range or goe about*, v. Rodear.
 a *Ranger of a Forrest*, v. Florestero.
 to *Range as meale through a sene is ran-
 ged*, v. çarandár.
 to *Ranfacke or rifle*, v. Arruinár, De-
 struyr, Assolar.
 to pay a *Ransome*, v. Rescatar.
 a *Ransome*, v. Rescate.
Ransomed, v. Rescatado.
 to *Rape or ravish*, v. Forçar.
 a *Rapiar*, v. Espada.
 to *Rap*, v. to Strike.
Rapine, v. Rapina.
Rare, v. Seldom.
 the *Rascal* or *rude sort of men*, v. Ca-
 nalla, Gentalla.
 to *Race*, *cancel*, or *crossed out*, vide Bor-
 rar, Raer.
Rased or put out, vide Borrado, Ray-
 do.
 a *Rasing or blotting out*, vide Borradura,
 Raedura.
Rasing, *destroying or casting downe*, v. As-
 solamiento, Ruyna.
 a *Rase or linage*, v. Casta, Raço.
Rashness, v. Desatino, Inconside-
 ración.
Rash, *foolish*, or *madnesed*, vide Desati-
 nado.
Rashly, or *madnesedly*, vide atroche y
 moche, Desatinadamente.
 a *Rasour*, such as *barbers use*, v. Na-
 vája.
 to *Rate or rebuke*, vide Reprehender,
 Reprochar.
 to *Rate or to prise*, vide Tassar, Ponér
 precio.
Rated, v. Tassado.
 a *Rate or proportion*, vide Tassa, Tassa-
 ción.
 a *Rat*, v. Rata.
 to *Ratise*, v. Averiguar.
Ratified, v. Averiguado.
Ratifying, v. Averiguamiento.
 a *Ratification*, idem.

one that ratifieth or confirmeth, vide A-
veriguador.

a **Rattle**, v. Cascabel.

to **Rave**, v. Devaneár.

Raving, v. Davaniamiento.

to **Raven**, v. Devorár.

a **Raven**, v. Cuérvo.

a **Ravenous**, v. Devorador.

Ravenous, v. Rapáz.

Ravenously, v. Con capina.

to **Ravish**, v. Forçár.

Ravished, v. Forçada.

a **Ravisher**, v. Forçador.

Ravishing, v. Estrúpo.

to be **Raw stomaked**, v. Ahitarse.

Raw stomaked, v. Ahitado.

Rawness of stomake, v. Ahito.

Raw, v. Crúdo.

Rawness, v. Crudéza.

Rawly, v. Crudamente.

R E

to **Reach unto**, v. Alcansár.

Reached unto, v. Alcansádo.

one that reacheth unto, vide El que al-
cánça.

a **Reaching unto**, v. Alcánçe.

to **Read**, v. Léer.

Read, v. Leydo.

a **Reader**, v. El que lee.

a **publike Reader in the Vniuersity**, vide
Cattedático.

a **Reading**, v. Lección.

to be **Ready at hand**, vide Ser apare-
jado.

Readiness, v. Promptitud, Prestéza.

Ready at hand, vide Apique, Apunto,
Prómpo.

Readily, v. De presto, promptamente.

Real, or that is indeed, vide Real-
mente.

a **Realme**, v. Réyno.

a **Reame of paper**, v. Rézma, Résma.

to **Reape**, v. Segár.

Reaped, v. Segádo.

a **Reaper**, v. Segador.

Reaping, v. Segadura, Siéga.

to **Reason or dispute**, v. Arguir, Raci-
onar.

a **Reason**, v. Raciocina, Razón.

a **Reasoner**, v. El que disputa.

Reasoning, v. Raciocinación, Razo-
namiento.

Reasonable, vide Racional, Razoná-
ble.

Reasonably, v. Razonablemente.

to **Rebate**, v. Rebatir.

Rebated, v. Rebatido.

Rebating, v. Rebatimiento.

a **Rebatment in an account**, v. Rebatí-
miento de la cuenta.

Rebatones, v. Arandla.

a **Reberke**, v. Rebel.

to **Rebell or rise up in rebellion**, v. Al-
çár, Rebelár.

a **Rebell**, v. Rebelde.

Rebelled, v. Rebeládo.

a **Rebeller**, v. Rebelde.

Rebellion, v. Rebelión.

to **Rebound**, v. Resurtir.

Rebounded, v. Resurtido.

a **Rebound**, v. Salto de pelóta, Resur-
timiento.

Rebounding, v. Resurtimiento.

to **Rebuke**, v. Reprovar.

a **Rebuke**, v. Reprovación.

Rebuked, v. Reprovádo.

a **Rebuker**, v. El que repruêva.

Rebuking, v. Reprovádo.

to **Recant**, v. Renegar.

a **Recantation**, v. Reniego.

Recanting, v. Renegádo.

a **Recanter**, v. Renegádo.

to **Receive**, v. Recevir, Recebir.

Received, v. Recibido.

a **Receiver**, v. Receptor.

Receiving, v. Recita.

to be **Recklesse or carelesse**, vide Def-
cuydár.

Recklesse or carelesse, v. Descuy-
do, Inadvertencia.

Recklesse or carelesse, v. Descuydado.

Recklesly or carelesly, v. Descuydada-
mente.

to **Recite or rehearse**, v. Recitar.

I **Recke not**, v. No se me da náda.

to **Reckon or count**, v. Contár.

to make a **finall Reckoning**, vide Rema-
tar.

a **Reckoning**, v. Cuénto.

a **Reckoning or shot**, v. Escóte.

to **Reclaime**, v. Reclamár.

Reclaimed, v. Reclamádo.

a **Reclaiming**, v. Reclamación.

to **Recognise**, v. Reconocer.

Recognisance, v. Reconocimiento.

to **Recommend**, vide Encomiendár.

Recomendár.

Recommended, v. Encomendádo, Re-
comendádo.

Recommendations, v. Encomiendas.

Recommending, v. Recomendación.

to **Recompence or requite**, vide Re-
compensár.

a **Recompence**, v. Recompénsa.

Recompenced, v. Recompénsádo.

a **Recompencer**, v. El que recompénsa.

to **Reconcile**, v. Reconciliar.

Reconciled, v. Reconciliádo.

a **Reconciler**, v. Reconciliador.

Reconciling, v. Reconciliación.

to take to **Record**, vide Tomár por
testigo.

to **Record or register**, v. Registrar.

a **Recorder**, or he that keepeth records, v.

Registro.

an old **Record**, v. Registro viejo.

Records, v. Análes, Registros.

a **Recorder or flute**, v. Flauta.

to **Recover by law**, vide Cobrar por
pléyto.

to **Recover**, vide Cobrar, Recaudár, Re-
cobrar.

to **Recover ones health**, vide Arzeziár de
doléncia.

Recovered, vide Recabádo, Recaudá-
do, Recobrádo.

a **Recovery**, v. Cóbros, Cobrança, Re-
caudamiento, Recuperación.

a **Recoverer**, vide Recaudador, Reco-
brador.

to have **Recourse**, v. Tener recúrso.

to **Recoil as a gun will doe**, vide Dar
cócés, Como arcabúz, Musquète,
&c. Coçar.

a **Recoiling**, v. Cóz de arcabúz, mus-
quète, &c.

to **Recount**, v. Recontár.

Recounted, v. Recontádo.

a **Recounting**, v. Relación.

to **Recreate**, v. Recrear,

Recreated, v. Recreádo.

Recreation, v. Recreación.

a **Recusant**, v. El que recusa.

to become **Red**, vide Bermejecer, En-
ruviár.

to wax **Red**, v. Embermejecer.

waxed Red, v. Embermejecido.

Red coloured, v. Berméjo, Róxo.

Reddish coloured, vide Berméjito, Ru-
bicúndo.

Redness, v. Bermejúra.

to die or make **Red**, v. Enroxár.

died Red, v. Enroxádo.

to **Redeeme**, v. Desfempenár, Rede-
mir, Rescatár.

Redeemed, vide Desfempenádo, Rede-
mido, Rescatádo.

a **Redeemer**, v. Redemptór.

Redemption, v. Redemción.

a **Redeming of a gage**, v. Desfempéio.

to **Redouble**, v. Redoblár.

Redoubled, v. Redobládo.

to **Redound**, v. Redundár.

to **Redresse or reforme**, vide Refor-
már.

Redressed, v. Reformádo.

a **Redresser**, v. Reformador.

a **Redressing**, v. Reformatión.

to **Reduce**, v. Reduzir.

Reduced, v. Reduzido.

a **Reede or cane**, v. Caña.

to **Reedifie**, v. Reedificár.

Reedified, v. Reedificádo.

Reedifying, v. Reedificación.

a **Reeke of hay or such like**, v. Montón
de heno.

to **Reeke or smoke**, v. Baçar.

Reeking

Reeking or moisture issuing out of a thing, v. Báho.
 to Reele or stagger, v. Bambaleár.
 to Reele yarne, v. Alpar.
 a Reele to reele yarne on, v. A'ípa.
 Reeled, v. Aspádo.
 a Reeling of thread, v. Aspádura.
 a Reemouse, v. Murciélago.
 a Refection or repast, v. Refección.
 a Refectory, v. Refitório.
 to Refell, v. Refutár.
 to Referre, v. Referir.
 to Refine, v. Refinar.
 Refined, v. Refinado.
 to Reflect, v. Reflectár.
 a Reflection, v. Refléxo, Reflección.
 to Reforme, v. Reformár.
 Reformed, v. Reformádo.
 Reformation, v. Reformación.
 a Reformer, v. Reformador.
 to Refraime or bridle, vide Refrenár, Sofrenár.
 Refrained, v. Sofrenádo, Refrenádo.
 a Reframing, vide Abstinencia, Refrenamiéto.
 to Refresh, v. Recrear, Refrescár.
 Refreshed, v. Refrescádo, Recreádo.
 a Refresher, v. Refrescador, Recreador.
 Refreshing, v. Recreación, Refresco.
 a Refuge, or place of succour, vide Refugio.
 to Refuse, v. Recusár, Rehufár.
 a Refusal, v. Rehufamiéto.
 Refused, v. Recusádo, Rehufádo.
 a Refuser, v. Recusador.
 Refusing, v. Recusación.
 the Refuse or dross of any thing, v. Escoria, Héz.
 to Regard or respect, v. Acatár, Respetár.
 Regard, v. Acataimiéto, Respéto.
 Regarded, v. Acatádo.
 Regarding, v. Respéto.
 to Regenerate, v. Regenerár.
 Regenerated, v. Regenerádo.
 Regeneration, v. Regeneración.
 a Regent, v. Regente.
 a Regiment v. Regimiéto.
 a Region, v. Región.
 to Register or enroll, v. Alistár, Registrar.
 a Register, vide Registro, Empadronador.
 Registered or enrolled, v. Alistádo, Empadronádo, Registrádo.
 a Registering, vide Empadronamiéto, Alistamiéto, Registro.
 the Register of a booke, or small strings to put betweene the leaues of a booke, v. Registro del libro.
 a Regratar, or buckster, vide Regatón.

Regular, v. Regular.
 to Reherse or recite, v. Repetir, Recitar.
 a Reherfall or reherfing, vide Repetición.
 Reherfed, v. Repetido.
 Reherfing, v. Repetición.
 to Reiect or cast off, v. Desechar.
 Reiected, v. Desechádo.
 Reiecting, v. Desecho.
 to Reigne or raigne, v. Reynár.
 the Reines of the backe, v. Los lomos.
 to Reinforce, v. Reinforçar.
 Reinforced, v. Reforgádo.
 to Reioice or be glad, v. Alegrár, Regozijár.
 a Reioicing, v. Regozijo.
 to Reize, v. Raize.
 to Reiterate or rebearse, v. Reyterár.
 a Relapse into sickness, v. Relápsó.
 to Relate, v. Relatár.
 Related, v. Relatádo.
 a Relation, v. Relación.
 to Release or set at liberty, vide Soltár, Alargár, Libertár, Librá.
 Released, v. Suéto, Libre, Alargádo.
 a Releasing, vide Alargamiéto, Libertád.
 to Relent or wax soft, v. Relentecér.
 Relented, v. Relentecido.
 a Relenting, v. Relénto.
 Religion, v. Religión.
 Religious, v. Devoto, Religioso.
 Religiously, v. Religiosamente.
 to Relieve, v. Relevár, Socorrér.
 a Release, v. Socorro, Alivio.
 Relieved, v. Relevádo, Socorrido.
 a Relieving, v. Relevación, Socorro, Alivio.
 Reliques, v. Reliquias.
 a box of Reliques, v. Relicario.
 to Relie, v. Arrimár.
 Relied on, v. Arrimádo.
 one that Relieib, v. Arrimador.
 Reling, v. Arrimadura.
 to Relinquish or leaue, v. Dexár.
 to Relish or taste, v. Gustár.
 to Remain or abide, v. Ramanecér, Restár, Quedár.
 to Remedy, v. Remediár, Socorrér.
 a Remedy, v. Remedio.
 past Remedy, v. Sin remedio.
 to Remember, v. Membrár, Recordár, Remembrár.
 a Remembrance, v. Memoria, Memoriam, Recordación, Remembrança.
 a Remembrancer, v. Recordador.
 Remembred, vide Acordádo, Remembrádo.
 worthy of Remembrance, v. Memoráble.
 to Remit, v. Remetir.

Remitted, v. Remitido.
 a Remission, vide Absolución, Remisión.
 Remisse, v. Remiso.
 a Remnant or remainder, v. El Resto.
 Remorse of conscience, vide Remordimiento.
 to Remoue, v. Remover, Mudár.
 to Remoue with paine or much adoe, vide Aballár.
 Remoued, v. Removido, Mudádo.
 a Remouing, v. Removimiéto.
 to Remoue a ship that was run on ground, v. Defencallár.
 Remouing of a ship that was run on ground, v. Defencaladura.
 a ship Remoued that was run on ground, v. Defencaládo.
 to Render or restore, v. Restituyr, Bolvcr.
 Rendered, v. Restituydo, Buéto.
 Rendering, v. Restituédo, Bolviédo.
 to Renew, v. Renovár.
 Renewed, v. Renovádo.
 a Renewing, v. Renovación.
 a Renewer, v. El que renueve.
 Bennet or running which curdeth the milke, v. Quájo.
 Renowne, v. Fama, Renómbre.
 Renowned, v. Famoso.
 to Renounce, v. Renunciár.
 Renouncing, v. Renunciación.
 to Rense or wash within, v. Enxaguár, Lavár.
 Rensed, v. Enxaguádo.
 a Rensing, vide Enxaguamiéto, Lavamiéto.
 to Rent or teare, vide Destroçar, Desgarrár.
 Rent, v. Desgarrádo, Destroçádo.
 a Renter or tearer, v. Destroçador.
 a Renting, v. Destroço, Desgarradura.
 to let or set for Rent, v. Rentár.
 Rent or reuenue, v. Renta.
 to Repay, v. Repagár.
 Reparment, v. Repágo.
 to Repaire, or amend, vide Reedificar, Reparár.
 to Repaire or make repaire to, v. to Come vnto.
 Repaired, v. Reedificádo.
 a Repairer, v. Reparador, Reedificador.
 a Repairing, v. Repáto, Reedificación.
 a Repast, v. Repásto.
 to Repe, v. Reape.
 to Repeale or reuoke, v. Revocar.
 to Repeat or rehearse, v. Repetir.
 to Repell, repulse, or pull backe, v. Repelcr, Apartár.
 Repelled, v. Repelido.
 a Repeller, v. el que Repéle.
 to Repent, v. Arrepentir. Repented,

Repented, *vide* Arrepentido.
 Repentance, *v.* Arrepentimiento.
 Repentant, *v.* Arrepentido.
 to Repine, *vide* Embidiar.
 a Repining, *vide* Embidia.
 to Replenish, *vide* to Fill.
 to Replie, *vide* Replicar.
 a Repling, *vide* Réplica.
 to Report, *vide* Referir.
 it is Reported, *vide* está Referido.
 Report, *vide* Rumor.
 to take Repose or rest, *v.* Reposar.
 Repose or rest, *v.* Reposo.
 to Repose, or put trust in, *vide* Confiar.
 a Repository, or storehouse, *vide* Alholi.
 to Reprehend, reprove, or finde fault with, *vide* Reprehender, Incredar.
 Reprehended, *v.* Reprehendido.
 a Reprehender, *v.* Reprehensor.
 Reprehending, *v.* Reprehendiendo.
 Reprehension, *v.* Reprehensión.
 to Represent, present, or bring in presence, *v.* Representar.
 Represented, *v.* Representado.
 a Representing, *v.* Representación.
 to Repress, *vide* Repremir.
 Repressed, *vide* Repremido.
 a Reprobate, *v.* Reprobado.
 to Reproach, or hit in the teeth, *v.* Reprochar, Dar en cáca, çaherir.
 Reproach, *v.* Contumelia, Improperio, Reprocha, Ropróche.
 Reproched, *v.* Afrentado, Reprochado.
 Reprochfull, *vide* Afrentólo, Contumeliólo.
 Reprochfully, *v.* Afrentosamente, con Reproche.
 a Reprocher, *v.* el que Afrénta, el que Reprocha.
 to Reproue, *v.* Redarguir, Reprovar, Vituperar.
 Reproued, *v.* Incredado, Reprovado, Redarguido.
 Reproose, *vide* Redarguimiento, Vituperio.
 to Repugne, *vide* Repugnár.
 Repugnancie, *v.* Repugnancia.
 Repugnant, *vide* Repugnante.
 to Repulse, or repell, *v.* Repeler.
 a Repulse, *vide* Repulso.
 to be of no Reputation, *vide* Acevilarse.
 of small Reputation, *v.* Acevilado.
 Reputation, *vide* Reputación.
 to Request or require, *v.* Requerir, Requestar, Rogar.
 a Request, *v.* Petición, Requerimiento, Requête, Ruégo.
 Requested, *v.* Requerido, Requestado, Rogado.
 a Requester, *v.* Rogador, Requeridor.

to Require, *vide* Request.
 Requisite, or necessary, *v.* Necesario, Requisito.
 to Requite, or recompence, *v.* Recompensar, Satisfazer.
 Requited, *v.* Recompensado.
 a Requitall, *v.* Recompensación.
 to Rere, *vide* Raíse.
 the Rereward of an armie, *vide* Retaguardia.
 to Resalute, *vide* Resaludar.
 a Resalutation, *vide* Resalutación.
 a Rescript, *vide* Rescrito.
 to Resemble, *v.* Semejar.
 Resemblance, *v.* Semejança.
 Resembling, *idem.*
 to Reserve, *v.* Reservar, Guardar.
 a Reservation, *v.* Reservación.
 Reserved, *v.* Reservado.
 Reserving, *v.* Reservando.
 to be Resident, *v.* Residir.
 Residencia, *v.* Residencia.
 the Residue, *v.* Residuo, Resto.
 to Resigne, or surrender, *v.* Resignar.
 Resigned, *vide* Resignado.
 Resigning, *vide* Resignación.
 to Resist, or repugne, *v.* Contravenir, Resistir.
 Resisted, *v.* Contravenido, Resistido.
 Resistance, *v.* Resistencia.
 a Resister, *v.* el que Resiste.
 Resisting, *v.* Resistiendo.
 to Reskew, *vide* Socorrer.
 Reskew, *v.* Socorro, Auxilio.
 Reskewed, *vide* Socorrido.
 to Resolue, *vide* Determinar, Resolver.
 Resolved, *v.* Determinado, Resuelto.
 a Resolution, *vide* Determinación, Resolución.
 a Resolute gentleman, *vide* Cavallero determinado.
 Reasonable, *vide* Razonable.
 to Resort, *v.* Frequentar.
 a Resorting, *v.* Frequentamiento.
 to Resound, *v.* Resonar.
 Resounding, *v.* Resonancia.
 to Respect, *v.* Respetar, Acatar.
 a Respect, *v.* Respeto, Acato.
 in Respect, *vide* en Respeto.
 Respected, *v.* Acataado, Respetado.
 to Respire, *vide* Respirar.
 Respiration, *v.* Respiración.
 Respite, *vide* Espacio.
 to Rest, *v.* Descansar, Reposar.
 Rest, *v.* Descanso, Holguira, Holganza, Reposo.
 a Rest for a lance, *v.* Cúxa.
 a Rest in a song, *v.* Pausa.
 Rested, *vide* Reposado.
 a Resting, *v.* Descanso, Reposo.
 Restlesse, *v.* sin Reposo, sin Descanso.
 Restlesly, *idem.*

to be Restie, *vide* Haronear.
 a Restie iade, *v.* Haróna bístia.
 Restitution, or restore, *vide* Restitución.
 to Restore, *v.* Bolver, Restituir.
 Restored, *v.* Restituido.
 a Restoring, *vide* Restitución.
 to Restraine, *v.* Restringir, Retrenar.
 Restrained, *vide* Restringido, Refrenado.
 a Restrainer, *v.* El que restringe, or Refrena.
 a Restraining, *v.* Refrenamiento, Restringimiento.
 Restrains, *idem.*
 Resurrection, *v.* Resurección.
 a Retailor, or seller of wares by retaile, *v.* El que vende por menudo.
 to Retaine, *vide* Retener.
 Retained, *v.* Retenido.
 a Retainer, *v.* El que retiene.
 Retaining, *v.* Retención.
 to Retch the body with lazinesse, *vide* Enalpar el cuerpo, Espererarse.
 a Retching, *vide* Esperczo.
 Retchlesse, *v.* Descuydado.
 Retchlesly, *vide* Con descuydo.
 to Retire, *v.* Acoger, Retirar.
 one that Retireth, *v.* Acogedor.
 a Retire, *vide* Retirada.
 Retired, *v.* Retirado.
 to sound a Retrait, *vide* Tocar a retirar.
 a Retrait, *vide* Retirada.
 a Retrait where to cast out the filth of a citie, *v.* Almazén de suziedad.
 a Returne, *vide* Buelta.
 to Returne, *v.* Revenir, Retornar.
 Returned, *v.* Retornado, Revenido.
 to Reveale, *v.* Revelar.
 a Revelation, *v.* Revelación.
 Revealed, *vide* Revelado.
 a Revealer, *v.* El que revela.
 one that can Reveale strangely, *v.* Adivinador.
 Revealing, *v.* Revelando.
 Revenue or rent, *vide* Renta.
 to Revenge, *vide* Vengar.
 a Revenge, *vide* Vengança.
 Revenged, *vide* Vengado.
 a Revenger, *v.* Vengador.
 Revenging, *v.* Vengando.
 to Reverberate, *v.* Reverborar.
 to Reverence or doe reverence unto, *v.* Acatar, Reverenciar.
 Reverence, *vide* Acatamiento, Reverencia.
 Reverenced, *vide* Acataado, Reverenciado.
 Reverent, *vide* Reverendo.
 Reverently, *v.* Con acato.
 to Renew, *vide* Revér.

Renewed, v. Revisto.
 a Renewing, vide Revista.
 to Reue as a man doib at cards, vide Rebidár.
 a Reuie, vide Rebite.
 to Reuite or raile, vide Afcár, Avellacár, Denostár.
 Reuiled, vide Afcádo, Denostádo.
 a Reuiler, vide El que afca, El que denucía.
 Reuiling, vide Afcamiénto, Denuésto.
 to Reuue, vide Revibir, Refuscitar.
 Reuined, v. Refuscitádo.
 to be troubled with Reume, vide Romadizár.
 greened with the Reume, vide Aromadizádo.
 Reume, vide Aromadizo, Romadizo, Reuma.
 Reumaticke, v. Acadarrádo.
 to Reuoke or repeale, v. Revocár.
 Reuoked or repealed, v. Revocádo.
 to Reuolue, v. Revolvér.
 Reuoluing, v. Rebolviéndo.
 a Reuolution, or turning about, vide Revolución.
 to Reward, or pay wages, vide Galardonár, Premiár, Remunerár.
 to Reward with stipend, salarie or wages, vide Afalariár.
 a Reward for worke, v. Galardón.
 Rewarded with stipend, salarie or wages, vide Afalariádo.
 Rewarded, v. Remunerádo.
 Rewarded for his labour, vide Galardónádo.
 a Rewarder, v. El que galardóna.
 Rewarding, v. Remuneración.
 Reueme, or reume, v. Reuma.

R H

Rhenish wine, vide VÍno del Rín.
 the Rhene a riuer in Germanie so called, v. Rín.
 a Rhetorician, v. Retórico.
 Rhetorick, vide Oratória, Retórica.
 Rhetorically, v. Retoricalmente.

R I

a Rib, vide Costilla.
 Rice, vide Arróz.
 Rice pottage, v. Pottage.
 to be Rich or wealthy, v. Estár, haziendádo or rico.
 Rich or wealty, vide Oplénto, Ríco, Haziendádo.
 Riches, wealth or substance, vide Opléncia, Riqueza.
 Richly, vide Ricamente.

a Riche of corne, vide Montón de gráno.
 to Rid or dispatch, vide Desembaracár.
 a Riddle or darke sentence, v. Enigma.
 to Ride, v. Cavalgár, Andár a caballo.
 to Ride with the legs trussed vp, v. Cavalgár a la gineta.
 to Ride with the legs at large, vide Cavalgár a la brida.
 a Riding, v. Cavalgadúra.
 Ridiculous, v. Reyble.
 to make Ridges, v. Emelgár.
 making of Ridges, v. Emelga.
 a Ridge, v. Sulca.
 Ridged or made into ridges, vide Afulcádo.
 the ridge of an house, vide Cavalléte de tejáda.
 Rie corne, v. Centéno.
 a Rie field, v. Centenál.
 Riferaste or confused, v. Confuso.
 to Rigge a ship, v. Enxarciár.
 to make Right, or to make straight, vide Enderecár.
 customarie Right, v. Júro.
 to be according to the customarie Right, v. Ser de Júro.
 Right, v. Réro, Derécho.
 Right ouer against, v. Enfrénte, Frontéro, de Cára.
 Rightly, v. Derechamente.
 Rightnesse, v. Derechúra.
 Righteousnesse, v. Santidád.
 Righteous, jústa, Santo.
 Rightfully, v. Santamente.
 to shew Rigour, v. Mostrár rigór.
 Rigour, vide Rigór.
 Rigorous, v. Austéro, Rigoróso.
 Rigorous dealing, v. Fieros.
 Rigorously, v. Rigorosamente.
 a Rime or falling mist, v. Llovizna.
 to make Rimes, v. Trobár.
 made in Rime, v. Trobádo.
 Rime or Meeter, v. Rithmo, Tróba.
 a Rimer, v. Trobadór.
 the Rim of a wheele, v. Ruéda.
 the Rinde or barke, vide Cortéza de árbol.
 to Ring, v. Tañér las campánas.
 a Ringer, v. El que tañe campánas.
 a Ringing, vide Doble de campánas, Requite de Campánas.
 to put on a Ring, vide Metér anillo en dédo.
 a Ring, v. Anillo.
 a sealing Ring, v. Anillo de Sello.
 a wedding Ring, v. Anillo de casamiénto.
 a Ring of a dore, v. Aldáva, or Aldába, Anillo de la puérta.
 eare-Rings, v. Arracádas.

an eare Ring, v. çarcillo.
 an iron Ring, v. Argolla.
 a little iron Ring, v. Agollica.
 the Ring finger, vide Dédo de coracón.
 a Ring-worme, or tetter, v. Empéyne, Sarampión.
 full of Ringwormes, v. Empeynóso.
 to Rinle, v. Enxaguár.
 Rinsed, v. Enxaguádo.
 a Rinsing, v. Enxaguadúra.
 Riot, v. Prodigalidad.
 to be giuen to Riot, or lue riotously, vide Ser pródigo.
 Riotousnesse, v. Prodigalidad.
 Riotously, v. Prodigalmente.
 Ripe, vide Maduro.
 to make Ripe, v. Madurár.
 Ripely, v. Maduramente.
 Ripenesse, v. Maduréza.
 to Rippe that is sowne, v. Descoser.
 Ripped, v. Descosido.
 to Rise vp, v. Levantár.
 to Rise or come of any thing, vide Venir.
 to Rise up against, v. Rebelár, Levantár.
 to Rise in rebellion, v. Alçár.
 to Rise or get vp before, or by day break, vide Madrugár.
 earely Risen, v. Madrugádo.
 Risen, v. Levantádo.
 a Rising, v. Levantamiénto.
 a Rite or custome, v. Rito, Ceremonia.
 a Riuall or fellow louer, v. Combléço, Combléça, Competidór, Competidóra.
 a Riuer, vide Río.
 a maine Riuer, v. Claudalóso río.
 the mouth of a Riuer, v. Ría.
 the banke of a Riuer, v. Ribéra.
 a little Riuer or running brooke, v. Arroyo, Arroyuelo.

R O

a Roabucke, vide Cabronzillo montés.
 a Roarer, v. Bramadór.
 Roaring, v. Bramido.
 to Roare or rore, vide Bramár, Rebramár.
 Roaring, v. Rebramiénto.
 to Robbe or spoile, v. Robár.
 to Robbe by the way, v. Salteár.
 Robbed, vide Robádo.
 a Robbing by the way, v. Salteáda.
 a Robber by the way, v. Salteadór.
 a Robber or theefe, v. Ladrón.
 a Robber by sea, v. Collário.
 a Robber by night, v. Ladrón.
 a Robberie, vide Ladrónico.

Robin

Robin good-fellow, v. Trásgo de casa, Duende de casa.
 a Robin red-breast, v. Petiróxo.
 a Rochet or surplice, vide Roquete.
 a Roche, v. Arraçife, Piedra, Peñafco, Peña, Escóllo.
 to Roche the cradle, v. Brisár la cuna.
 a little Roche, v. Peñafcola.
 a Rockie place, v. Peñafcósfo, Peñafcál.
 a Roche or distaffe, v. Húfo.
Rocket an herbe, vide Eringio.
 a Rodde, v. Açóte.
 to Rodde a wall, v. Ripár la pared.
 a Rode or station for ships, v. Puerto.
 a Roe-bucke, v. Córza.
Rogation or gange weeke, v. Ledanias de Mayo.
 to Rogue or wander about, v. Vagár el mundo, or Andár vagamúndo.
 a Rogue, vide Vagamúndo.
 a Roguing, v. Andádo, Vagádo.
Roiall authoritie, vide Authoridád real.
 Roiall, vide Real.
 Roially, vide Realmente.
 to Roll, vide Arrollár, Embolvér.
 Rolled, vide Embuélto, Arrolládo.
 a Roller, v. Arrolladór, Colúna, Rolliza.
 Rolling or wrapping up, vide Embolvi-
 míento.
 a Roll or catalogue, vide Cathálogo.
 a Roll for womens heads, vide Rodete.
 a Roll that is wound up, vide Rólla, Rol-
 lón.
 to make a Roofe, vide Hazér técho.
 the top of a Roofe, v. Cavalléte.
 a Roofe or covering of an house, vide Té-
 cho.
 a flat Roofe covered with lead or plaister,
 vide Acortá.
 the Roofe of the mouth, v. Paladár.
 the Roofe at cheffe, v. Róque.
 to make Roome, vide Hazér lugar.
 Roome, v. Lugar.
 a Roofe, vide Cornéja.
 to take Root, v. Arraygár.
 to pull up by the Roots, vide Arrapcár,
 Desraigár.
 pulled up by the Roots, vide Desraigádo.
 pulling up by the Roots, vide Desraigá-
 míento.
 taking Root, vide Arragadúra.
 a Root, v. Rayz.
 Rooted, v. Arraygádo.
 to Root as a swine, vide Hoçár, Hoci-
 cár.
 a Rope or cord, v. Sóga.
 a Rope maker, v. Soguéro.
 a cable Rope, v. Cabla, Amarra.
 a Rope to tow a boat, vide Sérge.
 one that toweth a boat with a Rope, vide
 Siguéro.

a Rope of garliche, v. Cóbrc de ájos.
 a Rope of onions, v. Cóbrc de cebollas,
 Hórca de cebollas.
 to Rose, bowle, or yell out, vide Auállar,
 Bramár.
 Roring, vide Bramído.
 a Rose, v. Rósa.
 a banke of Roses, v. Rosál.
 Rose coloured, v. Rosáda.
 a damaske Rose, vide Rósa de Alexan-
 dría.
 a white Rose, v. Rósa blanca.
 a red Rose, v. Rósa Castellána.
 a Rose bud, v. Botón de Rósa.
 a Rose garland, v. Guirnálda de Rófas.
 Rose water, v. Água rosáda.
Rosine, v. Resina.
 full of Rosine, v. Resinófo.
 to Rospé, v. Regoldár.
 Rosping, v. Reguélido.
 to Rost, v. Afjár.
 Rosted, v. Afjádo.
 a Rosting, v. Afjádo.
 a Rotchet or rochet, v. Roquete.
 to Rot, putrisie or wax rotten, v. Em-
 podrecér.
 Rotten, v. Podrido.
 Rottenesse, v. Pódre, Putrefacción.
 Rotten wood, v. Leña podrida.
 Rotting, v. Podrimíento.
 Rough or bristly, v. Erizádo.
 to make Round or bring round together,
 v. Redondeár.
 to turne Round, v. Virár, Birár.
 Round, v. Redóndo, Rollizo.
 to goe the Round, v. Rondár.
 the Round of a watch, v. Rónda.
 a gentleman of the Round, vide El que
 rónnda.
 Roundnesse, v. Redondéz.
 Roundly, v. Redundaménte.
 Round about, v. Alrededór, Enderedór,
 Entórno.
 a Round lay, v. Redondillo.
 a Roust, v. Gallinéro.
 to Rout in the sleepe, v. Roncár.
 a Routing, v. Roncadúra.
 a Rowt or company, v. Catérva.
 to Row, v. Bogár, Remár.
 Rowed, v. Bogádo, Remádo.
 a Rower, v. Bogadór.
 Rowing, v. Remadúra.
 a Rower, v. Remadór.
 a Rowell of a spurre, v. Rodája.
Royall or roiall, v. Real.

R V

Rubarbe, v. Ruypóntico.
 to Rubbe, v. Fregár, Frotár.
 to Rubbe againe, v. Refrégár.
 to Rubbe one against the other, v. Ludír.
 Rubbed, v. Fregádo, Frotádo.

Rubbing, v. Fregadúra, Frotamiéto.
Rubble or rubbish, v. Rípia.
 a Rubie or precious stone, v. Rubí.
 to wax Ruddle or somewhat red, vide
 Paráfte colorádo.
 Ruddle, v. Poco colorádo.
 a Rudder or helme of a ship, v. Gover-
 nálle, Timon.
Ruddle to marke sheepe, vide Almá-
 gra, or Almágre.
 to be Rude, v. Ser tólcfo, Rúdo, Rú-
 stico, çáño.
 Rude, v. Campéstre, çáño, Rúdo, Rú-
 stico.
 Rude of speech, v. Tórpe de léngua.
 somewhat Rude, v. Rudillo.
 Rudely, v. Con rudéza.
 Rudenesse, v. Rudéza.
 a Rudiment, v. Rudimiéto.
Rue or herbe-grace, v. Rúda.
 to Rue, repent or be sorrie for, vide Ar-
 repentir.
Ruffles, v. Cuéllfos, Puños.
 a Ruffe band, vide Cuéllo de Lechu-
 guilla.
 to play the Ruffian, v. Arrufianársé.
 become a Ruffian, v. Arrufianádo.
 a Ruffian, v. Gayón, Rufián.
 to Ruffle or frizle, v. Enrrizár.
Rugged or rough, v. Barrancófo, Ef-
 cambrófo.
 a Rugge or mantell, v. Bérnia.
 an Irish Rugge, v. Bérnia.
 a Rugge gowne, v. Ropón.
 to be Ruinous or to bring to ruine, vide
 Arruynár.
 Ruinated, vide Arruynádo.
 Ruinous, vide Caedizo.
 Ruine, vide Ruína.
 Ruinously, vide Con ruyna.
 to Rule or governe, v. Enseñoreár, Re-
 gir, Governár.
 to Rule by line or rule, vide Reglár.
 Ruled so, vide Regládo.
 to Rule or keep under, vide Enseñoreár.
 Ruled out or directed, vide Eniveládo.
 to Rule out by line, vide Enivelár.
 Rule or dominion, vide Señorío.
 a Ruler or gouvernor, v. Regidór.
 a Rule or law, vide Cánon, or Réglá.
 according to Rule, vide Regularménte.
 a carpenters or masons Rule, v. Réglá.
 to Rumble or make a noise, v. Hazér
 ruydo.
 a Rumbling, vide Ruydo.
 a Rumoz, vide Rumór, Ruydo.
 the Rump, vide Rabadilla, Colilla.
 a Rundle or circle, vide Círculo.
 a Rummagate, v. Fugitivo, Huydizo.
 a Runnaway, v. Fugitivo, Huydór.
 to Runne, vide Correr.
 to Runne away as fast as one can, v. A-
 tódo correr huyr.

to Runne from, v. Huyr.
 to Runne out, v. Escurrir.
 to Run headlong, v. Aventár.
 to Run at the Ring, v. Correr fortija,
 to Run up and downe, bither and thither,
 v. Correr acá y allá.
 a Runner, v. Corredór.
 a Running, v. Corrimiento.
 Running headlong, v. Aventamiento.
 a Running sore or impostume, vide Posté-
 ma, Carbónco.
 to Runne on ground as a ship, vide En-
 callár.
 Run on ground, v. Encallado.
 Running on ground, v. Encalladura.
 a Running water, vide Agua corri-
 ente.
 Rural or rusticall, vide Rústico, Rú-
 do, Tóscó.
 a Rush, v. Jünco.
 to Rush in or upon, v. Abarrajarse.
 to shew Rushes, vide Esparzír júnci-
 as.
 a place of Rushes, v. Juncal.
 full of Rushes, v. Juncoso.
 a hard Rush, v. Jünco marino.
 the Rush whereof the weekes of watching
 candles be made, vide Juncos de que
 házen pãvillas de vela.
 to Rust, v. Orinecer, Amohecer.
 Rust, v. Orín, Móho.
 Rust of copper, vide Cardenillo que se
 háze de cobre.
 Rust of brasse, vide Cardenillo, Verde-
 ráme.
 Rusty, v. Oriniénto.
 to be Rusty, vide Orinecerse, Amohe-
 cerse.
 Rusticite, v. Rusticidad.
 a Rusticall fellow, v. Páparo, Rústico,
 Tóscó.
 Rusticall, v. Campéstre, çáño, Rústico,
 Papáro.
 Rusticallly, vide Rusticamente, Tosca-
 mente.
 to Rustle, or make a noise or rustling, v.
 hazér ruydo.
 a Rustling, v. Ruydo.
 a Ruther, v. Rudder.

R Y

Ryce, or Rice, v. Arróz.
 Rye, v. Centéno.
 Rye bread, v. Pan de centéno.
 Rype, or ripe, v. Madiuro.

S

the Sabbath, v. Sábado.
 a Sabeil, or Scythian marten, v.
 çebellinas mártas.

a Sachel, v. Escarcéla.
 Saciety, v. Hartúra.
 to Sacke, or waste countries, vide Sa-
 queár, Sacomanear.
 Sacked, vide Saqueádo, Sacomane-
 ádo.
 a Sacker, vide Saqueador, Sacomane-
 adór.
 Sacking or spoiling, vide Sáco, Saco-
 máno.
 a Sacke, v. Costál, Sáco, Quilma,
 a little Sacke, v. Saquillo, Barjuléta,
 the mouth of a Sacke, vide la boca de
 Sáco.
 put in a Sacke, vide Puéstó en fáco, or
 Costál.
 Sacke, a wine that commeth out of
 Spaine, v. Víno bláncó.
 a Sacke-but, v. Sacabúche.
 Sackloth, v. Xérga.
 a Sacrament, v. Sacraménto.
 the Sacrament of the Lords supper, v. Sa-
 cramentó del altar, or Eucaristia.
 Sacred, v. Sagrádo, Sácro.
 to Sacrifice, v. Sacrificár.
 a Sacrifice, v. Móla, Sacrificio.
 a Sacrifice offered, v. Hóstia.
 Sacrificed, v. Sacrificádo.
 a Sacrificer, v. Sacrificadór.
 a Sacring bell, v. Esquila, Esquilla, Es-
 quilón.
 Sacrificing, v. Moladura, Sacrificio.
 a Sacrilegious person, vide Sacrí-
 lego.
 Sacrilege, v. Sacrílegia.
 to be Sad and pensive, v. Entristecer.
 become Sad, v. Entristecido.
 Sad or heavy, v. Triste.
 Sadly, v. Tristemente.
 Sadnes, v. Entristecimiento, Tristéza.
 to Saddle, v. Enfillár.
 a Saddle, v. Silla.
 a Saddle tree, v. Acitára de silla, Fú-
 ste de silla.
 the pummell of a Saddle, vide Arçón,
 Arzón.
 a pack-Saddle, v. Albárda, or Alvárda.
 saddled with a pack-Saddle, vide Albar-
 dádo, or Alvardádo.
 Sadled, v. Efilládo.
 a Sadler, v. Silléro.
 Safe-conduct, v. Sálvó condúcto.
 a letter of Safe-conduct, vide Sálvó con-
 dúcto.
 Safeguard, v. Sálvá guárdia.
 to make Safe, v. Segurar.
 whole and Safe, v. Segúro, Sáno.
 Safely, v. Salvamente, Seguramente.
 Safety, v. Seguridad.
 a place of Safety, v. Lugár segúro.
 Saffron, vide Açafrán, flór de Açá-
 frán.
 dressed with Saffron, vide Açafranádo.

to dresse Saffron, v. Açafranár.
 wilde bastard Saffron, v. Cárdo húso.
 to be Sage or wise, vide sér Sábio y
 Reposádo.
 Sage, vide Sábio, Anciano.
 Sagely, v. Sabiaménte.
 to Say, v. Dizír.
 Say on, v. Di.
 Said, v. Dicho.
 a Saying, v. Dicción, or Dición, Di-
 cho, Paróla.
 to Saite, or taste, v. Gustár.
 a Say, or prooffe, v. Prúeva.
 Say, or thin silke cloth, v. Sárga.
 to Saile, v. Navegár.
 the Saile of a ship, v. Béla, or Véla.
 to Saile with a side wind, vide Andár a
 órga.
 to Saile with a ready direct wind, vide
 Andár en pópa.
 to strike Saile, v. Amaynár.
 striken Saile, v. Amaynádo.
 the fore Saile, v. Véla de trinquete.
 the maine Saile, vide Véla mayor, Véla
 maestra.
 the misse Saile, v. Véla mezána.
 Sailed, v. Navegádo.
 a Sailer, v. Navegánte, Marinéro.
 Sailing, v. Navegación.
 a Saint, v. vn Sánto.
 a Saints Bell, v. Esquiléta.
 for my Saite, v. Por amor de mi.
 a Baker, or peece of ordnance so called,
 vide Sácre. Also a hawké called a Sa-
 cre.
 a Baker, a hawké so called, v. Aguila
 négra, Sácre.
 a Salade, or head-piece, v. çeláda.
 a Salamander, vide Salamançéza,
 Salamándra.
 a Salarie or wages, vide Partído, Sa-
 lario.
 to set any thing to Sale, or sell, vide Al-
 monedár.
 open Sale or outcry, v. Almonéda.
 a Sallet of herbes, v. Ensaláda.
 a little Sallet, v. Ensaladilla.
 to Sallie out, v. Salir.
 Salking, v. Salida.
 a Salmon, v. Salmón.
 to Salt, v. Cecinar, Salár.
 Salt, v. Sál.
 Salt liquor or brine, v. Salmuéza.
 a graine of Salt, v. Gráno de sál.
 very Salt, v. muy Saládo.
 Salted, v. Cecinádo, Saládo.
 a Salter, v. Salinéro.
 one that Salteth flesh, v. Acecinadór.
 Salting, v. Saladura, Cecinadura.
 a Salt-pit, v. Salina.
 a Salt-maker, v. Salinéro.
 a Salt-seller, v. Saléro.
 Salt-peter, v. Alatrón, Salitre.

a place where Salt-pecter is digged or made, v. Salitrál.
Salutation, v. Salvación.
 a **Salute** or plaister, v. Emplástro.
Salve for the lips, v. Cerillas, Múdas.
 to **Salute**, v. Saludár.
Salutation, v. Sálva, Salutación.
Saluted, v. Saludádo.
 a **Saluter**, v. el que Salúda.
Saluting, v. Salutación, Sálva.
 the **Same**, v. El méfimo, El méfimo.
the very Same, vide El méfimo, or El méfimo.
Sampire, v. Hinójo marino, Perejil de la mar.
 to set a **Sample** in writing, vide Dár materia.
 to **Sanctifie**, v. Santificár.
Sanctification, v. Santificación.
Sanctified, v. Santificádo.
 a **Sanctifier**, v. Santificadór.
Sanctity, v. Holineffe, v. Sanctidad.
 a **Sanctuary** or place of refuge, vide Aflyfo, Sagrário, Sanctuário.
the privilege of the Sanctuary, v. Privilegio de Segrário.
 to load with **Sand** or grauell, or ballasse a ship, v. Lastrár la náve.
ballasted with Sand or grauell, vide Lástre.
Sand or grauell, v. Aréna.
 a **Sand pit**, v. Arenál.
full of Sand, v. Arenófo.
 a **Sand box**, v. Salvadéra.
 a **Sandy place**, v. Arenál.
Sanguine, v. Sanguíno.
made Sanguine, or sanguined as a rapier, v. Pavoneádo.
to Sanguine a rapier, v. Pavoneár.
Sap of a tree, v. Cúmo.
full of Sap, v. Llén de cúmo.
without Sap, v. Sin cúmo.
Sapphire stone, v. Zafiro.
Sapience, v. Wífdome.
Sarcenet, v. Cendál.
 a **Sarse**, v. Sieue.
 a **Sargeant**, v. Alguazil.
 to **Sarse**, v. Sifi, v. çarandár.
 a **Satchell**, vide Satchell, vide Escarcéla.
Satterday, v. Sábado.
 to **Satiate**, vide Satisfie, vide Saciár, Hartár.
Satiety, v. Hartúra.
 to make **Satisfaction**, or to satisfie, v. Satisfazér, Pagár, Recompensár.
 to **Satisfie**, idem.
Satisfaction, vide Descuento, Satisfación.
 to **Satisfie or satiate**, v. Hartár, Saciár.
Satisfied or filled, v. Saciádo, Hartó.
Satisfying, v. Saciamiento, Hartúra.
 a **Satten garment**, vide Vestido de

Rífo.
 a **Satyre** or nipping kinde of poeise, vide Satyra.
 a **Satyre** or wilde god of the wood, vide Satyro.
Savage or wilde, v. Salváge, Salváje, or Silvéstre.
 to make **Savage**, vide Hazér Salváje, or Silvéstre.
Savagely, v. Cómo Salváje.
Sauce, v. Sause, v. Sálfa.
 to **Saue** or defend, v. Salvár, Defendér.
Saued, v. Defendido, Salvádo.
 god **Sau** you, v. Dios os guarde.
 a **Saviour**, v. Salvadór.
 a **Sauing**, v. Salvación.
Sauing that, v. Sálvo aquél.
Sauingly, vide Sparingly, vide Escassamente.
Sauine, v. Sabina, Savina.
 to **Sauour** or smell, v. Saboreár.
 a **Sauour**, v. Refávio, Sabór, Savór.
Sauory, v. Sabroso.
Sauourily, v. Sabrosamente.
 a **Sausage** or ismg made of porke, vide Salchicha.
 to **Sause**, v. Mojár en sálfa.
Sause, v. Sálfa.
Saused, v. Mojádo en Sálfa.
 a **Sausing**, vide Mojadúra en sálfa.
 a **Sawler**, v. Platillo, Salleréta, Baléro.
Sausnelle, v. Presunción.
Sause, v. Presuntuófo.
Sausily, v. Presuntuosamente.
 to **Saw**, v. Aferrár.
 a **Saw**, vide Sierra.
Sawed, vide Aferrádo.
 a **Sawyer**, v. Aferradór.
Sawing, v. Aferradúra.
Sawen, v. Aferrádo.
 to be **Sawt** as a bitch when she desreth the dogge, vide Estár cachón da la pérra.
 a **Saying**, v. Dicho.

S C

to be full of **Scabs**, vide Estár farnófo.
 to heale of **Scabs**, vide Curár la larña.
Scabbed or scauld, v. Sarnófo.
 a **Scab**, vide Sárna.
 a **Scaberd**, or sheath, v. Váyna.
 to draw out of the **Scaberd**, vide Desvaynár.
 drawn out of the **Scaberd**, vide Desvaynádo.
 drawing out of the **Scaberd**, v. Desvaynadúra.
Scabiöse an herbe, v. Escabiófa.
 a **Scaffold**, vide Cadahálfo, Andámio.

to **Scald**, v. Escaldár.
Scalded, v. Escaldádo.
Scalding, v. Escaldadúra.
Scaling by ladder, v. Escalída.
 to **Scale** by a ladder, &c. v. Escalár.
 a **Scaler**, v. Escaladór.
 to **Scale** a fish, vide Escamar, Esquamár.
Scaly, vide Escamófo.
 a **Scale** of a fish, vide Escáma, Esquáma.
 a paire of **Scales**, vide Ballance.
 a **Scallion**, or little onion, v. Afcalonía cebólla.
Scant, vide Scarce.
 to **Scape**, or **Escape**, v. Escapár.
 to be **Scarfe** or scant, v. Ser escáffo y fálo.
Scarsenesse, scantnesse, or scarcitie, v. Fálta, Escalléza.
Scarfe or scant, v. Escallo, Falto.
Scarsely, v. Apénas.
 a **Scarfe**, vide Toca de seda y Tafterán.
 a **Scarlet gowne**, vide Rópa de escarláta.
Scarlet, vide Escarlatín.
 araied in **Scarlet**, vide Vestido en escarláta.
 a **Scarre**, vide Cicatrizo.
 to **Scarre** the face, vide Harpár.
 a **Scarred face**, vide Harpáda cara.
 to heale to a **Scarre**, v. Cicatrizar.
 to **Scarre** or seare away, vide Escarmentár.
Scarred, v. Escarmentádo.
Scarring, v. Escarmento.
 a **Scar-crow** set to scarre crowses from corne, v. Espantájo.
 to **Scarise**, v. Jallár.
 a **Scarifier**, v. Jalladór.
Scarifying, v. Jalladúra.
 a **Scate fish**, v. Lixa.
 to **Scatter** and spread here and there, v. Derramár, Dissipár, Esparzír.
Scattered, v. Derramádo, Dissipádo.
 a **Scattering**, v. Derramamiento, Dissipación, Esparzimiento.
Scatteringly, v. Derramadamente, Esparzidamente.
 a **Scatterer**, v. Esparzidór, Dissipadór.
 a **Scedule**, v. Cédula.
 a **Scepter**, v. Cétro.
 a **Schisme**, v. Cisma, División.
Schismaticke, v. Cifinático.
Schismaticall, v. Chisméro, Cifméro.
 a **Schoole**, v. Escuela.
 a **Schoolemaster**, v. Maestre-Escuela.
 a **Schoolemistrie**, v. La Amíga, La maestra.
 a **Schoole fellow**, v. Condiscípulo.
 a **Scholler**, v. Discípulo.
 the **Sciatica**, v. çeática.

Science, art and knowledge, v. Ciencia.
Sciences, called the liberall sciences, vide Las artes liberales.
Grammar, v. Gramática.
Logicke, v. Lógica, Dialéctica.
Rhetoricke, v. Retórica.
Musicke, v. Música.
Arithmeticke, v. Arithmética.
Geometry, v. Geometría.
Astronomy, v. Astronomía.
to Sclander or backbite, vide Calumniar, Maldezir.
Sclanderred, v. Calumniado.
a Sclanderer, v. Calumniador.
a Sclanderer, v. Calumnia.
a Sclander, v. Calumnia.
Sclanderously, v. Con calumnia.
to Scoffe, v. Mofejár, Mofár.
a Scoffe, v. Mofa.
a Scoffer, v. Mofador.
Scoffing, v. Mofa.
Scoffingly, v. Con mofa.
to Scold, v. Reñir como bergéras.
Scolding, v. Riña.
Scoldingly, v. Con riña.
a Scommer or skimmer, v. Cuchára.
a Sconce or lanterne, v. Lanterna.
a Scope for corne, v. Pála.
to Scorch, v. Aburar.
to Scorch or singe with fire, v. Aburar.
Scorched with fire, v. Aburado.
a Scoze, v. Tája.
to Scozne, v. Escarnecer.
a Scorne, v. Escarnio.
Scorned, v. Escarnido, Escarnecido.
a Scornor, vide Escarnidor, Escarnecidor.
Scorning, v. Escarnecimiento, Escarnio.
Scornfull, v. Llénno de escarnio.
Scornfully, v. Con escarnio.
a Scorpion, vide Alacrán Escorpión.
that goeth Scotfree, vide El que no escóta.
a Scottish man, v. Escocés.
a Sconellor mankin, v. Barredera.
the Scoupe of a water wheele, v. Arcadúz.
a Scouper hole, v. Escoperól.
to Scours or cleanse, vide Mondár, Limpiar.
Scoured, v. Mondado.
a Scourer, v. Mondador.
a Scouring, v. Mondadura.
to Scourge, v. Agotár.
a Scourge, v. Corra, Agote.
Scouring, v. Agotamiento.
a Scout, v. Escúcha, Espía.
to serue as a Scout, v. Espiar.
a Scrat, or he which is both male and female, v. Hermaphrodita.

to Scrape, v. Elcarvár.
Scraped, v. Escarvado.
a Scaper, v. Escarvador.
Scraping, v. Escarvadura.
Scraps of vittuals, v. Reliéves, Escamóches.
to Scratch, v. Arañar, Rascár, Rascuñar.
a Scratch, v. Araño, Rascuño.
Scratched, v. Arañado, Rascado, Rascuñado.
a Scratcher, vide Arañador, Rascuñador.
Scratching, vide Araña, Arañadura, Rascuño.
that hath the Scratches, v. Rascuñado, Arañado.
the Scratches in a horse, v. Grieta.
to Scream, v. Gritár, Bozeár.
a Screaking, v. Grita, Gritaría, Barahúnda.
a Scribe, v. Scriba.
to Scribble, v. Escarvajeár.
a Scrip, vide çurrón, Mochila, Escarçela.
the holy Scripture, vide La sagrada Escritura.
a Scribe, v. Escriuano.
Scriuener's trade, v. Escrivanía.
a Scroll or bill, v. Cédula.
a Scruple or doubt, vide Escrupulo, Dúda.
Scrupulous, v. Scrupuloso.
Scrupulously, v. Con escrupulo.
the Scull of the head, vide Cásco de la cabeça.
a Scull or head-peece, v. Cásco.
the Scull of a dead body, vide Calavera, Calavérna.
that weareth a Scull or head-peece, vide El que trae Cásco.
Scull of fishes, vide Cardúme de pescádo.
a Sculler or boat so called, vide Barquillo.
a Sculler, he that driueth such a boat, vide Barquero.
a Scullion, v. Pícaro de Cozinha, Açacán.
to Scum, v. Espumar.
Scum, v. Espuma.
Scum of molten gold, vide Eschiúma de oro.
Scum, or froth, or some of the sea, v. Espuma de la mar.
full of Scum, v. Espumoso, Espumajoso.
Scummed, v. Espumado.
a Scummer, v. Skimmer.
the Scuppet of a water wheele, vide Arcadúz.
Scurffe in the head, vide Tíña de cabeça.
Scurvey, which hath the Scurffe, or is full

of scurffe, v. Tíñofo.
Scurge, v. Scourge.
Scurumesse, v. Tíña.
a Scutchion, or shield, v. Escudo.

S E

the Sea, v. Már.
to saile ouer the Sea, v. Navegár.
the maine Sea, v. Pielago.
an arme of the Sea, v. Marina.
belonging to the Sea, vide Marino, Marisco.
the Sea coast, v. La cósta de la Már.
a Sea banke, vide Orilla de la Már, Marina.
the Sea shore, idem.
the flowing of the Sea, vide flúxo de Már.
neere the Sea, v. Marítimo.
the ebbing of the Sea, v. Reflúxo.
Seacoale, or smiths coale, v. Túrba.
Sea-holme, sea-bolly, sea-huluer, vide Cárdo, Corredór.
to Seale or signe, v. Assignár, Firmár, Rubricár.
a Seale, v. Sello.
a Seale fish, v. Lobo marino.
a Seale ring, v. Anillo de sello.
Sealed, v. Sellado.
a Sealer, v. Sellador.
a Sealing, v. Selladura.
a Seame, v. Costura.
without Seame, v. sin Costura, Entéro, Sáno.
a Seamment or rip, v. Descoser.
a Seamster, v. Labrándera.
a Search or seeking, v. Búscá.
to Search or seeke, v. Ruscár, Inquirir.
a diligent Search, v. Inquisición.
to Search or sift out a matter, vide Pelquísar.
Searched, v. Buscado.
Searched for, idem.
a Searcher, v. Buscador, Inquisidor.
a Searching toole, v. Calador.
Searching, v. Buscando.
Searching or sifting out a matter, v. Pelquísar.
to Seare, or marke with a hot iron, v. Cauterizár.
Seared, v. Cauterizado.
a Searecloth, v. Encerado.
a Searing iron, v. Botón.
a Searce or sieue, v. çaranda.
Searge, v. Sarga.
to Season, as to season meat, vide Sazonár.
Seasoned, v. Sazonado.
a Seasoner, v. el que Sazona.
Seasoning, v. Sazonamiento.
Season, or time conuenient, vide Sazon.

a *Season day or time*, v. Sazon.
Seasoned, v. Sazonado.
 a *Seasonable time*, vide tiempo Sazonado.
out of Season, v. a Desoras.
 in good *Season*, v. en buen Tiempo.
not in Season, v. Fuera de Tiempo.
 in very good *Season*, v. a buen Tiempo.
 a *Seat*, v. Siento.
 a *Seat or bench*, v. Banco.
 a *judgement Seat*, v. Estrádo de juez.
 the *Seat of estate*, for King, Prince, or Potentate, v. Estrádo real, Dofel.
 to *Second*, v. Segundár.
 the *Second*, v. Segundo.
Secondly, v. Segundamente.
Second, or *certaine drinke so called*, made of grapes after they be new pressed, v. Aguápie.
 to keepe *Secret*, or *in secret*, v. Guardár secreto.
in Secret, v. Primaty.
Secret, vide Secreto.
kept in Secret, v. Calládo, Guardádo secreto.
 a *Secret*, v. Secreto.
Secret or unknowne, v. Escondido, Secreto.
Secretly, or *in secret*, v. Calladamente, a Escondidas, Escondidamente, Secretamente.
 a *Secretarie*, v. Escriuano de cámara, Secretário.
 a *Sec*, v. Séta, Seta.
Secular v. Seglar.
Securitie, v. Seguridad.
Secure, vide Seguro.
Sedge, vide Carriza.
 to raise *Sedition*, vide Alborotár, Bolliciar.
Sedition, v. Alborço, Alboroto, Bollicio.
 a *Seditious fellow*, v. Alborotador, Bolliciöfo.
Seditiously, v. Alborotadamente.
 to *Seduce*, v. Sofacár, Sofacár.
Seduced, v. Sofacádo.
 a *Seducing*, v. Sofacadúra.
 to *See*, vide Ver.
 to foresee, v. Ver antes, Prevenir.
Scene, vide Visto.
 a *Seeing*, v. Miramiénto.
See, loe, behold, v. Mira.
Seed, vide Simiente.
 a *Sege* about a towne, &c. v. Cerco.
 to *Seeke*, or *seeke for*, v. Buscár.
 to *seeke for promotion*, v. Procurár preheminiencia.
 a *Seeker*, v. El que búfca.
Seeking, v. Buscadúra.
Sought for, v. Requerido, Buscádo.
Seeing that, v. Viendo que.
 to *Seale a house*, v. Enyefládo.

Sealed, v. Enyefládo.
Sealed worke about a house, vide çaquicami.
 a *Sealing*, v. Enyefladúra.
 to *Seeme*, vide Parecer.
Seeming to be, v. Aparéncia.
it Seemeth, v. Parece.
Seemed, vide Parecido.
it is Seemely, v. Es decénte.
it is not Seemely, vide No es conueniente.
Seemely, v. Conueniente, Decénte.
Seemelynesse, vide Conueniència, Decéncia.
 to *Seethe* vide Cozer.
Seething, vide Cozedúra.
Sodden, vide Cozido.
 to *Seize vpon*, v. Apoderár.
Seized or possessed of, v. Apoderádo.
Seizing, vide Apoderamiento.
Seldome, vide Pocas vézes, Rálas vézes.
Seldomesse, v. Ráleza.
I my Selfe, v. Yo mismo.
 to *Sell or set to sale*, v. Vendér, o poner en venta.
 to *Sell for low price*, vide Abaratár or Baratár.
 a *Seller*, v. Vendedór.
Selling, vide Venta.
Sold, vide Vendido.
Saleable, v. Vendible.
Sealeably, v. Vendiblemente.
 the *Seemance or likeness*, v. Semejança.
 of an ill *Seemance*, v. Catadúra fea.
Seemable, v. Semejable.
Seemably, v. Semejamente.
 the *Senate*, v. Senádo.
 a *Senatour*, v. Senador.
 a *Senatours sonne*, v. Patricio.
Senatour-like, vide Como Senador.
 to *Sence*, v. Cense and Incese, v. Prouocár, Iritár, Comover.
Sence, vide Since.
Sendall, vide Cendál.
 to *Send*, vide Embiár.
Sent, vide Embiádo.
 one *Sent on messages*, v. Embiadizo.
Sent for, v. Embiár por el.
 a *Sense*, perceiving or feeling, v. Sentimiento.
Sensible, v. Sensáto, Sensible.
Sencelesse, v. Insensáto, Sin sentido.
Sensualitie, v. Sensualidad.
Sensual or bent to pleasure, v. Sensual.
 to *Sent or sauer*, v. Smell.
 to *give Sentence* as a iudge doth, vide Sentenciár.
 a *Sentence, decree or judgement*, v. Senténcia.
 a *Sentence giuen by an arbitratour*, vide Alvedrio.

a *Sentence in any thing*, v. Dictádo, Dictámen.
 a *Sentinell that keepeth watch*, vide Centinela, Escúcha.
Senue seed, whereof mustard is made, vide Mustaza.
 to *Separate*, vide Apartár, Seperár, Desparzár.
Separated, v. Seperádo, Despartido, Desparzido.
Separating, v. Seperación, Despartimiento, Desparzimiento.
Separation, v. Seperación, Despartimiento, Desparzimiento.
Separately, v. Seperadamente, Despartidamente, Desparzidamente.
September, v. Setiembre.
Septer, v. Setro.
 a *Septicher*, v. Sepúlchro, Sepultura, Entiérro, Luzillo.
 to *Sequester*, v. Secretár.
Sequestration, v. Secretésto, Secretación.
 a *Sergeant to arrest*, v. Alguazil.
 a *Sergeant at armes*, v. Maçero.
 a *Sergeant of a band*, v. Sergéto.
 a *Sergeant of a bands office*, v. Sergentía.
 to make a *Sermon*, v. Predicár.
 a *Sermon*, v. Sermón.
 a *Serpent*, v. Culébra, Siérpe, Serpente.
 a *water Serpent*, v. Snake.
 to *Serue* or *doe seruire vnto*, v. Servir.
 to *Serue ill*, v. Deservir.
 one that *Serueth ill*, v. Deservidor.
 ill *Serued*, v. Deservido.
 ill *Seruire*, v. Deservicio.
 to *Serue or suffice*, v. Abastacér.
 a *Seruant*, v. Seruiente, Siérva, Siervo, Criádo.
Serued, v. Servido.
Seruire, v. Servicio.
Seruing, v. Seruendo.
Seruite, v. Setvil.
Seruitely, v. Seruilménte.
 a *Seruire berrie*, v. Sérva.
 a *Seruire tree*, v. Servál.
 to *Set* as a mast or tree, v. Arbolár.
Set as a mast, v. Arboládo.
 to *Set banners on end*, v. Arbolár vanderas.
 to *Set a pike on end*, vide Arbolár úna pica.
 to *Set price vpon any thing*, vide Abalár.
 to *Set at naught*, v. Aviltár.
 to *Set vpon or invade*, vide Acometér, Afaltár.
 to *Set at libertie*, v. Poner en libertad, Librár, Libertrár.
Set, v. Sentádo.
 a *Setter to hire*, v. El que arriénde.
 a *Setter vpon*, v. Acometedór.

Set or plant of a tree or herbe, vide Plánta.
 a Setting on or inuasion, v. Arremetimiento, Cometimiento.
 a Setting forth or publishing, v. Publicación.
 to Set on end, v. Enarbolár.
 Set vpright, v. Enarbolado.
 to Settle or place, v. Colocar.
 Settled, v. Colocado.
 Settling, v. Colocación.
 to Settle as wine doth, or any thin liquor, v. Alentár.
 Settled, v. Alentado.
 a Settle, v. Asiento.
 a Settle about a bed, v. Rodapiéz.
 Set on the top, v. Encombrado.
 to Set on the top, v. Encombrar.
 Seuen, v. Siete.
 the Seuen dayes, v. Saptimo.
 Seuenie, v. Setenta.
 to Seuer, or separate, v. Apartár, Despegár, Separár, Dividir.
 Seuerallie, v. Particularidad.
 Seuered, vide Apartado, Despegado, Separado.
 Seuerally, v. Apartadamente, Distintamente, Particularmente.
 Seuerall, v. Distincto, Particular.
 Seuering, vide Despegadura, Separación.
 Seueritie, vide Severidad, Austeridad.
 Severe, v. Austero, Severo.
 very Severe, vide Muy austero, muy severo.
 Seuerely, vide Con severidad, con austeridad.
 to Sewer or taste before, vide Hazer salua.
 the Sewer which tasteth the meat, vide Gentilhombre de la boca.
 the gentleman Sewer that goeth before the meat to his Lord or masters table, vide Maestro sala.
 Sewet or caule wherein the bowels are wrapped, v. Manteca, Gordura.
 sweet Sewet, vide Manteca, Gordura.
 a Sewster or seamster, vide Labradora.
 a Sex, v. Sexo.
 a Sexten of a church, vide Campanero.

S H

a Shackle or fetter, v. Grillos.
 a Shad, vide Alósa, Celéma, Sábalo, Saboga.
 to Shadow in painting, v. Matizar.
 to Shadow, v. Alumbár,

Shadowed in painting, v. Matizado.
 the Shadow of a picture, v. Matiz.
 Shadowed, v. Alumbrado.
 a Shadowing, v. Alumbramiento.
 a Shadow, v. Sombra.
 a Shadowie place for extremitie of heat, v. Sombráje, Sombrío.
 full of Shadowes, v. Sombróso.
 a Shaft or arrow, v. Sacra, Flécha, Xara.
 Shag-baire, v. Pelúdo.
 Shagged, idem.
 to Shake, v. Meneár.
 to Shake off, v. Sacudir.
 Shaked off, v. Sacudido.
 Shaking off, v. Sacududura.
 to Shake for feare, vide Tremblár por miedo.
 to Shake the armes, v. Braceár.
 Shaken, v. Meneado.
 a Shaking, v. Meneadura.
 Shakes, or Shackles, v. Grillos.
 a nut Shale, v. Cáscara de nuez.
 Shaled, v. Descalcariado.
 a Shalow water, or foord, v. Vado.
 the Shambles, or place where meat is sold, v. Carneceria.
 to Shame or dishonest, v. Afrentár.
 Shame, v. Afrenta, Verguénça.
 Sham'd, vide Afrentado, Avergonçado.
 a Shamed, v. Avergonçado.
 Shamefastnesse, v. Verguénça.
 Shamefast, v. Verguénçoso.
 Shamefastly, v. Con verguénça.
 Shamefull, v. Vergonçoso.
 to be Shamelesse, v. Desvergonçarse.
 Shamelesse, v. Descarado, Desvergonçado.
 Shamelesse, v. Desverguénça, Descaramiento.
 Shamelesly, v. Descaradamente, Desvergonçadamente.
 Shamouse leather, v. Gamúças.
 the Shank or leg from the knee to the ankle, v. Pierna.
 small spindle Shankes, v. cáncas.
 a Shape or proportion, v. Bulto.
 a Shard of an earthen pot or tile, vide Cáscas.
 a little Shard, v. Cáscas pequeño.
 to Share or diuide, vide Partir, Dividir.
 a Share or portion, vide Partija, División.
 a Share of a plough, vide Dental.
 Shared, v. Partido, Dividido.
 a Sharer, v. Partidor.
 Sharwort an herbe, v. Bóbas.
 a mans Share or yard, vide Miembro viril.
 to Sharpen, or make sharpe, vide Afilar.

Sharpe, v. Agúdo.
 Sharpe witted, v. Agúdo ingenio.
 Sharpned, v. Afilado.
 Sharpnesse of edge, v. Afiladura.
 Sharply, or wittily, v. Agudamente.
 to wax sharpe or sower, v. Azedár.
 a Sharpe or sower thing, vide Azéda cosa.
 Sharpnesse, v. Azedia.
 to speake Sharply, vide Hablar azedamente.
 to be Sharpe of wit, vide Ser agúdo de ingenio.
 Sharpe witted, v. Agúdo.
 Sharpnesse of wit, v. Agudeza de ingenio.
 Sharply, or wittily, v. Agudamente.
 Sharpe or sower, v. Azédo, Agrio.
 Sharpe or cruell, v. Cruel.
 Sharply or seuerely, vide Con severidad.
 to Shaue, v. Acepillár, Rapár.
 Shaued, v. Acepillado, Rapado.
 Shaue, v. Rapado.
 one that Shaueh or smooeth, vide Acepillador.
 a Shauiing instrument, v. Escosina.
 Shauiings, v. Acepilladuras.
 to Shead, vide Shed, vide Derramar, Vertér.
 a Sheafe, v. Háce.
 a Sheefe of wheat, v. Háce de trigo.
 a Sheefe of arrowes, vide Háce de sacetas.
 to Sheare or clip, v. Tresquilár.
 a paire of Sheares, v. Tijeras, Tixerás.
 Sheared, v. Tresquilado.
 Shorne, v. Tresquilado.
 a Shorne sheepe, v. Oveja tresquilada.
 a Shearer, v. Tresquilador.
 a Sheare-man, v. Tondidor.
 to cut very low with Sheares, vide Atulsár.
 cut very low with Sheares, vide Atulsado.
 a paire of Sheares, v. Tijeras, Tixerás.
 a Sheat or coard in a ship wherewith they hoise the saile, v. Escota.
 to Sheath, or put into a sheath, v. Envaynar.
 a Sheath, v. Váyna.
 a Sheath-maker, v. Vaynéro.
 Sheathed, v. Envaynado.
 Sheathing, v. Envaynadura.
 to Shed or spill, vide Derramar, Vertér.
 Shed, v. Derramado, Vertido.
 Shedding, vide Derramamiento, Vertimiento.
 a Shed or shelter, v. Tablero.
 Shee, v. Aquella, Ella, Eña.

a **Sheepe**, v. Oveja.
 a kinde of wilde Sheepe in India shap'd like a Camell, v. Camelote.
 a weather Sheepe, v. Carnero capádo.
 a Sheepe or goats walke, v. Cañada.
 a flocke of Sheepe, vide Ganádo, Ovejuno.
 a little Sheepe, v. Ovejuela.
 a Sheeps skin, v. Pelleja de oveja.
 Sheeps dung or turdles, v. Cagarútas.
 pertaining to Sheepe, v. Ovejuno.
 a Sheepe-cote, v. Majáda.
 a **Shepherd**, v. Ovejero, Pastor, Zagál.
 a Shepherds boy, vide Pastorcillo, Pastorico.
 a Sheeperend or head sheepperd, v. Rabadán.
 a Sheeperdesse, v. Pastora, Zagala.
 a Shepherds dog, v. Mastín.
 a Shepherds booke, v. Cayádo.
 a Shepherds cottage, v. Chóça.
 a **Sheet**, v. Sávana.
 to shew in a Sheet, v. Mortajár.
 a little Sheet, v. Savanilla.
 a winding-Sheet, v. Mortaja.
 a Sheet of paper or parchment, vide Un Pliego de papel.
 a **Sheldrake**, v. Catarrána.
 a **Shell**, v. Cáscara, Conchilla.
 to take out of the Shell, v. Descaxár.
 taking out of the Shell, vide Descaxamiento.
 Shell-fish of any sort, vide Cónchas de mar.
 a **Shelfe** in the sea, v. Arvacife.
 Shelves or heapes of sand in the sea, vide Baxas.
 a **Shelter**, v. Cavána.
 a **Sherife**, v. Alguazil mayor.
 a Sherife of a citie, v. Alguazil mayor de ciudad.
 an under Sherife, v. Lugarteniente del alguazil mayor.
 to **Shewer**, v. Shiuer.
 to make a **Shew**, vide Hazer aparéncia.
 to **Shew**, v. Demonstrár, Mostár.
 a **Shew**, v. Demonstración.
 Shewed, v. Demonstrádo, Mostrádo.
 a **Shewer**, vide Demonstrádo, Mostrádo.
 Shewing, v. Demonstración, Muéstra.
 Shewen, v. Mostrádo.
 a **Shide** of wood, v. Rája de leña.
 a **Shield** or target, v. Adarga.
 a **Shiere**, v. Condádo.
 to **Shift** or provide for, v. Provéer.
 to Shift from place to place, vide Mudár y passár de lugar en lugar, Trocár lugares.
 to Shift or change, v. Mudár.
 Shift or sleight, v. Artimána.

to Shift or get by craftie Shift or other devices, v. Echár el cuévro.
 a Shift, v. Artimána.
 a Shiftier, v. Echacuétvo.
 Shifting, v. Artemána.
 a **Shindle**, v. Shingle.
 to **Shine**, glitter, or glister bright, vide Reluzír, Relumbrár, Refulgir.
 a Shining, v. Refulgéncia, Reluzimíento, Relumbramíento.
 Shiningly, vide Con refulgéncia, Con relumbramíento.
 a **Shingie** or tale of cleft wood, vide Rája de leña.
 the **Shin**, v. Espinilla.
 the Shin-bone, v. Canilla.
 to take **Ship**, v. Embarcarse.
 a Ship, v. Náo, Náve, Navio.
 the plat-forme of a Ship, v. Armozón de navíos.
 Shipped, v. Embarcádo.
 a great Ship, or carrícke, v. Carraca.
 a little Ship, barke on pinnace, v. Naveta, Navichuelo, Navezilla.
 a light Ship, called a Foist, v. Fragata, Zábra, Patáje.
 to Ship, or lay on ship boord, v. Embarcár.
 Shipping, or putting into ship, v. Embarcadura.
 a merchants Ship, or ship for burden, vide Navio de merchante.
 pertaining to a Ship, v. Naval.
 the master of a Ship, v. Maestre de náo.
 a Ship-boy, v. Grumete.
 a Ship-wracke, v. Naufragio.
 a Ship-boat, v. Batél, or Vatel.
 the sides of a Ship, v. Quadernas.
 a **Shire**, or shier, v. Condádo.
Shirle, v. Shril.
 a **Shirt**, v. Camisa.
 a Shirt of haire, v. Celicio.
 a little Shirt, v. Camifeta.
 a great Shirt, v. Camilón.
 to **Shitte**, v. Cagár.
 Shitten, vide Cagádo.
 a Shiter, vide Cagádor.
 to be-Shite, v. Cagár.
 a weavers **Shittle**, or shuttle, v. Lancadera.
 a **Shiue** of bread, v. Revanada de pán to **Shiuer** or quake for cold or feare, v. Temblár, Tremér.
 a Shiuering, vide Tembladura, Tremedura.
 a **Shocke** of wheat, vide Hacina de trigo.
 to put on a **Shoe**, or shoes, v. Calçar los çapatos.
 to pull off ones shoes, vide Descalçar los çapatos.
 a high Shoe for the countrey, v. Abarca.
 a wooden shoe, idem.

Shod, v. Calçádo.
 Shod with high shoes, wooden shoes, or startops, v. Abarcádo.
 Shod as horses are, v. Herrádo.
 to Shoe with iron, v. Herrár.
 a **Shoomaker**, v. çapatéro.
 a Shoemakers last, vide Hórna de çapatéros.
 a Shoemakers tacknaile, v. Bróca.
 the Shoemakers craft, or where they sell shoes, v. çapatéria.
 a **Shoe**, v. çapáto.
 a horse Shoe, v. Herradura.
 Shooing of a horse, v. Herramiento.
 a childes shoe, v. çapatilla.
 a **Shoe sole**, Suéla de çapáto.
 a corked Shoe or slipper, v. Chapino, Alcórque.
 a high soated Shoe, v. Chapín.
 a place where such Shoes or slippers be sold, v. Chapineria.
 a blow with a Shoe or pantofle, v. Chapinazo.
 the upper leather of a Shoe, vide Empéña de çapáto.
 a **Shooing horne**, v. Calçadór.
 a **Shoale** of fish, v. Cardúme.
 to **Shoot**, or cast forth, vide Echár fuera.
 a sure Shooter, or good marke-man, vide Certéro.
 to Shoot an arrow out of a bow, v. Flechár, Tirár vna flecha.
 to Shoot with a crosse bow, vide Tirár con ballésta.
 the shot of an arrow, v. Flechazo.
 to Shoot off ordnance, v. Disparár.
 to Shoot thorow, vide Passár con saéta.
 a **Shooter**, v. Flechadór, Flechéro.
 to cut off **Shoots** or young sprigs, vide Cortár rállos.
 a **Shoot**, sprig or young twig, v. Tállo.
 a **Shop**, v. Tienda, Oficina.
 a Shop-keeper, v. Tendéro.
 a **Shore**, or outward brinke, vide Orilla.
 a Shore or banke of the sea, vide Orilla de mar.
 to come to Shore, v. Arribár.
 come to Shore, v. Arribádo.
 a coming to Shore, v. Arribada.
 to **Shore** or prop up, v. Apuntalár.
 a Shore or prop, v. Puntál.
 Shored or propped up, v. Apuntaládo.
Shorne, v. Tresquiládo.
 to **Shorten**, v. Acortár, Abreviár.
 Short, v. Córte, Bréve.
 Short witted, v. Córto de razones.
 Shortned, v. Abreviádo.
 Shortnesse, v. Cortedad, Brevedad.
 Shortly, v. Brevemente.
 somewhat Short, v. Brevesito.

verie Shortly, vide muy en Brève, muy Prêto.

to be Short, vide ser Brève.

a Shot, or reckoning, vide Escote.

a Shot with a crosse-bow, v. Ballestazo.

a Shouell or spade, vide Açada, Açadón.

a Shoulder, vide Hómbro.

upon the Shoulders, or backe, vide A cu-éttas.

to Shoulder, vide Espaldár.

a Shoulder-blade, vide Espátula.

to Shout, or make a shout and crie, v. Gritár, Bozeár.

a Shout, vide Grita, Bozeria.

Shouting, v. Gritando, Bozeando.

a great Showre of raine, vide Vna grande água.

Showre, raine, or full of showres, vide Lluviólo.

to Shred or to cut, vide Revanár.

a Shred, vide Revanada.

a Shredding, v. Revanada.

a Shred of cloth, v. Chia, Nésga.

to Shrike or squeale, v. Gritár.

a Striking, vide Grito, Grita.

to Shrinke or plucke in, vide Encogér.

Shrunke, vide Encogido.

a Shrinking, v. Encogimiento.

to Shroud or to cover, vide Cubrir, Defendér.

to Shroud himfelfe vnder another man, vide Acaparrarse.

a Shroud that a dead bodie is wrapped in, vide Mortaja.

Shrouded by another man, vide Acaparrado.

one that Shroudeth dead bodies, v. Mortajador.

Shrouetide, v. Antrúejo carnava, Carnastoliendas.

Shroue-remfday, vide Carnastoliendas, Carnava, Antrúejo.

a Shrub, vide Mata, Bréna, Maléza.

a Shrubbie place, vide Breñal, Maléza.

to Shuffle the Cards, v. Barrajar.

to Shunne or to avoid, vide Evitar, Esquivar.

Shunned, vide Evitado.

Shunning, v. Evitamiento.

to Shut, v. Cerrar.

to Shut up, v. Encerrar.

to Shut in, v. Encerrar.

Shut in, v. Encerrado.

Shutting in, v. Encerramiento.

to Shut out, v. Elcluyf.

Shut out, v. Elcluydo.

a Shutting, v. Cerradura.

a weavers Shurtle, vide Lançadé-ra.

S I

Dice on the dice, vide Séys en los dados.

to be Sicke, vide Estár málo, Estár enfermo, Estár doliente.

to wax Sicke, vide Adolecér, Enfermar.

Sicke, vide Doliente, Enfermo, Maláto.

Sickness, v. Dolencia, Enfermedad.

the falling Sickness, v. Epilépsia.

Sickly, v. Mal dispuesto, Maláto.

a Sickle wherewith they reape, v. Hóçe.

a Side, v. Lado.

the Side of a hill, v. Ladéra, Cuésta.

on this Side, v. Aquénde, a ésta Bándá, a ésta Parte.

on the other Side, v. de la ótra parte allénde de la ótra bándá.

Side-long, v. Al Ségo.

Side by side, v. Apár.

on both Sides, vide de entrámbas Partes.

on every Side, v. de cáda Parte.

Sider, v. Cidra.

to lay Siege to a towne, vide Cercár, Afediár.

a Siege of a towne, v. Afedio, Cérco.

to raise a Siege, vide Alçár cámpo, or Cérco, Descercár.

the Siege raised, v. Descercado.

one that raiseth a Siege, v. el que Descerca.

the raising of a Siege, v. Descercó.

to Sift or searse meale, vide çarandár, Cernir.

Sifting of bran, Cernidúra.

Sifted, vide Cernido.

to Sigh, v. Solloçár, Sospirár.

a Sigh, v. Sospiro, Solloço.

Sighing, v. Sospirando, Solloçando.

Sight, vide Vista.

quicke Sighted, v. Agúda vista.

in the Sight of the world, v. A vista de todo el mundo.

a Signe, vide Signo, Señal.

to Signifie, v. Significar.

Signification, v. Significación.

Signified, v. Significado.

Signifying, v. Significando.

a Signe and seale, a writing, v. Firmár, Signár.

a Signe or token, vide Seña.

a Signe in beauen, v. Signo.

the twelve celesiall Signes, v. Los doze signos del zodiaco.

a Signed bill, vide Memoríal, Firmádo.

a Signet or seale in a ring, vide Séllo de Anillo.

to keepe Silence, or to be silent, vide

Callár.

kept Silent, v. Calládo.

Silence, vide Siléncio.

Silent, vide Calládo.

Silently, v. Calladaménte.

Silke, vide Seda.

a Silke-weauer, v. Tixedór de seda.

a Silke-man, v. Sedéro.

a Silke-worme, v. Gusano de seda.

a Silken garment, v. Vestido de seda.

Silken, or of silke, vide De Seda.

clothed in Silke, v. Vestido de seda.

a Stillable, v. Silaba.

a Stillibub, v. Quajida.

a Silly poore wretch, v. Pobrezillo.

a Sillogisme, v. Sillogisimo.

to couer with Siluer, or to siluer ouer, v. Argentár, Plateár.

Siluered, or couered with siluer, vide Argentádo, Plateádo.

bals done ouer with Siluer, vide Argentádas.

Siluer, vide Pláta.

a gilter with Siluer, v. Argentador.

a Siluer mine, v. Mina de plata.

a Siluer-smith, v. Platéro.

a Similitude, v. Similitud.

a Simnell, buane, or cracknell, vide Bucñól.

Simonie, v. Simonía.

a dealer with Simonie, v. Simoniáco.

Simplitie, v. Senzillés, Simpléza, Simplicidad.

a poore Simple fellow, v. Simplezito.

Simple, v. Cenzillo, Senzillo.

Simpleness, v. Simplicidad, Simpléza, Senzilléz.

Simply, v. Simplemente.

a Synagogue, v. Sinagoga.

a Synagogue of the Iewes, v. Aljáma.

Since, v. Dénde.

Since that time, v. Dénde entónces.

Sinceritie, v. Puréza, Sinceridad.

Sincere, v. Sincéro.

Sincerely, vide Puramente, Sinceramente.

to Sindge, v. Chamuscár.

Sindged with fire, v. Chamusco, Chamusquina.

to Sing, v. Cantár.

a Singer, v. Cantór.

a Singing-man, v. Cantór.

a Singing or song, v. Cánto.

a Song, v. Canción, Cánto.

a Song well sung together, vide Cánto acordádo.

a Song-booke, v. Cancionéro.

a Singleness, v. Senzilléz, Simplicidad.

Single, v. Cenzillo, Senzillo.

a Single man, v. Soltero.

a Single woman, v. Soltera.

Singlety, v. Senzillamente.

Singrone,

Singreene, v. Sempreviva.
Singularitie, v. Singularidad.
Singular, vide Singular.
Singularly, v. Singularmente.
 to **Sinke in the water**, v. Hundirse.
 to **sinke to the bottom**, v. Hundir.
 a **Sinke**, vide Sentina.
 a **Sinke**, vide Hundido.
Sinking to the bottom, vide Hundimiento.
 a **Sinke or gutter**, v. Alpañar, Alpañar.
 to **Sinne**, vide Pecar.
Sinne, vide Pecado.
Sinned, vide Pecado.
 a **Sinner**, vide Pecador.
Sinning, vide Pecando.
Sinfull, vide Gran pecador, Llino de pecados.
 a **Sinew**, vide Nervio.
 a **little Sinew**, v. Nervezico.
 full of **sinewes**, vide Nervoso.
 fulness of **sinewes**, vide Nervosidad.
 that hath great **sinewes**, v. Nervido.
Sir, vide Señor.
 a **Sirrop**, vide Xarabe, Xarope.
Sirrop in olives, vide Alpechin de azcyte.
Sifers, v. Tijeras, Tixerás.
 a **Sister**, v. Ermána, Hermána.
 a **Sister like**, v. Ermanáble.
 a **Sister-hood**, v. Ermandad.
 to **Sit**, vide Sentar.
 to **Sit on the ground**, v. Arrellanar.
 to **Sit on his buttocks**, vide Sentarse en clucillas.
 a **Sitting**, v. Sentamiento.
Sitten on the ground, v. Arrellanado.
 a **Sithe**, vide Guadana.
 to **Situate**, v. Situar.
Situation, v. Sitio, Situación.
Situated, v. Situado.
Situat, v. Situado.
 a **Sieve or searse**, vide çaranda, Cedáço.
 a **Sieve of haire to range course meale**, v. çedáço.
 a **Sieve-maker**, v. çedáçero.
 the **Six**, vide Séxto.

S K

a **Skaffold**, vide Barrera.
 a **Skaine of thread**, v. Madéxa.
 a **little Skaine**, v. Madexita.
 a **Skallion**, vide Escalóna.
 a **Skale**, vide Scale.
 to **Sharre away**, vide Amedrentar, Artemorizar, Espantár.
Sharving or fighting, vide Espantájo, Espánto, Temór.
Sharred, vide Amedrentado, Artemorizado, Espantado.
 one that **Sharreth**, v. El que espánta.

a **Sharre**, v. Scarre.
Skart, v. Scarce.
 a **Skatch or cratch**, v. Muléta.
 the **Skie**, v. Firmamento.
 a **Skiffe or small boat**, v. Bagel, Bajel, or Vajl Esquife.
 to be **Skilfull**, v. Sér diestro.
Skilfull, vide Diestro.
Skilfully, v. Diestramente.
 a **Skillet or posnet**, vide Caçolilla, Calderéta.
 to **Skim**, v. Espumar.
 a **Skimmer**, vide Cuchara.
Skim, v. Espuma.
 to **Skim**, v. Pelléjo.
 the **Skin ouer the skull**, v. Panículo.
 a **place where Skins are sold**, vide Pellejería.
 to **max hard Skinned**, v. Callecér.
hard Skin, v. Cállo.
 a **Skin**, vide Pelléjo.
 the **Skin or pill of a thing**, v. Holéjo.
hard Skinned, vide Callóso.
 to **doe ouer with Skm**, v. Empelejar.
done ouer with Skm, v. Empelejado.
 a **Skimmer**, v. Pellejero, Pellizero.
Skinking of drinke, v. Escancia.
 to **Skinke or fill drinke**, v. Escanciar.
 a **Skinker**, v. Escanciadór.
 to **Skipp or leape for ioy**, vide, Saltar de alegría.
 to **Skipp**, vide Salto.
 a **Skipper**, v. El que salta.
Skipping, v. Saltando.
 to **Skirmish**, v. Escaramuçar.
 a **Skirmish**, v. Escaramuça, Refriega.
Skirmishing, v. Escaramuçando.
Skirret roots, v. Chirivias.
 the **Skirts of a coat**, vide Faldamentos, Haldas.
 to **draw the Skirts of the clothes after him**, v. Haldeár.
 one that **wearth clothes with long Skirts**, v. Haldúdo.
 to be **Skittish as beasts are**, vide Sér Coxquillóso.
Skittish, v. Coxquillóso.
 to **Sklaunder**, vide to Sclaunder, Calumniar.
 to **Sklife**, v. Revanar.
 a **Skoffe or taunt**, v. Baldón.
 to **Skoffe**, v. Baldonar.
 a **Skoffer**, v. Baldonador.
Skoffed at, v. Baldonado.
 to **Skold**, v. Scold.
 a **Skonce**, v. Lanterne.
 a **Skonce**, a **fortified place**, vide Fúerte.
Shrewes or vices, v. Clavillas.
 a **Skritchowle**, vide Búho, Lechúza.
 a **Skull**, v. Calavera or Calavérna.
Shum, v. Espuma.

S L

Slabbie, v. Bavofofo.
Slabbiness of a way after the frost is thawed, v. Baváza.
 to **Slacke or loosen**, v. Afloxar.
Slacke, v. Flóxo.
Slacked, v. Afloxado.
Slacking, v. Afloxando.
Slackness, v. Afloxadura.
 one that **Slacketh**, v. El que afloxa.
Slackly, v. Floxamente.
 to **Slaine or kill**, v. Matar.
Slaine, v. Muerto.
 a **Slaier**, v. Matador.
 a **Slaying**, v. Matança.
 to **Slake or quench**, v. Apagar.
 a **Slatter**, v. Tejadór, Techador.
 a **Slate**, v. Téja, Tejado.
 to **Slaue**, v. Bavear.
Slaueing much, v. Bavofofo.
Slaue or spittle, v. Báva.
 a **Slaue**, v. Esclávo.
Slaueerie, vide Esclavitud, Servidumbre.
Slaueishly, v. Cómo esclávo.
 a **Slaughter**, v. Matança, Estrágo.
 a **Slaughter-house**, v. Matadero.
Slaunder, v. Calúnnia.
Slaunderous, v. Calumnióso.
Slea, vide Slaie.
 a **smiths Sledge**, v. Mácho de heréro.
 to **Sleepe**, v. Dormir.
 a **Sleeper**, v. Dormillón.
 a **Sleepe**, v. Sueño.
Slept, v. Dormido.
Sleeper, v. Adormido.
 a **Sleeping place**, v. Dormitorio.
Sleeping, v. Dormiendo.
 a **Sleeue**, v. Manga.
Sleeued, v. Con mangas.
long Sleeued, v. Con mangas largas.
Sleeuelesse, v. Sin mangas.
 a **Sleight, shift, or deceit**, v. Artimaña.
 to **max Slender**, v. Adelgazar.
 to **make Slender or small**, v. Adelgazar.
making Slender or small, v. Adelgazamiento.
Slender, v. Delgado, Sutíl.
made Slender, v. Adelgazado.
Slenderness, v. Delgadéz, Sotileza.
Slenderly, v. Delgadamente.
very Slenderly, v. Muy delgadamente.
 to **Slide**, v. Deslizár.
Sliding, v. Deslizando.
 a **Slie or wily person**, v. Cautelóso.
Sliely, v. Cautelosamente.
Slime, v. Cieno.
Slimie, v. Cienagóso.
 to **Sling, or cast out of a sling**, v. Tirar con honda.

a *Sling*, v. Hónða.
 to *Slip away*, v. Descabullirse, Escabullir, Resbalár, Resfualár.
Slipping, v. Escabullimiento.
 to *draw in a Slip*, v. Atraillár.
drawne in a Slip or sleash, vide Atraillado.
 a *Slip or young branch*, v. Tállo.
 a *Slipper*, v. Pantúfio, Chinéla.
 a *pair of Slippers*, v. vn pár de Pantúflos.
 that *weareth Slippers*, vide Calçado de Chinélas.
Slippers to wear in the house, v. Chinélas.
 to *make Slippery*, vide Hazér lizo, or Desbalóto.
 a *Slippery place*, v. Deslizadéro, Resbaladéro.
Slipperiness, v. Deslizadura.
Slipperie, v. Lúbrico, Resbalófo.
 to *Slit or cleave*, v. Hender.
 to *Slozie or make foule*, v. Enfuziár.
Sloth, or *slouth*, v. Peréza, Acidia.
 a *Slouen*, v. Súzio.
Slouenly apparelled, v. Súzio en el vestido.
 to *be Slow*, sér Lérido.
Slow or slacke, v. Lénto, Lérido.
Slownesse or slackness, v. Peréza, Floxedad.
Slowly, v. Floxaménte.
 to *be Slouthfull*, v. Emperezár, Haroneár.
 to *shake off Slouth*, v. Dezemperezár.
shaking off Slouth, v. Desemperéza.
Slouth, v. Acidia, Haronia, Peréza.
Slouthfull, v. Flóxo, Flózo, Perezófo.
Slouthfully, vide Floxaménte, Perezofaménte.
Slouthfulness, v. Floxedad, Peréza.
 to *Slubber*, v. Enfuziár.
 a *Sluce to let water in*, v. Esclúsa.
 a *Stuggard*, v. Dormilón, Perezófo.
Sluggish, v. Adormido, Perezófo.
 to *Slumber*, v. Dormitár.
Slumbering, v. Dormitádo.
 to *be Sluttish*, v. sér Súzia.
Sluttish, v. Súzia.
Sluttishly, v. Suziaménte.
 to *beray Sluttishly*, v. Enfuziár.
Sluttishness, v. Enfuziamiento, Suziedad.

S M

to *make Small*, or *little*, v. Adelgazar.
made Small, v. Achicádo.
making Small, v. Achicadura.
Small, v. Chico, Pequénfo.
Smallness, v. Pequénfozo.
Smallest, v. A pio.

to *Smart*, v. Escoger.
Smaring, v. Escocimiento.
 to *Smell*, v. Olér, dár olór.
the sense of Smelling, v. Holfato, Olfato.
Smelling, v. Oliéndo.
 a *Smell*, v. Olór.
Smelled, v. Olido.
 a *Smeller*, v. el que Huele.
 to *Smile*, v. Sonreír.
 a *Smile*, v. Sonriso.
Smiling, v. Sonreyéndo.
 to *Smite*, v. to Strike.
 a *Smith*, v. Herréro.
Smiths worke, v. Herrería.
 a *gold Smith*, v. Platéro, Vrive.
 a *silver Smith*, v. Platéro.
 an *iron Smith*, v. Herréro.
 to *Smooke*, v. Ahumár, Humeár.
Smooke, v. Húmo, Humaréda.
Smooke, v. Ahumádo.
Smookings, v. Ahumadas.
 a *smoake*, v. Ahumádo, Humófo.
 a *funnell for Smoake*, v. Huméro.
 a *Smocke*, v. Camisa de mugér.
 to *Smooth*, v. Acepillár, Alizár.
Smoothed, v. Acepilládo, Alizádo.
 a *Smoothing*, vide Alifadura, Acepilladura.
 to *Smother*, vide Ahogár con húmo.
Smothered, v. Ahogádo con húmo.
Smothering, vide Ahogamiento con húmo.

S N

a *Snaffle*, v. Bocádo de fréno.
 a *Snail*, v. Caracol, or Bayófa.
 a *young Snail*, v. Caraconzillo.
the shell of a Snail, v. Carcoléjo.
 a *Snake*, v. Culébra.
 a *little Snake*, v. Culebrilla.
 to *take in a Snare*, v. Enlazár.
 to *deliver from a Snare*, vide Desenhetrar.
 a *Snare*, v. Arañuelo, Lázo.
Snares to catch birds in, v. Armandijas.
Snares, v. Enlazádo.
Snaring, v. Enlazadura.
 to *Snarle*, or *gnarle like a dogge*, vide Gañir.
Snarling like a dog, v. Gañido.
 to *Snatch*, v. Apañár, Arrebatár.
Snatched, v. Apañádo, Arrebatádo.
 a *Snatcher*, vide Apañador, Arrebatador.
Snatching, v. Apaño, Arrebatadura.
Snatchingly, v. Arrebatadamente.
 a *Snat* or *snuel*, v. Móco.
 to *Snuffle*, v. Estornudár.
Snuffing, v. Estornúdo.
 a *Snuffell* or *snat*, v. Móco.
Snotty, or *snucelly*, v. Mocófo.

to *Snout or rout*, v. Roncár.
Snout, v. Snucell, v. Móco.
Snoutie, v. Mocófo.
 to *Snow*, v. Nievár.
Snow driven small, v. Escárcha.
Snow, v. Niéve.
 a *drift of Snow*, v. Nieváda.
Snowie, v. Nievádo.
 the *Snout of a ship*, v. Espelón.
 a *Snout*, v. Hocico.
Snouted like a bog, v. Hocúdo.
 to *Snuffe of a candle*, vide Espavillar.
the Snuffe of a candle, v. Pávilo.
Snuffers for a candle, v. Despavilladeras, or Tigéras de espavillar.
 one that *Snuffles in the nose*, vide Gangófo.

S O

a *Soale fish*, vide Lenguádo, Azedia.
 to *Soale shoes*, vide Echár suélas a los çapatos.
 to *So be it*, v. Affiça, Amen.
Soape, v. Xabón.
 to *doe with Soape*, v. Enxabonar.
done with Soape, v. Enxabonádo.
 to *Sob*, v. Solloçár.
 a *Sobbing*, v. Solloço.
Soberness, or *sobriety*, v. Modéstia.
Sober, v. Modésto.
Soberly, vide Modestamente, Sobriamente.
Society, or *fellowship*, v. Conversación, Amistad.
Sociable, v. Conversable.
 a *Socke*, v. Escarpín.
 a *woollen Socke*, v. Peál.
Sodden, v. Cozido.
Sodeine, v. Sudden.
 to *make Soft*, vide Ablandár, Reblandecer.
Softned, v. Ablandádo.
Soft, v. Blándo.
 a *Softner*, v. Ablandador.
Softly or gently, v. Blandamente.
 to *Soite or desfile*, v. Enfuziár, Emporcár.
Soiled, v. Enfuziádo, Emporcádo.
Soile or land, v. Tierra.
Solace, v. Soláz, Holgúra, Deléyte.
 to *Solace*, v. Solazár, Holgár.
 to *Sold*, v. Sell.
Soldier, v. Souldier.
 to *Sole* or *oney*, v. Sólo.
 the *Sole of the foot*, v. Plánta de pie.
 the *Sole of a shoe*, v. Suéla de çapáto.
 to *Solemnize*, v. Celebrár, Solemnizár.
Solemnized, v. Celebrádo, Solemnizádo.

Solemnity

Solemnitie, vide Celebración, Solenidad.
Solemnie, v. Soléne.
Solemnely, v. Solenemente.
to Solicite, v. Solicitar.
Solicited, v. Solicitado.
a Solicitor of law matters, vide Pleystiffa.
a Soliciting, v. Solicitación.
Solitarinesse, v. Soledad.
Solitarie, v. Solitário.
Solitarily, v. Con soledad.
a Sollar, or *upper lofi*, vide Entrefuelo.
Some, v. Algúno.
Some bodie, v. Algúno.
Some thing, v. Algo.
Some time, v. Algúna vez.
Some what, v. Algúna cosa.
Some whitther, v. En algúna parte, en algúno cabo.
Sommer, v. Estío, Verano.
the post in a house that the carpenters call the Sommer, v. Cán fobre que cargan vigas.
to Summon, v. to *Summon*.
Sunday, v. Day.
Soudrinesse or *diuersitie*, v. Diversidad.
Soudrie, v. Diverso.
a Song or *sonnet*, v. Sonéto, Cánto.
a Sonne, v. Hijo.
a Sonne in law, vide Antenado, Andado, Yerno.
a Sonne in law of a wife or husband that is dead, v. Andado.
the Sonne, or *Sunne*, v. Sol.
a Sonnet, v. Sonéto.
Sote of a chimney, v. Hollin.
to besmutch with Soote, vide Hollinar, Tizár.
besmutching with Soote, vide Holliniéto.
Sootie, v. Holliniéto.
Soothing, v. Lifónja.
to Sooth or flatter, v. Lifongear.
a Soother, v. Lifongero.
a Sooth-fayer, v. Adevino.
to Sooth say, v. Diuine.
Sooth-faying, v. Adevinança.
Sope, v. Xabón.
sweet Sope, v. Xabón oleroso.
to Sope, Xabonar.
Sope d, v. Xabonado.
a Sope-maker, v. Xabonero.
to Sop, v. Sopear.
a Sop, v. Gaspácho, Sopa.
Sops made of bonie, bread and water, v. Migas.
Sorcerie, v. Hechezeria, Encantamiento.
a Sorcerer, vide Hechizero, Encantador.

a Sorceresse, vide Encantadora, Hechizera.
Soze, v. Doloroso.
a Sore, vide Dolór.
Sore or cruel, v. Cruél.
to be Sozie or *sorrowfull*, v. Ser triste, Sér Apefárado.
Sorrowfully, v. Apefádamente.
Sorrow, v. Angústia, Pefár, Pefadumbre, Congóxa, Dolór, Duélo, Entristecimiento.
Sorrowfully, v. Dolorosamente.
Sorrowfull, v. Apefárado, Angustiado, Doloroso.
to make Sorrowfull, vide Apefárar, Angustiár.
a Sorrowing, v. Entristecimiento.
made sorrowfull, vide Angustiado, Entristecido.
Sorzell, an herbe so called, v. Agréllles, Azedra, Romáza, Acúcia.
in such Sozt, v. De tal manera.
a Sort or *kinde*, v. Suerte.
Sothernwood, v. Lombriguera.
a Sot or *heartlesse foole*, vide Albardón.
Sottishly, v. Como Albardán.
Soueraignie, v. Soberania.
Soueraignly, v. Soberanamente.
Soueraigne, v. Soberano.
Sought, v. to *Seeke*.
to Shoulder, v. Soldár.
Shoulder, v. Sifa.
Souldred, v. Soldado.
a Souldrer, v. Soldador.
a Souldring, v. Soldadura.
to be a Souldier, v. Ser Soldado, Seruir al Réy.
to serue as a Souldier, idem.
a Souldier, v. Soldado.
a young Souldier, v. Visóno.
an old Souldier, v. Soldado viejo.
a Souldiers coat, v. Sáyo de soldado.
Souldier-like, v. cómo Soldado.
the Soule, v. Alma, Anima.
the Soules of the dead, v. Las álmás.
to Sound on any instrument, v. Tañer qualquier instrumento.
to Sound a trumpet, v. Tocár trompeta.
to make a Sound, v. Sonár.
to Sound as bells, v. Repicár.
a Sound or noise, v. Són, Sonido, Ruydo.
a Sounding plummet, or *Plummet*, vide Sondalésa.
Sounding hollow, v. Sonoro.
to make Sound and whole, vide Sanár or Curár.
to wax Sound, v. Mejorar.
Soundnesse, v. Enteréza.
Sound, v. Entéro, Maciço, Sano.
made Sound and whole, v. Sanado.
Soundly, v. Sanamente.
to Soupe v. Embever.

Souped v. Embevido.
to Souple, v. Ablandar.
to be Soure, v. Amargár.
somewhat Soure, v. A'lgo, Amárgo.
to make Soure, v. Agriár.
to wax Soure, v. Azedarse.
Sourenesse, or *bitternesse*, v. Hazedía.
Sourenesse of taste, v. A'grio.
Soure, v. Hazedo, Azedo, A'grio.
the South, v. Médio dia, Sur.
the South wind, v. A'brego, Vendavál, Bendabár, or Bendabál.
Southerne, v. Meridional.
Southerne-wood, v. Lombriguera.
to make South-fay or *tell a thing by diuination*, v. Adevinar, Pronosticár.
a South-fayer, v. Adevino.
South-faying, v. Adevinando, Pronosticando.
a Sow, v. Puérca.
a Sow great with pigge, vide Puérca preñada.
a Sow pig, v. Cochina.
a Sowes going to boue, vide Perriondéz.
to Sow, as *to sowe seeds*, v. Sembrár, Sementár.
Sowed, v. Sembrado, Sementado.
a Sower, v. Sembrador.
Sowing season, v. Sementera.
Sowing, v. Sembradura.
Sowen, v. Sembrado.
to Sow with a needle, v. Cosér.
Sowed, v. Cosido.
Sowing, v. Cosidura.
to Sowne, v. Amortecer, Cortarse, or Desmayarse, Desfallecer, Pafmarse.
Sowned, v. Amortecido, Desfallecido, Desmayado.
in a Sowne, vide Desfallecido, Pafmado.
he fell in a Sowne, v. Pafmose.
Sowning, vide Amortecimiento, Pafmo.
a Sowse-feller, v. Tripéro, Mondonguero.
Sowte, or *Sote*, vide Tifne.
a Sowter or *cobler*, v. Remendón.
a Sowthistle, v. Aljonjera.
a Space, v. Espácio, Ráto, Trécho of Space, v. Despácio.
Spacious, v. Espacióso.
a Spade or *spouell*, vide Açáda, Açadón.
the haft or handle of a Spade, v. Atil.
a little Spade, v. Açadoncillo.
he that laboureth with a Spade, v. Açadonero.
to Spate, v. Geld, v. Capár.
a water Spanicell, v. Pérrro de água.
a land Spanicell, v. Perdiguero, Perro de volateria.

- a **Spangle**, vide Tiembladera, Pinjante.
Spangles, v. Pinjantes, Tiembladeras.
 a **Spaniard**, vide Castellano, Español.
made Spanish, v. Españolado.
Spanish leather, v. Leather.
Spanish, v. Romance, Español.
 the **Spanne** from the thumbs end to the fore-fingers end stretched out, vide Xeme.
 the **Span** from the thumbs end to the little fingers end stretched out, vide Pálmo.
 to **Spare** or save as in expences, vide Ahorrár.
Sparing, v. Ahorro, Escasíza.
 very *Sparing*, v. Escasso.
Sparingly, v. Escasamente.
 to **Sparkle**, v. Centelleár.
 a *Sparkle* or *spark*, v. Centella.
 the *Sparkling* of the eyes, v. la lúmbre de los ojos.
 a **Sparre** or bar of wood, vide Pálo, leño.
 a **Sparrow**, v. Gorrión, Pardal.
 a young *Sparrow*, vide Gorrioncillo, Gorrión nuévo.
 a **Spat** or instrument that surgeons use in spreading their salves, v. Paletilla de boticario.
 to cast **Spawne** as fishes, v. Desovar.
 the *Spawne* of fish, vide Huevos de pescado.
 to **Speake**, v. Dezir, Hablar.
 to *Speake well*, v. Bien hablar.
 to *Speake mystically*, vide Hablar por cifras.
 to *Speake ill* or to slander, v. Murmurár, Hablar mal.
 to *Speake treatably*, or *Treatable*, v. Hablar claro y distinto.
 a *Speaker*, v. El que habla.
Speaking by contraries, v. Hablar una cosa por otra, Ironía.
Speaking, v. Hablando.
 a *Speech*, v. Dicho, Dicción, Dición, Hábla.
Spoken, v. Hablado, Dicho.
 well *Spoken*, v. Bien hablado.
Speciall, or particular, vide Especial, Particular.
Specially, v. Particularmente.
 to **Specify**, v. Specificar.
 a *Specke* or pimple, v. Lunar.
 a **Spectacle**, v. Espectaculo.
 a *paire* of *Spectacles*, vide Antojos, Espejuelos.
Speculation, v. Especulación.
Speculative knowledge, v. Teórica.
Speech, v. Hábla.
 to *make Speed*, vide Acelerar, Aquejar, Dar priésa.
God Speed you, v. Dios sea con vos.
Speed, v. Aquexamiento, Priésa.
 a *making Speed*, v. Aceleración.
Speedy, v. Apresurado.
Speedily, v. Aquexadamente, Cédo.
 to **Spell**, v. Deletrear.
 a **Spence**, v. Despensa.
 to **Spend**, v. Despendér, Espender, Gastar.
 to *Spend unthriftilly*, v. Desperdiçar.
Spending unthriftilly, v. Desperdiçio.
Spent unthriftilly, vide Desperdiçiado, Ependido.
 a *Spendér*, vide Despendedor, Gastador.
Spending, v. Gastando.
Spent, v. Despendido, Gastado.
Sperage, an herbe, v. Esparrago.
 to **Spet**, v. Spit, Escupir.
Spirit, v. Espiritu.
 to **Spew** or vomit, vide Reveffar, Vomitar.
 a **Sphere**, v. Esfera.
Spice, v. Espécia.
Spicery, v. Especeria.
Spiced, v. Adereçado con especia.
 a *Spicer*, v. Especiero.
Spice, v. Especies.
Spicing, v. Especiando.
 a **Spider**, v. Araña.
 an *house full of Spiders*, vide Arañenta casa.
 a *little Spider*, v. Arañeta.
 to **Spie** or lie in wait for, vide Espiar, Otear, Acechar.
 a *Spie* or *snow*, v. Espia, Espión.
Spying place, v. Otéro.
 a **Spigot**, v. Torallo.
 to **Spill** as any liquid thing, vide Verter, Derramar.
 to *Spill, spoile, or mar*, v. Echár a perder, Gastar.
Spilled or marred, v. Gastado, Echado a perder.
Spinage an herbe, v. Espinaca.
 a **Spindle**, v. Húlo.
 to **Spin**, v. Hilár.
 a *Spinner*, v. Hiladera, Hilandera.
Spinning, v. Hilando.
 a **Spire** or steeple, v. Chaptel.
 a **Spirit**, v. Espiritu.
 the *Spirit* of a man, vide Anima, Espiritu.
 an *evil Spirit*, v. Demónio, Diáblo.
Spiritual, v. Espiritual.
Spiritually, v. Espiritualmente.
Spite or ill will, vide O'dio, Malquerencia, Malevolencia.
Spitefull, v. Odiólo, Malévolo.
Spitefully, vide Con odio, con malevolencia.
 a **Spit**, or broach, v. Afador, Afadero.
 to *Spit meat*, v. Espetar.
 to *Spit*, v. Escupir, Escupir.
Spittle or slauer, v. Bava, or Bavaza, Escopetina, Saliva.
 a *Spittle* or *sicke house*, vide Enfermeria, Ospital.
 a *Spitting*, v. Escupiendo.
 a *Spitter*, v. Escupidor.
 to **Splay**, v. Capár.
Splaid, v. Capado.
 to be *Splaid footed*, v. Patituerto.
 a **Splaine** or mill, v. Bazo or Bazo.
 to **Splet** a fish, vide Abrir el Pescado.
 to **Spoile**, waste or destroy, v. Gastar, Estragar.
Spoiled, v. Gastado.
 a *Spoiler*, v. Estragador.
 a **Spoke** of a wheele, vide Rayo de rueda.
 a **Spoone**, v. Cuchara.
 a *Spoonfull*, v. Cucharada.
 to **Sport**, v. Holgar, Regozijár.
Sport, v. Holganza, Solaz.
Sporting, v. Holgando.
 to **Spot**, v. Macular, Manchár, Mançillar, Manzillar.
 a *Spot*, v. Mácua, Mancha, Manzilla, Pinta, Péca.
 a *little Spot*, v. Monçilla.
Spotted, v. Maculado, Manchado.
 full of *Spots*, v. Manzillado, Pecoso.
Spotting, v. Manchando.
 to **Sponse**, v. Casar.
 a *Sponse*, v. Espóso, Velado.
 a *Sponse* or wife, v. Espósa.
 a **Sprout**, vide Aquatócho siringa, Xeringa.
 to **Spread**, v. Sparzir.
Spread, v. Sparzido.
Spreading, v. Esparciendo.
 a **Sprig** or impe, v. Rama.
 to *Spring* or *sprout*, vide Nacer, Nacer.
 the **Spring**, v. Primavera.
Sprung up, v. Nacido, Nacido.
 to *Spring* as water doth, vide Hemanar, Bullir.
 a *little Spring*, v. Fontezica, Fontezuela.
 a *place full of Springs*, v. Fontanal.
 the *Spring tide*, v. Primavera.
 a *Spring* or *fountain*, v. Manancial.
 the *Spring* of the day, v. A'va.
 to **Sprinkle**, v. Espanzir, Rociar.
 a *Sprinkle* or an instrument to *sprinkle* withall, v. Rociadero.
Sprinkled, v. Rociado.
 to **Spue**, v. Vomit.
 to **Sponge**, v. Esponjar.
 a *Sponge*, v. Esponja.
Sponged, v. Esponjado, Esponjado.
Spongie or full of holes, v. Sponjoso.
Span, v. Hilado.

to *Spurne*, v. Acoceár, Apuntillár, Tirár, Cocés.
Spurned, v. Acoceádo, Coceádo.
a Spurner, v. Acoceador, Coceador.
Spurning, v. Acoceamiento, Punta pie, Puntillazo.
 to *Spur on*, v. Instimular.
 to *Spurgall*, v. Espoleár.
Spurgalled, v. Espoleádo.
a Spur, v. Espuela.
a Spurgall or stroke with a spur, v. Espoleádo.
Spurgalling, v. Espoliádo.
Spurred, v. Espoleádo.
Spurred on, v. Instimulado.
a cocks Spur, v. Espolón.
a Spurrier, v. El que háze espuelas.

S Q

to be *Squamish*, v. Esquivár.
Squashness, v. Esquivéza.
Squashy, v. Esquívivo.
Squashy, v. Esquivamente.
 to *Square out*, v. Dolár.
Squared out, v. Doládo.
a Squarer out, v. Dolador.
 to *make Square*, v. Quadrár.
 to *Square or plaine stones*, vide Escodár.
a toole to Square stones with, vide Escoda.
four Square, v. Quadrángula.
Squared, v. Quadrádo.
a Square court, v. Pátio.
a Squadron, v. Esquádra.
 to *Squat or cast against the ground*, v. Tirár algo al suelo.
 to *Squat as a hare doth in hunting*, vide Agachár.
one that Squats itself, vide Egaçapador, Agachador.
Squatted, vide Agaçopádo, Agachádo.
 to *Squeake*, v. Gritár.
Squibs, v. Coétes, Cohetas.
 the *Squince or squinancy*, vide Esquinancia, or Esquilencia, Adivas, Bisco, Visco, Turna.
 he that looketh a *Squint*, or is goggle eyed, v. Bisco, Visco, Turno.
a Squire, v. Esquire.
an apple Squire, v. Mandil.
a carpenters Squire, v. Esquádra de carpintero.
a Squirrel, v. Hárda.
 the *Squirt*, vide Flux and Lasse, vide Cámaras.

S T

to *Stab*, v. Dár puñaládas.
Stabbed, v. Herido de puñaláda.

a Stable, v. Estáblo, Cavalleriça.
Stable or stable, v. Firme, Estáble.
 to *Stablish*, vide Afirmár, Establecer.
a Stack of hay, vide Montón de hino.
a Stack of wood, v. Haçina de lena.
a Staffe, v. Báculo, or Lordón, Bastón.
a little Staffe, vide Bordoncillo, Báculo.
a leading Staffe for a captain, vide Ginetá.
a great leading Staffe, v. Ginetón.
a walking Staffe, v. Bordón, Báculo.
a piké Staffe, v. Chüço.
a Stage, v. Tabládo.
a Stag, v. Ciervo.
 to *Stagger*, v. Bacillár, or Bambaveár, or Bambaleár, Vacillár.
Staggering, v. Bambaneádo, Bambaleádo, Bacilládo.
 to *Stay, stop, or hold back*, v. Estorvár, Tardár.
a Stay, v. Paradilla.
a Staying place, v. Paráda, Paradéro.
Staid, v. Parádo, Quedádo, Estorvádo.
Staying at a place, v. Estáda, Quedáda, Tardánça.
 to *Staine, destaine or spill the colour*, v. Manchár.
a Staine, v. Mancha.
Stained, v. Manchádo.
a Stainer, v. el que Mancha.
Staining, v. Manchádo.
a Staire or step, v. Escalón.
a paire of Staires, v. Escalera.
a paire of winding staires, v. Caracol.
 to *Stake or lay a wager*, v. Apostár.
a Stake or wager, v. Apuesta.
a Stake, v. Hincón.
a Stake to shoot at, v. Póste.
a Stalant, or horse kept suely to cover mares, or stallion, v. Garañón.
 to be or wax *Stale*, v. Envejecer.
Stale or old, v. Anço.
a Stalking horse, v. Boezuçlo.
a Stake of any thing, v. Tállo, Bástago.
a Stall, v. Estáblo.
an ox Stall, v. Estáblo de buéyes.
a trade mans Stall, vide Tabléro de tienda.
 the head Stall of a bridle for an horse, v. Cabestro, Xáquima.
a Stallion or stalant, vide Caválo, Garañón.
 to *Stammer or stutter*, v. Tardamudár.
a Stammerer, v. Tardamúdo.
Stammering, v. Tartajófo.
Stammeringh, v. cómo Tartamúdo.

to *Stampe or beat small*, vide Machucár.
 to *Stampe with pestle*, v. Majár.
 to *Stampe or print*, v. Estampár.
 to *Stampe or coine*, vide Acuña la moneda.
a Stampe or print, vide Estámpa de la emprenta.
Stamped, v. Estampádo, Majádo.
Stamped in a mortar, v. Machucádo.
a Stamper or printer, v. Impresór.
a Stamper in a mortar, vide Machucador.
Stamping, v. Majadúra.
 to *Stanch*, v. Detener la sangre.
Stanchd, v. Detenido.
a Standard, vide Estandarte, Vándera.
 to *Stand*, v. Estár.
 to *Stand bristling like a haire*, v. Enrizár.
Standing up of the haire, vide Enrizamiento.
 to *Stand as a poole of water doth*, vide Estancár.
 to *make a Stand as souldiers doe*, v. Alto hazer.
a Standing place, v. Estánça.
a Standing table, v. Bufete.
Standing up, v. Estár en pie.
Standing on a steep hill side, or on a rock side, v. Abarrancádo.
an ale or beere Stand, v. Tinaja.
Standing water, vide Represáda água, Estánque.
Standing over, v. Sobrestante.
Starboard, v. Babórda.
 to *Starch*, v. Almidonar.
Starch, v. Almidón.
Starched, v. Almidonádo.
 to *wax Starke or stiffe with cold*, vide Envarár, Aterir.
Starke, v. Envarádo, Aterido.
Starkenesse, v. Envaramiento, Aterimiento.
 to *Stare or looke upon one*, v. Mirár en hito.
 to *stand Staring*, as haire do of those that are frighed, v. Espeluzár, Erizar.
Staring, v. Mirádo en hito.
a Stare or stalling, v. Estornino.
 to *shine like the Stars*, v. Resplandecer.
a Star, v. Estrella.
beset with Stars, v. Estrelládo.
 to *Start*, v. Alustár.
a Starter, v. Asustádo.
Starting, v. Sústo.
a Startop or high shooe, v. Abárca.
 to *Starne*, v. Mour de hámbre.
Starved, v. Muerto de Hámbre.
a Starveling, vide Muriendo de Hámbre.

Starwort, an herbe so called, vide Estrelláda.
 a **State**, condition, or degree, v. Estado, Condición.
 the **State** of a man, v. Estado.
 to be **Stately** or proud, vide Sér altivo, or Gráve.
Stately, v. Altivo, Gráve, Supérbo.
Statelineſſe, v. Altivéz, Gravdad, Supérbia.
 a **Statue** or image, v. Eſtáua.
 the **Stature**, or proportion of the bodie, v. Eſtáua.
 a **Statute**, or act of Parliament, vide Eſtatuto.
 a **Statute law**, vide Pregmática, Premática.
 a **Statute for rogues**, vide Léy para Picaros.
 a booke of **Statutes**, vide libro de premáticas.
Stauſacre, an herbe, vide Abarráz, Avarráz, Favarráz, Havarráz, Parráz.
 a **Steake** of fleſh, vide Carne ſin huſſo.
 to **Steale**, v. Eſtafar, Hurtár, Robár.
 to **Steale** on by creeping primily, vide Aca-pár.
 a **Stealer**, v. Hurtadór.
Stealing, v. Húrto.
Stolne, v. Hurtádo, Robádo.
 to **Stolne** on by creeping primily, vide Aca-pádo.
 by **Stealth**, vide Ahurtáda, Hurtible-ménte, Hurtadaménte.
 a **Stead**, or roome, v. Lugár.
 a **Stear**, or bullocke, v. Novillo.
 to make **Stedfaſt**, ſtable, ſure and ſtrong, v. Eſtableçér.
Stedfaſt, v. Conſtánte, Eſtáble, Firme, Fixo.
 making **Stedfaſt**, v. Eſtablecimiento.
Stedfaſineſſe, v. Conſtancia, Firméza.
Stedfaſtly, vide Conſtántaménte, Eſtableménte, Firmaménte, Fixaménte.
Steele, v. Azéro, Azéro.
 a **Steele** to ſtrike fire, v. Eſlabón.
Steeled, v. Azerádo.
 to **Steele** or make hard with ſteele, vide Azerár.
Steele-glaſſe, vide Vericle, Eſpéjo de Azéro.
Steeprneſſe, v. Riſco.
Steepe vp, v. Riſcófo.
 to get vp a **Steepe** hill or rocke, vide Enriſcár.
 a **Steeple**, v. Campanário.
 a **Steepe**, or ſteare, v. Buéy novillo.
 a **Stem** or ſtalke, v. Tallo de la yérva o plánta.
 to **Stench**, or ſlançh, v. Eſtancár, Re-

ſtreñír.
 to **Step**, or goe by ſteps, v. Andár, Paſſeár.
 a **Step**, v. Paſſo.
 a **Stepmother**, v. Mádráſtra.
 a **Stepfather**, v. Padráſto, Padráſtro.
 a **Stepſonne**, v. Entenádo.
 a **Stepdaughter**, v. Entenáda.
Sterile or barren, vide Sin fruto, Eſtéril.
 to looke **Sterne**, v. Mirár con çéño.
Sterne, v. Auſtéro.
Sternely, v. Auſteraménte.
Sterneneſſe, v. Auſteridad.
 to **Stee**re at the helme, vide Timoneár, Governár.
 the **Sterne** of a ſhip, v. Timón.
 a **Steward** of a houſe, vide Mayor-dómo.
 a **Stewardſhip**, v. Mayordomía.
 to **Stew** or boile in peeces, v. Cozér en pedáços.
Stewed in broth, v. Cozido en cáldo.
 a **Stew** or hot-houſe, v. Váño, Báño.
 the **Stewes**, brothell-houſe, or houſe of bauderie, v. Burdél, Putería, Mancebía.
 to **Stich**, v. Peſpuntár.
Stiched, v. Peſpuntádo.
 a **Stich**, v. Peſpunte.
 to **Sticke**, v. Pegár.
 to **Sticke** in the mire, v. Mire.
 a **Sticking**, v. Pegadúra.
 a **Sticke**, v. Varilla.
 to **Sticke** faſt or be intangled, v. Enfracár, Emmaraneár.
 a **Stickler** betweene two, v. Tercéro.
 a **Hogſtie**, v. Pociſga, çahúrda.
 to be **Stiffe** with cold, v. Aterecerſe, Envarár.
Stiffeneſſe with cold, v. Atericimiento, Envaramiento.
Stiffe with cold, v. Atirido, Envarádo.
Stiffeneſſe of ſinewes, v. Calámbre, Envaramiento.
Stiffely, v. Fuerte, Fuertaménte.
 to **Stifle**, v. quitár el reſuello.
 a **Stile**, v. Portillo.
 a **Stile** or forme of writing, v. Eſtilo.
 to be **Still** or calme, vide Eſtár quieto.
Still, v. Quédo quedito.
Stilled or quieted, v. Acalládo.
 a **Stillatozie**, vide Alambique, Alquitára.
 to **Still** or diſtill, v. Eſtilár.
 a **Stilt**, v. çánco, Zánco.
 to **Stinch** or ſinke, vide Hedér, Olér mal.
 to **Sting**, v. Picár.
 a **Sting**, v. Píco.
Stinged, v. Picádo.
Stinging, v. Picadúra.

one that **Stingeth**, v. el que píca.
 to **Stinke**, v. Hedér.
 a **Stinke**, v. Hedór.
Stinke of the arme-pits, vide Sobaquina.
Stinking, v. Hediúndo.
Stinkingly, v. Con Hediondéz.
 to **Stint**, v. Ataſcár, Detenér.
Stinted, v. Eſtancádo, Detenido, Ataſcádo.
Stinting, vide Eſtancádo, Detenido, Ataſcando.
Stipend, v. Stipéndio.
 to **Stirre** or raiſe vp, vide Levantár, Alçár.
Stirred vp, v. Levantádo, Alçádo.
 a **Stirrope**, v. Eſtribo.
Stirrope leathers, v. Aciónes.
 to **Stitch**, v. Peſpuntár.
 a **Stitch** in ſewing, vide Púnto, Puntádo.
 a **Stoale**, or robe, v. Eſtola.
 a **Stocada**, or thruſt with a weapon, v. Eſtocádo.
 the **Stocke** of a tree, v. El pie del árbol, El trónc del árbol.
 a **Stockiſh**, v. Marchú, Saléma.
 a **Stocke** or race whereof one commeth, v. Aboléngo, Alcúña, Eſtirpe.
 a **Stock-doue**, v. Doue.
 to ſet in **Stockes**, vide Ponér en el cépo.
 a paire of **Stockes**, v. Cépo, Céppo.
 a little paire of **Stockes**, v. Córma.
 a **Stocke-gilliflower**, v. Clavellina.
Stocking, v. Cálças, Médias.
 a paire of linnen **Stockins**, vide Calcetas.
Stolne, vide Steale, vide Hurtádo, Robádo.
 to **Stomacke** a matter, vide Eſtomagárſe, Amohinárſe.
 to haue **Stomacke** or courage, vide Tenér buen ánimo, o coráje.
Stomacke-beari, or courage, v. Pécho coraçón, Eſtómago ánimo, Coráje.
 the **Stomacke**, v. Eſtómago.
 a **Stoner** to death, vide El que apedrea.
 to **Stone**, v. Apedrear.
Stoned to death, v. Apedreádo.
 to wax hard as ſtone, vide Empedernecer.
 a mill **Stone**, v. Alfárga de molino.
Stoned, v. Pedrádo.
 a precious **Stone**, v. Piedra precioſa.
 a little **Stone**, vide Pedrizita, or Pedrezuela.
 a peble **Stone**, v. Guſja.
 full of **Stones**, v. Pedregófo.
Stonie, v. Empedernido.
 a **Stonie** place, v. Pedregál.
 a **Stone**, v. Piedra.

a *Stoning*, v. Apedreamiento.
 a *blow with a Stone*, vide Pedrada.
 the *Stone or gravel in the raines*, vide Piedra.
Stones in raisins, v. Granillas.
 a *Stone of a grape*, v. Granillas.
 a *cherrie Stone and such like*, vide Cúscu.
 a *Stone wall*, v. Albarrada.
 a *Stoole*, v. Escabél, Escabélo.
 a *foot-Stoole*, vide Vn banquete de pie.
 to *haue lust to goe to Stoole*, vide Tener gana de cagar, o de hazer cámara.
 to *goe to Stoole*, v. Hazer cámara, yr al baçin, yr al servicio, Purgar el vientre.
 to *cause to goe to Stoole*, vide Hazer yr al baçin.
 a *close Stoole*, vide Baçin, Servicio, Seruidor.
 to *Stoope*, vide Abaxár al suelo, inclinár.
Stooping, vide Inclinando, Abaxando.
 to *Stop, stay, or binder*, v. Estorvar, Impedir.
Stopped or hindered, vide Estorvado, Impedido.
Stopped in the bodie, v. Opilado.
Stopping in the bodie, v. Opilación.
 to *Stop or couer*, v. Atapar, Tapar.
 to *Stop or make retire*, v. Ciár.
 a *Stop or let*, v. Repréa.
 a *Stop or stay*, v. Páusa.
 to *Stop in the smoke or fume*, v. Abahár.
Stopped or covered, vide Atapado, Tapado.
 full of *Stops or lets*, v. Embaraçoso.
Stopping, v. Embaraço, Embargo.
 a *Stopping vp*, v. Atapadura.
 a *Stoppie*, v. Tapador, Tapón.
 a *red Stozar*, v. Azumbár, Estoraque.
 to *Stoze or lay vp in store*, v. Almazénar.
 well *Stored or furnished*, v. Fornecido.
 a *Storehouse*, v. Almazén.
 a *Storehouse for munition*, vide Almazén.
Store, v. Abundancia.
 a *Stozie*, v. Soberado.
 a *Stozke*, v. Ciguéna.
 a *little Stozke*, v. Cigoñino.
 a *herbe called Stozkebill*, v. Pico de ciguéna.
 a *Stozme or tempest*, vide Burrásca, Torména.
Stormie, v. Procelloso, Tormentoso.
 to *wax Stout or disdainfull*, vide Devenir altivo, or Gráve.
Stoutnesse, v. Alrivéz, Gravidad.
Stout, v. Altivo, Gráve, Arrogante.

Stoutly, vide Animosamente, Arrogantemente.
 a *Stoue or hot-house*, v. Estufa.
 to *Straddle or goe stradling*, v. yr desparrencado.
 to *Straggle or wander*, vide Errar el camino, yr fuera de camino, estar mostréno.
 a *Straggler*, v. Erradizo, Mostréno.
Straggling, v. Yr fuera de camino.
 to *Strae abroad or goe astray*, vide Descariár.
 a *Straier*, vide Descarriado.
 to *make Strait or narrow*, vide Enfangostár.
Straite or narrow, vide Angosto.
 a *Straite*, vide Estrecho.
Straitness or narrowness, vide Angostura, Estrechéza, Estrechúra.
Straitley, vide Estrechamente.
Straining, v. Apretúra.
Straight vp, vide Derécho.
 to *Straine liquor*, vide Apurar, Colar.
Strained liquor, vide Apurado, Colado.
 a *Strainer*, v. Coladero.
 to *Straine or binde*, v. Apretár.
Strange, v. Estráño.
Strangenesse, v. Estranéza.
Strangely, v. Estrañamente.
 a *Stranger*, v. Avenedizo, Estrangero, Forastero.
 to *Strangle*, vide Choake.
 the *Strangurie*, when one maketh water by drops, and that with paine, vide Angúria, Estrangúria.
 a *Strap*, v. Corréa de cuero.
 a *Stratagem*, vide Ardíd, Estratagemá.
 a *Strawberie*, v. Frága.
 to *Straw*, v. to Strew.
 to *stusse with Straw*, v. Stusse.
Short Straw, v. Pajuéla.
Straw, v. Pája.
 a *place full of Straw*, v. Pajiso lugar.
 a *Strayne*, v. Straine.
 a *Streame or riuer*, v. Manadero.
 a *little Streame*, v. Riachuélo.
 a *Streamer or pendant in a ship*, vide Flámula, Gallardétes, Vanderóla.
 a *Street*, v. Cálle or Bárrio, Pláça.
 to *goe vp and downe the Streets much*, v. Callejár.
 a *narrow Street*, v. Calleja.
 a *woman-walker of Streets*, vide Callejera.
Streight or straight, v. Derécho.
 to *Streighten*, v. Enfangostár.
Streightning, vide Enfangostamiento.
 to *Streine or to Straine*, v. Apretár.
 to *Strengthen or make strong*, vide

Arreziár, Corroborár, Hazer fuerte.
Strengthed, vide Arreziado, Corroborado.
Strength, v. Fuérça, Fortaléça.
Strengthening, v. Fortaleçiendo.
 to *Stretch out*, vide Estender, Tender.
Stretching out, v. Estendimiento.
Stretching with sloth or for sleepe, vide Esperézo.
 to *Stretch as they that gape for sleepe*, vide Esperezarfe.
Stretched out, vide Embarado, Estenso or Exténsio, Tendido.
 to *Strew*, v. Esparzár.
Strewed, v. Esparzido.
Strictly, v. Apretadamente.
 to *Stride*, v. Atrancár.
 to *Stride ouer a ditch or such like*, vide Atrancár.
Strife, v. Bréga, Contiénda.
 to *Strike with a spur*, vide Spurgall.
 to *Strike with a wand*, v. Vareár.
 to *Strike or smite*, v. Golpear, Herir.
 to *Strike on the cheeks*, v. Abofeteár.
Stricken, v. Golpeado, Herido.
 that *Striketh on the cheeks*, vide Abofeteador.
Stricken about the eares, v. Abofeteado.
Striking, v. Golpeando.
Stricken downe, v. Achocado.
 a *Stroke*, v. Golpe.
 a *Stroke with a bowle*, v. Bolázo.
 to *Strike*, as a bushell or other measure, vide Aralár, Rasár.
Striked as a bushell, vide Arrasado, Rasado.
Such Striking, vide Arrasadura, Rasadura.
 to *Strike saile*, v. Amaynár la véla.
 to *Strike vp hose smooth on the legs*, vide Estirár.
hosen Stroked vp smooth, vide Estiradas calças.
 a *String*, v. Cordél, Cuérda.
 a *String of an instrument of musicke*, vide Cuérda.
 to *tie with Strings*, v. Encordonár.
 the *String of the tongue*, v. Fremillo de la léngua.
 a *Stripe*, v. Golpe, Açote.
 beaten with *Stripes*, v. Açotado.
 a *Stripling*, v. Mançébo.
 to *Strip*, v. Desnudár.
Stript or stripped, v. Desnúdo, Desnudadado.
 to *Strive or contend*, v. Contender, Bregár, Debatir, Repugnár, Porfiár.
Strife, or contention, vide Debate, Repugnancia, Porfia.
 a *Striver*, v. Contendor, Porfiado.

Striving, v. Porfiando, contendiendo.
Strivingly, v. Aporfia.
to Stroke gently with the hand, vide Halagar con la mano amorosamente.
the Stroke of a bullet shot, v. Balázo.
a Stroke, v. Gólpe, Porrázo.
a Stroke with a staffe, v. Bastonázo.
Strong, v. Forçoso, Fuerte, Robústo.
Strong as an oke, v. Roblézo.
Strongly, v. Fuertemente.
to Strout out, v. hazer bústo.
Strouting out of the cheekes, v. Hinchádo de carrillos.
to Stroy, or *destry*, v. Destruir.
to Struggle, vide Querér escabulir.
a Strumpet, or *whore*, v. Púta ramé-
 ra, Cantonéra.
a common Strumpet, vide Cantonéra púta.
Stubble, v. Rastrójo.
Stubborne, vide Pertináz, Contumáz.
Stubbornesse, v. Contumácia, Pertinácia.
Stubbornly, v. con Contumácia, con Pertinácia.
a Stud in girdles, and such like, vide Charón, Tachón.
Studded, vide Tachonádo, Chatonádo.
Studding, v. Clavazón.
to Study or apply the minde, v. Estudiar.
Study, v. Estúdio.
a Study, idem.
a Student, v. Estudiante.
Studying, v. Estudiando.
Studios, v. Estudióso.
Studiosly, v. Estudiofamente.
Stue, v. Stew.
a Stue or braselhoufe, v. Burdél, Casa de pútas, Putería.
to Stuffe, v. Embutir, Entupecér, Recalcár, Henchir, Atestár.
to Stuffe with straw, v. Estivar.
Stuffed, v. Embutado.
Stuffed with straw, v. Estivádo.
straw to stuffe withball, v. Estiva.
Stumble, v. Estropeçár, Tirubeár, Tropeçár.
Stumbled, vide Estropeçádo, Tropeçádo.
a Stumbler, v. Tropeçoso.
a Stumbling, vide Tropeçso, Tropeçadúra.
a Stumbling blocke, v. Tropeçadéro.
the Stumpe, or *stocke of a tree*, v. El pie del árbol.
a Sturgeon fish, v. Sólho.
to Stur or stir, v. Meneár.

a Stur, v. Bullicio.
to Stut or flutter, v. Tartamudár.
a Stutterer, v. Tartamúdo.
a Swinestie, v. Pocilga, çahúrda.

S V

a Subdeacon, or *subdeane*, vide Subdiácono.
to Subdue, v. Sojulgár.
Subdued, v. Sojulgádo.
a Subduer, v. Vitorióso.
to make Subject, v. Sujetár.
made Subject, vide Avalládo, Sujetádo.
a Subject, v. Súbdito, Súdito, Vassálo.
Subiected, v. Sujetádo.
to bring in Subiection, v. Sujetár.
Subiection, v. Sujeción.
the Subiunctiue moude, vide Sujuntivo.
to Submit, v. Sometér.
Submitted, v. Sometido.
Submitte, v. Sumisso, Vmilde.
a Submission, or *submitting*, v. Sumisión, Obediència.
Submissiue, vide Obediente, Sumisso, Humilde.
Submissiuey, v. Humilménte, con Sumisión, con Obediència.
to Suborne, v. Sobornár.
Suborned, v. Sobornádo.
a Suborner, v. el que Subórna.
a Suborning, v. Sobórno.
to Subscribe, v. sóbre Escrebir.
Subscribed, v. Sobrescrito.
Subscription, v. Subscripción.
to leany a Subsidie, v. Empadronár, Cogér alcabálas.
Subside, v. Alcabála.
Substance, or *goods*, v. Biénes, Haziénda.
Substantiall, v. Materiall, Substanciall.
Substantially, v. Sustancialmente.
to Substitute, vide Sostituir, Substituir.
Substituted, v. Sostitúto, Subdelegádo.
a Substituting, vide Sostitución, Subdelegamiento.
Substitution, v. Sustitución.
Subtiltie, vide Sotiléza, Subtiléza.
Subtile, v. Sotil, Sutíl.
a Subtile deuice, v. Sutiléza.
Subtily, v. Sutilménte.
Substance, Substância, Haziénda.
Substantiall, v. Substanciall.
to Subtract or *take a lesse number out of a greater*, v. Restár.
Subtracted, v. Restádo.
Subtraction, v. Résto.
to Subuert, v. Subvertir.
Subuerted, v. Subvertido.
a Subuverter, v. el que Subvierte.

Subuerting, v. Subvertimiento.
Subuersion, v. Subverción.
the Suburbs of a citie, v. Arrabál, Arrabáles.
to Succeed, v. Sucedér.
Succeeded, v. Sucedido.
a Succeder, vide Sucessór, Descendiente.
a Succession, v. Decendéncia, Sucessión.
Successiuey, v. Sucessivamente.
to giue Successe to, v. dar Succéso.
the Successe or euent of a thing, vide Succéso.
good Successe, v. buen Succéso.
Succory, v. Chicoréa.
to Succour, aid or *helpe*, vide Acorrér, Socorrér, Ayudár.
Succour, v. Acótro, Socóro, Ayúda.
Succoured, v. Socorrído, Ayudádo.
a Succourer, v. Ayudadór, Socorredór.
Succouring, v. Socorriéndo.
Succowles, v. Defayudádo, sin Socóro.
Such, v. Tál.
Such as, v. Tál, qual.
in Such sort, v. en tal suérte o manéra.
to Sucke, v. Chupár, Mamár.
to Sucke the teat as infants doe, v. Mamár.
to giue Sucke, v. Amamantár.
giuing Sucke, v. Amamantamiento.
Sucked or sucked vp, vide Chupádo, Mamádo.
a Sucke spiggot or drunkard, vide Borrácho.
Suddaine or *suddeine*, vide Repentino.
on a Suddaine, v. Defúbito.
Suddainly, v. Repentinamente.
to Sue in law, v. Pleiteár.
Sued, v. Pleiteádo.
Suing, v. Pleiteádo.
a Sute, v. Pléyto.
a Suter in law, v. Pleyteante.
to become Surety, vide Salir por fiador.
a Surety, v. Fiador.
that hath put in Sureties, v. Abonádo.
a putting in of Sureties, vide Abonamiento.
a putter in of Sureties, vide Abonador.
to Suffer, v. Permit.
to Suffer or beare, vide Padecér, Padescér, Sufrir.
to Suffer with other, v. Compadecér.
Sufferance, v. Sufrimiento.
Sufferable, v. Sufrible.
Suffered, v. Padecido, Padescido.
Suffering, v. Padecimiento, Padescimiento.
to Suffice or be sufficient enough, vide Abastançar or Bastár, Abastár.
 Sufficient,

- Sufficient*, vide Abastado or Bastante, Básto.
Sufficient matter, v. Abastada cosa.
Sufficiently, vide Abastança, or Bastantemente.
to Suffocate, vide Ahogar, Sufocar.
Suffocation, vide Sufocación, Ahogamiento.
Sugar, v. Açúcar, or Azúcar.
dressed with Sugar, v. Açucarado.
Sugar candy, v. Açúcar piedra or Açúcar candy.
Sugar made liquid, v. Almirar.
Suit, or *sute*, v. Pleitear.
Sullenness, v. Pertinacia.
Sullen, v. Pertinaz.
Sulphur, v. çifre.
a Summarie, v. Sumario.
Summarily, vide Sumamente, Sumariamente.
to Summe up, v. Summar.
a Summe of money, v. Súma.
Summes of money, vide Súmas de deneros, Contjas.
to Summon, v. Citár, Emplazar.
Summoned, v. Emplazado, Citado.
Summons, v. Pláço, Plázo, Citación.
a Summoning, vide Citación, Emplazamiento.
Sumptuous, vide Elpléndido, Suntuoso.
Sumptuousness, v. Sumptuosidad.
Sumptuously, v. Suntuosamente.
Sunday, v. Domingo.
to Sunder, vide Apartar, Despartir, Arredrar.
to put a Sunder, v. Arredrar.
put a Sunder, v. Arredrado.
Sundry, v. Diverso.
to Summe or dry in the sunne, vide Secar al Sol.
the Sunne, v. Sol.
to set or place in the Sunne for warmth, v. Abrigar.
Sunned, v. Afolado.
a warme Sunne shining banke, v. Abriçano, Abrigo.
Sunning, v. Afolando.
the warme Sunne shine, v. Abrigo.
a Sunne beame, v. Rayo del Sol.
Sunne burnt, v. Quemado del Sol.
a Sunne place, v. Abriç, Abriçano.
to be Superfluous, vide Soperchar, Ser superfluo.
Superfluous, v. Superfluo.
Superfluously, v. Soperchadamente.
Superfluity, vide Superfluidad, Sopercheria.
Superiours, v. Superiores.
a Supercription, v. Sobre escrito.
Superstition, v. Superfición.
Superstitious, v. Superficioso.
Superstitiously, v. Superficiosamente.
- Supernatural*, v. Sobre natural.
to Sup or soupe, v. Sorber.
a Sup, v. Sorbo.
Supped, v. Sorbido.
Supping, v. Sorbiendo.
to Sup or eat ones supper, v. Cenar.
Supped, v. Cenado.
a Supper, v. Cena.
Supping, v. Cenando.
Supper tesse, v. Sin cenar.
to Supplant, v. Anticipar.
a Supplanter, v. Anticipador.
Supplanting, v. Anticipación.
to make Supple or soft, v. Ablandar.
a Suppliant or petitioner, vide Suplicante.
a Supplication, v. Suplicación.
to Supplie, v. Suplir.
a Supplie, v. Suplimento.
to Support or maintaine, vide Mantener, Soportar, Sustener, Sustainar.
Supported, vide Soportado, Sustenido, Sustainado.
a Supporting, v. Sustaino.
a Supporter, v. el que Sustenta, or Soporta.
to Suppose, or *to thinke*, vide Congeturar.
Supposed, v. Congeturado.
a Supposition, v. Congetura.
Supposing, v. Supuesto.
a Suppositoie, vide Cala, Calilla, Mécha.
to Surrender, v. Sujetar, Abatir.
Suppressed, v. Sujetado, Abatido.
a Suppressor, v. el que Sujeta, or Abate.
a Suppression, v. Abatimiento, Sujeción.
the Supremacy, v. el Principado.
to Surbat on the feet with going, vide Despear.
Surbated, v. Despeado.
Surbating, v. Despeadura.
to Surcease, leave off, or give over, vide Sobrescer, Dexar.
to Surcharge, v. Sobrecargar.
a Surcharge, v. Sobrecarga.
a Surcingle, or *girth*, v. Cincha.
to make Sure, v. Afigurar.
Surenese, v. Seguridad.
Sure, stable, or steadfast, v. Seguro.
Sure or assured, v. Seguro.
Surely, v. Seguramente.
Surety, v. Seguridad.
a Surety or surety, v. Fiador.
to Surfet, v. Glotoniar, Comer demasado, Golosinar.
Surfeted, v. Comido demasado, Golosinado.
to Surge or rise up in waves, vide Levantar las olas.
a Surge or wave, v. O'la, onda.
- a Surgeon*, v. çurujano.
Surgery, v. çurgia.
to Surmise, v. Congeturar.
a Surmise, v. Congetura.
Surmised, v. Congeturado.
a Surmiser, v. Congeturador.
Surmising, v. Congetura.
to Surmount, vide Exceder, Passar, Sobrepujar.
Surmounted, vide Le excedido, Sobrepujado, Passado.
to Surname, v. Sobre nombre dar.
Surnamed, vide Llamado por sobre nombre.
a Surname, v. Apellido, Sobrenombre.
to Surpasse, v. Aventajar, Esceder, Exceder, hazer ventaja.
Surpassing, vide Excediendo, Aventajando.
a Surplisse, vide Sobrepeliz.
Surprised, v. Tomado sin pensar.
to Surrender, v. Entregar.
Surrendered, v. Entregado.
Surrendering, v. Entregando.
a Surveioz, v. Alarife.
to Survine, v. Bivir mas que otro.
to Suspect or mistrust, v. Barruntar, Recelar, Sospechar.
Suspected, v. Barruntado, Sospechado, Recelado.
Suspecting, vide Sospechando, Barruntando.
Suspicion, vide Barrunte, çelo, Reçelo, Sospecha.
Suspicious, vide çeloso, Receloso, Sospechoso.
Suspiciously, v. Con sospecha.
to Suspend, v. Suspendér.
Suspended, v. Suspendido.
Suspending, v. Suspención.
Suspence, v. Suspensa.
to Sustaine or suffer, v. Sostener, Sustainer, Sufirir.
Sustained, v. Sostenido.
Sustaining, v. Sosteniimiento, Sustainamiento.
Sustenance, food or nourishment, v. Sustaino, Nutrimiento.
Sutable, v. Concordable.
a Sute in law, v. Pléyto.
to Sue, v. Pleitear.

S W

- a Swab*, or *thing to make cleane a ship with*, v. Barredero.
to Swaddle or swathe, v. Faxar.
Swadling, vide Faxamiento, Embolveda.
a Swadling cloth, v. Faza.
to Swage, vide Assmage, vide Mitigar.
to beare Sway, v. Gobernár.

to **Swallow**, v. Tragár.
Swallowing, v. Tragando.
Swallowed, v. Tragado.
 a **Swallower**, v. Tragador.
 a **Swallow bird**, v. Golondrina.
 the herbe **Swallow-wort**, vide Celedonia.
 a **Swan**, v. Cyfne, Cifne.
 the **Sward** of bacon, vide Corteçõn de toçino.
 a **Swarme** of Bees, v. Enxámbré.
 to **Swarme** or assemble together, v. Enxámbrár.
Swart colour, v. Alvarino.
Swart rutters, v. Réytes, Réytes.
 to **Swathe**, v. Faxár.
 a **Swathing-band**, v. Fáifa, Fáxa.
Swathed, v. Faxado.
Swaying or rolling from one side to another, v. Baybén, or Bayvén.
 to **Swear**, v. Jurár.
 a **Swearer**, v. Jurador.
Swearing, v. Jurando.
 a **Swearing**, v. Juramento.
Sworne, v. Jurado.
 to **Sweat**, v. Sudár.
 to **Sweat** apace, v. Sudár hilo a hilo.
Sweat, v. Múgre, Sudór.
 a **Sweating place**, v. Sudadéro.
 full of **Sweat**, v. Múgrófo.
 having **Sweat**, v. Sudado.
 a **Sweater**, v. el que Suda.
 to **stinke** of **Sweat**, v. çahórno.
stinking of **Sweat**, v. çahornamiento.
 made filth with **Sweat**, v. çahornado.
 to **Swope**, v. Barrér, Varrér.
 the **Sweepings** of a house, v. Barredúras de cáfa.
 a **Sweeper**, v. el que Bárre.
 the **Sweeping** of a house, &c. v. Barredúra.
Swopt, v. Barrido.
 to **Sweten**, or make sweet, v. Adulçár, Endulçár, Enduçár.
Sweetning, v. Endulçadúra.
 a **Sweeting apple**, v. Mançána dülça.
Sweet new wine, v. Mófto.
Sweet wine, v. Mostófo.
Sweet, v. Dülçe, Suáve.
Sweetness, v. Dulçór, Dulçúra, Sua vedád.
Sweetly, v. Suavemente.
 to **Swell**, rise, or be puffed up, v. Hinchár.
 a **Swelling** after a fall, v. Cómbar.
 a **Swelling** in the finger called the fellon, v. Cómbar pequena.
 a **Swelling** in the flanke, v. Encórdio.
Swelling after a stroke, v. Bóllo de golpe.
Swelling of a wound, v. Diviçffo.
 a **Swelling** about the iawes, vide Lobadado.
Swelling, vide Henchimiento, Hin-

chadúra, Hinchazón.
Swelled, v. Hinchado.
 a **Swelling** called a carbuncle, v. Lobanillo.
Swelling in the flesh, called the Fashions, v. Lobado.
 a **Swible** of iron, v. Eslabón.
Swiftness, v. Ligeréza.
Swift, v. Ligéro.
 a **Swift ship**, v. Patáche, Patáje.
 a **Swift streame**, v. Raudál.
Swifter, v. Mas, Ligéro.
Swiftest, v. Ligeríffimo.
Swift, v. Ligeramente.
 to **Swill**, v. Bevoreár.
 to **Swim**, v. Nadár.
 to **Swim** above, v. Sóbre nadár.
 to **Swim** ouer a place, v. Passár a nádó.
 a **Swimmer**, v. Nadador.
Swimming, v. Nadadúra.
 a **Swimming place**, v. Nadadéro.
 a **Swine**, v. Puérco.
 a **Swineſtie**, v. Póçilga çahúrda.
 to **Swindge**, beat, or whip, v. Açotár, O castigar, O aporreár.
 to **Swing** by the armes, &c. vide Columpiár.
Swinging in a cord or bough, or hanging to stretch by the armes, vide Columpio.
 a **Switzer**, v. Suyço.
 a **Swivell** of a chaine, v. Eslabón de cadéna.
Swollen, v. Hinchado.
Sworne, v. Jurado.
 to **draw** the **Sword**, v. Defenvaynár la espáda.
 a **Sword**, v. Espáda.
 girded with a **Sword**, v. Ceñido con espáda.
 a **Sword-fish**, v. Espadarte.
 hangers for a **Sword**, v. Fíros, or Talabárte.

S Y

a **Sycophant**, v. Testigo falso.
 a **Syllogisme**, or an argument of three parts, v. Silogíffimo.
 a **Synode**, or meeting, v. Junta.
 a **Synagogue**, v. Sinagóga.
Synamom, v. Canéla.
 dressed with **Synamom**, v. Acancládo.
Syrrope, vide Almivár de confervas.
 a **Sythe**, vide Guadaña.

T

a **Taber**, or tabret, vide Adúfe, Pandéro.
 to play on the **Taber**, v. Tañér el Pandéro.

a **Taberer**, vide Adúfero, Pandera-téro.
 a **ſpee Taberer**, v. Panderetéra, Adúféra.
 a **Tabernacle**, v. Tabernáculo.
 to lay the **Table**, v. Ponér la méfa.
 a **Table**, v. Méfa.
 a **round Table**, v. Méfa redónnda.
 a **Table-cloth**, v. Mantéles.
 a **Table-napkin**, v. Panczuélo de méfa, Servilléta.
 a **Table** or **deske** to write on, vide Bu-féte.
Tables to write in, vide Libro de memoria.
 to play at **Tables**, vide Jugár a las táblas.
 a **pair** of **Tables**, v. Tabléro.
 a **Table man**, v. Táble del tabléro.
 a **Table player**, v. Jugador de táblas.
 a **Tablet** which hangeth about the neck, v. Collarico.
 a **Tablet**, v. Taber.
 to **Take** or naile to something, v. Claveteár.
 a **Take** or naile, v. Clávo.
 the **Tackling** of a ship, v. Garrúchas de náve.
Taffette, or taffeta, v. Tafetán.
 a **Tag** or aglet, v. Clavillo de Agujétá, Herréte de agujéta.
 to **take** the **Cattle**, vide Meneár la cóla.
 a **Taille**, v. Cóla.
 a **Tailer**, v. Sáftre, Ropéro.
 to **Take**, v. Tomár, Prendér.
 to **Take** in good part, vide Tomár en buéna párté.
 to **Take** away the table, vide Alçár la méfa.
Taken, v. Tomádo.
 to **Take** out of his house, v. Quitádo fué-
 ra de fu cáfa.
Taking, v. Tóma.
 to tell **Tales**, or blafe abroad reports, v. Dezir quéntos, or Fábulas.
 a **Tale**, v. Quénto, Cuénto, Fábula.
trifling Tales, v. Hablillas.
 full of **Tales**, v. Llénno de mentiras.
 a **Talie** or score, v. Tája.
Talied, v. Tajádo.
 a **Talent**, v. Talénto.
 to **Talke** or commune together, v. Hab-lár, Platicár, Comunicár.
 to **Talke** in ones eare, vide Jugár de o-réja.
Talke, v. Colóquio, Hábla.
 a **Talker**, vide Habladór, Palabréro, Parléro.
Talking, v. Hablándo.
Talkative, v. Palabréro, Parléro, Hab-lador.
Taleness of person, vide Alto, Oal-

not Tall, v. Peguëno, O chico.
 very Tall, v. muy Alto.
Tallage, *custome, or impost*, vide Alcabala, Alcabala.
 to dip in **Tallow**, v. Ensebar.
 to Tallow, idem.
 Tallow, v. Sebo, Sévo.
 Tallow melted, v. Sebo, derretido.
 Tallowie, full of tallow, v. Seboso.
 a **Tallon**, or claw, v. Gárra.
 the **Tamariske tree**, v. A'tarçe.
 to **Tame**, make tame, subdue, or bring under, v. Domár, Desbravar, Desembravecér.
 Tame, v. Doméstico, Duéndo.
 Tameness, v. Domestiquéza.
 Tamed, v. Domádo.
 a Tamer, v. Domador.
 Taming, v. Desembravecimiento.
 Tamey, v. Domestícamente.
 a **Tankard**, v. Cántara.
 a Tankard-maker, v. Cantaréro.
 a water Tankard, v. Cántaro.
 a **Tanner**, v. Curtidor.
 to Tame leather, v. Curtír.
 Tanned, v. Curtido.
 a Tan-house, v. Tenería.
 Tanning, v. Curtidúra.
 a **Tape** to binde an apron about, vide cintas de hilo.
 a **Taper** or wax candle, v. Candela.
Tapestry, v. Tapices.
 to hang with Tapestry, vide Entapiçár, Paramentár.
 hanged with Tapestry, vide Paramentado, Entapiçado.
 to **Tap vessels**, vide Ponér tornillos en barriles.
 a Tap, v. Tornillo.
 a **Tapster**, v. Bodeguéro.
 to take **Tardy**, v. Tomár de repente.
 Tardy, v. Repénte.
Tares, v. Cizaña.
 to sow Tares, v. Cizañar.
 a sower of Tares, v. Cizañador.
Tarts, v. Tortas.
 a **Target** or shield, vide Escúdo, Pavéz, Tárja.
 a **Targettier**, v. Broguelládo, Enrodeládo, Escudádo.
 a **Target** or short and light buckler which the Africans and Spaniards doe use, v. Adárga.
 he that sets such a Target, vide Adargádo.
 to use such a Target, v. Adargár.
 a Target like a basse moone, v. Adárga.
 to **Carrie**, abide or remaine, vide Parár, Quedár.
 a **Tarrying**, v. Estáda, Paráda.
 to **Tarry** for one, vide Aguardár, Esperár.
Cart or sower, vide Acérbo, Ágro,

Azêdo.
 to set ones **Caskie**, v. Dár tarça.
Tasked, v. Destajádo.
 to end his **Task**, vide Complir su día.
 to doe with **Tassels**, v. Emborlar.
 done with Tassels, v. Emborládo.
Tassels or knaps, vide Cordones de belóta.
 a maker of Tassels, v. Emborladór.
 to **Taste**, v. Gustár, Provár.
 a Taste, v. Gústo, Gustadúra.
Tasted, v. Gustádo, Provádo.
 a **Taster**, v. De la bóca.
Tasting, v. Gústo, Gustadúra.
 a **Catch** or cláspe, v. Corchêtes.
 to **Cattle**, vide Garleár, Hablar múcho.
 a **Tatler**, v. Charlatán, Habladór.
 a **Tattling woman**, vide Palabrera mugér.
 a **Tauerne**, v. Taverna.
 to keepe a **Tauerne**, v. Tavernear.
 a **Tauerner**, v. Tavernéro.
Taught, vide Avezádo, Amacstrádo, Disciplinádo, Enseñádo.
 easie to be **Taught**, v. Dócil.
 to **Taunt** or checke with reprochfull words, vide Apodár, Amordazár, Motejar.
 a **Taunt**, v. Apódo, Móte, Motéte.
Taunted, vide Apodádo, Amordazádo, Motejádó.
 a **Taunter**, v. Apodador, Fizgón, Motejadór.
Taunting, v. Apodamiento, Amordazamiento.
 a **Taunting verse**, v. Satyra.
 merrie **Taunts**, v. Búrlas, Mótes, Motétes.
 that **Taunteth**, vide Burladór, Motejadór.
Tauntingly, v. Amordazádo, Apodádo.
 a **Tawer** or tanner of thimne leather, v. Curtidor.
 to **Tax** or taske, v. Taxár.
Taxation or ssesment, v. Censúra.
 one that paieth **Tax**, v. Pechéro.
Taxing, v. Censúra.
Tax or tallage, v. Dácio, Foréra, Pécho, Alcabála.

T E

to **Teach**, vide Amaestrár, Disciplinar, Enseñar.
 a **Teacher**, v. Ensenador, Maestro.
Teaching, v. Enseñança, Diciplina.
 to **Teame** horses together, v. Atár cavallos juntos.
 to **Teare** the bare, vide Mesár cabellos.

Tearing or renting, v. Mesadúra.
 to **Teare** or rent in peeces, v. Despedeçar, Destroçar.
Tearing in peeces, vide Despedaçadúra, Destroço.
 to shed **Teares**, or to weepe and lament, v. Llorár, Lagrimár, Lamentár.
 a **Teare**, v. Lágrima.
Teastie or testy, v. Enojóso.
 to give the **Teat** to a childe, vide Dár el pécho al niño.
 the **Teat** or dug, v. La teta.
Tedious, v. Enfadóso.
Tediousnesse, v. Enfádo, Mohina.
Teeth, or tooth, v. Díentes.
 to **Tell**, shew or declare, v. Anunciár, Narrár, Declarár.
 Told or declared, v. Declarádo, Contádo, Dícho.
Telling, v. Diziéndo o contádo.
 to **Tell**, count, or number, v. Contár.
Telling, numbring or reckoning, v. Contádo.
Temerity or rashnesse, v. Temeridád.
 to **Temper**, rule or moderate, v. Templár.
Temper, v. Temperamento.
Temperature, v. Temperamento, Templança.
Temperance, vide Abstenéncia, Templança.
Temperate, v. Modéstó, Templádo.
Temperaty, v. Templadamente.
Tempering, v. Templádo.
 a **Tempest**, vide Borrásca, Tempestad.
Tempestuous, vide Borrascóso, Tempestuóso.
 a **Temple** or church, vide Yglesia, Témplo.
 the **Temples** of the head, vide Las siénes.
Temporall or that lasteth but a time, v. Temporal.
 to **Tempt** or entise, vide Tentár o Provocar.
Temptation, v. Tentación.
Tempted, v. Tentádo.
 a **Tempter**, v. Tentador.
 a **Tenant**, vide Arrendador, Alquilador.
 to **Tend** or give attendance, vide Atender.
 to **Tender** or favour, v. Favorecér.
Tenderly, v. Favorecidamente.
Tender hearted, v. Apiadádo.
 to wax tender hearted, v. Apiadár.
 to make **Tender** or soft, vide Ablandar.
Tender, v. Tiérno.
Tendernesse, v. Ternéza or Ternúra.
 made **Tender**, v. Ablandádo.
Tenderly, v. Tiernamente.

a **Tendrell**, or young branch of a tree, v. Fisereta.

Tenne, v. Díez.

to play at **Tennise**, vide Jugár a la Pelota.

a **Teno**, v. Tenór.

the **Teno**, effect or purport, v. lo Dispuesto, or lo determinado.

to make **Tents**, vide Hazer ramadas or barracas, or chogas.

a **Tent of boughez**, v. Ramada.

a **Tent or pavilion**, vide Pavellón, Tabernáculo, Tódo, Tienda.

a **Tent or shop**, v. Tienda.

a **Tent for a wound**, v. Mécha.

the **Tenth**, v. Décimo.

the **Tenth penny**, v. El diezmo.

the **Tenth or tubes**, v. Tubos.

a **Terme of the yeere**, vide Parte del año.

in the same **Termes** or words, vide en las propias palabras.

Termination, v. Determinación.

Terribles or fierces, v. Espanto.

Terrible, fierce or cruel, vide Terrible, Cruel.

Terribly, vide Terriblemente, Cruelmente.

to **Terrifie** or feare, vide Ponér miedo, Metér terror, or Espanto.

a **Territozie**, v. Territorio.

a **Tertian ague**, v. Terciána.

a **Testament**, v. Testamento.

to make a **Testament** or will, v. Testar.

a **Testator**, v. Testador.

Testinelle, v. Enójo, Mohina.

Testie, v. Enojoso.

to **Testifie**, v. Testificar.

Testified, v. Testificado.

Testimoniall, v. Testimonio.

etterwort, v. Celedonia.

T H

to **Thanke** or give thanks, v. Agradecer, Dar gracias.

Thankfulnessse, v. Agradecimiento.

Thankfull, v. Agradecido.

Thankfully, vide Con agradecimiento.

That, v. Aquello.

That way, v. Aquel camino.

to **Thatch**, vide Cubrir con pája, Tejar con pája.

Thatched, v. Cubierto, or Tejado con pája.

a **Thatched house**, vide Casilla pagiza, or Bohio.

Thatching, v. Cobertura con pája.

to **Thaw**, v. Derretir.

Thawing, v. Derretimiento.

Thawed, v. Derretido.

a **Theatre**, vide Anfiteatro, Coliseo,

Teatro.

a **Theefe**, v. Ladrón.

a little **Theefe**, v. Ladroncillo.

Theevisly, v. Como ladrón.

Theft, v. Hurto, Ladronicio.

Then, v. Entónces, Pués.

Thence, v. Acullá, Dende.

Thenceforth, v. De allí adelante.

There, v. Allá.

There is, v. Ay.

Therefore, v. Por esso, por tanto.

Thereof, v. De aquello.

They or **them**, v. Ellos, Ellas.

a **Chicket**, v. Arcabúco.

to **Chicken**, v. Espeñar.

Thicknesse, v. Espesura.

Thicke, v. Espeso.

Thickned, v. Espesado.

Thicke or often, v. Amenado.

the **Thigh**, v. Múlo.

a **Thimble**, v. Dedal, or Dedil.

Thine the herbe, v. Tomillo.

to make **Thin**, v. Raleár.

Thimmesse, v. Raleza.

Thin, v. Ralo.

made **Thin**, v. Ralecido.

to make **Thin**, v. Enralecer, Enrarecer.

Thine, v. Túyo.

a **Thing**, v. Cosa.

to **Thinke**, v. Cuydar, Pensar.

Thought, vide Cuydado, Pensamiento.

Third, vide Tercero.

the **Third time**, v. La tercera vez.

Thirtene, v. Treze.

the **Thirteenth**, v. Trezeno.

Thirty, v. Treynca.

the **Thirtieth**, v. Treynteno.

to be **Thirsty**, v. Tener sed.

Thirst, v. Sed.

Thirsty, v. Boquifecos, Sediénto.

bloud-Thirsty, vide Desseador de muerte agena.

This, vide Aquello, Aquésta, Aquésto.

This thing, v. Aquésto, Aquésto.

Thistle, v. Aquéstos.

a **Thistle**, v. Cárdo.

the great white **Thistle**, vide Cárdo pinto.

a young **Thistle**, v. Cardillo.

wilde **Thistle**, v. Cárdo silvestre.

Thither, v. Allá.

a **Thong**, v. Atadura.

a **Thorne**, v. Espina.

to pricke like a **Thorne**, v. Espinar.

burt with **Thornes**, v. Espinado.

a **Thorne bush** or a place where **Thornes** grow, v. Espinal.

Thorne, v. Espinólo.

Those, v. Aquellos.

Thou, v. Tu.

Though, v. Aunque.

Thought, vide **Thinke**, v. Pensamiento.

Thousand, v. Mil.

a **Thousand fold**, v. Mil vezes.

Thraldome, v. Misericia, Servidumbre, Servitud, Esclavitud.

Thread, v. Hilo.

a pack **Thread**, v. Hilo de Acarétos.

to **Thread a needle**, v. Enhilár aguja, Enhebrár aguja.

to **Threaten** or menace, vide Amenazar.

a **Threatner**, v. Amenazador.

Threatned, v. Amenazado.

a **Threatning**, v. Amenazas.

Threed, v. **Thread**, v. Hilo.

Three, v. Trés.

to **Thresh**, v. Desgranar, Trillar.

Threshed, v. Desgranado, Trillado.

a **Thresher**, v. Trillador.

a **saile to Thresh with**, vide Trilla, Trillo.

Threshing, v. Trilla, Trillaçon, Trillazon.

a **Threshhold**, v. Umbral.

to **Threshfallow land**, vide Barvechar terciando.

to **Thrine**, v. Medrar.

Thrist, v. Médra.

Thristie, v. Medrado.

Thristily, v. Con médra.

a **Throat**, vide **Throte**, v. Garganta, Garganta.

the **Throat-boll**, vide Erveta, Tragadero.

a **Throne**, v. Trono real.

to **Throb** or pane, v. Resollar, Cansadamente.

to cut ones **Throte**, vide Cortar el pescuezo.

the **Throte**, v. Garganta, Garganta.

to **Throtle**, or strangle, v. Ahogar.

Throtled, v. Ahogado.

a **Throtling**, v. Ahogamiento.

to **Throw** or cast, v. Tirar.

to **Throw downe headlong**, vide Abarrancar.

a **Throw**, v. Tiro.

Throwne, v. Tirado.

Throwing, v. Tirando.

one that **Throweth**, v. Tirador.

Throwne downe, v. Derribado, Derrocado, Derrumbado.

a **Throwing downe**, vide Derrocamiento, Derrumbamiento.

a **Thrust**, v. Zorzal.

to **Thrust**, v. Empuxar.

to **Trust into the midst of a company**, vide Abalançar.

a **Thrust**, v. Empuxón.

Thrusted or **thronged**, v. Empuxado.

Thrusting, v. Empuxamiento.

to **Thrust into a corner**, v. Arrinconar.

Thrust

Thrust up into a corner, vide Arrinconado.
one that Thrusteth, vide El que Empúxe.
 a **Thumbe**, v. Palgár.
 to **Thumpe** or *knocke*, v. Apuñar.
 a **Thumpe**, v. Puñáda.
Thumping, v. Puñádo.
 to **Thunder**, v. Atronár.
Thunder, v. Truénno, Tronido.
 a **Thunderbolt**, v. Rayo.
Thundering, v. Tronádo.
Thursday, v. Juéves.
Thwart, v. Travéz.
Thwarting, v. Traveláño.

T I

to **Tickle**, vide Hazér cosquillas, Retoçar.
Ticked, v. Retoçádo.
Ticklish, v. Cosquillóso, Retoçón.
Tickling, v. Cosquillas, Retoço.
 a **Ticket**, v. Póliça, Boléta.
 the **Tide**, v. la Maréa.
Tidle, *fatty, or tender*, vide Górdo y Bládo.
 to bring **Tidings**, vide Atraér nuévas.
 to **Tie** or *binde*, vide Amarrár, Atár, Ligár.
 to **Tie up** or *fasten the yards of a ship in bataille*, v. Aboçár vérgas de náo.
Tied up, v. Añudádo, Atádo.
Tied, v. Amarrádo, Atádo, Ligádo.
one that Tieth, vide el que Amárta, áta or líga.
 a **Tying**, vide Atadáda, Ligadáda, Ligamiénto.
 a **Tigre**, v. Tigre.
 a **Tike** *worme that sucketh bloud*, vide Garrapáta, Rézno.
 the **Tike** of a bed, vide Cobertór de cáma.
 a **Tile**, v. Téja, Tejádo.
 to *couer with Tile*, v. Tejár.
 a **Tiler**, vide Albañil or Albañi, Alvañil or Alvaní.
painting Tile painted, v. Azuléjo.
Tiled, v. Techádo.
 a **Tiling**, v. Techadáda.
 to **Till**, v. Cultivár, Labrádo, Arár.
Tillage, v. Labránça.
Tilled, vide Cultivádo, Labrádo, Arádo.
 a **Tilling**, v. Labránça.
Till or *until*, v. Hásta.
 a **Till** in a chest, v. Caxón.
 to run a **Tilt**, v. Justár.
Timber, v. Madéra.
made with Timber, v. Maderádo.
Timber wonke, v. Emmaderamiénto, Maderamiénto.

to *make of timber*, v. Emmaderár.
 a **Timbrell**, v. Adúfe.
 to *pass the Time*, v. Passár el tiémpo.
 to *serue the Time*, v. Temporizár.
Time, v. Tiémpo.
 at *that Time*, v. A la sazón.
out of Time, v. Season.
 the *present Time*, v. Al presente.
Timorous, v. Pavoróso, Temeróso, Medróso.
Timorously, vide Con pavor, Con temór.
 the **Timpany**, v. Hidropesia.
Tinder, v. Ésca.
 to **Tingle**, v. Retiñir.
 a **Tingling**, v. Retiñete.
 a **Tinker**, vide Remendón de caldéras.
 to **Tinne** or *couer with tinne*, vide Estañár.
Tinne, v. Estáño.
Tinned, v. Estañádo.
Tinsell, v. Oropel.
Tint or *halfe part of a bushell*, vide Almúd.
Tincture, v. Tenidúra.
 a **Tipe** or *figure*, v. Figúra.
 a **Tipstaffe**, v. Báculo.
 to **Tipple** or *quasse*, vide Bevér múdo, Emboracharse.
 a **Tippling** *gossip*, v. Bevedóra.
 to play the **Tirant**, v. Tiranizár.
 a **Tirant**, v. Tiráno.
Tirdles of *sheepe*, vide Cagarrútas de carnéro.
Tisan or *pisán*, v. Agua de ceváda.
 to **Tire** or *weary*, vide Enfadár, Canfá, Molér.
Tired, v. Enfadádo, Canfádo, Molído.
Tisnew *made of three threads of diuers colours*, v. Terliz.
 to **Tithe** out or *make away the tenth part*, v. Dezmar.
Tithe, v. Diezmó.
Tithed, v. Diezmádo.
 a **Tither**, v. Diezméro.
 to **Title** or *entitle*, v. Entitulár.
Titled, v. Entituládo.
Titlle *tattle*, v. Parlaría.

T O

To, v. Para, A.
 a **Toad**, v. çápo, Escuérço, Zápo.
Tobacco, v. Tabáco.
 a **Toadstole** or *mustrom*, vide Hón-gos.
 a **Toe**, v. Dédo de pie.
Together, *with much helpe*, vide De man común.
Together, v. De man común, Juntos.
 a **Toie** for a *childe to play with*, vide

Brinquíño.

to **Toile** or *labour*, vide Trabajar.
Toiling or *travelling*, vide Trabajádo.
Tolles, *neis or baies*, vide Tumbadéras.
 a **Token** or *signe*, vide Señál.
 a *prime Token betweene two*, vide Contrafeño.
Told, vide Dicho.
 a **Toll** or *tax gatherer*, vide Gaveléro, Peajéro, Portadguéro.
Toll, vide Alcabála, Peaje, Portádo.
 a **Toll-house**, vide Fondáco dógana.
 to **Toll** or *entice*, vide Sonfacár.
 to **Tolerate**, *suffer and beare*, v. Tolerár.
Tolerable, v. Toleráble.
 a **Tombe** or *tumbe*, v. Túmba.
 a **Tomboy**, v. Muchácha Jugadóda.
 a **Tombe**, a *part or one volume of a booke*, vide Tómo de libro.
 a *paire of Tonges*, vide Tenázas pára el fuégo.
 a **Tongue**, vide Léngua.
barbs Tongue, vide Léngua cervína.
 a *fine Tongued fellow*, vide Ablandádor.
full of Tongue, vide Lenguáz.
 a **Tole**, v. Herramienta.
 a **Toole** *with three teeth*, vide Arrexáque.
 a **Tooth**, v. Diénte.
 a *great Tooth*, v. Muçla.
 a **Tooth picker**, vide Escárva diéntes, Fregadiéntes.
Toothed, v. de Dentádo.
Sharpe Toothed, v. Dentón.
great Toothed, v. Dentído.
 the *fore Teeth*, v. Diéntes delantéros.
Teeth, v. Diéntes.
Teeth an edge, vide Dentéra.
 thin **Toothed**, v. Emmelgádo.
 to *make Toothlesse*, vide Desdentár.
Toothlesse, vide Desdentádo.
 to *begin to haue Teeth*, v. Entendeer.
 to **Toppe** or *strike off the top*, v. Cortár el cábo.
 the **Toppe** on the *mast of a ship*, v. Gábía or Gávia.
 a **Top** *wherewith children play*, v. Trompico, Trómpo.
 a **Top saile**, v. Bonéte.
 the **Top** of a *hill*, v. Altúra.
 a **Top** of any *thing*, v. Címa, Cólmo, Encíma.
 to *set on the Top*, v. Encimár.
 a **Topch** or *taper*, vide A'cha, Antórcha, Cirio, Hácha.
 to **Torment**, *vex or grieue*, v. Atormentár.
Torments, v. Torméntos.
Tormented, v. Atormentádo.
 a **Tormenter**, v. El que da torménto.
 Tormenting,

Tormenting, v. Atormentado.
Torne, vide Andrajoso, Despede-
 çado, Destroçado.
a Tortoise, v. Caracol, Tortuga.
a Torture, v. Tormento.
a Tossopot, v. Borracho.
to Toss a pike, v. Jugár de pica.
Tossed, v. Arroçado.
Tossing, v. Arroçando.
to Toss, vide Retostár, Tostár.
a Toste, v. Tostada.
Tosted, v. Retostado, Tostado.
a Tosting iron, vide Tostador de hi-
 étro.
to Tose or draw out, v. Estirár.
Totall, or *whole*, v. Total.
to Totter, v. Colunpiár.
to Touch, v. Tocár.
Touched, v. Tocado.
a Touching, v. Tocamiento.
a Touchstone, v. Piedra de tóque.
to touch with a Touchstone, vide Qui-
 latár.
touchd with a Touchstone, vide Quila-
 tado.
the touch of a Touchstone, v. Quilate.
Touchpowder, v. Polvorin.
the Touchpan of a peece, vide Caçoléta
 fogón.
a Touchbox for a peece, vide Fraf-
 quillo.
Toughness, v. Durêça.
Tough, v. Tiêllo.
a Tournaying on horsebacke, v. Tor-
 néos a caválio.
Some birds, v. Estópa.
belonging to Tower, v. Estopéio.
Towardness, vide De buena espe-
 rança.
Towards, v. Házia pára.
a Towell, v. Açalêja, Azalêja, Toá-
 ja, Toalla.
a Tower, v. Torre.
to make Towers, v. Torreár.
a watch Tower, v. Ataláya.
a Tower or turret, v. Torre.
a Towne, v. Pueblo.
a Townesman, vide Vezino del pue-
 blo.
to Towze or pull, v. Cardár.

T R

to Trace, v. Traçár.
to Trace out, v. Entraçár.
a Trace, v. Tráça.
Traced, v. Traçado.
a Tracer, v. Elque tráça.
Tracing, v. Traçando.
to Tract or prolong the time, vide Di-
 latár el tiempo, Diferir, Prolon-
 gár, Alongár.
the Tract of a cart wheel made in the

ground, v. Rodada.
to make Tractable, v. Hazér tratáble.
Tractable, v. Tratáble.
a Trade, v. Oficio, Tráto.
Tradition, v. Tradición.
to Traffique, vide Trafagár, Trafe-
 gár.
Traffique, v. Tráfago.
a Tragedie, v. Tragédia.
to act a Tragedie, v. Tragediár.
Tragicall, v. Trágico.
Tragically, v. Como tragédia.
a Traie, v. Ortéra.
a Traine, v. Seguida, gran cáfa.
to Traine up, instruct, or bring up, vide
 Enseñar, Imponér.
a Traitour, v. Alêve, Traidór, Alc-
 vóso.
Traiterous, v. Traydór, Alêve.
Traiterously, vide Como traydór.
to Trample or to tread, vide Pateár,
 Pisár.
Trampled vnder foot, vide Pateado,
 Pisado.
Tranquillitie, vide Tranquilidad,
 Soffiego, Quietud.
to Transcribe, or copie out of one thing
into another, vide Tradladár.
to Transferrre or conueigh, v. Tran-
 ferir.
Transferred, v. Transferido.
to Transfigure, vide Trashfigurár,
 Transformár.
to Transfozme, vide Transfigurár,
 Transformár.
Transformed, v. Trasformádo, Tras-
 figurádo.
to Transgressse, v. Quebrár el man-
 damiento, Transgredir.
Transitozite, v. Transitorio.
to Translate, v. Traduzir.
Translated, v. Traduzido.
a Translator, v. Traduzidór.
a Translacion, v. Translacion.
a Transome or beame going crosse an
house, vide Cábrio.
Transparent, or *that may be seene*
through, vide Diáfano, Traspa-
 rénte.
to Transport, carry, or *conueigh away*,
 v. Traginár, Transportár.
Transported, v. Traspuêsto, Traspor-
 tado.
a Transporter, v. el que Trasporte, el
 que Traspone.
Transportation, v. Transportamiento.
to Transpose or set in another place, vide
 Mudár, Trasponér.
to Trap a horse with trappers, vide En-
 jaezár el caválio.
Trapped, v. Enjaezádo, Arrádo.
Trappers, v. Jaezes.
Trappings for a horse, v. Arréos, jaêzes,

Paraméntos.
to Trap or take in a trap, vide Armár
 trampa.
a Trap sicke, v. Paletilla, Palétra.
a Trap, snare, or gin, v. Trámpa.
*to Trauaile or take paines in any mat-
 ter*, v. Travajár.
Trauailed, v. Travajádo.
to Trauaile or labour, v. Afaná.
Trauaile, labour, vide Trabájo, Afán.
to Trauaile or goe on a iourney, vide Ca-
 minár.
Trauaile or wearinesse, v. Afán.
a Trauailer, vide Caminánte.
to Trauaile or be with childe, vide Estár
 de parto.
to Trauerse, v. Atravésár, çarceír.
to be in a Trance, vide a Sér en para-
 çismo, Pasmár.
a Traunce, vide Parasismo, Pásmo.
to worke Treacherie, v. Hazér trai-
 ción.
Treacle, vide Atriáca, Triáca.
a Treacle maker, vide Triaquéro.
Treason, vide Alevosia, Trayción.
to Tread, stampe, or trample vnder
foot, v. Atropellár, Calcár, Hollár,
 Pisár.
to Tread as a Cocke doth, vide Tomár el
 gallo a la Gallina.
Trodden vnder feet, vide Holládo, Pi-
 sádo, Atropelládo, Calcádo.
Trodden as a path, vide Ascendrádo,
 Ascendrádo.
Treading on, v. Holladúra, Calcamién-
 to, Pisadúra, Atropelladúra.
Treasure, v. Tesóro.
to gather Treasure, v. Atesorár.
Treasure, v. Tesorería.
a Treasure house, v. Erário.
a Treasurer, v. Tesoréro.
to Treat of, v. Traçár.
a Treatise, v. Tratádo.
Treatably, v. Cláro y distinto.
a Treatie, tract, or covenant, v. Conci-
 érto, Tráto, Convenéncia.
Treble, vide Trezdóble.
a Treble, vide El triple.
a Tree, v. Árbol.
a little Tree, v. Arbolillo.
Trefoile, v. Trébol.
the Tretapoint, v. Tres púntos.
to Tremble or shake, v. Estremecér,
 Temblár, Tremér.
one that Trembleth, v. Tembladór.
Trembling, vide Tembladúra, Estre-
 micimiento.
to Trench about, vide Atrincherár.
Trenched, vide Atrincherádo.
a Trench, v. Trinchéa, Cáva.
a Trencher, v. Tajadór, Tablilla.
to Trespasse or offend, v. Ofendér.
a Trespasse or offence, v. Delito, Ofensa.

a **Trestle**, or three footed stoole, vide Ataiór, Tripies.
 a **Treuet**, v. Trévede.
Trew or true, v. Verdadero.
Trewant or truant, vide Estudiante negligente y floxo.
Triable, v. Atiáca.
 a **Triall**, vide Esperiencia, Pruéva.
 a **Triangle**, v. Triángulo.
Triangular, vide Cóna de tres esquinas, Triangular.
 a **Tribe**, vide Generación, Tribu.
Tribulation, vide Tribulación.
 a **Tribune**, v. Tribúno.
 a **Tribunall** or iudgement seat, v. Tribunal.
 a **Tribute**, v. Portazgo, Portásgo, Tributo, Pécho, Alcabála.
 a **Tribute gatherer**, v. Portazguero, Portazguero, Alcabalero.
 a **Tributarie**, v. Tributario.
 to **Tricke**, or trim, v. Afeitar.
 a **Tric**, v. Experimentar, Provar.
Tried, v. Experimentado, Provado.
Trying, v. Aprobando, O experimentando.
 to **Tric**, or fine from dregs, v. Aclarar, Adobar, Refinar.
Tried or fined, v. Refinado, Aclarado.
 to **Trifle**, or toy, vide Necejar.
Trifling businesse, vide Aféres.
Trifles or toys, v. Juguétes, Bugerias.
 to **Trim**, tricke, or to esse vp, v. Acicalar, Esmerar, Ornar.
Trim, vide Apucisto, Esmerado.
Trimmed, vide Acicalado, Esmerado.
Trimming, vide Acicaladura.
 the **Trinitie**, v. La Trinidad.
 a **Tripe**, vide Tripa.
 a **Tripe market**, v. Triperia.
Triple, or three-fold, v. Tresdoblado.
 to make Triple, vide Tresdoblár.
 a **Triple mace**, vide Tridénce.
Triple waxed, vide Trifauce.
 to **Trip**, or stumble, v. Tropezar.
 to Trip, v. Armár çancadilla.
Tripping, v. çancadilla.
 a **Triquet**, or treuet, vide Trébede, or Trévede.
 to **Triumph**, or reioyce greatly, v. Triumfar.
 a **Triumphber**, vide Triumfadór.
Triumphing, vide Triumfante.
Triumphantly, v. cómo Triumfante.
 to **Trot** or shake as a horse doth, v. Trotar.
Trotting, vide Tróte.
 to **Trouble**, molest, disturbe, or disquiet, vide Atribular, Conturbar, Comover, Congoxar, Perturbar, Turbar.
Troublesome noise, v. Estrucendo.
Trouble, v. Congóxa, Empácho, Per-

turbación, Turbación.
Troubled, v. Atribulado, Conturbado, Comovido, Enfatiado, Perturbado, Turbado.
Troubled with obstructions, vide Opilado.
Troublous, v. Congoxoso, Reboloso, Turbulento, Túrbio.
Troublously, vide Congoxosamente, Turbadamente.
 a **Trough** or binne to keepe sorne in, v. Panera.
 a **trawling Trough**, v. Bevedero.
 a **Trough**, such as horses drinke in, or hogs feed in, v. Dornájo.
 a **Troupe** or multitude of men together, vide Caterva, Tropa.
 a **Troupe** or great companie of souldiers, v. Esquadrón.
 a **Trout**, vide Trúcha.
 to kill with a Trout speare, v. Fisgar.
 a **Trout speare**, v. Arrexaque, Fisga.
 to play the **Truant**, vide Estár holgándo.
 a **Truce**, vide Tréguia.
 to **Trucke**, v. Abaratar.
 a **Truckle** wherein the rope runneth, v. Carrúcha, Carillo, Polca.
True, v. Verdadero.
Truly, v. Verdaderamente.
Truth, vide Verdád.
 to speake Truth, v. Dezir verdád.
Trumperie, or old baggage, v. Cósas vicjas y quebradas.
 to sound a **Trumpet**, v. Tocár trompéta, Trompetear.
 a **Trumpet**, vide Anafil, or Trompéta, Bozina, Trómpa.
 a **Trumpeter**, v. Trompetero.
 a **Truncheon** or stake, vide Bastón, Pálo.
 a **Trunke** or chest, vide Almazén, or Baúl, Tróncó, Troncón.
 a **Trunke** to shoot in, v. Zebraána.
 to **Trusse** or tie vp, v. Arremangár, Sobarcár.
 to Trusse vp under the arme, v. Abarcár.
Trussed, v. Arremangado, Sobarcado.
Trussing, v. Arremángo.
 to **Trust** or haue sure confidence, vide Confiar.
Trust or confidence, v. Confiánça, Esperánça.
Trusted, v. Confiado.
Trusty, v. Fiel, Leál.
 a **Trusting**, v. Confiánça.
Trustmesse, v. Fieldád, Confiánça.
Trustily, v. Seguramente, Confiánça.
 T V
 a **Tub**, v. Cúba.

a **Tub** to receiue wine from the presse, v. Cúba én que házen vendimia.
 a **Tub** wherein they knead dough, v. Amassadera, Artésa.
 a **Tucke**, or gather vp in a gowne or other garment, vide Alfórza de vestido.
Tucked or trussed under the arme, vide Abarcado.
 to Tucke or trusse vp, v. Arremangár.
Tucked vp, vide Arremangado, Regaçado.
Tucking vp, v. Arremangamiento.
 to **Tug** or pull, v. Tirár, or Pujár.
Tugged or pulled, v. Tirado, O pujado.
Tugging, or pulling, vide Pufando, O tirándo.
Tuition, or safe keeping, v. Guárda.
 a **Tumbe**, vide Ataud, Cárcava de muerte, Luzillo, Túmba.
 a **Kings Tumbe**, v. Obelisco.
 to **Tumble**, or vault, v. Bolteár, or Boltejar, Rebolcár, Tumbár.
 to **Tumble** downe dangerously, v. Abarancár.
Tumbled, v. Rebolcado, Buélto.
 a **Tumbler**, v. Bolteador, Trepador.
Tumbling or vaulting, v. Bolteadura, Buélco.
 a **Tumbrell** or dung cart, v. Carro.
 to make or raise a **Tumult**, v. Alborogár, Bolliciár, Alborotár.
 a **Tumult**, stir, or hurly burley, v. Alboroto, or Barahúnda, Bollicio, Bullicio, Tumulto.
 stirred in **Tumult**, v. Alborotado.
Tumultuous, v. Bollicioso, Bullicioso.
Tumultuously, vide Alborotadamente, Bulliciosamente.
 to **Tune**, or measure, Also to accent, vide Entonar.
 to be out of **Tune**, v. Desentonár.
 out of **Tune**, v. Desentonamiento.
 a **Tune**, v. Tóno.
Tuned, v. Entonado.
Tuning, v. Entonamiento.
 a **Tunne** or nut to drinke in, v. Cubilète, O çóco.
 to **Tunne** or powre wine into vessels, v. Ponér vino en barriles.
 a fish called a **Tunnie**, v. Atún, Bonito.
 a seller of **Tunnies**, v. Atinero.
 a **Tunnel**, v. Embúdo.
 a **Turd**, v. Mierda.
 a **Turbut**, v. Rodavállo.
 a **Turfe**, or clod of earth, v. Cespéd.
 a **Turke**, v. Turco.
 a **Turkie** or gunnie cocke or hen, vide Gallipáva, Gallipávo.
 a **Turmoile**, v. Barahúnda, Alboroto, Alborço.

to **Turne**, v. Convertir, Tornár.
 to **Turne round**, v. Remolinár.
Turned, v. Convertido, Buélto.
 a **Turne coat**, v. Tornadizo.
 to **Turne upside downe**, vide Trastor-
 nár.
Turned upside downe, vide Trastor-
 nado.
Turne, or **course**, v. Véz, Suerte.
 a good **Turne**, v. Agradescimiento.
 an ill or **shrewd Turne**, vide Desagrade-
 cimiento.
 to **Turne and winde like a snake**, vide
 Entorcér.
 to **Turne as turners doe**, v. Torneár.
 to **Turne the inside out**, v. Envesár.
Turned, v. Buélto.
Turned aside, v. Divertido.
Turning aside, v. Diversión.
 a **Turno**, v. Tornéro.
Turnable, v. Bolvible.
 to **Turne backe**, v. Bolvér al revés.
 a **Turning**, v. Bira, Bolvimiento.
 to **Turne**, v. Birár, Bolvér.
 to **Turne his backe**, v. Bolvér las espá-
 das.
 a **Turnament**, or **iust**, v. Tornéo.
 a **Turne broach**, v. Tornador de af-
 sadóres.
Turpentine, v. Termentina, Tre-
 mentina.
 a **Turnep**, v. Nábo.
 a long slender **Turnep**, v. Nabica.
 a place where **Turneps grow**, v. Nabál.
 a **Turret** or **tower**, v. Torreón.
 a **Turret on a wall**, v. Albarrána.
 a **Turtle dove**, v. Tórtora, Tórtola.
 a **Tusk**, vide Dentadura, Colmil-
 lo.
Tusks of a boare, v. Colmillos.
 a **Tutor**, v. Ayo, Curador, Gover-
 nador, Tutor.
 a **Tutorage**, v. Governadora.
 a **Tutorship**, v. Tutela.
 a **Tuttie**, **nossegay**, or **posie**, v. Ramille-
 te de flores.

T W

Twaine, v. Dos.
 to **Twang like the string of an instru-
 ment**, v. A fornár como cuerda de
 ystrumento.
Twelve, v. Doze.
 of **Twelve yeeres old**, v. Dozenál.
Twenty, v. Veynte.
 to **Twissallow land**, v. Barvechar vi-
 nando.
 a young **Twig** or **osier**, vide Vérge va-
 rilla.
Twigs lined, v. Enligadas.
Twilight, *in the evening or mor-
 ning*, vide Bislumbre, or Vislumbre,

Entrelubricano.
Twilight in the morning, v. A'lva ma-
 drugada.
 a **Twinne**, v. Mellizo.
 to **Twinkle with the eye**, vide Quiñár,
 Mecér el ójo, Parpadear.
 the **Twinkling of an eye**, v. Momento.
Twine, v. Dos vézes.
 to **Twist**, v. Torçér.
Twisted, v. Torçido.
 to **Twit** or **vpbraid**, v. Dár en cara.
Two, v. Dós.
 of **Two yeeres**, v. Dos años.
Two hundred, v. Doziéentos.

V

to be **Vacant** or **empty**, v. Vacár-
 se, Vaziarse, Estár vazío.
 a **Vacation**, v. Vacación.
Vacant, v. Vacante.
 a **Vagabond**, v. Vagamundo.
 a **Vaile**, v. Antefáz.
 a **Vaile for the head**, vide Cofia or Cof-
 fia.
 a **Vaine**, v. Vena.
Vainly or **in vaine**, vide En balde, En
 vano.
Vaines under the tongue, v. Agitides.
 a **Vaine of gold or silver**, v. Venéro.
 a **Vaine or weabercocke**, v. Veléta.
Vaine-glozy, v. Vanagloria.
Vaine-glorious, v. Vanaglorioso.
 to **doe a thing in Vaine**, vide Hazér algo
 en vano.
Vainly, v. Vanamente.
 the **Vallance of a bed**, v. Cenéfa.
Valiant, vide Eróyco, Heróico, Va-
 liénte, Esforçado, Fuerte, Magná-
 nimo, Valorófo.
 to **adventure Valiantly**, v. Esforçar.
Valiantnesse, v. Esfuérço.
Valiantly, vide Fuertamente, Valien-
 teménte.
 a **Vaillie**, v. Válle.
Valor, vide Valór, Esfuérço, Ani-
 mosidad.
Valorous, vide Valerófo, Esforçado,
 Animófo.
Valourously, vide Valerosamente, Es-
 forçadaménte.
 to **Value** or **prize**, vide Apiciár, Esti-
 má, Avaliár.
Value, v. Aprécio, Estima, Valór.
Valued, vide Apiciado, Avaliádo, Es-
 timádo.
 a **Valuer**, v. Apiciador, Avaliádo.
 of **Value alike**, v. Equivalencia.
 of **no Value**, vide Que no vále náda, De
 ningun valór.
 to **Vanish**, vide Desparecér, Desva-
 necér.

Vanished, v. Desvanecido.
Vanishing, v. Desvanecimiento.
Vanity, v. Vanidad, Liviandad.
 to **Vanre** or **fanre**, vide Ablentár, A-
 limpiár.
 to **Vanquish** or **overcome**, v. Conqui-
 stár, Aquistár, Ganár, Vencér.
 a **Vanquisher**, v. Conquistador, Ven-
 cidór.
Vanquished, vide Conquistádo, Ven-
 cido.
 a **Vantage** or **ouerplus**, v. Ventrája.
 to **get Vantage**, v. Ventajár.
 a **Vapour**, v. Vapor.
 to **send out Vapours**, v. Vaporeár.
 to **Varie**, or **be at variance**, v. Descon-
 venir, Desconcertár, Enojár.
Variable, v. Variáble.
Variety, v. Variedad.
 a **Varlet** or **slave**, v. Endiabládo, Vil,
 Dañado.
 to **Varnish**, v. Payoneár.
 a **Vassall**, v. Vassálo.
 made a **Vassall**, v. Avassalládo.
Vassallage, v. Vassalláje.
 a **Vate** or **fat**, v. Pipa.
 to **Vault** or **make bolow**, v. Bovedár.
 a **Vault**, vide Arco de bóveda, or Bo-
 béda.
 a little **Vault**, v. Bovedilla.
 a **Vaulter** or **tumbler**, vide Bolteador, or
 Boltejadór.
 to **Vault on a horse**, vide Bolteár or Bol-
 tejár.
Vauling, v. Bolteádo, Boltejeádo.
 to **Vaunt**, **boast** or **brag**, v. Alabarse,
 Jarár.
Vaunting, v. Alabádo, Jarádo.
 a **Vaunter**, vide Alabancioso, Jatan-
 cioso.
 the **Vaunt guard**, v. Avanguárdia.

V D

an **Udder**, v. U'bre.

V E

Veale, v. Ternera.
Vehement, v. Veheménte.
 to be **Vehement**, v. Hemenciár.
Vehemency, v. Hemencia, Vehemén-
 cia.
Vehemently, v. Con vehemencia.
Velame, v. Pergamino.
Weldaueres, a bird so called, vide çor-
 rál, Zorrál.
Veluet, v. Terciopélo.
Veluet *in shorne* or *shag*, v. Félpa.
Vendible, or **which may be sold**, vide
 Vendible.
 to **Venime** or **posson**, vide Enconár,
 Emponçoñár.

Venimed,

Venimed, v. Enconádo, Emponçonádo.

Venimous, v. Venenoso, Ponçonoso. to *Venge* or *revenge*, v. Vengar.

Vengeance, v. Vingança.

a *Venie* at *sexe*, v. Leváda.

Venison, v. Venaizón.

a young *Venison*, v. Corcillo.

to *Vent* or *winde* as a *spaniell* doth, vide Rastreár, Sacár por el rástro.

Veniall or *pardonable*, vide Perdonáble, Veniál.

to *Venture*, *hazard* or *adventure*, vide Aventurár, Ariscár.

a *Verdict*, v. Senténçia.

greene *Verdigreace*, v. Cardenilla, Verderáme.

a *Verdingale*, v. Verdugádo.

Verily or *truly*, v. En verdád.

a *Verger* of a *Church*, vide Pertiguero de Yglésia.

a *paire* of *Virginals*, vide Clavicórdios.

Very, v. Muy.

to *Verifie* or *prove* a *thing*, v. Averguár, Verificár.

Verified, v. Averiguádo.

Verifying a *thing* to be so, vide Averiguación.

Verily, v. Afé.

Verity or *truth*, v. Verdád.

Veruice, v. Agrás.

a *Verlet* or *varlet*, v. Endiobládo.

Vermilion, vide Bermellón, Bermellón.

Vernish, v. Barníz or Berníz.

Vernishing, v. Embarnizadúra.

Vernished, v. Barnizádo.

to *Vernish*, vide Barnizár, Embarnizár.

to *Verse* or *make verses*, vide Hazér versos, Verificár.

a *stasse* of *Verses*, v. Cópia.

a *Versifier*, v. Poéta.

a *Verse* v. Verso, Cármen.

Virtue, v. Virtúd.

Virtuous, v. Virtuoso.

Virtuously, v. Virtuosamente.

a *Vessel*, v. Vasija, Váso.

Vessels of *earth*, v. Lóça.

to *put* into *Vessels*, vide Enbasár, Envasár.

a *little Vessel*, v. Vasillo.

a *Vestment*, *vesture* or *garment*, vide Vestimiento, Vestido.

a *Vestrie*, v. Vistuário, Sacristia.

to *Vex*, *trouble*, or *torment*, vide Enojár, Apassionár, Apesarár, Atribulár, Fanár, Amohinár.

a *Vexation*, v. Vexación, Moléstia.

Vexed, vide Atribuládo, Apassionádo, Apesarádo, Amohinádo, Enojádo.

a *Vexer*, vide El que molésta, El que amohína or da passión.

V G

Vgly, *horrible* or *hideous*, vide Espan-toso, Espantáble, Prodigioso.

V I

a *Viage*, v. Viáge, Viáje.

a *Viall* to *play* on, v. Vihuéla.

a *Viall* de *Gamba*, v. Vihuéla de arco.

a *Viall* or *little glassse*, vide Ampolléta, Ampólla.

a *Vicar*, v. Vicário.

a *Vicarage*, v. Vicaría.

a *Vice* or *jest* in a *play*, vide Mómo, Mómio.

a *Vice* or *spindle* in a *presse*, vide Tornillo.

a *Vice* or *wicked fault*, v. Vicio.

to *become* *Vicious*, v. Aviciársé.

made *Vicious*, v. Aviciádo.

Vicious, v. Vicioso.

a *Vice-admirall*, vide Teniente del Almiránte.

the *Vice-admirall* ship, v. Almiránta.

a *Vice-roy*, v. Viréy, Visoréy.

a *Vice-count*, v. Vizcónde.

a *Vice-gerent*, v. Viréy.

to *Viciate* or *desfloure*, vide Desflorar, Desvirgár, Estrupár.

a *Victory*, v. Vitória or Vitória.

Victorious, v. Victorióso.

to *Victuall* or *supply* with *victuals*, v. Avituallár.

to *sell* *Victuals*, vide Vendér de comér, Vendér de vituallas.

a *Vituller*, vide Vitualléro, Vivandéro, Bivandéro.

Victuals, vide Bitualla, Viánda, Vituallas.

to *Vite* as at *cards*, v. Embidár.

Vying at *game*, v. Embite.

by *Vying* or *striuing*, v. Aporfia.

a *Vie*, v. Apruéva.

to *View*, behold or consider, vide Consi-derár, Mirár.

a *View*, v. Vista.

to be *Vigilant*, v. Vigilar.

Vigilant, v. Vigilante.

Vigilantly, v. Con vigilância.

Vile, v. Vil.

to be *Vile*, v. Sér vil, Báxo, or Ruyn.

to *make* *vile*, v. Aviltár.

Vileness, v. Aviltéza, Viléza.

Vildly esteemed, v. Apocádo.

Vilely, v. Abiltadamente.

a *Village* or *country towne*, v. Aldéa, Púeblo pequéno.

Villany, v. Villanía, Vellacaría.

Villanously, v. Villanamente, Maliciosamente.

a *Villaine*, v. Malicioso.

to *wax* *Vile*, v. Envilecér.

made *Vile*, v. Envilecído.

a *Vine branch*, v. Cépa.

a *little Vine branch*, v. Cepilla.

a *Vine*, v. Párra.

to *cut* *leaves* from a *Vine*, v. Despampnár.

cutting of *leaves* from *Vines*, vide Despampnádúra.

Vineger, v. Vinágre.

a *Vineger bottle*, v. Vinagréro.

made *sharpe* with *Vineger*, vide Avinagrado.

a *Vintage*, v. Vendímia.

a *Vintener*, v. Tavernéro.

a *Vinyard*, v. Viña, Viñéda.

a *Vinyard keeper*, v. Vinadéro.

to *Violate* or *breake*, v. Violár, Quebrantár, Romper, Traspasár.

Violated, v. Violádo, Quebrantádo, Traspasádo.

Violating of *women*, v. Estrúpo.

a *Violater*, v. Violadór.

to *play* on a *Viall*, vide Tañér vihuéla.

a *Violl* to *play* on, v. Vihuéla.

a *Violl* de *Gamba*, v. Vihuéla de arco.

a *Violl glassse*, v. Redóma.

to *take* by *Violence*, vide Tomár por fuérça.

Violence, v. Fuérça, ímpetu, Violén-cia.

Violent, v. Briénto, Violénto.

Violently, v. Fuercosamente, Forcosamente, Impetuosamente.

white Violets, or *the floure* *deluce*, vide Alhaili, or Alhayli.

a *Violet*, v. Violéta.

a *Viper*, v. Bicha, Bívora.

a *young Viper*, v. Bivorézno.

Virginals, v. Clavicórdia.

a *Virgine*, v. Virgen, Donzélla.

Virginitie, v. Virginiad.

Virgin-like, vide Como Virgen, como donzélla.

a *Visage*, v. Cára, Viságe, Róstro.

a *Visard*, v. Máscara, Carátula, Carantóna.

Visible, v. Visible.

Visibly, v. Visiblaménte.

a *Vision*, v. Visión.

to *Visit*, v. Visitar.

a *Visitation*, v. Visita.

the *Vitals*, v. Vitáles.

V L

an *Ulcer*, v. Uclerádo, Cancerádo.

V M

the *Ambage* or *shadow* of *woods* and *trees*,

trees, v. Sombra de árboles.
an Empire or arbiter, v. Apaziguador, Árbitro.

V N

Unable, v. Inábil, Insuficiente.
to make Unable, v. Inabilitár.
Vnables, v. Inabilidad, Insuficiencia.
Unaccustomed, v. Desusado, Desacostumbrado.
Unacquainted, v. No conócido.
Unadvised, v. Mal avisado, Inconsiderado.
to doe any thing Vnadvicedly, vide Desatentár.
Vnadvicedness, v. Inconsideración.
Vnadvicedly, v. Atróche y móche Desaperfabidamente.
Unalloweb, v. No permitido.
Unapt, v. Inábil.
to make Vnapt, v. Inabilitár.
Vnaptness, v. Inabilidad.
to Unarme, v. Desarmár.
Vnarmed, v. Desarmado.
Vnarming, v. Desarmadura.
Unawares, vide Ahurtadillos, de Improvísio, Repentísio, de Repente.
Unawaged, v. No apaziguado.
Unawaked, v. Dormido.
to Unbarre, v. Descembarrár.
Unbegotten, v. No engendrado.
Unbelieve, v. Incredulidad.
to Unbend a bow, v. Desempulgár arco.
Vnbending, v. Desempulgadura.
Vnbent, v. Desempulgado.
Unbidden, vide No mandado, No Combidado.
to Unbirde booke, vide Defenquadernár libros.
to Vnbide, v. Desatár, Desligár, Desañudár.
Vnbinding, vide Desatando, Desligando, Desañudando.
Vnbound, v. Desatado, Desañudado, Desligado.
Unbloody, v. Sin sangre.
Unboiled, v. Crúdo.
to Unbolt, v. Descerrajár.
Unbought, vide Por comprar, No comprado.
Unbozne, v. Por naçer, No nacido.
to Unbridle, v. Desenfrenár, Quitar el fréno.
Vnbridled, vide Desenfrenado, Quitar el fréno.
Vnbridling, v. Desenfrenamiento.
Unbroken, v. Entéro, no Quebrado, Sáno.
to Unbuckle, v. Deshevallár.
Unbuilt, v. Por edificar, No edifi-

cado.
to Unburden, v. Descargár.
Vnburdened, v. Descargado.
Unburied, v. Por enterrár, No enterrado.
Unburned, v. Por quemár, No quemado.
to Unbutton, v. Desabotonár.
Vnbuttoned, v. Desabotonado.
Vnbuttoning, v. Desabotonadura.
Uncapable of learning, vide Incapáz.
Uncaught, vide Por tomar, No tomado.
Uncertainty, v. Insecuridumbre.
Vncertain, v. Incierto.
Vncertainly, vide Inciertamente, Sin certéza.
Unceasingly, v. Sin cessár.
to Unchain, v. Descadenár.
Unchangeable, v. Imutable, Sin mudança.
Unchaste, vide Incontinente, Incásto.
Unchipt, vide Por descortezár, No Descortezado.
Uncircumspect, v. Inconsiderado, Inavisado.
Uncivil, vide Mal criado, Descortés.
to Unclasp, v. Desabrochár.
Vnclasped, v. Desabrochado.
Unclad, v. Desnúdo.
an Uncle, v. Tío.
to be Unclean, v. Ser Súzio.
Vnclean, v. Immundo, Súzio.
Vncleanesse, v. Suziedad.
Vncleanly, v. Suziamente.
Vncleansed, v. Súzio, No limpiado.
Uncleft, v. Entéro, No hendido.
to Unclose, vide Abrír, Descerrár.
an Unclosing of that which was shut, vide Abertura, Descerradura.
to Uncloth, v. Desnudar.
Vnclothed, v. Desnúdo.
Uncomittence, vide Desdon, Defalío, Descompostura.
Vncomely, vide Defalío, Descompuésto.
Vncommodiously, v. Sin cómodo.
Uncondemned, v. Por sentenciár, No sentenciado.
Unconsequently, vide No conseqüente.
Unconquered, vide Por vencer, No vencido, Invicto.
Unconstantly, vide Inconstante-mente.
Vnconstancy, vide Inconstancia, Instabilidad.
Vnconstant, v. Inconstante, Instable, Mudable.

Unconsumed, v. Por gastar, No gastado, Por consumir, No consumido.
Unconvenient, v. No conveniente, Inconveniente.
Uncorrected, vide Por castigár, No castigado, Incorregido.
Uncozrupted, vide Entéro, Incorrupto.
Vncorrupt, v. idem.
Vncorruptly, v. Sin corrupción.
Vncorruptible, v. Incorruptible.
to Uncouer, v. Descubir, Desatapar, Descubrir.
Vncouered, v. Descubido, Descubier-tero, Desatapado.
to Uncouple, vide Desuñir, Desunzir.
Vncoupled, vide Desuñido, Desunzido.
an Vncoupler, vide Desuñidor, Desunzidor.
Uncredible, v. Increyble.
Un courteous, vide Descortés, Inhumano.
Vncourteously, v. Descortesamente, Inhumanamente.
Uncouth, v. Inaudito.
Uncunning, v. Sin sciencia, Sin arteficio.
Uncurable, v. Sin remedio, Incurable.
Uncut, v. Por cortar, No cortado.
Undecked, v. Desadornado, Descompuésto.
to Undeck, v. Desadornár.
Undeiled, v. Imaculado, No manchado.
to be Under, v. a Sér de Baxo.
Vnderlay, v. Ponér de baxo.
Vnderlaying, v. Poniendo de baxo.
Vnderlaid, v. Puesto de baxo.
an Underling, vide Criadillo, Minór.
to Undermine, v. Descimentár, Minár, Socavár.
Vndermined, v. Descimentado, Minado, Socavado.
Underneath, v. Abaxo, Debájo.
to Underprop, vide Apoyár, Apuntalár.
Vnderpropped, vide Apoyado, Apuntalado.
Vnder-scorers, vide Puntales, Estantes.
to Vnderset, v. Apuntalár, Apoyár.
Vnderset, vide Apuntalado, Apoyado.
to Understand, v. Entendér, Sabér.
Vnderstanding, v. Entendimiento, Intelligencia, Sabiduria.
belonging to Vnderstanding, vide Intelectual.

- Vnderstood*, v. Entendido, Sabido.
to Undertake, vide Encargarse, Em-
 prendér, Tomár a su cargo.
that Undertaketh for another, v. Abona-
 dor.
Vndertaken, v. Encargado, Tomado a
 su cargo, Emprendido.
Vndertaking for another, vide Abona-
 miento.
an Undertaking, v. Empresa, Encargo.
Undeservedly, v. Sin merecer, Sin
 merecimiento, Imérito, No mere-
 cido.
Undeterminate, v. Por determinar,
 No determinado.
Undigested, v. Indigesto.
Undiscreetness, v. Indiscreción.
Vndiscreet, vide Imprudente, Inde-
 scréto.
Vndiscreetly, vide Imprudentemente,
 Indiscretamente.
Undistained, vide Sin manchár, No
 manchado.
Undistinctly, v. No distintamente.
to Undo, v. Deshazer.
Vndoing, v. Deshazamiento.
Vndone, v. Deshecho.
Undevoutly, v. Sin devoción.
Undoubtedly, v. Sin duda.
Vndoubtedly, v. Atrevidamente.
Undyed, v. Mojado, No Enxúro.
Uneasiness, v. Dificultad.
Vnease, v. Dificultoso.
Vneasily, v. Dificulosamente.
Unequall, v. Desigual, Impár.
to make Vnequall, v. Desigualár.
Vnequalitie, vide Desparidad, Desi-
 gualdad.
Vnequally, v. Desigualmente.
Unestimable, vide Inestimable.
Uneven, v. Desyguál, Desempár.
to make Vneven, vide Desemparejár,
 Desygualar.
Vnevenness, v. Desparéjo, Desyguar-
 dad.
Vnevently, v. Desyguualmente.
Unavoidable, vide Inevitable.
Unexcusable, v. Sin excusa, Inescu-
 sable.
Unexpert, vide Inexperto.
Vnexpertly, vide Neçiamente, Sin ex-
 periencia.
Unfaithfulness, v. Deslealtad, In-
 fidelidad.
Vnfaithfull, vide Infél, Péfido, Des-
 leal.
Vnfaithfully, vide Perfidamente, Des-
 lealmente.
Unfallible, vide Infallible, Sin falta
 ninguna.
Vnfallibly, vide Infalliblemente.
Unfashioned, v. Sin Fayción.
to Unfasten, vide Despegár.
- Vnfastned*, vide Desapegado.
Unfed, vide Sin dar de comer, No
 laziado.
Vnfained, vide Verdadero, No fin-
 gido.
Vnfensed, vide Sin defensa.
Vnfeathered, vide Sin plúmas, Des-
 plumado.
to Unfetter, v. Quitar los grillos.
Vnfettered, vide Quitados los gril-
 los.
Unfinished, v. Por acabar, No aca-
 bado.
Unfitness, v. Sin conveniencia.
Vnfit, v. Desconvenible.
Vnfitly, v. Sin conveniencia.
to Unfold, vide Desembolver, Des-
 cogér, Desplegar.
Vnfolded, v. Descogido, Desplegado,
 Desembuelto.
Unfortunate, v. Desdichado, Infau-
 sto, mal logrado, malhadado, In-
 fortunado, Infelice.
Vnfortunate yeeres, vide Climerios
 años.
Vnfortunately, v. Desdichadamente.
Unfound, vide Por hallár, No hal-
 lado.
Unfruitfull, or *Barren*, vide Sin
 fructo.
Unfurnished, v. Desproveído, Des-
 fornecido.
to Unfurnish, vide Desguarnecer, Des-
 proveer.
Ungainfull, vide Sin ganancia, sin
 logra.
Ungarnished, v. Desadornado, Des-
 ornado, Desguarnecido.
to Ungarnish, v. Desguarnecer, Des-
 adornar, Desornar.
Ungathered, v. Por cogér, No co-
 gido.
Ungilded, v. Desdorado.
to Ungild, v. Desdorár.
to Ungird, v. Desceñir.
Vngirded, v. Desceñido.
to Unglue, v. Desengrudár.
Vnglued, v. Desengrudado.
Vngluing, v. Desengrudamiento.
Ungodliness, vide Maldad, Impie-
 dad.
Vngodly, v. Impio, Málo.
Ungratefulness, v. Desagradeçi-
 miento.
Ungratefull, v. Desagradeçido.
Ungratefully, v. Desagradeçidamente.
Ungratiousness, v. Vellaquería.
Vngrations, v. Malvado, Vellaco.
Vngrationly, v. Malvadamente, Vella-
 camente.
Unhabilitie, v. Inabilidad.
a place Unhabited, v. Inabitado.
Vnhabitable, v. Inabitable.
- Unhallowed*, vide Por santear, No
 santificado.
to Unhalter, v. Descabestrar.
Unhandsomness, vide Desatavio,
 Desaliña, Descompuestura.
Vnhandsomly, vide Desataviadamente,
 Desaliñadamente.
Vnhandsome, vide Desataviado, Incúl-
 to, Desaliñado.
Unhappynesse, vide Infelicidad, In-
 fortunio, Desgracia.
Vnhappie, vide Infelice, Infortunado,
 Desgraciado.
Unharmfull, v. Inocente.
Unhealed, v. Por sanár, No sano.
Unholsome, v. Infano.
Unhonest, v. Dehonesto.
Vnhonestly, v. Deshonestamente.
to Unhorse, v. Derribár de cavallo.
Unhurt, v. No dañado.
Unhusbanded, v. No labrado.
a Unicorn, v. Unicornio.
an Uniformitie, v. Conformidad.
to Unioine, v. Desapegar.
Vnioined, v. Desapegado.
to Unioint, v. Descoyuntár.
Vniointed, v. Descoyuntado.
Union, v. Unión.
to Unite, v. Apañar, Unir.
Vnited, v. Apañado, Unido.
Vnitie, v. Unidad.
Universal, vide Universo, Uni-
 versal.
Vniversally, v. Universalmente.
an Universtie, v. Academia.
a student of the Vniverstie, vide Acadé-
 mico.
Unjustice, vide Injusticia, Sin ra-
 zones.
Vnjust, vide Iniquo, Injusto.
Vnjustly, vide Injustamente.
Unjudged, vide Por juzgar, No juz-
 gado, No sentenciado.
Unkembed, vide Por peynár, No
 peynado.
Unkindness, v. Desamor.
to Unknit, v. Desañudar.
Vnknit, vide Desañudado.
Vnknitting, v. Desañudura.
Unknowne, vide Incognito, No co-
 nocido.
to Unlace, v. Desabrochar.
Unlawfull, v. Ilícito.
Vnlawfulness, v. Ilegalidad.
Vnlawfully, v. Ilícitamente.
Unlearned, vide Sin letras, Indócto,
 Idiota.
Unleavened, v. Sin levadura.
Unlesse, v. Sino.
Vnlesse that, v. Sino que.
Unlike, v. Desemejante.
to be Unlike, v. Desemejar.
Unlikely, v. Desemejantemente.

to **Unlocke**, vide Descerrajar.
Unlocked, vide Descerrajado.
 to **Unlode**, v. Descargár.
Unloded, vide Descargado.
Unlooked for, vide *Unthought of*.
Unlouing, v. Defanamorado.
Unluckie, v. Infelice, Infortunado, Desdichado, Desventurado.
Unluckinesse, v. Desdicha, Infortúnio, Desgracia, Desventura.
Unluckily, v. Infortunadamente, Desdichadamente.
Unlustie, v. Entorpecido, Flóxo.
Unlustinesse, v. Entorpecimiento, Entornecimiento.
 to *wax Unlustie*, v. Entorpecer.
 to **Unmaile**, v. Desmallar.
Unmailed, vide Desmallado.
Unmailing, vide Desmalladura.
 to **Unmake**, v. Deshazer.
 to be **Unmannerly**, v. Descomedir.
Unmannerliness, v. Defacato, Descomedimiento.
Unmannerly, v. Descomedidamente, Defacadamente, Desmedidamente.
Unmanured, v. por labrar, No labrado.
Unmeasurable, v. Demasiado, Demesurado, Imenso, Imoderado.
 to be *Unmeasurable*, v. Demesurar.
Unmeet, v. Inconueniente.
Unmeetnesse, v. Inconueniencia.
Unmercifull, v. Inpiadoso, Cruel.
Unmindfull, v. Oluidado.
Unmingled, v. Sin mezcla.
Unmodestie, or *Immodestie*, v. Inmodestia.
Unmoderate, v. Imoderado, Desmoderado.
Unmotheaten, v. Defapollillado.
Unmoueeable, vide *Immovible*, *Imóvil*.
 to **Unnaile**, vide Deshincár, Desclavár.
Unnailed, vide Deshincado, Desclavado.
Unnaturally, v. Sin naturaléza.
Unnoble, vide Baxo, Vil, Apocado, Cevil.
Unoccupied, v. No vñado.
 to *leave Unoccupied*, v. Defocupár.
Unorderly, vide Difuso, Indevidamente, Sin orden.
Unpaid, vide Por pagar, No pagado.
Unpainted, v. Por pintar, No pintado.
Unpatient, v. Impaciente.
Unpatiently, v. Impatientemente.
Unpartable, v. No partible.
Unperfect, v. Imperfecto.
 to **Unpinne**, vide Descravár, Def-

prender.
Unpinned, vide Descravado, Desprendido.
Unpleasant, vide Desplazible, Desgustoso.
Unpleasant in taste, v. Desgustoso.
Unpleasantly, vide Desdonadamente, Desgustosamente,
Unplowed, v. Por arár, Por labrar, No arado, No labrado.
Unpolished, vide No polido.
Unpossible, v. Imposible.
Unprepared, v. Desaparejado.
Unprofitable, vide Inútil, Sin provecho.
Unproper, v. Improprio.
Unprovided, v. Desproveído.
Unprovident, v. Sin providencia, Mal proveído.
Unprosperous, v. Infelice, Desdichado.
Unpunished, v. Impunido.
Unpure, v. Impuro.
Unquailed, v. Sin temór, Sin miedo.
Unquenched, v. Por apagar.
Unquiet, v. Inquieto, Impaciente.
Unquietly, v. Impacientemente.
Unquietnesse, v. Inquietud.
Unread, v. Por leer, No leydo.
Unreadie, v. Desaparejado.
Unreasonable, v. Sin razón.
Unrecoverable, v. Irrecuperable.
Unregarded, v. Desdeñado.
Unreuerent, v. Mal criado, Defacitado.
Unreproued, v. Irreprensible.
Unreunged, vide Por bengár, No vengado.
Unrewarded, v. Por satisfazer, No golaronado.
Unrighteousnesse, v. Injusticia.
Unrighteous, v. Injusto, Sin justicia.
Unrighteously, v. Injustamente.
Unripenesse, vide Por madurar, O verde, or No maduro.
 to **Unroll**, v. Desarrollar.
Unruly, v. Defenfrenado.
 to **Unsaddle**, v. Defensillar.
Unsaddled, v. Defensillado.
Unsalted, v. Por salár, No salado, Sin Sal.
Unsaileable, v. Innavegable.
 to **Unsay**, v. Deldezir.
Unsaluted, v. Por Saludar, No saludado.
Unsatiable, v. Infaciáble.
Unsatiablely, v. Infaciablenente.
Unsaourie, vide Defabrido, Insipido.
Unsaourinesse, v. Defabrimiento, Sin favor.
 to **Unseale**, v. Abrir cartas.

Unsearchable, v. Inescrutáble.
Unseasonable, v. Sin sazón.
Unseemely, v. Indecente.
Unseparable, v. Inseparáble.
Unshamefastnesse, v. Desvergüenza.
Unshamefast, v. Desvergüezado.
Unshapen, vide Mal tallado, Mal hécho, Distórme.
 to **Unship**, v. Desembarcár.
 to **Unshoe**, v. Descalcár.
Unshod, v. Descalcado.
Unskilfulnesse, v. Ignorancia.
Unskilfull, v. Ignorante.
Unskilfully, v. Ignorantemente.
Unstodden, v. Crúdo, no cozido.
 to **Unstolder**, v. Desfoldár.
 to **Unstow**, v. Descosér.
Unstowed, v. Descosido.
Unstowing, v. Descosidura.
Unspeakeable, v. Inefáble.
Unspent, v. Por gastar, No gastado.
Unspited at, v. Sin ódio.
Unspoken of, vide No hablado, No dicho.
Unspotted, v. Imaculado.
Unstable, v. Incierto, Inconstante, Mudáble.
Unstained, v. Imaculado.
Unsteadfastnesse, v. Instabilidad, Inconstancia.
Unsteadfast, v. Instáble, Inconstante.
Unsteadfastly, v. Inconstantamente.
 to **Unstop**, v. Destapar.
Unstopped, v. Destapado.
Unstopping, v. Destapamiento.
Unstuffed, v. Vazio.
Unsure, v. Incierto.
Unsupportable, v. Incomportáble, Insufrible.
Unszured, vide Juntos, No apartados.
 to **Unswathe**, v. Desfaxár, Desfajar.
Unsweet, v. Amargo.
Unsworne, v. Por jurár, No jurado.
Untaken, vide Por tomar, No tomado.
Untamed, v. Indómito.
an Untamed beast, vide Cerril, No domado, Indómito.
Untameable, v. Indomiable.
Untalked, v. Por probar, O por gustár, No provado, No gustado.
Untaught, v. No enseñado.
Untemperate, vide Destemplado, Desordinado.
Untristate, v. Sin testár.
 to be **Unthankfull**, vide Desagradecer.
Unthankfull, vide Desagradecido, Ingrato.
Unthankfulness, vide Desagradecimiento,

miénto, Ingratitud.
Unthought of, v. No pensado.
Unthriftiness, v. Prodigalidad.
an Unthrifty, v. Pródigo.
Unthrifty, *idem*.
Unthriftily, v. Prodigalmente.
to Untie, v. Desatar, Desligar.
Untied, v. Desligado, Desatado.
to Untile, v. Desladrillar, Destejár.
Untiled, v. Destejado.
Untiling, v. Destejadura.
Untill, v. A tanto, Hasta.
Untilled, v. Por arár, Por labrar, No arado, No labrado.
Untimely, v. Sin tiempo.
Unto, v. Al.
Untold, v. Por dezir, No dicho.
Intolerable, v. Intolerable.
Untouched, v. No tocado.
Untoward, *vide* Perverso, Traviésso.
Untowardly, *vide* Apospélo, Perverfamente.
Untractable, v. Intractable.
Untractableness, v. Intractabilidad.
Untrimmed, v. Por afeitár, No afeytado.
Untruth, v. Sin verdád, Mentira.
Untrusty, v. Desconfiádo.
Untunable, v. Insonóro.
to Untwine, v. Desmarañar.
Untwined, v. Desmarañado.
to Untwist, v. Deshilár.
Untwisted, v. Deshiládo.
Untwisting, v. Deshiladura.
Unvanquished, v. Inviéto.
Unvincible, v. Invencible.
Unviolable, v. Inviolable.
Unused, v. Inusádo.
Unwalled, v. Sin paredes.
Unwarie, v. Incáuto, Improvifo.
Unwashed, v. Por labár, No lavado.
Unwated, v. Por regár, Noregádo.
to Unweave, v. Destexér.
Unweaved, v. Destexádo.
Unweaving, v. Desteximiénto.
Unwedded, v. Por casár, No casádo.
Unweldie, v. Demasiádo grande.
Unwilling, v. Sin gana, Sin voluntád.
Unwillingly, v. Sin voluntád.
to Unwind, v. Desarrebolver.
Unwise, v. Imprudente.
Unwisely, v. Imprudentemente.
Unwished, v. Sin Deséo, No desfeádo.
to Unwitch, v. Desencantár.
Unwittingly, *vide* Impensadamente.
Unwonted, v. No acostumbrádo.
Unworkmanlike, v. No cómo oficial, No cómo diestro en su officio.

Unwoone, *vide* Por traer, No traydos.
Unworthy, v. Indigno, Indino.
to Unwrap, v. Desenrollár.
Unwrapped, v. Desenrolládo.
to Unweath, v. Destorcér.
Unwitten, *vide* Por escrebir, No escrito.
Unwrought, *vide* Por labrar, No labrado.
to Unyoke, v. Desunzír.
Unyoked, v. Desunido, Desunzido.
Unyoking, v. Desunzimiénto.

V O

a Vocation or calling, v. Oficio.
the Vocative case, v. el Vocativo caso
to make Void, v. Evacuár, Vaziár.
a Volume, *vide* Bolúme or Bolúmen, Volúmen.
a Volley of shot, *vide* Ruciáda, Rociáda.
Voluntaris, v. Voluntário.
Voluntarily, v. Espontaneamente.
Voluptuousness, v. Plazéres, Deléytes.
Voluptuous, v. Voluptuóso.
Voluptuously, *vide* Con plazér, Con deléyte.
to vomit, *vide* Bofár, Gomitár, Vomitar.
to vomit at sea, v. Mareár.
Vomited, v. Vomitado, Bofádo, Gomitádo.
Vomiting, *vide* Gómito, Gomitadura, Vómito, Bofadura.
to Vow, *vide* Botár or Votar, Hazér voto.
a Vow, v. Bóto or Vóto.
Vowed, v. Botádo, Votádo.
a Vowel, v. Vocál.
a Voice, v. Vóz.
a great or big Voice, v. Boz abultáda.
Void, v. Baldío, Vazio.
to make Void, v. Anulár, or Anullár.

V P

Uplandish, v. Villáno, Rústico.
to Uphold, v. Sustentar, Manténér, Soportár.
Upholden, v. Sustentádo, Mantenido.
an Uphoister, v. Colchéro.
Upon, v. Ençima.
to Uphold, *vide* çaherír, Dar en cára.
Upbraiding, v. çaherimiénto.
Upper, v. Mas, Ençima.
Upright, v. Derecho.
Uprightly, v. Derechamente.
an Upzore, *vide* Rumór, Tumúto, Ruydo.

Upward, v. Házia, Arriba.

V R

Urbanity, v. Criança, Urbanidad.
an Urchin, v. Erizo.
to come in Ure, v. a Venir en úso.
to Urge, v. Compelér, Impelér.
Urged, v. Compelido.
Argent, v. Necesário, Virgente.
Urgently, v. Ocasionadamente.
Urine, v. Orina.
a Urinal, v. Orinal.

V S

Us, v. Nosótro.
Usage, v. Tratamiénto.
to Use or occupie, v. Ocupár.
Use, v. Ocupaçión.
a gentleman Usher, v. Maéstre sala.
Usury, v. Lógro, Renuévo, U lúra.
to get by Usury, v. Lograr.
a Usurer, v. Logrero, Usurário.
to Usurpe, v. Usurpár.
Usurped, v. Usurpádo.
an Usurper, v. El que usurpa.
Usurping, v. Usurpádo.

V T

Utility, *vide* Utilidad, Comodidad.
to Utter, v. Dezir, Esprimir.
Utterance, v. Esprésiva.
Uttered, v. Esprésso.
Uttering, v. Esprimiendo.
Utterly, v. Abarrisco.
the Uttermost, v. Estrémo.

V U

Vulgar or common, v. El común.
Vulgary, *vide* Comunnemente, Vulgarmente.
a Vulture, v. Buéytre.
a place where Vultures use, *vide* Buytrera.

W

Wade, v. Vadeár.
a Wafre, v. Obléas.
to Wag, v. Meneár.
to Wag the taile, v. Rabeár, Coleár.
a Wagtaile, v. Rabirúbio.
a Wagging, v. Menéo.
a Wager, v. Apuéssta.
to lay a Wager, v. Apostár.
Wages, v. Salário, Suéldo.
a wagon, *vide* Cárro para cargar gente.

a Flemish Wagon, v. Cárro de Flándes.
 a Wagoner, v. Carretéro.
 a Wagtail, v. Abadéjo, Aguzamiéve.
 a Waite, v. Camino, Vía.
 to goe out of the Waite, v. Desviár.
 gone out of the Waite, v. Desviado.
 going out of the Waite, v. Desvío.
 a Waifaring man, v. Viandante.
 the Kings high Waite, v. Camino real.
 a little narrow Waite, v. Caminillo.
 this Waite and that waite, vide Allén de y aquénde.
 vnease Waies to goe in high and low, vide Altibáxos.
 a place in heauen called by Astronomers *Vialactea*, the milke white Waie, vide Camino de Sant Yágo en el cielo.
 Waight or weight, v. Péso.
 to Waite, yell or cry out, vide Guayár, Llorár.
 one that Waileth, v. Guayador.
 Wailing, v. Duélo, Guáyas, Lléro.
 a Waime or cart, v. Carréta.
 a Waime driver, v. Carretéro.
 the Waime of the Moone, vide Menguante de luna.
 the waist, middle or girde sled, vide La cintura.
 to wait for, v. Esperár, Aguardár.
 to wait vpon, v. Servir.
 a lying in wait, v. Acechánca.
 a Waite, v. Criado, or serbidór.
 any thing lying in wait, v. Acechadora cóla.
 Waiting or tarrying, vide Aguardando, Esperando.
 by lying in wait, v. Acechando.
 Waites, certaine musicall instruments so called, v. Chirimias.
 Waitwardnesse, v. Travessúra, Contumacia.
 Waitward, v. Contumás, Traviésso.
 Waitwardly, v. Contumazmente.
 to Wake or wach, v. Velár, Desvelár.
 Wakened, v. Despertado.
 Waking, v. Dispertando.
 an herbe called Wake-robin, v. Aaron.
 Wakes or country feasts, vide Fiestas, or báyles.
 to Walke, v. Andár, Passeár.
 the Walke a ship-board, v. Combés.
 the Walke in the gallie, v. Cruxía.
 one that Walketh, v. Passeador.
 to Walke abroad in the aire, vide Espaciarse, Passearse.
 Walking, v. Passéo.
 a place to Walke in, vide Andén, Passéo, Passeadero.
 to Wall in or about, vide Cercár con muralla.
 a Wall about a citie, vide Muralla, Muro, Cércá.

a Wall of an house, v. Paréd.
 a Wall of stones heaped together without mortar, v. Albarráda.
 to close within a wall, v. Emparedár.
 Walled, v. Paredado.
 a Wall of bundles, v. Paréd de çárgo.
 a Wallet, vide Balsa, costal, quiltma, Taléga, çurrón.
 a little Wallet, v. Barjuléra.
 a Walnut, v. Nuéz.
 Walwort, v. Sabúco pequéno.
 to Wallow, vide Bolteár, or Rebolcár.
 to Wallow like a ducke, v. Anadár.
 Wallowed, v. Rebolcado.
 Wallowing, v. Rebolcando.
 to Wamble or rise vp as seething water, v. Borbolleár.
 Wambling, v. Barbolcándo.
 a Wand, v. Vára.
 to Wander or goe astray, v. Extrár, Vagár.
 Wandred, v. Errádo.
 Wandring, vide Andadora cóla, Erradura, Erramiento.
 a Wanderer, v. Andador, Erradizo.
 Wan or pale, v. Amarillo.
 to be or wax Wan or pale, vide Amarillár.
 Wannesse, v. Amarilléz.
 to Want, vide Carecer, Faltar, Marrá.
 Want, v. Defécto, Faltar, Métra, Menester, Méngua.
 Wanting, v. Deféctivo.
 in Want, v. Monguádo.
 Want in measure, v. Métrá.
 a Want or mole, v. Tópo.
 a Want-hill, v. Montón de Tópo.
 to be Wanton, vide Sér Regalón, Loçano.
 Wanton, v. Loçano, Regalón.
 Wantonnesse, v. Loçania, Regálo.
 Wantonly, v. Conloçania.
 to Warble or quauer in singing, v. Garganteár.
 Warbling, v. Garganteándo.
 to Ward, keepe, or defend, v. Guardár, Defendér.
 a Washing beetle, v. Batador.
 to Watch at a tower, at a beakon, &c. or a shipboard, v. Atalayár.
 a Watchman that watcheth at a beakon, &c. or a shipboard, v. Atalayador.
 to Watch and ward, v. Rondár.
 a Watch tower, vide Ataláya, Miradéro.
 a Watch a board a ship, v. Ataláya.
 Watching a shipboard, vide Atalayamiento.
 a Ward, tribe, or hundred, vide Barrio.
 a Ward in a City, vide Barrio.

a Warden or guardian, vide Guardián.
 a Warder in a tower, v. Portero.
 a Warder, v. Guardador.
 a Wardon, v. La guardia.
 a Wardroie, v. Recámara.
 a keeper of a Wardrobe, vide Guárda Rópa.
 Ware that is bought and sold, v. Mercaderías.
 to put in a Warehouse to be kept, vide Almezenár.
 put in a Warehouse to be kept, v. Almezenádo.
 a Warehouse, v. Almazén.
 to be Warie, vide Estár sobre se, Recatarse.
 Warie, vide Cáuto, Recatádo, Recelóso.
 Warinesse, v. Recatamiento, Recélo.
 Warily, v. Advertidamente, Recatadamente.
 Warmth, v. Calór.
 to warme or make warme, v. Calentár, Escalentár.
 Warme, vide Abrigádo, Caliente, Caloroso.
 Warmed, v. Caliente.
 a Warne sunny banke, v. Abrigaño.
 luke Warne, v. Tibio.
 Warming, v. Calentadura, Escalentamiento.
 a Warming pan, vide Calentador de cáma.
 to make luke Warne, v. Entibiar.
 Warmed, v. Entubiádo.
 to Warne or admonish before, v. Apercebir, Amonestár, Avisár, Escarmentár.
 fore-warmed, vide Apercebido, Amonestádo, Avisádo.
 a Warner, v. Apercebidór, Amonestador.
 a Warning, v. Amonestación, Aviso.
 to Warpe, v. Vrdír.
 Warped, v. Vrdido.
 the Warpe of cloth, v. Vrdiembre.
 to Warrant, assure, or promise for a certainty, v. Afigurár.
 Warfare, v. Milicia.
 to Warre, wage, or make warre, v. Guerrear, civil Warre, v. Intestina guerra.
 Warre, v. Guerra.
 Warlike, v. Bélico, or Belicóso.
 Warred, v. Guerréado.
 a Warriour, v. Guerréro.
 a Warren, v. Bivár.
 a Wart, Berruga, Veruga.
 full of Warts, v. Berrugóso.
 to Wash off, v. Lavár.
 filth washed off, or súddes, v. Lavázas.
 Washed off, v. Deslavádo, Lavádo.

a *Washer* or *landresse*, v. Lavandera, Labandera.
Washing off, vide Deslavadura, Lavadura.
 a *Washing place*, v. Lavadero.
 a *Waspe*, v. Abispa.
 to *Waste*, v. Despendar, Gastar.
 to *lay Waste*, v. Arruynar.
Wasteful, v. Pródigo.
Waste, v. Gasto.
laid Waste, v. Arruynado.
Wasted, v. Gastado.
 a *Waster*, v. Gastador.
Wasting, v. Gasto.
 a *Wastband*, v. Faífa.
 a *Wastcoat*, v. Almilla.
Waste paper, v. Estrága.
 to *Watch*, *make*, or *not sleepe*, v. Tra-nochar, Velar, Desvelar.
 a *Watch tower*, v. Garita.
 to *Watch* or *espie*, v. Acechar.
 a *Watchman*, v. Vela, Guardia.
Watchfull, v. Vigilante.
 a *Watch* or *guard*, v. Velada.
 a *Watchword*, vide Apellido de guerra.
Watched, v. Acechado.
Water, v. Agua.
 to *compass* about with *water*, vide Com-passe.
 to *Water* or *moisten* as a *garden*, vide Re-gar, Remojar.
 to *cause* to *drinke Water*, v. Abrevar.
rose Water, v. Agua rozado.
Water parsley, v. Apio.
 a *Water lilly*, v. Escudete.
Water-crests, v. Berracas.
 a *Watermil*, v. Hacéña, Haçéña, or Ha-zéña.
 a *place full of water*, v. Regadizo.
 a *Water shoot*, vide Canal de agua, Caño.
 a *Watering place* for *cattle*, vide Abreva-dero.
 a *Water course*, v. Acéquia, Canal.
Watred or *made drinke*, v. Abrevado.
 a *Water pail*, v. Cúbo.
 a *Wattle*, vide Tesbique, Tay-bique.
 to *Waue* up and *downe*, vide Olear, Ondear.
 a *Wane* of the *sea*, v. O'la, or O'nda.
 to *Waue* or *wag* to and *fro*, vide Mc-near.
Wauering, v. Móble.
 to *Wax* or *grow*, v. Crecer.
 to *Wax faire* *weather*, vide Abonarfe el tiempo.
Waxing, v. Creciendo.
 to *Wax* towards *day*, v. Amanecer.
 to *be wax* with *wax*, v. Encerár.
 to *be waxed*, v. Encerado.
Wax, v. Cera.

merchants Wax, v. Lácre.
 a *Wax chandler*, v. Cerero.
 a *Wax candlestick*, v. Ciriál.
 a *Waxing kernell*, v. Nacidas.

W E

to *weaken*, or *make weak* or *feeble*, v. Debilitar, Enflaquecer.
 to *be weak*, v. Enflaquecerse.
Weak, v. Débil, Endéble, Fláco.
 to *wax weak*, v. Lentecer.
Weakened, vide Debilitado, Enflaque-cido.
Weakness, v. Debilidad, Flaquéza.
Wealth, v. Hazienda.
Wealthy, v. Rico, Hazendoso.
 a *common weale*, or *weale publike*, vide República.
 to *Weane*, v. Destetar.
 a *Weaning*, v. Destetadura.
Weapons, v. Armas.
 a *Weapon* with *two pikes*, v. Bisarma.
Weaponed, v. Armado.
 to *weare* or *waste*, vide Consumir, Gastar.
Worne, v. Gastado.
 to *Weare* as *one doth* a *garment*, vide Traer.
Weares, *dammes*, or *sluces*, to *stoppe* the *course* of *water*, vide Repréfa, Préfa.
Wearied with a *matter*, v. Enfastiado, Fatigado, Enfadado.
 to *make wearie* or *tire*, v. Fatigar, Can-sar, Enfadar.
Wearing, vide Ganfamiento, Fasti-dio.
Wearie or *tired*, v. Afanado, Canfado, Enfadado, Láflo.
Weariness, v. Afán, Canfancio, Enfá-do, Fatiga.
 a *Weasand* of the *throat*, v. Gargue-ro.
Weather, v. Tiempo.
 a *Weather-cocke* or *wane*, v. Valéta.
faire Weather, vide Abonança, buen tiempo.
faule Weather, v. Mal tiempo.
 a *Weather* or *gelded sheepe*, vide Carné-ro castrado.
 to *Weave*, v. Texer.
 to *Weave in*, v. Entexer, Entretexer.
 to *Weave thicke*, v. Tupir.
Woven thicke, v. Tupido.
 a *Weaver*, v. Texedor.
Weaving, v. Texedura.
 a *Weavers shuttle*, v. Lançadéra.
 a *Weavers loome*, v. Telar.
 a *Weavers beame*, v. Enxullo de tela.
 a *Web* of *cloth*, v. Liso télo.
 a *Web* of *yarne*, v. Estámbre.
 to *Wed*, v. to *Marry*.
 a *Wedding*, v. Boda, or Bódas.

a *Wedge*, v. Cúña.
Wee, v. Nosótro.
 a *Weddowe*, v. Escardilla.
 to *Weed*, v. Escardar.
Weeds, v. Escardas.
 a *Weeder*, v. Escardador.
Weeding, v. Escardadura.
Weeded, v. Escardado.
 a *weeke*, the *space* of *seven daies*, vide Semána.
Weekely, v. Semanero.
 the *weeke* in a *candle*, v. Mécha.
 a *weele*, to *take* *fishes*, vide Buytrón, Garlito.
 to *weene*, *suppose*, or *deeme*, vide Supo-nér, Presuponér.
Weening, v. Suponiendo, Presuponi-endo.
 to *Weepe*, vide Lacrimar, Lamentar, Lagrimar, Llorar.
Wept, v. Llorado, Lamentado.
 a *Weeper*, v. Llorador.
 one that *weepeth much*, v. Lacrimoso, Lagrimoso.
Weeping, v. Llora, Lamento.
Weepingly, v. Llorosamente.
 a *place where they weepe* or *mourne*, vide Lloradero.
 as it *were*, v. Como si fuera.
 a *weeste*, v. Comadreja.
 to *Weigh* or *ballance*, v. Pesar.
 to *Weigh anchor*, v. çarpár ancóra.
 to *Weigh downe*, v. Apesgar.
Weighing downe, v. Apesgamiento.
Weighed, v. Pesado.
Weighing, v. Pesando.
 to *Weigh* in a *ballance*, v. Balançar.
 a *Weigher* in *ballance*, v. Balançario.
 a *Weight*, v. Pésó.
Weighty, v. Pesado.
 a *Weire* in a *riuier*, v. Repréfa, Préfa.
 a *Well*, v. Pózo.
Well, v. Bien, Buenamente.
very Well, v. Muy bien.
Well enough, v. Abastança.
Welcome, v. Aceptable.
Welcomed, v. Bien venido.
Well spoken, v. Bien hablado.
Well minded or *willing*, v. Benévolo.
 a *Welke* or *periwinkle*, v. Caracól.
 a *Welke fish*, v. Cagaróla de mar.
 a *welt* of a *garment*, v. Cánto de ró-pa, Néfga.
Welth, or *Wealth*, vide Riquéza, or hazienda.
 a *Wench*, *girl*, or *modder*, v. Móça.
 a *great ramping Wench*, v. Barragana.
 a *Wenne*, v. Lamparón.
Wensday, v. Miércoles.
Werie, or *Weary*, v. Canfado.
werith, or *unsaurie*, v. Desabrido.
 the *wesand*, or *Weasand*, v. La nuéz del pescueço.

the West, v. Poniente.
the West wind, vide Zéphiro or Céphiro, Gallégo.
to Wet or make wet, v. Mojár.
Wet at Sea, v. Marreádo.
Wet, v. Mojádo.
Wetness, v. Mojadúra.
a Wenill or Wench, v. Carcóma.

W H

a Whale fish, v. Valéna, Baléna.
a Wharfe, v. Puérto.
What, v. Qué.
a Whauit eisd horse, vide Caválo viscó.
a Wheale, *wheleke*, *pust* or *pimple*, vide Ampolléra, Chichón, Venino.
Wheat, v. Trigo.
white wheat, v. Trigo candeál.
red wheat, v. Rubión, Truxillo.
a Wheele, v. Ruéda.
to Wheele about, v. Rodeár.
one that wheeleth about, vide Rodeádor.
a Wheele-wright, vide El que háze ruédas.
a Wheele barrow, v. Carretón.
Wheie of milke, v. Suéro.
a Wheelke, v. Wheale.
a Whelpe, v. Cachorro, Perico, Perito.
a little Whelpe, v. Cachorríco.
When, v. Quando.
Whence, v. Dónde, De dó.
Where, v. Adó, Do, Dónde.
Wheresoever, v. Dónde quiérá.
a Wherie, or *ferrie*, v. Esquífe.
a Wherie man, v. Esquífero.
Whether, v. Adónde.
Wheresoever, v. Adonde quiéra.
to Whet, v. Aguzár.
Whetting, v. Aguzamiéto.
a Whetstone, v. Aguzadéra piédra.
a Whetstone whereon oile being put the grauers and caruers doe whet their instruments, v. Aguzadéra.
Which, v. Quál.
Whie, v. Porqué.
While, v. Mientras.
a While agone, v. Denántes.
Whilft, v. Atánto, Mientras.
to Whine, v. Gritár.
to Whip or scourge, v. Açotár.
a Whip, v. Açóte.
a Whipper, v. Açotadór.
Whipped, v. Açotádo.
Whipping, v. Açotamiéto.
to Whip up and downe like a wasgale, v. Saltár como pespita.
a Whipsaw, v. Sierra.
a Whirling or turning round, v. Tornár al rededór.

a Whirlegig, v. Trómpa.
a Whirlecole, v. Abisíno, Gólfo.
a Whirlewind, v. Remolino, Torbelino.
to Whirle about like a Whirlewind, vide Arremolinár.
a Whirtret, v. Cachetón.
Whirretted, v. Cacheteádo.
to Whispe, v. Dezír al oýdo, Dezír en secreto.
Whispering, vide Diziéndo al oído or Secréto.
to make a Whissing noise, vide Rechinár.
to Whistle, v. Silvár.
Whistling, v. Silvo.
White, v. A'lbo, Blanco, Cándido.
Whited, v. Blanqueádo.
to Whiten, vide Blanqueár, Emblanquecer.
a Whiter or bleasber, vide Blanqueádor.
a White or marke to shoot at, v. Blanco.
Whitish, v. Blanquezino, Blanquífo.
White lillie, v. Azucéna.
Whiting, v. Coláda, Emblanquecimiéto.
Whitenesse, v. Blancór, or Blancúra.
Whited with ceruse, vide Enalvayaládado.
to Whiten a wall, v. Enaluzár.
White thorne, v. Espina bláncá.
a Whiting, v. Merlúza.
Whit leather, v. Baldrés.
Whither, v. Whesber.
well Whittled or cupfoot, v. Bién borrácho.
the feast of Whitsontide, vide Pásca del Espíritu Santo, Fiesta de Pentecosté.
a fish called a Whitting, vide Gádá or Merlúza.
Who, v. Quién.
Whosoever, v. Quien quiéra.
Whole, v. Entéro.
Wholly, vide Abarrisco de tódo, Enteramente.
Wholsome, vide Probecsólo, Sáno, Saludáble.
Whom, v. Quién.
to commit Whoredome, vide Amantebár, Fornicár, Puteár, Rofañear.
a Whore, v. Púta.
a Whorson, v. Hidepúta.
a Whoremonger or whoremaster, v. Abarraganádo, Fornicadór, Patanéro, Rulfán, Rofán.
Whoredome, vide Fornicación, Rofañeria.
Whoredome where one party is married or both, vide Abarraganamiéto, Amançabamiéto.

whose, v. Cuyo.
Why, v. Porque.
to White wash a house, vide Enxalvegár.

W I

Wicked, vide Facinoróso, Málo, Malino.
to doe Wickedly, v. Hazér málo.
Wickednesse, v. Maldád, Malignidád.
Wicker, v. Canastéro.
a Wicket, v. Postigo.
Wide, v. A'ncho.
Widenesse, v. Anchúra.
Wide mouthed, v. Boquiabiértos.
Wide open with the face upward, v. Boca arriba.
a Widow, v. Biúda.
a Widower, v. Biúdo.
to become a Widow, v. Embiudarse.
Widowhood, v. Biudéz.
a Wife, v. Muger.
a buswife, v. Muger cuidadóra.
a Wiffier, v. Bastonéro.
Wilde, vide Açorádo, Bravo, Brábo, çaharéno, Fiéro.
to be Wilde, v. Açorarse.
a Wild beast, v. Fiera.
a Wild onion, v. Búlbo.
Wildnesse, v. Bravéza or Brabéza, Fieréza.
Wildly, v. Açoradamenté.
a Wild fig tree, v. Cabrahigo.
a Wildernesse, v. Yérmo.
Wildfire, v. Bomba de fueço.
Willfull, v. Briólo.
Willfulness, v. Brió.
to be Willie, v. Sér astúto, Recatár.
to Will or command, v. Mandár.
Will, v. Gána, Voluntád.
Will, v. Boluntád.
Willing, vide Voluntário, De buena gána.
Willingly, v. De buena gána.
With good will, v. De buena gána.
Willfull, vide Téfo, Pertináz, Connumáz.
Willfulness, v. Tesón, Tesonería, Contumácia, Pertinácia.
Willfully, vide Con tesón, Con pertinácia.
a Willow or osier, v. Bimbréra.
a Willow tree, v. Sauze.
a Wimple, v. Barréna, Taládra.
a Wimple or maffler, v. Máscara.
to Wince or kicke, v. Coçear.
a Winch, v. Tórno, Tornillo.
the Wind, v. El viéto, Ayre.
the east Wind, vide El viéto Levánté, Léste.
the west Wind, vide Zéfiro, Zéphiro, Oéste.

the

the north Wind, vide El viento del norte, Ciergo.
 the south Wind, v. El viento sur.
 to take the Wind as a ship doth, vide Barloventear.
 Windie, v. Ventoso.
 Windieffe, v. Ventosidad.
 to Wind, v. Ventear.
 to Wind a horse, v. Tocár cuerno.
 to Winde v. p. or roll, vide Emmarañar, Rebolver.
 Winded v. p. vide Emmarañado, Rebuélto.
 a Winder v. p. vide Emmarañador, Rebolvedor.
 a paire of Winding staires, vide Staires, vide Caracól.
 Wound or compassed about, vide Atádo, Rebuélto, Emmarañado.
 Wind or breath, v. Refuéllo.
 a Windbeame of a house, v. Viga.
 the Windpipe, v. Gafnate.
 a Winding sheet, v. Mortája.
 a Windlas or pulley, v. Carillo.
 a Window, v. Ventána, Fenéstia.
 Wine, v. Vino.
 Hollocke Wine, v. Vino tinto.
 new Wine, v. Mósto.
 Wine new pressed, v. Mósto torcido.
 new Wine sodden to the third part, vide Arrópe.
 old Wine, v. Vino anejo.
 the smaller or second Wine, v. Aguapic.
 a Wing, v. A la.
 a little Wing, v. Aléta.
 Winged, v. Alúdas.
 to Winke, v. Ojeár.
 to Winne, vide Aquistár, Conquistár, Ganár.
 to Winne by assault, v. Espugnár.
 Wonne by assault, v. Espugnado.
 Wonne, v. Aquistádo; Ganádo, Conquistádo.
 to Winnow, v. çarandár, Despajár.
 Winnowing, v. Despajadura.
 to Winter or passe the winter in some place, v. Envernár.
 a Winter house, v. Envernéro.
 Winter, v. Inviérno.
 Winterlike, v. Enverniégo.
 Wintering, v. Invernádo.
 Winter shoes or socks to put in shoes, v. Gallóchas.
 pertaining to Winter, v. Invernál.
 to Wipe or make cleane, v. Limpiár.
 to Wipe drie after washing, vide Enxugar.
 to be Wise, v. Sér Sábio.
 Wise, vide Cáuto, Cuérdo; Sábio, Sábio.
 Wisely, v. Cuerdaménte.
 Wisdome, vide Sabiduria, Prudéncia, Entendimíento.

in no wise, v. De ninguna suerte.
 to wish, v. Desear.
 a Wish, v. Deséo.
 Wisbed, v. Deseádo.
 a Wisber, v. El que desea.
 Wishing, v. Deseádo.
 a Wispe, waze or wreath, vide Rodilla, pára poner sobre la cabeça quando se carga algo.
 to Witch, or bewitch, vide Hechizár, Encantár.
 a Witch or sorcerer, v. Echizéro, Hechizéro, Hechizera.
 Witchcraft, v. Hechezeria, Hechizo.
 a Witch elme, v. O'lme silvestre.
 With, v. Con.
 With you, v. Con vosotros.
 With us, v. Con nosotros.
 Within, v. Adentro.
 Without, v. Afuera.
 to Withdrow, v. Retirár.
 Withdrawne, v. Retirádo.
 a Withdrawing, v. Retirada.
 to Wither, vide Marchitár, Bochor-nár.
 Withered, vide Bochor-nádo, Marchitádo.
 that which may Wither, v. Marchitáble.
 Withering, v. Marchidura.
 Within, v. Dentro.
 to Withhold, v. Detener.
 Withholden, v. Detenido.
 Withholding, v. Detenimíento.
 Without, v. Fuera.
 Without reason, v. Irracionál.
 Without order or rule, v. Irregular.
 to Withstand, vide Contravenir, Resistir.
 Withstood, vide Contravenido, Resistido.
 to Witnesse, v. Testiguar.
 a Witnesse, v. Testigo.
 Wit, v. Ingénio.
 a Wittie uest, v. Donáyre.
 Wittie, vide Acuciólo, Ingenióso, Saggáz.
 Wittily, v. Acuciosaménte, Ingeniosaménte, Zagazménte.
 a Wittie speech, vide Chançonétta, Donáyre.
 Witting, vide Con consentimíento, A sabiéndas.
 Wittingly, v. Adréde, A sabiéndas.
 a Witmall, or woodmall; a bird, vide Abejerúco.

W O

Woe or sorrow, v. Melancholia, Tristeza, Pesar, Duélo.
 Wofull, v. Triste, Melancólico, Ape-sarado.
 a Wolfe, v. Lobo.

a shee Wolfe, v. Loba.
 a little Wolfe, v. Lobanillo.
 Wolfebane, v. Anapelo, Centella.
 a Wombe, v. Vientre.
 a Woman, or the female of any thing, v. Hémbra, Mujér.
 a Womanlike man, vide Mugeril hombre.
 Womanly, v. Mugerilménte.
 belonging to Women, v. Mugeril.
 a little Woman, v. Mugerilla.
 a discreet Woman, v. Cuérda mugér.
 a Woman of great account, vide Mugér de punto.
 to Wonder at, vide Admirár, Maravillár.
 Wondered at, vide Admirádo, Maravilládo.
 Wondering, v. Admiración.
 Wonderful, vide Admiráble, Maravillóso.
 one that Wondereth, v. Admirador.
 Wonderfully, v. Admirableménte.
 a Wonder, v. Maravilla.
 Wont, v. Acostumbrádo, Vezádo.
 Wobbinde or bonifucke, vide Madre-sélva.
 a Woodcocke, v. Gallina ciega.
 to be Wode or mad, v. Sér furioso.
 a Wood, vide Sélva, Arcabúco, Bósque.
 a Wood lark, vide Calándra, Cobujáda.
 Wood, v. Léña, Madéro.
 Wood piled v. p. v. Léña hacinada.
 a Wooden patten, v. Abarca.
 a Wooden pin, v. Hito de madera.
 a Woodmonger, v. Leñador.
 Wooddy, or thicke of wood, v. Boscáge, Selvático.
 a Woodsulver, v. Torcaça, Torcaza.
 a Woodhouse, v. Sarméntera.
 a Wood knife, vide Machete, Cuchillo de monte.
 a Wood pile, v. Hacina.
 to Woe or sue, vide Enamorár, Garçonéar.
 a Wooing, v. Garçonéando.
 Woeed, v. Enamorádo, Garçonádo.
 a Wooer, v. Garçon, Requebrádo.
 Woolblade herbe, v. Barváco.
 Wool, v. Lana.
 a packe of wool, vide Góma de lana, Trespontine.
 a Wooll weaver, v. Tejedór.
 a Wooll-man, v. Lancro.
 linsley Woolsey, v. Estaménea.
 saint Johns Wort, v. Caraconzillo.
 to become like a Woman, v. Efiminár.
 a Woman that goeth gossiping from place to place, v. Comadrera, Callejera.
 a sillie poore old Woman, v. Madrezilla, Vejezuéla.

Womanlike,

Womanlike, v. Efeminado, Femineo.
a Word, v. Palábra.
to carrie Word, v. Mensajeár.
a short Word, v. Palabrilla.
to worke, v. Trabajar.
to leave worke, v. Alçar de obra.
worke, v. Trabajo, O'bra, Obráje.
a little worke, v. Obrecita.
small worke, v. Laborcica.
a Workman, vide Artífice, Labrador, Obrador, Obrero.
Workmanship, v. Artificio.
Workmanlike, v. Artificiofamente.
needle worke, v. Labór de agúja.
the World, v. Mundo.
Worldly, v. Mundano.
a Worldling, idem.
a Worme, v. Gusano.
a little Worme, v. Gusanillo.
a Worme that breedeth in old timber, vide Carcoma.
a Worme that eateth holes in ships, vide Bróma.
a Worme in the hand, v. Arador.
an earth Worme, or worme in the belly, v. Lombriz.
a Worms breeding in a horse, vide Canino.
Worm-eaten, v. Carcomido.
the Worme in the teeth, v. Neguijón de dientes.
to gnaw as Wormes in old timber, vide Carcomer.
to breed Wormes, v. Gusaneár.
full of Wormes, v. Gusaniénto.
Wormwood, v. Absynthio, Alózna, Asentio, Ensenfio.
Wormewood wine, vide Vino de ensenfio.
Worwe, or *weave*, v. Traído, Viéjo.
Worfe, v. Peór.
to make Worfe, v. Definejorar.
made Worfe, idem.
making a thing Worfe, v. Menoscábo.
growing Worfe, v. Peoría.
to become Worfe, v. Peorar.
the Wofse, v. Peór.
Worst, v. Muy málo.
to Worship, v. Adorar, Venerár.
Worship, vide Veneración.
Worshipped, v. Adorado.
Worshipping, v. Adoración.
Worshipfull, v. Magnífico, Veneráble.
Worshipfully, v. Magnificamente.
to be Worth, v. Merecer, ser Digno.
Worth, v. Merecimiento, Valór.
Worthy, v. Digno, Dino.
Worthinesse, v. Dignidad.
Worthily, v. Dignamente.
a Wortwaile of a naile, v. Uñero.
Wosted yarne, v. Estambre.
to make with wosted yarne, vide Estambrár.

the Woufe of cloth, v. Tráma.
would to God, v. Pluguiéfe a díos.
to wound, vide Acuchillar, Herir, Llagár.
a wound, v. Herida, Llága.
Wounded, vide Acuchillado, Herido, Llagado.
full of wounds, vide Llagado, Llénno de Llagas.
a Wounding, v. Herimiénto.
wound, or winde, vide Rebuéto, Rebusado.

W R

to Wrangle, vide Cavilar, Andár a malas, Refir.
a Wrangler, v. Penciéiro, Refidór.
Wrangling, v. Bréga, Kenzilla.
to wrap, or intangle, v. Arrollár, Embolvér, Enlazar, Enmarañar.
Wrapped, v. Embuelto, Arrollado.
Wrapping, vide Arrollando, Embolviendo.
to wrastle, v. Luchar.
a Wrafter, v. Luchador.
Wrastling, v. Lúcha.
Wrastler-like, v. cómo Luchador.
Wrath, vide Indignación, Ira, Y'ra Sána.
Wrathfull, v. Iracundo, Irado, Sañudo.
to wreath, v. Estorçér, Retorçér.
Wreathed, v. Retorcido.
Wreathing, v. Retorcedúra, Retorcimiento.
a Wreake on the sea, v. Naufragio.
to wreake, as to wreake ones anger, vide Vengár.
to wrest, wreath, or wrench, v. Estorçér, Torçér.
Wrested, v. Torcido.
a Wrestler, v. Torcedór.
wrestling, v. Torcedúra.
to be Wretched, vide Acevilarse, ser Mesquino.
a Wretch, v. Mesquino, Miseráble.
Wretched, vide Acevilado, Miseráble, Mísero, Mezquino.
Wretchednesse, v. Miséria.
Wretchedly, v. Miserablamente.
Wrie, or crooked, v. Tuérto, Torçido, Córvo.
wrie-necked, v. Cabezcáyo.
to wrinkle, v. Arrugar.
a Wrinkle, v. Arruga, Rúga.
Wrinkled, v. Arrugado.
Wrinkling, v. Rúga.
full of wrinkles, v. Rugoso.
to wring, vide Apretár.
a Wringer, v. Apretador.
Wringing, v. Apretando.
Wring, v. Apretado.
the Wrist, v. la Muñeca de la máno.

to Write, vide Escrevir.
a Writer, vide Escritór.
Written, vide Escrito.
Writing, vide Escriviendo.
to Withe, or wreath, vide Retorçér, Torçér.
to Wrong, or iniurie, vide Injuriár.
Wrong, vide Injúria.
Wronged, vide Defaforado, Injuriado.
a Wronger, vide Agraviador, Enjuriador.
Wrongs, v. Defaforas, Injúrias.
Wronging, vide Agraviando, Enjuriando.
Wrongfull, vide Injuriófo.
Wrongfully, v. Injuriófamente.
Wrought, vide Labrado.
Wrought velvet, vide Alcarchofado, Terciopelo.

Y

a Yard to measure, v. A'lna.
a Yard or court, v. Pátio.
the maine Yard of a ship, vide Enténa de náo.
a mans Yard, v. Carájo.
Yarne, v. Hilo de lana.
Yarrow, v. Millhója.
to Yaine or gape, v. Bocezár, Bostezár, Desperezár.
a Yawning, vide Bocézo, Bostézo, Desperéza.

Y E

Yea, vide Si.
a Yeare, v. A'ño.
ene Yeare old, v. de vn A'ño.
the last Yeare, v. Antáño.
Yearely, v. Cada año.
Yeast, or barme, vide Espúma, Deservéca.
to Yield to, vide Arendár, Entregár, Rendér.
Yielding up, v. Entréga.
Yielded up, v. Entregado, Rendido.
a Yeelder up, v. Entregador.
Yielding, v. Entréga, Entrégo.
to Yell or crie out, v. Aullár.
one that Yelleth, v. Aullador.
a Yelling, v. Aullido.
the Yelke, or yolke of an egge, v. Yéma del huévo.
Yellow, vide Guáldo, Jáldo, Amarillo.
to Yelpe as a dog doth, v. Aullár.
a Yeoman of the guard, vide Alabardéro, Archéro.
Yesterday, v. Ayér.
Yesterday evening, v. Ayér tarde.
Yet, v. Aun.

Yet notwithstanding, v. Empero.
a Yew sheepe, v. Ovéja.
to Yere or job, v. Hipár.
an Ynch, v. Pulgada.
an Ynckling, v. Dár entendér.

Y O

to Yoke, v. Vnzír.
a Yoke, v. Coynúda, Yúgo.
Yoked, v. Vnzído.
Yoking, v. Vnzícíndo.
the Yolke of an egge, v. Yéma.
a Yoman, v. Hómbre del cámpo.
Yonder, vide Allá de la ótra banda,
Del otro cábo.
to be Young, v. a Ser móço.
to wax young againe, v. Remoçar.
Young, v. Móço.
a Young man, v. Jovén, Mançébo.

a pretty young girle, v. Jovencilla.
Younger, v. Mas móço.
Youngest, v. El menór.
Youngly, v. Cómo móço.
a Youth or young man, vide Jóven,
Mançébo.
lusty Youth, v. Joventúd.
Youthfully, v. Cómo móço.
Your, v. Vuéstro.
You, v. Vuéstra mercéd, Vós.

Y R

it Yrkeh, vide Enója, Enfáda, Def-
gústa, Enfastidia.
Yrkesomnesse, v. Fastidio, Hastio,
Enojó, Enfádo.
Yrkesome, vide Fastidióso, Enfadóso,
Enojóso.
Yron worke, v. Ferrería.

a worker in Yron, v. Ferradór.
done with Yron, v. Ferrádo.
Yron mined and not wrought with ham-
mer, v. Hierro.

Z

Zeale, vide Zélo.
to haue Zeale, v. Zelár.
Zealous, v. Zelóso.
Zealously, v. Zelosaménte.
very Zealously, v. Muy zelozaménte.

Z O

the Zodiacke or circle in beauen wher-
in are the twelue signes, vide Zodi-
aco.

F I N I S.



A briefe Table of sundry Arabian and Moorish words
 vsuall in the Spanish tongue : all which as they stand dispersed
 in their feuerall places in the *Dictionarie*, are marked
 with a long Crosse, thus, †.

A		
† A Bahár, to keepe in the recke.	† Alasór, m. a kinde of small herbe in Spaine vsed to make painting for womens faces, and wherewith they die carnation colour : bastard saffron.	† Alboróto, or Alboróço, a tumult, a burlburly, a sedition, fricht or amazement.
† Acicalár, to burnish or make trim.	† Albacéa, m. an executor or administrator of a will or testament.	† Alboróço, a souldiers coat, a mandilion, a iacket, a Moores cassocke.
† Acitára, a saddle tree, the railes on a wall.	† Albaháca, or Albahácha, an herbe called Basill.	† Alborotár, to make a tumult or burlburly.
† Açófar, brasse as it mined.	† Albaida, f. white colour. Also a small peece of money in Spaine called Vna blanca, being halfe a Marauedie.	† Alboróto, Alboróte, or Alboroto, a tumult, a stirre, a burlburly, a sedition, fricht or amazement.
† Açorár, to wax fierce or wilde.	† Albalá, f. a schedule or writing that is giuen when one payeth custome or tribute to the King.	† Albricias, a reward for newes brought.
† Açór, a hawk.	† Albarága, f. a kinde of networke coife worne on womens heads.	† Albur, m. a fish called a mullet.
† Açozádo, wilde, fierca.	† Albará, or Alvará, a guster or sinke.	† Alburjó, a little mullet fish.
† Açúfre, brimstone.	† Albará, idem.	† Alburquerque, a towne in Castile in Spaine.
† Açúmbre, a measure holding three quarters.	† Albará, the residue, the remnant, the remainder.	† Alcabála, or Alcabála, toll, custome, tallage, imposition, subsidia.
† Acunçár, to polish, to trim vp.	† Albarázos, or Alvarázos, morphew.	† Alcabaléro, or Alcabaléro, a collector or gatherer of subsidie, a customer.
† Açutca, the rooffe of a house, flat leads of a house.	† Albaráda, a stone wall, a bulwarke.	† Alcaçába, a castle or strong tower in Granada so called.
† Adahála, that is giuen more than bargain.	† Albarçhiga, or Albarçhiga, or Alvarçhiga, f. an Apricocke.	† Alcaçar, a fortress, a fortified place.
† Adalid, a leader of men.	† Albarçoque, or Alvarçoque, m. an Apricocke.	† Alcaçar réal, a Kings Palace.
† Adárga, a short target.	† Albarráda, or Alvarráda, a wall of stones beaped together without mortar, made in stead of a defence or bulwarke. Also a causey.	† Alcaçava, or Alcaçába, a thicke wood or Forrest.
† Adelhála, vide Adahála.	† Albarrán, or Alvarrán, a bachelor, one that is unmarried, one that hath land or pasture in occupying, and dwelleth not on it.	† Alcaçél, all manner of iron worke.
† Adelgaçár, to make fine or slender.	† Albarrána, or Alvarrána, f. a turret on a wall.	† Alcacér, or Alcacél, Greene barley.
† Aduána, custome or toll.	† Albarrána cebolla, a kinde of sea Onion.	† Alcadúz, or Arcadúz, the skoupe in a water wheele, a pipe that carrieth water to a conduit.
† Adúfe, a timbrell.	† Albarrania, f. single life, the unmarried estate.	† Alcahueta, f. a free baud.
† Aduféro, a plaier on a timbrell.	† Albarria, or Alvarria, m. white Ceruse, or painting for womens faces.	† Alcahuete, a bee hand, a ruffian, a pander.
† Afeytár, to barbe or trim.	† Albayálde, or Alwayálde, m. white Ceruse, or painting for womens faces.	† Alcahueteria, the trade or practise of bandery.
† Agaçapár, to squat like a hare.	† Albércá, or Estánque, a poole or pond.	† Alcaiceria, a row of shoppes with wares.
† Agachár, vide Agaçapár.	† Albércchiga, or Alvércchiga, an Abri-cot.	† Alcáide, or Alcáyde, a captaine of a castle or fort.
† Agaréno, a Moore.	† Albéytar, a ferrier or horse smith, a horseleach.	† Alcaldía, or Alcaydía, a captainship of a castle or fort.
† Agujéro, a hole.	† Albiháres, a certaine flower called Narcissus.	† Alcalá, a towne in Spaine so called.
† Agujeta, a point, a lace.	† Albóque, a pipe, a flute.	† Alcálde, a Justice, a sberisse, a Constable.
† Agujetero, a point-maker.	† Alboróto, or Alboróço, a tumult, a	† Alcálde mayór de justícia, a Lord chiefe Justice.
† Ajonge, iuice of an herbe whereof they make birdlime.		† Alcálde de Alcáldes, a high Commissioner.
† Ajonjolí, a medicinall herbe in India.		† Alçama, or Aljama, an assembly of Iewes.
† Alaçór, or Cartámo, m. an herbe wherewith they die carnation colour. Bastard Saffron.		† Alcaná, a row of many shoppes with wares.
† Alambique, or Alquítára, a limbecke, or stillitory.		† Alcançia
† Alámbré, m. copper.		
† Alamin, m. a trusty man, a man in whom one may repose trust or confidence.		
† Alamúd, m. an yron bolt or locke.		
† Alamvique, v. Alambique.		
† Alanbique, vide Alambique.		
† Alárabes, m. Moores or Arabians.		
† Alarácas, f. outcries, noise, vociferation, exclaiming, crying out.		
† Alarifádgo, m. a surveyorship, an ouerseer ship, a controller ship.		
† Alarife, m. a surveyor, a master carpenter,		

- † Alcançia, or Alcanzia, an earthen pipkin or posnet. Also a money box so made as the money cannot well be gotten out, untill the box be broken. Also a ball of earth full of ashes.
- † Alcantára, a pearch for a hauke.
- † Alcantóra, a shirt.
- Alcanfór, Campfire.
- † Alcantara, a bridge.
- † Alcantarilla, a small bridge.
- † Alcanziar, to throw balls of earth one at another, a sport used in Spaine on horsebacke.
- † Alcanziázo, a blow with an earthen ball, or a ball of ashes.
- † Alcapárras, Capers.
- † Alcaparrádo, like unto Capers.
- † Alcaparilla, a little bed of Capers. Also the name of a place in Spaine.
- † Alcaparrónal, a place where great store of Capers grow.
- † Alcaparrónes, great Capers.
- † Alcapárrro, the stalk or tree whereon Capers grow.
- † Alcaraván, a fowle called a Bittour.
- † Alcarchófa, f. an Artichoke.
- † Alcarías, f. cottages.
- † Alcartás, or Alcartáz, a spice bag, a coffin of spices.
- † Alcatára, or Alquitára, a stillitorie, a limbecke.
- † Alcauífa, f. a rug for a bed.
- † Alcatráz, m. a fowle like a seamew, that deuoureth much fife.
- † Alcauí, or Alcaucil, a small Artichoke, a tibusle like an Artichoke.
- † Alcayáta, a crooked hooke or naile to hang cloakes or hats on, &c.
- † Alcáyde, m. a Justice, a Sheriffe, a chiefe keeper of a prison, a capitaine of a castle, a Constable.
- † Alcaydía, a Justice ship, a Sherifalitie, a keeping of a castle, a chiefe charge of keeping a prison.
- † Alcáyta, a hooke.
- † Alcazába, vide Alcaçába.
- † Alcázar, vide Alcáçar.
- † Alcóba, f. a closet, a close roome for a bed.
- † Alcohéla, f. Endiue water, water of Endiue.
- † Alcohól, a drugge called Antimonie, which is a kinde of white stone found in silver mines.
- † Alcohóládo, dawbed, smeared, painted.
- † Alcoholár, to smeare, to dawbe, to paint.
- † Alcorán, m. a gathering together, or summarie of the lawes of Mahomet.
- † Alcórça, f. a conserue.
- † Alcórque, a corke shoe, a pantofle.
- † Alcolcuçú, m. a kinde of meat or paste made of flower and honey.
- † Alcotán, m. a hauke called a Hobbie.
- † Alcrebite, m. Brimstone.
- † Alcritúte, m. idem.
- † Alcúña, a stocke, a linage.
- † Alcúça, or Azeytéra, an oyle pot.
- † Alcuzázo, a great oyle pot, a blow with an oyle pot.
- † Alcuçilla, a little oyle pot.
- † Aldáua, or Aldába, a ring or hammer of a doore.
- † Aldaváda, the blow or knocke with the hammer, or ring of a doore.
- † Aldavón, a great hammer or ring at a doore.
- † Aldéa, a village, or little towne.
- † Aldeguéla, a little village.
- † Alejú, vide Alexú.
- † Alcrze, Cedar.
- † Alexia, a paste made of flower and water, a pudding pan.
- † Alexixa, a pudding made of wheat.
- † Alexú, or Alejú, a kinde of basket or symnell made of bonie and spuce.
- † Alfabéga, or Albaháca, Basil.
- † Alfahár, m. a place where earthen pots are made.
- † Alfaharéro, m. a potter, a maker of earthen vessels.
- † Alfaiáta, a woman tailor.
- † Alfajór, vide Alexú.
- † Alfálfa, three leaved grasse, Clouer grasse.
- † Alfamár, a coverlet, a bolster.
- † Alfancúque, a kinde of hauke.
- † Alfánje, or Alfánge, a sword, a Turkie sword, a cimitarie.
- † Alfaquí, a chiefe priest among the Moores.
- † Alfárda, a tribute, subsidie or dante to a prince.
- † Alfárgo or Alfárje de molino, a millstone, a grinding stone.
- † Alfargia, a plank or boord sawed in two, a thin planke or boord.
- † Alfaxór, vide Alexú.
- † Alfayáta, a woman tailor.
- † Alfénique, sugar pellets.
- † Alferádo, the office of an ensigne bearer in warre.
- † Alféres, an ensigne bearer, a standard bearer, the bishop at chesse.
- † Alfiler, a pinne.
- † Alfócigo, Alhócigo, or Alhófligo, a phislicke nut.
- † Alfómbra, a carpet.
- † Alfórja, or Alfórxa, a wallet, cloke bag, budget, or scrip.
- † Alfórnas, the herbe Fengreeke.
- † Alfortía, setting at libertie, freeing.
- † Alfórza, a pleut or tucke in a gowne or garment.
- † Algáuda, a thicket or woody place.
- † Algália, cinet or sweet muske.
- † Algarabia or Algaravia, the Moores speech.
- † Algaráda, a sudden assailing with a great outcrie or noise, a tumult or uprore.
- † Algarasita, Pedlers fence.
- † Algáibe or Algárve, the west. Also a province betwixt Andalusia and Portingale.
- † Algáres, caues, dennes, holes, pits.
- † Algárve, a denne, a hole, a pit, a ditch.
- † Algarróua or Algarróba, carobes or S. Johns bread.
- † Alagáya, a thicket or woodie place.
- † Algébra, bone setting.
- † Algebrísta, a bone setter.
- † Algedréz, Chesse play.
- † Algeriza or Algezira, a province in Spaine so called.
- † Algibe or Algive, a cesterne, a dungeon in a prison.
- † Algodón, bumbast, cotton.
- Algodónar, to cotton or piece cloth.
- Algorfa or Soberádo, a lest, a sollar, a garret.
- † Algorrávas, vide Algarrávas.
- † Alguaziládo or Alguazilázgo, a Sherifalitie, a bairwicke, a marshalship.
- † Alguazil, a Sherife, a bailife, a marshall or chiefe executioner, a prouost marshall, a sergeant.
- † Alguarísimo or Guarísimo, avilmeticke.
- † Alhadída, burned brasse.
- † Alháia or Axuár de cása, implements, all manner of household stuffe.
- † Alhajéme or Alhaxéme, a barber.
- † Alhaili or Alhayli, white violets, Flower deluce.
- † Alhámbra, a palace of strength for a prince.
- † Alhamél, a porter that carrieth burdens.
- † Alhaquéque, a herald at armes sent to intreat a peace.
- † Alhaquí, vide Alfaquí.
- † Alhorácas, exclamations, outcries, noise.
- † Alharaquíento, a crier, a proclamer.
- † Alhazéna, a small basket, a bole in a wall to set a thing in, an ambrey, a supboord.
- † Alhélga, a staple of a locke or bolt. Also the space betweene the teeth.
- † Alheli, vide Alhaili.
- † Alhená, priuet or primme.
- † Alhilél, or Alfidél, a pinne.
- † Alhólbás, Fengreeke.
- † Alholi, a place to keepe salt, a barne, a graner, a garret, a maund.
- † Alhólvas, vide Alhólbás.

- † Alhómbra, a carpet.
 † Alhóndiga, a shop, a merchants ware-
 house, a barn, a warehouse, a graner.
 † Alhondiguero, a shop-keeper, a corne
 master.
 † Alhorí, v. Alholí.
 † Alhorria, v. Alforria.
 † Alhóz, the borders, limits or bounds of
 any thing.
 † Alhózego or Alhózigo, the fisticke
 tree.
 † Alhucéma, Alhucéna, or Alhuzéma,
 Lauander.
 † Alhuríca de la már, the salt some
 that commeth out of the roots of canes.
 † Aljama or Aljáma, a Tewes syna-
 gogue.
 † Aljania, barbarisme, or a confusion of
 tongues.
 † Aljamádo, made into the Spanish
 tongue.
 † Aljáva, a quiver.
 † Alicátes, small pincers to plucke haíres
 with.
 † Alicéce or cãça, a foundation.
 † Aljedréz, or Axedréz, chesse play.
 † Aljófar, pearle, the seed of pearle.
 † Aljofíar, paving tile painted.
 † Aljóngce, or Aljónje, the gumme of a
 kinde of thistle.
 † Aljonjéra, or Aljongéra, a some thi-
 stle.
 † Aljonjolí, or Ajonjolí, a white graine
 whereof oile is made.
 † Aljúba, a kinde of long Moorish cas-
 socke comming below the knee, such as
 the Polonians use.
 † Aljubón Morisco, a Moorish cassocke.
 † Alizár, a kinde of painted bricke.
 † Alložo, the almond tree.
 † Almáciga, or Almáziga, masticke.
 † Almacigár, to make or doe with ma-
 sticke.
 † Almadána, or Márra, a mattocke, a
 shovell, a spade, a pickaxe.
 † Almadén, a mine of mettall.
 † Almadíava, fishing for Tunies.
 † Almágra, or Almágre, red oker, red
 lead.
 † Almagrado, marked with red oker.
 † Almaláfa, Turkish attire.
 † Almanách, or Almanáque, an Al-
 mana ke or prognostication.
 † Almandaráne, a harbour or road for
 ships.
 † Almarráxa, an ewer of glasse.
 † Almartaga, a headstall for a horse, gil-
 ded and cmbordered, &c.
 † Almayzál, or Almaizál, the orna-
 ments of the head used of the Moorish
 women.
 † Almayzár, a wiping cloth, a haíre
 cloth.
 † Almazén, an armory, a trunk, a cub-
 board, a conduit head, a storehouse, a
 warehouse.
 † Almcár, a bayloft.
 † Alméça, Almeja, or Alméza, a coc-
 kle fish.
 † Almejál, a place where cockles grow.
 † Almejéro, or Almegéro, one that ga-
 thereth or selleth cockles.
 † Almedína, a great towne or citie.
 † Alména, the pinnacles of a tower or
 battlements of a wall.
 † Almenára de fuegos, fires made by
 night, beacons fired.
 † Almenilla, a little battlement of a
 wall.
 † Améz árbol, a lote tree, or nettle tree.
 † Almiár, a hayreeke, a hey cocke, a masse,
 a heape, a great stacke.
 † Almiábar, or Almiávar, sugar made li-
 quid.
 † Almidonar, to starch.
 † Almiráde, a king in the Moorish tong.
 † Almiréz, a brazen mortar.
 † Almirón, a daintie meat for sick
 folke.
 † Almisle, or Almisque, muske.
 † Almiscádo, done with civet or muske.
 † Almisque, muske.
 † Almisquira, a place where muske is
 laid up.
 † Almoçáfre, a thing to set herbes
 with.
 † Almoçrébe, a muletter, or driuer of
 mules.
 † Almoçróte, a hotchpotch of garlike
 and cheese.
 † Almoçéx, or Almoçréz, a maile made
 like a pillow beare.
 † Almoçia, a panne of earth to make fire
 in.
 † Almoçávar, an adventurer in warre, a
 light harness soldier.
 † Almoçáza, a currie combe.
 † Almoçázar, to currie a horse.
 † Almoçáda, a pillow.
 † Almoçadilla, a cushionet or little pil-
 low.
 † Almoçavána, a cheefecake.
 † Almoçéda, an cuterie or open sale.
 † Almoçafés, armour for the thibbes.
 † Almoçadúx, Marier in a berbe.
 † Almoçanía, or Almoçecenágo,
 the office of clerke of the market.
 † Almoçacén, the clerke of the mar-
 ket.
 † Almoçaléce, one that selleth silkes.
 † Almoçarifégo, or Almoçarifázgo,
 the custumer ship.
 † Almoçarite, m. a custumer.
 † Almoçid, or Celemin, a pecke mea-
 sure.
 † Almoçédeno, a crier.
 † Almoçecar, the place where raisins be
 sold.
 † Alnáfe, a panck, a pan of earth.
 † Alója, or Alóxa, Meibeglin.
 † Alpechin, syrup in olives.
 † Alquería, a farme or hired house.
 † Alquércue, a kinde of play somewhat
 like table play.
 † Alquetiza, a carpet.
 † Alquicél, or Alquicér, a Mandillion or
 Moores cassocke.
 † Alquiladizo, that is let for hire, or
 rent.
 † Alquilár, to hire, to let out.
 † Alquilér, letting for rent.
 † Alquinál morisco, a Moorish bend-
 kerche.
 † Alquitára, or Alcatára, a stillitorie or
 limbecke.
 † Alquitira, Dragagant.
 † Alquitrán, ointment for ships called
 Naphtha.
 † Alquitranár, to smeare a ship with
 such ointment.
 † Altramúzes, vide Atramúzes.
 † Alvalá, a handwriting, a bill, an ac-
 quitance, a schedule, a ticket.
 † Alvanéga, a kinde of coife.
 † Alvañár, vide Albañár.
 † Alvañí, Alvañír, Alvañíl or Albani,
 a mason, a tiler, a bricklayer.
 † Alvañeria or Albañiria, tiling, ma-
 sons craft.
 † Alvarázos, morpheus.
 † Alvárchiga, vide Albárchiga.
 † Alvarcóque, vide Albarcóque.
 † Alvarjón, great peafe.
 † Alvarráda, vide Albarráda.
 † Alvarrána, vide Albarrána.
 † Alvarrania, vide Albarranía.
 † Alvatóça or Albatóça, a small berke
 or boat.
 † Alvaldado, or Albayaldado, paint-
 ed with Ceruse.
 † Alvalde or Albayalde, Ceruse or
 white colour to paint womens faces
 with.
 † Albuchali, a captaine among the
 Turkes.
 † Alvéica, a poole or pond.
 † Alvéchiga, vide Albérchigo.
 † Alverjana or Alberjana, a kinde of
 weed in corne.
 † Alvéja, vide Arvéja, a peafe.
 † Alvéyar or Albiyar, a farrier, a
 horseleech.
 † Alveytería, farriers trade.
 † Alvegüero, vide Albcüero.
 † Améxa, vide Cüvelo, a plum.
 † Amcharár, to run in debt, to borrow
 of one for to pay another.
 † Amojonar, to set bounds, to limit out.
 † Anatil, a trumpet.
 † Anagáça,

† Añagáca or Añagáza, a state or call to catch birds.
 † Anazéa, a matter of delight or pleasure.
 † Anduáres, villages.
 † Anguirrios, pumpions.
 † Anória, v. Anória.
 † Aprisco, a sheepe-house, a sheepe-coat, a shed.
 † A'rabe, a Moore, an Arabian.
 † Aragán, v. Haragán.
 † Arambél, a tattered or torne cloth.
 † Arámbré, Copper.
 † Arancél, or Aranzél, a proclamation in paper for raising the price of victuals.
 † Arandéla, a rebato, or supporter for womens ruffles.
 † Aránha, a crabfish.
 † Arfil, the bishop at Chess play.
 † Ariscár, to hazard or put in danger.
 † Arisco, hazard or danger.
 † Arrabál, or Arravál, the suburbs of a citie.
 † Arracáda, an evening.
 † Arracife, a rock or shelve in the sea.
 † Arracéz, a master of a ship.
 † Arraz, an earnest penie.
 † Arrayhán, a Marile tree.
 † Arrahanál, a groue of Myrtles.
 † Arrayz, enen against, in st with.
 † Arrebaniár, to gather together.
 † Arreboçár, to muffle or maske.
 † Arrebuxár, vide Arreboçár.
 † Ari é de, a weight of foure pounds.
 † Arrexáque, a forke, a fleshbooke, a Marilet.
 † Arriáte, a pot of flower.
 † Arriscár, vide Ariscár.
 † Arrópa or Arrópe, new wine sodden to the third part.
 † Arróz, rice.
 † Asarabacár, an herbe called Folefoot.
 † A'spa, a reele.
 † Ataból, a drum.
 † Atabaléro, a drummer, a taberer.
 † Atahóna, a horsemill or assmill.
 † Ataláya, a beacon, a watchtower.
 † Atalayár, to watch at a beacon.
 † Atambór, a drum.
 † Atanór, a conduit pipe.
 † Atanquia, a little paire of pincers.
 † Atarragár, to sticke in the mire.
 † Atarráya, a fishing net.
 † Ataúd, a coffin or a beere to carry dead folke on.
 † Atizár, to kindle fire.
 † Atócha, a shrub to make frailes of.
 † Atramúzes, lupines.
 † Atriáca, treacle.
 † Atún, a fish called a Tuny.
 † Aulága, a prickly herbe.
 † Alguaquída, a match of brimstone.

† Axaquécá, a paine in the head.
 † Axaquécólo, one that hath the headache.
 † Axadréa, winter saurie.
 † Axaráve, a purgation.
 † Axedréc, chesse.
 † Axénxio, wormewood.
 † Axenúz, an herbe called Gitb, or Nigella Romana.
 † Axí, red Pepper.
 † Aximenéz, a sunnie place.
 † Aximézes, lusties in a house.
 † Axórcas, bracelets.
 † Axuár, household stuffe.
 † Azaár, flowers of Saffron.
 † Azabáche, Iet, the Agas stone.
 † Azagáya, a Tavelin.
 † Azalcja, a towel.
 † Azár, an euill token.
 † Azárcón, red lead.
 † Azaváche, vide Azabáche.
 † Azcóna, a dart.
 † Azébo, bolme, or buluer.
 † Azebúche, a wilde oliue tree.
 † Azebuhál, a groue of wilde oliues.
 † Azéche, a kinde of blacke mineral.
 † Azedár, to wax sharpe.
 † Azedia, sharpnesse, sourenesse.
 † Azédo, sharpnesse, soure.
 † Azedrilla, Sorrell.
 † Azedúra, vide Azedia.
 † Azeite, or Azeyte, oyle.
 † Azeytéra, an oyle cruse.
 † Azémila, a great mule.
 † Azemiléro, a muletier.
 † Azerádo, steeled.
 † Azéro, steele.
 † Azerár, to steele.
 † Azeytéro, an oyle seller.
 † Azeytoso, oylie.
 † Azeytúna, an oliue berrie.
 † Aziágo, vnfortunate, or vnbappy.
 † Aziál, the bit of a bridle.
 † Azíbar, or Acíbar, aloes.
 † Azicátes, long ginet spurres.
 † Azíge, carb whereof they make inke.
 † Azofeifa, Fu'jubes.
 † Azogádo, ouercome with quicksilver.
 † Azóque, quicksilver.
 † A'ze, a maple.
 † Azúcar, sugar.
 † Azucla, a compass adds.
 † Azuláque, Cement wherewith they ioyne canes.

B

† BAbúja, a bubble, a bossed naile, a stud.
 † Bacia, a Barbers bason.
 † Bacin, a boll, a bason, a close stoole.

† Badána, Sheepes leather dressed like to goats leather.
 † Badíl, a fire shouel, a thing to beat mortar with.
 † Barája, a brabble, a packe of cards.
 † Barajar, to packe cards, to shuffle.
 † Barrenár, to boare through.
 † Barréna, a wimble.
 † Bárro, clay, a whele, a pimple in the face.
 † Barruntár, to winde out, to suspect.
 † Barrúnte, suspicion.
 † Báva, shuttle, slauer.
 † Baváza, shuttle, slimmeresse.
 † Baxá, a commander among the Turkish souldiers.
 † Baxél, a vessell.
 † Bellóta, an acorne.
 † Bellotéro, one that gathereth acornes.
 † Bermejescér, to wax red.
 † Berméjo, red coloured.
 † Bermellón, vermillion.
 † Berráco, a barrow hog, a boare.
 † Berrúga, a wart.
 † Podigo, cakebread or bunnes.
 † Bodóques, pellets of claie.
 † Bófes, the lungs or lights.
 † Borcegui, a buskin.
 † Bórne, the bending of a staffe by bearing.
 † Borrár, to blot.
 † Borrón, a blot.
 † Borzeguinéro, a buskinmaker.
 † Borzeguinería, a place where buskins are sold.
 † Bóx, a box tree.
 † Brágas, breeches.
 † Bréga, strife, or contention.
 † Buffár, to buste, puffe, or snort.
 † Buñoléro, a seller of buns or pancakes.
 † Buñuclos, buns, pancakes, cobloanes.
 † Burújo, the huskes of grapes.

C

† çabórda, boarding of a ship, or coming to land.
 † çabordár, to come neere land.
 † çabullir, to dine vnder water.
 † çáfila, a companie together.
 † çága, the end.
 † çaguán, a porch, a pond, a brooke.
 † çaguéro, the last. An Alder tree.
 † çahareño, wilde, coy, disdainfull.
 † çaherimíento, vpbraiding.
 † çaherir, to vpbraid.
 † çahinas, sops of bread, honey, and water.
 † çahíz, a measure about 18. bushels.
 † çahondár, to dine to the bottome.
 † çahónes, hosen or breeches.
 † çahórda, a hogs fle.
 L 1 2 † Cala-

† Calabáça, a Gourd.
 Calabazáda, a blow with the head against the wall.
 † Calabóço, a fester, a dungeon.
 † Caléma, a certaine fish.
 † Calóna, halfe an Arôoa.
 † Camaranchón, a garret, a loft.
 † Camárra, a leather pelt, a short cloake.
 † Camárro, a rug, a freese gowne.
 † Cambúx, a maske, a covering for the face.
 † Canca de piérna, a small leg.
 † Cancaçilla, hopping, tripping.
 † Cancajóso, crooke leggid.
 † Cãncos, stilts.
 † Cancúdos, gnats with long leggs.
 † Canjãdo, compassed about with hollow bankes.
 † Cañáda, or Cañádo, a crag or clysse.
 † Cañúto, a reed to make a pipe.
 † Canquear, to goe stalking.
 † Canqueador, a stalking fellow.
 † Cantuzár, to deceine, to cracke credit.
 † Canzãl, a portall, a porch.
 † Caparaçón, a coparison for a horse.
 † Çarãças, crooked pins, ven. mous things.
 † Caracól, a snail, a periwinkle.
 † Çaraguêles, or çarahuêles, gascoine hercules.
 † Çarandár, to sift meale.
 † Carcajãdo, unmeasurable laughter.
 † Carnácha, a Moorish garment.
 † Cãxa, a chest, a deske.
 † Celemin, a measure about a pecke.
 † Chafaldéte, a rope in a ship called the maine tacke.
 † Chafállos, patches or old ragged clothes.
 † Chibo, a he goat.
 † Chi-cháro, a grasshopper.
 † Chico, little, small.
 † Chichón, a blister.
 † Chiflar, to whistle.
 † Chifse, a whistle, a piping.
 † Chillár, to crie shrill.
 † Chillido, a shrill crie.
 † Chinchóro, a fishing net.
 † Chinélas, slippers.
 † Chiquillo, pretie, small.
 † Chirimia, an instrument of musicke.
 † Chóça, a cottage, or cabbm.
 † Chocarrear, to rest, to scuffe.
 † Chocarreto, a rest, a scoffer.
 † Chorrear, to run as a brooke doth.
 † Chorico, a pudding.
 † Chorro, a land flood.
 † Chuço, a long pike.
 † Ciabogar, to force a barke backward.
 † Cimitarra, a fauchion, a Turke sword.
 † Cincha, a girth.
 † Cinchar, to gird.
 † Citola, a citterne.
 † Citolero, a maker of citterns.

† Cocéar, to kicke, to spurne.
 † Cocédra, a quilt.
 † Cocedron, a mattress.
 † Çoçobrar, to overturne.
 † Çoçóbras, overturnings.
 † Coéte, or Cohéte, a squib.
 † Cogóllo, or Cogúlla, a Monkes hood.
 † Cogujáda, a larke.
 † Cohechár, to plove together, to take bribes.
 † Cohécho, a bribe.
 † Cohómbro, a cucumber.
 † Cohombrál, a place of cucumbers.
 † Cohondér, to confound, to corrupt.
 † Colódra, a borne to drench beasts with.
 † Comadréja, a weasell.
 † Cómitre, the boatswaine in a ship.
 † Corál, a yard, a vault, a sellar.
 † Corralillo, a little yard, a court.
 † Corréa, a stripe, a strap of leather.
 † Cospáuco, the paunch.
 † Cosquillas, tickling.
 † Cóto, a parke.
 † Cotrál, cattell drawne from the beard.
 † Coxcorrónes, knocks with knuckles.
 † Coxeár, to halt.
 † Cóxo, lame.
 † Coxorrónes, v. Coxcorrónes.
 † Coxqueár, v. Coxeár.
 † Cozinár, to play the cooke.
 † Cozinéro, a cooke.
 † Crifl, a chifter to purge with.
 † Crizuéjas, high standing feathers in a plume.
 † Cúeva, a cellar, a vault.
 † Cuéxico, a coare or stone of any fruit.
 † Cugujáda, a larke.
 † Cugúlla, a cowle or hood.
 † Cuita, carefullnesse, anguish.
 † Culantro, Coriander.
 † Culantrillo, Maidenhaire.
 † Cúmo, ioyce.
 † Gumóso, full of ioyce.
 † Çurrador, a carrier of leather.
 † Çurrána, a wilde pigeon.
 † Çurrár, to currie leather.
 † Çurriága, a strap of leather.
 † Çurriágon, a whipstock.
 † Çurrón, a leather budget.
 † Çurroncillo, a little budget.
 † Curtir, to sleepe, to tanne.
 † Curtidór, a tanner.

D

† Debálde, vile, for nothing.
 † Debuxár, to draw out a pipe.
 Debúxo, drawing out, portraying.
 † Dexádo, left, forsaken.
 † Dexamiénto, a forsaking.
 † Dexár, to leave, to forsake.

† Dibuxár, v. Debuxár.
 † Dibuxádo, v. Debuxádo.
 † Digés, rattles and soies for children.
 † Disfráz, masking, or muffling.
 † Dizfraçádo, masked, or muffled.
 † Dornájo, a bogs trough.

E

† Embrocár, to powre on, to slip in.
 † Embrocadura, powring on, slipping in.
 † Enxabonar, to doe with sope.
 † Enxaguár, to wash.
 † Enxálma, a charme, a pannel.
 † Enxalmár, to enchar t.
 † Enxalvegár, to white wash a wall.
 † Enxambrár, to swarme.
 † Enxámbré, a swarme.
 † Enxerir, to grasse.
 † Enxérto, or Enxerido, grafted.
 † Enxugár, to wipe, to drie.
 † Enxúllio, a weavers beame.
 † Enxúndia, fat, serwet, grease.
 † Enxúto, dried.
 † Enyçãdo, seeded, plastered.
 † Ervaçál, a place of herbes.
 † Escotina, a shaving knife, a filing toole.
 † Eslabón, or Eslavón, a Steele to strike fire with.
 † Espinaca, spinage.
 † Estámbré, a web of yarne.
 † Estoperál, a skowper.
 † Estornija, the trigger of a cart.

F

† Fuláno, a certaine man, such an one.

G

† Gaçápo, or Gaçapito, a rabbit.
 † Gáfo, one numme of his sinewes.
 † Gáita, or Gáyta, a bag pipe.
 † Gaytéro, one that playeth on a bag pipe.
 † Galgo, a greyhound.
 † Galloféro, or gallófo, a beggar.
 † Galloféar, to beg.
 † Garfiár, to catch with a booke.
 † Gárfio, a grappling booke.
 † Gargájo, flegme, cholere, melancholy.
 † Garrócha, a pricke, a short dart.
 † Garrochár, to throw such a dart.
 † Garróva, a kinde of pulse growing on trees.
 † Gafájo, mirth, delight.
 † Gaspácho, Gazpácho, a sop of vinegar, oyle, salt, and bread.
 † Gatapáca,

† Gatapáta, a tike.
 † Gatár, to creepe on all foure.
 † Gaveléro, a customer, a toll gatherer.
 † Gavilán, a gossebaucke.
 † Gaznár, to gaggle like a goose.
 † Gebelí, a wilde hogge.
 † Girifálte, a versaucon.
 † Girón, a lap.
 † Gorgéar, to chatter or chirpe.
 † Gorgeamiénto, chattering, chirping.
 † Górra, a cap, a bonnet.
 † Gózne, the hinde of a doore.
 † Gózque, a whelp, a little dog.
 † Gozquéjo, idem.
 † Grája, or Grájo, a chough, a iack daw.
 † Gránças, chaffe, bran, huskes.
 † Grançónes, orts, or leavings.
 † Grançóso, full of orts.
 † Grafnár, or Graznár, to gaggle, to chatter or chirpe.
 † Grafnido, or Graznido, chattering, chirping, gagging.
 † Grillo, a cricket.
 † Guadañones, manicles, gantlets.
 † Guadan ecies, hangings of gilt leather.
 † Guadaña, a scth to mow with.
 † Guadañador, a mower.
 † Guadapera, a choake pear.
 † Guadapéro, a choake pear tree.
 † Guadramaña, deceit, cosenage.
 † Guálda, an herbe to die yellow with.
 † Gualdado, coloured with yellow.
 † Guáldo, yellow.
 † Gualdrápa, a noble mans foot-cloth.
 † Guánte, a gloue.
 † Guantero, a glouer.
 † Guáy, woe, out alas.
 † Guayador, one that waileth.
 † Guayár, to waile, to lament.
 † Guáyas, lamentations, wailing.
 † Guedéja, a Locke of haire.
 † Guedejudo, or Guedejóso, one that useth long locks of haire.
 † Guíja, a needle, a pebble stone.
 † Guijára, a pebble stone.
 † Gúmena, the cable of a ship.
 † Guláno, a worme.
 † Gulaneár, to fill full of wormes.

H

† HAbubilla, a Tay.
 † Háca, or Hacanea, a nag.
 † Háça, a field, a plot of ground.
 † Haçañólo, a worthe man.
 † Haçár, to keepe ranks.
 † Háce, a fagot, a bunch, a bundle.
 † Hacezillo, a bawen.
 † Hacéña, a water-mill.
 † Hácha, a twibill, an axe, a torch.
 † Hachéro, a brewer, a torchbearer.

† Hafiz, a keeper of silke.
 † Halagár, to cocker or make much of, to mollifie or appease, to flatter.
 † Halágo, faire speech, flatterie.
 † Hámbre, hunger.
 † Hambriénto, hungrie.
 † Handrájo, a patch, a rag.
 † Handrajóso, ragged, tattered.
 † Hanéga, a measure containing a bushell and a halfe.
 † Haragán, a lazie fellow.
 † Haragania, sloth, lazinesse.
 † Harána, craftie deceit.
 † Haranéro, a subtile deceiver.
 † Hárdá, or Hardilla, a squirrel.
 † Haríja, mill dust.
 † Harnéro, a sieue to sift with.
 † Haróna, a restie iade, a lazie beast.
 † Haroneár, to be restie or lazie.
 † Haronia, restinesse, lazinesse.
 † Harreár, to play the carter.
 † Harriéro, a driver of beasts.
 † Hártto, enough, full, satisfied.
 † Hartúra, fulnesse, sufficiencie.
 † Háspa, v. A'spa.
 † Hatáca, a ladle, a pot sicke.
 † Háto, a herd, or flocke of cattle.
 † Háva, a beane, a disease called the lampas.
 † Háya, a beech.
 † Hayál, a groue of beeches.
 † Háiz, a face, an host of men, the forefront or outward shew.
 † Hazagáya, a iaulin of the Moores.
 † Hazaár, vide Azaár.
 † Hazaléja, a cloke, a vaile, a French hood.
 † Hazcóna, a glaiue.
 † Hazédo, vide Azédo.
 † Hermandád, brotherhood.
 † Hermáno, a brother by father and mother.
 † Herrámbre, rust of iron.
 † Herrén, mescelin, rie and wheat together.
 † Héiz, dregs, wine lees.
 † Heziénto, full of dregs or lees.
 † Hiçár, to hoise or lift aloft.
 † Hiñir, to knead dough or paste.
 † Hinójo, fennell, a knee.
 † Hipo, or Hippa, the bicker.
 † Hobácho, a foggie iade.
 † Hocár, to rout up as a bog cloth.
 † Hocico, a long snout.
 † Hocicúdo, long snouted.
 † Hocina, or Hocino, a booke or bill to lop trees with.
 † Hogáça, a loafe of bread.
 † Hogár, a bearth.
 † Hoguéra, a great fire.
 † Hoguéro, a wood pile.
 † Hója, a leafe, a sword blade.
 † Hojeár, to turne over leafe.

† Hollár, to trample vnder foot.
 † Hollin, foot.
 † Hollinár, to besmunt.
 † Hónða, a sling, de pib.
 † Hondáble, that may be sounded to the bottome.
 † Horma, a shoemakers last.
 † Horníja, a bawen.
 † Hórno, an oven.
 † Hórro, a bondslaue.
 † Hortéra, a wooden dish.
 † Hóz, a sickle to reape with.
 † Huébra, an acre of ground.
 † Huégo, fire.
 † Hulano, some one.
 † Hurón, a firret.
 † Hurráca, a pie.

I

† IAcés, trappings for a horse.
 † Inogil, a garter.
 † Juguétes, trifles to play with.

L

† L Adillas, crab lice.
 † Lechúza, an owle.
 † Légua, a league.
 † Lexia, lie to wash with.
 † Lóça, an earthen vessell.
 † Lúcha, or Luchamiénto, wrestling.
 † Luchár, to wrastle.

M

† M A'ça, or Máço, a mace, a club, a hammer.
 † Maçacóte, lime and sand together.
 † Machorra, barren, childlesse.
 † Madróño, a strawberrie tree.
 † Magazén, a storehouse.
 † Mahóma, Mahomet.
 † Majáda, a sheepfold, a lodging.
 † Majadéro, a pestle, a blackhead.
 † Majár, to stampe.
 † Majadúra, stamping.
 † Mançána, an apple.
 † Mançaná, an orchyard.
 † Mançáno, an apple tree.
 † Mandiléte, a bawd, a pandor.
 † Matalahúga, anise seed.
 † Maxcár, to chew.
 † Mazmórra, a dungson in a prison.
 † Mecedór, a mingler.
 † Mecér, to mingle.
 † Mécha, a tent for a wound.
 † Mechéro, the nose of a candle sicke.
 † Mecido, the weeke of a candle.
 † Melón, a melon, a badger.

- † Mostaza, mustard seed.
 † Moxáma, salt fish.
 † Mugrófo, all in a sweat.
 † Múgre, sweat, grease.
 † Mugrón, the front of a vine.

N

- † Naranja, an orange.
 † Naranjal, an orchard of oranges.
 † Naránjo, an orange tree.

O

- † Oraciz, liquorice.
 † Orcuclo, a pitfold, a trap, a pin and web in the eye.
 † Ordímbre, the warpe of a web.
 † Orosúz, v. Oraciz.
 † Oxalá, would to God.
 † Oxáldre, or Hojáldre, a custard.

P

- † Pegujál, a stocke of goods or cattle.
 † Pelámbre, pilling of the chin.
 † Pelambrera, a tanners or glouers lime pit.
 † Perexil, Parsley.
 † Pestillo, a pestle.
 † Piclgo, a bottle of skin with the haire inward.
 † Piniántes, spangles.
 † Pláça, a street, a market place.
 † Polcáda, pap for children.
 † Pótra, businesse.
 † Pótro, a colt, a pissipot.
 † Poyál, a bench cloth.
 † Poyo, a bench.
 † Profacár, to reuile, to backbite.
 † Profacádor, arcuiler, a backbiter.
 † Púcha, thicke pap, or portage.
 † Púja, setting to sale.
 † Pujamiénto, buying or selling by the great.
 † Pujánça, puissance or might.
 † Pujánte, puissant, mightie.
 † Pujavánte, or Puxavánte, a smithes buttrice.
 † Pulgár, a thumb.
 † Pulgaráda, a bruse with the thumb.
 † Punçár, to pricke.
 † Punçón, a bodkin.
 † Púxo, a desire to goe to stooles.

Q

- † Vadril, the bip.
 † Quajáda, a posselt.

- † Quajamiénto, curding, congealing.
 † Quajár, to curdle, to congeale.
 † Quajo, rennet for cheese.
 † Quéma, burning.
 † Quemáda, a blast.
 † Quemár, to burne.
 † Quéxa, a complaint.
 † Quexár, to complaine.
 † Quexigo, a wilde asbe tree.
 † Quexura, haste, earnestnesse.
 † Quiçá, peradventure.
 † Quiciál, or Quicio, the bindge of a doore.
 † Quixónes, bastard parley.

R

- † Rabél, a rebecke to play on.
 † Ráça, a raie or sunbeame.
 † Raéz, or Raéz, easie to be done.
 † Rámbla, a grauelly place.
 † Rampójos, prickes of briers.
 † Ramplón, cawkins in a horse shooe.
 † Rampónes, v. Ramplón.
 † Rapacéjos, fringe.
 † Rasgár, to scratch.
 † Ráigo, or Rasgón, a scratch.
 † Rebuzzamiento, crying like an asse.
 † Rebuzzár, to crie like an asse.
 † Recuero, a carrier of packes by horse, &c.
 † Regumár, to leake as a pot, to lick the iuyce.
 † Rejalgár, poison, intoxication.
 † Réjo, the pricke of a goad.
 † Relinchár, to neigh as a horse.
 † Relinchído, or Relincho, neighing of a horse.
 † Relóx, a clocke.
 † Reloxéro, a cloake maker.
 † Resquebrajado, clift, chapped.
 † Resquebrajár, to chap, to cline.
 † Resquicio, a chap, a clift.
 † Retáma, broome.
 † Retóço, tickling, wantonnesse.
 † Retoçón, wanton, ticklish.
 † Réxa, a lattise window.
 † Rexádo, lattised, grated.
 † Rezagádo, the last of all.
 † Ribáço, a high banke.
 † Rifádor, a chafser, a brauler.
 † Rifár, to chafe, to braule.
 † Róça, ground new grubbed.
 † Roçadór, a grubbing toole.
 † Roçár, to grub vp, to weed corne, to enfire.
 † Rodájo, a pulley.
 † Rodapies, a settle about a bed.
 † Róque, the rooke at cheese.

S

- † Sáboga, a shad, a pilchard.
 † Sálma, a great sacke.
 † Sampóna, a flute.
 † Saraguéles, great Venetian breeches.
 † Sarazinésca, a wooden percullis.
 † Sárzo, a burdle, a gráte, a drag.
 † Serójas, stiches.

T

- † Tabano, a hornet, a horse-flie.
 † Tahúr, a barretor, a gamester, a dicer.
 † Tahurázo, an vnbrist, a gamester.
 † Taniár, a city in Africa so called.
 † Tárja, a peece of money of nine Maravedies.
 † Tarfina, a Moores hed.
 † Tarrúgo, a swallow taile to iaine timber.
 † Tauxía, wood worke, or iron worke.
 † Tazmia, casting of accounts.
 † Témpano, a bung or corke.
 † Texón, a badger.
 † Tixerás, sheeres.
 † Tixeruélas, fixars.
 † Tízne, soot.
 † Tiznár, to besmut.
 † Tiznamiénto, sullying with soot.
 † Tizón, a firebrand.
 † Tomices, hempen cords.
 † Tomiza, a cord of Spart.
 † Torcuélo, a musket, or tassell of any hawk.
 † Torangil, Balme.
 † Trámpa, a trap.
 † Trampáles, mirie places.
 † Trampófo, deceitfull.
 † Tresquilár, to clip, to sheare.
 † Tresquiladór, a clipper, a shearer.
 † Trevéjos, chesemen, rattles.
 † Truchamán, or Trujamán, an interpreter.
 † Trujamaneár, to interpret.

V

- † Vagél, or Vaxél, a vessell.
 † Vánda, a squadron of soldiers.
 † Vára, a wand or yard, a sticke.
 † Varánda, a sicne to sift meale. Also a raile to leane the breast on.
 † Valquíña, a womans petticoat.
 † Vazio, empty.
 † Vedegambre, beare-foot.
 † Vedija, a locke of wooll.

† Vedijófo,

† Vedijófo, *shag haired.*
 † Vencéjo, *a marilet.*
 † Verdegámbré, *neese powder.*
 † Verráco, *a boare, a barrow hog.*
 † Virotázo, *a blow with a shaft.*
 † Viróte, *a bolt, a shaft.*

X

† X Abón, *sope.*
 † Xabonádo, *sopeá.*
 † Xabonár, *to sope.*
 † Xabonéro, *a sope maker.*
 † Xaharrár, *to plaister a wall.*
 † Xáque, or Xáques, *checke at chesse.*
 † Xaquéca, *the megrim.*
 † Xaquacón, *v. Xaquéca.*
 † Xáquimas, *balcers.*
 † Xáquina, *idem.*
 † Xára, *a shaft, a bramble.*
 † Xarál, *a place full of brambles.*
 † Xaramágo, *wilde rape.*
 † Xaráve, *firrup.*
 † Xárcias, *tackling of a ship.*
 † Xarópe, *vide Xaráve.*
 † Xaropádo, *prepared with firrupe.*
 † Xéme, *a span.*
 † Xénabe, *mustard seed.*
 † Xenáble, *mustard.*
 † Xerés, *a towne so called in Andalusza.*
 † Xérga, *searge, sackcloth.*
 † Xeringa, *an instrument to give a glister with.*
 † Xeringár, *to shout forth.*
 † Xirimias, *apish trickes.*
 † Xira, *good cheere.*
 † Xiringa, *vide Xeringa.*
 † Xirón, *the lap of a shirt.*

† Xo, *bo, stae.*
 † Xuárda, *gracifnesse.*

Y

† Y Antár, *to dine.*
 † Yáres, *the small guts.*
 † Yazija, *condition, estate.*
 † Yça, yça, *hoise sale.*
 † Yégua, *a mare.*
 † Yeguarizo, *a keeper of mares.*
 † Yjáda, *the small guts, the collicke.*
 † Yjadeár, *to pant for breath.*
 † Yzquerdáménte, *aukety, the left.*

Z

† Z Abublido, *diued vnder water.*
 † Zabullir, *to diue vnder water.*
 † Zagál, *a shepberd.*
 † Zagála, *a shepberdesse.*
 † Zágano, *a drone Bee.*
 † Zámbrá, *a Moores dance.*
 † Zanco, *a silt.*
 † Zángano, *a drone Bee.*
 † Zánges, *a water bottle.*
 † Zánja, *a hollow banke.*
 † Zaquicami, *the space betweene the tiles and the plaistring.*
 † Zargatóna, *seabane, or fetwort.*
 † Zarzaganillo, *a cold wind.*
 † Zarzalián, *moorish cloth.*
 † Zimbório, *a chappell.*
 † Zímbro, *iniper.*
 † Zohorí, *one that seeth well.*
 † Zórra, or Zórró, *a fox.*

† Zorzál, *a thrush.*
 † Zorrerías, *craftinesse of a fox.*
 † Zuín, *a robin red-breast.*
 † Zúmbas, *buzzing, humming.*
 † Zumbido, *v. Zumbas.*
 † Zúño, *a becke, a rod.*
 † Zúrra, *beating, cudgelling.*
 † Zurrador, *a curriar.*
 † Zurrápa, *a toadstoole, a toadpoll.*
 † Zurzir, *to patch or mend.*
 † Zutáno, *vide Fuláno.*
 † Zuzón, *egging on.*

Arabick or Moorish words
vsuall in Murcia.

Alpicóces, *vide Cohómbros.*
 Abacóra, *v. Brébas.*
 Albahéga, *v. Albaháca.*
 Alhomád, *v. Almoháda.*
 Abudéca, *v. Badéha.*
 Aguanáfa, *v. Agua de azahár.*
 Mingrána, *v. Granáda.*
 Nócros, *v. Albércas.*

Arabick or Moorish words
vsed in Portugall.

Alcófa, *vide Espuérta.*
 Almotolí, *v. Azeytéra.*
 Acríl, *v. Romero yérva.*
 Atafár, *v. Atahár.*
 Céifa, *v. Ciéga, or Cortadúra.*
 Maxaricá, *v. Albaháca fina.*
 Romána, *v. Granáda.*
 Támaras, *v. Dátiles.*

F F N F S.

Franc: Hudson
 1643

